THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA

F
251
N864t
V.26

Cornell University Library

BOUGHT WITH THE INCOME
FROM THE
SAGE ENDOWMENT FUND
THE GIFT OF
Henry W. Sage
1891

A 222708 1/5/08

9963

ite shows when this volume was taken.

JAN 18 1994

HOME USE RULES.

All Books subject to Recall.

Books not used for instruction or research are returnable within 4 weeks.

Volumes of periodicals and of pamphlets are held in the library as much as possible. For special purposes they are given out for a limited time.

Borrowers should not use their library privileges for the benefit of other persons.

Books not needed during recess periods should be returned to the library, or arrangements made for their return during borrower's absence, if wanted.

Books needed by more than one person are held on the reserve list.

Books of special value and gift books, when the giver wishes it, are not allowed to circulate.

Readers are asked to report all cases of books marked or mutilated.

Do not deface books by marks and writing.

Cornell University Library
F 251 N864
+ v.26
State records of North Carolina, collect

3 1924 032 284 162

olin Overs

THE

STATE RECORDS

OF

NORTH CAROLINA.

PUBLISHED UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARIES, BY ORDER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

COLLECTED AND EDITED

BY

WALTER CLARK,

CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE SUPREME COURT OF N. C.

VOL. XXVI.

CENSUS 1790.

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.

NASH BROTHERS.
BOOK AND JOB PRINTERS,
GOLDSBORO, N. C.
1905.

T

Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

http://www.archive.org/details/cu31924032284162

PREFATORY NOTES.

The First Census taken by the Federal Government—in 1790—was a very simple affair compared with the full business and other statistics collected by the census-takers of the present day. But such as it was, it is valuable historically. It gives the names of the heads of families and, under separate heads, the number of white males under sixteen, the number of same over sixteen, the number of white females, of free persons of color and of slaves.

Most of the names thus preserved are, with remarkable uniformity, to be found to this day in the same counties, cities, towns and precincts, showing the essential identity of blood of the present generation with that of 115 years ago. What changes are perceptible are due largely to the heavy emigration from this State, especially between 1820 and 1860, and not to the influx of new-comers, which has been small. North Carolina to-day has the smallest percentage of citizens of foreign birth, and indeed of those born in other States, of any State in the Union. Her increase in population is of her own original stock, and is due to its natural prolificness, enabling the State to overcome the enormous emigration which settled up so large a part of the new States of the South and Southwest. So heavy was this drain of emigration that in one decade, from 1830 to 1840, the population of this State increased only 2 per cent. in the ten years. There is scarcely a township in the States southwest, or west of this, which does not show a large per cent. of citizens descended from North Carolina ancestry. To these, as well as to those whose ancestors remained here, the publication of the Census of 1790 will be of interest.

Copies of the Census of 1790 were deposited in the court-houses of each of the counties then existing, but by reason of the destruction of many court-houses by fire, and the lack of proper care taken of these records in others, very few of these copies are now extant. Recourse was had to the copies deposited in Washington. To obtain

permission to copy these, an act of Congress was necessary. Such an act was drawn by the writer and its passage through the Senate was procured by Senator F. M. Simmons, and through the House of Representatives by Hons. Claud Kitchin and T. F. Kluttz.

It was soon discovered that either by reason of the fires which destroyed the Federal buildings in 1800, or 1814 in the war, or in some of the transfers of archives, at the Federal Capital, the Census of 1790 for three important counties—Caswell, Granville and Orange—had been lost. The deficiency as to these counties has been supplied by copying the names and other data appearing on the tax-list of that period. The census of all the other counties is printed from the certified copy thereof furnished by the Federal Government.

The Index of this volume was compiled by Dr. S. B. Weeks, Ph. D., and is believed to be complete and accurate. It will not be included in the General Index, Vol. XXVII, which is also being prepared by the same accomplished scholar, and which will cover all the volumes—twenty-five in number—exclusive of the present volume.

RALEIGH, N. C.

Walter Clark

INDEX

TO

North Carolina Census of 1790.

PREPARED BY STEPHEN B. WEEKS.

A

——, Absa., 396.
——, Ambrous, 371.
——, Amey, 1210.
——, Boston, 642.
——, Bradsberry, 371.
——, Carolina, 361.
——, Char., 396.
——, Cloeraly, 1091.
——, Dick, 875.
——, Dinah, 361.
——, Drury, 1284.
——, Elizabeth, 1160.
——, Hannah, 832.
——, Hen., 396.
——, Jack, 436.
——, Jemboy, 871.
——, Jenny, 360.
——, Jerry, 364.
——, Joe, 496.
——, Jubalough, 843.
——, King, 396.
——, Luke, 1209.
——, Mill, 1239.
——, Milley, 871.
——, Monday, 1209.
——, Natt, 1088.
——, Newmon, 1176.
——, Ocre, 364.
——, Peter, 361.
——, Peter, 1212.
——, Sam, 1116.
——, Sam, 1226.
——, Samson, 361.
——, Samson, Jr., 364.
——, Sharp, 1226.
——, Stephen, 261, 588.
——, Thomas, 411.
——, Toby, Sr., 361.
——, Will, 347.
——, Will, 1160.
Aaron, Amey, 608.
Aaron, Isaac, 608.
Aaron, John, 507.
Aaron, Wm., 608.
Abbington, Littleberry, 270.
Abbot, Benj'n., 1044.
Abbot, Elizabeth, 491.
Abbott, Widow, 768.
Abbott, Abraham, 1173.
Abbott, Henry, 352.
Abbott, John, 998.
Abbott, Joseph, 352.
Abbott, Mary, 346.
Abbott, William, 317.
Abbs, Thomas, 1076.
Abell, Arthur, 267.
Abercromby, Isaac, 249.
Abermathey, Jno., 708.
Abernathy, Widow, 715.
Abernathy, B., 709.
Abernathy, Betty, 715.
Abernathy, Charles, 711.
Abernathy, Dave, Sr., 711.
Abernathy, David, 710.
Abernathy, David, 716.
Abernathy, Jas., 710.
Abernathy, Jas., 715.
Abernathy, Jno., 710.
Abernathy, Jno., 716.
Abernathy, Jos., 710.
Abernathy, Miles, 745.
Abernathy, Nartile, 713.
Abernathy, Robt., 711.
Abernathy, Robt., 713.
Abernathy, Robt., 715.
Abernathy, Robt., Jr., 715.
Abernathy, Sarah, 710.
Abernathy, Smith, 715.
Abernathy, Tarnu'l., 710.
Abernathy, Wm., 711.
Abert, Martin, 1120.
Abertson, Joshua, 942.
Abet, Wm., 371.
Abinatha, Abby, 616.
Abington, Hardiman, 846.
Abop, Sarah, 1164.
Abrams, John, 644.
Abrams, Robert, 643.
Abrams, Wm., 644.
Absher, Wm., 1227.
Abshire, Christ'n, 335.
Abues, Andrew, 461.
Ackis, Thomas, 872.
Ackiss, Francis, 407.
Ackland, John, 346.
Acley, Mary, 258.
Acock, John, 1188.
Acock, Wm., 969.
Acols, John, 843.
Acree, Edwd., 270.
Acree, Isaac, 1188.
Acree, John, 270.
Acree, Leonard, 270.
Acree, William, 270.
Adair, Stephen, 986.
Adam, Demsey, 557.
Adam, Henry, 1227.
Adam, John, 562.
Adam, Wm., 562.
Adaman, Thomas, 1120.
Adams, Abraham, 1010.
Adams, Abraham, 1014.
Adams, Abram, 267.
Adams, Abram, 920.
Adams, Absolom, 639.
Adams, Archd'., 906.
Adams, Arch'd., 921.
Adams, Benj'n., 303.
Adams, Ben., 325.
Adams, Benjamin, 615.
Adams, Ben., 1062.
Adams, Ben., 1230.
Adams, Briton, 520.
Adams, Briton, 535.
Adams, Bryan, 678.
Adams, Calston, 906.
Adams, Charles, 765.
Adams, Elijah, 267.
Adams, Elisha, 1015.
Adams, Elizabeth, 252.
Adams, Elizabeth, 259.
Adams, Ephraim, 1011.
Adams, Ezekiel, 925.
Adams, George, 321.
Adams, George, 1109.
Adams, Henry, 267.
Adams, Hopewell, 521.
Adams, Hozill, 324.
Adams, Isaac, 257.
Adams, Isaac, 1014.
Adams, Isaac, 1150.
Adams, Jacob, 1016.
Adams, Jacob, 1230.
Adams, James, 267.
Adams, James, 521.
Adams, James, 616.
Adams, James, 652.
Adams, James, 1053.
Adams, James, 1143.
Adams, Jane, 1225.
Adams, Jere, 1070.
Adams, John, 360.
Adams, John, 437.
Adams, John 473.
Adams, John, 612.
Adams, John, 1041.
Adams, John, 1109.
Adams, John, 1109.
Adams, John, 1188.
Adams, John, 1231.
Adams, John, 1225.
Adams, Jno., 1231.
Adams, John, 1249.
Adams, John, 1309.
Adams, Jonathan, 1141.
Adams, Joseph, 252.
Adams, Joseph, 359.
Adams, Joshua, 258.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Adams, Joshua, 1163.
Adams, Josias, 267.
Adams, Levi, 911.
Adams, Martha, 1152.
Adams, Mary, 344.
Adams, Mary, 416.
Adams, Mary, 646.
Adams, Moses, 1126.
Adams, Moses, 1134.
Adams, Moses, 1239.
Adams, Nathan, 359.
Adams, Patrick, 1124.
Adams, Peggy, 1227.
Adams, Penelope, 869.
Adams, Peter, 256.
Adams, Philip, 602.
Adams, Richard, 956.
Adams, Robert, 460.
Adams, Samuel, 267.
Adams, Sarah, 1227.
Adams, Silvenus, 1014.
Adams, Spencer, 1231.
Adams, Thos., 391.
Adams, Thomas, 991.
Adams, Thomas, 1150.
Adams, Thom., 1245.
Adams, Wm., 521.
Adams, Wm., 635.
Adams, Wm., 644.
Adams, Wm., 722.
Adams, Wm., 921.
Adams, Wm., 922.
Adams, William, 965.
Adams, Wm., 1062.
Adams, Wm., 1109.
Adams, Wm., 1141.
Adams, Wm., 1225.
Adams, Wm., 1225.
Adams, Wm., 1240.
Adams, Wm., Jr., 1140.
Adams, Williams, 246.
Adams, Willowby, 490.
Adams, Zach., 1239.
Adams, Zadock, 240.
Adamson, Enos, 1113.
Adamson, George, 862.
Adamson, Jesse, 1113.
Adcock, Edmund, 1260.
Adcock, Edward, 991.
Adcock, Edward, 1277.
Adcock, Henry, 951.
Adcock, Joshua, 385.
Adcock, Leonard, 1277.
Adcock, Robert, 1269.
Adcock, Thos., 958.
Adcock, Wm., 391.
Adcocke, Bowling, 1273.
Adcocke, John, 1273.
Addams, Samuel, 1276.
Adderson, Elisha, 472.
Addliman, Jno., 708.
Adelman, Geo., 755.
Aderholt, Fred., 701.
Aderson, John, 313.
Adinger, Chris., 1021.
Adkerson, Benj'n., 910.
Adkins, Allen, 912.
Adkins, Ben., 326.
Adkins, Dan'l., 998.
Adkins, Jesse, 832.
Adkins, John, 304.
Adkins, Jno., 321, 535.
Adkins, Joseph, 667.
Adkins, Mitchell, 270.
Adkins, Moses, 676.
Adkins, Raimond, 666.
Adkins, Thomas, 356.
Adkins, Thos., 594.
Adkins, Thos., Jr., 594.
Adkins, Wm., 466.
Adkins, William, 1136.
Adkinson, Amos, 671.
Adkinson, Amos, 912.
Adkinson, Benj'n., 373.
Adkinson, Dan'l, 830.
Adkinson, Harrison, 869.
Adkinson, John, 666.
Adkinson, John, 995.
Adkinson, John, 996.
Adkinson, John, 1206.
Adkinson, Micajah, 671.
Adkinson, Milley, 671.
Adkinson, Nathan, 666.
Adkinson, Samuel, 1206.
Adkinson, Thomas, 619.
Adkinson, Thomas, 678.
Adleman, Peter, 708.
Adleman, Peter, Jr., 1046.
Adler, Francis, 1041.
Adom, Wm., 969.
Adum, Mary, 616.
Adwik, Henry, 390.
Agers, Francis, 837.
Agers, Landrine, 1023.
Ages, Noah, 954.
Aginder, David, 1041.
Aginder, Henry, Jr., 1041.
Aginder, Henry, Sr., 1041.
Agle, Jona, 696.
Ahart, Michael, 1143.
Aicklin, Joshua, 260.
Aicock, see also Aycock.
Aicock, Jesse, 1212.
Aicock, Simon, 1210.
Aidon, Sam'l, 691.
Ainsworth, Jas., 337.
Airhart, Catharin, 709.
Airhart, Phil., 709.
Airs, David, 1152.
Airs, Isaac, 1150.
Airs, John, 1150.
Airs, Nathan, 1152.
Airs, Thomas, 1084.
Akherman, Barbara, 1117.
Akin, Barbara, 437.
Akin, Isom, 1283.
Akin, Jas., 992.
Akin, James, 997.
Akin, James, 1282.
Akin, James, 1282.
Akin, James, Sr., 1282.
Akin, John, 251.
Akin, John, Jr., 251.
Akin, Joseph, 1282.
Akin, Wm., 570.
Akins, Isom, 1282.
Akins, John, 989.
Akle, Henry, 1032.
Akle, John, 1032.
Akle, John, 1046.
Alasted, Jacob, 919.
Alberson, Joseph, 1212.
Alberson, Samuel, 504.
Alberson, Solomon, 915.
Alberson, Wm., 507.
Albertson, Albert, 872.
Albertson, Arthur, 942.
Albertson, Benj'n, 889.
Albertson, Benj'n, Jr., 889.
Albertson, Chaulkley, 889.
Albertson, Elias, 872.
Albertson, Jane, 889.
Albertson, Jesse, 889.
Albertson, John, 944.
Albertson, Joshua, 889.
Albertson, Josiah, 889.
Albertson, Mary, 889.
Albertson, Samuel, 872.
Albertson, Wm., 889.
Alberty, Frederick, 1124.
Albred, Jonathan, 954.
Albred, Phineas, 954.
Albred, Solomon, 954.
Albright, Christian, 1029.
Albright, Frederick, 1026.
Albright, Geo., 1294.
Albright, Henry, 1304.
Albright, Jacob, 1029.
Albright, Jacob, 1295.
Albright, Jacob, 1304.
Albright, Jacob, Sr., 1304.
Albright, John, 1029.
Albright, John, 1295.
Albright, John, 1304.
Albright, John, 1305.
Albright, Joseph, 1303.
Albright, Ludwick, 1294.
Albright, Ludwick, 1303.
Albright, Michael, 1030.
Albright, Peter, 1029.
Albright, Philip, 1294.
Albright, Wm., 872.
Albright, Wm., 583.
Albright, Wm., [illegible]
Albritton, Adam, 907.
Albritton, Henry, 924.
Albritton, James, 905.
Albritton, James, 906.
Albritton, James, 923.
Albritton, Peter, 923.
Albritton, Wm., 923.
Alcock, Gatlus, 689.
Alcock, Gatsy, 690.
Alcock, Joshua, 382.
Alcock, Lemuel, 689.
Alcock, Richard Nelson, 689.
Alcock, Sarah, 1147.
Alcock, Wm., 1146.
Aldedair, Alex'r, 987.
Alderman, Dan'l, 824.
Alderman, David, 509.
Alderson, Ann, 266.
Alderson, John, 641.
Alderson, Simon, 640.
Alderson, Thomas, 266.
Aldman, Edmond, 776.
Aldman, Nathan, 776.
Aldman, Thos., 776.
Aldred, Mary, 776.
Aldridg, Isham, 745.
Aldridg, Wm., 745.
Aldridg, Wm., 1036.
Aldridge, Drury, 484.
Aldridge, Elizabeth, 931.
Aldridge, Jesse, 484.
Aldridge, Jesse, 493.
Aldridge, John, 931.
Aldridge, John, 493.
Aldridge, Joseph, 1140.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Aldridge, Joseph, 1256.
Aldridge, Joshua, 1141.
Aldridge, Nathaniel, 1141.
Aldridge, Peter, 1256.
Aldridge, Thos., 493.
Aldridge, Thos., 495.
Aldridge, Wm., 495.
Aldridge, Wm., Jr., 493.
Aldridge, Wm., Jr., 496.
Aldridge, Wm., Sr., 493.
Alestony, Jacob, Jr., 324.
Alexander, Abijah, 744.
Alexander, Able, 737.
Alexander, Abner, 771.
Alexander, Abner, 1159.
Alexander, Abraham, 744.
Alexander, Abram, 1159.
Alexander, Adam, 761.
Alexander, Alexr., 994.
Alexander, Allin, 654.
Alexander, Amos, 747.
Alexander, Andrew, 742.
Alexander, And'w, 744.
Alexander, Anthony, 1146.
Alexander, Aron, 747.
Alexander, Benj'n, 742.
Alexander, Benj'n, 831.
Alexander, Benj'n, 1158.
Alexander, Benj'n, Jr., 744.
Alexander, Charles, 742.
Alexander, Charles, 771.
Alexander, Dan'l, 742.
Alexander, Daniel, 748.
Alexander, Dan'l, 994.
Alexander, Darkus, 742.
Alexander, David, 742.
Alexander, David, 747.
Alexander, Ebenezer, 652.
Alexander, Edward, 1158.
Alexander, Eli, 772.
Alexander, Elias, 1067.
Alexander, Elias, Jr., 742.
Alexander, Eljah, 742.
Alexander, Eliza, 324.
Alexander, Enoch, 415.
Alexander, Evan, 761.
Alexander, Ezekel, 742.
Aleaander, Ezekel, 745.
Alexander, Ezekiel, 1148.
Alexander, Ezekiel, Jr., 742.
Alexander, Ezekiel, Sr., 742.
Alexander, Ezra, Jr., 737.
Alexander, Francis, 491.
Alexander, Francis, 751.
Alexander, Gabriel, 652.
Alexander, Geo., 574.
Alexander, Geo., 744.
Alexander, Geo., 771.
Alexander, Geo., Jr., 742.
Alexander, Gideon, 722.
Alexander, Henry, 1148.
Alexander, Hezekiah, 744.
Alexander, Isaac, 741.
Alexander, Isaac, 748.
Alexander, Isaac, 1159.
Alexander, J. M'Nitt, 745.
Alexander, James, 314.
Alexander, James, 324.
Alexander, Jas., 338.
Alexander, James, 652.
Alexander, James, 739.
Alexander, James, 742.
Alexander, James, 927.
Alexander, James, 1303.
Alexander, Joel, 748.
Alexander, Jno., 338.
Alexander, Jno., 703.
Alexander, Jno., 717.
Alexander, Jno., 718.
Alexander, Jno., 742.
Alexander, John, 1009.
Alexander, John, 1146.
Alexander, John, 1148.
Alexander, John, 1157.
Alexander, Jonn, 1158.
Alexander, John, 1158.
Alexander, John, 1188.
Alexander, John, Sr., 1148.
Alexander, John, 1303.
Alexander, Joseph, 583.
Alexander, Joseph, 1148.
Alexander, Joseph, 1150.
Alexander, Joseph, 1158.
Alexander, Joseph, Jr., 1150.
Alexander, Joshua, 1150.
Alexander, Joshua, 1159.
Alexander, Josiah, 750.
Alexander, Judith, 739.
Alexander, Levina, 771.
Alexander, Lidiz, 713.
Alexander, Mary, 1159.
Alexander, Moses, 744.
Alexander, Moses, 747.
Alexander, Moses, Jr., 744.
Alexander, Phenias, 737.
Alexander, Sam'l, 771.
Alexander, Sam'l, 949.
Alexander, Sarah, 1150.
Alexander, Simeon, 722.
Alexander, Stephen, 750.
Alexander, Stephen, 945.
Alexander, Thos., 742.
Alexander, Tibbs, 630.
Alexander, Wm., 334.
Alexander, Wm., 654.
Alexander, Wm., 742.
Alexander, Wm., 744.
Alexander, Wm., 945.
Alexander, Wm., 1030.
Alexander, Wm., 1158.
Alexander, Wm., 1158.
Alexander, Wm., Jr., 737.
Alexander, Wm., Sr., 742.
Alexander, Wm., Sr., 945.
Alexander, Wm. S., 759.
Alexander, Willis, 1230.
Alexander, Zilpha, 1148.
Alexandre, Robt., 714.
Alfin, David, 685.
Alfin, Thomas, 685.
Alfin, William, 685.
Alford, Amy, 316.
Alford, Benjamin, 1215.
Alford, Hudson, 1164.
Alford, Jacob, 437.
Alford, Jacob, 975.
Alford, James, 975.
Alford, Jesse, 926.
Alford, Jno., 1057.
Alford, Jno., Jr., 1057.
Alford, Lodwick, 1163.
Alford, Sion, 974.
Alford, Theophilus, 1217.
Alford, William, 1216.
Alford, Wm. Arrin, 1167.
Alimond, John, 416.
Alison, Antony, 715.
Alison, Robert, 1280.
Aljihin, Joseph, 560.
Allcock, Solomon, 477.
Allday, Seth, 1113.
Allemang, Dan'l, 1038.
Allemang, Frederick, 1038.
Allen, Aaron, 996.
Allen, Abraham, 1308.
Allen, Agnes, 742.
Allen, Alex. Jr., 759.
Allen, Alex. Sr., 759.
Allen, Ananias, 1235.
Allen, And'w, 768.
Allen, Arthur, 803.
Allen, Arthur, 844.
Allen, Bartlet, 1184.
Allen, Benjamin, 872.
Allen, Benjn', 999.
Allen, Champion, 1281.
Allen, Charles, 916.
Allen, Charles, 1188.
Allen, Charles, Sr., 1188.
Allen, Dan'l, 998.
Allen, David, 1222.
Allen, Drury, 661.
Allen, Elijah, 380.
Allen, Ezekiel, 508.
Allen, Francis, 1275.
Allen, Geo., 390.
Allen, Geo., 559.
Allen, Geo., 692.
Allen, George, 1169.
Allen, George, 1188.
Allen, George, 1188.
Allen, George, 1287.
Allen, Geo., Sr., 742.
Allen, George, Sr., 1188.
Allen, Grant, 1279.
Allen, Hannah, 640.
Allen, Hardy, 519.
Allen, Harris, 842.
Allen, Henry, 386.
Allen, Henry, 512.
Allen, Henry, 1150.
Allen, Isaac, 640.
Allen, Isaac, 778.
Allen, Jacob, 640.
Allen, Jacob, 1299
Allen, James, 640.
Allen, James, 961.
Allen, James, 1188.
Allen, James, 1287.
Allen, James, 1293.
Allen, Jarvis, 467.
Allen, Jemima, 324.
Allen, Jemima, 395.
Allen, Jeremiah, 640.
Allen, Jeremiah, 849.
Allen, Jersey, 1302.
Allen, Jesse, 640.
Allen, Jesse, 843.
Allen, Jesse, 1185.
Allen, John, 420.
Allen, John, 989.
Allen, John, 1009.
Allen, John, 1289.
Allen, John, 1305.
Allen, Joseph, 1302.
Allen, Joshua, 1174.
Allen, Josiah, 640.
Allen, Josiah, 1187.
Allen, John, 250.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Allen, John, 270.
Allen, Jno., 334.
Allen, Jno., 335.
Allen, John, 415.
Allen, John, 420.
Allen, John, 666.
Allen, Jno., 713.
Allen, John, 737.
Allen, John, 776.
Allen, John, 776.
Allen, John, 829.
Allen, John, 843.
Allen, John, 999.
Allen, John, 1185.
Allen, John, 1188.
Allen, John, Jr., 328.
Allen, Jonath'n, 335.
Allen, Jonathan, 421.
Allen, Jonth'n, Sr., 335.
Allen, Joseph, 424.
Allen, Jos., 713.
Allen, Joseph, 776.
Allen, Joseph, 794.
Allen, Joseph, 998.
Allen, Kinsmon, 1185.
Allen, Leoin, 503.
Allen, Merryman, 913.
Allen, Micajah, 335.
Allen, Moses, 652.
Allen, Nancy, 978.
Allen, Nathan, 677.
Allen, Nath'l, 395.
Allen, Patty, 1238.
Allen, Paul, 914.
Allen, Peter, 917.
Allen, R. Jones, 1188.
Allen, Rahel, 1060.
Allen, Raphael, 640.
Allen, Reuban, 776.
Allen, Rich'd, 842.
Allen, Rich'd, 1232.
Allen, Rich'd, Jr., 914.
Allen, Rich'd, Sr., 913.
Allen, Robert, 1281.
Allen, Roda, 525.
Allen, Roger, 917.
Allen, Runnell, 1172.
Allen, Runnill, Sr., 1172.
Allen, Sam'l, 1076.
Allen, Sam, 1243.
Allen, Samuel, 1284.
Allen, Samuel, 1296.
Allen, Shadrack, 924.
Allen, Thos., 688.
Allen, Thos., 756.
Allen, Thos., 768.
Allen, Thos., 803.
Allen, Thomas, 1279.
Allen, Tobitha, 300.
Allen, Valentine, 1000.
Allen, Vinson, 1188.
Allen, Walter, 426.
Allen, Will, 855.
Allen, Wm., 508.
Allen, Wm., 603.
Allen, Wm., 713.
Allen, Wm., 776.
Allen, Wm., 846.
Allen, William, 1188.
Allen, William, 1188.
Allen, Wm., Sr., 712.
Allen, Wm. Hunt, 994.
Allen, Young, 1173.
Allen, Zachariah, 917.
Alley, Joseph, 1185.
Alley, Rosser, 1265.
Alley, Samuel, 1186.
Alger, James, 827.
Allgood, Darcal, 683.
Alligood, Francis, 265.
Alligood, Jacob, 265.
Alligood, John, 265.
Allin, Charles, 1254.
Allin, Clifton, 1258.
Allin, David, 1255.
Allin, Davis Scarlett, 1262.
Allin, Drury, 1254.
Allin, Drury, 1256.
Allin, Gabriel, 526.
Allin, Isaac, 1136.
Allin, James, 615.
Allin, James, 945.
Allin, Jas., 1232.
Allin, Jesse, 1262.
Allin, John, 270.
Allin, John, 6[illegible].
Allin, John, 1013.
Allin, John, 1129.
Allin, John, 1140.
Allin, Nathan, 526.
Allin, Taylor, 594.
Allin, Thomas, 987.
Allin, Thomas, 1132.
Allin, Wm., 1186.
Allin, Wm., 1251.
Allison, Widow, 661.
Allison, Arch'd 737.
Allison, Adam, 661.
Allison, Alex., 581.
Allison, Andw., 1038.
Allison, David, 737.
Allison, David, 1310.
Allison, Elizabeth, 1310.
Allison, Henry, 871.
Allison, James, 1311.
Allison, John, 751.
Allison, John, 872.
Allison, John, 993.
Allison, John, 999.
Allison, John, 1270.
Allison, John, 1309.
Allison, John, 1313.
Allison, John, Jr., 1311.
Allison, John, Sr., 1311.
Allison, Joseph, 737.
Allison, Joseph, 1312.
Allison, Richard, 661.
Allison, Robt., 737.
Allison, Robert, 1270.
Allison, Sam'l., 584.
Allison, Theophilus, 650.
Allison, Theophelus, 661.
Allison, Thomas, 661.
Allison, Wm., 409.
Allison, Wm., 658.
Allman, Edwd., 957.
Allman, Edwd., 958.
Allman, John, 964.
Allman, Wm., 964.
Allnutt, Wm., 1141.
Alloway, Abram, 1222.
Allsobrook, John, 437.
Allum, Robt., 575.
Allum, Sam'l, 574.
Ally, Shadrach, 1067.
Almady, Joseph, 462.
Almery, Benj., 648.
Almon, Canada, 1176.
Almond, Rich'd, 776.
Alphan, James, 841.
Alphins, Hezekiah, 559.
Alred, Ezekiel, 931.
Alred, Margret, 931.
Alred, Wm., 931.
Alrid, Elias, 929.
Alrid, John, 931.
Alrid, John, Sr., 929.
Alrid, Thomas, 938.
Alridge, Isaac, 931.
Alridge, Nathan, 929.
Alsobrook, David, 606.
Alsobrook, Drew, 605.
Alsobrook, Edward, 604.
Alsobrook, Howell, 605.
Alsobrook, James, 606.
Alsobrook, James, 619.
Alsobrook, Jesse, 965.
Alsobrook, John, 605.
Alsobrook, Joseph, 535.
Alsobrook, Laborn, 605.
Alsobrook, Martha, 619.
Alsobrook, Pethina, 540.
Alsobrook, Sam'l, 605.
Alsobrook, Thos., 605.
Alsobrook, Wm., 606.
Alston, Asa, 675.
Alston, Drury, 247.
Alston, Francis, 318.
Alston, G. Phillip, 1188.
Alston, George, 1284.
Alston, George, 1285.
Alston, Gideon, 600.
Alston, Henry, 1188.
Alston, James, 796.
Alston, James, 1188.
Alston, James, 1298.
Alston, John, 1185.
Alston, Joseph Jno., 600.
Alston, Joseph Jno., 603.
Alston, Joseph John, 608.
Alston, Peter, 299.
Alston, Samuel, 1188.
Alston, Thomas W., 1188.
Alston, W., 608.
Alston, William, 1188.
Alston, Willis, 603.
Alston, Willis, Jr., 608.
Alsup, Wm., 1055.
Alverd, William, 1120.
Alverson, Arch'd, 1262.
Alverson, James, 1262.
Alves, Walter, 1313.
Alwater, Justus, 380.
Always, Obadiah, 417.
Aman, Jacob, 860.
Aman, John, 871.
Aman, Philip, 868.
Amason, Abraham, 529.
Amason, Benjamin, 529.
Amason, Benjamin, Jr., 529.
Amason, Eli, 529.
Amason, James, 531.
Amason, Jesse, 529.
Amason, John, 529.
Amason, Josiah, 531.
Amason, Josiah, Jr., 529.
Amason, Uriah, 529.
Amason, Wm., 529.
Amberson, Mathew, 989.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Amborn, Wm., 1032.
Ambrose, David, 412.
Ambrose, Nancy, 416.
Ambrose, Wm., Jr., 1165.
Ambroses, Wm., Sr., 1165.
Ambrus, James, 1146.
Ambrus, Jesse, 1146.
Ambrus, Micajah, 1146.
Ambrus, Shimee, 1150.
Ambruse, Daniel, 868.
Ames, Thos., 905.
Amick, John, 931.
Amis, Edward, 721.
Amis, Thos., 721.
Amis, Wm., 839.
Amis, Wm., 1279.
Ammick, Nicholas, 931.
Ammon, Howell, 1082.
Ammon, Joshua, 979.
Ammon, Thomas, 1081.
Ammon, Vaughn, 1082.
Ammonds, Joshua, 1078.
Ammons, Jesse, 1217.
Ammons, Mark, 335.
Amos, Charles, 1164.
Anders, Catherine, 914.
Anders, Drury, 496.
Anders, Edmond, 907.
Anders, Levi, 909.
Anders, Whitten, 910.
Anders, Wm., 1188.
Anderson, Abraham, 1301.
Anderson, Alexander, 725.
Anderson, Alexander, 1287.
Anderson, Andrew, 726.
Anderson, Ann, 734.
Anderson, Bartlett, 344.
Anderson, Camell, 437.
Anderson, Catharine, 310.
Anderson, Charles, 614.
Anderson, Cornelius, 1223.
Anderson, Daniel, 1113.
Anderson, Daniel, 1188.
Anderson, David, 459.
Anderson, Elizabeth, 520.
Anderson, Elizabeth, 823.
Anderson, Francis, 725.
Anderson, Frank, 1281.
Anderson, George, 437.
Anderson, Geo., 526.
Anderson, George, 1136.
Anderson, Geo., 1223.
Anderson, George, 1241.
Anderson, Geo., 1255.
Anderson, Henry, 521.
Anderson, Isaac, 421.
Anderson, Isaac, 1004.
Anderson, Jacob, 1278.
Anderson, James, 373.
Anderson, James, 437.
Anderson, James, 526.
Anderson, James, 538.
Anderson, James, 650.
Anderson, James, 1133.
Anderson, James, 1255.
Anderson, James, 1287.
Anderson, Jane, 1310.
Anderson, Jeremiah, 840.
Anderson, Jesse, 1220.
Anderson, John, 419.
Anderson, John, 437.
Anderson, John, 586.
Anderson, John, 648.
Anderson, John, 889.
Anderson, John, 911.
Anderson, John, 942.
Anderson, John, 1026.
Anderson, Jno., 1065.
Anderson, John, 1220.
Anderson, Jno., 1223.
Anderson, Jno., 1236.
Anderson, John, 1260.
Anderson, John, 1310.
Anderson, Jonas, 419.
Anderson, Joseph, 262.
Anderson, Joseph, 889.
Anderson, Joseph, 982.
Anderson, Kenneth, 1313.
Anderson, Lawrence, 911.
Anderson, Lewis, 1268.
Anderson, Martha, 342.
Anderson, Miles, 1220.
Anderson, Mourning, 526.
Anderson, Peter, 419.
Anderson, Robt., 575.
Anderson, Robt., 948.
Anderson, Robt., 1310.
Anderson, Sam'l, 889.
Anderson, Sam, 1223.
Anderson, Stephen, 437.
Anderson, Thomas, 419.
Anderson, Thomas, 420.
Anderson, Thos., 588.
Anderson, Thomas, 942.
Anderson, Thos., 1038.
Anderson, Thomas, 1220.
Anderson, Thom., 1239.
Anderson, Thomas, Jr., 327.
Anderson, Thom., Sr., 1239.
Anderson, Wm., 417.
Anderson, Wm., 437.
Anderson, Wm., 437.
Anderson, Wm., 437.
Anderson, Wm., 437.
Anderson, Wm., 467.
Anderson, Wm., 537.
Anderson, Wm., 911.
Anderson, Wm., 1030.
Andersons, John N., 1141
Andress, David, 776.
Andress, John, Jr., 776.
Andress, John, Sr., 776.
Andrew, Cullin, 515.
Andrew, Hugh, 658.
Andrew, James, 650.
Andrew, James, 1007.
Andrew, James, 1050.
Andrew, John, 658.
Andrew, Joseph, 527.
Andrew, Joseph, 1014.
Andrew, Robt., Jr., 1293.
Andrew, Solomon, 527.
Andrew, Wm., 1293.
Andrews, Abraham, 511.
Andrews, Adam, 682.
Andrews, Adam, 934.
Andrews, Alfred, 437.
Andrews, Andrew, 437.
Andrews, Charity, 934.
Andrews, Dane, 328.
Andrews, Daniel, 690.
Andrews, David, 934.
Andrews, David, 1119.
Andrews, David, 1173.
Andrews, Dorcas, 680.
Andrews, Ellizair, 373.
Andrews, Ephraim, 936.
Andrews, Etheldred, 730.
Andrews, Francis, 670.
Andrews, Henry, 1174.
Andrews, Jas., 1226.
Andrews, James, 1311.
Andrews, Jesse, 1174.
Andrews, John, 270.
Andrews, John, 373.
Andrews, John, 652.
Andrews, John, 690.
Andrews, John, Jr., 833.
Andrews, John, Sr., 682.
Andrews, Joseph, 803.
Andrews, Michael, 936.
Andrews, Moses, 750.
Andrews, Richard, 634.
Andrews, Richard, 634.
Andrews, Robt., 750.
Andrews, Robt., 750.
Andrews, Robt., 1292.
Andrews, Ruth, 679.
Andrews, Sam'l, 1063.
Andrews, Sarah, 618.
Andrews, Thos., 382.
Andrews, Thos., 731.
Andrews, Warren, 727.
Andrews, William, 270.
Andrews, William, 270.
Andrews, Wm., 482.
Andrews, Wm., 759.
Andrews, Wm., 803.
Andrews, Wm., 1306.
Andrews, Writter, 942.
Andros, Richard, 1302.
Andrue, John, 270.
Andrue, Stephen, 270.
Andrus, John, 310.
Ange, Abigail, 720.
Ange, Francis, 722.
Angel, Geo., 600.
Angel, John, 600.
Angel, Mich., 1237.
Angel, Sarah, 924.
Angely, Peter, 334.
Angill, Charles, 1100.
Angill, Elizabeth, 1105.
Angill, James, 1100.
Angill, John, 1113.
Angill, Laurance, 1100.
Angill, Sabour, 1101.
Anglin, Wm., 1260.
Anglin, Wm., 1260.
Angling, Isaac, 340.
Aniwood, Ann, 1014.
Aniwood, James, 1010.
Annerson, Abram, 486.
Ansell, James, 475.
Ansley, Edward, 1146.
Ansley, John, 1150.
Ansley, Joseph, 1150.
Ansley, Joseph, Jr., 1146.
Ansley, Solomon, 1146.
Anstat, John, 938.
Anstof, George, 938.
Anthony, David, 1140.
Anthony, Elijah, 1258.
Anthony, John, 270.
Anthony, John, 734.
Anthony Jonathan, 1258.
Anthony, Wm., 412.
Anthony, Wm., 1113.
Anton, Rich'd, 1051.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Anton, Thomas, 648.
Antony, Jacob, 1304.
Antony, Jacob, Sr., 323.
Antony, Jno., 694.
Antony, Martin, 330.
Antony, Paul, 692.
Antony, Paul, Jr., 324.
Antony, Paul, Sr., 323.
Antony, Philip, 324.
Antony, Philip, 693.
Antony, Phillip, 702.
Antwince, Andrew, 688.
Aplin, Joel, 1143.
Aplin, Lewis, 1032.
Aplin, Thomas, 1143.
Aplin, Thomas, 1274.
Appison, Wm., 1128.
Appleton, Elizabeth, 362.
Appleton, Jas., 987.
Appleton, John, 1109.
Appleton, Mary, 270.
Appleton, Wm., 765.
Applewhite, Henry, 610.
Applewhite, John, 1215.
Applewhite, Thomas, 611.
Archabeld, Mathew, 661.
Archabeld, Robt., 744.
Archabeld, Thomas, 661.
Archcraft, John, 244.
Archcraft, Thomas, 244.
Archdeacon, James, 1254.
Archen, Geo., 776.
Archer, Armstrong, 625.
Archer, Caleb, 628.
Archer, Evans, 625.
Archer, Jacob, 631.
Archer, James, 580.
Archer, John, 576.
Archer, John, 600.
Archer, Peggy, 628.
Archer, Thos., 576.
Archer, Thomas, 630
Archer, Thos., 835.
Archer, Wm., 516.
Archer, Wm. 628.
Archer, Wm., 945.
Archer, Wm., 1188.
Archer, Zachariah 733.
Archibald, James, 267.
Archibald, James, 270.
Archibald, John, 266.
Archibald Nathaniel, 267.
Archley, Joseph, 1134.
Ard, Thomas, 972.
Arenhart, Abraham, 1041.
Arenhart, Henry, 1041.
Arenhart, Jacob, 1041.
Arentz, James, 464.
Argo, John, 934.
Argo, Wm., 934.
Arington, John, 655.
Arington, Sarah, 1067.
Arkell, Wm., 889.
Aridurth, Reuben, 776.
Arley, Henry, 931.
Arlige, Caleb, 252.
Arline, James, 562.
Arline, John, 562.
Armfield, John, 572.
Armfield, Nathan, 584.
Armfield, Wm., 572.
Armfield, Wm., 578.
Armistead, Anthony, 270.
Armistead, Anthony, 845.
Armistead, John, 1150.
Armistead, Robert, 612.
Armistead, William, 270.
Armistead, William, 1188.
Armour, Andrew, 437.
Armour, James, 460.
Armour, Willis, 872.
Armstead, Henry, 617.
Armstrong, Widow, 759.
Armstrong, Abel, 1004.
Armstrong, Adam, 837.
Armstrong, Andrew, 1158.
Armstrong, Clement, 667.
Armstrong, Eliza, 1069.
Armstrong, George, 437.
Armstrong, Hugh, 1143.
Armstrong, Isaac, 776.
Armstrong, James, 922.
Armstrong, James, 1312.
Armstrong, John, 501.
Armstrong, John, 604.
Armstrong, John, 650.
Armstrong, John, 661.
Armstrong, John, 751.
Armstrong, John, 991.
Armstrong, John, 1055.
Armstrong, John, 1101.
Armstrong, John, 1147.
Armstrong, John, 1293.
Armstrong, John, 1295.
Armstrong, John, 1312.
Armstrong, John, Jr., 751.
Armstrong, Joseph, 524.
Armstrong, Martin, 1071.
Armstrong, Martin, 1102.
Armstrong, Martin, 1312.
Armstrong, Matt., 715.
Armstrong, Nancy, 1239.
Armstrong, Nat., 700.
Armstrong, Robt., 715.
Armstrong, Russell, 1149.
Armstrong, Thomas, 437.
Armstrong, Thos., 829.
Armstrong, Wm., 461.
Armstrong, Wm., 1055.
Armstrong, Wm., 1143.
Armstrong, Wm., 1311.
Arnal, Henry, 1101.
Arnal, Henry, 1102.
Arnet, Joseph, 1262.
Arnet, Peter, 492.
Arnet, Silas W., 263.
Arnett, John, 493.
Arnett, Joun, 1262.
Arnett, Joseph, 1262.
Arnett, Thos., 1262.
Arnett, William, 253.
Arnhart, Abr'm., 709.
Arnit, Valentine, 571.
Arnol, Thom., 1244.
Arnold, Aaron, 427.
Arnold, Benjamin, 1212.
Arnold, David, 615.
Arnold, Edward, 526.
Arnold, Eleanor, 317.
Arnold, Elizabeth, 427.
Arnold, Elizabeth, 922.
Arnold, Fielding, 940.
Arnold, Francis, 940.
Arnold, James, 424.
Arnold, Jeremiah, 940.
Arnold, John, 430.
Arnold, John, 562.
Arnold, John, 942.
Arnold, Joseph, 1150.
Arnold, Joseph, 1212.
Arnold, Joshua, 872.
Arnold, Mablin, 681.
Arnold, Margaret, 416.
Arnold, Michal, 716.
Arnold, Moses, 427.
Arnold, Peter, 776.
Arnold, Peter, 866.
Arnold, Rich'd, 270.
Arnold, Rich'd, 1258.
Arnold, Samuel, 1141.
Arnold, Solomon, 1188.
Arnold, Thos., 1075.
Arnold, Whitlock, 944.
Arnold, Wm., 568.
Arnold, Wm., 889.
Arnold, Wm., 924.
Arnold, William, 1103.
Arnold, Wm., 1276.
Arnull, Wm., 1165.
Arny, Henry, 1103.
Arny, Jozane, 330.
Aron, Geo., 608.
Arranton, Arthur, 803.
Arranton, James, 1188.
Arranton, John, 803.
Arranton, Joseph, Jr., 803.
Arranton, Peter, 803.
Arranton, Peter, 803.
Arranton, Peter, 803.
Arranton, Wm., 803.
Arrington, Benj'n, 526.
Arrington, Ezekiel, 889.
Arrington, Jas., 341.
Arrington, John, 526.
Arrington, Rich'd, 889.
Arrington, Robt., 889.
Arrington, Thomas, 245.
Arrington, Wm., 889.
Arrington, Wm., Jr., 889.
Arronwood, Jno., 713.
Arronwood, Zach., 714.
Artheock, Holiday, 678.
Arthur, Abram, 646.
Arthur, John, 428.
Arthur, John, 646.
Arthur, John, 646.
Arthur, Joseph, 427.
Arthur, Jos., 718.
Arthur Lawson, 424.
Arthur, Richard, 364.
Arthur Sam, 718.
Arthur, Sarah, 365.
Arthur, Seth, 365.
Arthur, Wm., 428.
Arthur, Wilson, 642.
Arthurs, Sarah, 1214.
Artice, Geo., 844.
Artis, Abraham, 840.
Artist, Lanier, 518.
Arundill, Wm., 492.
Asbald, Aaron, 270.
Asbald, James, 270.
Asbald, Joseph, 270.
Asbel, Joseph, 913.
Asbell, Emanuel, 934.
Asbell, John, 889.
Asbell, Whitmin, 268.
Asbell, Wm., 934.
Asbin, James, 270.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Asbury, Calup, 1105.
Ashbean, Web., 711.
Ashbraner, Henry, 697.
Ashbrooks, Moses, 1076.
Ashburn, Benjn., 710.
Ashburn, Dan'l, 710.
Ashburn, William, 270.
Ashburn, Winefred, 889.
Ashburner, Arlen, 693.
Ashby, Abel, 478.
Ashby, Sam, 717.
Ashby, Solomon, 478.
Ashe, Charles, 608.
Ashe, James, 270.
Ashe, John Baptist, 608.
Ashe, Sam'l, 829.
Ashe, Sam'l, Jr., 823.
Ashen, David, 916.
Ashford, John Stonestreet, 823.
Ashford, Street, 299.
Ashford, Wm., 776.
Ashley, Graves, 1255.
Ashley, James, 1295.
Ashley, Jeremiah, 398.
Ashley, John, 756.
Ashley, Joseph, 398.
Ashley, Meade, 398.
Ashley, Peggy, 398.
Ashley, Wm., 398.
Ashley., Wm., 979.
Ashley, Wm., 1126.
Ashley, Wm., 1187.
Ashley, Wm., Jr., 398.
Ashman, Lewis, 1274.
Ashlock, Josiah, 1069.
Ashlock, Sarah, 1069.
Ashur, Jesse, 724.
Ashworth, Jno., 1074.
Ashworth, Jos., 1072.
Asken, David, 270.
Askens, Elizabeth, 395.
Askew, Ann, 270.
Askew, Charnaday, 630.
Askew, Cullen, 625.
Askew, James, 270.
Askew, James, 1128.
Askew, Jason, 270.
Askew, John, 270.
Askew, John, 270.
Askew, John, 270.
Askew, Josiah, 533.
Askew, Mabell, 624.
Askew, Many, 629.
Askew, Persilla, 629.
Askew, Shadrick, 629.
Askew, Thomas, 270.
Askew, Uriah, 533.
Askew, William, 270.
Askew, Zachariah, 629.
Askin, James, 624.
Askin, Nathan, 857.
Askins, Joseph, 871.
Askins, Richard, 938.
Askins, William, 868.
Askow, Wm., 629.
Askyou, John, 1265.
Asley, Philip, 1304.
Asque, Benj., 687.
Asque, James, 427.
Asque, Thomas, 687.
Asten, Wm., 1000.
Astin, John, 384.
Aston, Lawrence, 1188.
Aston, Sam'l, 1309.
Aston, Wm., 1309.
Atherby, Isaac, 407.
Atherby, John, 419.
Atherby, Joseph, 407.
Atheridge, Anne, 856.
Atherton, Elizabeth, 842.
Atherton, Wm., 612.
Atkins, Hezekiah, 776.
Atkins, Isaac, 1183.
Atkins, James, 776.
Atkins, Jea, 437.
Atkins, John, 776.
Atkins, John, 535, 1183.
Atkins, Lewis, 241.
Atkins, Lewis, 437.
Atkins, Newell, 803.
Atkins, Nicholas, 1183.
Atkins, Sam'l, 745.
Atkins, Silas, 977.
Atkins, Silas, 1228.
Atkins, Thomas, 371.
Atkins, Thos., 1249.
Atkins, Wm., 1162.
Atkins, Wm., Jr., 1262.
Atkinson, Charlton, 437.
Atkinson, Elisha, 686.
Atkinson, Henry, 340.
Atkinson, Henry, 437.
Atkinson, Henry, 803.
Atkinson, Howell, 979.
Atkinson, James, 803.
Atkinson, James, 1036.
Atkinson, James, 1038.
Atkinson, Jesse, 979.
Atkinson, John, 1251.
Atkinson, John, 1251.
Atkinson, John, 1258.
Atkinson, Joseph, 978.
Atkinson, Joseph, 1258.
Atkinson, Josiah, 526.
Atkinson, Mary, 270.
Atkinson, Mary, 526.
Atkinson, Motly, 975.
Atkinson, Rodger, 1249.
Atkinson, Rodger, 1249.
Atkinson, Samuel, 978.
Atkinson, Sarah, 529.
Atkinson, Thos., 797.
Atkinson, Tho., 803.
Atkinson, Thomas, 1095.
Atkinson, William, 851.
Atlin, Keziah, 421.
Attison, Malicah, 426.
Attman, Joel, 678.
Attman, Thomas, 676.
Atwater, Isaac, 320.
Atwell, Benjamin, 1082.
Atwell, John, 1082.
Atwood, James, 1030.
Atwood, William, 1100.
Auditon, Thos., 1074.
Auld, John, 249.
Auld, Susannah, 245.
Aulghard, Alexr., 270.
Aunhart, Geo., 1024.
Aunhart, John, 1024.
Aunhart, Killian, 1024.
Aunhart, Phillip, 1024.
Aurey, Martin, 756.
Auryst, Daniel, 683.
Auryst, Enoch, 682.
Auryst, Shadrach, 682.
Auryst, Vincent, 682.
Ausley, David, 388.
Ausley, Jesse, 388.
Ausley, Willis, 388.
Aust, George, 1117.
Aust, Mary, 1116.
Austen, Wm., 1291.
Austill, Isaac, 1132.
Austill, Major, 1132.
Austin, Ben, 332.
Austin, Ben, Sr., 333.
Austin, Bryant, 776.
Austin, Charles, 1164.
Austin, Daniel, 480.
Austin, David, 1243.
Austin, Francis, 863.
Austin, James, 1164.
Austin, John, 246.
Austin, John, 249.
Austin, John, 252.
Austin, John, 674.
Austin, Nathaniel, 1105.
Austin, Thomas, 417.
Austin, Thos., 480.
Austin, Thos., Jr., 480.
Austin, Wm., 475.
Austin, Wm., 480.
Austine, Valentine, 1281.
Auston, Jas., 719.
Auston, Michael, 245.
Auston, Stephen, 1254.
Autry, Cornelius, 1087.
Autry, Drury, 1095.
Autry, Isam, 1095.
Autry, John, 1095.
Autry, Rachael, 1088.
Autry, Theophilus, 1087.
Aven, Wm., 803.
Avent, James, 768.
Avera, Alex'r, 437.
Avera, Henry, 437.
Avera, Thomas, 437.
Avera, Wm., 437.
Averatt, Wm., 1080.
Averet, Arthur, 859.
Averet, Benj'n, 862.
Averet, Jenkin, 858.
Averet, John, 858.
Averet, John, 862.
Averet, John, 867.
Averett, Nathan, 1295.
Averit, Daniel, 673.
Averit, David, 912.
Averit, William, 310.
Averite, John, 420.
Avery, Alexander, Sr., 676.
Avery, Bridget, 911.
Avery, David, 924.
Avery, Frederick, 472.
Avery, Isaac, 1262.
Avery, James, 913.
Avery, John, 311.
Avery, John 398.
Avery, John, 434.
Avery, John, 1021.
Avery, Mary, 676.
Avery, Robt., 889.
Avery, Ruth, 889.
Avery, Thomas, 302.
Avery, Thomas, 676.
Avery, Waight, 323.
Avery, Wm., 676.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Aville, Duke, 437.
Avin, John, 388.
Avira, Wm., 936.
Avis, Abraham, 270.
Avit, James, 777.
Avitt, Elijah, 776.
Avret, John, Jr., 931.
Avret, John, Sr., 931.
Awins, John, 728.
Axton, Robt., 993.
Axum, Mary, 608.
Aycock, See also Aicock.
Aycock, Jesse, 1306.
Aycock, Wm., 482.
Aydetoll, Caleb, 473.
Aydetoll, John, 473.
Aydetoll, Wm., 473.
Aydlott, Henry, 354.
Ayer, Hartwell, 955.
Ayers, Eline, 1136.
Ayers, John, 1136.
Ayers, Moses, 1136.
Ayers, Nathaniel, 1136.
Ayers, Samuel, 1136.
Ayers, Thomas, 1136.
Aynell, Sam, 1105.
Aynett, Andrew, 1113.
Ayr, Ja., 1233.
Ayres, Thos., 926.
Ayrs, Robt., 1234.
Ayrs, Thos., 521.
Azburn, Sam'l, 571.
Azwell, Pearce, 1258.

B

Babb, Christopher, 1178.
Babb, John, 541.
Bablist, Jno., 718.
Bacchus, John, 399.
Bacchus, Thomas, 399.
Bacheler, Mary, 510.
Bacheler, Unity, 1220.
Bachelor, Dan'l, 805.
Bachelor, James, 805.
Bachelor, Jona, 805.
Bachelor, Joseph, 805.
Bachelor, Lydia, 859.
Bachelor, Stephen, 805.
Bachelor, Wm., 805.
Bacher, Christopher, 1077.
Bachilor, Sam'l, 805.
Bachop, ———, 459.
Bachum, Wm., 640.
Bachus, James, 723.
Backley, Sam'l, 1016.
Backs, Joseph, 1087.
Backster, John, 467.
Backster, Joseph, 467.
Bacon, James, 633.
Badard, Wm., 920.
Badget, John, 1268.
Badget, Peter, 1269.
Badget, Thos., 1256.
Badget, Wm., 1268.
Badgitt, James, 1128.
Badham, Mary, 399.
Badley, Frankey, 465.
Badock, Jonathan, 863.
Bagby, Davis, 607.
Bagby, Jno., 1238.
Bagby, Robert, 849.
Bagby, Wm., 607.
Baget, John, 1017.
Baget, Wm., 1017.
Bagge, Trangotte, 1116.
Bagget, Drury, 438.
Bagget, Elizabeth, 1093.
Bagget, James, Sr., 966.
Bagget, John, 964.
Bagget, Nicholas, 803.
Baggett, James, Jr., 966.
Baggett, John, 981.
Baggett, Josiah, 846.
Baggett, Shadrack, 966.
Baggitt, Blake, 529.
Baggitt, Joel, 529.
Baggitt, Nathan, 529.
Baggitt, Thos., 732.
Baggitt, Thos., 733.
Baggitt, Thos., 734.
Baggot, Allen, 1218.
Baggott, Every, 1215.
Baggs, Marianne, 685.
Bagley, Benj'n, 383.
Bagley, Elisha, 890.
Bagley, Elizabeth, 1086.
Bagley, Ephraim, 890.
Bagley, Harmon, 1185.
Bagley, Henry, 383.
Bagley, Henry, 386.
Bagley, Henry, 1297.
Bagley, John, 890.
Bagley, Joshua, 889.
Bagley, Nathan, 890.
Bagley, Sam'l, 890.
Bagley, Thos., 890.
Bagley, Wm., 1190.
Bagnale, Benj., 414.
Bagwell, David, 1166.
Bagwell, Frederick, 1166.
Bagwell, Lunsford, 1056.
Bagwell, Wm., 1167.
Bagwell, Wm., 1186.
Bahs, Nat., 1240.
Baighel, And'w, 1029.
Bail, Jordan, 805.
Bail, Wm., 804.
Bailey, Abram, 688.
Bailey, Ann, 872.
Bailey, Ansil, 1234.
Bailey, Arthur, 669.
Bailey, Ben, 1233.
Bailey, Benjamin, 872.
Bailey, David, 643.
Bailey, David, 669.
Bailey, David, 872.
Bailey, David, 1097.
Bailey David, 1098.
Bailey, David, Jr., 872.
Bailey, Edmund, 1234.
Bailey, Edward, 1107.
Bailey, Francis, 748.
Bailey, Gabriel, 873.
Bailey, Henry, 890.
Bailey, Henry, 1015.
Bailey, Henry, 1212.
Bailey, Isum., 670.
Bailey, J. Ag., 682.
Bailey, Jacob, 246.
Bailey, James, 643.
Bailey, James, 688.
Bailey, Jane, 872.
Bailey, Jeremiah, 1281.
Bailey, Jesse N., 643.
Bailey, John, 417.
Bailey, John, 670.
Bailey, John, 872.
Bailey, John, 942.
Bailey, John, 1014.
Bailey, John, 1107.
Bailey, John, 1272.
Bailey, John, 1281.
Bailey, John, Jr., 872.
Bailey, Joseph, 761.
Bailey, Joseph, 873.
Bailey, Joseph, Jr., 873.
Bailey, Joshua, 643.
Bailey, Joshua, 643.
Bailey, Judith, 670.
Bailey, Lewis, 484.
Bailey, Lydia, 250.
Bailey, Lydia, 788.
Bailey, Margaret, 667.
Bailey, Mary, 250.
Bailey, Mary, 1055.
Bailey, Micajah, 667.
Bailey, Patrick, 872.
Bailey, Rich'd, 742.
Bailey, Rich., 1281.
Bailey, Robert, 872.
Bailey, Robt., 994.
Bailey, Samuel, 643.
Bailey, Sam'l, 1013.
Bailey, Sarah, 270.
Bailey, Sarah, 273.
Bailey, Sarah, 873.
Bailey, Simon, 643.
Bailey, Stephen, 1272.
Bailey, Tamsey, 669.
Bailey, Thomas, 658.
Bailey, Thomas, 872.
Bailey, Thos., 998.
Bailey, Thos., 1309.
Bailey, Thomas, Sr., 243.
Bailey, Wm., 596.
Bailey, Wm., 643.
Bailey, Wm., 667.
Bailey, Wm., 669.
Bailey, Wm., 941.
Bailey, Wm., 1008.
Bailey, Wm., 1070.
Bailey, Wm., 1096.
Bailey, Wm., Sr., 1005.
Bailey, Yancey, 1254.
Baillie, James, 1141.
Bails, William, 1098.
Baily, Alex., 342.
Baily, Wm., 339.
Baily, Wm., 344.
Baine, Daniel, 308.
Baine, George, 1085.
Baine, Hugh, 438.
Baine, Mary, 1094.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Bainer, John, 265.
Bainer, Richard, 266.
Bainer, Richard, Sr., 265.
Baines, Hugh, 438.
Bains, Geo., 398.
Bains, Geo., Jr., 399.
Bair, John, 1100.
Bair, Patrick, 1100.
Baird, And'w, 1222.
Baird, David, 661.
Baird, John, 648.
Baird, John, 1254.
Baird, Margaret, 648.
Baird, Thomas, 661.
Baird, Wm., 661.
Baird, Zeb., 1222.
Baits, Asa, 472.
Baity, William, 310.
Baizdon, Jesse, 859.
Baizdon, Josiah, 868.
Baizdon, Patience, 868.
Bajin, Robert, 270.
Baker, Ab., 1236.
Baker, Abram, 492.
Baker, Abr'm, 703.
Baker, Allen, 803.
Baker, Andw., 1226.
Baker, Anne, 1237.
Baker, Arch'd, 438.
Baker, Arch'd, 438.
Baker, Arch'd, 797.
Baker, Arthur, 822.
Baker, Asa, 915.
Baker, Basdel, 329.
Baker, Baswell, 1229.
Baker, Ben., 633.
Baker, Benjamin, 1149.
Baker, Blake, 273.
Baker, Blake, 534.
Baker, Blake, 624.
Baker, Charles, 323.
Baker, Christopher, 751.
Baker, Daniel, 438.
Baker, David, 323.
Baker, Dempsey, 678.
Baker, Edward, 271.
Baker, Elias, 273.
Baker, Elias, 695.
Baker, Elijah, 490.
Baker, Frederick, 490.
Baker, George, 341.
Baker, Geo., 737.
Baker, Geo., 1009.
Baker, H. Barton, 322.
Baker, Henry, 254.
Baker, Henry, 323.
Baker, Henry, 333.
Baker, Henry, 541.
Baker, Henry, 1105.
Baker, Horato, 1016.
Baker, Howell, 655.
Baker, Howell, 655.
Baker, Humphri, 388.
Baker, Humphry, 382.
Baker, Isaac, 511.
Baker, Isaac, 655.
Baker, Jacob, 1029.
Baker, James, 241.
Baker, James, 272.
Baker, James, 322.
Baker, Jas., 323.
Baker, James, 459.
Baker, James, 561.
Baker, James, 594.
Baker, James, 598.
Baker, James, 677.
Baker, James, 804.
Baker, James, 915.
Baker, James, 985.
Baker, James, 1246.
Baker, James, 1308.
Baker, Jeremiah, 663.
Baker, Job, 499.
Baker, John, [illegible]
Baker, John, 272.
Baker, Jno., 323.
Baker, Jno., 341.
Baker, John, 378.
Baker, John, 431.
Baker, John, 441.
Baker, John, 560.
Baker, John, 648.
Baker, John, 751.
Baker, John, 791.
Baker, John, 792.
Baker, John, 804.
Baker, John, 1308.
Baker, John, Jr., 245.
Baker, John, Sr., 247.
Baker, Jonathan, 272.
Baker, Jordan, 596.
Baker, Joseph, 334.
Baker, Joseph, 702.
Baker, Joseph, 1287.
Baker, Jos., Jr., 702.
Baker, Joshua, 751.
Baker, King, 1233.
Baker, Lawrence, 563.
Baker, Levi, 273.
Baker, Malcolm, 801.
Baker, Mary, 273.
Baker, Mary, 273.
Baker, Mary, 801.
Baker, Mary, 1233.
Baker, Morry, 1246.
Baker, Moses, 1129.
Baker, Nathan, 254.
Baker, Niel, 972.
Baker, Obediah, 1144.
Baker, Peter, 652.
Baker, Peter, 698.
Baker, Peter, 1227.
Baker, Philip, 695.
Baker, Phil., 699.
Baker, Philip, 1226.
Baker, Richard, 565.
Baker, Rich'd, 915.
Baker, Robt., 1308.
Baker, Robt., Jr., 341.
Baker, Samuel, 252.
Baker, Samuel, 300.
Baker, Samuel, 473.
Baker, Samuel, 566.
Baker, Sion, 969.
Baker, Sion, 973.
Baker, Solo., 273.
Baker, Susana, 695.
Baker, Sylvester, 1097.
Baker, Thomas, 271.
Baker, Thomas, 273.
Baker, Thom., 1237.
Baker, Thos., 1308.
Baker, Tobias, 1292.
Baker, William, 247.
Baker, Wm., 367.
Baker, Wm., 567.
Baker, William, 689.
Baker, Wm., 803.
Baker, Wm., 803.
Baker, Wm., 994.
Baker, Wm., 1062.
Baker, Wonsley, 657.
Baker, Zadoc, 626.
Baker, Zedekiel, 273.
Balch, Thos., 743.
Balcom, Sarah, 527.
Baldassew, Andrew, 697.
Balderee, Wm., 906.
Balderee, Isaac, 920.
Balding, John, 380.
Balding, John, Sr., 378.
Balding, Jonathan, 965.
Balding, Sam'l, 378.
Baldridge, Abe, 707.
Baldridge, Alex., 1064.
Baldridge, Dan'l, 1312.
Baldridge, James, 1312.
Baldridge, Jno., 708.
Baldridge, Jno., 1064.
Baldridge, Thos., 1065.
Baldwin, Ann, 264.
Baldwin, Anne, 307.
Baldwin, Charles, 306.
Baldwin, Dan'l, 574.
Baldwin, Elisha, 1237.
Baldwin, Henry, 1262.
Baldwin, Jacob, 331.
Baldwin, Jesse, 954.
Baldwin, John, 304.
Baldwin, John, 306.
Baldwin, John, 580.
Baldwin, John, 1260.
Baldwin, John, 1262.
Baldwin, John, 1298.
Baldwin, John, Sr., 332.
Baldwin, Joseph, 307.
Baldwin, Samuel, 677.
Baldwin, Uriah, 573.
Baldwin, Warren, 307.
Baldwin, William, 306.
Baldwin, Wm., 322.
Baldwin, Wm., 906.
Baldwin, Wm., 916.
Baldwin, Zinus, 1132.
Baley, William, 621.
Baley, Wm., 627.
Balis, John Boctor, 1134.
Ball, Daniel, 657.
Ball, Daniel, 1189.
Ball, Elizabeth, 426.
Ball, Elizabeth, 500.
Ball, Eligah, 1278.
Ball, Elijah, 1266.
Ball, Jacob, 1252.
Ball, James, 262.
Ball, James, 865.
Ball, James, 1189.
Ball, John, 1010.
Ball, Joshua, 469.
Ball, Mary, 262.
Ball, Moses, 500.
Ball, Nancy, 864.
Ball, Richard, 1287.
Ball, Ruben, 469.
Ball, Thomas, 1134.
Ball, Wm., 657.
Ball, William, 1087.
Ballance, Benjamin, 432.
Ballance, Daniel, 477.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Ballance, Jervan, 471.
Ballance, John, 465.
Ballance, Joseph, 356.
Ballance, Joshua, 432.
Ballance, Thos., 480.
Ballance, Wm., 480.
Ballance, Wm., 471.
Ballance, Willis, 468.
Ballanger, Mary, 677.
Ballantyne, Henry, 469.
Ballard, Archelus, 1099.
Ballard, Benjn., 522.
Ballard, Betsy, 734.
Ballard, Byrum, 1098.
Ballard, Divorix, 613.
Ballard, Dudly, 1260.
Ballard, Ed'w, 803.
Ballard, Elisha, 732.
Ballard, German, 1098.
Ballard, Iram, 1134.
Ballard, Jas., 712.
Ballard, James, 730.
Ballard, James, 792.
Ballard, James, 859.
Ballard, Jesse, 732.
Ballard, Jesse, 1188.
Ballard, Jethro, 561.
Ballard, Jirman, 1134.
Ballard, Joseph, 585.
Ballard, Joshua, 859.
Ballard, Joshua, Jr., 859.
Ballard, Kadar, 563.
Ballard, Katy, 437.
Ballard, Lewis, 712.
Ballard, Lewis, 1190.
Ballard, Nancy, 734.
Ballard, Peter, 803.
Ballard, Robert, 1220.
Ballard, Sam'l, 1057.
Ballard, Sarah, 735.
Ballard, Silas, 730.
Ballard, Silas, 735.
Ballard, Thomas, 1099.
Ballard, Thomas, 1124.
Ballard, Thomas, 1143.
Ballard, Walter, 593.
Ballard, Wiley, 712.
Ballard, Wm., 777.
Ballard, Wm., 805.
Ballard, Wm., 1189.
Ballard, Wm., 1189.
Ballard, Wm., 1190.
Ballenger, John, 579.
Ballentine, Edward, 727.
Ballentine, Henry, 480.
Ballentine, James, 477.
Ballentine, Joseph, 480.
Ballentine, Mary, 481.
Ballentine, Nehemiah, 726.
Ballentine, Peter, 480.
Balley, John, 514.
Ballinger, John, 677.
Ballinger, Wm., 677.
Balloat, Caesar A., 827.
Balloon, Daniel, 314.
Ballord, Wm., 578.
Balston, Peter, 830.
Balsy, James, 380.
Balthrop, Augustin, 1188.
Balthrop, Wm., 1188.
Baltrip, Jno., 1232.
Band, Brezilla, 1044.
Bandis, Marget, 717.
Bandy, George, 694.
Bandy, Lewis, 530.
Bane, Hugh, 460.
Bane, James, 931.
Bane, Thos., 1310.
Banes, Isaac, 1146.
Banes, Reuben, 1146.
Bange, David, 1238.
Bange, Thom., 1238.
Banhis, Wm., 1225.
Banister, Nancy, 1103.
Banks, Alex'r, 627.
Banks, Ann, 640.
Banks, Benj., 627.
Banks, Charles, 647.
Banks, Dorcas, 646.
Banks, Elijah, 333.
Banks, Henry, 1147.
Banks, James, 471.
Banks, Jane, 395.
Banks, John, 432.
Banks, John, 730.
Banks, John, 1013.
Banks, John, 1103.
Banks, Joseph, 872.
Banks, Lillerton, 255.
Banks, Moses, 647.
Banks, Peter, 431.
Banks, Rich'd, 890.
Banks, Richard, 1186.
Banks, Samuel, 1101.
Banks, Silas, 844.
Banks, Thomas, 537.
Banks, Thos., 606.
Banks, Thomas, 616.
Banks, Thomas, 872.
Banks, Wm., 598.
Banks, Wm., 640.
Banks, Wm., 1159.
Bankston, Andrew, 777.
Bankum, Alexander, 676.
Bankum, James, 672.
Banner, Benjamin, 1109.
Banner, David, 1108.
Banner, Ephraim, 1108.
Banner, Joseph, 1108.
Banner, William, 621.
Banod, Boaz, 918.
Banot, Reddeek, 805.
Banow, Barnaby, 803.
Barba, John, 917.
Barbary, Wm., 1207.
Barbee, Christopher, 1300.
Barbee, Christopher, 1302.
Barbee, John, Jr., 1302.
Barbee, John, Sr., 1301.
Barbee, Joseph, 1302.
Barbee, Mark, 1301.
Barber, Abraham, 247.
Barber, Allen, 1294.
Barber, Charles, 271.
Barber, Charles, 273.
Barber, Chas., 906.
Barber, David, 271.
Barber, David, 272.
Barber, Eliza, 271.
Barber, Eliza, 273.
Barber, Elizabeth, 271.
Barber, Elizabeth, 919.
Barber, Elizabeth, 922.
Barber, George, 675.
Barber, Going, 1176.
Barber, Henry, 670.
Barber, Isaac, 890.
Barber, John, 670.
Barber, Jno., 704.
Barber, Jno., Jr., 906.
Barber, John, Jr., 1300.
Barber, John, Sr., 906.
Barber, Joel, 890.
Barber, Joseph, 1177.
Barber, Joshua, 608.
Barber, Joshua, 612.
Barber, Moses, 890.
Barber, Nat., 1242.
Barber, Pleir, 1162.
Barber, Plye, 674.
Barber, Prudence, 271.
Barber, Prudence, 273.
Barber, Reuben, 677.
Barber, Ric'd, 373.
Barber, Richard, 862.
Barber, R'd, 1242.
Barber, Sarah, 890.
Barber, Thomas, 859.
Barber, Wm., 906.
Barbrick, Leonard, 753.
Barclift, Blake, 352.
Barclift, Marwood, 890.
Barco, Aaron, 356.
Barco, Evan, 356.
Barco, Tobitho, 355.
Barcoe, Coston, 348.
Barcoe, Wm., 350.
Barcoe, Willis, 349.
Barden, James, 622.
Barden, William, 622.
Bardin, Asa, 150.
Bardin, Elizabeth, 731.
Bardin, Ephraim, 1093.
Bardin, Wm., 730.
Bare, Henry, 1029.
Barefield, Charles, 728.
Barefield, Daniel, 530.
Barefield, John, 729.
Barefield, Mills, 529.
Barefoot, James, 307.
Barefoot, Jethro, 532.
Barefoot, Jethro, Jr., 532.
Barefoot, Noah, 532.
Barefoot, Wm., 532.
Bareham, John, 465.
Barelift, John, 356.
Barelist, Joseph, 889.
Barelist, Wm., 889.
Barenhart, Charles, 756.
Barenhart, Mathias, 753.
Barfield, Ann, 482.
Barfield, Aron, 859.
Barfield, Blake, 1206.
Barfield, Charles, 978.
Barfield, David, 978.
Barfield, James, 487.
Barfield, James, 488.
Barfield, John, 487.
Barfield, Lewis, 502.
Barfield, Mills, 487.
Barfield, Moses, 859.
Barfield, Sarah, 977.
Barfield, Sarah, 978.
Barfield, Stephen, 305.
Barfield, Thos., 487.
Barfield, Wm., 487.
Barfield, Willis, 980.
Barfoot, Noah, Jr., 677.
Barfoot, Noah, Sr., 676.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Bargarum, John, 487.
Bargarum. Obier, 487.
Barge, George, 463.
Barge, Lewis, 437.
Barham, Charles, 582.
Barham, Hartwell, 590.
Barham, James, 590.
Barham, John, 582.
Barham, Newson, 582.
Barham, Wm., 1167.
Barier, Catharina, 1032.
Barimore, James, 271.
Baringer, Jacob, 1051.
Baringer, Mathias, 755.
Baringer, Peteo, 1046.
Barker, Abner, 1173.
Barker, Ambrose, 1274.
Barker, Charles, 981.
Barker, Christi, 703.
Barker, Daniel, 1180.
Barker, David, 1260.
Barker, Drewry, 1180.
Barker, Edmond, 1171.
Barker, George, 1228.
Barker, Geo., 1260.
Barker, Hezekia, 1228.
Barker, Isreal, 1260.
Barker, John, 890.
Barker, John, 931.
Barker, Jno., 1235.
Barker, John, 1260.
Barker, Joshua, 596.
Barker, Joshua, 604.
Barker, Leonard, 999.
Barker, Lewis, 1172.
Barker, Lewis, 1180.
Barker, Mark, 1180.
Barker, Mary, 999.
Barker, Nathan, 836.
Barker, Nicholas, 936.
Barker, Penelope, 395.
Barker, River, 850.
Barker, Robert, 929.
Barker, Samuel, 934.
Barker, Shaderick, 1181.
Barker, Susannah, 1258.
Barker, Thos., 292.
Barker, Wm., 890.
Barker, Wm., 929.
Barker, Wm., 1124.
Barker, Wm., 1181.
Barkhiser, Widow, 1036.
Barkley, David, 1044.
Barkley, George, 1073.
Barkley, Henry, 1050.
Barkley, James, 655.
Barkley, John, 1004.
Barkley, Rhodes, 843.
Barkley, Sam'l, 1044.
Barksdale, Benj'n, 608.
Barksdale, Dan'l, 608.
Barksdale, Wm., 613.
Barkshier, Henry, 1048.
Barley, Joseph, 271.
Barlie, Gray, 392.
Barlow, Amrose, 742.
Barlow, Benj., 1311.
Barlow, James, 964.
Barlow, John, 983.
Barlow, John, 1014.
Barlow, Thos., 830.
Barlow, Thos., 1170.
Barlow, Wm., 777.
Barlow, Wm., 777.
Barlow, Wm., 1170.
Barman, John, 777.
Barnacuster, Sarah, 275.
Barnard, Edward, 353.
Barnard, Jesse, 429.
Barnard, Lavina, 352.
Barnard, Luke, 471.
Barnard, Rob't, 471.
Barnard, Thos., 468.
Barnes, See also Barns.
Barnes, Abraham, 533.
Barnes, Abraham, 970.
Barnes, Abram, 678.
Barnes, Allin, 724.
Barnes, Amos, 437.
Barnes, Archelaus, 668.
Barnes, Bartley, 595.
Barnes, Basset, 805.
Barnes, Benj'n, 527.
Barnes, Benj'n, 557.
Barnes, Benj'n, 805.
Barnes, Briton, 533.
Barnes, Britton, 979.
Barnes, Burwell, 938.
Barnes, Demsey, 531.
Barnes, Demsey, 557.
Barnes, Drewry, 1176.
Barnes, Elias, 970.
Barnes, Eliazer, 1090.
Barnes, Ephraim, 529.
Barnes, Grace, 541.
Barnes, Henry, 805.
Barnes, Jacob, 1214.
Barnes, James, 243.
Barnes, James, 246.
Barnes, James, 527.
Barnes, James, 604.
Barnes, James, 804.
Barnes, James, 1214.
Barnes, Jane, 851.
Barnes, Jeremiah, 260.
Barnes, Jeremiah, 375.
Barnes, Jesse, 532.
Barnes, Jesse, 1214.
Barnes, Jethro, 533.
Barnes, John, 655.
Barnes, John, 804.
Barnes, John, 805.
Barnes, John, 964.
Barnes, John, 1126.
Barnes, John, 1150.
Barnes, John, 1215.
Barnes, John, 1245.
Barnes, Joseph, 531.
Barnes, Joshua, 914.
Barnes, Josiah, 970.
Barnes, Josiah, Jr., 978.
Barnes, Lulley, 1173.
Barnes, Michael, 978.
Barnes, Mirac, 675.
Barnes, Mirim'c, 1271.
Barnes, Moses, 852
Barnes, Samuel, 243.
Barnes, Samuel, 1214.
Barnes, Sarah, 519.
Barnes, Sarah, 725.
Barnes, Selah, 530.
Barnes, Simon, 1214.
Barnes, Solomon, 1244.
Barnes, Stephen, 533.
Barnes, Thadeus, 608.
Barnes, Thomas, 410.
Barnes, Thos, 567.
Barnes, Thomas, 851.
Barnes, Wm., 533.
Barnes, Wm., 980.
Barnes, William, 1213.
Barnes, Williamson, 515.
Barnes, Zachariah, 853.
Barnet, Ashley, 435.
Barnet, Carter, 959.
Barnet, David, 987.
Barnet, Elijah, 777.
Barnet, Elisha, 995.
Barnet, Hugh, 769.
Barnet, Jacob, 997.
Barnet, John, 605.
Barnet, John, 777.
Barnet, John, Jr., 739.
Barnet, John, Sr., 739.
Barnet, Joshua, 499.
Barnet, Lamon, 531.
Barnet, Luke, 995.
Barnet, Mary, 429.
Barnet, Matthew, 499.
Barnet, Robt., 765.
Barnet, Robt., Jr., 737.
Barnet, Robt., Sr., 739.
Barnet, Wm., 685.
Barnet, Wm., 777.
Barnet, William, 1217.
Barnett, Andw., 1254.
Barnett, Biram, 1058.
Barnett, David, 1058.
Barnett, David, 1063.
Barnett, David, 1254.
Barnett, Hugh, 1252.
Barnett, Hugh, Jr., 1252.
Barnett, Hugh, Sr., 1252.
Barnett, James, 1159.
Barnett, Jesse, 1282.
Barnett, John, 256.
Barnett, John, 771.
Barnett, John, 1249.
Barnett, John, 1249.
Barnett, John, 1251.
Barnett, John, 1254.
Barnett, John, 1258.
Barnett, Joseph, 1159.
Barnett, Joseph, 1252.
Barnett, Justice, 1158.
Barnett, Martin, 1058.
Barnett, Obed., 927.
Barnett, Robert, 645.
Barnett, Sarah C., 1283.
Barnett, Sion, 715.
Barnett, Stephen, 1148.
Barnett, Thos., 1251.
Barnett, Thos., 1252.
Barnett, Thos., Jr., 1252.
Barnett, Thos., Sr., 1252.
Barnett, Tim., 340.
Barnett, Uriah, 927.
Barnett, Wm., 700.
Barnett, Wm., 1159.
Barnett, Wm., 1148.
Barnett, Wm., 1252.
Barnett, Wm., Jr., 1058.
Barney, Ashley, 422.
Barney, Lucy, 916.
Barnhard, Francis, 1111.
Barnhard, Trustam, 1112.
Barnhart, Christian, 753.
Barnhart, Christian, 753.
Barnhart, Christian, Jr., 753.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Barnhart, Geo., 753.
Barnhart, Jno., 322.
Barnhill, Henry, 907.
Barnhill, Henry, Jr., 908.
Barnhill, Jas., 1059.
Barnhill, Jesse, 908.
Barnhill, John, 921.
Barnhill, Jno., 1059.
Barnhill, Robt., 761.
Barnhill, Wm., 587.
Barnhill, Wm., 908.
Barnhit, Wm., 585.
Barnicaftia, Richard, 272.
Barnihill, Dan'l, 735.
Barnitt, John, 1283.
Barns, See also Barnes.
Barns, Absalom, 529.
Barns, Archelaus, 529.
Barns, Aziel, 529.
Barns, Benj., 804.
Barns, Cader, 271.
Barns, Edward, 579.
Barns, Edw'd, 1245.
Barns, Elijah, 654.
Barns, Elizabeth, 526.
Barns, Ezikiah, 865.
Barns, George, 332.
Barns, Henry, 272.
Barns, Jacob, 529.
Barns, Jacob, 804.
Barns, James, 872.
Barns, James, 994.
Barns, John, 272.
Barns, John, 332.
Barns, John, 693.
Barns, John, 805.
Barns, John, 1245.
Barns, Jonathan, 467.
Barns, Joseph, 804.
Barns, Laburn, 541.
Barns, Matthew, 596.
Barns, Nathan, 529.
Barns, Randolph, 622.
Barns, Reuben, 1244.
Barns, Rd., 331.
Barns, Rich'd, 1036.
Barns, Sarah, 1106.
Barns, Seth, 373.
Barns, Solomon, 272.
Barns, Stephen, 890.
Barns, Terberfield, 993.
Barns, Thomas, 271.
Barns, Thomas, 272.
Barns, Thomas, 872.
Barns, William, 273.
Barns, Wm., 751.
Barns, Wm., 804.
Barns, Wm., 1055.
Barns, Wm., 1056.
Barnwell, James, 1287.
Barnwell, Robt., 1289.
Barnwell, Wm., 1258.
Barono, Arthur, 857.
Barono, James, 857.
Barr, Widow, 650.
Barr, Caleb, 328.
Barr, David, 395.
Barr, David, 590.
Barr, David, Jr., 590.
Barr, David, Sr., 590.
Barr, Hugh, 1050.
Barr, James, 576.
Barr, James 590.
Barr, James, 1278.
Barr, James, Sr., 589.
Barr, Jno. 701.
Barr, John, 1050.
Barr, Leonard, 1124.
Barr, Patrick, 1050.
Barr, Robt., 997.
Barr, Wm., 568.
Barret, Patience, 797.
Barret, Wm., 790.
Barrett, David, 1223.
Barrett, John, 272.
Barrett, John, 273.
Barrett, John F., 980.
Barrett, Jonathan, 334.
Barrett, Sam, 704.
Barrett, Solomon, 801.
Barrett, Thos., 517.
Barrett, Thos., 837.
Barrett, Thos., Jr., 837.
Barrier, Geo., 1247.
Barrin, Barnaba, 533.
Barrin, James, 533.
Barrin, Wm., 1074.
Barringer, John, 757.
Barringer, Paul, 756.
Barrington, Isaac, 367.
Barrington, Isaac, 429.
Barrington, James, 412.
Barrington, John, 367.
Barrington, John, 414.
Barrington, Richard, 428.
Barritt, Jinnette, 272.
Barritt, Joseph, 1141.
Barron, James, 486.
Barron, James, 904.
Barron, John, 269.
Barrot, Abe, 556.
Barrot, Abigail, 262.
Barrot, Richard, 472.
Barrott, John, 469.
Barrott, John, 804.
Barrott, Nathan, 804.
Barrott, Priscilla, 607.
Barrott, Thos., 474.
Barrow, Abraham, 857.
Barrow, Abraham, Sr., 857.
Barrow, Benj'n, 917.
Barrow, Daniel, 1134.
Barrow, Daniel, 1188.
Barrow, Elizabeth, 643.
Barrow, Eri, 889.
Barrow, Geo., 644.
Barrow, Harrold, 482.
Barrow, Huzzy, 313.
Barrow, James, 643.
Barrow, James, 905.
Barrow, Jeremiah, 482.
Barrow, John, 398.
Barrow, John, 630.
Barrow, John, 805.
Barrow, John, 889.
Barrow, Joseph, 889.
Barrow, Josiah, 827.
Barrow, Micajah, 481.
Barrow, Millis, 612.
Barrow, Moses, 516.
Barrow, Moses, 1114.
Barrow, Olive, 611.
Barrow, Robert, 611.
Barrow, Sam'l, 905.
Barrow, Sherrard, 482.
Barrow, Thomas, 266.
Barrow, Thos., 1164.
Barrow, William, 267.
Barrow, Wm., 873.
Barrow, Zachariah, 644.
Barrow, Zachariah, 857.
Barry, David, 680.
Barry, Hugh, 714.
Barry, John, 416.
Barry, Miles, 275.
Barry, Thomas, 274.
Barry, Wm., 833.
Bars, John, 493.
Bartey, Thos, 1007.
Bartholomew, Chas., 1189.
Bartholomew, Joh'n, 1188.
Bartholomew, Lewis, 1189.
Bartie, Anthony, 398.
Bartie, Geo., 994.
Bartie, John, 529.
Bartin, Mosses, 373.
Bartin, Wm., 929.
Bartlet, Jas., 1073.
Bartlet, Jno., 338.
Bartlet, Nathan, 338.
Bartlett, Sam'l, 1190.
Bartlett, Samuel, 1211.
Bartlett, Thomas, 259.
Bartlett, Wm., 411.
Bartlett, William, 1098.
Bartley, Daniel, 750.
Bartley, Edward, 1115.
Bartley, James, 1050.
Bartley, Jno., 334.
Bartley, John, 1041.
Bartley, Robt., 1044.
Bartley, Sam'l, 843.
Bartley, Wm., 340.
Bartlison, Wm., 1013.
Bartlison, Zachriah, 1013.
Bartlitt, Hale, 274.
Barton, Edwd., 1002.
Barton, Elizabeth, 927.
Barton, Elizabeth, 927.
Barton, James, 1260.
Barton, John, 927.
Barton, John, 995.
Barton, Jno., 1235.
Barton, John, 1260.
Barton, Jon., Sr., 1235.
Barton, Lewis, 1260.
Barton, Mash, 969.
Barton, Ralph, 983.
Barton, Thos., 1311.
Barton, Wm., 1270.
Barty, Mrs., 869.
Barty, Benjamin, 870.
Barwick, Drucilla, 830.
Barwick, John, 665.
Barwick, Margaret, 493.
Barwick, White, 830.
Basdill, Reuben, 765.
Basford, Patty, 1189.
Bashford, Alexander, 537.
Basinger, Geo., 1041.
Basinger, Jacob, 1025.
Basinger, John, 1024.
Basker, Dimery, 273.
Basket, Pleasant, 1190.
Basley, Wm., 725.
Basnett, Jacob, 1158.
Basnett, Mary, 466.
Basnett, Robert, 466.
Bass, Abram, 804.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Bass, Abram, 1214.
Bass, Alexr., 959.
Bass, Aley, Sr., 1204.
Bass, Alice, Jr., 1205.
Bass, Andrew, 1205.
Bass, Aron, 390.
Bass, Augu, 274.
Bass, Benj., Jr., 1269.
Bass, Benj., Sr., 1269.
Bass, Burwell, 1086.
Bass, Cader, 244.
Bass, Charley, 805.
Bass, Council, 847.
Bass, Dempsey, 855.
Bass, Ed., 1284.
Bass, Edward, 376.
Bass, Edward, 1208.
Bass, Elizabeth, 1086.
Bass, Frederick, 243.
Bass, Frederick, Jr., 240.
Bass, Frederick, Sr., 249.
Bass, Isaac, 611.
Bass, Isaac, 804.
Bass, J., 608.
Bass, Jacob, 274.
Bass, Jeridiah, 514.
Bass, Jesse, 804.
Bass, Jesse, 805.
Bass, Jethro, 805.
Bass, Jethro, 805.
Bass, Jethro, 847.
Bass, John, 669.
Bass, John, 804.
Bass, Jordan, 942.
Bass, Joshua, 1205.
Bass, Matthew, 840.
Bass, Moses, 376.
Bass, Nathan, 1278.
Bass, Reuben, 1278.
Bass, Rice, 1204.
Bass, Richard, 1086.
Bass, Richard, 1218.
Bass, Rich, 1268.
Bass, Sam'l, 839.
Bass, Sion, 804.
Bass, Solomon, 605.
Bass, Thomas; 271.
Bass, Thomas, 1205.
Bass, William, 272.
Bass, Wm., 462.
Bass, William, 1086.
Bass, Willis, 628.
Bassel, David, 805.
Basset, Cornelius, 462.
Bassill, Barneby, 942.
Bassingale, Geo., 665.
Bassit, Elizabeth, 628.
Baster, Wm., 373.
Bastin, Thos., 1262.
Batchelor, Wm., 514.
Batchelor, Wm., 598.
Bateman, Andrew, 1150.
Bateman, Claburn, 532.
Bateman, Godfrey, 1150.
Bateman, Hopkins, 433.
Bateman, Isaac, 1150.
Bateman, Jeremiah, 1150.
Bateman, Jesse, 668.
Bateman, Jesse, 1150.
Bateman, John, 890.
Bateman, John, 1150.
Bateman, Jonathan, 667.
Bateman, Jonathan, 889.
Bateman, Jonathan, 1150.
Bateman, Joseph, 890.
Bateman, Levi, 1150.
Bateman, Nathan, Sr., 1150.
Bateman, Phebe, 531.
Bateman, Pithiah, 1150.
Bateman, Simeon, 1150.
Bateman, Solomon, 1146.
Bateman, Solomon, 1151.
Bateman, Stephen, 1146.
Bateman, Stephen, 1150.
Bateman, Thos., 395.
Bateman, Thomas, 531.
Bateman, Thos., 889.
Bateman, Wm., 438.
Bateman, Wm., 668.
Bates, Ambrose, 1302.
Bates, Andrew, 467.
Bates, Frederick, 517.
Bates, Geo., 1064.
Bates, George, 1129.
Bates, Henry, 274.
Bates, Isra, 733.
Bates, Jacob, 1134.
Bates, James, 923.
Bates, James, 1291.
Bates, Jno., 1064.
Bates, John, 1258.
Bates, John, 1284.
Bates, Mary, 1229.
Bates, Mathias, 1239.
Bates, Sarah, 272.
Bates, Sarah, 274.
Bates, Thomas, 1150.
Bates, Wm., 691.
Bates, Wm., 1036.
Bates, William, 1099.
Bates, William, 1099.
Batey, Charles, 1016.
Batey, Sam'l, 742.
Batey, Thomas, 648.
Batey, Walter, 769.
Batey, Wm., 743.
Bathouse, Mary, 480.
Baton, Peter, 776.
Batterson, John, 1199.
Battin, Joshua, 665.
Battin, Nathan, 670.
Battle, Demsey, 515.
Battle, Elisha, Jr., 515.
Battle, Elisha, Sr., 515.
Battle, Ephraim, 857.
Battle, Jacob, 515.
Battle, James, 438.
Battle, James, 804.
Battle, Jethro, 515.
Battle, John, 515.
Battle, John, 621.
Battle, John, 803.
Battle, Martha, 621.
Battle, Randolph, 438.
Battle, Wm., 803.
Batton, George, 1159.
Batton, John, 631.
Batton, Thos, 910.
Batts, Benjamin, 539.
Batts, Field, 534.
Batts, John, 539.
Batts, Joseph, 520.
Batts, Sarah, 513.
Batts, Wm., 533.
Batts, Wm., 534.
Batts, Wm., 686.
Baucom, Ben'd, 1162.
Baum, Abraham, 478.
Baum, Adam, 848.
Baum, John, 846.
Baum, Maurice, 478.
Baum, Peter, 351.
Baumgarner, Michal, 1247.
Baumgerten, John, 1116.
Bauos, James, 560.
Bauthart, Henry, 741.
Bautwell, Adam, 633.
Bawson, Britain, 1161.
Bawyers, Adam, 753.
Baxley, Edmund, 969.
Baxley, Job, 968.
Baxley, Mary, 242.
Baxley, Mary, 245.
Baxley, Wm., 968.
Baxter, See also Backster.
Baxter, Charles, 1036.
Baxter, Dan'l, 1051.
Baxter, Jas., 323.
Baxter, James, 771.
Baxter, James, 1188.
Baxter, John, 695.
Baxter, John, 1188.
Baxter, John, 1188.
Baxter, Joseph, 467.
Baxter, Joseph, 1272.
Baxter, Thos., 1262.
Baxter, Wm., 1262.
Baxton, Peter, 1249.
Bay, John, 273.
Bayer, John, 626.
Bayil, Wm., 944.
Bayler, John, 240.
Bayles, Ferebe, 250.
Bayles, Jude, 1091.
Bayley, Harrison, 516.
Baylis, John, 612.
Bayliss, Amey, 612.
Baylit, Britain, 612.
Bays, James, 771.
Bayse, Nathaniel, 1107.
Bazimore, Jessee, 272.
Bazimore, John, 272.
Bazimore, John, 272.
Bazimore, John, 272.
Bazimore, Malichia, 272.
Beach, Aquillah, 1005.
Beach, Justice, 745.
Beach, Thos., 735.
Beach, Thos., 736.
Beach, Thos., Sr., 725.
Beacham, John, 479.
Beacham, Mary, 479.
Beacham, Sarah, 954.
Beacham, Thos., 479.
Beachum, Jesse, 240.
Beachum, Susannah, 242.
Beachum, William, 242.
Beachum, William, 259.
Beadsley, Wm., 1029.
Beal, Benj'n, 373.
Beal, Daniel, 386.
Beal, John, 386.
Beal, Joseph, 1006.
Beal, Thos, 373.
Bealey, Wm., 430.
Bealk, Jno., 716.
Beall, Daniel, 341.
Beall, James, 1064.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Beall, Jno., 709.
Beall, Jno., Jr., 709.
Beall, Rd., 708.
Beall, Thadeous, 591.
Beall, Thos., 329.
Beall, Wm., 709.
Beall, Wm., 709.
Beals, Asa., 351.
Beals, Jacob, 351.
Beals, John, 588.
Beals, Julian, 351.
Beals, Micajah, 351.
Beals, Zephaniah, 351.
Bealy, Wm., 695.
Beam, Jacob, 1012.
Beam, Jacob, 1024.
Beam, Michael, 1012.
Beaman, Abraham, 507.
Beaman, Abraham, 1012.
Beaman, David, 1210.
Beaman, Edmund, 486.
Beaman, Francis, 503.
Beaman, Francis, 1210.
Beaman, James, 1210.
Beaman, Jeremiah, 486.
Beaman, Mary, 265.
Beamon, Cullin, 622.
Beamon, John, 1007.
Beamon, John, 1007.
Beamon, Manning, 630.
Beamon, Uzias, 1209.
Bean, Daniel, 761.
Bean, Elijah, 790.
Bean, Jesse, 793.
Bean, John, 992.
Bean, Nathan, 1068.
Bean, Rich'd, 790.
Bean, Richard, 938.
Bean, Richard, 942.
Bean, Robt., 759.
Bean, Thos., 1007.
Bean, Walter, 777.
Bean, Wm., 761.
Bean, Wm., 1124.
Beaney, Thos., 1182.
Beard, Adam, 704.
Beard, Alex., 777.
Beard, Christina, 1038.
Beard, Daniel, 441.
Beard, Ezekiel, 327.
Beard, Ezek., 1234.
Beard, Hannah, 1044.
Beard, James, 438.
Beard, Jas., 703.
Beard, John, 437.
Beard, John, 945.
Beard, John, 1038.
Beard, Jno., 1070.
Beard, John, 1205.
Beard, Jno., Jr., 705.
Beard, Jno., Sr., 704.
Beard, Jno., Sr. 1070.
Beard, Lewis, 1038.
Beard, Michael, 1023.
Beard, Rich'd, 589.
Beard, Saml., 327.
Beard, Sam., 1234.
Beard, Valentine, 1041.
Beard, Wm., 590.
Beard, Wm., 1057.
Beardeaun, John, 824.
Beardon, Benj'a, 1267.
Bearfield, Frederick, 503.
Bearfield, Stephen, 504.
Bearley, Phillip, 945.
Beasant, Abraham, 318.
Beasley, Ann, 478.
Beasley, Benjamin, 1100.
Beasley, Bridget, 468.
Beasley, Charles, 1103.
Beasley, Cornelius, 467.
Beasley, Daniel, 963.
Beasley, Elizabeth, 398.
Beasley, Francis, 399.
Beasley, Geo., 398.
Beasley, Jacob, 478.
Beasley, James, 399.
Beasley, James, 965.
Beasley, John, 395.
Beasley, John, 398.
Beasley, Martha, 398.
Beasley, Mordecai, 467.
Beasley, Pitts I., 1190.
Beasley, Richard, 1097.
Beasley, Richard, 1098.
Beasley, Robert, 399.
Beasley, Robert, 1099.
Beasley, Stephen, 478.
Beasley, Wm., 467.
Beasley, Wm., 478.
Beasley William, 1097.
Beasley, Wm., 1112.
Beasly, David, 1246.
Beasly, Wm., 1189.
Beason, Benjn., 589.
Beason, Edw'd, 589.
Beason, Henry, 1287.
Beason, Isaac, 589.
Beason, Jacob, 1287.
Beason, John, 1288.
Beason, Richard, 1113.
Beason, Sam'l, 589.
Beatey, James, 658.
Beatey, Thomas, 658.
Beatley, Moses, 593.
Beaton, Arch'd, 438.
Beaton, David, 985.
Beaton, Martin, 437.
Beats, Henry, 707.
Beaty, Deborah, 719.
Beaty, Francis, 1061.
Beaty, Jas., 715.
Beaty, John, 737.
Beaty, John, Jr., 737.
Beaty, Jos., 716.
Beaty, Marget, 708.
Beaty, Wallace, 1061.
Beauford, Yarington, 831.
Beaufort, Frederick, 828.
Beaver, Benj'n, 1166.
Beaver, Jerrimiah, 1262.
Beaver, Joel, 1262.
Beaver, John, 1260.
Beaver, Oliver, 380.
Beaver, Rigdon, 380.
Beaver, Thom., 1239.
Beaver, Wm., 1262.
Beaver, Zachariah, 1173.
Beaverly, Isaac, 945.
Beavers, Aziel, 538.
Beavers, Thos., 1173.
Beazley, Ambrose, 274.
Beazley, Solomon, 421.
Beazley, Wm., 915.
Beazy, Pharoby, 271.
Bebee, Asa, 460.
Beck, Daywalt, 1019.
Beck, Elizabeth, 501.
Beck, Frederick, 755.
Beck, Frederick, 1273.
Beck, Geo., 1037.
Beck, Jacob, 323.
Beck, Jacob, 1037.
Beck, James, 373.
Beck, Jethro, 931.
Beck, John, 317.
Beck, John, 502.
Beck, John, 1019.
Beck, Joseph, 541.
Beck, Michael, 1273.
Beck, Phillip, 1023.
Beck, Phillip, 1037.
Beck, Valentine, 1117.
Beck, Wm., 501.
Beck, Wm., 503.
Beck, Wm., 1273.
Beckenstaff, Thos., 338.
Beckham, Benj., 1189.
Beckham, James, 1189.
Beckham, Jesse, 1189.
Beckham, Philip, 1189.
Beckham, Simon, 1190.
Beckham, Solomon, 1189.
Beckham, Stephen, 1189.
Beckham, Wm., 1189.
Beckham, Wm., 1189.
Beckingham, Isen. 1179.
Beckwith, Amos., 804.
Beckwith, Burwell, 805.
Beckwith, Tho., 804.
Beckworth, Boling, 1180.
Becton, George, 687.
Becton, John, 687.
Becton, Michael, 687.
Bedford, Butts, 803.
Bedford, James, 1274.
Bedford, Jonas, 1065.
Bedford, Levin, 907.
Bedgood, Benjn., 889.
Bedgood, Joseph, 889.
Bedingfield, Sarah, 842.
Bedscot, John, Jr., 429.
Bedscot, John, Sr., 429.
Bedsole, John, 438.
Bedsole, Thomas, 310.
Bedwell, Caleb, 1032.
Bedwell, Elijah, 1005.
Beechum, John, 262.
Beechum, John, 358.
Beedles, Joseph, 1252.
Beek, Sam'l Elija, 1007.
Been, John, 940.
Beene, Nicholas, 1026.
Beesley, John, 421.
Beezley, Elisha, 421.
Beezley, Stephen, 1274.
Beger, Henry, 1019.
Begford, Jeremiah, 302.
Beggarly, Benj., 661.
Beggarly, David, 661.
Beggarly, Thomas, 661.
Beifle, Adam, 339.
Beifle, Jacob, 338.
Beirih, Wm. S., 1000.
Beisley, Oxford, 314.
Belanger, Abel, 1149.
Belanger, Elisha, 1149.
Belanger, Elisha, Sr., 1149.
Belberry, Wm., 645.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Belensly, Sias, 777.
Belford, Margaret 940.
Belfore, Elizabeth, 1038.
Belflower, Ann, 734.
Belflower, Wm., 733.
Belhul, Wm., 534.
Belile, Barnaby, 805.
Belile, Mary, 460.
Belk, Darling, 768.
Belk, John, 768.
Bell, Abner, 358.
Bell, Amoy, 1188.
Bell, Arch'd., 1082.
Bell, Balaam, 918.
Bell, Benjn., 606.
Bell, Benjn., 606.
Bell, Benjn., 803.
Bell, Benjn., 777.
Bell, Benj., 911.
Bell, Benj., 1078.
Bell, Benj., 1091.
Bell, Billett, 359.
Bell, Brickhouse, 467.
Bell, Burwell, 1164.
Bell, Bythail, 537.
Bell, Charles, 1188.
Bell, Charles, 1190.
Bell, Cornelius, 642.
Bell, David, 661.
Bell, David, 777.
Bell, Dixon, 641.
Bell, Edin, 869.
Bell, Edy, 472.
Bell, Elisha, 595.
Bell, Evin, 1228.
Bell, Felix, 1085.
Bell, Francis, 366.
Bell, Francis, 573.
Bell, Francis, 633.
Bell, Frederick, 523.
Bell, George, 359.
Bell, George, 366.
Bell, Geo., 490.
Bell, Geo., 606.
Bell, George, 642.
Bell, George, 866.
Bell, George, 1094.
Bell, George, 1166.
Bell, Green, 803.
Bell, Hesekiah, 1093.
Bell, Horey, 468.
Bell, Jaconia, 642.
Bell, James, 363.
Bell, James, 574.
Bell, James, 621.
Bell, James, 750.
Bell, James, 841.
Bell, James, 1299.
Bell, James, 1252.
Bell, James, Jr., 313.
Bell, James, Sr., 313.
Bell, Jesse, 1085.
Bell, Jesse, 1190.
Bell, John, 360.
Bell, John, 360.
Bell, John, 469.
Bell, John, 522.
Bell, John, 533.
Bell, John, 596.
Bell, John, 641.
Bell, Jno., 705.
Bell, John, 748.
Bell, John, 777.
Bell, John, 872.
Bell, John, 1188.
Bell, John, 1189.
Bell, John, 1209.
Bell, Jonathan, 641.
Bell, Josa, 1284.
Bell, Joseph, 346.
Bell, Joseph, 359.
Bell, Joseph, 366.
Bell, Joseph, 366.
Bell, Joseph, 777.
Bell, Joseph, Jr., 360.
Bell, Joseph, Sr., 359.
Bell, Joseph, Sr., 360.
Bell, Joshua, 538.
Bell, Joshua, 641.
Bell, Joshua, Jr., 540.
Bell, Josiah, 351.
Bell, Josiah, 353.
Bell, Lemuel, 606.
Bell, Lena, 640.
Bell, Linsey, 934.
Bell, Lyttleton, 642.
Bell, Malicah, 358.
Bell, Marget, 337.
Bell, Marmaduke, 611.
Bell, Mary, 359.
Bell, Mary, 366.
Bell, Mary, 1093.
Bell, Mary, 1188.
Bell, Micajah, 1085.
Bell, Morris, 641.
Bell, Nathan, 352.
Bell, Nathan, 360.
Bell, Nathaniel, 314.
Bell, Nowell, 358.
Bell, Nowell, Sr., 358.
Bell, Orson, 1078, 1096.
Bell, Polly, 1092.
Bell, Rich'd, 777.
Bell, Robert, 314.
Bell, Robert, 356.
Bell, Robert, 1085.
Bell, Ross, 365.
Bell, Samuel, 314.
Bell, Samuel, 353.
Bell, Sam'l, 581.
Bell, Sam'l, 841.
Bell, Samuel, 1081.
Bell, Shadrack, 595.
Bell, Starkey, 920.
Bell, Thos., 346.
Bell, Thos., 391.
Bell, Thomas, 658.
Bell, Thom., 713.
Bell, Thos., 1051.
Bell, Thomas, 1188.
Bell, Walter, 650.
Bell, Walter, 748.
Bell, Watson, 639.
Bell, Whitmil, 537.
Bell, William, 250.
Bell, William, 345.
Bell, Wm., 355.
Bell, Wm., 516.
Bell, Wm., 537.
Bell, Wm., 655.
Bell, Wm., 857.
Bell, William, 871.
Bell, Wm., 914.
Bell, Wm., 934.
Bell, Wm., 948.
Bell, Wm., 1008.
Bell, Wm., 1051.
Bell, William, Jr.,1209.
Bell, William, Sr., 1209.
Bell, Winifred, 358.
Bell, Write, 540.
Bell, Zachariah, 958.
Bell, Zadoc, 661.
Bell, Zadock, 1167.
Bellah, Moses, 1031.
Bellah, Sam'l., 1031.
Bellamy, John, 537.
Bellew, Robt., 329.
Bellins, Wm., 337.
Bellon, Jos., 321.
Bellon, Stephen, 321.
Bellon, Wil'm, 322.
Bellow, George, 341.
Bellow, Peter, 1099.
Belsher, Bevilla, 526.
Belt, Benj., 658.
Belt, Thomas, 658.
Belton, Sherrod, 1167.
Belus, Isaac, 1249.
Belvin, Abraham, 1171.
Belvin, John, 1171.
Belvin, Pruilla, 1172.
Belvin, William, 1299.
Bemes, Patty, 825.
Benblossom, Abraham, 1048
Benblossom, Jacob, 1048.
Benberry, Bryan, 634.
Benbow, Thomas, 569.
Benbury, Joseph, 399.
Benbury, Richard, 398.
Benbury, Ruth, 399.
Benbury, Thos., 399.
Bench, Dan'l., 1243.
Bench, Frederick, 272.
Bender, Daniel, 871.
Bender, John, 681.
Bendinfield, John, 674.
Benford, John, 836.
Benham, Arthur, 711.
Benham, Dan'l, 771.
Benket, John, 1032.
Benn, George, 854.
Bennehan, Richard, 1299.
Bennerman, Elizabeth, 821.
Bennerman, Geo., 821.
Benners, John, 410.
Bennet, Christian, 557.
Bennet, Daniel, 314.
Bennet, Elisha, 586.
Bennet, Geo., 559.
Bennet, Jacob, 1016.
Bennet, James, 388.
Bennet, James, 869.
Bennet, James, 1190.
Bennet, John, 302.
Bennet, John, 302.
Bennet, John, 1249.
Bennet, John, Sr., 258.
Bennet, Joseph, 316.
Bennet, Joseph, 560.
Bennet, Joseph, 991.
Bennet, Joseph, 1189.
Bennet, Letitia, 967.
Bennet, Lewis, 1274.
Bennet, Moses, 1190.
Bennet, Nancey, 1190.
Bennet, Neavel, 789.
Bennet, Peter, 952.
Bennet, Peter, 967.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Bennet, Peter, 1274.
Bennet, Reuben, 1189.
Bennet, Reuben, Jr., 1190.
Bennet, Richard, 966.
Bennet, Richard, 1119.
Bennet, Thos., 1249.
Bennet, Wm., 385.
Bennet, Wm., 959.
Bennet, Wm., 980.
Bennett, Benjn., 972.
Bennett, Benj., 1106.
Bennett, Bowen, 846.
Bennett, Carter, 477.
Bennett, Drury, 777.
Bennett, James, 246.
Bennett, Jas., 341.
Bennett, James, 724.
Bennett, James, 1300.
Bennett, Jesse, 1114.
Bennett, Jessee, 480.
Bennett, John, 256.
Bennett, John, 722.
Bennett, John, 730.
Bennett, John, 964.
Bennett, John, 1083.
Bennett, Joseph, 248.
Bennett, Joseph, 252.
Bennett, Josiah, 256.
Bennett, Leah, 256.
Bennett, Mark, 777.
Bennett, Robt., 730.
Bennett, Samuel, 508.
Bennett, Sarah, 395.
Bennett, Sarah, 1207.
Bennett, Solomon, 777.
Bennett, Thos., 507.
Bennett, William, 245.
Bennett, Wm., 399.
Bennett, Wm., 508.
Bennett, Wm., 706.
Bennett, Wm., 846.
Bennett, Wm., 860.
Benns, Mourning, 850.
Benson, Benj., 1206.
Benson, Elizabeth, 248.
Benson, Elizabeth, 833.
Benson, Ezekel, 627.
Benson, James, 832.
Benson, John, 1206.
Benson, Joseph, 499.
Benson, Leven, 1026.
Benson, Massey, 636.
Benson, Nathan, 317.
Benson, Reuben, 1048.
Benson, Richard, 498.
Benson, Robt., 750.
Benson, Thos., 750.
Benson, Thomas, 929.
Benson, Wm., 498.
Bent, Thos., 395.
Benten, Edward, 658.
Benthal, Daniel, 628.
Benthal, Joseph, 621.
Benthall, Joseph, 849.
Benthall, Laban, 855.
Benthall, William, 849.
Bentley, Benj'n, 655.
Bentley, Hervey, 274.
Bentley, James, 274.
Bentley, James, 274.
Bentley, John, 271.
Bentley, John, 273.
Bentley, Joshua, 529.
Bentley, Tapley, 918.
Bentley, Thos., 918.
Bentley, Wm., 424.
Bently, Dan'l, 703.
Bently, Hana, 703.
Bently, John, 271.
Bently, John, 271.
Bently, William, 271.
Benton, Abselom, 535.
Benton, Agness, 805.
Benton, Ann, 805.
Benton, Anna, 1094.
Benton, Bailey, 267.
Benton, Benj., 1271.
Benton, Charity, 1208.
Benton, David, 986.
Benton, Devotion, 873.
Benton, Elisha, 558.
Benton, Elkana, 873.
Benton, Francis, 496.
Benton, Harney, 318.
Benton, Isaac, 561.
Benton, Jemima, 1220.
Benton, Jeremiah, 562.
Benton, Jesse, 562.
Benton, Jesse, 1312.
Benton, Jethro, 561.
Benton, Joab, 318.
Benton, Job, 777.
Benton, John, 872.
Benton, John, 873.
Benton, Jonathan, 494.
Benton, Joseph, 777.
Benton, Joshua, 505.
Benton, Josiah, 562.
Benton, Josias, 1084.
Benton, Kadar, 563.
Benton, Mary, 564.
Benton, Matthias, 1094.
Benton, Miles, 564.
Benton, Moses, 564.
Benton, Moses, 1163.
Benton, Robert, 1163.
Benton, William, 245.
Benton, William, 273.
Bents, Abraham, 990.
Benzein, Christian, 1115.
Berbage, Joseph, 1093.
Berger, Charles, 1021.
Berger, Geo., 1021.
Berger, Geo. H., 1046.
Berger, John, 755.
Berger, John, 1046.
Berinson, Edward, 558.
Berkly, Robt., 714.
Berkster, Wm., 1072.
Bernard, German, 641.
Bernard, Priscilla, 345.
Bernard, Thos., 989.
Bernbridge, Caleb, 1150.
Bernbridge, Sarah, 1150.
Bernihill, James, 734.
Bernitt, Ephraim, 732.
Berot, Abigail, 1232.
Beroth, Henry, 1038.
Beroth, Jacob, 1116.
Berringer, John Henry, 650
Berry, Elizabeth, 833.
Berry, Enoch, 777.
Berry, Geo., 751.
Berry, Henry, 378.
Berry, Isaac, 378.
Berry, Jas., 322.
Berry, James, 635.
Berry, John, 273.
Berry, John, 273.
Berry, Jno., 322.
Berry, John, 353.
Berry, John, 376.
Berry, John, 469.
Berry, John, 872.
Berry, John, 1311.
Berry, Joseph, 322.
Berry, Joshua, 1312.
Berry, Lot, 322.
Berry, Mallachi, 475.
Berry, Mary, 1068.
Berry, Miles, 273.
Berry, Rich'd, 748.
Berry, Robt., 705.
Berry, Rob't, 1312.
Berry, Robt., Jr., 1311.
Berry, Samuel, 477.
Berry, Solomon, 353.
Berry, Thomas, 366.
Berry, Wm., 376.
Berry, Wm., 705.
Berry, Wm., 1067.
Berry, Wm., 1189.
Berry, Wm., 1189.
Berry, Wright, 273.
Berryhill, John, 737.
Berryhill, Wm., 737.
Berryman, Benjn., 1010.
Berryman, John, 608.
Berryman, Robt., 827.
Berryman, Sarah, 890.
Berryman, Wm., 797.
Berrymore, Balaam, 613.
Bertie, Reuben, 263.
Best, Abraham, 503.
Best, Benjn., 483.
Best, Benjn., 503.
Best, Betsy, 1149.
Best, Boston, 705.
Best, Buyant, 973.
Best, Charles, 873.
Best, David R., 629.
Best, Harman, 439.
Best, Henry, 483.
Best, Henry, 628.
Best, Jacob, 705.
Best, John, 304.
Best, Jno., 705.
Best, John, 755.
Best, John, 973.
Best, John, Jr., 503.
Best, John, Sr., 503.
Best, Many, 628.
Best, Mary, 479.
Best, Patience, 973.
Best, Peter, 707.
Best, Robin, 1210.
Best, Thomas, 628.
Best, Thos., 729.
Best, Thos., Jr., 479.
Best, Thos., Sr., 479.
Best, Wm., 479.
Best, Wm., 513.
Best, Wm., 631.
Bethel, Duncan, 989.
Bethel, Samuel, 986.
Bethel, Wm., 1001.
Bethey, Ann, 556.
Bethey, John, 563.
Bethune, Christo, 793.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Bush, Joseph, 1258.
Bush, Sanders, 492.
Bushnell, Ann M., 361.
Bushop, Benj'n, 371.
Bushop, Frank, 1226.
Bushop, Jesse, 632.
Bushop, John, 631.
Bushop, Roger, 1225.
Bushop, Wm., 376.
Busick, James, 682.
Busick, James, 690.
Busick, Michael, 683.
Busick, Wm., 683.
Busick, William, Jr., 683.
Buskin, Sarah, 399.
Buskin, Wm., 399.
Busley, Abraham, 821.
Busley, John, 1038.
Busley, Robert, 306.
Busley, Solomon, 829.
Busley, Thos., 821.
Bussard, John, 755.
Bussell, Buchm'n, 1223.
Bussell, Presly, 1228.
Bussell, Wm., 972.
Bussill, James, 587.
Bussure, Francis, 1267.
Bust, William, 686.
Bustin, Martha, 613.
Bustow, James, 438.
Busy, Charles, 1120.
Butcher, Thos., 482.
Butcher, Thomas, 981.
Buteram, Wm., 655.
Butlar, Henry, 299.
Butlar, John, 861.
Butlar, Joseph, 301.
Butler, Mrs., 731.
Butler, Anne, 1279.
Butler, Arthur, 273.
Butler, Arthur, 420.
Butler, Charles, 1080.
Butler, Christopher, 803.
Butler, Edwd., 960.
Butler, Elias, 777.
Butler, Gwynn, 541.
Butler, Isaac, 272.
Butler, Isaac, 274.
Butler, Isaac, 1084.
Butler, Isaac, 1267.
Butler, Jacob, 1084.
Butler, James, 388.
Butler, Jas., 1072.
Butler, James, 1078.
Butler, James, 1161.
Butler, Jeremiah, 272.
Butler, Jesse, 1078.
Butler, Jessee, 861.
Butler, Jethro, 1082.
Butler, John, 272.
Butler, John, 273.
Butler, John, 274.
Butler, John 426.
Butler, John, 671.
Butler, John, 777.
Butler, John, 1074.
Butler, John, 1088.
Butler, John, 1174.
Butler, Joseph, 274.
Butler, Joshua, 777.
Butler, Kader, 851.
Butler, Margaret, 889.
Butler, Mary, 437.
Butler, Mildred, 1072.
Butler, Moses, 422.
Butler, Noah, 274.
Butler, Peggy, 1093.
Butler, R. Thomas, 274.
Butler, Reubin, 1283.
Butler, Robert, 861.
Butler, Robert, 1084.
Butler, Robert, Jr., 1085.
Butler, Sam'l, 395.
Butler, Simon, 730.
Butler, Stephen, 1084.
Butler, Temperance, 415.
Butler, Thos., 777.
Butler, Thos., 1267.
Butler, Tobias, 271.
Butler, William, 260.
Butler, William, 274.
Butler, William, 274.
Butler, Wm., 489.
Butler, Wm., 1016.
Butler, William, Jr., 1085.
Butler, William, Sr., 1085.
Butler, Zachariah, 438.
Butner, David, 1041.
Butner, Harmon, 1041.
Butner, Sarah, 1032.
Butner, Wm., 1032.
Butrel, Thomas, 1189.
Butrem, Wm., 1047.
Butry, Abrm., 1258.
Buts, Jesse, 350.
Butt, Aby, 600.
Butt, David, 890.
Butt, Jesse, 598.
Butt, John, 477.
Butt, John, 861.
Butt, Joshua, 613.
Butt, Michal, 712.
Butt, Moses, 598.
Butten, John, 660.
Butter, Charles, 420.
Butter, Elisha, 486.
Buttery, John, 720.
Buttery, Silvanus, 721.
Buttery, Timothy, 1230.
Buttle, John, 241.
Buttler, Jack, 731.
Buttner, Adam, 1117.
Buttner, John F., 1115.
Buttner, Sarah, 1116.
Button, Henry, 822.
Butts, Aaron, 488.
Butts, Elizabeth, 488.
Butts, Geo., 488.
Butts, Jacob, 805.
Butts, James, 488.
Buxton, Jarvis, 416.
Buxton, Wm., 913.
Buzby, Edmund, 1161.
Buzby, Ephraim, 392.
Buzby, Ezekel, 302.
Buzby, Frederick, 1183.
Buzby, Henry, 392.
Buzby, Henry, 1177.
Buzby, Isham, 392.
Buzby, James, 1183.
Buzby, Jesse, 392.
Buzby, John, 1183.
Buzby, Phindul, 392.
Buzby, Wm., 1178.
Buzby, Wm., 1187.
Buzzard, David, 584.
Byant, Wm., 386.
Byard, Ann, 830.
Byars, Wm., 1282.
Byart, Mary, 1272.
Byers, John, 693.
Byers, John, 1056.
Byers, Wm., 1004.
Bylew, Henry, 246.
Bylue, John, 240.
Bylue, Katy, 243.
Byliss, Abraham, 788.
Bynam, James, 605.
Bynam, Wm., 605.
Bynum, Benja., 916.
Bynum, Gray, 1109.
Bynum, Henry, 1278.
Bynum, John, 1508.
Bynum, Wm., Sr., 618.
Byram, John, 633.
Byram, John, 634.
Byram, Thomas, 633.
Byram, Thomas, 634.
Byrel, Martin, 1048.
Byrd, Arthur, 844.
Byrd, Bayton, 1256.
Byrd, Elisha, 275.
Byrd, Jacob, 272.
Byrd, John, 271.
Byrd, John, 273.
Byrd, John, 1258.
Byrd, Nathan, 856.
Byrd, Phil, 855.
Byrd, R. Martin, 1151.
Byrd, Richard, 273.
Byrd, Robert, 510.
Byrd, Ruth, 856.
Byrn, John, 627.
Byrn, Matthew, 494.
Byrnes, John, Sr., 593.
Byrnett, Matthew, 732.
Byrns, Charles, 1047.
Byrns, Thos., 1047.
Byrom, David, 271.
Byrom, John, 274.
Byrome, Abner, 274.
Byron, James, 274.
Byron, John, 272.
Byrrell, Joseph, 272.
Byrum, Isaac, 399.
Byrum, Isaac, Jr., 399.
Byrum, Jacob, 439.
Byrum, Joel, 399.
Byrum, Lavina, 399.
Bysinger, Henry, 693.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Burgess, Hezekiah, 351.
Burgess, Jno., 344.
Burgess, Lovatt, 597.
Burgess, Matthew, 332.
Burgess, Peter, 474.
Burgess, Rd., 344.
Burgess, Thomas, 1300.
Burgess, Wm., 1055.
Burgin, Ben, 325.
Burgis, Athel, 1176.
Burgis, James, 931.
Burgis, Thos., 1170.
Burgis, Wm., 931
Burguin, John, 827.
Burin, Jesse, 1167.
Burk, Hinson, 991.
Burk, John, 991.
Burk, Milliner, 386.
Burk, Rebua, 869.
Burke, ———, 463.
Burke, Andw., 1313.
Burke, Arnold S., 890.
Bruke, Edwd., 1026.
Burke, James, 1249.
Burke, John, 842.
Burke, Jno., 1224.
Burke, Jno., 1224.
Burke, R'd, 1233.
Burke, Wm., 842.
Burkes, Rollins, 324.
Burket, Elazarus, 1017.
Burket, James, 1017.
Burkete, William, 274.
Burkete, William, 274.
Burkett, Caleb, 476.
Burkett, Thos., 398.
Burkhart, Dan'l, 1019.
Burkhart, Geo., 1019.
Burkhart, Geo., Jr., 1019.
Burkhart, John, 1019.
Burkit, Christian, 945.
Burkit, David, 1246.
Burkit, Jos, 1246.
Burklow, Isaac, 459.
Burks, Esther, 1094.
Burks, Wm., 1186.
Burley, John, 1221.
Burlison, Agnes, 336.
Burlison, David, 777.
Burlison, Isaac, 777.
Burlison, Jno., 1076.
Burlison, Jo., 1067.
Burlison, Thos., 1067.
Burman, Joral, 563.
Burn, Etheldred, 846.
Burn, Jacob, 852.
Burn, James, 273.
Burn, Levy, 271.
Burn, Owen, 845.
Burn, Wm., 846.
Burnal, Edward, 468.
Burnal, Emely, 470.
Burnard, Isaac, 826.
Burne, Francis, 863.
Burne, Wm., 497.
Burner, Daniel, 1123.
Burnes, Darius, 966.
Burnes, David, 965.
Burnes, Tarence, 1107.
Burnes, Wm., 957.
Burnet, Catharine, 1090.
Burnet, Doll, 664.
Burnet, Jesse, 1062.
Burnet, John, 690.
Burnet, John, 862.
Burnet, Sander, 666.
Burnet, Thos., 1170.
Burnet, Wm., 496.
Burnett, Abraham, 866.
Burnett, David, 541.
Burnett, Elijah, 777.
Burnett, Elizabeth, 472.
Burnett, Isaac, 866.
Burnett, John, 866.
Burnett, Joseph, 1062.
Burnett, Lydia, 472.
Burney, Adam, 569.
Burney, Sarah, 414.
Burney, Joseph, 410.
Burney, Simon, 925.
Burney, William, 303.
Burnham, Ann, 348.
Burnham, Caleb, 889.
Burnham, David, 346.
Burnham, Isaac, 873.
Burnham, Joy, 873.
Burnham, John, 873.
Burnham, Samuel, 480.
Burnham, Timothy, 873.
Burnham, Wm., 510.
Burnit, Daniel, 380.
Burnitt, John, 732.
Burns, Anne, 1150.
Burns, Bartholimew, 822.
Burns, Federick, 863.
Burns, James, 373.
Burns, James, 759.
Burns, James, 1114.
Burns, John, 270.
Burns, John, 272.
Burns, John, 273.
Burns, John, 373.
Burns, John, 373.
Burns, John, 994.
Burns, John, 1178.
Burns, Jonathan, 373.
Burns, Nicolas, 343.
Burns, Otuay, 866.
Burns, Patrick, 1129.
Burns, Phillip, 343.
Burns, Samson, 777.
Burns, Sam'l, 1240.
Burns, Thos., 373.
Burns, Wm., 369.
Burns, Wm., 1306.
Burnside, Robt., 1311.
Burnsides, James, 460.
Burnsides, James, 1141.
Burnsides, Thomas, 438.
Burnson, Adam, 860.
Burny,John, 579.
Burr, William, 263.
Burrage, Edward, 1279.
Burras, Jacob, 1144.
Burras, John, 1144.
Burres, James, 1298.
Burres, Joshua, 240.
Burrice, David, 734.
Burril, John, 988.
Burris, John, 351.
Burris, John, 465.
Burris, Jonathan, 1043.
Burris, Thomas, 1143.
Burris, Wm., 1143.
Burrough, Anthony, 724.
Burroughs, Benjn., 724.
Burroughs, James, 1283.
Burroughs, Wm., 724.
Burrow, Ishmal, 585.
Burrow, Philip, 586.
Burrow, John 1307.
Burrow, Starling, 586.
Burrow, Thomas, 1189.
Burow, Wm., 1189.
Burrows, Joshua. 250.
Burrows, Robert, 466.
Burrows, Solomon, 777.
Burrus, Martin, 1124.
Burrus, William, 1099.
Burry, Jerimiah, 272.
Bursham, John, 1134.
Burt, Elizabeth, 600.
Burt, Isbal, 952.
Burt, John, 524.
Burt, John, 600.
Burt, John, 617.
Burt, John, 954.
Burt, John, 1187.
Burt, Joseph, 438.
Burt, Joseph, 600.
Burt, Ric'd, 388.
Burt, Ric'd, 600.
Burt, Stephen, 617.
Burt, William, 274.
Burt, Wm., 591.
Burt, Wm., 1190.
Burt, Young, 438.
Burton, Benjn., 492.
Burton, Benjn., 1256.
Burton, Charles, 868.
Burton, Cuthbud, 1299.
Burton, Dan'l, 1255.
Burton, David, 1260.
Burton, David H., 1171.
Burton, Henry, 1123.
Burton, Henry, 1258.
Burton, Isaac, 1048.
Burton, James, 1258.
Burton, Jane, 1262.
Burton, John, 468.
Burton, John, 624.
Burton, John, 986.
Burton, John, 1249.
Burton, Rich'd, 1256.
Burton, Rich'd, Jr., 587.
Burton, Rich'd, Sr., 587.
Burton, Ro., 1271.
Burton, Robert, 988.
Burton, Simon, 491.
Burton, Thos., 832.
Burton, Watson, 505.
Burton, Wm., 514.
Burton, Wm., 1302.
Burwell, Moody, 835.
Busby, Benj'n, 862.
Busby, Isaac, 1224.
Busby, Jno., 1224.
Busby, Phindul, 392.
Busby, Thos., Jr., 1162.
Buse, John, 253.
Busey, Mathew, 1006.
Busey, Sam'l, 1006.
Bush, Abram, 485.
Bush, Abram, 492.
Bush, Beby, 496.
Bush, Jeremiah, 1189.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Bull, Thos., 590.
Bull, Thos., 600.
Bullard, Elizabeth, 969.
Bullard, Henry, 438.
Bullard, James, 386.
Bullard, James, 394.
Bullard, James, 437.
Bullard, James, 671.
Bullard, James, 976.
Bullard, Jeremiah, 1088.
Bullard, John, 976.
Bullard, Joseph, 1173.
Bullard, Priscilla, 980.
Bullard, Thos., 391.
Bullard, Thomas, 1077.
Bullard, Thomas, 1086.
Bullaw, Dan'l, 919.
Bullen, Geo., 1024.
Bullen, John, 1046.
Bullen, Phillip, 1025.
Buller, Moses, 589.
Buller, Thos., 948.
Bullin, Isaac, 1097.
Bulling, Thos., 802.
Bullinger, Jacob, 703.
Bullinger, Phil., 703.
Bullis, Sam'l, 1258.
Bullock, Benj., 1092.
Bullock, Benj., Jr., 1095.
Bullock, Charles, 978.
Bullock, Charles, 1277.
Bullock, Drury, 909.
Bullock, Edw'd, 581.
Bullock, Edwd., 908.
Bullock, Francis, 790.
Bullock, H., Jr., 1189.
Bullock, James, 438.
Bullock, James, 849.
Bullock, James, 1283.
Bullock, Jeremiah, 1276.
Bullock, John, 530.
Bullock, John, 790.
Bullock, John, 921.
Bullock, John, 1262.
Bullock, John, 1304.
Bullock, Joshua, 1276.
Bullock, Josiah, 729.
Bullock, Lum'l, 376.
Bullock, Martha, 526.
Bullock, Micajah, 1273.
Bullock, Obadiah, 735.
Bullock, Sam'l, 914.
Bullock, Sam'l, 1262.
Bullock, Wm., 1283.
Bulls, Barnaby, 664.
Bulls, Jethro, 664.
Bulls, Rachael, 664.
Bulls, Wm., 664.
Bumey, Robt., 575.
Bumfield, Jno., 698.
Bumganer, Dan., 1246.
Bumgardner, Leonard, 1032.
Bumgarner, Joel, 711.
Bumpass, John, 608.
Bumpass, John, 1255.
Bumpass, John, Jr., 1255.
Bumpass, Samuel, 615.
Bumpus, Jabis, 680.
Bunch, Cullin, 399.
Bunch, Henry, 1297.
Bunch, Ishmael, 399.
Bunch, James, 399.
Bunch, Jeremiah, 274.
Bunch, Jesse, 889.
Bunch, Joannah, 890.
Bunch, John, 274.
Bunch, Joseph, 399.
Bunch, Joshua, 889.
Bunch, Mary, 399.
Bunch, Nazareth, 889.
Bunch, Priscilla, 399.
Bunch, Sarah, 399.
Bunch, Solomon, 399.
Bunch, Thos., 1166.
Bunch, William, 272.
Bunch, Wm., 399.
Bunch, William, 581.
Bunch, Zadock, 272.
Buncombe, Thomas, 1157.
Bunday, Gideon, 917.
Bunday, Sabra, 915.
Bundey, Samuel, 940.
Bundle, John, Jr., 1032.
Bundrant, Rich'd, 1001.
Bundrant, Richard, 1002.
Bundrant, Rich'd, 1002.
Bundy, Abraham, 890.
Bundy, Benj'n, 873.
Bundy, Caleb, 872.
Bundy, Caleb, 890.
Bundy, Christopher, 941.
Bundy, David, 872.
Bundy, Dempsey, 1211.
Bundy, Demsey, 872.
Bundy, James, 873.
Bundy, Jane, 1210.
Bundy, Jehu, 873.
Bundy, Jeremiah, 873.
Bundy, John, 872.
Bundy, John, 872.
Bundy, Jonathan, 873.
Bundy, Joseph, 872.
Bundy, Josiah, 362.
Bundy, Josiah, 872.
Bundy, Josiah, 890.
Bundy, Mark, 1[illegible]0.
Bundy, Miriam, 873.
Bundy, Ruth, 872.
Bundy, William, 1210.
Buneger, Erasmus, 756.
Bunis, Elijah, 340.
Bunker, Reubin, 580.
Bunn, Benjn., 804.
Bunn, Benj., 1166.
Bunn, Benj., Sr., 804.
Bunn, Burwell, 804.
Bunn, David, 804.
Bunn, David, 1166.
Bunn, Henry, 803.
Bunn, James, 1167.
Bunn, James, 1219.
Bunn, Joel, 804.
Bunn, John, 1166.
Bunn, Redmon, 804.
Bunnett, Thomas, 471.
Bunon, Bryant, 823.
Bunten, John, 1050.
Bunten, Robt., 1005.
Buntin, Dan'l, 910.
Buntin, Ebinezer, 927.
Buntin, James, 1215.
Buntin, John, 910.
Buntin, Mary, 910.
Bunting, David, 505.
Bunting, Sam'l, 828.
Bunton, Nell, 1225.
Bunton, Jeremiah, 804.
Bunton, Wm., 805.
Bunyard, James, 1245.
Bunyum, Thomas, 940.
Burbage, John, 266.
Burch, Benjn., 1255.
Burch, David, 1164.
Burch, Geo., 1258.
Burch, Henry, 1256.
Burch, James, 1294.
Burch, John, 429.
Burch, John, 1140.
Burch, Nehemiah, 272.
Burch, Nicholas, 1258.
Burch, Nicholas, 1280.
Burch, Nicholas, 1283.
Burch, Pemberton, 1256.
Burch, Phillip, 1256.
Burch, Rich'd, Jr., 1256.
Burch, Rich'd, Sr., 1256.
Burch, Thomas, 1140.
Burch, Thomas C., 1140.
Burch, William, 1101.
Burch, Wm., 1140.
Burch, Wm., 1144.
Burchard, Jeddidiah, 369.
Burchard, Josiah, 369.
Burchel, Isaac, 1189.
Burchet, Robt., 1254.
Burchet, Wm., 1189.
Burchfield, Mish, 319.
Burchfld, Abizella, 329.
Burdaux, Peter, 833.
Burden, Joseph, 517.
Burdick, Josiah, 395.
Burdill, James, 273.
Burdill, Joseph, 273.
Burdill, William, 273.
Burdin, John, 1210.
Burdin, Jno., 1271.
Burford, Dan'l, 1258.
Burford, Phillip, 1189.
Burford, Phillip, 1189.
Burgase, Cosar, 360.
Burgase, Malica, 640.
Burgase, Sarah, 643.
Burgaw, Jno., 719.
Burge, Alex., 1099.
Burge, Alex'r, 1099.
Burge, Burwell, 805.
Burge, Henry, 1163.
Burge, Jeremiah, 803.
Burge, Rich'd, 805.
Burge, Robertson, 371.
Burges, Demsey, 352.
Burges, Geo., 474.
Burges, John, 348.
Burges, John, 351.
Burges, John, 386.
Burges, John, 563.
Burges, John, 873.
Burges, Mary, 355.
Burges, Matachai, 441.
Burges, Robt., 847.
Burges, Thomas, 350.
Burges, Thos., 351.
Burges, Wm., 353.
Burges, Zebedee, 351.
Burges, Zephaniah, 348.
Burgess, Ann, 350.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Bryan, Isaac, 982.
Bryan, Isaac, 1058.
Bryan, James, 679.
Bryan, James, 848.
Bryan, James, 981.
Bryan, James, 1006.
Bryan, James, 1286.
Bryan, Jane, 847.
Bryan, Jason, 848.
Bryan, Jesse, 414.
Bryan, Joel, 1210.
Bryan, John, 414.
Bryan, John, 425.
Bryan, John, 475.
Bryan, John, 485.
Bryan, John, 503.
Bryan, John, 676.
Bryan, John, 677.
Bryan, John, 683.
Bryan, John, 946.
Bryan, John, 1006.
Bryan, Jno., 1237.
Bryan, John C., 412.
Bryan, John Hill, 684.
Bryan, John M., 841.
Bryan, Jonathan, 860.
Bryan, Joseph, Jr., 1010.
Bryan, Joseph, Sr., 1010.
Bryan, Kedar, 1079.
Bryan, Kiah, 762.
Bryan, Lewis, 426.
Bryan, Lewis, 672.
Bryan, Lewis, 676.
Bryan, Lewis, 683.
Bryan, Lovil, 665.
Bryan, Mary, 265.
Bryan, Mathew, 737.
Bryan, Nathan, 688.
Bryan, Needham, 436.
Bryan, Needham, 674.
Bryan, Needham, 733.
Bryan, Nicholas, 508.
Bryan, Obadiah, 373.
Bryan, Peter, 946.
Bryan, Robt., 733.
Bryan, Sam'l, 1006.
Bryan, Sam'l, 1012.
Bryan, Sarah, 478.
Bryan, Sarah, 855.
Bryan, Sarah, 1015.
Bryan, Stephen, 300.
Bryan, Stephen, Jr., 301.
Bryan, Thomas, 261.
Bryan, Thom., 325.
Bryan, Thomas, 855.
Bryan, Thomas, 982.
Bryan, Timothy, 511.
Bryan, Walter, 508.
Bryan, Wm., 421.
Bryan, Wm., 425.
Bryan, Wm., 673.
Bryan, Wm., 677.
Bryan, Wm., 684.
Bryan, Wm., 934.
Bryan, Wm., 1012.
Bryan, Wm., 1206.
Bryan, Wm., 1256.
Bryan, Wm., Sr., 1256.
Bryan, Williams, 273.
Bryan, Willis, 1210.
Bryance, Henry, Jr., 753.
Bryance, Henry, Sr., 753.
Bryance, Wm., 753.
Bryant, Aron, 373.
Bryant, Arthur, 526.
Bryant, Barney, 311.
Bryant, Bartum, 311.
Bryant, Benj'n, 488.
Bryant, Benj., 803.
Bryant, Benj'n, 805.
Bryant, Billy, 537.
Bryant, Britain, 515.
Bryant, David, 311.
Bryant, Eliza, 271.
Bryant, Evan, 537.
Bryant, Frederick, 910.
Bryant, George, 537.
Bryant, Guil, 519.
Bryant, James, 1256.
Bryant, James, 1258.
Bryant, Jesse, 539.
Bryant, Jessee, 271
Bryant, John, 299.
Bryant, John, 303.
Bryant, John, 373.
Bryant, John, 539.
Bryant, John, 726.
Bryant, John, 917.
Bryant, John, 1089.
Bryant, Joseph, 724.
Bryant, Kidar, 461.
Bryant, Lewis, 612.
Bryant, Lewis, 732.
Bryant, Liris, 272.
Bryant, Michael, 271.
Bryant, Michael, 794.
Bryant, Nedam, 311.
Bryant, Nicholas, 910.
Bryant, Philiman, 300.
Bryant, Rowland, 1270.
Bryant, Sam'l, 805.
Bryant, Sam'l, 841.
Bryant, Sarah, 1080.
Bryant, Sarah, 1085.
Bryant, Smith, 515.
Bryant, Thos., 373.
Bryant, Thomas, 864.
Bryant, Thomas, 1144.
Bryant, Will, Jun., 307.
Bryant, William, 271.
Bryant, William, 299.
Bryant, Wm., 612.
Bryant, Wm., 803.
Bryant, Wm., 805.
Bryant, Wm., 805.
Bryant, Wm., 805.
Bryant, Wm., 905.
Bryerly, Abram, 905.
Bryerly, Jacob, 911.
Bryerly, Joseph, 911.
Bryerly, Wm., 906.
Bryne, Mathew, 311.
Bryson, Hugh, 748.
Buccannon, Jas., 1065.
Buccanon, Thos,, 704.
Buchanan, Hector, 437.
Buchanan, James, 569.
Buchanan, John, 437.
Buchanan, Margery, 800.
Buchanan, Wm., 422.
Buchanan, Wm., 958.
Buchanan, Wm., 992.
Buchannan, James, 1094.
Buchannan, John, 961.
Buchannan, Peter, 974.
Buchannon, John, 1260.
Buck, Apollos, 924.
Buck, Benjn., 923.
Buck, Caleb, 1207.
Buck, Charles, 1016.
Buck, Daniel, 1021.
Buck, Edward, 260.
Buck, Francis, 259.
Buck, Isaac, Jr., 260.
Buck, Isaac, Sr., 259.
Buck, James, 923.
Buck, James, Jr., 924.
Buck, John, 603.
Buck, John, 923.
Buck, Stephen, 272.
Buck, William, 261.
Buck, Wm., 922.
Buckan, John, 797.
Buckhannon, Sam'l, 763.
Buckhannon, Wm., 1281.
Buckhannon, Wm. W., 938.
Buckhanon, Andw., 1254.
Buckhanon, James, 1254.
Buckhanon, Robt., 744.
Buckingham, Joseph, 1306.
Buckingham, Levi., 587.
Buckler, John, 777.
Buckley, Richard, 399.
Bucknall, Sam, 1232.
Buckner, David, 1013.
Buckner, Henry, 1014.
Buckner, Jesse, 378.
Buckner, John, 1013.
Buckner, Wm., 1291.
Budd, Thos., 491.
Budgers, Wm., 526.
Bues, John, 1038.
Buey, John, 1007.
Buff, Martin, 703.
Buff, Michal, 702.
Buffelow, Henry, 1174.
Buffelow, Matthew, 842.
Buffelow, Steel, 1162.
Bufle, Jno., 339.
Buford, Dan'l, 958.
Bugg, Wm., 761.
Buie, Arch'd, 796.
Buie, Arch'd, 800.
Buie, Arch'd, 982.
Buie, Arch'd, 983.
Buie, Dan'l, 798.
Buie, Duncan, 797.
Buie, Duncan, 798.
Buie, Duncan, 799.
Buie, Duncan, 800.
Buie, Duncan, 985.
Buie, Gilbert, 790.
Buie, Gilbert, 790.
Buie, John, 960.
Buie, John, 973.
Buie, John, 974.
Buie, John, 984.
Buie, Malcolm, 800.
Buie, Malcolm, 985.
Buie, Niel, 974.
Buill, Jeremiah, 273.
Buks, Elizabeth, 873.
Buks, Seven, 506.
Bull, Edw'd, 716.
Bull, Micajah, 420.
Bull, Randolph, 600.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Brown, Mordica, 382.
Brown, Morgan, 240.
Brown, Mourning, 909.
Brown, Nancy, 474.
Brown, Nancy, 859.
Brown, Nathan, 647.
Brown, Neil, 441.
Brown, Neil, 971.
Brown, Niel, 973.
Brown, Noah, 1205.
Brown, Patrick, 634.
Brown, Patrick, 737.
Brown, Peter, 1038.
Brown, Philip, 499.
Brown, Phillip, 1041.
Brown, Phillip, Jr., 1041.
Brown, Randolph, 1134.
Brown, Rebekah, 1229.
Brown, Reuben, 524.
Brown, Reubin, 732.
Brown, Rhoderick, 629.
Brown, Richard, 308.
Brown, Rd., 332.
Brown, Richard, 492.
Brown, Richard, 625.
Brown, Richard, 678.
Brown, Richard, 686.
Brown, Rich'd, 739.
Brown, Richard, 1141.
Brown, R'd, 1240.
Brown, Robert, 648.
Brown, Robt., 835.
Brown, Robert, 936.
Brown, Robert, 996.
Brown, Robert, 1181.
Brown, Samuel, 436.
Brown, Samuel, 482.
Brown, Samuel, 521.
Brown, Samuel, 566.
Brown, Sam'l, 577.
Brown, Samuel, 633.
Brown, Samuel, 684.
Brown, Sam'l, 750.
Brown, Sam'l, 911.
Brown, Samuel, 936.
Brown, Samuel, 962.
Brown, Samuel 987.
Brown, Sam'l, 994.
Brown, Sam'l, 995.
Brown, Samuel, 1102.
Brown, Samuel, 1128.
Brown, Samuel, 1145.
Brown, Samuel, 1148.
Brown, Sam., 1238.
Brown, Sam C., 343.
Brown, Sarah, 625.
Brown, Sarah, 1160.
Brown, Sherod, 1088.
Brown, Skeller, 1054.
Brown, Solomon, 970.
Brown, Sophia, 911.
Brown, Sophiah, 625.
Brown, Stephen, 625.
Brown, Stephen, 868.
Brown, Thomas, 264.
Brown, Tho., 302.
Brown, Thomas, 309.
Brown, Thos., 325.
Brown, Thos., 382.
Brown, Thos., 386.
Brown, Thos., 394.
Brown, Thos., 578.
Brown, Thos., 581.
Brown, Thomas, 631.
Brown, Thos., 722.
Brown, Thomas, 965.
Brown, Thos., 1046.
Brown, Thomas, 1129.
Brown, Thomas, 1141.
Brown, Thos., 1165.
Brown, Thomas, 1178.
Brown, Timothy, 1031.
Brown, Valentine, 650.
Brown, Walter, 1227.
Brown, Warren, 851.
Brown, Wiler, 1179.
Brown, William, 266.
Brown, William, 274.
Brown, William, 303.
Brown, Wm., 533.
Brown, Wm., 567.
Brown, Wm., 568.
Brown, Wm., 572.
Brown, Wm., 572.
Brown, Wm., 602.
Brown, Wm., 648.
Brown, Wm., 650.
Brown, Wm., 667.
Brown, Wm., 667.
Brown, Wm., 691.
Brown, Wm., 756.
Brown, Wm., 771.
Brown, William 854.
Brown, Wm., 964.
Brown, Wm., 974.
Brown, Wm., 1005.
Brown, Wm., 1007.
Brown, Wm., 1129.
Brown, William, 1141.
Brown, Wm., 1148.
Brown, Wm., 1178.
Brown, Wm., 1179.
Brown, Wm., 1238.
Brown, Wm., 1240.
Brown, Wm., 1254.
Brown, Wm., 1256.
Brown, Wm., 1260.
Brown, Wm., 1260.
Brown, Wm., 1305.
Brown, Wm., Jr., 684.
Brown, Wm., Sr., 684.
Brown, Wm., Sr., 1238.
Brown, Wm. T., 363.
Brown, Willis, 567.
Browney, John, 722.
Browney, Thos., 722.
Brownfield, Robt., 739.
Brownin, Wm., 541.
Browning, Edmun, Jr., 1258.
Browning, Edmund, 1258.
Browning, George, 491.
Browning, Geo., 1258.
Browning, Hannah, 424.
Browning, James, 1260.
Browning, Jno., 323.
Browning, John, 1260.
Browning, Joshua, 1251.
Browning, Levy, 607.
Browning, Mark, 1301.
Browning, Peregrine, 925.
Browning, Sam'l, 1258.
Browning, Thos., 1299.
Browning, Wm., 925.
Brownlow, James, 592.
Brownrig, Thomas, 873.
Brownrigg, Geo., 526.
Broydon, John, 1208.
Bruce, Alex., 1250.
Bruce, James, 416.
Bruce, James, 805.
Bruce, John, 1129.
Bruce, John, 1258.
Bruce, Moses, 848.
Bruce, Robert, 1224.
Bruce, Robt., Jr., 1258.
Bruce, Robt., Sr., 1258.
Bruce, Wm., 600.
Bruce, Wm., 1143.
Bruckster, Rob't, 703.
Bruer, Amery, 1269.
Bruges, Jno., 1062.
Bruin, George, 529.
Brukur, Wm., 1258.
Brum, Charles, 581.
Brumbelow, Edward, 246.
Brumbelow, Isaac, 246.
Brumbelow, Isaac, Jr,, 246.
Brumble, Elizabeth, 980.
Brumfield, Philip, 582.
Brumley, Thos., 483.
Brumli, James, 369.
Brumly, Jno., 1234.
Brummel, Jacob, Jr., 1026.
Brummell, Jacob, 1026.
Brummet, Thos., 1053.
Brummit, Nimrod, 1278.
Brunt, James, 469.
Bruse, Abraham, 623.
Bruse, Bennet, 623.
Brush, Richard, 244.
Bruster, James, 769.
Bruster, Lott, 395.
Bruton, Geo., 776.
Bruton, Wm., 776.
Bruz, Robt., 1258.
Bruze, Wm., 1258.
Bryan, Allen, 847.
Bryan, Anne, 1242.
Bryan, Aquilla, 373.
Bryan, Asa., 676.
Bryan, Arthur, 673.
Bryan, Auston, 504.
Bryan, Bartram, 1096.
Bryan, Bartrum, 1077.
Bryan, Benj., 667.
Bryan, Bridget, 1160.
Bryan, Clarky, 847.
Bryan, Clement, 675.
Bryan, Dan'l, 427.
Bryan, Darby, 426.
Bryan, David, 423.
Bryan, David, 1078.
Bryan, Edward, 270.
Bryan, Edward, 273.
Bryan, Edward, 419.
Bryan, Edward, 684.
Bryan, Elias, 733.
Bryan, Elizabeth, 410.
Bryan, Francis, 1011.
Bryan, Frederick, 683.
Bryan, George, 422.
Bryan, Hardy, 421.
Bryan, Hardy, 676.
Bryan, Hardy, 733.
Bryan, Henry, 1242.
Bryan, Isaac, 423.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Browing, John, 1294.
Brown, Abner, 380.
Brown, Abner, 733.
Brown, Abraham, 1041.
Brown, Abram, 1059.
Brown, Abram, 1149.
Brown, Abram, 1256.
Brown, Absalom, 333.
Brown, Adam, 586.
Brown, Adam, 931.
Brown, Alex., 727.
Brown, Alexr., 890.
Brown, Alexr., 998.
Brown, Ambrose, 793.
Brown, Amos, 691.
Brown, Amy, 1207.
Brown, Andrew, 262.
Brown, And'w, 1041.
Brown, Anguish, 441.
Brown, Angus, 974.
Brown, Angus, 974.
Brown, Ann, 395.
Brown, Ann, 1205.
Brown, Anne, 702.
Brown, Archibell, 371.
Brown, Arch'd, 441.
Brown, Arch'd, 1189.
Brown, Aron, 509.
Brown, Arther, 574.
Brown, Arthur, 275.
Brown, Arthur, 618.
Brown, Arthur 913.
Brown, Arthur, 1088.
Brown, Barnabas, 1181.
Brown, Barnaby, 441.
Brown, Bazill, 1007.
Brown, Ben, 1238.
Brown, Benjamin, 273.
Brown, Benjamin, 355.
Brown, Benj'n, 438.
Brown, Benjamin, 626.
Brown, Benjn., 750.
Brown, Benjn., 840.
Brown, Benjn., 911.
Brown, Burrell, 600.
Brown, Chas., 320.
Brown, Charles, 501.
Brown, Chas., 905.
Brown, Christian, 1141.
Brown, Christopher, 931.
Brown, Christopher, 1205.
Brown, Dan, 1013.
Brown, Dan'l, 322.
Brown, Dan'l, 337.
Brown, Daniel, 373.
Brown, Daniel, 936.
Brown, Daniel, 966.
Brown, Dan'l, 1048.
Brown, Dan'l 1229.
Brown, David, 721.
Brown, David, 737.
Brown, David, 1041.
Brown, Demsey, 858.
Brown, Dinah, 350.
Brown, Drewry, 1179.
Brown, Duncan, 438.
Brown, Ebenezer, 1305.
Brown, Edmond, 966.
Brown, Edmund, 804.
Brown, Edward, 686.
Brown, Edwin, 1245.
Brown, Eli, 262.
Brown, Elizabeth, 623.
Brown, Ephraim, 262.
Brown, Farlton, 524.
Brown, Federick, 927.
Brown, Francis, 630.
Brown, Francis, 1073.
Brown, Frederick, 624.
Brown, George, 302.
Brown, George, 991.
Brown, George, 1134.
Brown, Geor., 1245.
Brown, George, Jr., 332.
Brown, Geo. L., 572.
Brown, Hailey, 845.
Brown, Hardy, 271.
Brown, Hardy, 559.
Brown, Henry, 936.
Brown, Hezekiah, 1190.
Brown, Howel, 686.
Brown, Hubbard, 990.
Brown, Hugh, 970.
Brown, Hugh, 982.
Brown, Isaac, 777.
Brown, Isaac, 909.
Brown, Isaih, 655.
Brown, Jacob, 504.
Brown, Jacob, 732.
Brown, Jacob, 859.
Brown, Jacob, 927.
Brown, Jacob, 1041.
Brown, Jacob, 1141.
Brown, Jahue, 1106.
Brown, James, 275.
Brown, James, 395.
Brown, James, 499.
Brown, James, 521.
Brown, James, 560.
Brown, James, 560.
Brown, James, 577.
Brown, James, 621.
Brown, James, 683.
Brown, Jas., 694.
Brown, James, 733.
Brown, James, 737.
Brown, James, 744.
Brown, James, 762.
Brown, James, 771.
Brown, James, 803.
Brown, James, 911.
Brown, James, 927.
Brown, James, 1048.
Brown, James, 1112.
Brown, James, 1128.
Brown, James, 1150.
Brown, James, 1177.
Brown, James, 1188.
Brown, James, 1189.
Brown, Jas., 1235.
Brown, Jas., 1238.
Brown, James, 1262.
Brown, James, Jr., 803.
Brown, James, Jr., 911.
Brown, Jeremiah, 630.
Brown, Jeremiah, 1188.
Brown, Jesse, 521.
Brown, Jesse, 602.
Brown, Jesse, 667.
Brown, Jesse, 794.
Brown, Jesse, 1128.
Brown, Jesse, 1214.
Brown, Jesse, 1215.
Brown, Jessee, 272.
Brown, Jessee, 274.
Brown, Jethro, 1268.
Brown, Joel, 275.
Brown, John, 272.
Brown, John, 302.
Brown, John, 308.
Brown, John, 327.
Brown, John, 371.
Brown, John, 373.
Brown, John, 395.
Brown, John, 438.
Brown, John, 492.
Brown, John, 509.
Brown, John, 522.
Brown, John, 569.
Brown, John, 577.
Brown, John, 600.
Brown, John, 603.
Brown, John, 631.
Brown, John, 648.
Brown, John, 683.
Brown, John, 685.
Brown, John, 692.
Brown, Jno., 837.
Brown, John, 873.
Brown, John, 990.
Brown, John, 1038.
Brown, John, 1058.
Brown, John, 1104.
Brown, John, 1106.
Brown, John, 1128.
Brown, John, 1129.
Brown, John, 1129.
Brown, John, 1141.
Brown, John, 1163.
Brown, John, 1163.
Brown, John, 1188.
Brown, John, 1190.
Brown, John, 1205.
Brown, John, 1225.
Brown, Jno., 1233.
Brown, John, 1256.
Brown, John, 1260.
Brown, John, 1281.
Brown, Jno. Colwill, 323.
Brown, Jos., 319.
Brown, Joseph, 790.
Brown, Joseph, 936.
Brown, Joseph, 1162.
Brown, Joseph 1174.
Brown, Joshua, 995.
Brown, Joshua, 1129.
Brown, Josiah, 438.
Brown, Josiah, 1128.
Brown, Josiah, 1179.
Brown, Khelan, 1208.
Brown, Larcan, 1234.
Brown, Leonard, 1260.
Brown, Letia, 472.
Brown, Lewis, 625.
Brown, Lewis, 633.
Brown, Lewis, 634.
Brown, Margaret, 988.
Brown, Mark, 1065.
Brown, Mary, 407.
Brown, Mary 482.
Brown, Mary, 803.
Brown, Mary, 873.
Brown, Mary, 948.
Brown, Michael, 927.
Brown, Michael, 1041.
Brown, Michael, Jr., 1032.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Briton, John, 273.
Briton, John, 274.
Briton, Michael, 274.
Britt, Abram, 622.
Britt, Arthen, 622.
Britt, Arthur, 468.
Britt, Ben, 622.
Britt, Benj'n, 980.
Britt, Benj'n, 1182.
Britt, James, 622.
Britt, Jessee, 272.
Britt, Joel, 271.
Britt, Joel, 272.
Britt, Joel, 274.
Britt, Joel, 734.
Britt, John, 674.
Britt, John, 980.
Britt, Joseph, 627.
Britt, Joseph, Jr., 1183.
Britt, Lemuel, 977.
Britt, Margaret, 485.
Britt, Martain, 622.
Britt, Ryals, 1184.
Britt, Samuel, 977.
Britt, Silas, 622.
Britt, Thomas, 271.
Britt, Thomas, 627.
Britt, Wm., 485.
Britt, William, 980.
Britt, Wm., 1184.
Brittain, Catharine, 418.
Brittain, Jas., 1075.
Brittain, Jesse, 846.
Brittain, Wm., 339.
Brittal, James, 641.
Brittle, Jesse, 844.
Brittle, Mary, 845.
Brittle, Sarah, 845.
Brittn, Jamima, 343.
Britton, Aron, 320.
Britton, Benj., 576.
Britton, Benj'n, 858.
Britton, Ben., 1298.
Britton, Charles, 805.
Britton, James, 572.
Britton, John, 871.
Britton, Joseph, 490.
Britton, Joseph, 1296.
Britton, Sam'l, 572.
Britton, Wm., 574.
Britts, Henry, 1209.
Broadaway, Gracy, 247.
Broadaway, John, 1255.
Broadhurst, Wm., 501.
Broadinax, John, 748.
Broadribb, Thos., 526.
Broadstreet, Charles, 534.
Broadway, James, 424.
Broadway, Jesse, 424.
Broadwell, David, 271.
Brock, Benj'n, 506.
Brock, Bizon, 506.
Brock, Elias, 359.
Brock, Elizabeth, 265.
Brock, Jesse, 506.
Brock, John, 267.
Brock, Joseph, 502.
Brock, Joseph, 689.
Brock, Lawson, 266.
Brock, Reuben, 1070.
Brock, Sherod, 1124.
Brock, Uriah, 834.
Brock, Valentine, 957.
Brock, Wm., 502.
Brock, Wm., 685.
Brockel, Benj., 680.
Brockett, Joel, 353.
Brockett, John, 355.
Brockman, Major, 1262.
Brodie, John, 1285.
Brogden, Wm., 1190.
Brogdon, David, 726.
Brogdon, George, 1185.
Brogdon, John, 271.
Brogdon, John, 271.
Brogdon, John, 274.
Brogdon, John, 274.
Brogdon, Peter, 274.
Brogdon, Thomas, 274.
Brogden, Thomas, 1208.
Brogdon, Timothy, 274.
Brogdon, William, 271.
Brogdon, William, 274.
Brogdone, James, 735.
Broil, Frederick, 948.
Bronen, Jacob, 262.
Brontley, Matthew, 726.
Broodwill, Wm., 1167.
Brook, Joseph, 502.
Brook, Lewis, 823.
Brook, Wm., 1071.
Brooker, John, 834.
Brookes, Wm., 777.
Brookfield, Geo., 1062.
Brookins, Absalom, 1212.
Brookins, Bridgman, 1212.
Brookins, Hannah, 1212.
Brookins, Thomas, 1213.
Brooks, Aaron, 1256.
Brooks, Arther, 1254.
Brooks, Asa, 1313.
Brooks, Betty, 972.
Brooks, David, 1112.
Brooks, David, 1254.
Brooks, Elizabeth, 434.
Brooks, Elizabeth, 531.
Brooks, Ephraim, 922.
Brooks, Geo., 1007.
Brooks, George, 1129.
Brooks, Humphrey, 993.
Brooks, Humphrey, 1019.
Brooks, Isaac, 382.
Brooks, Isaac, 639.
Brooks, Isaac, 923.
Brooks, Jacob West, 787.
Brooks, James, Sr., 921.
Brooks, John, 364.
Brooks, John, 373.
Brooks, John, 618.
Brooks, John, 777.
Brooks, John, 921.
Brooks, John, 924.
Brooks, John, 1093.
Brooks, John, 1113.
Brooks, John, 1254.
Brooks, John, 1293.
Brooks, Jonathan, 873.
Brooks, Jonathan, 1260.
Brooks, Joseph, 433.
Brooks, Lodowick, 564.
Brooks, Mark, 382.
Brooks, Mathew, 1122.
Brooks, Philip, 438.
Brooks, Rich'd, 1260.
Brooks, Robt., 1006.
Brooks Robert, 1254.
Brooks, Sam'l, 386.
Brooks, Stephen, 386.
Brooks, Stephen, 639.
Brooks, Stephen, 919.
Brooks, Thomas, 638.
Brooks, Thos., 1260.
Brooks, Thos., 1313.
Brooks, Thos., Jr., 386.
Brooks, Thos., Sr., 386.
Brooks, Wm., 432.
Brooks, Wm., 567.
Brooks, Wm., 639.
Brooks, Wm., 800.
Brooks, William, 1100.
Brooks, Wm., Jr., 921.
Brooks, Wm., Sr., 921.
Brookshear, Emanuel, 941.
Brookshear, Jesse, 1032.
Brookshear, Morning, 944.
Brookshear, Thomas, 941.
Brookshear, Wm., 942.
Brookshin, Manering, 1019.
Broom, Elps, 307.
Broom, John, 768.
Broom, Mason, 485.
Broom, Melius, 488.
Broome, Luke, 441.
Broomfield, James, 257.
Brooner, Geo., 1041.
Brooner, Henry, 1025.
Brooner, John, 1041.
Broose, Abner, 618.
Brosher, John, 872.
Brosher, Thos., 872.
Brothers, Andrew, 873.
Brothers, David, 432.
Brothers, David, 873.
Brothers, Job, 873.
Brothers, John, 873.
Brothers, John, 1260.
Brother, Jonathan, 873.
Brothers, Joseph, 254.
Brothers, Joseph, 872.
Brothers, Joseph, Jr., 873.
Brothers, Joshua, 872.
Brothers, Levi, 872.
Brothers, Lewis, 873.
Brothers, Malachi, 873.
Brothers, Mary, 431.
Brothers, Miles, 945.
Brothers, Richard, 873.
Brothers, Robert, 432.
Brothers, Robt., 1014.
Brothers, Samuel, Sr., 254.
Brothers, Thomas, 873.
Brothers Thomas, Jr., 873.
Brothers, Wm., 873.
Brotherton, John, 658.
Brotherton, Mary, 712.
Broton, John, 407.
Brougher, Jacob, 1024.
Brougher, John, 1031.
Broughton, Abel, Jr., 407.
Broughton, Abel, Sr., 407.
Broughton, Jesse, 669.
Broughton, Job, 1136.
Brow, John W., 1070.
Browder, John, 303.
Browdey, Dirias, 388.
Browdin, Thomas, 303.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Birckell, William, 624.
Brickett, Widow, 765.
Brickhouse, Caleb, 478.
Brickhouse, Geo., 479.
Brickhouse, Jedediah, 433.
Brickhouse, John, 1158.
Brickhouse, Major, 1150.
Brickit, Isarel, 572.
Brickle, Wm., 618.
Bridgeman, Thomas, 636.
Bridger, James, 1211.
Bridger, Joseph, 629.
Bridgers, Drury, 1281.
Bridgers, John, 841.
Bridgers, John, 844.
Bridgers, John, 1281.
Bridgers, Joseph, 843.
Bridgers, Nathan, 538.
Bridgers, Sampson, 975.
Bridgers, Samuel, Jr., 977.
Bridgers, Wm., 846.
Bridgers, Willis, 841.
Bridges, Aaron, 541.
Bridges, Aron, 1069.
Bridges, Benjn., 664.
Bridges, Benja., 803.
Bridges, Benjn., 843.
Bridges, Briton, 517.
Bridges, David, 699.
Bridges, Drury, 520.
Bridges, Elisha, 691.
Bridges, Etheldred, 676.
Bridges, Isaac, 1070.
Bridges, James, 273.
Bridges, Jas., 1062.
Bridges, Jane, 661.
Bridges, Jno., 1062.
Bridges, John, 1219.
Bridges, Joseph, 390.
Bridges, Joseph, 677.
Bridges, Joseph, 1283.
Bridges, Lewis, 541.
Bridges, Marget, 691.
Bridges, Moses, 1071.
Bridges, Robert, 271.
Bridges, Robert, Jr., 271.
Bridges, Samuel, Sr., 977.
Bridges, Thomas, 272.
Bridges, Thomas, 541.
Bridges, Thos., 1070.
Bridges, Wm., 337.
Bridges, Wm., 691.
Bridges, Wm., 804.
Bridges, Wm., 843.
Bridges, Wm., 1061.
Bridges, Wm., 1062.
Bridges, Wm., 1184.
Bridget, Jas., 1074.
Bridgfarmer, Martin, 1015.
Bridgigan, Edwd., 948.
Bridgman, Matthew, 1126.
Bridgman, Solomon, 1128.
Bridgman, William, 1097.
Brierly, Isaac, 911.
Brierly, Rich'd, 911.
Brigati, Camron, 380.
Briges, Wm., 569.
Brigges, Richard, 565.
Briggs, Catharine, 962.
Briggs, Charles, 890.
Briggs, Charles, 1171.
Briggs, Isaac, 1254.
Briggs, James, 757.
Briggs, James, 1017.
Briggs, Jesse, 1057.
Briggs, John, 561.
Briggs, John, 1103.
Briggs, Moses, 564.
Briggs, Nathan, 1017.
Briggs, Robert, 1101.
Briggs, Richard, 1268.
Briggs, Solomon, 566.
Bright, Ann, 873.
Bright, Asa., 873.
Bright, Charles, 477.
Bright, Courtney, 477.
Bright, Elizabeth, 260.
Bright, Ephraim, 873.
Bright, Graves, 484.
Bright, Hezekiah, 349.
Bright, Isaac, 1254.
Bright, James, 304.
Bright, James, 490.
Bright, James, 997.
Bright, Jeremiah, 349.
Bright, Jesse, 673.
Bright, John, 427.
Bright, Malachi, 349.
Bright, Mary, 265.
Bright, Mary, 492.
Bright, Mary, 872.
Bright, Robt., 1254.
Bright, Sam'l, 337.
Bright, Simon, 304.
Bright, Simon, 383.
Bright, Simon, Jr., 306.
Bright, Stock'l, 427.
Bright, Tobias, 320.
Bright, Wm., 338.
Bright, Willis, 355.
Bright, Willis, 873.
Brightman, James, 413.
Brigman, Isaac, 956.
Brigman, Isaac, 959.
Brigs, Elisha, 998.
Brigs, Gray, 1054.
Brigs, John, 357.
Brigs, Mary, 1056.
Brikele, John, 632.
Briley, George, 244.
Briley, Joseph, 243.
Briley, Samuel, 518.
Brilhart, Jacob, 693.
Brilhart, Jacob, 701.
Brim, Hezekiah, 990.
Brim, John, 1114.
Brim, Joseph, 1002.
Brim, Richard, 1149.
Brim, Rickins, 990.
Brimer, Wm., 1073.
Brimore, Jesse, 1073.
Brin, Nicholas, 635.
Brin, Rich'd, 1160.
Brindle, John, 1032.
Bringle, Casper, 1048.
Brinicye, Eliza, 273.
Brinicye, Elizabeth, 270.
Brinkle, Nicholas, 1038.
Brinkley, Abraham, 527.
Brinkley, Abraham, 600.
Brinkley, Aron, 527.
Brinkley, Comfort, 679.
Brinkley, Eleazor, 889.
Brinkley, Ell, 1296.
Brinkley, Elia., 274.
Brinkley, Elijah, 274.
Brinkley, Elisha, 558.
Brinkley, Elisha, 558.
Brinkley, Ely, 600.
Brinkley, Francis, 558.
Brinkley, J., 599.
Brinkley, James, 889.
Brinkley, James, Jr., 1269.
Brinkley, James, Sr., 1269.
Brinkley, Jerry, 600.
Brinkley, John, 561.
Brinkley, John, 904.
Brinkley, Joseph, 560.
Brinkley, Josiah, 561.
Brinkley, Judith, 600.
Brinkley, Mary, 395.
Brinkley, Peter, 388.
Brinkley, Peter, 391.
Brinkley, Peter 1268.
Brinkley, Peter, 1295.
Brinkley, Peter, Jr., 1295.
Brinkley, Richard, 1269.
Brinkley, Simion, 566.
Brinkley, Thomas, 369.
Brinkley, Wm., 600.
Brinkley, Wm., Sr., 600.
Brinn, James, 399.
Brinn, John, 399.
Brinn, John, 639.
Brinn, Richard, 635.
Brinsfield, Thos., 1260.
Brinson, Benjamin, 429.
Brinson, Cason, 430.
Brinson, Daniel, 431.
Brinson, Gause, 868.
Brinson, Henry, 511.
Brinson, James, 430.
Brinson, James, 431.
Brinson, John, 637.
Brinson, John, 861.
Brinson, Joseph, 430.
Brinson, Matthew, 431.
Brinson, Matthew, 868.
Brinston, Adam, 479.
Brintle, Wm., 1260.
Briscoe, Edward, 558.
Brising, Andrew, 1116.
Brison, Alexander, 1128.
Brison, James, 1143.
Brison, John, 1143.
Brison, John, Jr., 1143.
Brison, W., 705.
Brissil, Francis, 1276.
Bristow, George, Jr., 438.
Bristow, George, Sr., 441.
Bristow, James, 562.
Bristow, James, 1270.
Bristow, John, 1270.
Bristow, Philemon, 1270.
Bristow, Wm. 567.
Brite, Aaron, 480.
Brite, Charles, 349.
Brite, Hanson, 470.
Brite, Henry, 467.
Brite, Jesse, 273.
Brite, Jesse, 477.
Brite, Jesse, 271.
Brite, Jonathan, 477.
Brite, Nathan, 354.
Brite, Silas, 480.
Brite, Willis, 477.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Branton, Samuel, 425.
Branton, Thos., 378.
Branton, Thos., 388.
Branton, Thomas, 462.
Branton, Wm., 388.
Branum, Barny, 1108.
Branum, Benj., 1106.
Branum, John, 1107.
Branum, Malikia, 1107.
Brasel, Jacob, 576.
Brasell, James, 618.
Braser, Elijah, 441.
Brasfield, Caleb, 1272.
Brasfield, David, 1184.
Brasfield, Elijah, 1171.
Brasfield, Elizabeth, 1171.
Brasfield, Elizabeth, 1273.
Brasfield, George, 1169.
Brasfield, George, 1273.
Brasfield, Jno. 324.
Brasfield, Joseph, 1171.
Brasfield, Wm., 1173.
Brasher, Zoza, 996.
Brashor, Asa, 580.
Brasier, John, 533.
Brasile, Benjn., 603.
Brasington, Joseph, 616.
Brasington, Sam'l, 593.
Brasker, James, 1161.
Brassell, Wm., 984.
Brassil, David, 1211.
Brassil, Elizabeth, 1211.
Brassil, Richard, 669.
Brassil, Richard, 1211.
Brassil, Sampson, 1211.
Brassil, Shadrack, 1211.
Brassill, James, 619.
Brasswell, Arthur, 970.
Brasswell, Benjamin, 438.
Brasswell, David, 970.
Brasswil, Jacob, 804.
Brasswill, Benjn., 805.
Brasswill, Dempsey, 804.
Brasswill, Jacob, 804.
Brasswill, Robt., 804.
Brasswill, Sam'l, 804.
Brasswill, Wm., 804.
Brasswill, Wm., 805.
Brasure, Abram, 632.
Braswell, Valinitin, 1182.
Braswill, Micajah, 804.
Bratcher, James, 688.
Bratin, William, 1113.
Bratton, Robt., 946.
Braughton, Benjn., 889.
Braughton, Nath'l, 889.
Braveboy, John, 731.
Braveboy, Lydia, 973.
Braveboy, Wm., 731.
Brawly, Prior, 580.
Braxton, James, Jr., 918.
Braxton, Wm., 918.
Bray, Asaa, 1158.
Bray, Benjamin, 1087.
Bray, Bryant, 437.
Bray, Bryant, 1094.
Bray, Christopher, 355.
Bray, Daniel, 351.
Bray, Daniel, 354.
Bray, Edward, Jr., 376.
Bray, Edward, Sr., 376.
Bray, Hannon, 1140.
Bray, Henry, 354.
Bray, Henry, 356.
Bray, Henry, 382.
Bray, Isaac, 350.
Bray, James, 382.
Bray, James, 468.
Bray, John, 383.
Bray, John, 468.
Bray, John, 636.
Bray, Joseph, 504.
Bray, Joseph, Jr., 504.
Bray, Little Barry, 1136.
Bray, Mathias, 382.
Bray, Nicholas A., 680.
Bray, Patrick, 1242.
Bray, Peter, 777.
Bray, Peter, 1087.
Bray, Samuel, 350.
Bray, Stogner, 1140.
Bray, Thomas, 356.
Bray, Wm., 382.
Braybon, John, 268.
Braydy, Thomas, 466.
Brayford, Mary, 441.
Brayleton, Jacob, 1277.
Brazel, Geo., 802.
Brazell, Nathan, 958.
Brazen, Wm., 541.
Brazer, Wm., 1176.
Brazil, Gec., 841.
Brazil, Jacob, 664.
Brazwell, Drury, 605.
Breachley, James, 438.
Bream, Conrad, 1038.
Brean, John, 709.
Breedlove, John, 1190.
Breeze, John, 1310.
Breezley, Thomas, Sr., 265.
Brehon, James G., 1189.
Breler, Elisha, 241.
Breller, James, 1167.
Brenam, Cason, 673.
Brenan, James, 462.
Brenan, Thomas, 672.
Brenan, Wm., 672.
Brenen, Joseph, 672.
Brenham, Ben, 1242.
Breniagen, John, 628.
Brenilly, Durby, 273.
Brenneger, Adam, 1010.
Brenson, George, 860.
Brenson, John, 860.
Bretan, Benjamin, 625.
Bretighe, Marquis de, 415.
Brettn, Phillip, 342.
Brevard, Adam, 648.
Brevard, Alex'r., 648.
Brevard, Benj., 648.
Brevard, Jane, 691.
Brevard, John, 648.
Brevard, Robert, 648.
Brevard, Zeb, Jr., 326.
Brevard, Zeb, Jr., 320.
Brevis, Job, 1172.
Brew, Peter, Sr., 1170.
Brew, Peter E., 1170.
Brewer, Ambrose, 799.
Brewer, Amez, 382.
Brewer, Arnell, 1169.
Brewer, Buckly, 713.
Brewer, David, 665.
Brewer, Drury, 801.
Brewer, Edmund, 726.
Brewer, Edward, 380.
Brewer, Ezekiel, 1308.
Brewer, George, 245.
Brewer, George, 382.
Brewer, Geo., 836.
Brewer, Hardy, 803.
Brewer, Henry, 378.
Brewer, Henry, 1085.
Brewer, Henry, 1291.
Brewer, Howell, 934.
Brewer, Hubbard, 677.
Brewer, James, 726.
Brewer, James 1077.
Brewer, Jesse, 595.
Brewer, Jesse, 627.
Brewer, John, 241.
Brewer, Jno., 856.
Brewer, John, 927.
Brewer, John, 946.
Brewer, John, Jr., 382.
Brewer, John, Sr., 382.
Brewer, Lanier, 799.
Brewer, Martha, 665.
Brewer, Martha, 667.
Brewer, Mary, 727.
Brewer, Mary, 727.
Brewer, Moses, 591.
Brewer, Moses 1218.
Brewer, Nath'l, 369.
Brewer, Nicholas, 383.
Brewer, Nimrod, 801.
Brewer, Rice, 1174.
Brewer, Robt., 726.
Brewer, Sackfield, 1308.
Brewer, Sarah, 727.
Brewer, Thos., 371.
Brewer, Thos, 733.
Brewer, Thos., 1308.
Brewer, William, 266.
Brewer, Wm., 383.
Brewer, Wm., 438.
Brewer, Wm., 842.
Brewer, Wm., 1006.
Brewer, Wm., 1176.
Brewington, Amey, 1089.
Brewington, Ann, 1090.
Brian, Sam'l, 1015.
Briant, John, 1302.
Brice, A., 439.
Brice, Arch'd, 438.
Brice, Arch'd, 439.
Brice, Arch'd, 441.
Brice, Cornelias, 863.
Brice, Daniel, 438.
Brice, Duncan, 437.
Brice, Duncan, 438.
Brice, Duncan, 968.
Brice, Francis, 827.
Brice, Gilbert, 438.
Brice, Hector, 441.
Brice, James, 357.
Brice, John, 438.
Brice, Malcolm, 439.
Brice, Margaret, 688.
Brice, Neil, 438.
Brice, Neil, 438.
Brice, Ross, 357.
Brickell, Aron, 621.
Brickell, Jonathan, 625.
Brickell, Mat, 624.
Brickell, Thomas N., 624.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Bradford, John, 1280.
Bradford, Joseph, 1292.
Bradford, Mary, 750.
Bradford, Philemon, 1281.
Bradford, Philemon, Jr.,1281
Bradford, Rich'd, 1017.
Bradford, Richard, 1281.
Bradford, Thomas, 1286.
Bradford, Wm., 599.
Bradford, Wm., 1287.
Bradley, Widow, 746.
Bradley, Ambrus, 931.
Bradley, Benjn., 594.
Bradley, Burrell, 537.
Bradley, Daniel, 407.
Bradley, Dennis, 1176.
Bradley, Enoch, 1293.
Bradley, Frank, 541.
Bradley, G., 1164.
Bradley, G. Walter, 1056.
Bradley, George, 1100.
Bradley, Hobbs, 246.
Bradley, James, 299.
Bradley, James, 852.
Bradley, James, 1189.
Bradley, James, 1206.
Bradley, James, 1249.
Bradley, James, 1273.
Bradley, Job, 538.
Bradley, Jno., 340.
Bradley, John, 504.
Bradley, John, 826.
Bradley, John, 996.
Bradley, John, 1053.
Bradley, Jno., 1074.
Bradley, John, 1249.
Bradley, Joseph, 537.
Bradley, Joseph, 538.
Bradley, Joseph, 945.
Bradley, Josiah, 1016.
Bradley, Judth, 1249.
Bradley, Lawrance, 931.
Bradley, Lewis, 382.
Bradley, Mary, 303.
Bradley, Micajah, 605.
Bradley, Richard, 512.
Bradley, Richard, 515.
Bradley, Rich'd, 1057.
Bradley, Sampson, 1177.
Bradley, Samuel, 535.
Bradley, Sam'l, 598.
Bradley, Stephen, 515.
Bradley, Thos., 510.
Bradley, Thos., 606.
Bradley, Thos., 1249.
Bradley, Wm., 376.
Bradley, Wm., 535.
Bradley, Wm., 1190.
Bradlove, Charles, 1069.
Bradly, Jno., 696.
Bradly, Jno., 1234.
Bradly, Joseph, 1060.
Bradly, Patty, 1054.
Bradsha, Charles, 709.
Bradsha, Charles, 716.
Bradsha, Jonah, 322.
Bradsha, Jonas, 708.
Bradsha, Obadiah, 325.
Bradsha, Seth, 717.
Bradsha, Wm., 716.
Bradshar, Jos., 711.
Bradshar, Jude, 711.
Bradshaw, Widow, 765.
Bradshaw, Ephraim, 1078.
Bradshaw, Feld, 328.
Bradshaw, James, 759.
Bradshaw, Jesse, 1078.
Bradshaw, Josiah, 319.
Bradshaw, Josiah, 745.
Bradshaw, Mary, 434.
Bradshaw, Reuben, 683.
Bradshaw, Samuel, 682.
Bradshaw, Sam'l, 765.
Bradshaw, Thomas, 417.
Bradshaw, Thomas, 1078.
Bradshaw, Thos., 1290.
Bradshaw, Wm., 321.
Bradsher, John, 1251.
Bradsher, Moses, 1251.
Bradus, Owin, 385.
Brady, Archabald, 652.
Brady, Benjamin, 256.
Brady, Brasil, 614.
Brady, Charles, 1121.
Brady, Henry, 265.
Brady, James, 562.
Brady, James, 563.
Brady, James, 613.
Brady, James, 665.
Brady, James, 793.
Brady, James, 910.
Brady, John, 676.
Brady, John, 839.
Brady, John, 1024.
Brady, John, 1083.
Brady, John, 1095.
Brady, Joseph, 562.
Brady, Joshua, 858.
Brady, Rachel, 265.
Brady, Samuel, 858.
Brady, Stephen, 499.
Brady, Susannah, 910.
Brady, Wm., 666.
Brag, Joseph, 368.
Brag, Thomas, 362.
Bragg, Jesse, 368.
Bragg, John, 411.
Bragg, Solomon, 411.
Bragg, Wm., 409.
Brake, Benjn., 517.
Brake, Jacob, 517.
Brake, Jacob, Sr., 518.
Brake, Nathan, 517.
Brake, Wm., 526.
Braken, Thos., 1010.
Braley, John, Jr., 1016.
Braley, John, Sr., 1016.
Braley, Neil, 648.
Braley, Solomon, 907.
Braley, Thos. C., 742.
Braley, Walter, 1016.
Braley, Wm., 1016.
Bramble, William, 1085.
Bramblit, Ambrose, 1141.
Brame, James, 1271.
Brame, Thos., 1271.
Branch, Archabald, 503.
Branch, Archabald, 504.
Branch, Benjn., 845.
Branch, Benjamin, 856.
Branch, Burwell, 842.
Branch, Dred, 512.
Branch, Edmon, 371.
Branch, Edy, 1210.
Branch, Issachar, 889.
Branch, James, 925.
Branch, Jesse, 506.
Branch, Job, 889.
Branch, John, 598.
Branch, Mary, 856.
Branch, Randal, 980.
Branch, Sam'l, 324.
Branch, Simon, 925.
Branch, William, 510.
Branch, Wm., 597.
Branch, Wm., Jr., 598.
Branch, Wm., Sr., 598.
Brand, Benjn., 519.
Brand, Thos., 519.
Brand, Wm., 519.
Brandon, Abraham, 1007.
Brandon, Benjn., 1004.
Brandon, Christr., 1007.
Brandon, Elizabeth, 1031.
Brandon, James, 1051.
Brandon, John, 761.
Brandon, John, 1005.
Brandon, John, 1007.
Brandon, John, 1031.
Brandon, John, 1038.
Brandon, Martin, 320.
Brandon, Mary, 1008.
Brandon, Mathew, 1031.
Brandon, Robt., 1004.
Brandon, Wm., 1004.
Brandon, Wm., 1031.
Brann, John B., 485.
Branniman, Christ., 692.
Brannock, Henry, 992.
Brannum, John, 1124.
Bransby, John, 826.
Branson, Dan'l, 948.
Branson, Henry, 938.
Branson, John, 1108.
Branson, Joseph, 376.
Branson, Levi, 376.
Branson, Thomas, 929.
Branson, Thomas, 938.
Branson, Vincent, 686.
Branson, Zachariah, 1110.
Brantley, Amos., 535.
Brantley, Ben, 624.
Brantley, Etheldred, 841.
Brantley, Jacob, 804.
Brantley, Jacob, 804.
Brantley, James, 439.
Brantley, James, 604.
Brantley, John, 371.
Brantley, John, 386.
Brantley, Joseph, 371.
Brantley, Lewis, 604.
Brantley, Lewis, 805.
Brantley, Malachi, 530.
Brantley, Martha, 619.
Brantley, Mary, 386.
Brantley. Matthew, 274.
Brantley, Robert, 610.
Brantley, Samuel, 619.
Brantley, Sarah, 805.
Brantley, Wm., 385.
Brantley, Wm., 386.
Brantley, Wm., 610.
Brantly, Darby, 271.
Brantly, John, 803.
Brantly, Nathan, 274.
Branton, Matthew, 305.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Bowers, John, 1180.
Bowers, Jno., 1246.
Bowers, Philemon, 1280.
Bowers, Saul, 416.
Bowers, Silas, 726.
Bowers, Thomas, 849.
Bowers, Wm., 908.
Bowin, Hardy, 272.
Bowin, Thomas, 1141.
Bowldin, Wm., 1294.
Bowlen, John, Sr., 1276.
Bowler, Elizabeth, 617.
Bowler, Sarah, 617.
Bowlin, John, 777.
Bowling, Benj'n, 938.
Bowling, Wm., 777.
Bowling, Wm., 938.
Bowman, Dan'l, 694.
Bowman, Edmund, 1111.
Bowman, Hugh, 661.
Bowman, James, 648.
Bowman, John, 661.
Bowman, Sam'l, 750.
Bowman, Wm., 648.
Bowman, Wm., 1051.
Bowls, David, 873.
Bowls, John, 1255.
Bowls, John, 1308.
Bowls, Jona, 805.
Bowls, Thos., 1311.
Bowls, Wm., 1311.
Bowser, Emanuel, 508.
Bowser, Luke, 508.
Bowsin, Thomas, 628.
Bowzer, James, 800.
Box, Henry, 343.
Box, Jno., 1075.
Boxon, Adkin, 683.
Boxton, And'w, 1029.
Boyakin, Burwell, 839.
Boyakin, Jesse, 840.
Boyakin, John, 840.
Boyakin, John, 1083.
Boyakin, Lemuel, 961.
Boyakin, Mathew, 963.
Boyakin, Robt., 840.
Boyakin, Smithwick, 1082.
Boyakin, Sterling, 840.
Boyakin, Thos., 1169.
Boyce, Benjn., 890.
Boyce, Demsey, 273.
Boyce, Hardy, 273.
Boyce, Hardy, 274.
Boyce, Jessee, 271.
Boyce, John, 272.
Boyce, John, 273.
Boyce, John, 890.
Boyce, Joseph, 890.
Boyce, Leah, 399.
Boyce, Luis, 274.
Boyce, Miles, 564.
Boyce, Moses, 564.
Boyce, Moses, 890.
Boyce, Mourning, 890.
Boyce, Wm., 890.
Boyd, Andrew, 997.
Boyd, Coleman, 680.
Boyd, Francis, 799.
Boyd, George, 1286.
Boyd, James, 587.
Boyd, James, 803.
Boyd, James, 971.
Boyd, John 620.
Boyd, John, 693.
Boyd, John, 777.
Boyd, John, 1000.
Boyd, John, 1268.
Boyd, Joshua, 1260.
Boyd, Josiah, 1215.
Boyd, Meriam, 399.
Boyd, Phinehas, 1111.
Boyd, Robert, 652.
Boyd, Robt., 1245.
Boyd, Robt., Jr., 1245.
Boyd, Roger, 872.
Boyd, Sam'l, 777.
Boyd, Sarah, 461.
Boyd, Thom., 1245.
Boyd, Wm., 409.
Boyd, Wm., 707.
Boyd, Wm., 872.
Boyd, Wm., 997.
Boyd, Wm., 1237.
Boyd, Wm., 1245.
Boyde, Applum, 499.
Boyde, Isaac, 923.
Boyde, Joseph, Sr., 923.
Boyde, Robt., Sr., 923.
Boyde, Robt., Jr., 923.
Boyde, Thomas, 266.
Boyde, Thomas, 269.
Boyde, William, 266.
Boyde, William, 269.
Boyde, William, 269.
Boyde, Wm., 923.
Boyds, John, 386.
Boyekin, Francis, 670.
Boyekin, Judith, 668.
Boyekin, Thomas, 1205.
Boyekin, William, 1216.
Boyeom, Nicholas, 777.
Boyer, Henry, 1032.
Boyer, Jacob, 1032.
Boyeworth, James, 1183.
Boyker, Thos., 284.
Boykin, Byus, 1083.
Boykin, Drury, 804.
Boykin, Drury, 805.
Boykin, Hardy, 804.
Boykin, James, 535.
Boykin, John, 521.
Boykin, Wm., 612.
Boyl, Solomon, 730.
Boyl, Thos., 732.
Boyle, James, Jr., 1294.
Boyle, Samuel, 655.
Boyles, Chas., 703.
Boyles, James, Sr., 1294.
Boyles, John, 1294.
Boyles, John, Jr., 1294.
Boyles, Wm., 1294.
Boyling, John, 821.
Boyls, John, 1102.
Boyls, William, 1102.
Boyls, William, 1102.
Boyt, Amos, 1216.
Boyt, Arthur, 505.
Boyt, Benj., 1218.
Boyt, Edward, 1218.
Boyt, Ephraim, 505.
Boyt, Etheldred, 1218.
Boyt, Isaac, 730.
Boyt, Jacob, 518.
Boyt, John, 1083.
Boyt, Joseph, 1216.
Boyt, Shadrack, 1216.
Boyt, Thos., 518.
Boyt, Thomas, 1216.
Boyt, Wm., 503.
Boyte, Josiah, 1219.
Boyte, Sarah, 667.
Boyte, Stephen, 1206.
Boyte, Thomas, 668.
Boys, James, 339.
Boyu, Wm., 567.
Bozey, Alexander, 435.
Bozman, Benjamin, 1151.
Bozman, Joseph, 1151.
Bozman, Leven, 1151.
Bozwell, Benjn., 1254.
Bozzell, Elizabeth, 306.
Bozzell, Theo., 306.
Bozzell, William, 306.
Brace, Wm., 358.
Bracewell, Abner, 516.
Bracewell, Benjn., 518.
Bracewell, Isaac, 537.
Bracewell, Jacob, 524.
Bracewell, James, 516.
Bracewell, James, 518.
Bracewell, James, 524.
Bracewell, Lamon, 518.
Bracewell, Solomon, Jr., 524.
Bracewell, Solomon, Sr.,524.
Bracewell, Unity, 524.
Bracewell, Wm., Jr., 515.
Bracewell, Wm., Sr. 515.
Bracher, Christopher, 1088.
Bracher, Edward, 514.
Bracher, John, 1077.
Brack, Samuel, 1271.
Brack, Samuel, Jr., 1272.
Bracken, Isaac, 1294.
Bracken, Isaac, Sr., 1294.
Bracken, James, 1294.
Bracken, Sam'l, 1013.
Bracken, Thos., 1013.
Bracken, Thomas, 1295.
Bracken, Wm., 1294.
Bracket, Ben, 1066.
Bracket, Mary, 1066.
Brackin, Sam'l, 1262.
Brad, Sarah, 706.
Bradberry, Chambers, 1219.
Bradberry, Jas., 1232.
Bradberry, Wm., 996.
Bradberry, Wm., 1232.
Bradburn, Jno., 341.
Bradburn, John, 1048.
Bradburn, Thos., 332.
Bradbury, George, 1215.
Bradbury, James, 1207.
Bradbury, John, 1306.
Braddock, Peter, 364.
Braden, Alex., 575.
Brader, Robt., 1072.
Bradey, Joseph, 1017.
Bradford, Benjn., 1280.
Bradford, Bennet, 330.
Bradford, Booker, 1281.
Bradford, David, 1281.
Bradford, David, 1286.
Bradford, David, Jr., 1281.
Bradford, Ephraim, 1281.
Bradford, George, 1286.
Bradford, Henry, 598.
Bradford, James, 750.
Bradford, John 332.
Bradford, John, 1179.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Bonner, Wm., 909.
Bonney, Jonathan, 476.
Bonsil, Wm., 1232.
Booe, Geo., 1013.
Booe, Jacob, 1013.
Book, Thos., 579.
Booker, Isaac, 441.
Booker, James, 388.
Booker, John, 388.
Booker, Joseph, 751.
Booker, Samuel, 437.
Bookout, Charles, 934.
Bookout, Joseph, 936.
Bookout, Marmaduke, 936.
Boomer, Matthew, 638.
Boomer, Nathan, 635.
Boomer, Wm., 637.
Boon, Benjn., 804.
Boon, Benjn., 845.
Boon, Hiram, 1227.
Boon, Jacob, 846.
Boon, Jacob, 854.
Boon, Jacob, Jr., 846.
Boon, James, 562.
Boon, James, 841.
Boon, James, 855.
Boon, James, 1165.
Boon, Jesse, 845.
Boon, John, 583.
Boon, John, 850.
Boon, Jonathan, 327.
Boon, Joseph, 843.
Boon, Jos., 855.
Boon, Joseph, Jr., 664.
Boon, Joseph, Sr., 664.
Boon, Lewis, 853.
Boon, Nicholas, 842.
Boon, Stephen, 1078.
Boon, Thomas, 842.
Boon, Thomas, 849.
Boon, Thomas, 850.
Boon, Wm., 842.
Boon, William, 851.
Boon, Wm., 1078.
Boone, Allen, 627.
Boone, Anthen, 621.
Boone, Benjn., 1006.
Boone, Hezekiah, 658.
Boone, Jesse, 326.
Boone, John 658.
Boone, John, 1006.
Boone, Mary, 630.
Boone, Niclis, 622.
Boone, Thomas, 658.
Boorey, Matthias, 694.
Boose, George, 1118.
Booth, Batt, 1161.
Booth, Daniel, 1300.
Booth, David, 246.
Booth, David, 246.
Booth, Gray, 1302.
Booth, James, 522.
Booth, John, 246.
Booth, John, 789.
Booth, John, Jr., 251.
Booth, Joseph, 1300.
Booth, Mary, 271.
Booth, Wm., 567.
Boothe, ———, 803.
Boothe, Andrew, 803.
Boothe, Elizabeth, 734.
Boothe, Eppa, 1188.
Boothe, George, 1189.
Boothe, John, 1036.
Boothe, John, 1189.
Boothe, Mary, 1059.
Bootrout, Joseph, 932.
Booty, Rainal, 643.
Booty, Richard, 640.
Boran, Sarah, 481.
Borden, Wm., 360.
Borders, John, 1036.
Bordin, Woodard, 1210.
Borefoot, John, 1214.
Boreland, Alex'r, 1311.
Borers, Jno., 710.
Borin, Maximilion, 477.
Borin, Wm., 497.
Borland, John, 697.
Borolen, Wm., 1276.
Borough, Dodson, 931.
Borough, Handay, 633.
Borough, Sarah, 633.
Borritz, Wm., 395.
Bortles, Christ'n, 343.
Bosedale, Robt., 600.
Bosow, Charles, 586.
Boss, Geo., 756.
Boss, Phillip, 1019.
Bost, Elias 757.
Bost, Jacob, 756.
Bost, Jno., 694.
Bost, Wm., 695.
Bostick, Absalom, 1100.
Bostick, Charles, 505.
Bostick, Ezra, 953.
Bostick, James, 954.
Bostick, John, 953.
Bostion, Jonas, 757.
Boston, And'w, 1031.
Boston, Jacob, 1031.
Boston, Jonas, 1031.
Boston, Mathias, 1029.
Boston, Mathias, Sr., 1031.
Boston, Phillip, 1029.
Bostou, Stofel, 1029.
Bostwick, Charles, 1251.
Bostwick, Chestley, 1252.
Boswel, Thomas, 1213.
Boswell, Abraham, 872.
Boswell, Charles, 272.
Boswell, Geo., 890.
Boswell, James, 478.
Boswell, James, 1254.
Boswell, Joseph, 872.
Boswell, Joshua, 890.
Boswell, Ransom, 1190.
Boswell, Simpson, 1212.
Boswell, Thomas, 272.
Boswell, William, 272.
Boswell, Wm., 890.
Boswell, Zadik 1213.
Boswill, John, 272.
Boswood, Thos., 473.
Bosworth, Obediah, 399.
Boteat, Jno., Jr., 344.
Boteat, John, Sr., 344.
Boteat, Wm., 342.
Botial, Edw'd, 342.
Botsford, James, 940.
Bottin, Isaac, 530.
Bottin, Luke, 530.
Bottoms, Thomas L., 1272.
Bottoms, Wm., 804.
Botton, James, 1166.
Botton, Jane, 632.
Botton, Solomon, 1060.
Bottons, Sam'l, 805.
Bottons, Sam'l, 805.
Botts, Joshua, 1230.
Bouchfriend, Geo., 744.
Boulton, Charles, 1249.
Boulton, Jonathan, 399.
Boulton, Thos., 1249.
Bounds, Jas., 340.
Bounds, Jesse, 952.
Bounds, John, 339.
Bounds, John, 951.
Bounds, Jos., 340.
Bounds, Stephen, 967.
Bounds, Wm., 957.
Bourdeant, Isaac, 821.
Bourdeaun, Israel, 824.
Bourdeaut, Dan'l, 823.
Bourdin, Wm., Jr., 358.
Bouroughs, Samuel, 633.
Boush, James, 889.
Bouth, John, 438.
Bowan, Dan., 509.
Bowan, Elisha, 508.
Bowan, Elisha, 830.
Bowan, Elizah, 506.
Bowan, Joseph, 1066.
Bowan, Martha, 828.
Bowan, Mary, 830.
Bowan, Nicholas, 512.
Bowcom, John, Jr., 1161.
Bowcom, John, Sr., 1161.
Bowden, Elias, 541.
Bowden, Francis, 1271.
Bowden, John, 822.
Bowden, Travers, 936.
Bowdin, Parker, 508.
Bowdin, Samuel, 507.
Bowdish, Else, 826.
Bowdon, Avery, 431.
Bowdown, James, 934.
Bowdown, John, 1189.
Bowdown, Wm., 934.
Bowe, Edward, 1230.
Bowe, Robert, 873.
Bowe, Tuth, 873.
Bowell, Lewis, 458.
Bowen, Abraham, 919.
Bowen, Alex'r, 953.
Bowen, Alex'r, 964.
Bowen, George, 399.
Bowen, Hardy, 273.
Bowen, James, 1294.
Bowen, John, 262.
Bowen, John, 269.
Bowen, John, 868.
Bowen, Jno., 1065.
Bowen, Joseph, 1044.
Bowen, Joshua, 868.
Bowen, Luke, 462.
Bowen, Richard, 262.
Bowen, Wm., 963.
Bower, John, 371.
Bower, Sampson, 385.
Bowers, Adam, 1048.
Bowers, Benjn., 908.
Bowers, Benj'n, Sr., 907.
Bowers, Geo., 1048.
Bowers, Giles, 684.
Bowers, Henry, 993.
Bowers, Jacob, 1047.
Bowers, Jesse, 1077.
Bowers, John, 909.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Blount, William, 1084.
Blount, Wm., 1150.
Blount, Wilson, 434.
Blout, Benj'n, 919.
Blow, Priscilla, 1211.
Blue, John, 1031.
Blue, Stephen, 768.
Bineford, ———, 1251.
Bluford, Henry, 251.
Blum, Henry, 1116.
Blum, Jacob, 1116.
Blurtin, Henry, 674.
Blurton, Edward, 671.
Blythe, James, 765.
Blythe, Rich'd, 748.
Blythe, Sam'l, 748.
Boak, Robt., 1002.
Boales, Alex., 1105.
Boales, James, 1107.
Boales, John, 1107.
Boales, William, 1107.
Boals, Robt., 791.
Boaman, Thos., 725.
Boardsman, Jonathan, 869.
Boardsman, Jonathan, 871.
Boarman, Etherland, 316.
Boasman, Samuel, 310.
Boatright, Daniel, 1102.
Boatright, William, 314.
Boaty, Nicholas, 417.
Boazman, Britain, 525.
Boazman, James, 525.
Boazman, Jesse, 527.
Bobbit, David, 1150.
Bobbit, Drury, 1189.
Bobbit, John, 541.
Bobbit, John, 1189.
Bobbit, John, 1189.
Bobbit, Joshua, 1188.
Bobbit, Lewis, 1189.
Bobbit, Miles, 1189.
Bobbit, Randolph, 1189.
Bobbit, Shirrit, 602.
Bobbit, Stephen, 1189.
Bobbit, Turner, 541.
Bobbit, Wm., 541.
Bobbit, Wm., 541.
Bobbit, Wm., 1265.
Bobbitt, Sihon, 1296.
Boberts, William, 634.
Boberson, Robert, 291.
Bocks, John, 265.
Boddie, Willie, 847.
Boddy, Geo., 805.
Boddy, Nathan, 804.
Boddy, Wm., 804.
Boddy, Wm., 804.
Boddy, Wm., 804.
Bodenhimer, Chanty, 1026.
Bodenhimer, Christian, 1026.
Bodenhimer, John, 1026.
Bodenhimer, Peter, 1026.
Bodenhimer, Wm., 1047.
Bodge, Jas., 1237.
Bodiford, James, 981.
Bodine, Gabill, 1170.
Bodine, John, 692.
Bodine, John, 1172.
Bodine, John, 1175.
Bodine, John, 1178.
Bodine, Vinson, 1178.
Bodling, John, 390.
Bodwell, Solomon, 1147.
Body, Binont, 1162.
Boen, John, 1048.
Bogas, Ann, 616.
Bogen, Ann, 890.
Boger, Daniel, 755.
Boger, Jacob, 755.
Boger, John, 1119.
Boger, Mary, 1123.
Boger, Peter, 755.
Boggan, James, Jr., 241.
Boggan, James, Sr., 241.
Boggan, Patrick, 788.
Boggan, William, Jr., 249.
Boggan, William, Sr., 249.
Boggers, Rd., 1231.
Boggins, Wm., 1262.
Boggs, James, 1305.
Boggus, Richard, Jr., 1262.
Boggus, Richard, Sr., 1262.
Bogin, Robert, 273.
Bogle, Robert, 655.
Bogs, Aron, 709.
Bogs, Jno., 709.
Bogue, Benijah, 435.
Bogue, Dixon, 435.
Bogue, Jesse, 1210.
Bogue, Josiah, 689.
Bogue, Mark, 689.
Bohan, David, 438.
Bohannan, Elliott, 1134.
Bohannan, James, 1096.
Bohannan, Philemon, 1096.
Bohannan, Wm., 1134.
Bohannon, Benjn., 388.
Bohannon, Joseph, 388.
Bohannon, Robert, 371.
Bohnger, Jno., 712.
Boid, Wm., 948.
Boidstone, Jas., 1075.
Boidstone, James, Jr., 1075.
Boidstone, Sam, 1075.
Boiler, Jacob, Sr., 340.
Boils, James, 1056.
Boin, Wm., 418.
Boland, James, 1009.
Boleem, Thomas, 1110.
Polding, Rachael, 952.
Bolick, Adam, 698.
Bolick, Gaspn, 699.
Bolick, Godfrey, 699.
Bolick, Jacob, 699.
Bolin, Amy, 336.
Bolin, Jesse, 777.
Bolin, Jesse, 1237.
Bolin, John, 777.
Bolin, Layney, 1070.
Boling, Abel, 1238.
Boling, Wm., 392.
Bolinger, Dan'l, 331.
Bolinger, Henry, 694.
Bolinger, Mathias, 694.
Bolingjack, John, 1119.
Bolingjack, Joseph, 1122.
Bolith, Benjamin, 461.
Bolivar, Stark, 1032.
Bolivar, Thos., 1032.
Bolland, Walter, 777.
Bolling, Baxter, 1308.
Bolling, Wm., 437.
Bollinger, John, 1126.
Bolock, Boston, 699.
Bolten, Benja., 957.
Bolton, ———, 1305.
Bolton, Aaron, 271.
Bolton, Richard, 526.
Bolton, Thomas, 621.
Bolton, Wm., 967.
Boman, Amy, 1242.
Boman, Edward, 321.
Boman, Gilbert, 321.
Boman, Ison, 1242.
Boman, Robt., 1249.
Boman, Royal, 1249.
Boman, Wm., 718.
Bome, Sherwood, 322.
Bomgarner, Peter, 711.
Bond, Abigal, 890.
Bond, Alice, 952.
Bond, Elizabeth, 399.
Bond, Elizabeth, 777.
Bond, Francis, 431.
Bond, Hance, 608.
Bond, Henry, 395.
Bond, Isband, 490.
Bond, James, 399.
Bond, Job, 890.
Bond, John, 257.
Bond, John, 271.
Bond, John, 399.
Bond, John, 426.
Bond, John, 860.
Bond, John, 927.
Bond, Mary, 271.
Bond, Pritlow, 890.
Bond, Richard, 565.
Bond, Richard, Sr., 565.
Bond, Robert, 257.
Bond, Samuel, 1099.
Bond, Sarah, 434.
Bond, Seneting, 822.
Bond, Stephen, 1141.
Bond, Thomas, 271.
Bond, Thomas, 271.
Bond, Thomas, 274.
Bond, Wm., 491.
Bond, Wm., 567.
Bond, Wm., 726.
Bond, Wm., 890.
Bonden, Mary, 918.
Bonds, Geo., 765.
Bonds, John, 803.
Bone, Arch'd, 441.
Bone, John, 804.
Bone, John, 804.
Bone, Wm., 661.
Bones, Wm., 658.
Boney, Daniel, 504.
Boney, Hugh, 509.
Boney, John, 504.
Boney, John, 508.
Bonham, Abs., 700.
Bonn, Jacob, 1123.
Bonner, Geo., 720.
Bonner, Henry, 264.
Bonner, Henry, 399.
Bonner, Henry S., 264.
Bonner, James, Jr., 264.
Bonner, James, Sr., 264.
Bonner, John, 522.
Bonner, Joseph, 264.
Bonner, Mary, 734.
Bonner, Sarah, 257.
Bonner, Stalliton, 727.
Bonner, Stapleton, 734.
Bonner, Thomas, 399.
Bonner, Wm., 709.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Blag, Jas., 328.
Blagg, Wm., 991.
Blair, Colward, 335.
Blair, Enos, 946.
Blair, Hugh, 931.
Blair, James, 1044.
Blair, Jno., 335.
Blair, John, 1289.
Blair, Moses, 411.
Blair, Wm., 395.
Blair, Wm., 763.
Blaiton, Henry, 271.
Blak, John Flemming, 830.
Blake, Dempsey, 1176.
Blake, Elizabeth, 624.
Blake, Elizabeth, 635.
Blake, Ellis Gray, 627.
Blake, Henry, 823.
Blake, Isham, 1311.
Blake, Jacob, 1118.
Blake, James, 1177.
Blake, James, 1177.
Blake, John, 824.
Blake, John, 1038.
Blake, John, 1119.
Blake, Joshua, 509.
Blake, Randal, 777.
Blake, Thos., 777.
Blakeley, Robt., 320.
Blakely, John, 825.
Blakey, Lawrence, 431.
Blakey,Morris, 620.
Blakey, Wm., 431.
Blalock, Charles, 391.
Blalock, David, 386.
Blalock, David, 1280.
Blalock, Geo., 380.
Blalock, Jeremiah, 1280.
Blalock, Julus, 378.
Blalock, Millington, 1255.
Blalock, Richard, 441.
Blalock, Thos., 1255.
Blalock, Will, Jr., 1255.
Blalock, Wm., 1255.
Blam, John, 913.
Blanch, Hez'k, 1189.
Blanch, Tho., 1190.
Blanchard, Ephraim, 848.
Blanchard, Jediah, 507.
Blanchard, Micajah, 399.
Blanchard, Miles, 686.
Blanchard, Sam'l, 1189.
Blanchard, Thomas, 1190.
Blanchard, Uriah, 513.
Blanchburn, Elias, 1190.
Blanchet, Edward, 441.
Blanchet, Henry, 1188.
Blanchet, James, 1217.
Blanchet, Jesse, 1218.
Blanchet, John, Jr., 801.
Blanchet, John, Sr., 799.
Blanchet, Robt., 797.
Blanchett, Peter, 1099.
Blanchitt, Joel, 1143.
Bland, Benj'n, 934.
Bland, Geo., 916.
Bland, James, 369.
Bland, John, 369.
Bland, John, 735.
Bland, Joseph, 460.
Bland, Mary, 511.
Bland, Moses, 934.
Bland, Thos., 733.
Bland, Wm., 511.
Bland, Wm., 732.
Bland, Wm., 824.
Bland, Wm., 934.
Blango, Dinah, 258.
Blango, Sarah, 258.
Blango, Solomon, 259.
Blango, Thomas, 258.
Blankenship, Jas., 804.
Blankirsh, Lodo, Jr., 329.
Blanks, John, 311.
Blanks, John, 417.
Blanks, Joseph, 1274.
Blanks, Wm., 832.
Blanshard, Aaron, 556.
Blanshard, Abner, 556.
Blanshard, Amerias, 556.
Blanshard, Demsey, 557.
Blanshard, Elizabeth, 558.
Blanshard, Keziah, 568.
Blanshard, Moses, 564.
Blantham, Joshua, 1093.
Blanton, Burn, 1070.
Blanton, Charles, 602.
Blanton, Claybon, 1066.
Blanton, James, 509.
Blanton, John, 508.
Blanton, Jno., 1062.
Blanton, Joshua, 511.
Blanton, Reuben, 1069.
Blanton, Rich'd, 803.
Blanton, Zech, 697.
Blantz, Clayton, 1060.
Blaster, Abraham, 757.
Blaxton, Thos., 889.
Blaylock, Charles, 441.
Blaylock, Hardy, 438.
Blaze, Daywalt, 1023.
Blaze, Geo., 1019.
Blaze, John, 1023.
Blaze, Lewis, 1023.
Blear, James, 579.
Blear, John, 574.
Blear, John, 996.
Blear, Thos., 579.
Bledsoe, Abraham, 1180.
Bledsoe, Barnabas, 1171.
Bledsoe, Benjamin, 1140.
Bledsoe, Isaac, 1172.
Bledsoe, Jacob, 1171.
Bledsoe, Jacob, 1172.
Bledsoe, Jacob, Jr., 1172.
Bledsoe, John, 1172.
Bledsoe, Larking, 1140.
Bledsoe, Lewis, 1172.
Bledsoe, Moses, 1180.
Bledsoe, Wm., 1169.
Bledsoe, Wm., 1171.
Blend, Jno. Lewis, 1074.
Blessing, Jacob, 1021.
Blessing, John, 1048.
Blevin, Jnoth'n, 339.
Blew, Daniel, 437.
Blew, Dugal, 308.
Blew, Dugal, 953.
Blew, Dugal, 960.
Blew, Duncan, 438.
Blew, Duncan, 792.
Blew, Duncan, 1085.
Blew, James, 438.
Blew, John, 303.
Blew, John, 437.
Blew, John, 968.
Blew, Malcolm, 438.
Blew, Malcolm, 438.
Blew, Mary, 960.
Blew, Mary, 961.
Blew, Peter, 792.
Blewit, Thos., 953.
Blewit, William, 253.
Blidsoe, Moses, 1143.
Bliss, Widow, 755.
Blissit, Wm., 586.
Blith, Geo., 827.
Blizard, Purnel, 575.
Blizzard, Hezekiah, 501.
Blizzard, Kezzekiah, 506.
Blocker, George, 437.
Blocker, John, 437.
Blocker, William, 1077.
Blockus, John, 987.
Bloodgood, Isaac, 366.
Bloodworth, David, 828.
Bloodworth, Henry, 518.
Bloodworth, James, 458.
Bloodworth, John, 823.
Bloodworth, Rebeca, 831.
Bloodworth, Thos., 516.
Bloodworth, Thos., 823.
Bloodworth, Timothy, 823.
Bloodworth, Wm., 517.
Bloomer, Jeremiah, 1233.
Bloss, Henry, 607.
Blount, Abigail, 259.
Blount, Ann, 398.
Blount, Benjn., 504.
Blount, Benjn., 918.
Blount, Benjamin, 1151.
Blount, Benjn. H., 921.
Blount, Bryan, 260.
Blount, Edmund, 399.
Blount, Edumnd, Jr., 1150.
Blount, Edmund, Sr., 1151.
Blount, Frederick, 257.
Blount, Hannah, 1150.
Blount, Isaac, 918.
Blount, Jacob, 395.
Blount, Jacob, 919.
Blount, Jacob, 981.
Blount, Jacob, 1150.
Blount, James, 873.
Blount, John, 399.
Blount, John, 803.
Blount, John, 1150.
Blount, John G., 263.
Blount, Joseph, 395.
Blount, Joshua, 268.
Blount, Lemuel, 969.
Blount, Levi, 1150.
Blount, Lewis, 259.
Blount, Miles, 267.
Blount, Nathan, 259.
Blount, Nathan, 1151.
Blount, Philip, 980.
Blount, Reading, 259.
Blount, Reading, 260.
Blount, Reading, 424.
Blount, Reading, 646.
Blount, Sharp, 924.
Blount, Stevens, 1150.
Blount, Thomas, 260.
Blount, Thos., 516.
Blount, Thomas, 981.
Blount, Warren, 505.
Blount, Wm., 675.
Blount, Wm., 920.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Bird, Peter, 610.
Bird, Polley, 617.
Bird, Richard, 493.
Bird, Richard, 617.
Bird, Richard, 934.
Bird, Richard, 1286.
Bird, Richard, Jr., 491.
Bird, Richard, Sr., 491.
Bird, Robt., 801.
Bird, Robt., 1268.
Bird, Thomas, 250.
Bird, Tho., 320.
Bird, Thos., 1013.
Bird, Thos., 1286.
Bird, Valentine, 1024.
Bird, William, 250.
Bird, Wm., 981.
Biriman, Wm., 567.
Birke, John, 1145.
Birmingham, Caleb, 243.
Birmingham, Charles, 789.
Birmingham, Joshua, 789.
Birnitt, James, 732.
Birny, Jno., 704.
Birod, John, 1117.
Birquit, Moses, 1205.
Bishop, Aron, 590.
Bishop, Asa, 367.
Bishop, Beal, 710.
Bishop, Benjn., 391.
Bishop, George, 647.
Bishop, Henry, 392.
Bishop, James, 419.
Bishop, James, 608.
Bishop, James, 830.
Bishop, Jas., 1284.
Bishop, John, 417.
Bishop, John, 612.
Bishop, John, 647.
Bishop, Joseph, 419.
Bishop, Joseph, 987.
Bishop, Joseph, 999.
Bishop, Marcus, 595.
Bishop, Mason, 275.
Bishop, Moses, 275.
Bishop, Ric'd, 392.
Bishop, Robt., 575.
Bishop, Thos., 830.
Bishop, Wm., 646.
Bishop, Wm., 710.
Bissell, Thos., 395.
Bitt, Joseph, Sr., 1183.
Bitter, John, 793.
Bitticks, Francis, 1136.
Bitting, Anthony, 1119.
Bittle, Eliza, 856.
Bittle, John, 464.
Bittle, Jeremiah, 847.
Battle, Wm., 847.
Biven, Corbin, 1041.
Biven, John, 247.
Biven, Leonard, 1041.
Biven, Randal, 1041.
Bividin, John, 1255.
Bivindire, John, 1128.
Bizell, Solomon, 629.
Bizzel, Jesse, 1208.
Bizzel, John, Sr., 1207.
Bizzel, Wm., Jr., 1208.
Bizzell, Wm., Sr., 1208.
Bizzell, David, 1208.
Bizzell, John, Jr., 1208.
Bizzell, Thomas, 1208.
Black, Alexander, 395.
Black, Andrew, 1120.
Black, Angus, 974.
Black, Arch'd, 791.
Black, Arch'd, 985.
Black, Daniel, 459.
Black, David, 652.
Black, Dugal, 438.
Black, Duncan, 438.
Black, Duncan, 438.
Black, Elizabeth, 701.
Black, Ephr'm, 701.
Black, Ezekel, 763.
Black, Frederick, 1012.
Black, Frederick, 1247.
Black, Gavin, 655.
Black, Geo., 577.
Black, George, 931.
Black, Geo., 1251.
Black, Hugh, 438.
Black, Jacob, 1011.
Black, Jacob, 1048.
Black, Jacob, 1120.
Black, James, 759.
Black, James, 769.
Black, James, 974.
Black, James, 985.
Black, James, 1006.
Black, James, 1059.
Black, John, 437.
Black, John, 655.
Black, John, 759.
Black, John, 763.
Black, John, 797.
Black, John, 960.
Black, John, 1017.
Black, John, 1065.
Black, John, 1251.
Black, Letitia, 412.
Black, Letitia, 435.
Black, Martin, 358.
Black, Mary, 974.
Black, Mathew, 1017.
Black, Neil, 438.
Black, Peggy, 438.
Black, Rachel, 1064.
Black, Robt., 706.
Black, Robt., 1065.
Black, Sam'l, 763.
Black, Sarah, 825.
Black, Sarah, 1262.
Black, Thos., 748.
Black, Thos., 753.
Black, Thos., 1251.
Black, Wm., 658.
Black, Wm., 708.
Black, Wm., 744.
Black, Wm., 759.
Black, Wm., Jr., 769.
Black, Wm., Sr., 763.
Blackard, Wm., 1287.
Blackbern, Elizabeth, 1109.
Blackbern, John, 1110.
Blackbern, Wm., 1110.
Blackburn, Benjn., 526.
Blackburn, David, 1061.
Blackburn, James, 872.
Blackburn, Jas., 1061.
Blackburn, Jas., 1240.
Blackburn, John, 994.
Blackburn, Rob't, 692.
Blackburn, Sam, 1070.
Blackburn, Susana, 1140.
Blackburn, Wm., 531.
Blackburn, Wm., 538.
Blackburn, Wm., 538.
Blackburn, Wm., 1080.
Blackburn, Wm., 1231.
Blackburn, Younger, 1106.
Blackford, Rachael, 251.
Blackheart, Willibee, 1011.
Blackhouse, Allen, 358.
Blackledge, Acabud, 1132.
Blackledge, Richard, 263.
Blackledge, Thos., 919.
Blackledge, Wm., 434.
Blackley, Charles, 1280.
Blackley, James, 1280.
Blacklidge, Richard, 271.
Blacklock, Richard, 1141.
Blackman, Arthur, 499.
Blackman, Arthur, 677.
Blackman, Arthur, 686.
Blackman, Barzella, 677.
Blackman, Icabod, 677.
Blackman, Jeremiah, 1141.
Blackman, John, 676.
Blackman, John, 677.
Blackman, John, 1126.
Blackman, Stephen, 1090.
Blackman, Wm., 666.
Blackmon, Esther, 1087.
Blackmon, James, 1085.
Blackmon, Joab, 1087.
Blackmon, Josiah, 1087.
Blackmon, Solomon, 1132.
Blackmore, Absalom, 618.
Blacksher, Abram, 684.
Blacksher, Agnes, 684.
Blacksher, Ellis S., 686.
Blacksher, Jesse, 686.
Blacksher, Moses, 686.
Blacksher, Edward, 684.
Blackson, Leverin, 363.
Blackston, Jas., Sr., 919.
Blackston, John, 919.
Blackston, Thos., 919.
Blackwelder, Caleb, 756.
Blackwelder, Charles, 753.
Blackwelder, Isaac, 756.
Blackwelder, Jacob, 757.
Blackwelder, John, 753.
Blackwelder, Jno. Adam,753.
Blackwelder, Martin, 757.
Blackwell, David, 1143.
Blackwell, Fereby, 805.
Blackwell, James, 1068.
Blackwell, James, 1280.
Blackwell, Jesse, 311.
Blackwell, Joel, 1055.
Blackwell, John, 964.
Blackwell, John, 967.
Blackwell, John, 1055.
Blackwell, Robt., 1260.
Blackwell, William, 1083.
Blackwood, James, 739.
Blackwood, James, 1306.
Blackwood, John, 1006.
Blackwood, Sam, 704.
Blackwood, Thos., 746.
Blackwood, Wm., 746.
Blackwood, Wm., 1306.
Blacwell, James, 1055.
Blacwell, Jno., 340.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Bethune, Collin, 438.
Bethune, Farquhard, 437.
Bethune, John, 793.
Bethune, Murdock, 460.
Bethune, Peter, 967.
Bettis, Elijah, 291.
Bettis, Elijah, 790.
Bettis, Wm., 1047.
Betts, Andrew, 1038.
Betty, Bryant, 805.
Bevans, Thos., 1313.
Beven, Joseph, 511.
Bever, Daniel, 757.
Bever, Henry, 1029.
Bever, Nicholas, 1029.
Bever, Peteo, 1046.
Bever, William, 244.
Beverly, John, 245.
Beverly, Elijah, 1305.
Bevers, Abigail, 999.
Bevil, Robt., 1262.
Bevill, Zechariah, 1307.
Bevin, Nathaniel, 247.
Bevin, Thomas, 541.
Bevins, Joseph, Jr., 944.
Bewighouse, George, 1116.
Bewswick, Caleb, 1295.
Bexley, Simon, 429.
Bezzell, Arthur, 510.
Bezzell, Lewis, 510.
Bezzell, Wm., 510.
Biard, Anthony, 1189.
Biars, James, 648.
Biars, Joseph, 648.
Biason, Benjn., 927.
Biason, Benjn., 929.
Biason, Edw'd, 927.
Biason, Isaac, 927.
Biason, Rich'd, 927.
Biason, Wm., 927.
Bibbins, Joseph, 492.
Bibbins, Philip, 1160.
Bibo, Thos., 319.
Bicard, Edmond, 1217.
Bicas, Sarahan, 1068.
Bicely, David, 1019.
Bicely, Jacob, 1019.
Bicely, Martin, 1019.
Bickerdeck, Richard, 942.
Bidal, Elijah, 867.
Biddicks, John, 1140.
Biddicks, John, 1141.
Bidford, Raym'd, 1067.
Bidgood, Jacob, 805.
Bidgood, Jemima, 806.
Bidingfield, Henry, 1163.
Bidingfield, Wm., 1164.
Bidwell, James, 873.
Bigford, William, 304.
Biggam, Alex'r, 461.
Biggers, Joseph, 759.
Biggers, Robt., 751.
Bigget, David, 803.
Biggleston, Ann C., 415.
Biggs, Azeriah, 605.
Biggs, Bathia, 538.
Biggs, Cadar, 724.
Biggs, Efford, 805.
Biggs, James, Sr., 974.
Biggs, John, 432.
Biggs, John, 904.
Biggs, Joseph, 725.
Biggs, Joshua, 735.
Biggs, Robt., 605.
Biggs, Samuel, 974.
Biggs, Tully, 540.
Biggs, Wm., 725.
Biggs, Wm., Jr., 409.
Biggs, Wm., Sr., 409.
Bigham, Widow, 771.
Bigham, Hugh, 739.
Bigham, James, Jr., 739.
Bigham, James, Jr., 739.
Bigham, John, 739.
Bigham, John, 741.
Bigham, Robt., 739.
Bigham, Sam'l, Jr., 739.
Bigham, Sam'l, Sr., 739.
Bigham, Wm., Jr., 739.
Bihaney, Simon, 1179.
Bilate, Noah, 272.
Bilbary, Isham, 392.
Bilbary, John, 382.
Bilbary, Thos., 392.
Bilberry, Dowell, 538.
Bilberry, Nathaniel, 516.
Bilbo, Joseph, 1300.
Bilbro, Berry, 1189.
Bilbury, Laurence, 394.
Bilby, George, 1198.
Bilch, Elisha, 626.
Bilch, Miles, 273.
Bilch, Wm., 726.
Biles, Charles, 1043.
Biles, Daniel, 1043.
Biles, John, 1009.
Biles, John, 1038.
Biles, Jonathan, 1038.
Biles, Joseph, 1038.
Biles, Thos., 1038.
Biley, Benjamin, 623.
Bill, Franciss, 942.
Bill, John, 942.
Bill, Thomas, 942.
Bill, William, 942.
Billen, Wm., 1054.
Billetor, Alexander, 1115.
Billetor, Alexander, 1118.
Billetor, Edward, 1123.
Billetor, Zebdiah, 1119.
Billey, John, Jr., 1171.
Billing, Bessima, 1019.
Billing, Frederick, 1019.
Billing, John, 1019.
Billing, John, Jr., 1019.
Billings, David, 1019.
Billings, Henry, 1019.
Billings, Jasper, 801.
Billings, Thom., 1231.
Billings, Thom., 1231.
Billingsley, Brasel, 590.
Billingsley, Henry, 577.
Billingsley, Henry, 989.
Billingsley, James, 577.
Billingsley, Sarah, 934.
Billingsly, Ruth, 1026.
Billington, Ezekiel, 678.
Billins, Gasper, 1230.
Billips, Ramsom, 272.
Billowfield, John, 1024.
Bills, Daniel, 1136.
Bills, Gercham, 1141.
Bills, William, 1136.
Billups, John, 522.
Billups, Richard, 270.
Billups, Richard, 273.
Billups, Richard, 274.
Billups, Thomas, 271.
Billups, Thomas, 273.
Billups, William, 271.
Billups, William, 273.
Bilote, Henry, 274.
Bilote, John, 273.
Bilote, Peleg, 274.
Bilote, Thomas, 274.
Binbory, Miles, 733.
Binch, Christin, 1143.
Bind, Robert, 625.
Binford, James, 838.
Binford, John M., 838.
Bingall, Nancy, 722.
Binge, Obidiah, 1133.
Bingerman, John, 572.
Bingerman, Thos, 572.
Bingham, Robert, 1226.
Biniham, Sam, 711.
Binkele, Frederick, 1118.
Binkele, John, 1118.
Binkele, John, 1119.
Binkele, Joseph, 1122.
Binkele, Peter, 1117.
Binkele, Peter, 1118.
Binkele, Peter, 1118.
Binkile, Jacob, 1118.
Binly, Jacob, 1048.
Binnitt, Thos., Jr., 723.
Binnitt, Thos., Sr., 723.
Binnitt, Wm., 723.
Binom, Isaac, 391.
Binom, Luke, 380.
Binom, Tapley, 380.
Binom, Wm., 392.
Binson, Benj., 1126.
Binson, Benjamin, 1143.
Binson, Bertuia, 1053.
Binston, Jacob, 612.
Binston, John, 636.
Binston, Reuben, 636.
Binum, Arthur, 417.
Binum, Drury, 678.
Binum, Lewis, 680.
Biram, John, 1270.
Birch, Micajah, 272.
Bird, Agnis, 823.
Bird, Allin, 610.
Bird, Benjn., 971.
Bird, Ben, Jr., 320.
Bird, Ben, Sr., 320.
Bird, Bonner, 1176.
Bird, Charity, 618.
Bird, Edward, 736.
Bird, Edward, 1089.
Bird, Edward, Sr., 1090.
Bird, Eleanor, 492.
Bird, Emmon, 1286.
Bird, Isaac, 977.
Bird, Isaac, 978.
Bird, Joel, 1166.
Bird, John, 789.
Bird, Joan, 977.
Bird, John, 981.
Bird, John, 1031.
Bird, Joshua, Jr., 495.
Bird, Joshua, Sr., 495.
Bird, Mark, 719.
Bird, Molley, 633.
Bird, Mosses, 1167.
Bird, Nathan, 493.
Bird, Peggy, 617.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

C

Cabarrus, Stephen, 400.
Cabe, Wm., 1299.
Cabel, Casper, 1233.
Cabell, James, 924.
Cable, Peter, 1041.
Cacton, Peter, 656.
Cacton, Wm., 656.
Caddell, James, 789.
Caddell, John, 793.
Caddell, Jonathan, 790.
Caddell, Wm., 791.
Cade, Elizabeth, 440.
Cade, John, 970.
Cade, Stephen, 970.
Cadeaduff, Mary, 924.
Cadihan, James, 1051.
Cadle, Benjamin, 1144.
Cadle, Thomas, 1124.
Cadle, Thomas, 1133.
Caffield, John, 969.
Caffinder, Stephen, 1222.
Cafinder, Matt, 1247.
Cagle, Christian, 791.
Cagle, David, 791.
Cagle, Geo., 792.
Cagle, Geo., 795.
Cagle, Henry, 791.
Cagle, Jacob, 799.
Cagle, John, 792.
Cagle, Leonard, 791.
Cagle, Roger, 792.
Cagle, Wm., 802.
Cahoon, Benj., 1146.
Cahoon, Catharine, 1149.
Cahoon, Ezekiel, 1147.
Cahoon, James, 1147.
Cahoon, James, 1159.
Cahoon, Joel, 518.
Cahoon, John, 517.
Cahoon, John, 533.
Cahoon, John, 1147.
Cahoon, Joseph, 533.
Cahoon, Joseph, 1146.
Cahoon, Wm., 517.
Cahoun, John, 532.
Caigle, Charles, Jr., 757.
Caigle, John, 759.
Cain, Alexander, 415.
Cain, Cunell, 806.
Cain, Dan'l, 586.
Cain, Elisha, 392.
Cain, Hardy, 392.
Cain, James, 302.
Cain, James, 302.
Cain, James, 310.
Cain, James, 605.
Cain, James, 806.
Cain, James, 1299.
Cain, Jerediah, 570.
Cain, Jeremiah, 619.
Cain, Jirimiah, 618.
Cain, John, 302.
Cain, John, 302.
Cain, John, 310.
Cain, John, 1299.
Cain, Joseph, 301.
Cain, Joseph, 605.
Cain, Neal, 311.
Cain, Mrs. Olive, 302.
Cain, Mrs. Olive, 302.
Cain, Samuel, 302.
Cain, Samuel, 302.
Cain, Samuel, 311.
Cain, Thomas, 619.
Cain, Thomas, 1006.
Cain, Wm., 1062.
Cain, Wm., 1299.
Cain, Wm., 1313.
Cains, John, 314.
Cains, Joseph, 945.
Cairns, Alex., 768.
Cairns, Dan'l, 768.
Caisey, Abraham, 440.
Caison, Henry, 1039.
Caiton, Charles, 1011.
Caiton, George, 1011.
Caiton, Stephen, 660.
Cake, Phillip, 299.
Cakhilgo, William, 276.
Calahan, Josias, 1104.
Calahan, William, 1104.
Calaven, Hannah, 416.
Calaway, Mary, 429.
Calcraft, Mary, 918.
Caldwell, Andrew, 661.
Caldwell, Charles, 744.
Caldwell, Dan'l, 759.
Caldwell, David, 575.
Caldwell, David, 661.
Caldwell, David, 744.
Caldwell, John, 1307.
Caldwell, Robt., 759.
Caldwell, Wm., 748.
Caldwell, Wm., 986.
Cale, John, 484.
Colemon, Thomas, 630.
Calender, Thos., 829.
Cales, John, 1299.
Calf, James, 622.
Calf, Lewis, 539.
Calhaon, Sam'l, 583.
Calhoon, Geo., 740.
Calhoon, James, 571.
Calhoon, James, 584.
Calhoon, James, 999.
Calhoon, Robt., 571.
Calhoon, Sam'l, 740.
Calhoone, Charles, 740.
Calihan, Herny, 1065.
Calizer, Robt., 1062.
Caliway, Charles, 340.
Calk, Conrad, 1304.
Calk, Henry, 1304.
Call, Charles, 874.
Call, Daniel, 1008.
Call, Henry, 1009.
Call, John, 1010.
Call, Josana, 936.
Call, Wm., 936.
Calland, Wm., 759.
Callaway, Jonathan, 574.
Callaway, Obediah, 574.
Callaway, Samuel, 1141.
Callender, ———, 464.
Caller, James, 1191.
Caller, Robert, 1191.
Calley, Roger, 497.
Callihan, Bryant, 985.
Callihan, James, 658.
Callind, John, 731.
Callister, Histor M., 310.
Calliway, Elijah, 1233.
Calliway, Jas., 1233.
Calliway, Rich'd, 327.
Calliway, R'd, 1233.
Calloway, Isaac, 779.
Calloway, Thomas, 275.
Callum, David, 276.
Callum, Henry, 590.
Callum, Willis, 276.
Callyhan, Cornelius, 983.
Calm, Theophelus, 469.
Calop, Arch'd, M., 829.
Calthorda, John, 827.
Calton, Ambrous, 1234.
Calton, Elijah, 1141.
Calton, Lewis, 1234.
Calton, Lindsey, 1141.
Calvary, James, 1191.
Calvert, Ruth, 859.
Calvert, Wm., 458.
Calvin, Francis, 969.
Calvin, James, 439.
Calvin, Wm., 439.
Cambell, James, 1129.
Cambell, John, 369.
Campbill, Eliza, 276.
Camble, Alexr., 829.
Camble, Archabald, 303.
Camble, Daniel, 303.
Camble, Edw'd, 832.
Camble, Elexander, 304.
Camble, Hugh, 827.
Camble, James, 303.
Camble, Jonn, 302.
Camble, John, 308.
Camble, John A., 830.
Camble, Neal, 309.
Camble, Sarah, 862.
Camble, Mrs. Sarah, 827.
Cambriling, Stephen, 919.
Camel, John, 778.
Camel, John, 1151.
Camel, Rebecca, 1151.
Camelion, Abram, 666.
Cameron, Absalom, 440.
Cameron, Absalom, 1017.
Cameron, Allen, 440.
Cameron, Aphia, 975.
Cameron, Daniel, 440.
Cameron, Dan'l, 957.
Cameron, Daniel, 1082.
Cameron, Duncan, 956.
Cameron, Hugh, 965.
Cameron, Isaac, 1081.
Cameron, Jaine, 1105.
Cameron, John, 395.
Cameron, John, 440.
Cameron, John, 458.
Cameron, John, 796.
Cameron, John, 798.
Cameron, John, 984.
Cameron, John, 1017.
Cameron, John, Sr., 797.
Cameron, Kennith, 440.
Cameron, Philip, 1082.
Camick, Philip, 586.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Camil, Anguish, 344.
Camil, Jno., 1235.
Camil, Theo., 1239.
Camill, Robt., 715.
Camiron, Allen, 440.
Cammall, Mary, 1186.
Cammel, John, 778.
Cammell, Jno., 344.
Cammell, Malcum, 932.
Cammeron, Mary, 874.
Cammins, Gasper, 850.
Camon, Lucrescia, 833.
Camp, Dan'l, 1060.
Camp, John, 657.
Camp, Thomas, Sr., 1068.
Camp, Wm., 1062.
Campaign, Mary, 256.
Campain, James, 256.
Campbell, Alexander, 439.
Campbell, Alex'r, 440.
Campbell, Alex'r, 440.
Campbell, Alex'r, 463.
Campbell, Alex., 743.
Campbell, Alex'r, 793.
Campbell, Alexander, 932.
Campbell, Alexr., 1088.
Campbell, Allen, 650.
Campbell, Andw., 760.
Campbell, Angus, 795.
Campbell, Angus, 795.
Campbell, Angus, 962.
Campbell, Angus, 963.
Campbell, Arche, 1110.
Campbell, Arch'd, 463.
Campbell, Arch'd, 924.
Campbell, Arch'd, 959.
Campbell, Catharine, 972.
Campbell, Charles, 245.
Campbell, Charles, 461.
Campbell, Charles, 795.
Campbell, Charles, 797.
Campbell, Charles, 797.
Campbell, Colin, 654.
Campbell, Collin, 658.
Campbell, Collin, 658.
Campbell, Collin, 439.
Campbell, Collin, 1173.
Campbell, Daniel, 439.
Campbell, Daniel, 440.
Campbell, Dan'l, 798.
Campbell, Dan'l, 801.
Campbell, Daniel, 961.
Campbell, Daniel, 963.
Campbell, Daniel, 985.
Campbell, Donald, 973.
Campbell, Dugal, 439.
Campbell, Dugal, 439.
Campbell, Dugal, 459.
Campbell, Dugal, 966.
Campbell, Duncan, 439.
Cambpell, Duncan, 440.
Campbell, Duncan, 463.
Campbell, Duncan, 791.
Campbell, Duncan, 791.
Campbell, Duncan, 985.
Campbell, Edward, 439.
Campbell, Elizabeth, 657.
Campbell, Ezekiel, 1295.
Campbell, Fanney, 1184.
Campbell, Farquhard, 439.
Campbell, George, 1294.
Campbell, Hugh, 972.
Campbell, J., 439.
Campbell, J., 440.
Campbell, James, 265.
Campbell, James, 276.
Campbell, James, 439.
Campbell, James, 723.
Campbell, James, 753.
Campbell, James, 841.
Campbell, James, Jr., 954.
Campbell, James, Sr., 954.
Campbell, John, 276.
Campbell, Jno., 439.
Campbell, John, 641.
Campbell, Jno., 700.
Campbell, John, 789.
Campbell, John, 801.
Campbell, John, 932.
Campbell, John, 956.
Campbell, John, 965.
Campbell, John, 972.
Campbell, John, 1029.
Campbell, John, 1175.
Campbell, John, 1252.
Campbell, John, Jr., 1029.
Campbell, Joseph, 426.
Campbell, Josiah, 346.
Campbell, Katy, 440.
Campbell, Kennith, 976.
Campbell, Keziah, 469.
Campbell, Laughlan, 440.
Campbell, Malcolm, 458.
Campbell, Martin, 542.
Campbell, Mary, 440.
Campbell, Mary, 716.
Campbell, Mary, 1175.
Campbell, Mathew, 661.
Campbell, Mathew, 791.
Campbell, Murdock, 798.
Campbell, Nancy, 1304.
Campbell, Neil, 440.
Campbell, Nicholas, 373.
Campbell, Pennifull, 657.
Campbell, Peter, 1223.
Campbell, Polly, 463.
Campbell, Rebecca, 990.
Campbell, Rich'd, 953.
Campbell, Robert, 439.
Campbell, Robt., 737.
Campbell, Robert, 973.
Campbell, Robt., 1064.
Campbell, Robt., 1302.
Campbell, Sarah, 1186.
Campbell, Thos., 751.
Campbell, Walter, 1175.
Campbell, William, 266.
Campbell, Wm., 383.
Campbell, Wm., 440.
Campbell, Wm., 657.
Campbell, Wm., 964.
Campbell, Wm., 1106.
Campbell, Wm., 1312.
Campble, John, 825.
Campble, Thos., 575.
Camper, Joseph, 255.
Campin, Joseph, 255.
Campin, Robert, 255.
Campin, Thomas, 254.
Camplen, Jacob, 1001.
Camron, John, 1249.
Can, Joseph, 936.
Can, Joshua, 936.
Canaday, Benjn., 725.
Canaday, Sherwood, 941.
Canady, Alexander, 351.
Canady, Alis, 277.
Canady, Charles, 569.
Canady, Frederick, 1151.
Canady, John 351.
Canady, John, 1151.
Canady, John, Sr., 1151.
Canady, Richard, 1151.
Candle, David, 778.
Cane, James, 806.
Cane, John, 251.
Cane, Joshua, 806.
Caniday, John, 623.
Canine, David, 929.
Canly, Jas., 328.
Cann, Jesse, 563.
Cann, Larrence, 622.
Cann, Matthew, 622.
Cann, Robert, 621.
Cannada, James, 518.
Cannaday, James, 1297.
Cannaday, John, 589.
Cannaday, John, 876.
Cannaday, John, 1004.
Cannaday, John, 1257.
Cannaday, Wm., 574.
Cannaday, Wm., 590.
Canneday, Liannerday, 1172.
Canniday, John, 317.
Cannon, Abraham, 510.
Cannon, Archabald, 306.
Cannon, Edward, 420.
Cannon, Henry, 921.
Cannon, James, 751.
Cannon, James, 1191.
Cannon, James, Jr., 482.
Cannon, James, Sr., 482.
Cannon, James, Sr., 746.
Cannon, Jeremiah, 400.
Cannon, John, 482.
Cannon, John, 746.
Cannon, Joseph, 746.
Cannon, Laurana, 778.
Cannon, Lewis, 921.
Cannon, Margret, 746.
Cannon, Mary, 362.
Cannon, Mary, 512.
Cannon, Mary, 921.
Cannon, Minos, 582.
Cannon, Nath'l, 921.
Cannon, Radford, 925.
Cannon, Thos., 922.
Cannon, Turney, 922.
Cannon, Wm., 918.
Cannon, Wm., 921.
Canot, Wm., 696.
Canter, James, 932.
Canterbury, Anne, 1244.
Cantral, Joseph, 949.
Cantret, Charles, 938.
Cantril, Aron, 987.
Cantril, Charles, 990.
Cantril, Jacob, 997.
Cantril, Joseph, 1260.
Cantril, Wm., 1260.
Cantrill, Mary, 1287.
Cantwell, John, 1098.
Canuller, Phil., Jr., 702.
Cape, Williamson, 1281.
Capehart, George, 298.
Capel, Thom., 1062.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Capell, Ann, 837.
Capell, Edward, 836.
Capely, John, 1019.
Caphart, George, 275.
Caphart, John, 275.
Caphart, William, 275.
Caple, Peter, 755.
Capman, Sam'l, 1173.
Capps, Caleb, 1190.
Capps, Caleb, Jr., 475.
Capps, Caleb, Sr., 475.
Capps, Cason, 644.
Capps, Dennis, 476.
Capps, Francis, 1190.
Capps, Francis, 1190.
Capps, Henry, 1190.
Capps, Hillery, 1191.
Capps, James, 642.
Capps, John, 257.
Capps, John, 1190.
Capps, John, 1190.
Capps, Joshua, 1190.
Capps, Malchia, 476.
Capps, Matthew, 664.
Capps, Orasha, 1190.
Capps, Richard, 643.
Capps, Thomas, 643.
Capps, Wm., 415.
Capps, Wm., 476.
Capps, Wm., 664.
Capps, Wm., 664.
Caps, Dempsey, 942.
Caps, Jacob, 375.
Caps, John, 375.
Caps, John, 469.
Caps, Lewis, 479.
Caps, Moses, 474.
Caps, Moses, Jr., 479.
Caps, Oliver, 373.
Caps, Selenian, 479.
Caps, Thos., 1017.
Caps, Wm., Jr., 373.
Caps, Wm., Jr., 373.
Caps, Wm., Sr., 373.
Capshan, Wm., 1056.
Car, Joseph, 934.
Car, Robert, 934.
Car, Thomas, 936.
Caraway, Anne, 722.
Caraway, Francis, 408.
Caraway, Jonathan, 722.
Card, Binson, 1173.
Card, Binson, 1175.
Carden, James, 1278.
Carder, James, 727.
Cardwell, Thomas, 1282.
Cardwill, Thomas, 1099.
Caren, Adam, 1042.
Carender, Ezekiel 1011.
Carew, Henry, 637.
Carey, Mary, 750.
Cargil, Jno., 1068.
Cargil, John, 1225.
Cargil, Jos., 1225.
Cargil, Wm., 1224.
Cargle, Henry, 763.
Carigus, Job., 806.
Cark, Rich'd, 371.
Carlile, Ann, 535.
Carlile, Clark, 539.
Carlile, James, 542.
Carlile, John, 539.
Carlile, Nath'l, 598.
Carlile, Robert, 539.
Carlile, Wm., 537.
Carlin, Tobey, 1191.
Carlisle, Coleman, 521.
Carlisle, Edward, 542.
Carlisle, Hosea, 799.
Carlisle, Robert, 684.
Carlisle, Robt., 799.
Carlisle, Robt., 799.
Carlisle, Saunders, 973.
Carlisle, Thos., 799.
Carlisle, William, 248.
Carloss, Cole, 541.
Carlton, David, 506.
Carlton, Elizabeth, 423.
Carlton, Fereby, 423.
Carlton, John, 505.
Carlton, John, 1252.
Carlton, Leonard, 1301.
Carlton, Richard, 424.
Carlton, Thos., 505.
Carman, Caleb, 1249.
Carman, Charity, 874.
Carman, Hezekiah, 989.
Carman, Joshua, 462.
Carman, Samuel, 307.
Carman, Wm., Sr., 421.
Carmean, James, 904.
Carmer, James, 720.
Carmichael, Arch'd, 962.
Carmichael, Daniel, 440.
Carmichael, Daniel, 962.
Carmichael, Daniel, 966.
Carmichael, Dugal, 962.
Carmichael, Dugal, 962.
Carmichael, Dunevan, 1260.
Carmichael, Graziel, 791.
Carmichael, Hugh, 962.
Carmichael, John, 459.
Carmoday, Jonathan, 925.
Carmon, John, 940.
Carmon, John, 1249.
Carn, Leonard, 1019.
Carn, Peter, 1019.
Carn, Philip, 1019.
Carn, Russel, 1134.
Carnal, Thos., 731.
Carnel, Mary, 1252.
Carnel, Rich'd, 1252.
Carner, John D., 992.
Carnes, Edward, 778.
Carnes, Joseph, 778.
Carnes, Joseph, 1273.
Carnes, Mathias, 934.
Carnes, Sam'l, 947.
Carney, Absalom, 276.
Carney, Arther, 572.
Carney, Elizabeth, 429.
Carney, David, 658.
Carney, James, 413.
Carney, John, 410.
Carney, Joseph, 1257.
Carney, Joshua, 1249.
Carney, Josiah, 277.
Carney, Patrick, 743.
Carney, Rich'd, Jr., 603.
Carney, Rich'd, Sr., 603.
Carney, Stephen, 603.
Carol, Dan'l, 343.
Carol, George, 319.
Carol, Sterling, 319.
Caroon, John, 1148.
Caroon, Joseph, 1148.
Caroon, Levi, 638.
Carpender, Jacob, 702.
Carpender, Jos., 1066.
Carpendor, John, 701.
Carpenter, Benjn., 1164.
Carpenter, Burwell, 1166.
Carpenter, Christ, 702.
Carpenter, Christi, 701.
Carpenter, George, 407.
Carpenter, Henry, 693.
Carpenter, Jacob, 718.
Carpenter, James, 635.
Carpenter, John, 541.
Carpenter, John, 635.
Carpenter, Jonathan, 779.
Carpenter, Jonethen, 778.
Carpenter, Matthias, 1141.
Carpenter, Mich'l, 718.
Carpenter, Owen, 778.
Carpenter, Owen, 795.
Carpenter, Peter, 702.
Carpenter, Peter, 703.
Carpenter, Saml, 1065.
Carpenter, Sam'l, 1165.
Carpenter, Solomon, 778.
Carpenter, Stephen, 395.
Carpenter, Temple, 778.
Carpenter, Tho., 806.
Carpenter, Tho., Jr., 806.
Carpenter, Wm., 1186.
Carpinter, Peter, 826.
Carr, Archibald, 501.
Carr, Benjn., 837.
Carr, Benjamin, 1134.
Carr, Daniel, 821.
Carr, Eliaz, 541.
Carr, James, 310.
Carr, James, 513.
Carr, James, 1286.
Carr, John, 505.
Carr, John, 542.
Carr, Jno., 853.
Carr, John, 1101.
Carr, John, 1102.
Carr, Jonathan, 1082.
Carr, Mary, 821.
Carr, Moses, 541.
Carr, Patrick, 1083.
Carr, Robert, 541.
Carr. Samuel, 675.
Carr, Thomas, 1083.
Carr, Titus, 488.
Carr, Wm., 503.
Carr, Wm., 837.
Carraway, Adam, 1205.
Carraway, Arch'd, 1095.
Carraway, Bedreddon, 1086.
Carraway, Edward, 409.
Carraway, Elijah, 1207.
Carraway, Elizabeth, 1205.
Carraway, James, 431.
Carraway, John, 431.
Carraway, John, 636.
Carraway, John, 797.
Carraway, John, 1204.
Carraway, John, Jr., 439.
Carraway, John, Sr., 439.
Carraway, Joseph, 263.
Carraway, Joseph, 431.
Carraway, Joshua, 433.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Carraway, Nathan, 431.
Carraway, Sarah, 432.
Carraway, Thomas, 431.
Carraway, Thomas, 440.
Carraway, Thomas, 1207.
Carraway, Wm., 431.
Carraway, Wm., 439.
Carraway, Wm., 636.
Carraway, Willis, 1207.
Carrel, Elizabeth, 586.
Carrell, Hardy, 501.
Carrell, John, 1281.
Carrell, Wm., 1258.
Carrender, Geo., 794.
Carrick, Jno., 1073.
Carrigan, James, 750.
Carrigan, John, 1004.
Carrigan, John, 1291.
Carriger, Andw., 757.
Carriger, Geo., 757.
Carriger, Phillip, Jr., 757.
Carriger, Phillip, Sr., 757.
Carrill, Isaac, 922.
Carrill, Jane, 778.
Carrill, Wm., 778.
Carrilton, George, 936.
Carrin, Robert, 486.
Carrington, Ephraim, 1296.
Carrington, Geo., 1296.
Carrington, John, Jr., 1299.
Carrington, John, Sr., 1299.
Carrington, Nathaniel, 1295.
Carriol, Geo., 1249.
Carrol, Alexander, 1080.
Carrol, Benjamin, 1097.
Carrol, Demcy, 1080.
Carrol, Demcy, 1085.
Carrol, Elisha, 1094.
Carrol, Elizabeth, 1094.
Carrol, Henry, 986.
Carrol, James, 459.
Carrol, James, 675.
Carrol, James, 1077.
Carrol, Jesse, 976.
Carrol, Jesse, 1080.
Carrol, John, 311.
Carrol, John, 313.
Carrol, Jno., 341.
Carrol, John, 675.
Carrol, John, 790.
Carrol, John, 796.
Carrol, John, 798.
Carrol, John, Sr., 1083.
Carrol, Thomas, 311.
Carrol, Thomas, 311.
Carrol, Thomas, 975.
Carrol, Thomas, 1191.
Carrol, Wm., 462.
Carrol, Wm., 675.
Carrol, Wm., 1233.
Carroll, Benj., 1299.
Carroll, Henry, 1289.
Carroll, James, 737.
Carroll, John 542.
Carroll, Joseph, 737.
Carroll, Michael, 1308.
Carroll, Robt., 1289.
Carroll, Stephen, 1080.
Carroll, Stephen, 1299.
Carroll, William, 259.
Carron, John, 638.
Carron, Thomas, 639.
Carrot, Starling, 373.
Carroth, Robert, 439.
Carrow, Lydia, 263.
Carroway, David, 722.
Carruth, John, 648.
Carruth, Jno., 717.
Carruthers, And'w, 751.
Carruthers, Clayton, 433.
Carruthers, Hugh, 759.
Carruthers, James, 739.
Carruthers, James, 759.
Carruthers, John, 433.
Carruthers, John, 740.
Carruthers, John, 759.
Carruthers, Robt., 739.
Carruthers, Robt., 760.
Carsey, Daniel, 591.
Carsey, Jesse, 588.
Carson, Alex'r., 1312.
Carson, And'w, 660.
Carson, And'w, 704.
Carson, Dan'l, 1060.
Carson, Hugh, 1039.
Carson, James, 337.
Carson, James, 1039.
Carson, James, 1128.
Carson, James, 1310.
Carson, Jane, 748.
Carson, Jno., 319.
Carson, John, 597.
Carson, Jno., 704.
Carson, John, 737.
Carson, John, 1039.
Carson, Jno., 1063.
Carson, John, 1097.
Carson, Peter, 705.
Carson, Robert, Jr., 656.
Carson, Robert, Jr., 656.
Carson, Roger, 1055.
Carson, Sam, 1245.
Carson, Thos., 1044.
Carson, Thos., 1051.
Carson, Thomas, 1128.
Carson, Walter, 1060.
Carson, Wm., 1039.
Carswell, Jno., 344.
Carswell, John, 1287.
Carstarphin, John, 617.
Carstarphin, Robt., 592.
Carter, Abel, 410.
Carter, Abraham, 439.
Carter, Alex., 1072.
Carter, Alex., 1280.
Carter, Ann, 255.
Carter, Ann, 556.
Carter, Ann, 830.
Carter, Benjamin, 242.
Carter, Benjamin, 392.
Carter, Benjn., 595.
Carter, Benjn., 606.
Carter, Benjn., 734.
Carter, Brittain, 848.
Carter, Charles, 592.
Carter, Charles, 594.
Carter, Charles, 779.
Carter, Charles, 807.
Carter, David, 506.
Carter, David, 636.
Carter, Edward, 496.
Carter, Edward, 506.
Carter, Edward, 937.
Carter, Edward, 1105.
Carter, Edwd., 1223.
Carter, Emanuel, 981.
Carter, Ephraim, 779.
Carter, Evan, 673.
Carter, Finch, 941.
Carter, Frederick, 592.
Carter, George, 327.
Carter, Geo., 363.
Carter, George, 636.
Carter, Geo., 727.
Carter, Geo., 959.
Carter, Henry, 1084.
Carter, Henry, 1225.
Carter, Isaac, 419.
Carter, Isaac, 563.
Carter, Isaac, 623.
Carter, Isaac, 629.
Carter, Jacob, 593.
Carter, Jacob, 617.
Carter, Jacob, 779.
Carter, Jacob, 806.
Carter, James, 435.
Carter, James, 563.
Carter, James, 593.
Carter, James, 595.
Carter, James, 631.
Carter, Jenny, 432.
Carter, Jesse, 439.
Carter, Jesse, 485.
Carter, Jesse, 594.
Carter, Jesse, 1185.
Carter, Jesse, 1280.
Carter, Jessie, 1249.
Carter, John, 301.
Carter, John, 360.
Carter, John, 365.
Carter, John, 496.
Carter, John, 563.
Carter, John, 891.
Carter, John, 1129.
Carter, John, 1292.
Carter, Joseph, 275.
Carter, Joseph, 275.
Carter, Joseph, 435.
Carter, Joseph, 594.
Carter, Joseph, 610.
Carter, Jos., 1226.
Carter, Joseph, 1260.
Carter, Joshua, 411.
Carter, Joshua, 779.
Carter, Josiah, 1088.
Carter, Leah, 395.
Carter, Lewis, 623.
Carter, Lewis, 1074.
Carter, Man, 506.
Carter, Margaret, 498.
Carter, Martha, 631.
Carter, Mary, 807.
Carter, Matthew, 674.
Carter, Micajah, 730.
Carter, Michael, 730.
Carter, Molton, 602.
Carter, Moni, 564.
Carter, Moses, 1083.
Carter, Peter, 636.
Carter, Randol, 592.
Carter, Reese, 806.
Carter, Riddick, 730.
Carter, Robt., 594.
Carter, Robt., 910.
Carter, Sam, 1227.
Carter, Sam'l, 779.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Carter, Sam'l, 779.
Carter, Sam'l, 806.
Carter, Samuel, 1133.
Carter, Sewil, 835.
Carter, Silus, 504.
Carter, Simon, 1232.
Carter, Solomon, 506.
Carter, Solomon, 806.
Carter, Stephen, 641.
Carter, Thomas, 542
Carter, Thomas, 553.
Carter, Thos., 806.
Carter, Thos., 806.
Carter, Thomas, 989.
Carter, Thomas, 1280.
Carter, Thomas, Jr., 1283.
Carter, Toby, 806.
Carter, Vincent, 392.
Carter, Walker, 506.
Carter, William, 316.
Carter, Wm., 330.
Carter, Wm., 395.
Carter, Wm., 435.
Carter, Wm., 478.
Carter, Wm., 487.
Carter, Wm., 567.
Carter, Wm., 594.
Carter, Wm., 806.
Carter, William, 941.
Carter, Wm., 1260.
Carter, Wm., 1290.
Carter, Wilson, 611.
Carteret, Brazel, 635.
Carteret, Samuel, 635.
Carterite, John, 304.
Carterite, Richard, 304.
Carters, Nathaniel, 1293.
Cartest, John, 620.
Carthy, Daniel, 415.
Cartier, Saml., 277.
Cartor, Charles, 806.
Cartor, Jacob, 806.
Cartright, Hezekiah, 526.
Cartright, Thos., 526.
Cartright, Wm., 585.
Cartright, Wm., 587.
Cartright, Wm., 847.
Cartwright, Ahaz, 876.
Cartwright, Ann, 351.
Cartwright, Benj'n, 874.
Cartwright, Caleb, 354.
Cartwright, Caleb, 874.
Cartwright, Clement, 874.
Cartwright, Daniel, 346.
Cartwright, Darius, 874.
Cartwright, Edy, 351.
Cartwright, Elijah, 351.
Cartwright, Eliza, 1063.
Cartwright, Elizabeth, 876.
Cartwright, Hezekiah, 873.
Cartwright, Hezekiah, 874.
Cartwright, Isaac, 354.
Cartwright, Isaac, 874.
Cartwright, Jabez, 348.
Cartwright, Jacob, 355.
Cartwright, James, 354.
Cartwright, James, 876.
Cartwright, Jehu, 875.
Cartwright, Jesse, 350.
Cartwright, Jesse, 875.
Cartwright, John, 351.
Cartwright, John, 876.
Cartwright, John, 876.
Cartwright, Martha, 876.
Cartwright, Matthew, 915.
Cartwright, Morgan, 355.
Cartwright, Moses, 351.
Cartwright, Robert, 346.
Cartwright, Robert, 354.
Cartwright, Robert, 874.
Cartwright, Samuel, 348.
Cartwright, Simon, 876.
Cartwright, Thomas, 876.
Cartwright, Thomas, 876.
Cartwright, Thomas, Jr.,876.
Cartwright, Tulle, 351.
Carty, Joseph, 276.
Carty, John, 1124.
Carua, Lewin, 516.
Caruth, Rob't, 1072.
Caruth, Rob't, 1072.
Caruthers, Alex., 432.
Caruthers, Edmond, 737.
Caruthers, George, 874.
Caruthers, Geo., 891.
Caruthers, James, 891.
Caruthers, John, 762.
Caruthers, Nancy, 1092.
Caruthers, Robt., 708.
Caruthers, Wm., 400.
Caruthers, Wm., 708.
Carven, John Henry, 870.
Carver, Christian, 1120.
Carver, Christ., 703.
Carver, Edmund, 1272.
Carver, Elizabeth, 440.
Carver, George, 1119.
Carver, Henry, 868.
Carver, Jesse, 439.
Carver, Job., 875.
Carver, Jno., 1246.
Carver, Josias, 1252.
Carver, Robert, 441.
Carver, Sampson, 439.
Carver, Thos., 1252.
Carver, Wm., 440.
Carver, Wm., 1252.
Carvinder, Patrick, 1246.
Carvins, Ric'd, 383.
Cary, Elisha, 541.
Cary, Elphinston, 845.
Cary, Hezekiah, 588.
Cary, Mathew, 865.
Cary, Miles, 865.
Cary, Nicholas, 431.
Cary, Richard, 431.
Casa, Charity, 969.
Case, Abram, 339.
Case, Aron, 1225.
Case, Isaiah, 1225.
Case, James, 778.
Case, Jno., 1074.
Case, Jonathan, 470.
Case, Joseph, 471.
Case, Thos., 330.
Case, Tho., 1072.
Case, Thos., 1075.
Case, Valentine, 779.
Case, Wm., 992.
Casey, Arthur, 876.
Casey, Demsey, 354.
Casey, Jeremiah, 1212.
Casey, Jacob, 757.
Casey, John, 368.
Casey, John, 876.
Casey, Prudence, 876.
Casey, Samuel, 575.
Casey, Sam'l, 1006.
Casey, Thomas, 411.
Casey, Wm., 1039.
Casey, Willis, 876.
Cash, Howel, 1260.
Cash, James, 1272.
Cash, Joseph, 1272.
Cash, Moses, 1255.
Cash, Peter, 1272.
Cash, Wm., 1227.
Cashatt, John, 376.
Cashude, Thomas, 310.
Cashwell, James, 311.
Cashwell, John, 310.
Casle, Geo., 779.
Cason, Charity, 1089.
Cason, Henry, 909.
Cason, Henry, Sr., 907.
Cason, Hilary, 904.
Cason, Hillary, 477.
Cason, Hillery, 1095.
Cason, James, 860.
Cason, John, 906.
Cason, John, 966.
Cason, Joseph, 907.
Cason, Sam'l, 1025.
Cason, Wm., 907.
Caspender, Henry, 700.
Caspender, Jacob, 701.
Caspender, Jno., Jr., 702.
Casper, Adam, 1046.
Casper, Henry, 1046.
Casper, John, 1046.
Cassey, Micajah, 1204.
Cassoe, Peter, 264.
Casson, Anne, 507.
Cast, Elijah, 657.
Castello, Miles, 737.
Casteo, John, 753.
Caster, Isaac, 376.
Caster, John, 376.
Caster, Lum'l, 376.
Caster, Seth, 388.
Castey, Abner, 260.
Casthat, John, 376.
Castilow, John, 275.
Castilow, John, 276.
Castion, Wm., 1066.
Castivin, John, 1141.
Castle, Hawkins, 952.
Castle, John Junius, 919.
Castle, Sam, 1225.
Castlebury, James, 1300.
Caston, Thomas, 862.
Castul, Lydia, 510.
Caswell, Ann, 492.
Caswell, Benjn., 483.
Caswell, James, 492.
Caswell, Lany, 493.
Caswell, Sarah, 494.
Caswell, Winston, 494.
Cate, Bernard, 1293.
Cate, Charles, 1231.
Cate, John, 1231.
Cate, John, 1255.
Cate, John, 1291.
Cate, Joseph, 1291.
Cate, Joshua, 1257.
Cate, Ric'd, 380.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Cate, Richard, 1291.
Cate, Robt., 1255.
Cate, Robt., 1290.
Cate, Robert, 1291.
Cate, Stephen, 1291.
Cate, Thos., 1256.
Cate, Thos., 1291.
Cate, Thos., 1291.
Cate, Thos., Jr., 1291.
Cates, Benjamin, 1296.
Cates, Lazarus, 1297.
Cates, Matthias, 1296.
Cates, Richard, 1295.
Cates, Rob't, 1298.
Cates, William, 1296.
Cathey, Alex., 737.
Cathey, And'w, 739.
Cathey, Archabeld, 748.
Cathey, Esther, 737.
Cathey, George, 320.
Cathey, Geo., 714.
Cathey, Geo., 739.
Cathey, Geo., Sr., 737.
Cathey, James, 656.
Cathey, Jean, 1031.
Cathey, Jean, 1051.
Cathey, John, 1031.
Cathey, Margret, 320.
Cathey, Rich'd, 1044.
Cathey, Wm., 319.
Cathey, Wm., 1031.
Cathole, Josiah, 778.
Cathren, Robt., 737.
Catlet, Laborne, 542.
Catman, John, 373.
Cato, Daniel, 779.
Cato, George, 1209.
Cato, Judith, 779.
Cato, Stephen, 530.
Cato, Wm., 531.
Caton, John, 430.
Caton, Moses, 430.
Caton, Solomon, 429.
Caton, Wm., 429.
Catrell, David, 430.
Catrile, Joseph, 635.
Catrill, Stephen, 638.
Cattle, Robt., 513.
Catton, John F., 1185.
Cattor, Geo., 737.
Cattrel, Rhodes, 431.
Catvall, John, 409.
Caucey, Isaac, 927.
Caudell, Absalom, 247.
Caudell, Elizabeth, 788.
Caudle, Beckner, 380.
Caudle, Bleecker, 388.
Caudle, David, 1308.
Caudle, Isham, 388.
Caudle, Jesse, 390.
Caudle, Lewis, 1182.
Caughran, John, 1255.
Caul, James, 765.
Causbey, James, 570.
Causbey, James, 584.
Causby, Hance, 584.
Causey, Ezekiel, 528.
Causey, Philip, 526.
Causey, Philip, Jr., 526.
Causley, Edward, 252.
Causley, Michael, Jr., 253.
Causley, Michael, Sr., 252.
Causway, Philip, 420.
Causy, Nehemiah, 579.
Caut, James, 460.
Cauthron, James, 1191.
Cauthron, John, 1191.
Cauthron, William, 1191.
Cavan, Widow, 650.
Cavan, John, 650.
Cavenah, Mary, 516.
Cavenaugh, George, 1281.
Cavers, Gelley, 312.
Cavers, John, 312.
Cavers, Mary, 312.
Cavers, Rasmus, 312.
Cavinah, Thos., 600.
Caviner, Bryan, 418.
Caviner, Sarah, 418.
Caves, Cornelius, 475.
Caves, John, 470.
Cavey, Noble, 1026.
Caviorer, Sylvester, 688.
Cawper, John, 561.
Cawthorn, Wm., 834.
Caylor, Lewis, 1025.
Caziah, John, 1055.
Cearney, John, 528.
Cearney, Thos., 528.
Cearney, Thomas, 529.
Cearson, Thos., 910.
Ceater, Sarah, 825.
Ceb, Delley, 276.
Celson, Dan'l, 831.
Cerlaugh, Geo., 753.
Centir, Stephen, 705.
Cermott, Alexander, 869.
Certain, Levi, 1105.
Certain, Lucy, 1227.
Chace, Jno., 856.
Chadwell, John, 1000.
Chadwick, Gear, 361.
Chadwick, Gear, Sr., 365.
Chadwick, James, 364.
Chadwick, James, 829.
Chadwick, John, 365.
Chadwick, John, 1272.
Chadwick, Joshua, 1026.
Chadwick, Mary, 365.
Chadwick, Samuel, 364.
Chadwick, Solomon, 364.
Chadwick, Thomas, 365.
Chadwick, Zaer, 361.
Chaffin, Amos, 326.
Chaffin, Elias, 326.
Chaffin, Jos., Jr., 325.
Chafin, Mary, 325.
Chafin, Nathen, 1015.
Chaimbers, Joshua, 507.
Chainey, James, 1036.
Chainey, John, 1026.
Chainey, Judith, 1036.
Chainey, Wm., 765.
Chains, James, 314.
Chairday, James, 306.
Chalcraft, Anthony, 867.
Chalcraft, David, 485.
Chalcraft, Isam, 867.
Chalcraft, Levi, 488.
Chalcraft, Stephen, 867.
Chalk, Stephen, 629.
Chalk, Wm., 874.
Challis, John, 986.
Challis, Martha, 990.
Chamber, James, 1252.
Chamberlain, Henry, 348.
Chamberlain, John, 753.
Chamberlain, Nath'l, 277.
Chamberlin, Elijah, 369.
Chamberlin, Elizabeth, 349.
Chamberlin, James, 349.
Chamberlin, Jeremiah, 349.
Chamberlin, Joshua, 349.
Chamberlin, Joshua, Jr.,349.
Chamberlin, Nathan, 348.
Chamberlin, Sally, 349.
Chamberlin, Thomas, 1124.
Chamberling, Charles, 1126.
Chambers; Abigail, 1074.
Chambers, Alex., 1060.
Chambers, Arthur, 661.
Chambers, David, 618.
Chambers, David, 1060.
Chambers, Davinia, 418.
Chambers, Drury, 1229.
Chambers, Edmond, 934.
Chambers, Edward, 778.
Chambers, Edward, 778.
Chambers, Henry, 661.
Chambers, Henry, 1233.
Chambers, James, 514.
Chambers, James, 646.
Chambers, James, 650.
Chambers, James, 661.
Chambers, James, 769.
Chambers, Jno., 339.
Chambers, John, 505.
Chambers, John, 581.
Chambers, John, 589.
Chambers, John, 643.
Chambers, John, 643.
Chambers, John, 650.
Chambers, John, 778.
Chambers, John, 932.
Chambers, Jno., 1060.
Chambers, Jno., 1228.
Chambers, Jno., 1245.
Chambers, John, 1252.
Chambers, Jonas, 1162.
Chambers, Mary, 1036.
Chambers, Maxwell, 1039.
Chambers, Moses, 951.
Chambers, Nath'n, 1228.
Chambers, Rachael, 951.
Chambers, Sam'l, 1311.
Chambers, Sarah, 868.
Chambers, Thomas, 400.
Chambers, Thos., 995.
Chambers, Wm., 1224.
Chambers, Wm., 1228.
Chambers, Wm., 1245.
Chambers, Wm., 1252.
Chambers, Wm., Sr., 1252.
Chambers, Wm. H., 1245.
Chambless, Joel, 1277.
Chambley, Isaac, 1166.
Chambley, Robert, 1167.
Chambling, Wm., 1145.
Chambly, Clayborne, 959.
Chambs, Charity, 390.
Chamly, James, 1168.
Chammill, Elisha, 1184.
Chamniss, Joseph, 927.
Chamniss, Joshua, 376.
Champaign, Jesse, 539.
Champaign, Wm., 1036.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Champion, Charles, 1281.
Champion, Benjamin, 540.
Champion, Henry, 891.
Champion, John, 439.
Champion, John, 610.
Champion, John, 1280.
Champion, John, Jr., 1281.
Champion, John, Sr., 1280.
Champion, Joseph, 400.
Champion, Joseph, 1281.
Champion, Wm., 439.
Champion, Wm., 595.
Champion, Willie, 539.
Chan, Moran, 303.
Chance, Daniel, 778.
Chance, Esther, 411.
Chance, Jacob, 730.
Chance, Moses, 420.
Chance, Oldfield, 689.
Chance, Richard, 409.
Chance, Sarah, 644.
Chance, Stephen, 1213.
Chance, Thos., 908.
Chanch, Thos., 989.
Chance, Wm., 1287.
Chance, Zekiel, 1289.
Chancey, Keziah, 302.
Chancy, Micajah, 875.
Chancy, Samuel, 265.
Chandler, Daniel, 1132.
Chandler, Dan'l, 1224.
Chandler, Dan'l, 1301.
Chandler, Henry R., 428.
Chandler, James, 1274.
Chandler, Joseph, 1001.
Chandler, Joseph, 1274.
Chandler, Josia, 1224.
Chandler, Robert, 1224.
Chandler, Sarah, 512.
Chandler, Timothy, 942.
Chandler, Timothy, 1224.
Chandler, Wm., 467.
Chandler, Wm., 941.
Chandler, William, 1103.
Chandlor, John, 986.
Chandlor, Joseph, 1001.
Chaney, Abel, 869.
Chaney, Francis, 937.
Chaney, Francis, Sr., 936.
Chaney, John, 936.
Chanler, Eliz., 1243.
Chanler, Henry, 328.
Chanler, Jno., 1242.
Chanler, Josh'a, 340.
Chanler, Mary, 1243.
Chanley, William, 1128.
Channell, Timpey, 277.
Chansey, Demsey, 308.
Chapinan, Jesse, 426.
Chaplain, James, 473.
Chaplin, David, 932.
Chaplin, David, 932.
Chapman, Abner, 790.
Chapman, David, 388.
Chapman, Enoch, 1245.
Chapman, Eurith, 1067.
Chapman, Freelove, 426.
Chapman, George, 1283.
Chapman, Hana, 711.
Chapman, Harrisson, 840.
Chapman, Henry, 388.
Chapman, James, 1262.
Chapman, Job, 1073.
Chapman, John, 806.
Chapman, John, 1245.
Chapman, Joseph, 1150.
Chapman, Mary, 714.
Chapman, Nicolas, 343.
Chapman, Rich'd, 1158.
Chapman, Samuel, 413.
Chapman, Tabithey, 390.
Chapman, Weeks, 426.
Chapman, Wm., 806.
Chapman, Wm., 1036.
Chaponelle, Joseph, 413.
Chappel, Geo., 476.
Chappell, Isaac, 891.
Chappell, James, 400.
Chappell, Jemima, 891.
Chappell, Job, 891.
Chappell, John, 891.
Chappell, John, Jr., 891.
Chappell, Joseph, 891.
Chappell, Josiah, 400.
Chappell, Mark, 891.
Chappell, Mary, 852.
Chappell, Micajah, 400.
Chappell, Robt., 891.
Chappell, Sam'l, 891.
Chappil, Ambrose, 1141.
Chappil, James, 1135.
Chapple, Ambros, 578.
Chapple, Malachiah, 724.
Charles, Carter, 557.
Charles, Cezar, 275.
Charles, Elisha, 582.
Charles, Geo., 1019.
Charles, Henry, 763.
Charles, John, 463.
Charles, Leven, 580.
Charles, Michael, 1294.
Charles, Susannah, 874.
Charles, Wm., 589.
Charlis, Joseph, 941.
Charlis, Samuel, 941.
Charlot, John, 435.
Charlscroft, Thos., 587.
Charlton, George, 420.
Charlton, Job, 400.
Charlton, John, 400.
Charlton, Thomas, 399.
Charlton, Wm., 420.
Charton, Jesper, 275.
Chase, John, 848.
Chasin, Benj'n, 439.
Chason, Joseph, 441.
Chason, Richard, 508.
Chavers, Isam, 440.
Chavers, Ishmael, 970.
Chavers, John, 960.
Chavers, Lurana, 960.
Chavers, Mary, 461.
Chavers, Richard, 974.
Chavers, Rich'd, 960.
Chavis, James, 1279.
Chavons, Wm., 1278.
Chears, Nath'l, 963.
Chears, Samuel, 965.
Cheatham, James, 1258.
Cheatom, James, 1191.
Cheaves, Thos., 1174.
Cheavis, James, 1172.
Check, John, 1190.
Check, Randolph, 1190.
Check, Wm., 1190.
Cheek, James, 1308.
Cheek, John, 248.
Cheek, Masting, 1308.
Cheek, Philip, 801.
Cheek, Randal, 796.
Cheek, Randle, 778.
Cheek, Rich'd, 793.
Cheek, Robt., 791.
Cheek, Robt., 1308.
Cheek, Silas, 740.
Cheek, Siles, 779.
Cheek, Thomas L., 413.
Cheives, John, 541.
Cheives, Thomas, 541.
Cheney, Benjamin, 363.
Cheney, Joseph, 869.
Cheney, Mary, 434.
Cherry, Aaron, 276.
Cherry, Benjn., 1006.
Cherry, Charles, 263.
Cherry, David, 708.
Cherry, Harrill, 735.
Cherry, James, 535.
Cherry, James, 624.
Cherry, James, 736.
Cherry, Jesse, 725.
Cherry, Jesse, 736.
Cherry, Joab, 735.
Cherry, Joel, 736.
Cherry, John, 275.
Cherry, Jno., 276.
Cherry, John, 907.
Cherry, John, Jr., 262.
Cherry, John, Sr., 262.
Cherry, Jonathan, 732.
Cherry, Jonathan, 736.
Cherry, Joshua, 276.
Cherry, Josiah, 477.
Cherry, Lemuel, 537.
Cherry, Levi, 522.
Cherry, Nathan, 907.
Cherry, Peterson, 1007.
Cherry, Robt., 522.
Cherry, Robt., 1064.
Cherry, Samuel, 262.
Cherry, Samuel, 611.
Cherry, Samuel, 724.
Cherry, Sam'l, 909.
Cherry, Sam'l, 920.
Cherry, Solomon, 910.
Cherry, Thomas, 275.
Cherry, Tob, 724.
Cherry, Wiler, 522.
Cherry, William, 275.
Cherry, Wm., 522.
Cherry, Wm., 522.
Cherry, Willis, 480.
Cherry, Willis, 510.
Cherry, Wright, 522.
Chery, Solomon, 275.
Cheshire, John, 674.
Cheshire, Zachariah, 674.
Chesnut, Alex'r, 1088.
Chesnut, Arthur, 1095.
Chesnut, Charles, 1089.
Chesnut, David, 1083.
Chesnut, Elizabeth, 1094.
Chesnut, Jacob, 1085.
Chesnut, Joshua, 1084.
Chesnut, John, Sr., 1084.
Chesnut, Mourning, 1094.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Chesnut, Needham, 1094.
Chesnut, Shade, 1095.
Chesnutt, Solomon, 1094.
Chesnutt, Alexander, 1083.
Chesnutt, Alex'r, Jr., 1084.
Chesnutt, Jacob, 1088.
Chesser, Mary, 673.
Chesshire, Henry, 395.
Chesshire, Willson, 399.
Chesshur, Randolph, 300.
Chessur, Richard, 300.
Chessur, William, 300.
Chester, Henry, 269.
Chester, John, 530.
Chester, Martha, 265.
Chester, Nixon, 831.
Chester, Samuel, 266.
Chetnut, Arthur, 304.
Cheval, Cezer, 276.
Chew, Mary, 400.
Child, John, 247..
Childers, Jno., 712.
Childers, Robt., 708.
Childers, Stephen, 1002.
Childers, Wm., 717.
Childes, Hezakiah, 1250.
Childres, Abraham, 1103.
Childres, Jno., 1222.
Childress, Armajah, 1102.
Childress, David, 1097.
Childress, Mary, 1103.
Childress, Matthew, 1101.
Childress, Miller, 1224.
Childress, Thomas, 1128.
Childress, William, 1103.
Childress, Wm., 1107.
Childriss, Wm., 1107.
Childs, Elizabeth, 788.
Childs, Francis, 1313.
Chiles, Thos., Jr., 778.
Chiles, Thos., Sr., 778.
Chipman, John, 582.
Chipp, Chloe, 731.
Chisenhall, John, 1297.
Chisenhall, Sam'l, 1299.
Chisenhall, Wm., 1298.
Chisenhuse, Reuben, 1296.
Chisholm, John, 968.
Chislom, John, 998.
Chism, Benj., 1190.
Chisolm, Findley, 461.
Chisom, Maliom, 778.
Chisson, John, 1151.
Chisson, Joseph, 1151.
Chisson, Joshua, 1151.
Chisson, Samuel, 1151.
Chisson, Wm., 1151.
Chiterton, Elizabeth, 623.
Chittam, Benjamin, 467.
Chittam, John, 471.
Chittim, James, 471.
Chittim, Thomas, 530.
Chittim, Winifred, 530.
Chitton, Able, 1262.
Chitton, Jacob, 1262.
Chitton, James, 1262.
Chitton, John, 1262.
Chitton, Wm., 715.
Chitty, Benj., 1118.
Chitty, John, 526.
Chitty, John 1118.
Chitwood, Jas., 1059.
Chitwood, James, 1065.
Choat, Seybert, 1242.
Chopper, Christopher, 778.
Chrissolm, John, 1101.
Christ, Rudolph, 1115.
Christenbery, Nicholas, 750.
Christenbury, John, 1257.
Christenbury, Moses, 750.
Christer, David, 698.
Christey, Widow, 650.
Christey, Andrew, 650.
Christey, Joseph, 650.
Christia, David, 627.
Christia, James, 622.
Christian, Drewry, 391.
Christian, Gideon, 1271.
Christian, James, 390.
Christian, John, 388.
Christian, John, 778.
Christian, Nicholas, 778.
Christian, Thomas, 390.
Christie, Jesse, 613.
Christis, David, 710.
Christman, Balthaser, 1116.
Christman, Daniel, 1115.
Christman, Geo., 755.
Christman, Geo., 756.
Christman, George, 1102.
Christmas, Giddion, 1191.
Christmas, Henry, 1191.
Christmas, Mary, 1291.
Christmas, Rich'd, 1293.
Christmas, Tho., 1191.
Christmas, Wm., 542.
Christmas, Wm., 1190.
Christmas, Wm., 1191.
Christopher, Thos., 1019.
Christophers, Christopher, 493.
Chub, John, 782.
Chun, Silvester, 955.
Church, Amos, 1226.
Church, Caleb, 474.
Church, Cornelius, 912.
Church, Isaac, 912.
Church, John, 326.
Church, John 912.
Church, John, 1226.
Church, Phil., 1226.
Church, Robt., 324.
Church, Robt., 327.
Church, Thom., 324.
Church, Thos., 891.
Church, Thom., Jr., 327.
Church, Wm., 730.
Churchill, James, 807.
Churchwell, Ann, 277.
Churchwell, Henry, 277.
Churchwill, John, 618.
Churchwill, Wm., 618.
Churning, Bartholomew, 250.
Churton, Joe, 396.
Chuyles, John, 415.
Chymon, Rich'd, 771.
Chymon, Simon, 771.
Ciccaty, Holly, 462.
Cillars, Conrod, 699.
Cimmons, Wm., 1173.
Cimp, William, 1191.
Cinsel, Frederick, 1123.
Cith, Jasabel, 807.
Cithum, Sabry, 1215.
Cittrill, Demsey, 277.
Cittrill, John, 276.
Clack, John, 1191.
Clack, Sterling, 1191.
Clagg, Wm., 570.
Claghorn, Benjn., 720.
Claghorn, Haws, 720.
Claghorn, Kimbal, 1160.
Claghorn, Shubal, 720.
Clampet, Moses, 660.
Clampett, Richard, 1113.
Clain, Geo., 757.
Clanton, Benjamin, 1141.
Clanton, Dudley, 1191.
Clanton, Ede, 1190.
Clanton, Francis, 1191.
Clanton, Mark, 834.
Clanton, Reuban, 779.
Clanton, Thomas, 1141.
Clap, Barney, 1306.
Clap, John, 932.
Clap, John, 1303.
Clap, Philip, 584.
Clapp, Geo., 583.
Clapp, Jacob, 583.
Clapp, Jacob, 586.
Clapp, Lodwick, Sr., 583.
Clapp, Tobias, 583.
Clapp, Valintine, 584.
Clapton, David, 542.
Clapton, Richard, 541.
Clarey, Wm., 1054.
Clark, ———, 459.
Clark, Major, 466.
Clark, Abraham, 395.
Clark, Alex'r, 440.
Clark, Arch'd, 439.
Clark, Arch'd, 440.
Clark, Baptist, 947.
Clark, Bathiah, 466.
Clark, Benj'n, 369.
Clark, Benjn., 749.
Clark, Benjn., 876.
Clark, Ben'j, 1184.
Clark, Benjamin, Jr., 317.
Clark, Bergis, 388.
Clark, Beverley, 253.
Clark, Christr., 275.
Clark, Cornelius, 242.
Clark, Cornelius, 876.
Clark, Daniel, 439.
Clark, Daniel, 955.
Clark, David, 306.
Clark, David, 425.
Clark, David, 439.
Clark, David, 1077.
Clark, Drury, 1255.
Clark, Edward, 425.
Clark, Edwd., 946.
Clark, Elinor, 744.
Clark, Evan, 778.
Clark, Francis, 253.
Clark, Francis, 1110.
Clark, George, 264.
Clark, George, 306.
Clark, Geo., 778.
Clark, Geo., 949.
Clark, Gilbert, 439.
Clark, Goshen, 876.
Clark, Hance, 584.
Clark, Hardy, 310.
Clark, Henry, 310.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Clark, Henry, 314.
Clark, Henry, 315.
Clark, Henry, 466.
Clark, Henry, 646.
Clark, Henry, 966.
Clark, Isaac, 424.
Clark, Isaac, 876.
Clark, Jabas, 790.
Clark, James, 315.
Clark, James, 426.
Clark, James, 440.
Clark, James, 746.
Clark, James, 876.
Clark, James, 1092.
Clark, James, 1097.
Clark, James, 1310.
Clark, James, 1310.
Clark, James, 1311.
Clark, James, Jr., 1311.
Clark, James, Sr., 1311.
Clark, Jesse, 371.
Clark, Jesse, 539.
Clark, Jessey, 737.
Clark, Jethro, 919.
Clark, John, 256.
Clark, John, 307.
Clark, John, 395.
Clark, John, 433.
Clark, John, 435.
Clark, John, 439.
Clark, John, 440.
Clark, John, 440.
Clark, John, 440.
Clark, John, 493.
Clark, John, 683.
Clark, John, 871.
Clark, John, 912.
Clark, John, 949.
Clark, John, 975.
Clark, John, 1190.
Clark, John, 1305.
Clark, John, Sr., 433.
Clark, Jonah, 314.
Clark, Joseph, 253.
Clark, Joseph, 415.
Clark, Joseph, 749.
Clark, Joseph, 946.
Clark, Joseph, 996.
Clark, Katy, 801.
Clark, Kennith, 799.
Clark, Leonard, 1270.
Clark, Linn, 1191.
Clark, Luke, 441.
Clark, Malcolm, 439.
Clark, Malcolm, 439.
Clark, Martha, 876.
Clark, Nathan, 971.
Clark, Nathan, 1092.
Clark, Nath'l, 373.
Clark, Nath'l, 581.
Clark, Nath'l, 584.
Clark, Nathaniel, 1269.
Clark, Nicholas, 951.
Clark, Osborn, 924.
Clark, Phebee, 369.
Clark, Rheuben, 871.
Clark, Richard, 525.
Clark, Robert, 253.
Clark, Robert, 378.
Clark, Sam'l, 910.
Clark, Sam'l, 946.
Clark, Samuel, 1109.
Clark, Sam'l,, Jr., 946.
Clark, Severin, 409.
Clark, Thomas, 276.
Clark, Thomas, 277.
Clark, Thomas, 313.
Clark, Thomas, 642.
Clark, Thomas, 1191.
Clark, Thos., 1310.
Clark, Velihel, 378.
Clark, William, 256.
Clark, Wm., 369.
Clark, Wm., 423.
Clark, Wm., 429.
Clark, Wm., 440.
Clark, Wm., 465.
Clark, Wm., 646.
Clark, Wm., 713.
Clark, Wm., 863.
Clark, Wm., 949.
Clark, Wm., 1007.
Clark, Wm., 1190.
Clark, Wm., 1190.
Clark, Wm., 1309.
Clark, Wm., 1310.
Clark, Wm., 1310.
Clark, Wm., 1310.
Clark, Wm., Jr., 996.
Clark, Young, 949.
Clarke, Abram, 1060.
Clarke, Abram, Sr., 1060.
Clarke, Antony, 704.
Clarke, Ben, 321.
Clarke, Benerly, 321.
Clarke, David, 1144.
Clarke, David, 1230.
Clarke, Edmund, 524.
Clarke, Eldred, 594.
Clarke, Eloner, 343.
Clarke, Hannah, 851.
Clarke, Henry, 720.
Clarke, James, 333.
Clarke, James, 840.
Clarke, Jesse, 1071.
Clarke, Joana, 330.
Clarke, Jno., 330.
Clarke, John, 1005.
Clarke, John, 1124.
Clarke, Kerney, 629.
Clarke, Leonard, 840.
Clarke, Nancy, 330.
Clarke, Natnan, 730.
Clarke, Nath'l, 1255.
Clarke, Robert, 1129.
Clarke, Robt. R., 737.
Clarke, Sarah, 840.
Clarke, Soloman, 1262.
Clarke, Thomas, 617.
Clarke, Thos., 1005.
Clarke, Wm., 630.
Clarke, Wm., 737.
Clarke, Wm., 1236.
Clarke, Wm., 1299.
Clarke, Wilm, 322.
Clarkson, Elizabeth, 876.
Clary, Charles, 891.
Clary, Conner, 1043.
Clary, Dan'l, 1039.
Clary, James, 1093.
Clary, John, 891.
Clary, John, 1039.
Clary, Wm., 874.
Clasby, Charles, 1114.
Clasby, George, 1113.
Class, Cloe, 386.
Claton, Geo., 650.
Claton, Rich'd, 391.
Claus, Philip, 1116.
Claves, Frederick, 1019.
Claves, John, 1019.
Claxton, James, 1273.
Clay, Abram, 696.
Clay, Edward, 1252.
Clay, Isham, 762.
Clay, James, 763.
Clay, Nicholas, 693.
Clay, Samuel, 1267.
Clay, Thos., 380.
Clayborn, John, 1191.
Clayborne, John, 969.
Claypole, Jno. 1075.
Claypole, Stephen, 1075.
Claypool, Wm., 825.
Clayton, Benono, 308.
Clayton, Briton, 1118.
Clayton, Charles, 1118.
Clayton, Colaman, 1255.
Clayton, Dan'l, 1255.
Clayton, Dan'l, Jr., 1255.
Clayton, James, 737.
Clayton, Jemima, 638.
Clayton, Jesse, 1107.
Clayton, John, 598.
Clayton, John, 1109.
Clayton, John, 1149.
Clayton, John, Jr., 1254.
Clayton, Lambert, 650.
Clayton, Mary, 432.
Clayton, Stephen, 1106.
Clayton, Stephen, 1106.
Clayton, Thomas, 432.
Clayton, Thos., 1254.
Clayton, Wm., 431.
Clayton, Wm., 891.
Clayton, William, 1106.
Clearwaters, Jacob, 577.
Cleaves, James, 640.
Cleaves, John, 600.
Cleaves, John, 641.
Cleaves, Wm., 567.
Cleffland, Widow, 738.
Clement, John, 1277.
Clement, Obediah, 1276.
Clement, Peter, 570.
Clement, Samuel, 1276.
Clement, Simon, 1281.
Clement, Stephen, 1276.
Clements, Cornelius, 1065.
Clements, Frederick, 416.
Clements, George, 275.
Clements, Geo., 907.
Clements, John, 399.
Clements, John, 958.
Clements, John, 964.
Clements, John, 1299.
Clements, Rach, 1065.
Clements, Rueben, 440.
Clements, Thomas, 421.
Clements, Thomas, 1272.
Clements, Thos., Jr., 1299.
Clements, Wm., 520.
Clements, Wm., 891.
Clements, Wm., 908.
Clemmens, Henry, 1044.
Clemmens, Wm., 1190.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Clemments, Sam'l, 756.
Clemmons, Thomson, 778.
Clemmons, Wm., 834.
Clendening, Wm., 1292.
Clendennin, Joseph, 1305.
Clendennin, Matthew, 650.
Clenny, James, 1094.
Clenny, Sam'l, 1299.
Clenny, Wm., 1299.
Clerk, Joseph, 1308.
Clerk, Robert, 373.
Clerk, Robert, 373.
Cleveland, James, 614.
Cleveland, Robert, 1225.
Clewis, Motley, 1091.
Cleyland, Rebecca, 400.
Cliburn, Thomas, 1100.
Click, Nicholas, 1014.
Clide, Robert, 461.
Clifferd, John, 268.
Clifford, Jacob, 1007.
Clifford, John, 1008.
Clifford, William, 267.
Clift, John, 1252.
Clifton, Ann, 276.
Clifton, Boasman, 300.
Clifton, Cleyea, 846.
Clifton, David, 711.
Clifton, Elizabeth, 731.
Clifton, Elizabeth, 1114.
Clifton, Ezekiel, 690.
Clifton, Job, 1126.
Clifton, John, 542.
Clifton, John, 1146.
Clifton, John, 1161.
Clifton, Mary, 1151.
Clifton, Nancy, 1000.
Clifton, Nathan, 541.
Clifton, Pricilla, 778.
Clifton, Robert, 1146.
Clifton, Susannah, 849.
Clifton, Thomas, 541.
Clifton, Thos., 1014.
Clifton, Wm., 711.
Clifton, Wm., 778.
Clifton, Wm., 1162.
Cliget, Henry, 658.
Climer, James, 1249.
Climer, John, 571.
Climments, Jas., 338.
Climmings, Timothy, 314.
Clinard, Jacob, 1026.
Clinch, John, 806.
Cline, Christe, 695.
Cline, David, 1066.
Cline, Jacob, 694.
Cline, Michael, 757.
Cline, Peter, 1036.
Cline, Simpson, 1036.
Cline, Stoful, 1115.
Clinton, Edward, 1141.
Clinton, Jas., 715.
Clinton, Matthias, 1297.
Clinton, Richard, 1085.
Clinton, Thos., 788.
Clinton, Thomas, 1092.
Clius, George, 318.
Cliver, Geo., 742.
Clixby, John, 1255.
Cloine, Geo., 753.
Clonegaw, Mich., 714.
Cloniger, Adam, 711.
Cloniger, Phil., 709.
Clonts, Geo., 755.
Clonts, Jeremiah, 755.
Close, John, 1110.
Closian, Jacob, 755.
Clotfalder, Felix, 1021.
Clotfalder, Geo., 1021.
Clotfalder, Geo., 1048.
Clotfalder, John, 1021.
Clotfalder, Peter, 1021.
Clots, Tobias, 757.
Cloud, Dan'l, 1309.
Cloud, Dan'l M., 827.
Cloud, Joseph, 932.
Cloud, Joseph, 1096.
Cloud, Sam'l, 1305.
Cloud, Wm., 1096.
Clow, Thos., 927.
Clower, Dan'l, 1296.
Clower, Wm., 1296.
Club, Gasper, 710.
Club, Geo., 711.
Club, Jean, 1036.
Club, Peter, 710.
Clubb, David, 714.
Clubb, Sam'l, 699.
Clyburn, Joshua, 379.
Clyburn, Wm., 977.
Coaker, Benjn., 839.
Coaker, Henry, 845.
Coakley, Benjamin, 850.
Coal, John, 1163.
Coal, Joseph, 378.
Coal, Thos., 382.
Coal, Thos., 1163.
Coal, Wm., 392.
Coalsman, John, 305.
Coalsman, John, 305.
Coalsman, Moses, 305.
Coalsman, Theophelas, 305.
Coams, Thos., 478.
Coan, Elias, 584.
Coan, John, 386.
Coan, John, 989.
Coan, Lewis, 757.
Coan, Thomas, 851.
Coan, Winifred, 591.
Coancil, Michael, 807.
Coast, John, 925.
Coates, Joseph, 439.
Coats, Caleb, 355.
Coats, James, 355.
Coats, James, 575.
Coats, John, 853.
Coats, Malchia, 352.
Coats, Solomon, 675.
Coats, Wm., 675.
Cob, Edward, 275.
Cob, Eleaner, 276.
Cob, Henry, 275.
Cob, Henry, 569.
Cob, James, 275.
Cob, John, 275.
Cob, Joshua, 608.
Cob, Nathan, 277.
Cob, Nicholas, 275.
Cobb, Absalom, 851.
Cobb, Ambrous, 702.
Cobb, Ambrous, 716.
Cobb, Becky, 1091.
Cobb, Benjn., 806.
Cobb, Bridget, 1214.
Cobb, Britton, 913.
Cobb, Clisby, 1133.
Cobb, David, 707.
Cobb, David, Jr., 926.
Cobb, David, Sr., 912.
Cobb, Edward, 519.
Cobb, Edward, 522.
Cobb, Edwd., 913.
Cobb, Exum, 981.
Cobb, James, 522.
Cobb, James, 910.
Cobb, James, 914.
Cobb, James, 1214.
Cobb, Jesse, 494.
Cobb, Jesse, 1262.
Cobb, John, 670.
Cobb, John, 727.
Cobb, John, 1262.
Cobb, John P., 670.
Cobb, Joseph, 716.
Cobb, Keziah, 912.
Cobb, Martha, 856.
Cobb, Moses, 914.
Cobb, Nathan, 807.
Cobb, Nathan, 1214.
Cobb, Nicholas, 727.
Cobb, Noah, 1260.
Cobb, Patience, 1214.
Cobb, Patsy, 617.
Cobb, Robert, 380.
Cabb, Sam'l, 1260.
Cobb, Simon, 619.
Cobb, Stephen, 1214.
Cobb, Wm., 844.
Cobb, Wm., 921.
Cobbler, Thos., 1000.
Cobble, John, 1048.
Cobbs, Henry, 841.
Cobern, Abner, 727.
Cobern, Francis, 727.
Cobern, James, 727.
Cobern, John, 727.
Cobin, Daniel, 418.
Cobirn, Andrew, 727.
Coble, Adam, 1305.
Coble, Anthony, 585.
Coble, Antony, 1295.
Coble, Christian, 1304.
Coble, David, 727.
Coble, David, 1304.
Coble, Geo., 584.
Coble, Geo., Jr., 585.
Coble, Henry, 1304.
Coble, Jacob, 584.
Coble, John, 927.
Coble, John, 1042.
Coble, John, 1294.
Coble, John, 1304.
Coble, John, Jr., 927.
Coble, Lodwick, 585.
Coble, Nicholas, 584.
Coble, Nicholas, 927.
Coble, Peter, 586.
Coble, Peter, 755.
Coble, Philip, 1294.
Coble, Sarah, 726.
Cobler, Harvey, 1000.
Cobrin, Griffin, 727.
Coburn, Geo., 726.
Coburn, John, Jr., 727.
Coby, Charles, 593.
Coby, James, 594.
Coby, Jeffry, 593.
Coby, Wm., 594.
Cochram, Daniel, 1133.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Cochram, David, 1143.
Cochram, Humphrey, 1133.
Cochram, Wm., 1133.
Cochran, Abraham, 778.
Cochran, Benjn., 748.
Cochran, Benjn., 760.
Cochran, David, 1249.
Cochran, Jacob, 778.
Cochran, Jas., 1072.
Cochran, James, 1255.
Cochran, John, 760.
Cochran, John, 765.
Cochran, John, Sr., 1258.
Cochran, Paul, 760.
Cochran, Richard, 462.
Cochran, Robt., 606.
Cochran, Robt., 760.
Cochran, Rob't, 1016.
Cochran, Thos., 1072.
Cochran, Thos., 1073.
Cochran, Thos., Jr., 765.
Cochran, Thos., Sr., 765.
Cochran, Wm., 760.
Cochrell, Jacob, 806.
Cochrell, John, 806.
Cock, Adom, 245.
Cock, Wm., 1256.
Cock, Wm., 1269.
Cockburn, Henry, 1128.
Cocke, Joseph, 1190.
Cocker, Wm., 1283.
Cockledress, Michael, 1294.
Cockman, Joseph, 791.
Cockraham, Thomas, 966.
Cockram, David, 1140.
Cockram, Moses, 1124.
Cockran, Wm., 986.
Cockrell, Wm., 806.
Cockroll, Thomas, 668.
Cocks, Aaron, 685.
Cocks, Andrew, 685.
Cocks, Charles, 685.
Cocran, Miner, 1069.
Coddle, James, 1231.
Coddle, Moses, 693.
Coddle, Stephen, 1231.
Code, Timothy, 929.
Code, Wm., 929.
Codee, Rich'd, 779.
Codee, Rich'd, 779.
Codey, James, 1017.
Codwell, William, 276.
Cody, Godfrey, 1075.
Cody, Pierce, 1222.
Cody, Thos, 1075.
Coe, John, 585.
Coffee, Ben, 330.
Coffee, Benj. C., 638.
Coffee, Cleveland, 331.
Coffee, Geo., 474.
Coffee, Jacob, 474.
Coffee, Jno., 335.
Coffee, Reuben, 327.
Coffer, Joshua, 997.
Coffey, Ambrous, 1223.
Coffey, Cleveland, 1235.
Coffey, Eli, 1221.
Coffey, James, 1107.
Coffey, Jane, 1221.
Coffey, John, 327.
Caffey, John, 639.
Coffey, John, 1222.
Coffey, Michael, 997.
Coffey, Nebu, 1235.
Coffey, Reuben, 1221.
Coffey, Thomas, 464.
Coffey, Thom., 1222.
Coffie, Wm., 1148.
Coffield, Benjamin, 400.
Coffield, Benj., 535.
Coffield, Edward, 400.
Coffield, Jeremiah, 400.
Coffield, Job, 400.
Coffield, John, 400.
Coffield, Michael, 400.
Coffield, Grissum, 613.
Cofield, David, 276.
Cofield, David, 277.
Cofield, David, 535.
Cofield, Jethro, 275.
Cofield, Josiah, 276.
Cofield, Thomas, 537.
Cofield, William, 298.
Coffin, Adam, 589.
Coffin, Aron, 588.
Coffin, Barnabas, 579.
Coffin, Bathewel, 578.
Coffin, Ben, 1221.
Coffin, Mathew, 590.
Coffin, Levi, 584.
Coffin, Libni, 1112.
Coffin, Peter, 580.
Coffin, Peter, Jr., 580.
Coffin, Sermon, 579.
Coffin, Seth, 1111.
Coffin, Wm., 579.
Coffin, Wm., 582.
Coffy, Jas., 327.
Cogbill, Thos., 1163.
Cogbirn, Dan'l, 726.
Cogbirn, Geo., 728.
Cogburn, Jesse, 731.
Cogdale, Charles, 829.
Cogdele, Lydia, 416.
Cegdell, David, 1207.
Cogdell, Richard, 268.
Coggell, Celia, 1218.
Coggeshall, Job, 588.
Coggin, Burrel, 1017.
Coggin, John, 912.
Coggin, John, 1017.
Coggin, Mathew, 793.
Coggin, Ruth, 1091.
Coggin, Simon, 778.
Coggin, Thomas, 1078.
Coggin, Wm., 909.
Cogsdil, Fed, 1067.
Cogsdill, Jno., 1060.
Cogwell, Isrom, 1190.
Cogwell, James, 1190.
Coher, Jacob, 392.
Cohnan, Jno., 708.
Cohon, Simon, 517.
Cohone, Wm., 1126.
Cohone, Wm., Jr., 1126.
Cohoon, Jeremiah, 1179.
Cohun, Wm., 637.
Cohune, Dudley, 680.
Cohune, John, 416.
Coils, Alex, 1060.
Coin, Mary, 876.
Coine, Lias, 576.
Coker, Brumbly, 535.
Coker, Elizabeth, 535.
Coker, Hardy, 425.
Coker, James, 535.
Coker, James, Jr., 535.
Coker, Joseph, 327.
Coker, Richard, 535.
Coker, Wm., 535.
Cokron, Thomas, 276.
Cokron, Thomas, 276.
Colbert, James, 316.
Colbert, Matthew, 366.
Colbert, Thomas, 542.
Colbert, Tomer, 690.
Colbraith, Angus, 971.
Colbraith, Arch'd, 440.
Colbraith, Daniel, 440.
Colbraith, Daniel, 440.
Colbraith, Daniel, 1081.
Colbraith, John, 439.
Colbraith, John, 440.
Colbraith, Neil, 462.
Colbraith, Neil, 1087.
Colbraith, Nell, 439.
Colbraith, Peter, 440.
Colclough, Rice, 1190.
Coldiron, Conrad, 1041.
Coldiron, Geo., 1041.
Cole, Abraham, 798.
Cole, Alex, 323.
Cole, Andrew, 796.
Cole, Charles, 542.
Cole, Christian, 277.
Cole, Cudly, 276.
Cole, Dan'l, 797.
Cole, David, 1059.
Cole, Francis, 959.
Cole, Geo., 954.
Cole, George, 1179.
Cole, James, 955.
Cole, James, 1206.
Cole, Jane, 414.
Cole, Job, 277.
Cole, Jobe, 1229.
Cole, John, 276.
Cole, John, 440.
Cole, John, 795.
Cole, John, 951.
Cole, John, 1299.
Cole, John, Jr., 890.
Cole, John, Jr., 952.
Cole, John, Sr., 952.
Cole, Joseph, 891.
Cole, Lenvil, 1236.
Cole, Levi, 1297.
Cole, Mark, 460.
Cole, Matthew, 938.
Cole, Peggy, 277.
Cole, Peter, 957.
Cole, Rebecca, 276.
Cole, Rhoda, 1191.
Cole, Richard, 263.
Cole, Rich'd, Jr., 890.
Cole, Robt., 891.
Cole, Sam'l, 1295.
Cole, Sarah, 276.
Cole, Shadrick, 1180.
Cole, Stephen, 938.
Cole, Stephen, 953.
Cole, Stephen, 1017.
Cole, Thos., 392.
Cole, Thos., 490.
Cole, Thos., 794.
Cole, Thos., 1258.
Cole, Timothy, 890.
Cole, Wm., 1017.
Cole, Wm., 1063.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Cole, William, 1081.
Cole, Wm., 1276.
Coleburn, Revil, 440.
Colelough, John, 1191.
Colelough, Rice, 1191.
Coleman, Benjn., 498.
Coleman, Charles, 1141.
Coleman, Dan'l, 1255.
Coleman, Dolly, 516.
Coleman, Edward, 1191.
Coleman, Elias, 1213.
Coleman, Elijah, 1210.
Coleman, Hardy, 518.
Coleman, Isaac, 917.
Coleman, Isaac, 1136.
Coleman, James, 425.
Coleman, James, 959.
Coleman, Jesse, 516.
Coleman, John, 608.
Coleman, John, 958.
Coleman, John, 1262.
Coleman, Josiah, 535.
Coleman, Mark, 753.
Coleman, Moses, 517.
Coleman, Peter, 1008.
Coleman, Peter, 1191.
Coleman, Philip, 1016.
Coleman, Rich'd, 1254.
Coleman, Robt., 521.
Coleman, Robt., 806.
Coleman, Robt., 1000.
Coleman, Samuel, 414.
Coleman, Sam'l, 1191.
Coleman, Spillsby, 1262.
Coleman, Theophilus, 806.
Coleman, Thomas, 424.
Coleman, Wm., 976.
Coleman, Wm., 1134.
Colemand, James, 1258.
Coleson, James, 850.
Coley, David, 594.
Coley, Gabriel, 1210.
Coley, Geo., 779.
Coley, Joyee, 779.
Coley, Julus, 388.
Coley, Levi, 595.
Coley, Wm., 779.
Coley, Wm., 1091.
Coligan, Wm., 1238.
Coliman, Aaron, 535.
Coliman, Aaron, 540.
Coliman, Charles, 532.
Coliman, Robert, 532.
Coliman, Sarah, 617.
Coliman, Stephen, 535.
Colinan, Stephen, 540.
Colison, Chester, 806.
Colison, Jonas, 807.
Collagan, Wm., 395.
Collah, John M., 505.
Collear, John, 863.
College, Henry, 762.
Collengs, Joseph, 830.
Collens, John, 822.
Collens, Richard, Jr., 865.
Coller, Nancy, 936.
Collet, James, 948.
Collet, Wm., 319.
Colley, George, 971.
Colley, John, 603.
Colley, Maynard, 1002.
Colley, Solomon, 806.
Collier, Also, 835.
Collier, Doctor, 541.
Collier, Drury, 251.
Collier, Francis, 707.
Collier, Frederick, 836.
Collier, Henry, 371.
Collier, Jesse, 836.
Collier, John, 948.
Collier, Joseph, 836.
Collier, Joshua, 854.
Collier, Mary, 491.
Collier, Samuel, 1215.
Collier, Thomas, 434.
Collier, Thos., 1174.
Collier, Wm., 836.
Collies, Charles, 1300.
Collin, Wm., 708.
Collings, Lamuel, 564.
Collings, Wm., 511.
Collings, Williams, 568.
Collins, ———, 395.
Collins, Abihue, 806.
Collins, Abr'm, 718.
Collins, Alice, 410.
Collins, Ambrous, 1236.
Collins, Andrew, 677.
Collins, Andw., 1309.
Collins, Andrews, 1182.
Collins, Benj., 681.
Collins, Brice, 1289.
Collins, Caleb, 1151.
Collins, Charles, 958.
Collins, Christopher, 890.
Collins, Dan'l, 717.
Collins, David, 275.
Collins, David, 1237.
Collins, Deal, 666.
Collins, Eli, 1309.
Collins, Elisha, 956.
Collins, Elisha, 958.
Collins, Enoch, 1310.
Collins, Fernbah, 1152.
Collins, Frederick, 277.
Collins, George, 667.
Collins, Geo., 951.
Collins, Geo., 958.
Collins, Geo., 1236.
Collins, Hardy, 1236.
Collins, Henrietta, 800.
Collins, Henry 276.
Collins, Henry, 643.
Collins, Isaac, 1060.
Collins, Jacob, 718.
Collins, James, 542.
Collins, James, 542.
Collins, Jas., 718.
Collins, James, 735.
Collins, James, 794.
Collins, James, 837.
Collins, James, 978.
Collins, Jeremiah, 890.
Collins, Jeremiah, 1096.
Collins, Jesse, 806.
Collins, John, 681.
Collins, Jno., 697.
Collins, John, 720.
Collins, John, 734.
Collins, John, 735.
Collins, John, 830.
Collins, Jno., 1061.
Collins, John, 1282.
Collins, John, 1295.
Collins, John, Jr., 874.
Collins, Joseph, 276.
Collins, Joseph, 276.
Collins, Joseph, 681.
Collins, Jos., 718.
Collins, Joshua, 689.
Collins, Josiah, 275.
Collins, Josiah, 276.
Collins, Josiah, 395.
Collins, Josiah, 908.
Collins, Jethro, 727.
Collins, L., 287.
Collins, Luke, 275.
Collins, Margaret, 725.
Collins, Martin, 1237.
Collins, Matthew, 416.
Collins, Noah, 467.
Collins, Obediah, 1133.
Collins, Prudence, 326.
Collins, Richard, Sr., 865.
Collins, Roger, 1096.
Collins, Shadrach, 728.
Collins, Shadrack, 418.
Collins, Stephen, 794.
Collins, Thomas, 275.
Collins, Thomas, 678.
Collins, Thomas, 1282.
Collins, Thos., Jr., 792.
Collins, Thos., Sr., 797.
Collins, Timothy, 256.
Collins, Timothy, 732.
Collins, Vol., 1236.
Collins, Watson, 1097.
Collins, William, 247.
Collins, William, 249.
Collins, Wm., 385.
Collins, Wm., 385.
Collins, Wm., 391.
Collins, Wm., 400.
Collins, Wm., 542.
Collins, Wm., 1069.
Collins, Wm., 1070.
Collins, Wm., 1072.
Collins, Wm., 1296.
Collire, Jas., 332.
Collis, Zedekiah, 276.
Colly, Thomas, 969.
Colman, Sarah, 1233.
Colman, Wm., 1136.
Cologe, Peter, 267.
Colomn, George, 870.
Colomn, Wm., 870.
Colquhoon, Mrs., 440.
Colquhoon, Arch'd, 440.
Colquhoon, Duncan, 439.
Colquhoon, John, 440.
Colquhoon, Laughlan, 439.
Colquhoon, Malcolm, 440.
Colson, Geo., 993.
Colson, Henry, 1001.
Colson, John, 241.
Colson, Joseph, 789.
Colson, Mary, 240.
Colter, Martin, 696.
Colter, Philip, 696.
Coltharp, Henry, 778.
Colther, Hinson, 1307.
Colther, Matthew, 1307.
Coltrain, David, 947.
Coltrain, Wm., 947.
Column, Richard, 306.
Colver, Elizabeth, 1116.
Colvert, Wm., 1223.
Colvert, Wm., 1226.
Colvile, Henry, 299.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Colvile, John, 822.
Colvird, John B., 1129.
Colvird, Wm., 1129.
Colway, John, 690.
Colwell, Dan'l, 692.
Colwell, John, 528.
Colwell, Jo., 1236.
Colwell, Sam., 715.
Colwell, Seth, 1230.
Colwell, Wm., 333.
Colwell, Wm., 715.
Combe, Ebenezer, 484.
Combs, John, 1210.
Combs, John, 1229.
Combs, Robt., 846.
Combs, Thom., 1229.
Combs, Wm., 1310.
Comer, Adam, 797.
Comer, Nath'l, 1249.
Commander, Elsbury, 875.
Commander, John, 874.
Commander, Joseph, 875.
Commander, Joseph, Jr., 875.
Commander, Thomas, 874.
Commander, Tukes, 874.
Commins, John, 1255.
Common, Wm., 1293.
Comps, George, 1229.
Compton, Aquila, 1289.
Compton, Ebenezer, 990.
Compton, Ebenezer, 1000.
Conaldy, Geo., 1249.
Conally, Henry, 1230.
Conally, Hugh, 322.
Conally, Jas., 322.
Conally, John, 321.
Conaby, Neal, 702.
Conally, Thos., 1307.
Conally, Wm., 321.
Conan, Jas., 699.
Conan, Joseph, 328.
Conan, Marget, 329.
Conard, James, 1074.
Conaway, Thos., 1262.
Condaie, Wm., 722.
Conde, Mary, 267.
Condig, Wm., 1151.
Condor, Clayton, 1059.
Condre, Dennis, 267.
Condre, John, 267.
Cone, Dorcas, 265.
Cone, James, 807.
Cone, Jesse, 735.
Cone, Jessee, 807.
Cone, John, 249.
Cone, John, 528.
Cone, John, 807.
Cone, Levi, 727.
Cone, Levi, 735.
Cone, Neal, 734.
Cone, Stephen, 265.
Cone, Thomas, 277.
Cone, Wm., 734.
Conell, Jacob, 1030.
Conell, John, 1031.
Coner, Charles, 326.
Coner, Charles, Sr., 326.
Coner, Leonard, 326.
Coner, Wm., 326.
Conger, Benjamin, 992.
Conger, John, 1044.
Conger, Jonathan, 1019.
Conger, Jonathan, Jr., 1044.
Congleton, David, 905.
Congleton, James, 265.
Congletor, Jane, 264.
Congletor, John, 264.
Congleton, Thomas, 265.
Congleton, William, 266.
Congleton, Wm., 904.
Congleton, Wm., 909.
Coningham, Geo., 1044.
Coningham, Hugh, Jr., 1023.
Coningham, Joseph, 1023.
Coningham, Roger, 769.
Coningham, Wm., 1023.
Conklin, Daniel, 378.
Conley, Neil, 439.
Conn, Wm., 1060.
Connel, Davis, 806.
Connel, Edward, 317.
Connel, John, 1102.
Connel, Francis, 778.
Connell, Avery, 1191.
Connelly, Wm., 992.
Connely, Wm., 1026.
Conner, Andrew, 992.
Conner, Asa, 349.
Conner, Benjn., 844.
Conner, Burwell, 849.
Conner, Demsey, 876.
Conner, Edwd., 277.
Conner, Edwd., 925.
Conner, Ishmael, 1083.
Conner, Jacob, 643.
Conner, James, 571.
Conner, James, 600.
Conner, James, 748.
Conner, James, 1000.
Conner, John, 414.
Conner, John, 685.
Conner, John, 926.
Conner, John, 989.
Conner, Jonathan, 486.
Conner, Merion, 258.
Conner, Ruth, 250.
Conner, Sam'l, 719.
Conner, Sarah, 434.
Conner, Thomas, 277.
Conner, Thomas, 989.
Conner, William, 277.
Conner, Wm., 600.
Conner, Wm., 618.
Conner, Wm., 748.
Conner, Wright, 277.
Conneway, John, 866.
Conniel, Redy, 316.
Connit, John, 1136.
Connolly, John, 1307.
Connolly, Michael, 677.
Connor, Abram, 683.
Connor, Dennis, 504.
Connor, Geo., 363.
Connor, John, 686.
Connor, Mark, 686.
Connuller, Phillip, 710.
Conolly, Wm., 688.
Conrad, Adam, 1021.
Conrad, Henry, 1021.
Conrad, Peter, 1026.
Conrad, Peter, 1303.
Conrod, Elrod, 1144.
Conrod, Jno., 333.
Conroy, John, 724.
Constable, Linzy, 336.
Constant, Edwd., 1061.
Constant, Wm., 940.
Contz, Lewis, 764.
Conway, Jeremiah, 1073.
Conyers, Ephraim, 542.
Conyers, Joel, 542.
Conyers, John, 1185.
Conyers, Richard, 542.
Conyers, Ross, 542.
Conyers, Wm., 542.
Coock, Daniel, 310.
Coock, Daniel, 508.
Coock, John, 511.
Coock, Nathan, 509.
Coocnton, Rich'd, 1249.
Cook, Abel, 1107.
Cook, Abraham, 378.
Cook, Abraham, 570.
Cook, Abr'm, 1238.
Cook, Adam, 330.
Cook, Alexr., 1050.
Cook, Allen, 541.
Cook, Ann, 1093.
Cook, Arch'd, 832.
Cook, Archibald, 1295.
Cook, Arthur, 1178.
Cook, Augustine, 1258.
Cook, Benj'n, 378.
Cook, Benjamin, 542.
Cook, Benjn., 1000.
Cook, Blanton, 542.
Cook, Blanton, 1265.
Cook, Charles, 252.
Cook, Charles, 541.
Cook, Charles, 622.
Cook, Charles, 768.
Cook, Christopher, 850.
Cook, Cornelius, 1084.
Cook, Daniel, 631.
Cook, David, 1295.
Cook, Demsey, 277.
Cook, Edmund, 463.
Cook, Edward, 1295.
Cook, Elizabeth, 1093.
Cook, Ephraim, 441.
Cook, Ephr'm, 1057.
Cook, Ephraim, 1294.
Cook, Francis, 617.
Cook, George, 330.
Cook, Giles, 840.
Cook, Henry, 380.
Cook, Henry, 583.
Cook, Henry, 1114.
Cook, Henry, 1304.
Cook, Isaac, 741.
Cook, Isaac, 875.
Cook, Isaac, 1235.
Cook, Jacob, 541.
Cook, Jacob, 759.
Cook, James, 277.
Cook, James, 511.
Cook, James, 1064.
Cook, James, 1081.
Cook, James, 1098.
Cook, Jesse, 579.
Cook, Joel, 275.
Cook, Jno., 276.
Cook, John, 277.
Cook, John, 508.
Cook, John, 509.
Cook, John, 541.
Cook, John, 542.
Cook, John, 844.
Cook, John, 876.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Cook, John, 982.
Cook, John, 1021.
Cook, John, 1077.
Cook, John, 1078.
Cook, John, 1108.
Cook, John, 1295.
Cook, John, 1295.
Cook, Joseph, 771.
Cook, Josiah, 876.
Cook, Lazarus, 1083.
Cook, Mary, 508.
Cook, Nehemiah, 1294.
Cook, Nicholas, 753.
Cook, Nicholas, Jr., 753.
Cook, Patience, 807.
Cook, Phil., 703.
Cook, Reuben, 277.
Cook, Robt., 768.
Cook, Robt, 829.
Cook, Samuel, 275.
Cook, Samuel, 409.
Cook, Shadrick, 1082.
Cook, Shemmel, 542.
Cook, Silas, 416.
Cook, Stephen, 1114.
Cook, Thomas, 410.
Cook, Thos., 508.
Cook, Thomas, 541.
Cook, Thomas, 542.
Cook, Thomas, 1107.
Cook, Wm., 439.
Cook, Wm., 458.
Cook, Wm., 539.
Cook, Wm., 542.
Cook, Wm., 542.
Cook, Wm., 791.
Cook, Wm., 825.
Cook, Wm., 982.
Cook, Wm., 1106.
Cook, William, 1109.
Cook, William, 1140.
Cook, Wm., 1144.
Cook, Wm., 1265.
Cook, Wm. H., 1133.
Cook, Winifred, 276.
Cook, Zaphirah, 409.
Cooke, Arthur, 1211.
Cooke, Ben, 622.
Cooke, Benjamin, 1213.
Cooke, Charles, 263.
Cooke, Claborn, 1280.
Cooke, Cullin, 473.
Cooke, Jacob, 414.
Cooke, Jacob, 1212.
Cooke, James, 648.
Cooke, James, 748.
Cooke, Jesse, 499.
Cooke, John, 648.
Cooke, John, 1005.
Cooke, Margaret, 1211.
Cooke, Martin, 361.
Cooke, Richard, 656.
Cooke, Richard S., 1272.
Cooke, Shem, Sr., 1280.
Cooke, Stephen, 1211.
Cooke, Thomas, 650.
Cooke, Thomas, 1211.
Cooke, Thomas, Jr., 648.
Cooke, Thomas, Sr., 648.
Cooks, Eliz., 1229.
Cooksey, Abednego, 1262.
Cool, Robert, 514.
Cooley, Edward, 541.
Cooley, Edward, 1108.
Cooley, John, 1108.
Cooley, John, 541.
Cooley, Joseph, 1108.
Cooley, Penelope, 395.
Coomer, Richard, 1097.
Coomer, William, 1097.
Cooms, Sarah, 687.
Coon, Dedrich, 697.
Coon, John, 698.
Coon, Nicholas, 1056.
Coon, Phillip, 700.
Coon, Wm., 619.
Coone, Jacob, 1013.
Coonrod, Christian, 1117.
Coonrod, John, 1117.
Coonrod, Peter, 694.
Coonrod, Peter, 948.
Coons, Adam, 694.
Coons, Francis, 1140.
Coons, Jno., 1246.
Coons, Wm., 694.
Coonse, John, 1021.
Coontz, Gasper, 938.
Cooper, Doctor, 737.
Cooper, Adam, 1075.
Cooper, Alex., 1069.
Cooper, Alex, Jr., 1069.
Cooper, Benjamin, 246.
Cooper, Benjamin, 352.
Cooper, Benjn., 794.
Cooper, Benjn., 807.
Cooper, Blunt, 276.
Cooper, Cadez, 275.
Cooper, Conealut, 1278.
Cooper, Coor, 1080.
Cooper, Darcas, 874.
Cooper, David, 363.
Cooper, David, 535.
Cooper, David, 584.
Cooper, David, 730.
Cooper, Edward, 720.
Cooper, Edwd., 806.
Cooper, Edward, Jr., 721.
Cooper, Edwd, Jr., 806.
Cooper, Fleet, 1093.
Cooper, Geo., 513.
Cooper, Geo., 671.
Cooper, Geo., 908.
Cooper, Griffin, 721.
Cooper, Henry, 721.
Cooper, Henry, 1258.
Cooper, Howell, 541.
Cooper, Ilis, 598.
Cooper, Isaac, 779.
Cooper, James, 420.
Cooper, James 1026.
Cooper, James, 1140.
Cooper, Jesse, 735.
Cooper, Jesse, 801.
Cooper, Jessee, 276.
Cooper, Job, 1048.
Cooper, Joel, 876.
Cooper, Jno., 277.
Cooper, Jno., 342.
Cooper, John, 501.
Cooper, John, 537.
Cooper, John, 658.
Cooper, John, 737.
Cooper, John, 750.
Cooper, John, 779.
Cooper, John, 779.
Cooper, John, 807.
Cooper, Jno., 1072.
Cooper, John, 1083.
Cooper, John, 1119.
Cooper, John, 1254.
Cooper, John, 1257.
Cooper, John, 1278.
Cooper, John, Sr., 598.
Cooper, Jona, 277.
Cooper, Jonathan, 1134.
Cooper, Joseph, 733.
Cooper, Joseph, 741.
Cooper, Joseph, 779.
Cooper, Josiah, 537.
Cooper, Kannon, 1265.
Cooper, Lauton, 721.
Cooper, Lucretia, 874.
Cooper, Malakiah, 535.
Cooper, Marcome, 806.
Cooper, Mark, 1308.
Cooper, Martha, 420.
Cooper, Martha, 535.
Cooper, Martin, 1256.
Cooper, Mary, 708.
Cooper, Mary, 1074.
Cooper, Michael, 1111.
Cooper, Mourning, 731.
Cooper, Nathan, 827.
Cooper, Nathaniel, 1143.
Cooper, Penelope, 806.
Cooper, Peter, 364.
Cooper, Phillip, 1011.
Cooper, Richard, 512.
Cooper, Robert, 541.
Cooper, Sam'l, 1031.
Cooper, Samuel, 1134.
Cooper, Seth, 347.
Cooper, Stancell, 731.
Cooper, Thos., 596.
Cooper, Thos., 1031.
Cooper, Thos., 1032.
Cooper, Thomas, 1097.
Cooper, Wm., 542.
Cooper, Wm., 908.
Cooper, Wm., 994.
Cooper, Wm., 1031.
Cooper, Wm., 1055.
Cooper, Wm., 1093.
Cooper, Wm., 1176.
Cooper, William, 1191.
Cooper, Wm., 1312.
Cooper, Willis, 1159.
Coor, Daniel, 1080.
Coor, James, 414.
Coor, Thomas, 1217.
Coor, Thomas, Sr., 1218.
Cooral, Jonathan, 1076.
Coork, Wm., Jr., 1133.
Coorpender, John, 1217.
Coory, Jno., 697.
Coory, John, Sr., 697.
Cope, Jacob, 1023.
Cope, Thos., 1176.
Copeland, Cato, 436.
Copeland, Charles, 673.
Copeland, Charles, 891.
Copeland, Daniel, 369.
Copeland, David, 1311.
Copeland, Dennis, 750.
Copeland, Henry, 559.
Copeland, Isaac, 1183.
Copeland, James, 369.
Copeland, James, Jr., 369.
Copeland, John, 386.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Copeland, John, 388.
Copeland, John, 1141.
Copeland, Joseph, 400.
Copeland, Joshua, 1215.
Copeland, Josiah, 392.
Copeland, Josiah, 400.
Copeland, Josiah, Jr., 392.
Copeland, Josiah, Jr., 400.
Copeland, Nicholas, 386.
Copeland, Rebeccah, 378.
Copeland, Ric'd, 388.
Copeland, Ruth, 386.
Copeland, Thos., 528.
Copeland, Wm., 392.
Copeland, Wm., 674.
Copeland, Wm., 843.
Copeland, Wm., Sr., 388.
Copening, Albert, 330.
Copes, Jacob, 411.
Copes, Stephen, 366.
Copher, Wm., 794.
Copland, Eley, 629.
Copland, Halowell, 629.
Copland, James, 630.
Copland, Joel, 1227.
Copland, Joel, Jr., 1227.
Copland, John, 629.
Copland, Mary, 629.
Copland, Stephen, 630.
Copland, Thomas, 629.
Copland, Thomas, 630.
Copland, Wm., 1227.
Coppage, Augustus, 519.
Coppage, Wm., 542.
Coppage, Wm., 891.
Copper, James, 582.
Coppersmith, Micijah, 874.
Coppersmith, Thomas, 875.
Coppersmith, Thomas, 876.
Coppis, Peter, 1026.
Corban, Jno., 1240.
Corben, Esther, 922.
Corbet, Abel, 440.
Corbet, Dan'l, 823.
Corbet, John, 822.
Corbet, Thos., 821.
Corbet, Thos., 822.
Corbett, John, 530.
Corbett, John, 1217.
Corbett, Merida, 914.
Corbin, Charnel, 603.
Corbit, Joshua, 668.
Corbitt, Elias, 527.
Corbitt, John, 526.
Corbitt, Samuel, 1217.
Corbitt, Wm., 527.
Corbo, Wm., 1057.
Corcham, Robt., 737.
Corcham, Wm., 737.
Cordon, Benjamin, 643.
Cordon, Sarah, 643.
Corder, John, 1258.
Corder, Joseph, 1101.
Corder, Lewis, 1258.
Corder, Wm., 1179.
Cordin, Thomas, 267.
Cordin, Thomas, Jr., 644.
Cording, Wm., 642.
Cordwell, Prin., 1225.
Corean, Jonathan, 1073.
Cork, James, 1278.
Cork, John, 582.
Corkle, Frank M., 712.
Corl, Peter, 1046.
Corle, John, 757.
Corlew, John, 607.
Corlew, Philip, 607.
Cormack, Joab, 424.
Cormack, Lydia, 421.
Cormack, Wm., 1184.
Cormon, Joseph, 1026.
Corn, Justin, 1185.
Corn, Robert, 1186.
Corneers, John, 315.
Cornegie, Daniel, 689.
Cornelious, George, 989.
Cornelius, Andrew, 1126.
Cornelius, Ben., 713.
Cornelius, Mancha, 621.
Cornelius, Wm., 713.
Cornelius, Wm., 1231.
Cornell, Adam, 1046.
Cornelus, West, 1118.
Corner, Amos, 937.
Corner, Jessee, 934.
Corner, John, 938.
Corner, Robert, 937.
Cornet, Byrd, 854.
Cornet, Ezra, 1158.
Corprew, Esther, 1152.
Corprew, John, 1152.
Corprew, Jonathan, 1151.
Corprew, Joshua, 1151.
Corprew, Thomas, 1151.
Corragan, Thos., 763.
Corrigan, Wm., 765.
Corry, Elizabeth, 920.
Corry, Joseph, 920.
Corry, Robt., 1000.
Corry, Sam'l, 998.
Cortney, Jas., 717
Cornwall, Ann, 891.
Cornwell, Elijah, 1016.
Cornwall, Elijah, 1224.
Corsey, William, 1191.
Cortner, Dan'l, 586.
Cortner, Geo., 591.
Coruthers, Hugh, 1308.
Corwell, Edw., 1061.
Corwell, Spencer, 485.
Corwin, Wm., 1004.
Cory, Benjamin, 275.
Cory, Davidson, 874.
Corzine, Geo., Jr., 753.
Corzine, Geo., Sr., 753.
Corzine, Levil, 753.
Corzine, Nicholas, 753.
Corzine, Sam'l, 753.
Cosand, Aaron, 891.
Cosand, John, 891.
Cosant, Gabriel, 875.
Cosby, Wm., 329.
Cosby, Wm., 1053.
Cosin, Julus, 1178.
Cosins, Thos., 392.
Cost, James, 657.
Cost, Thomas, 934.
Cost, Thomas, Jr., 934.
Costen, Robert, 871.
Costers, Christian, 557.
Costillo, Michael, 247.
Costillow, James, 275.
Costillow, James, 275.
Costin, Isaac, 561.
Costin, James, 561.
Costner, Mich'l, 707.
Costnor, Jacob, 707.
Costnor, Mary, 706.
Coston, Francis, 870.
Coston, Isaac, 830.
Coston, John, 870.
Costou, John, Jr., 830.
Coston, John, Sr., 830.
Cosway, Abigail, 416.
Cotanch, Malicah, 257.
Cotanche, Willie, 724.
Cothran, Wm., 1267.
Cotrel, Thom., 1223.
Cotrell, Francis, 1151.
Cotten, Widow, 1043.
Cotten, Abner, 1017.
Cotten, Alex'r, 1017.
Cotten, Godwin, 624.
Cotten, Isaac, 1039.
Cotten, James, 295.
Cotten, James, 628.
Cotten, James, 778.
Cotten, Noah, 626.
Cotten, Samuel, 626.
Cotten, Thomas, 628.
Cotten, Wm., 390.
Cotten, William, 624.
Cotter, Hannah, 958.
Cotter, Jno., 695.
Cotter, Timothy, 354.
Cotteril, Edwd., 994.
Cottin, George, 537.
Cottin, Jessee, 276.
Cottin, Joab, 612.
Cottin, Robt., 608.
Cottin, Sam'l, 276.
Cottin, Samuel, 537.
Cottin, Theophilus, 606.
Cottin, Wm., 535.
Cottin, Young, 617.
Cottingham, Charles, 959.
Cottingham, Elisha, 952.
Cottingham, Wm., 959.
Cottins, Sam'l, 718.
Cottiser, Henry, 755.
Cottle, Wm., 410.
Cotton, Ephraim, 1220.
Cotton, James, 847.
Cotton, James, Jr., 846.
Cotton, Jesse, 440.
Cotton, John, 1136.
Cotton, Lucy, 496.
Cotton, Rodrick, 854.
Cotton, Thos., 778.
Cotton, Thos., 1235.
Cotton, Wm., 605.
Cotton, Young, 606.
Couch, Edward, 1301.
Couch, James, 1301.
Couch, John, 1301.
Couch, Thos., 1301.
Couch, Wm., 1308.
Couden, Wm., 656.
Coughenam, Christian, 1038.
Coughenam, Jacob, 1038.
Coulk, John, 575.
Coulk, Leven, 575.
Coulter, Martin, 697.
Counack, John, 424.
Counack, John, Jr., 423.
Counack, Solomon, 424.
Council, Charles, 729.
Council, David, 307.
Council, Jesse, 1233.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Council, John, 729.
Council, Jurdin, 1233.
Council, Mike, 807.
Council, Rachael, 731.
Councill, Charles, 968.
Councill, John, 968.
Councill, Mathew, 983.
Counsel, Hardy, 317.
Counsel, Mary, 301.
Counsel, Robert, 302.
Counselman, Joab, 1304.
Counsil, Jamas, 302.
Counsil, Mary, 598.
Counsil, Robt., 302.
Coupland, James, 981.
Coupland, John, 799.
Coupland, John, 981.
Coupland, John, 984.
Coupland, Wm., 790.
Couples, Ama, 778.
Couples, Wm., 779.
Court, John, 1151.
Courtner, Dan'l, 1304.
Courtner, Peter, 1303.
Courtney, Daniel, 1303.
Courtney, John, 245.
Courtney, Wm., 765.
Courtney, Wm., 1313.
Cousod, Robert, 309.
Covey, Geo., 571.
Covey, John, 723.
Covey, Wm., 575.
Covinat, David, 388.
Covington, Benjn., 957.
Covington, Henry, 953.
Covington, John, 952.
Covington, John, 997.
Covington, John, Jr., 953.
Covington, John, Sr., 954.
Covington, Mary, 990.
Covington, Mathew, 956.
Covington, Sam'l, 952.
Covington, Simon, 788.
Covington, Wm., 961.
Covinton, Jonah, 1058.
Coward, Ann, 489.
Coward, Edward, 489.
Coward, Elisha, 489.
Coward, James, 489.
Coward, James, 489.
Coward, Joel, 956.
Coward, John, 489.
Coward, John, 916.
Coward, John, 973.
Coward, Needham, 489.
Cowden, Widow, 744.
Cowel, Wm., 1159.
Cowell, Butler, 358.
Cowen, David, 1050.
Cowen, Geo., 276.
Cowen, John, 828.
Cowen, John, 1050.
Cowen, Magnus, 829.
Cowen, Phebey, 1043.
Cowen, Thos., 831.
Cowen, Thos., 1050.
Cowen, Wm., 1050.
Cowen, Wm., Jr., 1051.
Cowen, Wm., Sr., 1051.
Cowin, Benj., 1051.
Cowin, David, 1038.
Cowin, Geo., 277.
Cowin, Henry, 1005.
Cowin, Isaac, 1004.
Cowin, John, 275.
Cowin, John, 275.
Cowin, William, 275.
Cowin, William, 275.
Cowin, William, 275.
Cowin, William, 276.
Cowman, Thos., 1015.
Cox, Aaron, 258.
Cox, Aaron, 921.
Cox, Aaron, 925.
Cox, Abner, 688.
Cox, Abram, 258.
Cox, Abram, 922.
Cox, Airess, 1221.
Cox, Amos, 929.
Cox, Ann, 424.
Cox, Aron, 701.
Cox, Aron, 858.
Cox, Benjn, 276.
Cox, Benj., 277.
Cox, Benj., 687.
Cox, Benj'n, 937.
Cox, Benj'n, 938.
Cox, Caleb, 480.
Cox, Caleb, 938.
Cox, Charles, 858.
Cox, Charles, 936.
Cox, Charles, 1044.
Cox, Charnich, 1271.
Cox, Dan'l, 925.
Cox, Davenport, 440.
Cox, David, 1017.
Cox, David, 1234.
Cox, Edw'd, 795.
Cox, Edw'd, 1052.
Cox, Elic, 937.
Cox, Elijah, 318.
Cox, Elisha, 318.
Cox, Elisha, 400.
Cox, Elisha, 701.
Cox, Enoch, 940.
Cox, George, 439.
Cox, Geo., 715.
Cox, Geo., 795.
Cox, Gilbert, 980.
Cox, Harmon, 498.
Cox, Harmon, 929.
Cox, Henry, 794.
Cox, Henry, 934.
Cox, Hezekiah, 423.
Cox, Hinson, 430.
Cox, Isaac, 336.
Cox, Isaac, 376.
Cox, Isaac, 929.
Cox, Isaiah, 1128.
Cox, Isham, 1104.
Cox, Jacob, 874.
Cox, James, 779.
Cox, James, 992.
Cox, James, 1032.
Cox, Javan, 480.
Cox, Jeremiah, 937.
Cox, Jesse, 351.
Cox, Jesse, 637.
Cox, Jesse, 858.
Cox, Jno., 277.
Cox, John, 317.
Cox, John, 400.
Cox, John, 424.
Cox, John, 492.
Cox, John, 497.
Cox, John, 501.
Cox, John, 701.
Cox, Jno., 702.
Cox, John, 755.
Cox, John, 800.
Cox, John, 806.
Cox, John, 874.
Cox, John, 937.
Cox, John, 937.
Cox, John, 998.
Cox, John, 1044.
Cox, John, 1129.
Cox, John, 1144.
Cox, Jno., 1236.
Cox, John H., 688.
Cox, Jonathan, 476.
Cox, Joseph, 421.
Cox, Joseph, 530.
Cox, Joseph, 891.
Cox, Joseph, 992.
Cox, Joseph, 1108.
Cox, Joseph, Sr., 992.
Cox, Josiah, 1207.
Cox, Lewis, 439.
Cox, Lewis, 480.
Cox, Marmaduke, 477.
Cox, Marmaduke, 688.
Cox, Mary, 685.
Cox, Mary, 1207.
Cox, Matthew, 332.
Cox, Micajah, 1207.
Cox, Mildred, 1105.
Cox, Morris, 701.
Cox, Moses, 513.
Cox, Moses, 528.
Cox, Moses, 755.
Cox, Moses, 794.
Cox, Moses, 1293.
Cox, Nathan, 931.
Cox, Nathaniel, 937.
Cox, Nicholas, 934.
Cox, Paul, 700.
Cox, Peter, 1191.
Cox, Phebe, 1207.
Cox, Phillip, 1249.
Cox, Presley, 386.
Cox, Richard, 938.
Cox, Richard, 1099.
Cox, Richard, 1207.
Cox, Robt., 778.
Cox, Samuel, 383.
Cox, Samuel, 934.
Cox, Simon, 978.
Cox, Smithson, 1207.
Cox, Solomon, 383.
Cox, Solomon; 687.
Cox, Solomon, Jr., 480.
Cox, Solomon, Sr., 481
Cox, Thomas, 395.
Cox, Thomas, 414.
Cox, Thos., 467.
Cox, Thomas, 929.
Cox, Thomas, 936.
Cox, Thomas, 937.
Cox, Thom., 1234.
Cox, Tobias, 498.
Cox, Vincen, 716.
Cox, Wm., 241.
Cox, William, 277.
Cox, Wm., 408.
Cox, Wm., 422.
Cox, Wm., 613.
Cox, Wm., 755.
Cox, Wm., 779.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Cox, Wm., 791.
Cox, Wm., 859.
Cox, Wm., 929.
Cox, Wm., 932.
Cox, Winnifred, 638.
Coxey, Jno., 1064.
Coxey, Wm., 1064.
Coyl, Geo, 1038.
Coyl, Patrick, 1023.
Cozart, Anthony, 1297.
Cozby, John, 325.
Cozlew, Sarah, 592.
Cozzart, Ben., 1276.
Cozzart, Jacob, 1276.
Cozzart, John, 1255.
Cozzart, Peter, 1255.
Cozzort, Ann, 1276.
Cozzort, David, 1277.
Cozzort, Jesse, 1273.
Crab, Benj., 618.
Crab, James, 467.
Crabb, Jarrott, 541.
Crabb, John, 541.
Crabb, John, 541.
Crabb, Ozborne, 541.
Crabb, Susannah, 608.
Crabtree, Ben, 1228.
Crabtree, James, 929.
Crabtree, James, 1309.
Crabtree, John, 929.
Crabtree, Samuel, 657.
Crabtree, Sam, 1229.
Crabtree, Thos., 1309.
Crabtree, Wm., 1310.
Crabtree, Wm., 1311.
Cracon, Jno. M., 1059.
Craddack, Eleazer, 1158.
Craddack, Joseph, 1148.
Craddock, John, 414.
Craddock, Thomas, 666.
Crafford, James, 563.
Crafford, Wm., 568.
Craford, Isaac, 1076.
Craford, Jas., 1076.
Craford, John, 511.
Craford, Moses, 1076.
Craford, Thom., 1076.
Craft, Charles, 831.
Craft, Charles, 861.
Craft, Chilus, 1230.
Craft, Frederick, 243.
Craft, James, 982.
Craft, John, 1271.
Craft, Moses, 276.
Craft, Moses, 276.
Craft, Samuel C., 686.
Craft, Thos., 1271.
Crag, Christ'r, 331.
Crag, Joab, 331.
Cragg, John Jr., 1269.
Cragg, John, Sr., 1269.
Cragg, Sam'l, 331.
Cragg, Thos., 331.
Craglo, Wm., 1030.
Crago, Jno., 706.
Cragston, Geo., 1311.
Craig, Adam, 462.
Craig, Alex'r, 984.
Craig, Benjamin, 315.
Craig, Elias, 865.
Craig, Ellinor, 1308.
Craig, James, 646.
Craig, James, 1307.
Craig, James, Sr., 1309.
Craig, Jno., 343.
Craig, John, 765.
Craig, John, 802.
Craig, Jno., 1066.
Craig, John, 1308.
Craig, Jonathan, 1295.
Craig, Lewis, 315.
Craig, Rath, 1066.
Craig, Roger, 542.
Craig, Ruth, 343.
Craig, Sam'l, 1308.
Craig, Wm., 1119.
Craige, James, 1039.
Craige, Mary, 1039.
Craige, Moses, 765.
Craige, Robt., 342.
Craiger, George, 1102.
Craigg, Edward, 1124.
Craighead, Robt., 744.
Craigs, Jno., 704.
Craike, Thos., 828.
Crain, Henry, 1181.
Crain, Stephen, 1190.
Crain, Wm., 369.
Craine, Anthony, 462.
Cralit, George, 275.
Cralters, Wm., 568.
Cramer, Gottlieb, 1117.
Cramton, Thos., 504.
Crandal, James, 261.
Crandol, Christopher, 905.
Crandol, Elijah, 362.
Crane, Joseph, 1157.
Crane, Mayfield, 1061.
Crane, Phil., 1226.
Crane, Polly, 1226.
Craner, Moses, 571.
Craner, Thos., 579.
Cranford, Elias, 941.
Cranford, James, 863.
Cranford, Wm., 779.
Cranford, William, 941.
Crank, Levi, 1159.
Crankfield, Lewis, 1012.
Crapial, Peter, 1246.
Cratch, Richard, 366.
Craton, Thos., 391.
Crator, Jacob, 1123.
Craven, Daniel, 937.
Craven, Henry, 937.
Craven, John, 936.
Craven, Joseph, 937.
Craven, Peter, 934.
Craven, Peter, 936.
Craven, Thomas, 936.
Craver, Michael, 1026.
Craver, Phillip, 1026.
Cravey, Hugh, 526.
Cravey, Hugh, Jr., 526.
Cravey, Owin, 526.
Cravins, Jas., 339.
Crawford, Adam, 1001.
Crawford, Charles, 257.
Crawford, David, 1050.
Crawford, Dennis, 461.
Crawford, Duncan, 968.
Crawford, Duncan, 973.
Crawford, Elizabeth, 263.
Crawford, Eve, 927.
Crawford, Hardy, 667.
Crawford, Hugh, 1287.
Crawford, James, 650.
Crawford, James, 1290.
Crawford, John, 650.
Crawford, John, 763.
Crawford, John, 1056.
Crawford, John Miller, 650.
Crawford, Joseph, 875.
Crawford, Lazarus, 1218.
Crawford, Leonard, 778.
Crawford, Michael, 788.
Crawford, Niel, 971.
Crawford, Peter, 968.
Crawford, Peter, 974.
Crawford, Rebecca, 959.
Crawford, Robert, 1218.
Crawford, Sam. 331.
Crawford, Samuel, 940.
Crawford, Sam'l, 1069.
Crawford, William, 261.
Crawford, Wm., 462.
Crawford, Wm., 954.
Crawford, Wm., 1207.
Crawfort, Andrew, 920.
Crawley, Alice, 607.
Crawley, Daniel, 607.
Crawley, Robert, 1283.
Crawley, Samuel, 1133.
Crawley, Thomas, 1140.
Cray, Jos. Scott, 867.
Cray, William, 868.
Creach, Benjn., 491.
Creach, Ezekiel, 491.
Creach, John, 493.
Creach, Simon, 1086.
Creakman, Southy, 431.
Creakmond, Edmond, 254.
Creamer, Geo., 496.
Creamer, James, 260.
Creaseman, Adam, 1035.
Creasy, Jonathan, 413.
Creaton, James, 751.
Credle, Francis, 639.
Credle, Wm., 667.
Creech, Joshua, 666.
Creeck, Simon, 1089.
Creecy, see Crucy.
Creed, Cornelius, 440.
Creed, John, 1127.
Creed, Jonathan, 1159.
Creedle, James, 639.
Creekman, Robt., 806.
Creekman, Volintine, 807.
Creel, Charles, 495.
Creel, John, 495.
Creel, Lazarus, 976.
Creel, Nathan, 495.
Creel, Thomas, 250.
Creel, Thomas, 495.
Creel, Willowby, 495.
Cremon, John, 440.
Crenshaw, Abram, 1280.
Cresay, Nicholas, 1032.
Cresemore, Jacob, 693.
Cress, Phillip, 755.
Cress, Tobias, 755.
Cressema, Conrad, 1032.
Creswell, David, 648.
Creswell, Wm., 648.
Cretentor, Wm., 779.
Crew, Andrew, 836.
Crew, David, 1110.
Crew, David, 1114.
Crew, Joseph, 959.
Crew, Robt., 834.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Crew, Thomas, 411.
Crew, Wm., 590.
Crews, Caleb, 1267.
Crews, Gidion, 1284.
Crews, Hardy, 1255.
Crews, James, 836.
Crews, James, 1284.
Crews, Thos., 1284.
Criator, Phinias, 717.
Crichter, Thomas, 1271.
Crickman, Timothy, 1294.
Crideo, Cornelius, 699.
Crider, Barnet, 1041.
Crider, Christian, 1041.
Crider, Jacob, 1030.
Crider, Leonard, 1041.
Crider, Michael, 1041.
Cridor, Jno., 712.
Crief, John, 362.
Crieth, Samuel, 1279.
Crigle, Charles, 757.
Crisam, Wm., 598.
Crisman, Geo., 1295.
Crismore, Henry, 692.
Crismore, Jno., 694.
Crison, Joshua, 1129.
Crisp, Benjn., 729.
Crisp, Bray, 332.
Crisp, Chesley, 1223.
Crisp, Ezekiel, 729.
Crisp, Francis, 729.
Crisp, Jesse, 729.
Crisp, Jno., 335.
Crisp, John, 1258.
Crisp, Sam'l, 729.
Crisp, Wm., 331.
Crisp, Wm., 336.
Crispan, Jacob, 1071.
Crispin, Joseph, 407.
Crissell, And'w, 693.
Criswell, James, 587.
Critchen, James, 1299.
Critcher, James, 1268.
Critchfield, Ann, 682.
Critchfield, John, 1134.
Critchfield, John, 1140.
Critchfield, Joshua, 1131.
Critchfield, Joshua, 1139.
Critchfield, Nathaniel, 1140.
Critchfield, Philip, 682.
Critchfield, Richard, 682.
Critchfield, Uribus, 682.
Critchfield, Wm., 1140.
Critchfield, Wm., 1140.
Critchilor, Providence, 621.
Crites, Peter, 711.
Crittenden, Robt., 836.
Crochett, Samuel, 1129.
Crocker, John, 875.
Crocker, Samuel, 850.
Crocket, Archabeld, 769.
Crocket, Elizabeth, 948.
Crocket, Robt., 746.
Croctor, Jacob, 542.
Croctor, Robert, 1191.
Croer, John, 1313.
Crofford, John, 371.
Crofton, Ambrose, 924.
Cromwell, Alexr., 522.
Cromwell, Thos., 522.
Cronford, Mary, 863.
Cronister, Adm., 718.
Crons, Jno., 701.
Crook, John, 1017.
Crook, Wm., 1119.
Crooke, Clement, 1151.
Crookham, John, 875.
Croom, Hardy, 493.
Croom, Jesse, 823.
Croom, John, 1123.
Croom, Joshua, 491.
Croom, Lott, 497.
Crooms, Isaac, 495.
Crooms, Major, Jr., 496.
Crooms, Major, Sr., 494.
Crooms, Richard, 495.
Crooms, Wm., 494.
Cropton, Charles, 826.
Cross, Abel, 556.
Cross, Asel, 1035.
Cross, Asel, 1224.
Cross, Ben., 699.
Cross, Cyprian, 557.
Cross, David, 557.
Cross, Elisha, 558.
Cross, Henry, 559.
Cross, Henry, 1039.
Cross, Jacob, 1019.
Cross, Jacob, Jr., 1019.
Cross, James, 698.
Cross, James, 729.
Cross, John, 729.
Cross, John, 733.
Cross, John, 1039.
Cross, Jonathan, 571.
Cross, Jos., 702.
Cross, Peter, 1019.
Cross, Stephen, 627.
Cross, Stephen, 732.
Cross, Stephen, 806.
Cross, Thos., 729.
Cross, Wm., 571.
Cross, Wm., 733.
Crosser, Leonard, 1039.
Crosslin, Edward, 607.
Crosswell, Elener, 1036.
Crosswell, Nimrod, 778.
Croswell, And'w, 1036.
Croswell, Richmond, 247.
Croswell, Thos., 1036.
Crouel, Geo., 1046.
Crotts, Jacob, 1019.
Crotz, Tilly, 711.
Crouch, James, 966.
Crouch, John, 951.
Crouch, Sarah, 952.
Crouch, Thos., 579.
Croul, Peter, 757.
Crous, Peter, 718.
Crow, Elizabeth, 633.
Crow, Elizabeth, 634.
Crow, Isaac, 380.
Crow, Isaac, 1206.
Crow, James, 380.
Crow, John, 380.
Crow, Nancey, 940.
Crow, Wm., 380.
Crow, Sarah, 1206.
Crow, Stephen, 380.
Crowden, Jeremiah, 1294.
Crowder, Absolom, 542.
Crowder, Phillip, 1067.
Crowder, Ruth, 541.
Crowder, Ueel, 1265.
Crowder, Wm., 542.
Crowell, Benjn., 597.
Crowell, Edward, Jr., 598.
Crowell, Edw'd, Sr., 598.
Crowell, Martha, 806.
Crowell, Mary, 584.
Crowell, Sam'l, 598.
Crowell, Zenas, 992.
Crowle, Sam'l, 762.
Crowle, Sam'l, Jr., 762.
Crowley, Sarah, 721.
Crowson, John, 955.
Crowson, Sarah, 962.
Cruak, Rich'd, 1002.
Crucey, Lemuel, 399.
Crucy, Eliazer, 891.
Crucy, Frederick, 399.
Crucy, Levi, 890.
Crucy, Mary, 399.
Crucy, Nathan, 399.
Crucy, Thos., 891.
Crucy, Wm., 890.
Crud, Bartlett, 1144.
Crud, Bennet, 1144
Crud, Colsby, 1144.
Crud, Matthew, 1144.
Crudup, Josiah, 1166.
Crue, Thomas, 1113.
Cruf, Gideon, 467.
Cruger, James, 627.
Cruize, Armsby, 250.
Crukmer, Samuel, 475.
Crum, Christian, 1048.
Crum, Conrad, 764.
Crum, Godferry, 1048.
Crumel, James, 759.
Crumell, John, 759.
Crumertin, Wm., 833.
Crump, James, 778.
Crump, John, 778.
Crump, Joseph, 388.
Crump, Josias, 837.
Crump, Rich'd, 852.
Crump, Robert, 1100.
Crump, Wm., 1002.
Crumple, Benj., 669.
Crumpler, Jacob, 1080.
Crumpler, John, 1077.
Crumpler, Mathew, 1086.
Crumpler, Rayford, 1089.
Crumpler, West, 670.
Crumter, Hezekiah, 1222.
Crunkleton, Jo., 712.
Cruse, Adam, 755.
Cruse, Andrew, 755.
Cruse, Phillip, 1046.
Crutchfield, Martin, 378.
Crutchfield, Milley, 378.
Crutchfield, Sam'l, 1191.
Cruthers, John, 932.
Cruthers, Wm., 366.
Cruzier, John, 542.
Crye, James, 765.
Crye, John, 765.
Crye, Wm., 765.
Cryer, Sam'l, 849.
Crysick, Jemima, 1191.
Cucksaul, Abier, 904.
Cuddle, Benjn., 392.
Cuddle, John, 392.
Cudlespaugh, Thos., 1026.
Cudlespaugh, Wm., 1026.
Cudworth, John, 478.
Cuff, John, 560.
Culberson, Andrew, 376.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Culberson, Davd. 320.
Culberson, James, 1258.
Culberson, Joseph, 1258.
Culberson, Wm., 1258.
Culberth, Ben. 1233.
Culberth, Dan, 1233.
Culberhouse, Jeremiah, 1273.
Culberhouse, Thos. W., 1273.
Culbertson, James, 383.
Culbertson, John, 1043.
Culbertson, Wm., 765.
Culdwell, Jas., 713.
Culfer, Thomas, 276.
Cullaw, Jacob, 559.
Cullay, Edward, 863.
Cullee, Polly, 1090.
Cullen, Jacob, 400.
Cullen, Nehemiah, 410.
Culley, Francis, 408.
Culley, Thomas, 360.
Cullifer, Eliza, 275.
Cullifer, James, 276.
Cullifer, Henry, 1147.
Cullifer, Isaac, 1151.
Cullifer, James, 1147.
Cullifer, John, 1149.
Cullifer, Nath'l, 276.
Culliner, Wm., 358.
Cullings, Jonathan, 563.
Cullum, Jeremiah, 607.
Cullum, Peter, 592.
Cullum, Wm., 607.
Cullum, Wm., Sr., 607.
Culp, John, 755.
Culpepper, Christ'r, 806.
Culpepper, Daniel, 347.
Culpepper, James, 806
Culpepper, James, Jr., 806.
Culpepper, Jane, 733.
Culpepper, Jeremiah, 732.
Culpepper, Jerem, 806.
Culpepper, John, 241.
Culpepper, Peter, 480.
Culver, Ann, 396.
Culver, John, 1112.
Cumbo, Cannon, 840.
Cumbo, Cannon, 981.
Cumbo, Gilbert, 981.
Cumbo, Jacob, 369.
Cumbo, John, 981.
Cumbo, Nath'l, 981.
Cumbo, Rheubin, 871.
Cumbo, Solomon, 871.
Cumbo, Stephen, 871.
Cumin, Matthin, 715.
Cuming, Jno., 334.
Cuming, William, 395.
Cumings, Alex, 342.
Cumins, Benjn., 779.
Cumins, Lawrence, 693.
Cummings, Sarah, 869.
Cummings, Susannah, 859.
Cummings, Thos., 508.
Cummins, Widow, 1046.
Cummins, Asia, 1113.
Cummins, Benjamin, 408.
Cummins, Elizabeth, 1219.
Cummins, John, 408.
Cummins, John, 737.
Cummins, John, 999.
Cummins, John, 1054.
Cummins, John, 1114.
Cummins, Joseph, 575.
Cummins, Lurenah, 411
Cummins Robt., 587.
Cummins, Robt., 1000.
Cummins, Sam'l, 1023.
Cummins, Stephen, 1106.
Cummins, Thos., 587.
Cummins, Wm., 714.
Cunel, Lewis, 806.
Cunel, John, 806.
Cunel, Joseph, 806.
Cunel, Wilson, 806.
Cunigam, Frank, 714.
Cunigam, George, 339.
Cunigam, Hump, 338.
Cunigam, Jas., 715.
Cuningham, James, 571.
Cuningham, Nath'l, 771.
Cuningham, Wm., 771.
Cunkilton, Jno., 712.
Cunnigam, Jas., 338.
Cunnigam, Jno., 712.
Cunnigam, Jno., 1224.
Cunningham, Charity, 856.
Cunningham, Geo., 541.
Cunningham, Jas., 333.
Cunningham, James, 395.
Cunningham, Jester, 491.
Cunningham, John, 586.
Cunningham, John, 992.
Cunningham, John, 996.
Cunningham, Jno., Jr., 991.
Cunningham, Joseph, 996.
Cunningham, Thos., 825.
Cunningham, Timothy, 1153.
Cunningham, Wm., 996.
Cunninghm, Wm., 1244.
Cunnings, Henry, 826.
Cunrod, Rudolph, 692.
Cuntz, John, 1303.
Cupples, Elizabeth, 648.
Curd, James, 1120.
Curl, Rachael, 481.
Curle, James, 562.
Curle, Wm., 378.
Curlee, John, 922.
Curlee, William, 246.
Curlin, Thos., 598.
Curling, Josiah, 351.
Curll, Matthew, 806.
Curlock, Henry 1060.
Curnal, Charles, 608.
Currants, Rachael, 462.
Curray, Edward, 310.
Curray, John, 829.
Curray, Samuel, 300.
Currell, Elizabeth, 735.
Current, John, 658.
Currey, James, 748.
Currey, James, 770.
Currie, Hugh, 1258.
Currie, James, Jr., 1258.
Currie, John, 1258.
Currie, Mary, 1258.
Currin, Hugh, 1284.
Curry, Alex'r, 982.
Curry, Angus, 953.
Curry, Angus, 962.
Curry, Dan'l, 953.
Curry, David, 276.
Curry, Duncan, 955.
Curry, Duncan, 959.
Curry, Duncan, 959.
Curry, Ebenezr, 277.
Curry, Edwd., 951.
Curry, Ezekiel, 988.
Curry, Ezekiel, 992.
Curry, Jacob, 275.
Curry, Jacob, 276.
Curry, Jacob, 276.
Curry, Jacob, 277.
Curry, James, 275.
Curry, James, 277.
Curry, James, 277.
Curry, James, 1297.
Curry, James, 1297.
Curry, John, 439.
Curry, John, 440.
Curry, John, 970.
Curry, John, 988.
Curry, Jno., 1224.
Curry, John, 1297.
Curry, John, Sr., 989.
Curry, Joseph, 1134.
Curry, Katy, 967.
Curry, Laughlan, 984.
Curry, Malcolm, 984.
Curry, Malcolm, 1102.
Curry, Mary, 275.
Curry, Mary, 276.
Curry, Nathan, 1224.
Curry, Raynold, 971.
Curry, Thompson, 542.
Curry, Wm., 1224.
Curry, Wm., Sr., 1224.
Curshatt, Jacob, 391.
Curtice, Henry, 1262.
Curtin, Joshua, 1002.
Curtin, Peter, 991.
Curtin, Reuben, 1002.
Curtins, John, 1291.
Curtis, Benj'n, 942.
Curtis, Caleb, 945.
Curtis, Charles, 371.
Curtis, Christopher, 1161.
Curtis, Elijah, 242.
Curtis, George, 863.
Curtis, James, 945.
Curtis, John, 932.
Curtis, John, 942.
Curtis, John, 1164.
Curtis, John, Sr., 254.
Curtis, Jonath'n, 1057.
Curtis, Joseph, 945.
Curtis, Joshua, 942.
Curtis, Josh, 1223.
Curtis, Moses, 778.
Curtis, Russell, 778.
Curtis, Samuel, 242.
Curtis, Samuel, 932.
Curtis, Sam, 1223.
Curtis, Thomas, 248.
Curtis, Thomas, 412.
Curtis, Thomas, 420.
Curtis, Thos., Sr., 948.
Curtis, Wm., 1223.
Curtiz, John, 950.
Curtiz, Thos., Jr., 949.
Cusco, Wm., 756.
Cushion, Isaac, 723.
Cusick, Wm., 586.
Cuson, Nicholas, 1025.
Custard, Jno., 1245.
Cuter, Stephen, 486.
Cuthbertson, David, 762.
Cuthbertson, John, 762.
Cutlar, Roger, 461.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Cutlas, Wm., 832.
Cutler, Aaron, 266.
Cutler, John, 266.
Cutler, Moses, 265.
Cutler, Robert, 265.
Cutrall, Peter, 635.
Cutrill, Charles, 638.
Cutrill, David, 636.
Cutrill, Jacob, 635.
Cutrill, John, 638.
Cutrill, Solomon, 641.
Cutter, Ebbin, 1151.
Cutting, James, 416.
Cutting, Leonard, 416.
Cuttrell, Amos, 428.
Cutts, Paul, 439.
Cutts, Sherod, 440.
Cutts, Wm., 439.
Cyarar, ———, 1190.
Cylvester, James, 891.
Cypruss, Thos., 392.
Cyress, Fred'k, 1190.
Cyrus, Nimrod, 1122.
Cyzer, Adam, 702.
Cyzer, Geo., 702.

D

Dabbs, John, 241.
Dabbs, Josiah, 788.
Dabbs, Nath'l, 789.
Dabbs, Nathl., Jr., 243.
Dabbs, Richard, 253.
Dabbs, William, 249.
Dabney, Cornelius, 1261.
Dabney, John, 1001.
Dackerty, John, 374.
Daffin, Geo., 596.
Daffin, James, 277.
Daffin, John, 603.
Daffin, Salony, 277.
Dafford, Jeremiah, 309.
Dafford, Rhody, 779.
Dafrin, John, 931.
Dagley, James, 1012.
Dagley, Jonathan, 1015.
Dailey, Enoch, 353.
Dailey, Jesse, 875.
Dailey, John, 875.
Dailey, Lawrence, 1012.
Dailey, Thomas, 414.
Dailey Wm., 1044.
Daily, George, 343.
Daily, Patrick, 988.
Daines, Jacob, 277.
Daker, Christopher, 743.
Dale, Henry, 1290.
Dale, Isaac, 1305.
Dale, John, 242.
Dales, William, 856.
Daley, John, 619.
Daley, Thomas, 352.
Daley, Wm., 643.
Dalis, John, 841.
Dalling, Mary, 395.
Dalrymple, Arch'd, 796.
Dalrymple, John, 796.
Dalton, Charlotte, 1002.
Dalton, Isham, 1262.
Dalton, Sam'l, 1003.
Daly, John, 421.
Daly, John, 1287.
Daly, Wm., 1286.
Dameron, Christopher, 1249.
Dameron, Joseph, 1249.
Dameron, Joseph, 1249.
Dameron, Joseph, 1262.
Dameron, Onisphorus, 874.
Dameron, Tignal, 602.
Dammeron, Thos., 875.
Damont, Charles, 277.
Dance, Etheldrid, 807.
Dancey, John, 610.
Dancy, Archibald, 537.
Dancy, Benj'n, 843.
Dancy, Edward, 540.
Dancy, Edwin, 611.
Dancy, Francis, 836.
Dancy, James, 842.
Dancy, John, 842.
Dancy, John, 1023.
Dancy, John, Jr., 1023.
Dancy, Sarah, 843.
Dancy, Wm., 516.
Dancy, Wm., 1023.
Dandelon, Henry, 619.
Dane, Jeremiah, 310.
Danelly, Wm., 791.
Daniel, Alexr., 501.
Daniel, Ambrose, 598.
Daniel, Archabald, 311.
Danial, Aron, 510.
Daniel, Asa, 530.
Daniel, Barton, 779.
Daniel, Belcher, 478.
Daniel, Buckner, 600.
Daniel, Charles, 542.
Daniel, Chesley, 1274.
Daniel, Christopher, 1300.
Daniel, David, 478.
Daniel, David, 530.
Daniel, David, 1169.
Daniel, Elias, 1081.
Daniel, Elias, 1088.
Daniel, Elizabeth, 345.
Daniel, Elizabeth, 600.
Daniel, Frederick, 807.
Daniel, George, 1300.
Daniel, Gidion, 478.
Daniel, Isaac, 1079.
Daniel, Isham, 388.
Daniel, Jacob, 1087.
Daniel, Jacob, 1091.
Daniel, Jacob O. 605.
Daniel, James, 721.
Daniel, James 854.
Daniel, James, 1017.
Daniel, James, 1129.
Daniel, James, 1133.
Daniel, James, 1255.
Daniel, Jesse, 388.
Daniel, Jno., 329.
Daniel, John, 479.
Daniel, John, 510.
Daniel, John, 535.
Daniel, John, 1088.
Daniel, John, 1192.
Daniel, John, 1300.
Daniel, John, Jr., 1302.
Daniel, John W., 1192.
Daniel, Joseph, 478.
Daniel, Joseph, 530.
Daniel, Joseph, 630.
Daniel, Joseph, 905.
Daniel, Joseph, 1271.
Daniel, Josiah, 530.
Daniel, Josiah, 1014.
Daniel, Lanier, 906.
Daniel, Lemuel, 530.
Daniel, Levi, 530.
Daniel, Margaret, 309.
Daniel, Martin, 1274.
Daniel, Mathew, 1255.
Daniel, Mellissent, 530.
Daniel, Moses, 705.
Daniel, Nathan, 530.
Daniel, Nathan, 530.
Daniel, Paterson, 1301.
Daniel, Paul, 1027.
Daniel, Peter, 1027.
Daniel, Peter, 1191.
Daniel, Randol, 598.
Daniel, Rebeccah, 530.
Daniel, Robert, 315.
Daniel, Robert, 906.
Daniel, Rogers, 1302.
Daniel, Rubin, 1192.
Daniel, Sam'l, 1300.
Daniel, Samuel, Jr., 479.
Daniel, Sarah, 1192.
Daniel, Stephen, 313.
Daniel, Sterling, 592.
Daniel, Syon, 1027.
Daniel, Thos, 906.
Daniel, West, 600.
Daniel, Wm., 478.
Daniel, Wm., 504.
Daniel, Wm., 530.
Daniel, Wm., 530.
Daniel, Wm., 721.
Daniel, Wm., Jr., 479.
Daniel, Winifrid, 1173.
Daniel, Woodson, 1187.
Danil, Randal, 1027.
Dannel, Hardy, 1207.
Dannel, James, 495.
Dannel, John, 495.
Dannel, John, 1206.
Dannel, Josiah, 490.
Dannel, Owen, 495.
Dannelly, John, 976.
Dannels, Alice, 1206.
Dannels, Delijah, 486.
Dannels, Elias, 1213.
Dannels, Elizabeth, 367.
Dannels, Ephriam, 1212.
Dannels, Geo., 908.
Dannels, Isaac, 1212.
Dannels, Isaac, 1213.
Dannels, Jacob, 367.
Dannels, James, 367.
Dannels, Joab, 635.
Dannels, John, 1207.
Dannels, Margaret, 1209.
Dannels, Mary, 492.
Dannels, Nathanel, 1220.
Dannels, Robt, 909.
Dannels, Shadrach, 1207.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Dannels, Thomas, 368.
Danner, Frederick, 1129.
Danock, Malcolm, 441.
Danor, Marmaduke, 380.
Dansmore, Adam, 338.
Darbey, Charles, 765.
Darbey, Dan l, 1252.
Darbey, Geo., 1252.
Darbey, John, 422.
Darby, Joseph, 278.
Darden, Abraham, 848.
Darden, Allen, 622.
Darden, David, 621.
Darden, Elisha, 621.
Darden, Elisha, 622.
Darden, Henry, 622.
Darden, James, 1192.
Darden, Jesse, 1085.
Darden, Jet, 627.
Darden, Jethro, 627.
Darden, John, 562.
Darden, John, 621.
Darden, Mary, 1090.
Darden, Reddick, 850.
Darden, Wm., 1090.
Darden, Wm., 1091.
Darden, Willis, 621.
Dardin, Isaac, 563.
Daris, Jno., 710.
Dark, Joseph, 386.
Dark, Sam'l, 386.
Dark, Wm., 388.
Darke, Sam'l, 800.
Darknet, Jacob, 1305.
Darlington, Meredith, 826.
Darlitt, Anthy, 278.
Darnal, Joseph,1102.
Darnald, Wm., 945.
Darnell, Cornelius, 1232.
Darnell, David, 1178.
Darnell, Joseph, 740.
Darnell, Nancy, 1232.
Darnell, Uriah, 277.
Darnell, Wm., 740.
Darnell, Wm., 875.
Darp, Wm., 731.
Darrow, John, 308.
Darton, Benj'n, 388.
Dasber, James, 768.
Dashwood, John, 725.
Daten, James, 936.
Daten, Matthew, 936.
Dauge, Caleb, 346.
Dauge, Dory, 468.
Dauge, Elias, 471.
Dauge, Enoch, 468.
Dauge, Evan, 355.
Dauge, Griffith, 467.
Dauge, Isaac, 354.
Dauge, James, 346.
Dauge, James, 469.
Dauge, John, 354.
Dauge, Meriam, 346.
Dauge, Milbry, 475.
Dauge, Mitchell, 469.
Dauge, Peter, 350.
Dauge, Peter, 470.
Dauge, Philip, 470.
Dauge, Rachael, 471.
Dauge, Tulle, 470.
Dauge, Willis, 350.
Dauge, Willis, 475.
Dauge, Willougby, 475.
Daugh, Gideon, 474.
Daugh, John, 479.
Daugh, Richard, 474.
Daugh, Samson, 478.
Daugh, Thos., 478.
Daughberry, Enos, 847.
Daughberry, James, 846.
Daughberry, Mandew, 846.
Daughbery, Mrs., 856.
Daughbery, Elisha, 841.
Daughbery, Eliza, 848.
Daughbery, Henry, 847.
Daughbery, Jesse, 847.
Daughbery, Jesse, Jr., 847.
Daughbery, Laurence, 843.
Daughte, James, 630.
Daughtee, Wm., 630.
Daughtel, Edward, 558.
Daughter, John, 562.
Daughter, Wm., 568.
Daughtery, Arthur, 1217.
Daughtery, Elizabeth, 621.
Daughtery, Jeremiah, 851.
Daughtery, Lawrence, 1219.
Daughtery, Martha, 1216.
Daughtridge, Benj'n, 807.
Daughtry, Abraham, 1082.
Daughtry, Benj'n, 1080.
Daughtry, Jacob, 665.
Daughtry, Joshua, 1082.
Daughtry, Lewis, 854.
Dauson, George, 1154.
Davenport, Augustian, 1017.
Davenport, Daniel, 1151.
Davenport, David, 1151.
Davenport, Edmond, 647.
Davenport, Ephraim, 1151.
Davenport, Ezra, 1158.
Davenport, Frederick, 1151
Davenport, Geo., 645.
Davenport, Hezekiah, 1148.
Davenport, Isaac, 1151.
Davenport, Isaac, Jr., 1160.
Davenport, Jacob, 1146.
Davenport, Jacob, 1147.
Davenport, James, 1151.
Davenport, Joanne, 1151.
Davenport, Joel, 645.
Davenport, Jno., 1057.
Davenport, John, 1148.
Davenport, John, 1151.
Davenport, John, 1151.
Davenport, Joseph, Jr., 1151.
Davenport, Joseph, Sr., 1151.
Davenport, Mosses, 1151.
Davenport, William, 246.
Davenport, Wm., 925.
Davenport, Wm., 1051.
Daverson, Jesse, 591.
Daves, Aron, 859.
Daves, Nathan, 859.
Davey, Gabriel, 1254.
Davey, James, 1254.
Davey, Rob't, 1254.
Davey, Wm., 1254.
David, Donald, 807.
David, Elisha, 346.
David, James, 277.
David, Jno., 708.
Davie, Wm. R., 608.
Davidson, Alexr., 650.
Davidson, Alex., 1071.
Davidson, Amos, 277.
Davidson, Ben, 320.
Davidson, Daniel, 241.
Davidson, Daniel, 244.
Davidson, David, 278.
Davidson, David, 540.
Davidson, David, 728.
Davidson, David, 799.
Davidson, George, 319.
Davidson, George, 648.
Davidson, Geo., 779.
Davidson, James, 338.
Davidson, James, 927.
Davidson, Jas., 1069.
Davidson, Jas., 1076.
Davidson, John, 251.
Davidson, Jno., 319.
Davidson, Jno., 338.
Davidson, John, 746.
Davidson, John, 748.
Davidson, Joseph, 650.
Davidson, Sam'l, 338.
Davidson, Sam'l, 748.
Davidson, Thos., 748.
Davidson, Wm., 278.
Davidson, Wm., 338.
Davidson, Wm., 635.
Davidson, Wm., 648.
Davidson, Wm., 1074.
Davis, Widow, 1017.
Davis, A., 614.
Davis, Abell, 807.
Davis, Abner, 1068.
Davis, Abraham, 780.
Davis, Abraham, 1297.
Davis, Absolom, 1282.
Davis, Amey, 1165.
Davis, Amos, 947.
Davis, Andw., 760.
Davis, Andrew, 1141.
Davis, Anthony, 366.
Davis, Anthony, 875.
Davis, Aquilla, 1257.
Davis, Arch'd, 542.
Davis, Archibald, 874.
Davis, Arthur, 256.
Davis, Arthur, 666.
Davis, Arthur, 789.
Davis, Arthur, 796.
Davis, Arthur, 843.
Davis, Arthur, 875.
Davis, Arthur, 1152.
Davis, Auguston, 1282.
Davis, Baster, 311.
Davis, Baxter, 339.
Davis, Baxter, 1279.
Davis, Ben, 320.
Davis, Benjamin, 262.
Davis, Benjamin, 366.
Davis, Benj.,686.
Davis, Benj'n, 874.
Davis, Benj'n, 875.
Davis, Benj'n, 1017.
Davis, Benj'n, 1169.
Davis, Benj., 1291.
Davis, Blake, 632.
Davis, Brisgon, 424.
Davis, Burwell, 1192.
Davis, Caleb, 891.
Davis, Cato, 496.
Davis, Charles, 1110.
Davis, Clem, 325.
Davis, Conrad, 1044.
Davis, Cornelius, 480.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Davis, Cornelius, 1260.
Davis, Daniel, 748.
Davis, Daniel, 1107.
Davis, Dan'l, Jr., 905.
Davis, Dan'l Sr., 905.
Davis, David, 278.
Davis, David, 509.
Davis, David, 568.
David, David, 641.
Davis, David, 748.
Davis, David, 750.
Davis, David, 874.
Davis, David, 1032.
Davis, David, 1110.
Davis, David, 1218.
Davis, Debrick, 875.
Davis, Devotion, 874.
Davis, Devotion, 875.
Davis, Devotion, Jr., 874.
Davis, Dick, 871.
Davis, Dolphin, 463.
Davis, Edwd., 843.
Davis, Edwd., 1017.
Davis, Edward, Jr., 854.
Davis, Elisha, 1158.
Davis, Elizabeth, 874.
Davis, Elizabeth, 875.
Davis, Elizabeth, 891.
Davis, Elnathan, 378.
Davis, Ellithan, 378.
Davis, Emry, 525.
Davis, Enoch, 807.
Davis, Enuck, 929.
Davis, Ephr'm, 1242.
Davis, Epsebi, 588.
Davis, Etheldred, Jr., 854.
Davis, Evin, 1238
Davis, Ezekiah, 833.
Davis, Ezekiel, 308.
Davis, Fanny, 1090.
Davis, Fr., 715.
Davis, Francis, 311.
Davis, Francis, 349.
Davis, Frederick, 542.
Davis, Frederick, 874.
Davis, Gabriel, 779.
Davis, Gabriel, 1141.
Davis, Geo., 277.
Davis, Geo., 278.
Davis, Geo., 737.
Davis, Geo., 761.
Davis, George, 1110.
Davis, George, 1127.
Davis, Glaphzoa, 1169.
Davis, Goodman, 1063.
Davis, Goodorum, 608.
Davis, Hannah, 1026.
Davis, Hardy, 795.
Davis, Hardy, 1017.
Davis, Mrs. Hariot, 826.
Davis, Henry, 310.
Davis, Henry, 526.
Davis, Henry, 1017.
Davis, Henry, 1027.
Davis, Henry, 1092.
Davis, Henry, Jr., 1026.
Davis, Henry, Sr., 1258.
Davis, Hezekiah, 1066.
Davis, Hugh, 695.
Davis, Hugh, 1204.
Davis, Huldy, 1212.
Davis, Icabod, 484.
Davis, Isaac, 750.
Davis, Isaac, 779.
Davis, Isaac, 957.
Davis, Isam, 246.
Davis, Isham, 600.
Davis, Isham, 1136.
Davis, Jacob, 666.
Davis, Jacob, 1026.
Davis, Jacob, 1068.
Davis, Jacob, Jr. ,1027.
Davis, James, 378.
Davis, James, 417.
Davis, James, 488.
Davis, James, 499.
Davis, James, 530.
Davis, James, 561.
Davis, James, 656.
Davis, James, 762.
Davis, James, 768.
Davis, James, 796.
Davis, James, 855.
Davis, James, 866.
Davis, James, 947.
Davis, James, 1027.
Davis, James, 1032.
Davis, James, 1107.
Davis, James, 1165.
Davis, James, 1216.
Davis, James, 1232.
Davis, James, 1300.
Davis, James, Sr., 488.
Davis, Jeremiah, 858.
Davis, Jesse, 874.
Davis, Jesse, 1092.
Davis, Jesse, 1118.
Davis, Jessee, 947.
Davis, Jiles, 1192.
Davis, Job, 947.
Davis, Joel, 716.
Davis, John, 246.
Davis, John, 310.
Davis, Jno., 339.
Davis, John, 376.
Davis, John, 416.
Davis, John, 425.
Davis, John, 530.
Davis, John, 539.
Davis, John, 555.
Davis, John, 561.
Davis, John, 587.
Davis, John, 613.
Davis, John, 614.
Davis, John, 635.
Davis, John, 642.
Davis, John, 647.
Davis, John, 647.
Davis, John, 647.
Davis, John, 667.
Davis, Jno., 708.
Davis, Jno, 713.
Davis, John, 779.
Davis, John, 779.
Davis, John, 807.
Davis, John, 833.
Davis, John, 843.
Davis, John, 845.
Davis, John, 874.
Davis, John, 891.
Davis, John,921.
Davis, John, 986.
Davis, John, 1000.
Davis, John, 1002.
Davis, John, 1007.
Davis, John, 1017.
Davis, John, 1027.
Davis, John, 1032.
Davis, John, 1036.
Davis, John, 1092.
Davis, John, 1106.
Davis, John, 1144.
Davis, John, 1144.
Davis, John, 1151.
Davis, John, 1192.
Davis, John, 1212.
Davis, John, 1300.
Davis, John, 1311.
Davis, John, Jr., 539.
Davis, John, Sr., 750.
Davis, John, Sr., 1152.
Davis, John L., 740.
Davis, Johna, 1191.
Davis, Jonathan, 964.
Davis, Jonathan, 1120.
Davis, Jonathan, 1124.
Davis, Jonathan, 1191.
Davis, Joseph, 309.
Davis, Joseph, 366.
Davis, Joseph, 376.
Davis, Joseph, 391.
Davis, Joseph, 522.
Davis, Joseph, 524.
Davis, Joseph, 826.
Davis, Joseph, 875.
Davis, Joseph, 1023.
Davis, Joseph, 1284.
Davis, Joshua, 240.
Davis, Joshua, 487.
Davis, Joshua, 656.
Davis, Joshua, 1191.
Davis, Joshua, 1212.
Davis, Josiah, 365.
Davis, Josiah, 845.
Davis, Lawson, 425.
Davis, Letitia, 1108.
Davis, Levi, 874.
Davis, Lewis, 484.
Davis, Lewis, 1165.
Davis, Lewis, 1243.
Davis, Lewis, Jr., 915.
Davis, Lewis, Sr., 915.
Davis, Luke, 623.
Davis, Martin, 488.
Davis, Mary, 278.
Davis, Mary, 499.
Davis, Mary, 629.
Davis, Mary, 875.
Davis, Matilda, 1152.
Davis, Mathews, 796.
Davis, Matthew, 388.
Davis, Matthew, 1144.
Davis, Matthew, 1192.
Davis, Merritt, 600.
Davis, Meshick, 1019.
Davis, Micajah, 542.
Davis, Michael, 436.
Davis, Milly, 664.
Davis, Mish, 703.
Davis, Morgan, 1107.
Davis, Moses, 564.
Davis, Nancy, 617.
Davis, Nathan, 366.
Davis, Nathan, 528.
Davis, Nathaniel, 278.
Davis, Nath'l, 779.
Davis, Nicholas, 1301.
Davis, Owen, 616.
Davis, P., 1284.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Davis, Patrick, 652.
Davis, Peter, 1192.
Davis, Phil., 1235.
Davis, Philip, 1235.
Davis, Ralph, 790.
Davis, Ransom, 542.
Davis, Rebecca, 875.
Davis, Reuben, 874.
Davis, Reuben, Jr., 875.
Davis, Reuben, Sr., 874.
Davis, Richard, 543.
Davis, Richard, 1025.
Davis, Richard, 1151.
Davis, Richard, 1212.
Davis, Richard, 1300.
Davis, Robt, 760.
Davis, Robt., 768.
Davis, Robt., 779.
Davis, Robt., 793.
Davis, Robt, 799.
Davis, Robert, 874.
Davis, Robert, 875.
Davis, Robt, 1255.
Davis, Roger, 826.
Davis, Samuel, 355.
Davis, Samuel, 632.
Davis, Samuel, 640.
Davis, Samuel, 646.
Davis, Samuel, 743.
Davis, Samuel, 1027.
Davis, Sam'l, 1192.
Davis, Sam'l, Jr., 915.
Davis, Sam'l, Sr., 915.
Davis, Samson, 311.
Davis, Samson, 1113.
Davis, Sanford, 875.
Davis, Sarah, 801.
Davis, Sarah, 1008.
Davis, Sarah, 1103.
Davis, Shadrack, 875.
Davis, Simon, 1063.
Davis, Smith, 278.
Davis, Solomon, 656.
Davis, Solomon, 1025.
Davis, Solomon, 1092.
Davis, Solomon, 1282.
Davis, Solomon W., 357.
Davis, Susanna, 1166.
Davis, Thomas, 256.
Davis, Thomas, 278.
Davis, Thomas, 308.
Davis, Thomas, 316.
Davis, Thom., 326.
Davis, Thomas, 412.
Davis, Thomas, 419.
Davis, Thomas, 435.
Davis, Thomas, 441.
Davis, Thomas, 530.
Davis, Thos., 596.
Davis, Thomas 612.
Davis, Thos., 731.
Davis, Thos., 760.
Davis, Thos., 795.
Davis, Thos., 843.
Davis, Thomas, 874.
Davis, Thomas, 875.
Davis, Thomas, 875.
Davis, Thos., 904.
Davis, Thos., 907.
Davis, Thos., 915.
Davis, Thomas 978.
Davis, Thom., 1063.
Davis, Thoms., 1151.
Davis, Thos., 1165.
Davis, Thomas, 1192.
Davis, Thomas, 1213.
Davis, Thomas, Jr., 874.
Davis, Thomas, Jr., 875.
Davis, Thomas, Sr., 874.
Davis, Turner, 308.
Davis, Upshire, 691.
Davis, Uriah, 334.
Davis, Vachal, 1071.
Davis, Vincent, 791.
Davis, Walter, 740.
Davis, William, 261.
Davis, William, 308.
Davis, Wm., 331.
Davis, Wm., 335.
Davis, William, 363.
Davis, Wm., 366.
Davis, Wm., 388.
Davis, Wm., 407.
Davis, Wm., 417.
Davis, Wm., 543.
Davis, Wm., 613.
Davis, Wm., 646.
Davis, Wm., 647.
Davis, Wm., 664.
Davis, Wm., 715.
Davis, Wm., 724.
Davis, Wm., 760.
Davis, Wm., 792.
Davis, Wm., 827.
Davis, Wm., 874.
Davis, Wm., 934.
Davis, Wm., 938.
Davis, Wm., 1027.
Davis, William, 1103.
Davis, William, 1110.
Davis, William, 1124.
Davis, Wm., 1140.
Davis, Wm., 1141.
Davis, Wm., 1152.
Davis, William, 1220.
Davis, Wm., 1224.
Davis, Wm., 1232.
Davis, Wm., 1246.
Davis, Wm., 1289.
Davis, Wm., 1294.
Davis, Wm. Jr., 642.
Davis, Wm. Sr., 642.
Davis, Windol, 496.
Davis, Winny, 718.
Davis, Willis, 875.
Davis, Zephaniah, 1146.
Davise, Henry, Jr., 1260.
Davison, Alex. Jr., 1071.
Davison, Amos, 277.
Davison, David, 1096.
Davison, James, 635.
Davison, John, 1071.
Davison, John, 1106.
Davison, Josiah, 779.
Davison, Richard, 1106.
Davison, Robert, 1151.
Daw, James, 429.
Daw, John, 430.
Daw, John, Jr., 431.
Daw, John, Sr., 430.
Daw, William, 258.
Daw, Wm., 430.
Dawbridge, Benj'n, 519.
Dawbridge, Wm., 519.
Dawfey, Bazil, 698.
Dawfey, Ben., 698.
Dawfey, Jno., 698.
Dawkins, Geo., 951.
Dawkins, John, Jr., 954.
Dawkins, John, Sr., 954.
Dawkins, Sam'l, 956.
Dawley, John, 1295.
Dawns, Henry, 770.
Dawns, Sam'l, 770.
Dawns, Thos., 770.
Dawry, John, 441.
Daws, Ann, 629.
Dawson, Daniel, 582.
Dawson, Dempsey, 807.
Dawson, Dempsey, 808.
Dawson, Elijah, 575.
Dawson, Elizabeth, 432.
Dawson, Gilbert, 1091.
Dawson, Henry, 846.
Dawson, Isaac, 502.
Dawson, Isaac, 1210.
Dawson, James, 506.
Dawson, Joel, 496.
Dawson, John, 431.
Dawson, John, 496.
Dawson, John, 522.
Dawson, John, 612.
Dawson, John, 618.
Dawson, John, 856.
Dawson, Larkin, 602.
Dawson, Levi, 429.
Dawson, Patience, 1220.
Dawson, Richard, 278.
Dawson, Solomon, 595.
Dawson, Solomon, 845.
Dawson, Thomas, 495.
Dawson, William, 278.
Dawson, Wm., 278.
Dawson, Wm., 1175.
Dawson, William, 1209.
Dawson, William I., 298.
Dawterry, Wm., 526.
Day, Edmund, 834.
Day, Francis, 1255.
Day, Henry,1255.
Day, Isaac, 1255.
Day, James, 335.
Day, James, 1109.
Day, Jno., 335.
Day, John, 410.
Day, John, 725.
Day, John, 1254.
Day, Lewis, 834.
Day, Michael, 1021.
Day, Nicholas, 335.
Day, Thos., 331.
Day, Thos., 834.
Day, Thomas, 1110.
Day, Valentine, 1022.
Day, William, 1141.
Dayton, Sam'l, 1039.
Dazer, Josiah, 256.
Deal, Abel, 488.
Deal, Abel, Jr., 921.
Deal, Adam, 535.
Deal, Adam, 831.
Deal, Elizabeth, 891.
Deal, George, 699.
Deal, Isaac, 832.
Deal, Jacob, 695.
Deal, James, 729.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Deal, John, 347.
Deal, John, 891.
Deal, Malachi, 400.
Deal, Thos., 488.
Deal, Wm., 400.
Deal, Wm., 891.
Deal, William, 1211.
Deale, Abel, Jr., 922.
Deale, Abel, Sr., 922.
Deale, Thos., 922.
Dean, —— —, 464.
Dean, Anthony, 905.
Dean, Charles, 986.
Dean, Charles, Jr., 986.
Dean, Elisha, 986.
Dean, Farmer, 1086.
Dean, Hardy, 1168.
Dean, Isaac, 613.
Dean, Jeremiah, 1077.
Dean, Job, 1124.
Dean, Josheua, 574.
Dean, Margaret, 262.
Dean, Mathew, 1104.
Dean, Moses, 905.
Dean, Richard, 1082.
Dean, Rich'd, 1169.
Dean, Wm., 687.
Dean, Wm., 1094.
Deane, Samuel, 278.
Deans, Saml., 278.
Deane, Solo., 278.
Deanes, Daniel, 626.
Deanes, Dempsey, 1216.
Deanes, Elizabeth, 1216.
Deanes, James, 628.
Deanes, James, 1216.
Deanes, Thomas, 631.
Deanes, Wm., 628.
Deany, Joseph, 988.
Deany, Walter, 988.
Dear, Ann, 395.
Dear, James, 986.
Dearing, Anthony, 1100.
Dearing, Wm., 995.
Deaser, Rheuben, 506.
Deason, Enoch, 252.
Deatherage, John, 1097.
Deatherage, William, 1098.
Deatherige, Elizabeth, 990.
Deathering, Geo., 1001.
Deaton, James, 383.
Deaton, Joseph, 778.
Deaton, Mathew, 753.
Deaton, Neathn, 337.
Deavens, John, 590.
Deaver, John, 507.
Deaver, Mary, 998.
Deaver, Sam'l, 1009.
Deaver, Thos., 515.
Deay, Rich'd, 580.
Deberry, Absalom, 845.
Deberry, Benj'n, 845.
Deberry, Drury, 845.
Deberry, Henry, 779.
Deberry, Henry, 846.
Deberry, Lemuel, 915.
Deble, Wm., 485.
Debored, James, 543.
Debose, Frederick, 1252.
Debruler, Micajah, 1270.
Debse, Benj'n, 1252.
Deburgus,Isaac, 821.
Decker, George, 658.
Decky, Alex., 719.
Decoine, Edwd., 823.
Dedham, Mark, 1070.
Dedmon, Ezekel, 1014.
Dedmon, Sarah, 1014.
Dedmond, Edmond, 1009.
Dedton, Sam., 1076.
Deel, Peter, 699.
Deel, Wm., 699.
Deens, Henry, 808.
Deens, Mary, 807.
Deens, Rich'd, 808.
Deens, Sherrod, 807.
Deens, Thos., 808.
Deens, Willis, 807.
Deer, Ann, 255.
Deer, Michael, 638.
Deere, Leuin, 564.
Deerman, Solomon, 955.
Deerman, Thos., 958.
Deerow, Sarah, 891.
Dees, Arthur, 975.
Dees, Benja., Sr., 963.
Dees, Daniel, 666.
Dees, Edmond, 678.
Dees, Gabriel, 966.
Dees, James, 962.
Dees, Hardy, 1088.
Dees, Nancy, 252.
Dees, Sampson, 1095.
Dees, Wm., 962.
Dees, Wm., 1095.
Deevir, Wm., 338.
Defi, James,1013.
Defnal, Wm., 526.
Dehoiety, Abner, 518.
Dehoiety, James, 518.
Deir, Jno., 1234.
Deits, Jacob, 1119.
Dejarnet, Mumf'd, 788.
De Keyser, Lee, 462.
Delahunta, John, 497.
Delahunter, John, Sr., 688.
Delahunter, Samuel, 688.
Delahunter, Thomas, 688.
Delams, Joseph, 778.
Delaney, Benjn., 503.
Delany, John, 400.
Delany, Thomas, 866.
Delap, Dan'l, 1048.
Delinger, Henry, 700.
Delk, Jacob, 672.
Dellinger, Geo., 711.
Dellinger, Jacob, 711.
Dellinger, Jno, 696.
Dellinger, Wm., 711.
De Loache, Jesse, 516.
Deloach, John, 532.
De Loach, Ruffin, 518.
Deloach, Samuel, Jr., 515.
Deloach, Samuel, Jr., 517.
Deloach, Solomon, 845.
Deloach, Wm., 520.
Deloatch, Francis, 843.
Deloatch, Michail, 844.
Deloatch, Thos, 855.
Delon, Charles, 874.
Delon, Mark, 874.
Delonary, John, 414.
Delone, Nicholas, 1249.
Delph, Peter, 1048.
Delph, Jacob, 698.
Delworth, Benjn., 998.
Demass, James, 1222.
Demass, Lewis, 1222.
Demby, Joshua 801.
Dement, John, 678.
Demeritt, Jesse, 1158.
Demerritt, Aaron, 721.
Demery, Allen, 789.
Demery, John, 312.
Demory, Dan'l, 844.
Demp, James, 395.
Dempsey, John, 1160.
Dempsey, Luke, 934.
Dempsey, Micajah, 1186.
Dempsey, Rachel, 842.
Demsey, Geo., 278.
Demsey, James, 593.
Demsey, John, 765.
Demsey, Joshua, 278.
Demsey, Milvin, 278.
Demsey, Peggy, 395.
Demsey, Thoroegood, 278.
Denby, Benj'n, 874.
Denby, Elijah, 542.
Denby, James, 542.
Denby, Nathan, 874.
Denby, Samuel, 261.
Denis, Littleton, 627.
Denis, Wm., 996.
Denmark, James, 426.
Dennahoe, Ann, 1032.
Dennen, Robert, 1206.
Denney, Geo., 570.
Dennis, Andrew, 779.
Dennis, James, 360.
Dennis, John, 360.
Dennis, John, 927.
Dennis, John, 1129.
Dennis, John, 1172.
Dennis, Lucy, 918.
Dennis, Mathias, 590.
Dennis, Nathan, 1180.
Dennis, Nath'l, 779.
Dennis, Rachel, 929.
Dennis, Rd., 335.
Dennis, Thos., 927.
Dennis, Wm., 574.
Dennis, Wm., 929.
Dennis, Wm., 1172.
Dennis, Wm. Jr., 360.
Dennis, Wm. Sr., 360.
Dennison, George, 641.
Denny, Abram, 484.
Denny, Benjn., 1254.
Denny, Claiborne, 1254.
Denny, Edmund, 1232.
Denny, Elijah, 1227.
Denny, Isley, 1238.
Denny, James, 705.
Denny, Jas., 1238.
Denny, Jas. Jr., 1238.
Denny, Lachareah, 1254.
Denny, Mary, 484.
Denny, Patsey, 255.
Denny, Walter, Sr., 992.
Denson, Benjn., 808.
Denson, Edmond, 779.
Denson, Edward, 543.
Denson, Jesse, 808.
Denson, Jethro, 807.
Denson, John, 542.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Denson, John, 807.
Denson, John, 808.
Denson, John, 957.
Denson, Joseph, 807.
Denson, Nathaniel, 244.
Denson, Wm., 543.
Denson, Wilson, 543.
Dent, Isabell, 1191.
Dent, John, 543.
Dent, Michael, 542.
Dent, Michael, 543.
Dent, Susannah, 1191.
Dent, Wm., 569.
Dent, Wm., 1191.
Dent, Wm. Sr., 569.
Denter, Wm., 441.
Denton, Arthur, 1109.
Denton, Eliza, 328.
Denton, James, 632.
Denton, Jesse, 543.
Denton, Jonas, 1076.
Denton, Polley, 625.
Denton, Wm., 441.
Denwiddie, John, 1252.
Deposter, John, 1015.
Depray, Haley, 1161.
Derr, Andrew, 1027.
Derr, Geo., 1025.
Derr, Henry, 1021.
Derr, Melcher, 1019.
Derr, Valentine, 1025.
Deserne, Nathaniel, 1302.
Deshazo, Rich'd, 1254.
Deshon, Augustine, 400.
Deshon, Christopher, 875.
Deshon, Jacob, 400.
Deshon, Lewis, 400.
Desin, Leonard, 306.
Desmond, James, 771.
Detor, Nicholas, 700.
Detor, Wm., 724.
Deupru, Lewis, 318.
Devane, James, 829.
Devane, John, Jr., 311.
Devane, John, Sr., 311.
Devane, Thos., 829.
Devans, Geo., 822.
Devans, Thos., 822.
Devans, Thos., 822.
Devans, Wm., 822.
Devaughan, Sam'l, 807.
Devault, Mathias, 710.
Devenport, Geo., 716.
Devenport, John, 942.
Devenport, Joseph, 278.
Devenport, Reuben, 1236.
Devenport, Sam'l, 1258.
Devereux, John, 413.
Devill, McSteven, 277.
Devine, James, 328.
Devinport, Martin, 337.
Deviny, Jenkins, 542.
Dew, Arthur, 532.
Dew, Arthur, 915.
Dew, Duncan, 807.
Dew, John, 532.
Dew, John, 807.
Dew, Joseph, 410.
Dew, Thos., 605.
Dew, Wm., 808.
Dewberry, Daniel, 607.
Dewberry, Elizabeth, 517.
Dewberry, Wm., 594.
Dewberry, Wm., 606.
Dewe, John, 918.
Dewe, Sarah, 473.
Dewese, Ezekiel, 586.
Dewry, Uphimia, 309.
Dewval, Mary, 870.
Dey, Ann, 800.
Dezern, James, 1301.
Dial, Joseph, 1009.
Dial, Robert, 1012.
Dial, Shadrack, 1026.
Diamond, Francis, 677.
Diamond, Margaret, 677.
Diamond, Steward, 989.
Diason, John, 1303.
Dibord, George, 1135.
Dibord, Isaac, 1141.
Dibord, Jacob, 1135.
Dibord, John, 1136.
Dibord, Reubin, 1141.
Dibrin, Dennis, 278.
Dicas, Edw'd, 1070.
Dicas, Jno., 1070.
Dick, James, 461.
Dick, James, 570.
Dick, James, 582.
Dick, Merion, 416.
Dick, Wm., 570.
Dicke, Stephen, 1129.
Dicken, Benjamin, 539.
Dicken, Edmund, 539.
Dicken, Ephriam, 539.
Dickens, Henry, 1260.
Dickens, John, 591.
Dickenson, ———, 395.
Dickenson, Jacob, 520.
Dickenson, Sam'l, 395.
Dickenson, Thos., 516.
Dickernson, John, Jr., 361.
Dickernson, John, Sr., 361.
Dickerson, James, 1144.
Dickerson, John, 632.
Dickerson, John, 1266.
Dickerson, John, 1278.
Dickerson, John, 1278.
Dickerson, John, Jr., 1278.
Dickerson, Leonard, 250.
Dickerson, Nath'l, 1262.
Dickerson, Thos. M., 441.
Dickerson, Wier, 1262.
Dickerson, Wm., 807.
Dickerson, Wm., 1105.
Dickerson, Wm., 1278.
Dickey, David, 1054.
Dickey, David, 1258.
Dickey, James, 1004.
Dickey, John, 648.
Dickey, Joel, 1005.
Dickey, John, Sr., 1258.
Dickey, Samuel, 648.
Dickey, Thos., 1005.
Dickey, Wm., 950.
Dickin, Benjn. Jr., 606.
Dickin, Benjn. Sr., 606.
Dickin, Bennett, 607.
Dickin, Ephraim, 538.
Dickin, Joseph, 607.
Dickin, Wm., 606.
Dickins, James, 1260.
Dickins, Robt., 1255.
Dickins, Thos., 603.
Dickins, Wm., 602.
Dickins, Wm., 1229.
Dickinson, Daniel, 1213.
Dickinson, David, 854.
Dickinson, David, 1213.
Dickinson, Edmund, 435.
Dickinson, Eliza, 846.
Dickinson, Henry, 1213.
Dickinson, Jacob, 1213.
Dickinson, James, 361.
Dickinson, James, 363.
Dickinson, Jane, 524.
Dickinson, Joel, 1213.
Dickinson, Levin, 436.
Dickinson, Robert, 793.
Dickinson, Shadrack, 1213.
Dickinson, Wm., 530.
Dickinson, William, 1213.
Dickinson, Willis, 793.
Dicks, Chas., 353.
Dicks, James,583.
Dicks, Joshua, 573.
Dicks, Peter, 588.
Dicks, Wm., 950.
Dickson, Alexr., 504.
Dickson, Barbara, 512.
Dickson, Benjamin, 376.
Dickson, Cathrn, 319.
Dickson, Edward, 513.
Dickson, Geo., 385.
Dickson, Hannah, 383.
Dickson, James, 392.
Dickson, James, 512.
Dickson, Jas., 714.
Dickson, James, 762.
Dickson, James, 1289.
Dickson, Jesse, 383.
Dickson, Jo., 715.
Dickson, John, 376.
Dickson, Jno., 705.
Dickson, Jno., 717.
Dickson, John, 862.
Dickson, Joseph, 383.
Dickson, Joseph, 504.
Dickson, Joseph, 1288.
Dickson, Josiah, 596.
Dickson, Josias, 1252.
Dickson, Michael, Jr., 1252.
Dickson, Morris, 501.
Dickson, Moses, 510.
Dickson, Nathan, 383.
Dickson, Rich'd, 1039.
Dickson, Robt., 1289.
Dickson, Sam'l, 383.
Dickson, Solomon, 376.
Dickson, Solomon, 378.
Dickson, Stuart, 1289.
Dickson, Thomas, 244.
Dickson, Thomas 251.
Dickson, Thomas, 376.
Dickson, Thos., 585.
Dickson, Thom., 714.
Dickson, Thom., 717.
Dickson, Thos., 734.
Dickson, Thos., 1237.
Dickson, Thos., 1289.
Dickson, Wm., 512.
Dickson, Wm., 582.
Dickson, Wm., 932.
Dickson, Wm., 1227.
Dickson, Zebulin, 383.
Dicky, Anthony, 1053.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Dicky, James, 1054.
Dicky, James, 1289.
Dicky, Zechariah, 1288.
Diffey, John, 737.
Diffey, Moses, 937.
Difnall, David, 492.
Diggins, Joseph, 921.
Diggs, Judy 244.
Diggs, Marshal, 789.
Diggs, Pleasant, 241.
Dilday, Henry, 559.
Dilday, Joseph, 562.
Dilday, Wm., 568.
Dilde, Jesse, 914.
Dildea, Joseph, 629.
Dildenhart, Wm., 716.
Dildery, Charles, 917.
Dilemar, Dempson, 433.
Dilemar, Francis, 431.
Dilemar, Francis, Jr., 431.
Dilemar, Francis, Sr., 431.
Dilemar, Thomas 432.
Dilk, David, 1171.
Dilk, Joseph, 1172.
Dilk, Joseph, 1182.
Dill, Balser, 346.
Dill, Edward, 359.
Dill, George, 359.
Dill, Isaac, 1290.
Dill, John, 360.
Dill, John, 987.
Dill, John, 1260.
Dill, Michael, 471.
Dill, Rich'd, 1260.
Dilla, Jacob, 1046.
Dilla, Michael, 1025.
Dilla, Michael, 1046.
Dillard, Auzborn, 388.
Dillard, Elisha, 388.
Dillard, Geo., 369.
Dillard, James, 1104.
Dillard, Joel, 592.
Dillard, Jno., 339.
Dillard, John, 388.
Dillard, John, 1141.
Dillard, Joseph, 1175.
Dillard, Josiah, 1175.
Dillard, Katy, 1113.
Dillard, Owin, 597.
Dillard, Theophs, 1176.
Dillard, Wm., 388.
Dillard, Wm., 596.
Dillard, Willis, 369.
Dillard, Zacharias, 388.
Dillen, ————, 395.
Dillin, James, 1151.
Dillin, John, 1151.
Dillinger, John, 583.
Dillinger, Mich., 700.
Dillion, Isaac, 576.
Dillon, Dan'l, 578.
Dillon, Dan'l, Sr., 581.
Dillon, Jno., 712.
Dillon, Leven, 578.
Dillon, Nathan, 581.
Dillon, Wm., 577.
Dills, Henry, 1068.
Dills, Peter, 1057.
Dills, Wm., 1026.
Dilworth, Geo., 997.
Dilworth, John, 998.
Dilworth, Thos., 998.
Dilyard, Barnaba, 520.
Dilyard, James, 538.
Dilyard, John, 524.
Dilyard, Mary, 520.
Dilyard, Mary, 521.
Dilyard, Matthew, 520.
Dilyard, Nicholas, 537.
Dimerlin, George, 336.
Dimint, Mary, 326.
Dimmick, Peter, 617.
Dimpsey, Thoroughgood, 592
Dinkins, James, 1208.
Dinkins, John, 740.
Dinkins, Joshua, 499.
Dinkins, Joshua, 685.
Dinkins, Stephens, 1129.
Dinney, Hezekiah, 1134.
Dinney, James, 572.
Dinney,Samuel, 1136.
Dinney, Wm., 572.
Dinney, Wm., 583.
Dinney, Wm., 1134.
Dinning, David, 1294.
Dinning, David, Jr., 1294.
Dinning, John, 1294.
Dinnis, John, 1262.
Dinnison, John, 603.
Dinny, George, 1238.
Dinny, Jesse, 1238.
Dinton, John, 597.
Diol, James, 1171.
Dipriest, Christr. 1055.
Dirbey, Wm., 934.
Dirdin, John, 560.
Direberg, Adam, 331.
Direberry, Andrew, 341.
Direberry, Ann, 341.
Direberry, Hanna, 344.
Dishazer, Eliza, 334.
Disirn, Frederick, 1136.
Dismal, Daniel, 491.
Dismal, Jeremiah, 491.
Dismal, John, 491.
Dismecks, George, 369.
Dison, Wm., 1306.
Dissiness, Benj'n, 474.
Diurlan, James, 1192.
Divers, Francis, 352.
Divers, Henry, 340.
Diviney, Samuel, 585.
Divinport, Wm., 1127.
Dix, John, 1249.
Dix, Nathan, 1293.
Dix, Zachariah, 1293.
Dixon, Ann, 923.
Dixon, Abraham, 923.
Dixon, Absalom, 923.
Dixon, Arch'd,957.
Dixon, Benjamin, 258.
Dixon, Benj. 1291.
Dixon, Berry, 986.
Dixon, Charles, 1262.
Dixon, Coffield, 519.
Dixon, Edwd., 923.
Dixon, Elijah, 430.
Dixon, Eliza, 542.
Dixon, Elizabeth, 639.
Dixon, Francis, 923.
Dixon, Frederick, 483.
Dixon, George, 411.
Dixon, George, 642.
Dixon, Henry, 1262.
Dixon, Jacob, 1254.
Dixon, James, 258.
Dixon, James, 366.
Dixon, Jeremiah, 917.
Dixon, Joel, 681.
Dixon, John, 240.
Dixon, John, 535.
Dixon, John, 923.
Dixon, John, 957.
Dixon, John, Jr., 535.
Dixon, Joseph, 408.
Dixon, Martha, 1262.
Dixon, Murfree, 483.
Dixon, Nicholas, 532.
Dixon, Richard, 956.
Dixon, Roger, 1262.
Dixon, Shadrack, 483.
Dixon, Sylvanus, 368.
Dixon, Thomas, 255.
Dixon, Thomas, 532.
Dixon, Tillman, 1262.
Dixon, Wm., 429.
Dixon, Wm., 430.
Dixon, Wm., 518.
Dixon, Wm., 535.
Dixon, Wm., Jr., 923.
Dixon, Wm., Sr., 923.
Dixon, Wynn, 1262.
Dixson, John, 574.
Dizard, John, 328.
Dizard, Marget, 328.
Dickin, Lewis, 606.
Doak, Alexander, 1144.
Doak, John, 574.
Doak, Wm., 576.
Doake, Robt., 579.
Doan, Jacob, 376.
Doan, John, 376.
Doan, John, 1124.
Doan, Joseph, 376.
Doan, Thos., 376.
Doaty, Jno., 326.
Dobbin, Catharine, 1249.
Dobbin, Hughes, 1249.
Dobbin, John, 1249.
Dobbin, Rich'd, 1249.
Dobbin, Sam'l, 1013.
Dobbin, Sam'l, 1249.
Dobbins, Alexr., Jr., 1051.
Dobbins, Alex., Sr., 1051.
Dobbins, David, 1031.
Dobbins, Hugh, 1051.
Dobbins, Jacob, 1141.
Dobbins, James, 441.
Dobbins, James, 988.
Dobbins, John, 658.
Dobbins, John, 1052.
Dobbins, John, Jr., 1051.
Dobbson, Mary, 510.
Dobey, John, 1172.
Dobey, Nath'l, 838.
Dobins, Abra., 715.
Dobins, Jas., 1068.
Dobins, Wm., 1068.
Dobins, Wm., 1068.
Dobs, Chesly, 330.
Dobs, Foster, 1056.
Dobson, Benj., 658.
Dobson, Jno., 1223.
Dobson, Joseph, 342.
Dobson, Jos., Jr., 319.
Dobson, Robert, 658.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Dobson, William, 1110.
Doby, Jarrot, 854.
Dockary, John, 1185.
Dockery, Haslin, 1185.
Dockery, Jas., 333.
Dockery, John, 333.
Dockery, Wm., 333.
Dodd, Aaron, 1212.
Dodd, Allen, 997.
Dodd, David, 1078.
Dodd, David, 1118.
Dodd, George, 866.
Dodd, John, 673.
Dodd, John, 991.
Dodd, Rich'd, 1174.
Dodd, Wm., 392.
Dodge, Joseph, 825.
Dodson, George, 374.
Dodson, James, 1286.
Dodson, Nancy, 1107.
Dodson, Rich'd, 578.
Dodson, Rubin, 1104.
Dodson, Wm., 374.
Dodson, Wm., 1283.
Doggett, Jeremiah, 597.
Dohatoon, Wm., 465.
Doherty, Widow, 746.
Doherty, Absalom, 423.
Doherty, Antony, 1312.
Doherty Daniel, 422.
Doherty, Daniel 424.
Doherty, Daniel, 574.
Doherty, David, 748.
Doherty, Ephraim, 422.
Doherty, James, 744.
Doherty, James, 751.
Doherty, James, 1312.
Doherty, Mary, 422.
Doherty, Owen, 424.
Doherty, Richard, 423.
Doherty, R'd, 1063.
Doherty, Robert, 422.
Doherty, Wm., 423.
Dohirty, John, 569.
Doil, Edw'd, 1252.
Dolbson, Mary, 505.
Dolby, Absalom, 478.
Doles, Francis, 840.
Doles, Henry, 845.
Doles, John, 612.
Doles, Sarah, 618.
Dolin, Henry, 755.
Dolis, Jesse, 600.
Dolis, Thos., 844.
Dolison, Wm., 1232.
Dollan, Jacob, 690.
Dollar, Elijah, 1299.
Dollar, James, 1300.
Dollar, Jonathan, 1297.
Dollar, William, 1085.
Dollarhide, Ezekiel, 1258.
Dollarhide, Wm., 1249.
Dollarson, Andw., 1249.
Dollarson, Mary, 1249.
Dollasson, Jane, 1126.
Dollerhidge, Aquilla, 989.
Dollihide, Hezikiah, 939.
Dollirhide, Asil, 938.
Dolly, Esther, 681.
Dolton, David, 1105.
Donaho, Patrick, 1249.
Donaho, Thos., 1249.
Donaho, Wm., 1258.
Donaky, Jas., 989.
Donald, Robert, 411.
Donaldson, Alexr., 1016.
Donaldson, Andrew, 891.
Donaldson, James, 1310.
Donaldson, John, 764.
Donaldson, John, 891.
Donaldson, Robert, 400.
Donaldson, Robert, 463.
Donaldson, Robert, 534.
Donaldson, Robt., 770.
Donaldson, Sam., 1063.
Donaldson, Wm., 660.
Donalson, Robt., 1254.
Donalson, Thos., 1054.
Donaly, John, 1134.
Donath'n, Nelson, 1232.
Donathan, Ben., 1242.
Donathan, Jered, 1234.
Donathan, Wm., 1242.
Donathen, Fred., 1241.
Donathn, Hawkins, 1241.
Done, Nathan, 875.
Donell, George, 327.
Dongaw, John, 950.
Donnal, Andrew, 570.
Donnal, Daniel, 574.
Donnal, James, 570.
Donnal, John, 570.
Donnal, Lathan, 577.
Donnal, Lathan, 586.
Donnal, Robt., 574.
Donnal, Robt., 581.
Donnal, Wm., 575.
Donnal, Wm., 579.
Donnalay, John, 1129.
Donnel, Geo., 580.
Donnell, Arthur, 269.
Donnell, Edward, 269.
Donnell, James, 269.
Donnell, John, 269.
Donnels, William, 1209.
Donner, Geo., 1013.
Donner, Jacob, 1032.
Donnom, Henry, 1073.
Dookam, Wm., 1165.
Dooling, John, 1127.
Dooling, John, Jr., 1127.
Dooling, Wm., 1127.
Door, John, 307.
Doore, James, 278.
Doore, John, 278.
Dorch, Lewis, 807.
Doreberry, Jacob, 322.
Dorebury, Mich'l, 322.
Doremire, Andw., 1041.
Dorkery, Thomas, 966.
Dorman, Elizabeth, 983.
Dorman, John, 537.
Dorman, John, 1086.
Dorman, John, 537.
Dorman, Kezih, 1182.
Dorman, Mary, 537.
Dorman, Michael, 543.
Doron, Patrick, 695.
Dorris, Isaac, 1288.
Dorris, John, 1286.
Dorris, Robert, 1287.
Dorris, Wm., 1261.
Dorris, William, 1288.
Dorrs, Thos., 344.
Dorrs, Zach., 341.
Dorrs, Zach, Jr., 342.
Dorsett, Thos., 1296.
Dorsett, Wm., 1297.
Dorsett, Wm., Jr., 1298.
Dorsey, Jeremiah, 528.
Dorsey, Lal, 826.
Dorsey, Solomon, 543.
Dorsey, Walter, 415.
Dorsey, Wm., 543.
Dorson, Henry, 1192.
Dortch, Isaac, 848.
Dorton, Charles, 761.
Dorton, David, 1058.
Dorton, David, Jr., 1057.
Dorton, David, Sr., 1057.
Dorton, John, 1057.
Dorton, Thos., 1057.
Dorton, Wm., 1053.
Dorus, Valintine, 1186.
Dosit, Clemment, 390.
Dosit, Francis, 390.
Dosman, Delilah, 534.
Doss, Matthew, 1102.
Dossit, John, 390.
Dossit, Solomon, 391.
Dotch, Walter, 499.
Dotey, Isaac, 243.
Dotey, Moses, 1036.
Dotry, Patry, 278.
Dotson, Benjamin, 425.
Dotson, Charles, 1283.
Dotson, Esau, 330.
Dotson, Hightower, 779.
Dotson, Patty, 1232.
Dotson, William, Jr., 1283.
Doty, Edwd., 830.
Doty, Elizabeth, 826.
Doty, James, 829.
Doubt, John, 1115.
Doud, Cornelius, 796.
Doud, John, 959.
Doud, Mary, 789.
Doud, Patrick, 796.
Doud, Thomas, 459.
Doudon, Ziphaniah, 1129.
Doudy, John, 532.
Dougan, James, 949.
Dougan, Robt., 949.
Dougan, Thos., 949.
Douge, Peter, 538.
Douge, Richard, 471.
Dough, Jeremiah, 891.
Dougherty, Ed., 343.
Doughtee, Jethro, 629.
Doughty, Edward, 465.
Douglas, Alexander, 1129.
Douglas, David, 1286.
Douglas, Edw'd, 1244.
Douglas, John, 1125.
Douglas, John, 1299.
Douglas, Wm., 1286.
Douglass, Benjn., 1257.
Douglass, John, 1252.
Douglass, Joseph, 1274.
Douglass, Rhody, 1219.
Douglass, Thos., 1252.
Douthard, Isaac, 1123.
Douthet, Abraham, 1032.
Douthet, Jacob, 1032.
Douthet, Thos., 1032.
Douthet, Wm., 1032.
Dove, Caleb, 757.
Dove, John, 961.
Dove, Nelly, 419.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Dove, Pompey, 419.
Dove, Wm., 419.
Dovens, John, 425.
Doway, James, 308.
Dowd, John, 821.
Dowd, Judith, 374.
Dowden, John, 1192.
Dowdin, Wm., 415.
Dowdry, Benj'n, 374.
Dowdry, Daniel, 374.
Dowdry, Jesse, 374.
Dowdry, John, 373.
Dowdry, Joseph, 374.
Dowdry, Rich'd, 374.
Dowdry, Thos., 376.
Dowdry, Wm., 376.
Dowdy, Caleb, 473.
Dowdy, Dinah, 348.
Dowdy, Elijah, 254.
Dowdy, Jacob, 472.
Dowdy, James, 351.
Dowdy, James, Jr., 254.
Dowdy, James, Sr., 254.
Dowdy, John, 254.
Dowdy, John, 472.
Dowdy, Joseph, 472.
Dowdy, Josiah, 472.
Dowdy, Richard, 419.
Dowdy, Samuel, 254.
Dowdy, Samuel, 255.
Dowdy, Thomas, 254.
Dowdy, William, 254.
Dowdy, Wm., 374.
Dowdy, Wm., 542.
Dowell, John, 1010.
Dowell, Peter, Jr., 1011.
Dowell, Peter, Sr., 1011.
Dowell, Phillip, 1011.
Dowell, Wm., 1011.
Dowlas, William, 300.
Dowlin, Edward, 267.
Downer, John, 248.
Downey, Abram, 1133.
Downey, Charles, 648.
Downey, Daniel, 308.
Downey, James, 1142.
Downey, James, 1279.
Downey, James, Jr., 1279.
Downey, Patrick, 1061.
Downey, Peter, 1133.
Downey, Samuel, 1133.
Downey, Wm., 571.
Downey, Wm., 626.
Downig, Wm., 626.
Downing, Anna, 1093.
Downing, Elisha, 482.
Downing, George, 1211.
Downing, James, 728.
Downing, James, 828.
Downing, Jno., 329.
Downing, Joseph, 482.
Downing, Judith, 526.
Downing, Mary, 1212.
Downing, Matthew, 526.
Downing, Nancy, 1081.
Downs, Ezekiel, 1066.
Downs, Michael, 683.
Downs, Nehemiah, 909.
Downs, Rich'd, 778.
Downs, William, 261.
Downs, Wm., 592.
Downs, William, 615.
Downs, Wm., 1297.
Dowtry, Elisha, 258.
Dowty, Elisha, Jr., 258.
Doxey, John, 468.
Doyale, Gregory, 1012.
Doyale, Sam'l, 1012.
Doyle, James, 1057.
Dozier, John, 807.
Dozier, Peter, 523.
Dozier, Wm., 808.
Dozur, Richard, 314.
Drahon, James, 517.
Drake, Britton, 977.
Drake, David, 526.
Drake, Delilah, 808.
Drake, Drury, 528.
Drake, Edmond, 807.
Drake, Elizabeth, 912.
Drake, Ely, 542.
Drake, Hynes, 807.
Drake, James, 543.
Drake, James, 807.
Drake, Jesse, 526.
Drake, Jno., 716.
Drake, John, 728.
Drake, John 731.
Drake, Jonas, 731.
Drake, Jordan, 845.
Drake, Jordan, 854.
Drake, Matthew, 807.
Drake, Ric'd, 371.
Drake, Ric'd, 373.
Drake, Sarah, 526.
Drake, Sarah, 528.
Drake, Thomas, 614.
Drake, Thos., 807.
Drake, Tristram, Sr., 598.
Drake, Wm., 372.
Drake, Wm., 526.
Drake, Wm., 807.
Draper, James, 1068.
Draper, Joseph, 891.
Draper, Josiah, 891.
Draper, Richard, 1152.
Draper, Sarah, 434.
Draper, Silas, 891.
Draper, Thos., 891.
Draper, Wm., 567.
Draper, Wm., 944.
Draper, Wm., 1249.
Draughan, Hardy, 441.
Draughan, John, 441.
Draughan, Robert, 441.
Drawn, Jacob, 1112.
Drawn, John 654.
Draxler, Peter, 1025.
Dreshell, John, 388.
Dresser, Joseph, 875.
Dressey, Wm., 905.
Drew, George, 1205.
Drew, John, 315.
Drew, John, 605.
Drew, John, 610.
Drew, John, 612.
Drew, John, 620.
Drew, Joshua, 605.
Drew, Josiah, 1081.
Drew, Judith, 1088.
Drew, Richard, 622.
Drew, Solomon, 619.
Drew, Thos., 605.
Drew, William, 1082.
Drew, Wm., 1089.
Driding, John, 920.
Dridyard, John, 386.
Driggers, Johnston, 433.
Drim, Phil., 699.
Drin, Jesse, 1245.
Dring, Price, 466.
Drinkwater, Daniel, 979.
Drirley, Arthur, 807.
Driskall, Dennis, 1284.
Driskel, Geo., 570.
Driskel, Timothy, 1282.
Driskil, John, 1053.
Driskil, Wm., 1053.
Driver, Charles, 543.
Driver, John, 441.
Driver, John, 625.
Driver, John, 807.
Driver, John, 1182.
Driver, Martha, 623.
Driver, Mary, 808.
Driver, Samuel, 622.
Driver, Shaw, 543.
Driver, Thos., Jr., 1182.
Driver, Thos., Sr., 1182.
Driver, Wm., 808.
Dronebarger, Ludwick, 1306.
Druett, James, 807.
Drummond, Thos., 598.
Drury, Charles, 1192.
Drury, Edy, 969.
Drury, Harry, 543.
Drury, Henry 807.
Drury, Nancy, 982.
Drury, Sam'l, 575.
Dry, Charles, 757.
Dry, Martin, 755.
Dry, Mrs. Mary Jane, 827.
Dry, Owen, 757.
Dry, Virgil, 871.
Dry, William, 318.
Dryares, Thos., 1169.
Dryden, Isaac, 278.
Duae, Robert, 1092.
Duae, Wm., 1092.
Dubberly, John, 419.
Dubberly, Saccor, 419.
Dubberly, Wm., 419.
Duberry, Solomon, 854.
Dubrutz, Gabriel, 459.
Dubry, Joshua, 834.
Ducan, Isaac, 510.
Ducaren, Waitm'n, 1073.
Duck, Abel, 748.
Duck, Absalom, 748.
Duck, Geo., 748.
Duck, Geo., Jr., 748.
Duck, Jacob, 667.
Duck, John, 670.
Duck, John, 748.
Duck, John, 1163.
Duck, Robert, 1164.
Duck, Sam'l, 577.
Duck, Samuel, 583.
Duck, Simon, 748.
Duck, Timothy, 673.
Ducksworth, Jesse, 798.
Ducksworth, Joseph, 246.
Ducksworth, Joseph, 800.
Ducksworth, Mary, 416.
Duckworth, John, 341.
Duckworth, Wm., 342.
Dudley, Abraham, 681.
Dudley, Betsey, 867.
Dudley, Charles, 1134.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Dudley, Christopher, 857.
Dudley, Christ., 995.
Dudley, Daniel, 1086.
Dudley, Edward, 863.
Dudley, Elijah, 681.
Dudley, Elizabeth, 807.
Dudley, George, 636.
Dudley, Guilford, 463.
Dudley, Hannah, 922.
Dudley, Jas., Jr., 905.
Dudley, James, Sr., 904.
Dudley, Jeremiah, 315.
Dudley, John, 365.
Dudley, John, 807.
Dudley, Levi, 1095.
Dudley, Rachael, 1095.
Dudly, Rebekah, 321.
Dudley, Sam'l, 906.
Dudley, Stephen, 681.
Dudley, Stephen, 865.
Dudley, Susannah, 681.
Dudley, Thomas, 681.
Dudley, Thomas, 869.
Dudley, Wm., 414.
Dudley, Wm., 476.
Dudly, Rebekah, 321.
Dudrow, Jno., 707.
Due, Seth, 309.
Dueast, Isaiah, 1252.
Duest, Hezekiah, 1252.
Duff, John, 509.
Duff, Wm., 506.
Duffee, Hugh, 874.
Duffee, Patrick, 1176.
Duffel, Thos., Jr., 914.
Duffell, Michail, 854.
Duffey, Ann., 931.
Duffey, Dan'l, 825.
Duffey, Sam'l, 592.
Duffie, Thos., Sr., 913.
Duffil, James, 441.
Duffry, George, 414.
Dugaid, Alexander, 413.
Dugald, Runnel M., 314.
Dugan, Joseph, 460.
Duggan, Aaron, 722.
Duggan, Wm., 722.
Duggans, Agnus, 1122.
Duggans, John, 1107.
Duggans, Sarah, 1107.
Duggar, John, 316.
Duggen, Alexander, 1300.
Duggen, Ben, 1240.
Duggin, Wm., 522.
Duglas, Anthony, 465.
Duglas, Charles, 475.
Duglas, Daniel, 962.
Duglas, David, 891.
Duglas, Donald, 972.
Duglas, Elizabeth, 891.
Duglas, Francis, 891.
Duglas, James, 788.
Duglas, John, 380.
Duglas, John, 875.
Duglas, John, 966.
Duglas, Kezia, 441.
Duglas, Solomon, 650.
Duglas, Wm., 378.
Duglass, Hannah, 874.
Duglass, James, 765.
Duglass, James, 1240.
Duglass, Mary, 1043.
Duglass, Thom., 1244.
Dugliss, And'w, 1244.
Duice, Thos., 1019.
Duk, Jno., 1246.
Duke, Andrew, 472.
Duke, Britton, 1192.
Duke, Burwell, 1192.
Duke, Francis, 639.
Duke, Green, 1192.
Duke, Hardy, 1192.
Duke, Harrold, 1192.
Duke, Isham, 1192.
Duke, James, 779.
Duke, Jno., 324.
Duke, John, 562.
Duke, John, 1192.
Duke, Jonathan, 473.
Duke, Mark, 459.
Duke, Matthew, 1192.
Duke, Millia, 604.
Duke, Ransom, 1192.
Duke, Repps, 1192.
Duke, Robt., 1296.
Duke, Salley, 543.
Duke, Samuel, 1192.
Duke, Sam'l, 1260.
Duke, Sherrard, 841.
Duke, Sherrard, 855.
Duke, Simon, 1191.
Duke, Wm., 1191.
Duke, Wm., 1191.
Duke, Wm., 1192.
Dukemineer, Rachael, 441.
Dukes, Abraham, 277.
Dukes, Hezekiah, 1149.
Dukes, John, 441.
Dukes, John, 489.
Dukes, John, 560.
Dukes, Josiah, 612.
Dukes, Peter, 410.
Dukes, Samuel, 542.
Dukson, Jonathan, 860.
Dule, Henry, 1035.
Dule, Jacob, 1030.
Dule, Peteo, 1046.
Dule, Youst, 1046.
Duley, Wm., 1223.
Dulin, Phillip, 1008.
Dulin, Rice, 684.
Dulin, Sugar, 679.
Dulin, Thomas, 684.
Dull, Nicholas, 1123.
Dulley, Thos., 383.
Duly, Wm., 1257.
Dumas, Andrew, 965.
Dumas, Benjn., 965.
Dumas, David, Jr., 779.
Dumas, David, Sr., 779.
Dumas, Jeremiah, 965.
Dumas, Susannah, 965.
Dumbush, John, 657.
Dun, Bartholomew, Jr., 795.
Dun, Hezekiah, 793.
Dun, Isaac, 802.
Dun, Joseph, Jr., 797.
Dun, Joseph, Sr., 797.
Dun, Rich'd, 793.
Dun, Sam'l, 795.
Dun, Shadrack, 584.
Dun, Solomon, 580.
Dun, Wm., 790.
Dunark, Michel, 278.
Dunaway, Abrm., 1249.
Dunbar, James, 255.
Dunbar, James, 635.
Dunbar, Robert, 259.
Dunbarr, Nath'l, 765.
Dunbir, James, 944.
Duncan, Abs., 711.
Duncan, Ben, 1240.
Duncan, Blanch, 1192.
Duncan, David, 355.
Duncan, David, 1075.
Duncan, Edmund, 503.
Duncan, Edmund, 510.
Duncan, Elias, 317.
Duncan, Elijah, 702.
Duncan, Geo., Sr., 597.
Duncan, Isaac, 508.
Duncan, Isaac, 660.
Duncan, James, 970.
Duncan, James, 1105.
Duncan, John, 674.
Duncan, Jno., 711.
Duncan, John, 788.
Duncan, John, 929.
Duncan, John, 1313.
Duncan, John, Sr., 931.
Duncan, Joseph, 827.
Duncan, Josh., 1233.
Duncan, Mary, 1252.
Duncan, Peter, 692.
Duncan, Peter, 992.
Duncan, Peter, 996.
Duncan, Thomas, 420.
Duncan, Thomas, 648.
Duncan, Thomas, 1103.
Duncan, Wm., 508.
Duncan, Wm., 597.
Duncan, Wm., 1282.
Duncan, Wm., Jr., 373.
Duncan, Zachariah, 597.
Dunfield, Edward, 441.
Dunfield, James, 441.
Dunford, Phillip, 565.
Dunford, Wm., 528.
Dunham, Joseph, 245.
Duning, Jeremiah, 278.
Duning, Samuel, 623.
Duning, Shadrack, 277.
Dunkin, Geo., 1268.
Dunkin, Harrison, 1268.
Dunkin, John, 1270.
Dunkin, Thomas, 465.
Dunkin, Wm., 1055.
Dunlap, Elizabeth, 826.
Dunlap, Henry, 997.
Dunlap, James, 353.
Dunlap, James, 1100.
Dunlap, John, 581.
Dunlap, John, 800.
Dunlap, John, 1100.
Dunlap, Robt., 581.
Dunlap, Robt., 583.
Dunlop, Wm., 718.
Dunn, Andrew, 765.
Dunn, Andrew, 765.
Dunn, Andrew, Sr., 746.
Dunn, Barnaba, 779.
Dunn, Benj., 1208.
Dunn, Boling, 1173.
Dunn, Charles, 1039.
Dunn, Drury, 860.
Dunn, Drury, 1173.
Dunn, Elizabeth, 418.
Dunn, Elizabeth, 428.
Dunn, Federick, 580.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Dunn, Francis, 258.
Dunn, George, 631.
Dunn, Hardmon, 1166.
Dunn, Henry, 860.
Dunn, Jacob, 1090.
Dunn, James, 746.
Dunn, James, 765.
Dunn, James, 860.
Dunn, James, 1191.
Dunn, John, 417.
Dunn, John, 525.
Dunn, John, 543.
Dunn, John, 746.
Dunn, John, Jr., 525.
Dunn, John D., 420.
Dunn, Nicholson, 525.
Dunn, Rich'd, 807.
Dunn, Richard, 1208.
Dunn, Robt., 746.
Dunn, Samuel, 412.
Dunn, Silas, 1039.
Dunn, Simon, 760.
Dunn, Stephen, 416.
Dunn, Stephen, 525.
Dunn, Thos., 689.
Dunn, Thomas, 1208.
Dunn, Walter, 925.
Dunn, Walter, 925.
Dunn, Wm., 416.
Dunn, Wm., 543.
Dunn, Wm., 680.
Dunn, Wm., 740.
Dunnagam, Sherrid, 1298.
Dunnegam, Wm., Sr., 1297.
Dunnagan, Charles, 1299.
Dunnevan, Mathew, 1031.
Dunning,Charles, 278.
Dunning, Ezekiel, 915.
Dunning, Jeremiah, 278.
Dunning, Jeremiah, 278.
Dunning, Jesse, 915.
Dunning, John, 278.
Dunning, Nicholas, 1297.
Dunning, Saml., 278.
Dunningham, James, 1134.
Dunningham, Jesse, 1134.
Dunningham, John, 1134.
Dunningham, Joseph, 1136.
Dunningham, Thos., 1134.
Dunningham, Thos. Jr., 1134
Dunnivan, John, 1295.
Dunoho, Charles, 960.
Dunscomb, Edward, 875.
Dunscomb, James, 395.
Dunsport, Abram, 717.
Dunstall, Wm., 543.
Dunston, Abram, 1151.
Dunston, Charles, 1184.
Dunston, Edmond, 278.
Dunton, Daniel, 476.
Dunton, Wm., 474.
Dunwiddee, Jno., 704.
Dunwoody, Henry, 1297.
Dupree, Benjn., 913.
Dupree, Bird, 913.
Dupree, Cordall, 839.
Dupree, James, 308.
Dupree, Jesse, 839.
Dupree, John, 855.
Dupree, Starling, 913.
Dupree, Thos., 839.
Dupree, Thos., 853.
Dupree, Thomas, 854.
Durand, Ann, 413.
Durant, Armond J., 828.
Durden, Carr, 842.
Durden, William, 1214.
Durdin, Daniel, 620.
Durdin, Jacob, 645.
Durdin, Judith, 667.
Durdin, Wm., 488.
Durele, Roby, 512.
Durell, John, 507.
Durgan, Ann, 278.
Durgen, Wm., 780.
Durham, Charles, 392.
Durham, Dan'l, 1257.
Durham, Isaac, 1257.
Durham, Isaac, 1262.
Durham, James, 656.
Durham, James, 1136.
Durham, John, 1191.
Durham, Jno., 1235.
Durham, John, 1262.
Durham, John, 1290.
Durham, John, 1290.
Durham, Joseph, 648.
Durham, Killis, 1061.
Durham, Marshal, 1222.
Durham, Matthew, 1291.
Durham, Thos., 779.
Durham, Thos., 1291.
Durham, Wm., 1076.
Durham, Wm., 1291.
Durley, Horatia, 535.
Durnell, Eliza, 1056.
Durr, Wm., 319.
Durrning, James, 1299.
Dusbin, Michael, 1161.
Dusenbery, Sam'l, 1044.
Duskin, Sarah, 937.
Duso, Leonard, 264.
Dutero, Bolser, 1013.
Dutry, Wm., 385.
Duty, Geo., 1252.
Duty, Richard, 1274.
Dutz, John, 694.
Duval, John, 1148.
Duvawl, George, 862.
Duvawl, Joshua, 862.
Dweden, John, 441.
Dwiggins, John, 585.
Dwight, Wm., 1154.
Dwigings, John, 1114.
Dwyer, John, 618.
Dwyer, Patrick, 604.
Dye, Avera, 441.
Dye, Martin, 1191.
Dye, Mary, 462.
Dyer, James, 441.
Dyer, Lettice, 341.
Dyer, Minoah, 1241.
Dyer, Sam'l, 717.
Dyer, Samuel, 1091.
Dyer, Sam'l, 1249.
Dyer, Sarah, 476.
Dyer, Thomas, 278.
Dyson, Barton, 660.
Dyson, Mary, 807.

E

Eades, George, 944.
Eads, Thomas, 1103.
Eafler, John, 1304.
Eaflet, David, 1305.
Eafrit, Jacob, 757.
Eagen, Mary, 341.
Eager, Adam, 761.
Eager, Hugh, 761.
Eagerston, John, 864.
Eagerton, Charles, 867.
Eagerton, Hanah, 543.
Eagerton, James, 864.
Eagerton, James, 867.
Eagerton, Wm., 864.
Eagerton, Wilmot, 1192.
Eagle, Geo., 1031.
Eagleston, John, 643.
Eagleston, Mary, 645.
Eagleston, Noah, 643.
Eagley, Phillip, 753.
Eaker, Christ, 700.
Eaker, Jos., 712.
Eaker, Peter, 702.
Eakins, John, 765.
Eakins, Joseph, 821.
Eamicks, Mathias, 585.
Eamicks, Nicholas, 585.
Eanis, Wm., 1043.
Eanor, Christi, 701.
Eanor, Michal, 701.
Earl, Ann, 400.
Earl, Charity, 400.
Earl, Elizabeth, 875.
Earl, John, 1054.
Earl, Wm., 1152.
Earles, John, Sr., 1284.
Earles, Wm., 773.
Earls, Frjd, 1061.
Earls, Jesse, 1278.
Earls, John, 1284.
Early, Asa, 279.
Early, Benjn., 279.
Early, Jeremiah, 1135.
Early, John, 279.
Early, Mary, 875.
Early, Shadrack, 279.
Early, Thos., 1063.
Earn, Ben, 700.
Earnest, Dan'l, 693.
Earnest, Geo., 1036.
Earnest, Gottlieb, 1109.
Earnest, Henry, 1036.
Earnest, Jacob, 1116.
Earnhart, Geo., 755.
Earp, Edward, 1163.
Earp, Henry, 1163.
Earp, John, 1163.
Earp, Joseph, 1166.
Earp, Luke, 1167.
Earp, Susanna, 1164.
Earp, Wm., 1164.
Earpe, Wm., 673.
Earpe, Wm., Jr., 673.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Earthman, Isaac, 336.
Earwood, John, 692.
Earwood, Mary, 693.
Earwood, Thom., 693.
Earwood, Wm., 692.
Easburne, John, 1010.
Easley, Benjn., 608.
Easley, James, 615.
Easley, John, 1105.
Easley, Joseph, 1098.
Easlick, Isaac, 357.
Easliek, Francis, 362.
Easman, Benjn., 875.
Easom, John, 1092.
Eason, Abner, 278.
Eason, Abner, 278.
Eason, Abner, 530.
Eason, Abraham, 556.
Eason, Alex'r, 556.
Eason, Ann, 913.
Eason, Benjamin, 305.
Eason, Cobert, 530.
Eason, Elizabeth, 808.
Eason, Frederick, 558.
Eason, Geo., 559.
Eason, Geo., 559.
Eason, Isaac, 530.
Eason, Isaac, 561.
Eason, Jacob, 560.
Eason, John, Jr., 361.
Eason, John, Sr., 361.
Eason, Joseph, 278.
Eason, Joseph, 1106.
Eason, Levi, 563.
Eason, Mary, 722.
Eason, Mills, 724.
Eason, Moses, Jr., 671.
Eason, Moses, Sr., 670.
Eason, Sam'l, 808.
Eason, Sam'l, 808.
Eason, Sanders, 671.
Eason, Seth, 566.
Eason, Shadrach, 530.
Eason, Stephen, 486.
Eason, Wm., 808.
East, Isham, 1102.
East, Joseph, 1102.
East, Thomas, 1102.
East, William, 1102.
Easteb, Thos., 1015.
Easter, John, 1114.
Easter, Michael, 1022.
Easter, Peter, 1022.
Easters, Thos., 1015.
Eastes, Silvanus, 1276.
Eastis, Lodowick, 1277.
Eastis, Wm., 1276.
Easton, James, 919.
Easton, John, 915.
Easton, Zadock, 1039.
Eastriss, Laybon, 327.
Eastriss, Leonard, 327.
Eastriss, Reuben, 326.
Eastwood, Alex., 1255.
Eastwood, Israel, 635.
Eastwood, Israel, 1276.
Eastwood, James, 264.
Eastwood, James, 517.
Eastwood, Joseph, 1141.
Eastwood, Wm., 920.
Easwell, James, 1146.
Eatman, John, 808.
Eatman, Noel, 808.
Eatman, Thomas, 670.
Eaton, Charles R., 1266.
Eaton, Christian, 1103.
Eaton, Christopher, 1098.
Eaton, Ebenezer, 1008.
Eaton, Geo., 1009.
Eaton, Isaac, 1007.
Eaton, Jno., 700.
Eaton, John, 608.
Eaton, Peter, 1015.
Eaton, Thos., 834.
Eaton, Thos., 1015.
Eaton, Thomas, 1192.
Eaton, Wm. A., 834.
Eavans, Daniel, 1109.
Eavans, Edward, 1109.
Eavans, Elijah, 1103.
Eavans, John, 1106.
Eavans, Thomas, 1108.
Eaves, Benjamin, 543.
Eavis, Mark, 594.
Eavy, Abraham, 1041.
Eavy, John, 1041.
Eavy, Zaeriah, 1041.
Eazel, John, 1168.
Ebern, Lyttleton, 643.
Ebert, John, 1116.
Ebins, Elizabeth, 424.
Eborn, Catharine, 265.
Eborn, Jehu, 645.
Eborn, John, 645.
Eborn, Mary, 645.
Eborn, Nathan, 645.
Eborn, Samuel, 646.
Eborn, Wm., 645.
Eborn, Zenus, 645.
Eborns, James, 644.
Eccles, Gilbert, 441.
Eccles, John, 459.
Eccles, John, 1288.
Eccles, Wm., 1287.
Eccleston, John, 400.
Eckles, John, 1008.
Eckner, George, 968.
Ecupson, John, 346.
Eddins, Theophilus, 793.
Eddy, Thomas, 1255.
Eden, Rich'd, 808.
Edenton, Rhoda, 319.
Edes, Charles, 340.
Edes, Stephen, 634.
Edgar, Wm., 415.
Edge, Elliott, 1088.
Edge, Elliott, 1092.
Edge, John, 310.
Edge, John, 311.
Edge, John, 865.
Edge, William, 310.
Edgington, Joseph, 1215.
Edgington, Thomas, 1215.
Edgington, Wm., 408.
Edgington, Wm., 429.
Edgington, James, 1218.
Edgley, John, 498.
Edgmond, Samuel, 1096.
Edins, Jacob, 830.
Edins, James, 862.
Edins, John, 830.
Edins, John, 1163.
Edins, Thomas, 862.
Edins, Wm., 780.
Edliman, Margarate, 1129.
Edlow, David, 838.
Edmandson, James, 864.
Edmandson, Wm., 864.
Edmison, Basdil, 1075.
Edmison, Jas., 324.
Edmison, James, 1221.
Edmison, Wm., 327.
Edmiston, John, 744.
Edmonds, Elizabeth, 608.
Edmonds, Martha, 616.
Edmondson, John, 482.
Edmondson, John, 993.
Edmondson, Nathan, 728.
Edmondson, Thos., 728.
Edmondson, Wm., 728.
Edmunds, Howell, 850.
Edmunds, John, 618.
Edmunds, Nicholas, 851.
Edmunds, Wm., 608.
Edmundson, Ambro, 808.
Edmundson, Bryan, 418.
Edmundson, Bryant, 615.
Edmundson, Elizabeth, 593.
Edmundson, James, 728.
Edmundson, James, 729.
Edmundson, James, 1210.
Edmundson, John, 728.
Edmundson, Joseph, 726.
Edmundson, Thos., 593.
Edmundson, Wm., 593.
Edny, Newton, 346.
Edny, Newton, 348.
Edny, Robert, 354.
Edny, S., 348.
Edward, Andrew, 1136.
Edward, David, 279.
Edward, James, 279.
Edward, John, 279.
Edward, John, 380.
Edward, Young, 1237.
Edwards, ———, 458.
Edwards, Abel, 1102.
Edwards, Absalom, 1219.
Edwards, Anthony, 616.
Edwards, Anual, 577.
Edwards, Benjn., 488.
Edwards, Benj., 536.
Edwards, Benj., 618.
Edwards, Benj., 665.
Edwards, Benjn., 834.
Edwards, Britton, 261.
Edwards, Britton, 926.
Edwards, Charles, 307.
Edwards, Charles, 719.
Edwards, Charles, 978.
Edwards, Charles, 1300.
Edwards, Chloe, 311.
Edwards, Daniel, 543.
Edwards, Dan'l, 923.
Edwards, David, 260.
Edwards, David, 1205.
Edwards, Edmund, 526.
Edwards, Edward, 380.
Edwards, Edward, 1102.
Edwards, Elizabeth, 664.
Edwards, Elizabeth, 914.
Edwards, Emanuel, 261.
Edwards, Enoch, 1007.
Edwards, Ferebe, 969.
Edwards, Ferebe, 973.
Edwards, Gidion, 1124.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Edwards, Griffie, 697.
Edwards, Henry, 484.
Edwards, Henry, 589.
Edwards, Henry, 865.
Edwards, Henry, 1291.
Edwards, Hugh, 380.
Edwards, Hugh, 392.
Edwards, Irael, 923.
Edwards, Isaac, 836.
Edwards, Isaac, 844.
Edwards, Isaac, 853.
Edwards, Isaac, Jr., 260.
Edwards, Isaac, Sr., 260.
Edwards, Jacob, 796.
Edwards, Jacob, 1159.
Edwards, Jacobs, 665.
Edwards, James, 259.
Edwards, James, 383.
Edwards, James, 578.
Edwards, James, 892.
Edwards, James, 969.
Edwards, James, 974.
Edwards, James, 1142.
Edwards, Jesse, 595.
Edwards, Joel, 442.
Edwards, John, 260.
Edwards, Jno., 341.
Edwards, John, 389.
Edwards, John, 526.
Edwards, John, 536.
Edwards, John, 543.
Edwards, John, 555.
Edwards, John, 595.
Edwards, John, 595.
Edwards, Jno., 709.
Edwards, Jno., 713.
Edwards, John, 843.
Edwards, John, 843.
Edwards, John, 934.
Edwards, John, 1179.
Edwards, John, 1205.
Edwards, John, 1265.
Edwards, John, 1293.
Edwards, John, 1301.
Edwards, John, Sr., 1291.
Edwards, Jonah, 870.
Edwards, Jonathan, 939.
Edwards, Joseph, 536.
Edwards, Joseph, 665.
Edwards, Joseph, Sr., 598.
Edwards, Joshua, 383.
Edwards, Joshua, 797.
Edwards, Lenis, 710.
Edwards, Lewis, 710.
Edwards, Mark, 707.
Edwards, Martha, 854.
Edwards, Mary, 484.
Edwards, Matthew, 513.
Edwards, Melen, 1293.
Edwards, Micajah, 539.
Edwards, Micajah, Jr., 665.
Edwards, Micajah, Sr., 665.
Edwards, Morgan, 939.
Edwards, Nathan, 278.
Edwards, Nathan, 509.
Edwards, Nathan, 526.
Edwards, Nath'l, 780.
Edwards, Newet, 306.
Edwards, Peter, 602.
Edwards, Peter, 937.
Edwards, Ransome, 598.
Edwards, Rebecca, 683.
Edwards, Rias, 1179.
Edwards, Rich'd, 1293.
Edwards, Robert, 380.
Edwards, Robert, 682.
Edwards, Sampson, 1205.
Edwards, Samuel, 979.
Edwards, Sanford, 891.
Edwards, Simon, 526.
Edwards, Solomon, 808.
Edwards, Susannah, 442.
Edwards, Sylvanus, 1293.
Edwards, Thomas, 316.
Edwards, Thos., 481.
Edwards, Thomas, 533.
Edwards, Thos., 1074.
Edwards, Thomas, 1274.
Edwards, Titus, 526.
Edwards, Walker, 259.
Edwards, Walker, 260.
Edwards, William, 260.
Edwards, Wm., 340.
Edwards, Wm., 380.
Edwards, Wm., 386.
Edwards, Wm., 483.
Edwards, Wm., 543.
Edwards, Wm., 578.
Edwards, Wm., 665.
Edwards, Wm., 700.
Edwards, Wm., 923.
Edwards, Wm., 1080.
Edwards, Wm., 1293.
Edwell, Benjn., 833.
Edwine, John, 1163.
Edwins, James, 1164.
Edy, Samuel, 468.
Eelbeck, Henry, 396.
Eelbeck, Joseph H., 396.
Egan, Robert, 396.
Eggleston, Thos., 791.
Egirs, Dan'l, 1233.
Egle, Joseph, 318.
Egle, Wm., 573.
Egleson, James, 308.
Eher, Martin, 699.
Eher, Peter, 700.
Elbeck, Dorothy, 608.
Elbeck, Elizabeth, 608.
Elbeck, John, 617.
Elbeck, Joseph, Sr., 597.
Elbert, John G., 908.
Elbick, Mary, 608.
Elbick, Penelope, 609.
Elbick, Wm., 597.
Elder, Andrew, 329.
Elder, James, 947.
Elder, John, 945.
Elder, Wm., 718.
Elders, Mary, 718.
Eldridge, Samuel, 678.
Eldridge, Wm., 1244.
Elenor, Wm., 520.
Eley, Edward, 628.
Eley, Michal, 628.
Elga, Francis, 737.
Elinor, Thos., 515.
Eliott, Moses, 580.
Elis, Wm., 1142.
Elkings, Benjn., 799.
Elkings, James, 799.
Elkings, John, 441.
Elkings, Nath'l, 952.
Elkings, Richard, 963.
Elkins, Benjamin, 383.
Elkins, Charity, 1093.
Elkins, Evan, 299.
Elkins, Gabriel, 340.
Elkins, John, 299.
Elkins, John, 442.
Elkins, Joshua, 388.
Elkins, Owen, 442.
Elkins, Samuel, 299.
Elkins, Sam'l, Jr., 299.
Elkins, Shadrick, 765.
Elkins, Wm., 1247.
Elks, Sam'l, 924.
Elks, Uriah, 923.
Elks, Wm., 923.
Elkson, Samuel, 316.
Elleck, Montfort, 593.
Ellen, Howell, 808.
Ellenton, Daniel, 1192.
Ellenton, James, 1192.
Ellenton, John, 1192.
Ellenton, Wm., 1192.
Eller, Ch'n, 1041.
Eller, Christian, 1041.
Eller, Geo., 1022.
Eller, Henry, 1041.
Eller, Jacob, 1041.
Eller, Jno., 1041.
Eller, John, 1041.
Eller, John, 1041.
Eller, John Melker, 1041.
Eller, Leonard, 1048.
Eller, Melcher, 1041.
Eller, Melker, 1041.
Eller, Peter, 1247.
Ellidge, Ben, 1241.
Ellidge, Isaac, 1241.
Ellidge, Isaac, 1245.
Ellidge, Jacob, 1243.
Elliff, John, 400.
Ellige, Jos., 1243.
Ellington, Joel, 459.
Elliot, Eliz, 1240.
Elliot, Elias, 1092.
Elliot, Elisha, 597.
Elliot, George, 441.
Elliot, George, 746.
Elliot, James, 1171.
Elliot, John, 1044.
Elliot, Mary, 892.
Elliot, Merrill, 1058.
Elliot, William, 265.
Elliot, Wm., 746.
Elliot, Wm., 1044.
Elliott, Abraham, 892.
Elliott, Abraham, 927.
Elliott, Abraham, Jr., 927.
Elliott, Abraham, Sr., 927.
Elliott, Axum, 942.
Elliott, Caleb, 892.
Elliott, Charles, 1104.
Elliott, Cornelius, 875.
Elliott, Elizabeth, 892.
Elliott, Demsey, 892.
Elliott, Ephraim, 891.
Elliott, Exum, 892.
Elliott, Exum, Jr., 892.
Elliott, Gabriel, 876.
Elliott, Hannah, 892.
Elliott, Hushai, 892.
Elliott, Israel, 927.
Elliott, Jacob, 927.
Elliott, Jacob, 942.
Elliott, James, 325.
Elliott, Job, 892.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Elliott, John, 244.
Elliott, John, 374.
Elliott, John, 927.
Elliott, John, 1312.
Elliott, Joseph, 892.
Elliott, Joseph, 927.
Elliott, Joshua, 892.
Elliott, Josiah, 892.
Elliott, Leroy, 619.
Elliott, Lewis, 1141.
Elliott, Merium, 892.
Elliott, Miles, 400.
Elliott, Mordecai, 892.
Elliott, Nathan, 875.
Elliott, Nixon, 892.
Elliott, Obediah, 892.
Elliott, Obediah, 927.
Elliott, Peter, 265.
Elliott, Peter, 927.
Elliott, Pritlow, 892.
Elliott, Robert, 250.
Elliott, Sam'l, 741.
Elliott, Sam'l, 892.
Elliott, Sam'l, 927.
Elliott, Seth, 892.
Elliott, Stephen, 400.
Elliott, Thos., 892.
Elliott, Thos., 741.
Elliott, Wm., 543.
Elliott, Wm., 892.
Elliott, Wm., 927.
Elliott, Wm., 988.
Elliott, Wm., 1057.
Elliott, Wm., 1141.
Elliott, Wm., 1192.
Elliott, Winslow, 892.
Elliott, Zachariah, 485.
Ellis, Aaron, 556.
Ellis, Ann, 556.
Ellis, Batt, 854.
Ellis, Benjn., 640.
Ellis, Benj., 1192.
Ellis, Bloonfin, 325.
Ellis, Charity, 557.
Ellis, Charles, 1166.
Ellis, Daniel, 558.
Ellis, Deherty, 533.
Ellis, Delino, 362.
Ellis, Drury, 838.
Ellis, Ebenezer, 496.
Ellis, Edwd., 1192.
Ellis, Edwin, 486.
Ellis, Elijah, 678.
Ellis, Elisha, 558.
Ellis, Elisha, 678.
Ellis, Ely, 861.
Ellis, Enos, 485.
Ellis, Ephraim, 1192.
Ellis, Evan, 1008.
Ellis, Freeman, 364.
Ellis, George, 413.
Ellis, Geo., 1252.
Ellis, Henry, 916.
Ellis, Hicks, 1185.
Ellis, Hyperion, 486.
Ellis, Jacob, 494.
Ellis, Jacob, 533.
Ellis, James, 301.
Ellis, James, 307.
Ellis, James, 411.
Ellis, James, 510.
Ellis, James, 561.
Ellis, James, 1017.
Ellis, James, 1069.
Ellis, James, Sr., 947.
Ellis, Jesse, 380.
Ellis, Joel, 1214.
Ellis, John, 300.
Ellis, John, 306.
Ellis, John, 461.
Ellis, John, 486.
Ellis, John, 494.
Ellis, John, 526.
Ellis, John, 561.
Ellis, John, 595.
Ellis, John, 658.
Ellis, John, 673.
Ellis, John, 838.
Ellis, John, 857.
Ellis, John, 917.
Ellis, John, 1008.
Ellis, John, 1017.
Ellis, John, 1171.
Ellis, John, 1192.
Ellis, John, 1192.
Ellis, John, 1212.
Ellis, Joseph, 487.
Ellis, Joseph, 1276.
Ellis, Josiah, 1214.
Ellis, Martha, 1192.
Ellis, Mary, 318.
Ellis, Mary, 595.
Ellis, Matthew, 471.
Ellis, Michael, 417.
Ellis, Michael, 722.
Ellis, Mills, 564.
Ellis, Nimrod, 1254.
Ellis, Oszel, 625.
Ellis, Radford, 1039.
Ellis, Richard, 411.
Ellis, Richard, 1192.
Ellis, Robert, 265.
Ellis, Robt., 838.
Ellis, Robt., Jr., 837.
Ellis, Sampson, 1214.
Ellis, Samuel, 658.
Ellis, Samuel, 659.
Ellis, Shadrack, 917.
Ellis, Shadrick, 566.
Ellis, Stephen, 1033.
Ellis, Thomas, 400.
Ellis, Thomas, 471.
Ellis, Thos., 567.
Ellis, Thos., 789.
Ellis, Thos., 1044.
Ellis, Thos., 1289.
Ellis, William, 303.
Ellis, Wm., 530.
Ellis, Wm., 533.
Ellis, Wm., 568.
Ellis, Wm., 568.
Ellis, Wm., 730.
Ellis, Wm., 838.
Ellis, Wm., 947.
Ellis, Wm., 969.
Ellis, Wm., 1033.
Ellis, Wm., 1192.
Ellis, William, 1192.
Ellis, Wright, 568.
Ellis, Zepheniah, 659.
Ellison, Alley, 265.
Ellison, Ben, 321.
Ellison, Henry, 321.
Ellison, Hezekiah, 1240.
Ellison, Hezikiah, 1257.
Ellison, Hugh, 1235.
Ellison, Jesse, 506.
Ellison, Jesse, 730.
Ellison, Jno., 1074.
Ellison, Martha, 727.
Ellison, Thos., 321.
Ellison, Thom., 1233.
Ellison, Wm., 727.
Ellison, Wm., 1235.
Elliz, Jacob, 1165.
Elliz, Reubin, 528.
Elliz, William, 617.
Ellons, James, 1192.
Elly, Gately, 543.
Elmore, Abijah, 1141.
Elmore, Athy., 1287.
Elmore, Austan, 1112.
Elmore, Francis, 494.
Elmore, Geo., 1241.
Elmore, Jas., 1236.
Elmore, Joel, 1114.
Elmore, John, 582.
Elmore, John, 1287.
Elmore, Morgan, 494.
Elmore, Peter, 1262.
Elmore, Peter, 1287.
Elmore, Randall, 1287.
Elmore, Randolph, 495.
Elmore, Reuben, 1206.
Elmore, Sarah, 343.
Elmore, Thomas, 1112.
Elmore, Thos., 1225.
Elmore, Travis, 1079.
Elmore, Wm., 495.
Elmore, Wm., 1262.
Elms, Edward, 594.
Elms, John, 1056.
Elrod, Abraham, 1033.
Elrod, Adam, 1033.
Elrod, Adam, 1123.
Elrod, Christ., 1033.
Elrod, Jeremiah, 1123.
Elrod, John, 1033.
Elrod, Sam'l, 1035.
Elsbery, Isaac, 1141.
Elsbery, Jacob, 1141.
Elsbery, Wm., 1136.
Elsbre, Ephraim, 646.
Elsbrey, Ormond, 644.
Elston, Ben, 1222.
Elston, David, 1222.
Elston, Jonathan, 1044.
Elston, Wm., 1019.
Elthinton, Allin, 298.
Elvinton, Gideon, 671.
Elvinton, Hardy, 1211.
Elvinton, John, 1211.
Elvinton, Noah, 1210.
Elvinton, Shadrach, 671.
Elwell, Elizabeth, 442.
Elwell, John, 442.
Ely, Josiah, 543.
Elyod, James, 287.
Emanuel, Ephraim, 1077.
Emanuel, Isaac, 1140.
Emanuel, Jesse, 1077.
Emanuel, John, 1081.
Emanuel, Levi, 1091.
Emanuel, Nicholas, 1080.
Emberson, James, 383.
Embery, Robert, 1262.
Embery, Wm., 1262.
Embler, Wm., 1048.
Embrew, Thos., 1174.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Embrough, Wm., 1187.
Emerson, Henry, 741.
Emery, Balaam, 839.
Emery, Shadrack, 367.
Emings, Isaac, 326.
Emmerson, Catron, 1192.
Emmerson, James, 750.
Emmerson, James, 875.
Emmery, Ephraim, 1273.
Emmet, Margaret, 462.
Emmit, Rd., 332.
Empson, Caleb, 345.
Emry, Edward, 604.
Emson, John, 354.
Emson, Wm., 520.
Endsley, Hugh, 1114.
Endsly, Abraham, 572.
England, Dan'l, 341.
England, Jo, 341.
England, Jno. Jr., 343.
England, Jno. Sr., 341.
England, Joseph, 1127.
England, Samuel, 1127.
England, Thos., 342.
England, Wm., 460.
England, Wm., 1127.
Englefinger, Chas., 702.
English, Alex., 1007.
English, James, 243.
English, James, 636.
English, James, 1067.
English, Jas., 1076.
English, Joseph, 636.
English, Jos., 1076.
English, Joshua, 1076.
English, Margaret, 823.
English, Nathan, 543.
English, Peter, 920.
English, Sam'l, 918.
English, Thomas, 636.
English, Thos., 920.
English, Wm., 462.
English, Wm., 1076.
Engld, William, 326.
Engle, Jno., 711.
Engle, Michal, 712.
Engo, Madett, 396.
Engrim, David, 1123.
Engs, Mathew, 278.
Engs, Mathew, 279.
Ening, Geo., 715.
Ening, Hugh, 715.
Enjard, Silas, 1129.
Ennet, John, 860.
Ennet, Joseph, 862.
Ennet, Nathaniel, 863.
Ennis, Dan'l, 823.
Ennis, William, 310.
Enochs, Enoch, 1011.
Enochs, Gabriel, 1012.
Enochs, Isaac, 1012.
Enochs, Mary, 1011.
Enock, Andw., 1258.
Enock, Benjn., 1258.
Enock, David, 1258.
Ensley, Alexr., 1004.
Ensley, David, 1027.
Ensloe, Jn'a, 717.
Ensor, Ambrose, 509.
Enzor, Sommors, 1083.
Eperson, Robert, 1222.
Epherson, Mary, 278.
Epor, Adam, 698.
Epperson, Jas., 1222.
Epperson, Mary, 1082.
Epps, John, 839.
Epps, Thos., 604.
Epps, Wm.. 837.
Eps, Plesent, 1017.
Equals, Frederic, 256.
Equals, George, 255.
Equals, Joseph, 268.
Equals, Joseph, 643.
Equals, William, 256.
Erixson, Jonathan, 865.
Erixson, Samuel, 865.
Erle, James, 828.
Erutson, Severin, 825.
Ervan, James, 299.
Ervan, James, 828.
Ervan, Jane, 828.
Ervan, Jarod, 301.
Ervan, John, 828.
Ervin, Robert, 660.
Ervin, Samuel, 660.
Ervin, Wm., 660.
Erwin, Abraham, 650.
Erwin, Alex, 330.
Erwin, Arthur, 323.
Erwin, Christr., 1004.
Erwin, Edward, 746.
Erwin, Frank, 1227.
Erwin, Isaac, 715.
Erwin, James, 578.
Erwin, James, 661.
Erwin, Jno., 330.
Erwin, John, 650.
Erwin, John, 662.
Erwin, Jno., 719.
Erwin, John, 1007.
Erwin, John, 1038.
Erwin, Jno., 1062.
Erwin, John, Sr., 651.
Erwin, Joseph, 581.
Erwin, Joseph, 1050.
Erwin, Robt., 578.
Erwin, Robert, 740.
Erwin, Robert, 1069.
Erwin, Sam'l, 578.
Erwin, Stephen, 661.
Erwin, Thomas, 650.
Erwin, Wm., 343.
Erwin, Wm., 650.
Erwin, Wm., 652.
Erwin, Wm., 662.
Erwin, Wm., 927.
Erwin, Wm., 1050.
Escridge, Geo., 1249.
Escridge, Rich'd, 1249.
Esiry, Thos., 376.
Esley, Malachi, 1305.
Eslinger, Gasper, 653.
Eslinger, Geo., 698.
Esselman, James, 771.
Estepp, Shad., 1234.
Esterline, Mathew, 1116.
Esterling, Wm. Sr., 497.
Estes, John, 1192.
Estes, Lyddle, 1113.
Esther, Dorcas, 639.
Esther, James, 640.
Esther, John, 641.
Esther, Thomas, 641.
Esther, Wm., 642.
Estic, Bartlett, 1261.
Estic, Rich'd, 1261.
Eston, Henry, 662.
Estor, Samuel, 1286.
Estrick, Willis, 385.
Estridge, Jno., 1224.
Estridge, Jno., 1228.
Etcherson, Henry, 1009.
Etchison, Edmond, 1014.
Etchison, James, 1014.
Ethel, Benjn., 1262.
Etherage, Malacah, 910.
Etherege, Caleb, 521.
Etheridge, Abel, 477.
Etheridge, Abner, 1133.
Etheridge, Adam, 478.
Etheridge, Amos, 471.
Etheridge, Asa, 473.
Etheridge, Caleb, 614.
Etheridge, Caleb, 614.
Etheridge, Caleb, Jr., 480.
Etheridge, Caleb, Sr., 477.
Etheridge, David, 347.
Etheridge, Davis, 352.
Etheridge, Emsley, 477.
Etheridge, Ephraim, 1152.
Etheridge, George, 536.
Etheridge, Grace, 353.
Etheridge, Grandy, 352.
Etheridge, Henry, 477.
Etheridge, Henry, 480.
Etheridge, James, 468.
Etheridge, James, 478.
Etheridge, Jeremiah, 808.
Etheridge, Jesse, 480.
Etheridge, Jesse, Jr., 478.
Etheridge, John, 478.
Etheridge, Joshua, 347.
Etheridge, Josiah, 477.
Etheridge, Mathias, 477.
Etheridge, Nathan, 480.
Etheridge, Peter, 480.
Etheridge, Peter, 808.
Etheridge, Richard, 477.
Etheridge, Rich'd, 480.
Etheridge, Richard, Jr., 477.
Etheridge, Ruben, 478.
Etheridge, Samson, 473.
Etheridge, Samuel, 467.
Etheridge, Samuel, 476.
Etheridge, Samuel, Sr., 474.
Etheridge, Tart, 478.
Etheridge, Thomas, 355.
Etheridge, Timothy, 477.
Etheridge, Wm., 478.
Etheridge, William, 614.
Etheridge, Willis, 346.
Etheridge, Willis, 353.
Etheringane, Geo., 732.
Etherson, Walter, 1009.
Etter, John, 835.
Etting, Edward, 462.
Etting, James, 462.
Eubank, Elijah, 680.
Eubank, Geo., 1257.
Eubank, John, 1257.
Eubank, John, Sr., 1257.
Eubanks, Joseph, Sr., 608.
Eulis, Philip, 1303.
Eure, see Euri.
Euri, Benjn., 557.
Euri, Blake, 557.
Euri, Daniel, 558.
Euri, James, 563.
Euri, John, 563.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Euri, Mills, 565.
Euri, Samuel, 566.
Euri, Stephen, 566.
Euri, Uriah, 567.
Evalt, Jacob, 755.
Evalt, Michael, 755.
Evanite, John, 279.
Evans, Abraham, 521.
Evans, Amos, 910.
Evans, Ann, 660.
Evans, Anna, 252.
Evans, Benjamin, 441.
Evans, Benj'n, 473.
Evans, Benjamin, 621.
Evans, Burrell, 808.
Evans, Caleb, 475.
Evans, Caleb, 639.
Evans, Cornelius, 626.
Evans, Daniel, 1135.
Evans, David, 441.
Evans, David, 808.
Evans, David, 829.
Evans, David, 1010.
Evans, David, 1213.
Evans, Edwd., 821.
Evans, Elizabeth, 301.
Evans, Ephraim, 910.
Evans, Evan, 876.
Evans, Francis, 633.
Evans, George, 442.
Evans, Geo., 913.
Evans, Grace, 875.
Evans, Henry, 468.
Evans, Isaac, 1193.
Evans, Isum, 1213.
Evans, James, 400.
Evans, James, 514.
Evans, James, 660.
Evans, James, 1027.
Evans, James, 1136.
Evans, James, 1192.
Evans, Jane, 473.
Evans, John, 242.
Evans, John, 250.
Evans, John, 365.
Evans, John, 400.
Evans, John, 441.
Evans, John, 442.
Evans, John, 473.
Evans, John, 795.
Evans, John, 808.
Evans, John, 839.
Evans, John, 860.
Evans, John, 892.
Evans, John, 1007.
Evans, John, 1054.
Evans, John, 1213.
Evans, John, 1274.
Evans, Jonah, 442.
Evans, Joseph, 473.
Evans, Joseph, 891.
Evans, Malchia, 473.
Evans, Mary, 441.
Evans, Mary, 608.
Evans, Michael C., 904.
Evans, Morran, 1280.
Evans, Moses, 910.
Evans, Peter, 630.
Evans, Richard, 976.
Evans, Robert, 630.
Evans, Robert, 875.
Evans, Robt., 892.
Evans, Sam'l, 808.
Evans, Samuel, 860.
Evans, Sarah, 473.
Evans, Sherrod, 808.
Evans, Solomon, 932.
Evans, Theophilus, 442.
Evans, Theop., 1236.
Evans, Thomas, 417.
Evans, Thomas, 633.
Evans, Thos., 808.
Evans, Thos., 824.
Evans, Thos., 892.
Evans, Wm., 347.
Evans, Wm., 626.
Evans, Wm., 631.
Evans, Wm., 808.
Evans, Wm., 829.
Evans, Wm., 1186.
Evans, Zachariah, 660.
Evans, see also Eavans.
Evanse, Elisha, 1249.
Evanse, Lewis, 1258.
Evanse, Sam'l, 1258.
Evanse, Thos., 1258.
Evanse, Walter, 1258.
Evanse, Zachariah, 1258.
Evart, Joseph, 746.
Evarts, Luther, 278.
Everage, Jonathan, 256.
Everat, Benjn., 959.
Everat, Demey, 442.
Everat, Henry, 246.
Everat, Lawrence, 956.
Everat, Thomas, 243.
Everat, Thomas, 251.
Everat, Thos., 957.
Everet, Elizabeth, 827.
Everet, John, 505.
Everet, Samuel, 573.
Everet, Sam'l, 1258.
Everhard, Chetian, 1022.
Everhart, Peter, 1022.
Everit, Amy, 1205.
Everit, David, Jr., 912.
Everit, Hannah, 686.
Everit, Henry, 254.
Everit, Hugh, 255.
Everit, James, 255.
Everit, John, 269.
Everit, Reuben, 921.
Everit, Robert, 255.
Everit, Thomas, 255.
Everit, Thomas, 258.
Everit, Wm., 926.
Everite, Amelia, 279.
Everite, Henry, 279.
Everite, James, 908.
Everite, Jessee, 279.
Everite, Simon, 908.
Everitt, James, 728.
Everitt, Jeresiah, 1152.
Everitt, Jesse, 598.
Everitt, John, 731.
Everitt, John, Jr., 730.
Everitt, Joseph, 1152.
Everitt, Judatham, 543.
Everitt, Joshua, 735.
Everitt, Luther, 279.
Everitt, Nath'l, 721.
Everitt, Nath'l, 721.
Everitt, Nathaniel, 1152.
Everitt, Thomas, 1152.
Everitt, Wm., 731.
Everitt, Wm., Sr., 730.
Everley, Geo., 945.
Evernton, Ezekiel, 427.
Evernton, John, 427.
Evernton, Wm., 427.
Evers, Betty, 969.
Evers, James, 300.
Evers, John, 502.
Everton, John, 396.
Everton, Susannah, 876.
Evexon, Andrew, 865.
Evians, Warrinton, 574.
Evins, Buril, 1278.
Evins, Burrel, 1266.
Evins, Dan'l, 586.
Evius, David, 586.
Evins, Etherald, 278.
Evins, Gilber, 1184.
Evins, Jesse, 579.
Evins, Joel, 1213.
Evins, Joshua, 278.
Evins, Morris, 1172.
Evins, Owin, 386.
Evins, Reuben, 1172.
Evins, Robert, 279.
Evins, Ruth, 386.
Evins, Thos., 372.
Evins, Thos., 1173.
Evins, Wm., 278.
Evis, Bartlet, 1062.
Evis, Groves, 1063.
Evis, Wm., 1068.
Eviston, Thomas, 1142.
Evit, John, 258.
Evits, George, 329.
Evitts, Wm., 748.
Evoregan, Edward, 875.
Evret, James, 630.
Ewell, Catherine, 906.
Ewell, Elizabeth, 906.
Ewell, Elizabeth, 912.
Ewell, Jas., 905.
Ewell, John, 907.
Ewell, Jonathan, 1262.
Ewell, Solomon, 907.
Ewell, Stephen, 917.
Ewes, William, 987.
Ewin, James, 417.
Ewing, John, 954.
Ewing, Nathaniel, 648.
Ewins, Elias, 813.
Ewri, Charles, 557.
Exum, Barnaba, 536.
Exum, Etheldred, 536.
Exum, John, 536.
Exum, Joseph, 808.
Exum, Rachael, 536.
Exum, Susannah, 536.
Exum, William, 249.
Exum, Wm., 536.
Exum, Wm., Jr., 536.
Eynin, Wm., 705.
Ezart, Ransom, 1064.
Ezekiel, Caleb, 1152.
Ezell, Benjamin, 631.
Ezell, John, 958.
Ezell, George, 981.
Ezell, Gilliam, 953.
Ezell, Isaac, 856.
Ezell, Wm., 966.
Ezzell, Benjn., 509.
Ezzell, Michial, 509.
Ezzell, Reuben, 509.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

F

Fabre, Peter, 463.
Facon, Susanna, 513.
Facundus, Abraham, 970.
Faddis, John, 1312.
Fade, Joseph, 1312.
Fagan, Enoh, 1152.
Fagan, Frederick, 1152.
Fagan, Richard, 1152.
Fagan, Richardson, 790.
Fagan, Shadrack, 1152.
Fagan, Thomas, 1152.
Fagan, Wm., 1152.
Faggenwesiter, Christ., 753.
Faggett, Moses, 768.
Faggott, Jacob, 757.
Faggott, Valentine, 757.
Fail, Dixon, 678.
Fail, John, 677.
Failops, Mary, 442.
Failow, Nathan, 945.
Fain, Ann, 1193.
Fain, William, 1193.
Fainless, Ben, 633.
Fainless, Robert, 629.
Fainless, William, 633.
Fainless, Wm., 633.
Fair, Bythel, 612.
Fair, Elizabeth, 1120.
Fair, John, 642.
Fair, John, 868.
Fair, John, 1112.
Fair, Michael, 1112.
Fair, Richard, 864.
Fairchild, Eben, 1225.
Fairchild, Elijah, 1226.
Faircloth, Benj., 1077.
Faircloth, Caleb, 442.
Faircloth, Caleb, 442.
Faircloth, Edward, 350.
Faircloth, Frederick, 483.
Faircloth, Hardy, 1077.
Faircloth, Isaac, 351.
Faircloth, James, 246.
Faircloth, John, 1078.
Faircloth, John, 1095.
Faircloth, Mary, 773.
Faircloth, Newsom, 851.
Faircloth, Robert, 442.
Faircloth, Samuel, 1077.
Faircloth, Samuel, 1087.
Faircloth, Thos., 483.
Faircloth, Thos., 1133.
Faircloth, Wm., Jr., 481.
Faircloth, Wm., Sr., 481.
Fairfield, Reuben, 416.
Fairless, Zadoc, 633.
Fairley, Alex'r, 962.
Fairley, Arch'd, 957.
Fairley, John, 962.
Fairley, Robert, 971.
Fairs, Edmund, 330.
Faison, Elias, 846.
Faison, Elisha, 1089.
Faison, Fanny, 1090.
Faison, Frances, 1084.
Faison, Harwood, 846.
Faison, Henry, 838
Faison, Isaac, 577.
Faison, James, 1089.
Faison, Wm., 845.
Faithful, William, 538.
Falconer, Geo., 918.
Falconer, Olive, 491.
Falconer, Robert, 1205.
Falkner, Arch'd, 241.
Falkner, Asa., 244.
Falkner, Caleb, 442.
Falkner, Charles, 442.
Falkner, Elizabeth, 245.
Falkner, Ephraim, 442.
Falkner, Ezek'l, 1066.
Falkner, Francis, 242.
Falkner, Francis, 250.
Falkner, Nathan, 246.
Falkner, Wm., 1066.
Falkner, Wm., Jr., 1066.
Falknor, John, 442.
Falling, Agnis, 993.
Fallow, Wm., 400.
Falls, And'w, 704.
Falls, James, 704.
Falls, John, 332.
Falom, Richard, 304.
Fan, Jesse, 380.
Fancher, Richard, 1106.
Fann, John, 1306.
Fanner, Wm., 279.
Fanney, John, 568.
Fannin, John, 422.
Fannin, John, 1308.
Fanning, Middleton, 1261.
Fanning, Thomas, 1138.
Fanning, Wm., 994.
Fanshaw, Henry, 471.
Fansler, Sovene, 1120.
Farduel, Rebecca, 498.
Farer, Searcy, 1270.
Fariner, Nathan, 1133.
Faringe, Wm., 876.
Farior, Benjamin, 866.
Faris, Steph'n, 706.
Fariss, Mary, 1073.
Fariss, Wm., 1058.
Farley, ———, 1001.
Farley, Arch'd, 1033.
Farley, Benjamin, 992.
Farley, Dan'l, 1036.
Farley, Francis, 1033.
Farley, Geo., 1249.
Farley, Hesekiah, 1249.
Farley, J. James, 1249.
Farley, James, 1249.
Farley, John, 1252.
Farley, Sarah, 1249.
Farley, Stephen, 1033.
Farley, Stewart, 1249.
Farley, Stuart, 1036.
Farloe, Thom., 695.
Farlow, Geo., 949.
Farlow, Happy, 396.
Farlow, Wm., 949.
Farm, Sarah, 1301.
Farmer, Benjamin, 532.
Farmer, Casandra, 1255.
Farmer, Dan'l, 1255.
Farmer, Federick, 941.
Farmer, Isaac, 532.
Farmer, James, 245.
Farmer, James, 279.
Farmer, Jesse, 493.
Farmer, Jesse, 532.
Farmer, John, 544.
Farmer, John, 945.
Farmer, John, 1103.
Farmer, John, 1273.
Farmer, Joseph, 279.
Farmer, Joseph, 532.
Farmer, Joseph, 533.
Farmer, Joseph, 1257.
Farmer, Joshua, 533.
Farmer, Nathan, 1067.
Farmer, Nicholos, 678.
Farmer, Othniel, 1301.
Farmer, Samius, 532.
Farmer, Thomas, 533.
Farmer, Thos., 1240.
Farmer, Thos., 1313.
Farmer, Thos., Sr., 1257.
Farmer, William, 666.
Farmer, Wm., 1255.
Farnell, Thomas, 868.
Farner, Joseph, 941.
Farquhar, James, 1257.
Farr, Henry, 753.
Farr, John, 753.
Farr, Marg't, 750.
Farr, Rich'd, Jr., 788.
Farr, Walter, 753.
Farrah, Benjamin, 871.
Farrar, Henry, 1252.
Farrar, John, 1182.
Farrar, John, 1257.
Farrar, John, 1257.
Farrar, Joseph, 1257.
Farrar, Wm., 1252.
Farrell, Benj'n, 864.
Farrell, Elizabeth, 864.
Farrell, Mikajah, 864.
Farrer, Peter, 1257.
Farrington, Wm., 576.
Farrior, Wm., 510.
Farris, Jas., 715.
Farris, James, 1142.
Farris, William, 257.
Farris, Wm., 489.
Farro, Joshua, 969.
Farrow, Benjamin, 865.
Farrow, Christopher, 466.
Farrow, Francis, 466.
Farrow, Francis, Jr., 466.
Farrow, Frederick, 558.
Farrow, Hezekiah, 466.
Farrow, Hezekiah, Jr., 466.
Farrow, Isaac, 466.
Farrow, Jacob, 466.
Farrow, John, 400.
Farrow, John, 466.
Farrow, John, 638.
Farrow, Lurah, 685.
Farrow, Thomas, 466.
Farrow, Tinch, 400.
Fars, Richard, Sr., 253.
Fashee, Elijah, 369.
Fashee, John, Jr., 369.
Fashee, John, Sr., 369.
Fashee, Joseph, Jr., 369.
Fashee, Joseph, Sr., 369.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Fashee, Wm., 369.
Fashee, Wm., 369.
Fasher, Elisha, 378.
Fasker, Joseph, 378.
Fason, James, 300.
Fasor, Henry, 1166.
Faucett, David, 1311.
Faucett, James, 1311.
Faucett, Ralph, 1312.
Faucett, Rich'd, 1311.
Faucett, Robert, 1287.
Faukner, Jonas, 1096.
Faulion, John, 1193.
Faulk, Wm., 515.
Faulkner, Wm., 1144.
Fauls, Jno., 718.
Fauman, Dug, 1064.
Fauney, William, 633.
Faust, Peter, 1042.
Faux, ———, 460.
Faw, Jacob, 1123.
Fawcett, James, 609.
Fawcett, Mary, 617.
Fawcett, Wm., 1294.
Fawn, Ann, 631.
Fawn, John, 848.
Fawn, Wm., 543.
Fawsett, Robt., 1288.
Faylor, Boaz, 633.
Feagin, Wm., 930.
Fearell, John, 1107.
Fearer, Christian, 1102.
Fearn, Mary, 688.
Fearn, Sarah, 689.
Fearn, Wm., 358.
Feathersh, W., 716.
Featherston, John, 1193.
Feazer, Geo., 1020.
Federick, Andrew, 501.
Federick, Felix, 508.
Federick, Wm., 507.
Feiser, Peter, 1118.
Fekes, Eliza, 325.
Felinginn, Robert, 419.
Fell, John, 430.
Fellow, William, 1085.
Fellows, John, 821.
Fellows, Robert, 1217.
Fells, Edward, 630.
Felph, Sam'l, 1011.
Felps, Avengton, 1033.
Felps, Cudworth, 279.
Felps, Frederick, 279.
Felps, Henry, 279.
Felps, James, 1010.
Felps, John, 279.
Felps, John, 657.
Felps, John, 1033.
Felps, Martha, 314.
Felps, Mary, 279.
Felps, Sarah, 1011.
Felps, Thos., 1011.
Felps, Thos., 1033.
Felps, Wm., 657.
Felps, see also Phelps.
Felton, Amoriah, 1142.
Felyan, James, 866.
Feming, Geo., 924.
Femster, Wm., 653.
Fench, Jonathan, 1061.
Fender, Christian, 1142.
Fender, Gabriel, 1142.
Fender, Nimrod, 1142.
Fenil, Frederick, 1025.
Fennel, Michael, 353.
Fennel, Morris, 823.
Fennell, Ann, 849.
Fennell, Ephraim, 971.
Fennell, Jno., 854.
Fennell, John, 876.
Fennell, Joseph, 1300.
Fennell, Nicholas, 824.
Fennell, Nicholas, 824.
Fenner, James, 279.
Fenner, Joseph, 442.
Fennis, John, 442.
Fenno, Samuel, 459.
Fentor, Baston, 1122.
Fentor, Christian, 1122.
Fentral, Moore, 859.
Fentress, Lemuel, 876.
Ferebee, Joseph, 468.
Ferebee, Thos., 467.
Fergason, John, 1109.
Fergerson, Joel, 1170.
Fergison, Andw., 1052.
Fergoson, Isaac, 1174.
Ferguson, Widow, 753.
Ferguson, Adam, 410.
Ferguson, Alex'r, 279.
Ferguson, Alex'r, 459.
Ferguson, Alex., 760.
Ferguson, And'w, 703.
Ferguson, Andrew, 1252.
Ferguson, And'w, 1252.
Ferguson, Anguish, 442.
Ferguson, Anguish, 984.
Ferguson, Angus, 973.
Ferguson, Aphia, 960.
Ferguson, Jas., 717.
Ferguson, James, 970.
Ferguson, Jas., 1235.
Ferguson, James, Jr., 971.
Ferguson, Jeremiah, 1222.
Ferguson, John, 442.
Ferguson, Jno., 705.
Ferguson, John, 927.
Ferguson, John, 959.
Ferguson, John, 962.
Ferguson, John, 970.
Ferguson, John, 971.
Ferguson, John, 993.
Ferguson, Jno., 1240.
Ferguson, John, Jr., 442.
Ferguson, Jos., 1222.
Ferguson, Mark, 408.
Ferguson, Nicolas, 1222.
Ferguson, Niel, 984.
Ferguson, Rd., 1240.
Ferguson, Rob't, 704.
Ferguson, Robt., 719.
Ferguson, Robt., 719.
Ferguson, Robt., 1126.
Ferguson, Robt., 1313.
Ferguson, Thos., 740.
Ferguson, Thom, 1221.
Ferguson, Thomas, 1240.
Ferguson, Wm., 740.
Ferguson, Wm., 1048.
Ferguson, Wm., 1222.
Ferlaw, John, 1146.
Fernan, Moses, 279.
Ferrebee, Elizabeth, 474.
Ferrebee, Wm., 474.
Ferrel, John, 543.
Ferrel, William, 303.
Ferrell, Ancil, 544.
Ferrell, Benjamin, 347.
Ferrell, Charles, 242.
Ferrell, Cornelius, 303.
Ferrell, Ephraim, 1161.
Ferrell, Francis, 369.
Ferrell, Gabriel, 746.
Ferrell, James, 355.
Ferrell, Martha, 543.
Ferrell, Micajah, 1185.
Ferrell, Samuel, 354.
Ferrell, Sarah, 250.
Ferrell, Wm., 543.
Ferril, John, 662.
Ferrill, Christian, 1184.
Ferrill, Cornelius, 673.
Ferrill, Elizabeth, 412.
Ferrill, Henry, 1262.
Ferrill, Jacob, 674.
Ferrill, John, 746.
Ferrill, John, 1029.
Ferrill, John, 1258.
Ferrill, John, 1262.
Ferrill, Nicholas, 674.
Ferrill, Pall, 1167.
Ferrill, William, 1213.
Ferrington, John, 394.
Ferris, James, 1169.
Ferris, Jesse, 1170.
Ferry, John, 1249.
Ferry, Thomas, 540.
Ferrybough, Jacob, 1276.
Ferrybought, Henry, 396.
Fesperman, Frederick, 755.
Fesperman, Henry, 755.
Fesperman, John, 755.
Fesperman, Michael, 755.
Festors, Stephen, 311.
Fetchet, Christian, 307.
Fetts, Archibald, 855.
Fewell, Thos., 831.
Fiddler, Gottfry, 1119.
Fiddler, Peter, 1123.
Field, Ann, 364.
Field, Brittle, 495.
Field, Moses, 485.
Field, Rachel, 415.
Fields, Ansit, 993.
Fields, David, 1097.
Fields, Davis, 1096.
Fields, Henry, 619.
Fields, George, 1077.
Fields, Jacob, 867.
Fields, James, 386.
Fields, James, 867.
Fields, James, Jr., 386.
Fields, Jeremiah, 576.
Fields, John, 980.
Fields, John, 998.
Fields, John, 1080.
Fields, John, 1097.
Fields, Josias, 1099.
Fields, Lansford, 1097.
Fields, Mary, 994.
Fields, Moses, 867.
Fields, Nelson, 994.
Fields, Robt., 575.
Fields, Robert, 1111.
Fields, Samuel, 867.
Fields, Samuel, 1091.
Fields, Smith, 253.
Fields, Susannah, 800.
Fields, Thom., 1222.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Fields, Wm., 999.
Fields, Wm., 1119.
Fields, Zachariah, 859.
Fife, John, 400.
Fifer, Valentine, 583.
Figg, James, 560.
Figg, Joseph ,560.
Figg, Joseph, 851.
Fight, Jno., 709.
Figures, Batt, 850.
Figures, Matt'w, 850.
Fike, Elijah, 369.
Fike, Elizabeth, 386.
Fike, John, 369.
Fikes, Mat, 691.
Fildinfrey, Isaac, 1243.
File, James, 860.
File, Wm., 1239.
Filer, Ruth, 1128.
Files, Conny, 988.
Filker, Michal, 711.
Fillingine, Benjamin, 420.
Fillips, John, 605.
Fillon, John, 560.
Fillpott, Firiby, 729.
Fills, Cary, 1193.
Fills, Francis, 1193.
Fills, Henry, 1193.
Fills, Isham, 376.
Fills, John, 1193.
Fills, Nathan, 1193.
Filman, Wm., 511.
Filps, Boling, 1166.
Filps, Sarah, 396.
Filts, Aron, 1237.
Filts, Jno., 1238.
Filts, Wm., 1237.
Filyan, John, 829.
Filyan, Stephen, 829.
Fincannon, Jno., 334.
Finch, Allen, 808.
Finch, Edward, 543.
Finch, George, 1265.
Finch, Henry, 543.
Finch, Henry, 673.
Finch, Isham, 808.
Finch, Isrom, 808.
Finch, James, 396.
Finch, John, Jr., 1265.
Finch, John, Sr., 1265.
Finch, Williamson, 1265.
Fincher, Benjn., 773.
Fincher, Benjn., 945.
Fincher, James, 765.
Fincher, Jonathan, 766.
Fincher, Rich'd, 766.
Findale, John, 924.
Findley, And'w, 578.
Findley, Duncan, 956.
Findley, James, 586.
Findley, James, 1143.
Findley, Josiah, 569.
Findley, John, 768.
Fingar, Peter, 708.
Fingsinger, Wm., 862.
Finhyson, John, 442.
Fink, David, 757.
Fink, Geo., 757.
Finley, Charis, 329.
Finley, Charles, 766.
Finley, Hugh, 1313.
Finley, James, 766.
Finley, Michal, 569.
Finley, John, 1193.
Finley, Rob't, 704.
Finley, Wm., 340.
Finley, Wm., 766.
Finn, Daniel, 1128.
Finner, Robert, 609.
Finney, Joseph, 1128.
Finney, Thomas, 250.
Finney, Thos., 566.
Finnie, John, 840.
Finnie, Robt., 839.
Finnikin, James, 411.
Finton, John, 1031.
Fipps, Widow, 743.
Fips, Jno., 321.
Fips, Sam, 1237.
Firgason, Rebecca, 1106.
Firgason, Stephen, 1106.
Firlaw, Wm., 1152.
Fisch, John, 830.
Fish, John, Jr., 691.
Fish, John, Sr., 691.
Fish, Sarah, 675.
Fish, Stephen, 828.
Fish, Thos., 424.
Fish, Wm., 691.
Fishell, John, 1120.
Fisher, Widow, 1025.
Fisher, Bailey, 1077.
Fisher, Charles, 768.
Fisher, Dan'l, 580.
Fisher, Elijah, 1089.
Fisher, Elizabeth, 361.
Fisher, Elizabeth, 418.
Fisher, Eliz, 712.
Fisher, Ezek., 714.
Fisher, Frederick, 768.
Fisher, Frederick, 1041.
Fisher, Geo., 469.
Fisher, George, 497.
Fisher, Geo., 764.
Fisher, Geo., 773.
Fisher, George, 1123.
Fisher, Jacob, 1042.
Fisher, Jacob, 1046.
Fisher, James, 724.
Fisher, James, 1052.
Fisher, John, 475.
Fisher, Jno., 696.
Fisher, John, 768.
Fisher, John, 860.
Fisher, John, 868.
Fisher, John, 1039.
Fisher, John, 1046.
Fisher, Jno., 1072.
Fisher, Jno., 1073.
Fisher, Lewis, 757.
Fisher, Littleton, 773.
Fisher, Michael, 1017.
Fisher, Michael, 1035.
Fisher, Michael, 1036.
Fisher, Paul, 768.
Fisher, Risdorn, 1257.
Fisher, Southy, 1077.
Fisher, Thom., 694.
Fisher, Thos., 833.
Fisher, Wm., 361.
Fisher, Wm., 768.
Fishill, Adam, 1122.
Fisk, Joseph John, 1183.
Fiskies, Adam, 1102.
Fiskus, Frederick, 1118.
Fisler, Andrew, 1122.
Fismire, Martin, 383.
Fismire, Wm., 330.
Fistler, Peter, 699.
Fitch, Roger, 1184.
Fitch, Thomas, 1286.
Fitch, Wm., 1286.
Fitchu, Sam'l, 587.
Fite, Conrad, 1042.
Fite, Leonard, 716.
Fite, Peter, 1041.
Fitherson, Jesse, 716.
Fitterburn, Jno., 717.
Fitton, Noah, 565.
Fitton, Richard, 565.
Fitton, Sarah, 566.
Fitton, Thos., 566.
Fitts, Jordan, 543.
Fitzgeral, Wm., 585.
Fitzgerald, Garret, 1036.
Fitzgerald, George, 540.
Fitzgerald, James, 990.
Fitzgerald, Thomas, 303.
Fitzpatrick, James, 1005.
Fitzpatrick, John, 483.
Fitzpatrick, John, 1005.
Fitzpatrick, John, 1102.
Fitzpatrick, Robt., 326.
Fitzpatrick, Sam, 1107.
Fitzpatrick, Thom., 1229.
Fitzrandolf, Benj., 299.
Fiveash, Demey, 976.
Fiveash, Elias, 975.
Fiveash, Jno., 853.
Fiveash, John, 892.
Fiveash, John, 976.
Flack, Andrew, 575.
Flack, Jno., 1064.
Flack, Joseph, 1001.
Flack, Wm., 1065.
Flake, Arthur, 906.
Flake, Arthur, Sr., 907.
Flake, John, 906.
Flake, Samuel, 244.
Flanagan, Edw'd, 915.
Flanagan, John, 536.
Flanagan, Mary, 540.
Flanery, Jno., 1247.
Flanican, William, 318.
Flanigan, John, 1225.
Flanner, Wm., 841.
Flanner, Wm., Jr., 855.
Flat, Jno., 710.
Flaugh, David, 762.
Flay, Thomas, Sr., 861.
Fleetmore, William, 298.
Fleetwood, Edmond, 279.
Fleetwood, Hardy, 279.
Fleetwood, William 279.
Fleman, Henry, 1282.
Fleming, Arche, 714.
Fleming, David, 907.
Fleming, Geo., 1065.
Fleming, Jno., 325.
Fleming, John, 507.
Fleming, John, 582.
Fleming, John, 907.
Fleming, John, 1054.
Fleming, John, 1144.
Fleming, Peter, 325.
Fleming, Robt., 330.
Fleming, Robert, 989.
Fleming, Thom., 325.
Fleming, Wm., 993.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Flemmekan, David, 771.
Flemming, Alexr., 506.
Flemming, Allison, 1016.
Flemming, Charles, 527.
Flemming, James, 657.
Flemming, James, 827.
Flemming, John, 651.
Flemming, John, 1193.
Flemming, Mitchell, 750.
Flemming, Peter, 653.
Flemming, Peter, 1193.
Flemming, Robert, 1174.
Flemming, Samuel, 651.
Flemming, Samuel, Jr., 651.
Flemming, Sarah, 527.
Flemming, Tho., 1193.
Flemming, Wm., 526.
Flemming, William, 1193.
Flemmings, David, 383.
Flemmings, John, 383.
Fleps, John, 1252.
Fleshman, Ferdinand, 1027.
Fletcher, Francis, 876.
Fletcher, Jas., 332.
Fletcher, James, 773.
Fletcher, James, 1224.
Fletcher, Jas., 1224.
Fletcher, James, Jr., 1033.
Fletcher, Jesse, 892.
Fletcher, John, 1124.
Fletcher, Joseph, 543.
Fletcher, Joshua, 892.
Fletcher, Mary, 1033.
Fletcher, Ralph, 1209.
Fletcher, Rebecca, 461.
Fletcher, Reuben, 326.
Fletcher, Reuben, 657.
Fletcher, Sarah, 1209.
Fletcher, Spencer, 1223.
Fletcher, Stephen, 478.
Fletcher, Wm., 1075.
Fletcher, Wm., 1223.
Flewellin, Abner, 600.
Flewellin, Archibald, 677.
Flewellin, Elizabeth, 613.
Flewellin, Rich'd, Jr., 600.
Flewellin, Shadrach, 613.
Flewellin, Taylor, 600.
Flewellin, Wm., 598.
Flewellyn, James, 613.
Flibus, Archibald, 417.
Fliming, Abram, 321.
Flin, James, 304.
Flin, John, 1249.
Fling, Elizabeth, 306.
Fling, Mary, 306.
Flinkil, W., 716.
Flinlain, John, 1312.
Flinn, Benjamin, 645.
Flinn, Enoch, 645.
Flinn, Lioffin, 1103.
Flinn,Rebeccah, 644.
Flinn, Thomas, 1101.
Flinniker, Charles, 746.
Flint, John, 1108.
Flint, Leonard, 1101.
Flint, Richard, 1108.
Flint, Roderick, 1100.
Flint, Thomas, 1108.
Floara, Lazarus, 536.
Floid, Abram, 320.
Flood, Benjn., 604.
Flood, Enoch, 522.
Flood, James, 721.
Flood, Jesse, 604.
Flood, Wm., Sr., 722.
Florence, Obediah, 1258.
Floyd, Benjn., 808.
Floyd, Bits, 316.
Floyd, Buckner, 839.
Floyd, Caleb, 1097.
Floyd, Francis, 1020.
Floyd, James, 508.
Floyd, John, 279.
Floyd, John, 401.
Floyd, John, 1020.
Floyd, Morris, 316.
Floyd, Morris, Jr., 839.
Floyd, Morris, Sr., 838.
Floyd, Moses, 1265.
Floyd, Pinnuel, 808.
Floyd, Shadrach, 543.
Floyd, Solomon, 1152.
Floyd, Thos., 808.
Floyd, Thomas, 1127.
Floyd, Wm., 401.
Floyd, Wm., 1265.
Floyde, Elizabeth, 263.
Floyde, Gresham, 263.
Floyde, Griffith, 261.
Floyde, John, 261.
Floyde, Peter, 263.
Floyde, Simon, 261.
Floyed, Amos, 1187.
Flowed, Randolph, 623.
Flowers, Benjn., 808.
Flowers, Edward, 980.
Flowers, Goldsbury, 305.
Flowers, Hardiman, 519.
Flowers, Henry, 808.
Flowers, Humphrey, 1208.
Flowers, Indignation, 305.
Flowers, Jacob, 392.
Flowers, Jacob, 675.
Flowers, Jacob, 1206.
Flowers, Jacob, 1309.
Flowers, John, 465.
Flowers, John, 808.
Flowers, John, 808.
Flowers, John, 980.
Flowers, John, 1085.
Flowers, John, 1205.
Flowers, Martha, 808.
Flowers, Mary, 979.
Flowers, Simon, 978.
Flowers, Simon, 1206.
Flowers, Wm., 510.
Flowers, Wm., 808.
Flowers, Wm., 980.
Flowers, Wm., 1206.
Fluellin, Obediah, 1170.
Fluellin, Sarah, 674.
Flurry, Henry, 396.
Fly, Elisha, 851.
Fly, Elisha, Jr., 850.
Fly, John, 850.
Fly, John, 1097.
Fly, William, 851.
Fodders, John, Jr., 363.
Fodders, John, Sr., 363.
Fodders, Wm., 363.
Fodders, William, 363.
Fodrea, Thomas, 639.
Fogarty, Cornalis, 1301.
Fogetis, Edmand, 833.
Fogg, Joseph, 1193.
Fogleman, George, 1303.
Fogleman, John, 1304.
Fogleman, Katrina, 1303.
Fogleman, Malachi, 1304.
Fogleman, Melcher, 757.
Fogleman, Michael, 1304.
Fogleman, Peter, 1306.
Fogler, Michael, 1123.
Fogler, Samuel, 1120.
Foil, Geo., 756.
Foil, John, 757.
Fokel, Samuel, 1115.
Fokel, Samuel, 1123.
Folden, Lewis, 378.
Foley, Mason, 1252.
Foley, Thomas, 651.
Folger, Lathem, 1112.
Folk, Andrew, 1117.
Folk, Henry, 668.
Folk, James, 668.
Folk, Johans, 1117.
Folk, John, 668.
Folk, Thomas, 279.
Folk, Thomas, 668.
Folk, Wm., 757.
Folks, Jacob, 307.
Folks, James, 307.
Folks, John, 304.
Folks, John, 306.
Folks, John, 307.
Folks, Joney, 304.
Folks, Josiah, 304.
Folks, Philip, 305.
Folks, Richard, 305.
Folks, Shadreck, 313.
Folks, Simon, 305.
Folks, William, 304.
Folks, William, 305.
Folks, Wright, 305.
Follis, William, 1109.
Folsome, Israel, 442.
Folsome, Nath'l. 442.
Folts, Frederick, 1033.
Folts, John, 1033.
Foltz, Peteo, 1042.
Fomes, Thomas, 426.
Fonay, Jacob, 330.
Fonts, Elizabeth, 942.
Fonts, Jacob, 942.
Fonvielle, Francis, Jr., 421.
Fonvielle, Francis, Sr., 421.
Fonvielle, John, 434.
Fonvielle, Thomas G., 435.
Fonvielle, Wm. B., 435.
Fooks, John, 417.
Fooks, Joseph, 417.
Fooks, Solomon, 1213.
Fooks, William, 1213.
Fooley, Flood, 507.
Foot, Henry, 1193.
Foot, William, 1193.
Forbes, Aaron, 356.
Forbes, Adam, 355.
Forbes, Aron, 350.
Forbes, Arthur, 916.
Forbes, Bailey, 892.
Forbes, Caleb, 355.
Forbes, Clement, 917.
Forbes, David, 1240.
Forbes, Elib, 345.
Forbes, Henry, 355.
Forbes, Henry, 915.
Forbes, Hugh, 766.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Forbes, Isaac, Jr., 345.
Forbes, Isaac, Sr., 356.
Forbes, Isabella, 356.
Forbes, Jacob, 356.
Forbes, James, 356.
Forbes, John, 917.
Forbes, Joseph, 915.
Forbes, Joshua, Sr., 356.
Forbes, Malchia, 353.
Forbes, Matthias, 354.
Forbes, Peter, 876.
Forbes, Richard, 415.
Forbes, Sam, 1240.
Forbes, Sarah, 356.
Forbes, Surthy, 348.
Forbes, Sutby, 345.
Forbes, Thomas, 356.
Forbes, Wm., 473.
Forbes, Wm., 1058.
Forbus, Geo., 584.
Forbus, John, 579.
Forbus, John, 585.
Ford, Widow, 762.
Ford, Absalom, 1276.
Ford, Alexr., 279.
Ford, Calvan, 1258.
Ford, Elias, 606.
Ford, Henry, 571.
Ford, Isabella, 618.
Ford, Jno., 705.
Ford, Jno., 705.
Ford, John, 764.
Ford, John, 974.
Ford, John, 1044.
Ford, Nathan, 705.
Ford, Ralph, 1010.
Ford, Richard, 243.
Ford, Tiddy, 705.
Ford, Turner, 606.
Ford, Wiatt, 1039.
Ford, Wm., 401.
Ford, Wm., 520.
Ford, Willis, 596.
Ford, Zeblin, 764.
Fordam, Benj., 686.
Fordwine, Lemuel, 1284.
Fore, Francis, 994.
Fore, Peter, 1112.
Fore, Wm., 808.
Forebes, Samuel, 477.
Forehand, Benjn., 892.
Forehand, Cornelius, 892.
Forehand, David, 525.
Forehand, David, 876.
Forehand, Elizabeth, 876.
Forehand, Jordan, 876.
Forehand, Joseph, 876.
Forehand, Lemuel, 876.
Forehand, Lewis, 353.
Forehand, Nehemiah, 245.
Forehand, Solomon, 532.
Forehand, Wm., 1220.
Forehead, James, 505.
Foreman, Benjamin, 643.
Foreman, Elizabeth, 644.
Foreman, George, 536.
Foreman, Isaac, 536.
Foreman, Jesse, 913.
Foreman, John, 913.
Foreman, Joshua, 643.
Foreman, Lazarus, Sr., 643.
Foreman, Lazarus G., 643.
Foreman, Michael, 268.
Foreman, Lemuel, 611.
Foreman, Rebecca, 645.
Foreman, Thos., 724.
Foreman, Uriah, 644.
Foreman, Wm., 363.
Foremon, Benjn., 392.
Forester, Benjn., 1297.
Forester, Charles, 1244.
Forester, Fieldin, 1227.
Forester, James, 1120.
Forester, John, 1119.
Forester, Jno., 1227.
Forgay, James, 324.
Forgay, Sam, 339.
Forguson, Alex., 573.
Forince, Hugh, 705.
Forister, James, 1138.
Forker, Geo., 467.
Forkner, Emanuel, 1193.
Forkner, Hardy, 1193.
Forkner, John, 1193.
Forkner, Moses, 1193.
Forkner, William, 1193.
Forkner, Thos., 995.
Forms, Ruth, 925.
Forney, Jacob, 709.
Forrest, Edmond, 1297.
Forrest, Geo., 732.
Forrest, Henry, 559.
Forrest, Hezekiah, 1298.
Forrest, Isaac, 1297.
Forrest, James, 1289.
Forrest, John, 1286.
Forrest, Shadrack, 1298.
Forrest, Stephen, 1298.
Forrest, Wm., 1258.
Forrester, Nath., 391.
Forrist, Abraham, 773.
Forrist, Martin, 1170.
Forrist, Nathan, 773.
Forrow, James, 396.
Forsith, Wm., 1308.
Forster, Christopher, 840.
Forster, David, 442.
Forster, David, 1050.
Forster, Hezekiah, 1010.
Forster, James, 1010.
Forster, John, 768.
Forster, Joseph, 1052.
Forster, Lucy, 1013.
Forster, Robt., 1010.
Forster, Robt., 1013.
Forster, Robt., 1050.
Forster, Wm., 442.
Forster, Wm., 1050.
Forsyth, Robt., 748.
Forsyth, Robt., 1298.
Forsythe, Hugh, 766.
Forsythe, Jacob, 337.
Forsythe, James, 1268.
Forsythe, Jos., 340.
Fort, Allen, 604.
Fort, Benjamin, 1210.
Fort, Elias, 520.
Fort, Elias, 604.
Fort, Elizabeth, 516.
Fort, Federick, 1168.
Fort, Jacob, 516.
Fort, James, 972.
Fort, James, 1168.
Fort, John, 515.
Fort, John, 536.
Fort, John, 611.
Fort, John, 974.
Fort, John, 1078.
Fort, John, 1084.
Fort, John, 1168.
Fort, Joseph, 973.
Fort, Josiah, 520.
Fort, Micajah, 604.
Fort, Sherod, 442.
Fort, Sugar, 604.
Fort, Wm., 520.
Fort, William, 1210.
Fort, Wm., Sr., 536.
Fort, Willie, 610.
Fortenberry, Isaac, 1061.
Fortescue, Elijah, 642.
Fortescue, John, 640.
Fortescue, John, 640.
Fortescue, Moses, 640.
Fortescue, Richard, 641.
Fortescue, Simon, 640.
Fortner, Emanuel, 490.
Fortner, James, 490.
Fortner, Wm., 490.
Fortner, Wm., 710.
Fortney, Henry, 1115.
Fortune, Aron, 656.
Fortune, Hannah, 731.
Fortune, Wm., 731.
Foscue, Arthur, 689.
Foscue, Frederic, 679.
Foscue, Simon, 690.
Foshee, Charles, 1257.
Fosque, Elias, 418.
Fosque, Luke, 417.
Fosque, Richard, 417.
Foste, Thos., 1261.
Foster, Andrew, 876.
Foster, Bazel, 417.
Foster, Christopher, 257.
Foster, Electus Midus, 315.
Foster, Francis, 892.
Foster, George, 1242.
Foster, James, 580.
Foster, James, 623.
Foster, Joel, 560.
Foster, Joel, 1105.
Foster, John, 419.
Foster, John, 543.
Foster, John, 569.
Foster, John, 876.
Foster, Jno., 1072.
Foster, John, 1157.
Foster, John, 1174.
Foster, John, 1262.
Foster, Mark, 341.
Foster, Mark, Jr., 341.
Foster, Mary, 892.
Foster, Philemon, 417.
Foster, Richard, 1287.
Foster, Samuel, 569.
Foster, Silas, 1149.
Foster, Thom., 702.
Foster, Thom., 1240.
Foster, Thos., Jr., 391.
Foster, Thos., Sr., 391.
Foster, Wm., 718.
Foster, Wm., 734.
Foster, Wm., 858.
Foster, Wm., 876.
Foster, Wm., 1074.
Foster, Wm., 1160.
Foster, Wm. S., 417.
Fosters, Margaret, 300.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Foulon, John B., 892.
Fouman, Benjamin, 612.
Fountain, Henry, 513.
Fountain, Henry 538.
Fountain, Jacob, 617.
Fountain, James, 516.
Fountain, John, 538.
Fountain, Jonathan, 474.
Fountain, Nathan, 510.
Fountain, Stephen, 1109.
Fountain, Wm., 479.
Fountaine, Mary, 520.
Foups, Mat'w, 1284.
Fourt, Daniel, 1303.
Foust, Christian, 585.
Foust, Deborah, 1288.
Foust, George, 1286.
Foust, George, 1303.
Foust, Jacob, 934.
Foust, Peter, 1305.
Fouts, Andrew, 945.
Fouts, David, 945.
Fouts, David, 1246.
Fouts, Jacob, 945.
Fouts, John, 945.
Fouts, John, 1048.
Fouts, John, 1247.
Fouts, John, Sr., 945.
Fouts, Lewis, 945.
Fouts, Michael, 945.
Fouts, Nicholas, 1048.
Fouts, Peter, 1048.
Fowler, Abram, 904.
Fowler, Ann, 1166.
Fowler, Asley, 1184.
Fowler, Bullard, 1162.
Fowler, Daniel, 1080.
Fowler, David, 773.
Fowler, Edw'd, 323.
Fowler, Esther, 262.
Fowler, Geo., 726.
Fowler, Godfrey, 1166.
Fowler, Henry, 1185.
Fowler, Henry, 1270.
Fowler, Israel, 1249.
Fowler, James, 1278.
Fowler, John, 766.
Fowler, John, 1090.
Fowler, Joseph, 1090.
Fowler, Joseph, 1167.
Fowler, Richard, 1080.
Fowler, Richard, 1269.
Fowler, Sam'l, 1311.
Fowler, Thomas, 1193.
Fowler, Wm., 999.
Fowler, Wm., 1080.
Fowler, Wm., 1167.
Fowler, Wm., 1265.
Fox, Allen, 324.
Fox, Dan'l, 1238.
Fox, David, 376.
Fox, Gates, 773.
Fox, Hugh, 333.
Fox, James, 334.
Fox, James, 1237.
Fox, Jno., 323.
Fox, John, 376.
Fox, John, 1027.
Fox, Joseph, 875.
Fox, Lawrence, 773.
Fox, Leonard, 932.
Fox, Moses, 859.
Fox, Nicholas, 376.
Fox, Samuel, 1107.
Fox, Thomas, 442.
Fox, Thos., 1048.
Fox, Titus, 323.
Fox, Wm., 876.
Foxall, John, 538.
Foxall, Thomas, 538.
Foxall, Thomas, Jr., 538.
Foy, Wm., 1004.
Foye, Frederick, 417.
Foye, James, 680.
Frain, John, 279.
Fraisyier, Wm., 1279.
Fraizir, Soloman, 577.
Fraley, Geo., 1041.
Fraley, Henry, 1041.
Fraley, Jacob, 1042.
Francis, Anthony, 828.
Francis, Edw'd, 1066.
Francis, John, 914.
Francis, Matt, 1226.
Francis, Rich'd, 593.
Francis, Thomas, 1147.
Francis, Wm., 1226.
Francum, Jno., 321.
Francum, Rebekan, 322.
Francum, Wm., 321.
Frank, Edward, 685.
Frank, John, 685.
Frank, John, 1020.
Frank, Martin, 1020.
Frank, Wm., 1020.
Franklin, Bernard, 1244.
Franklin, Esom, 240.
Franklin, George, 1244.
Franklin, Jacob, 1243.
Franklin, Jesse, 1243.
Franklin, Jno., 1071.
Franklin, John, 1101.
Franklin, John, 1126.
Franklin, Jno., 1243.
Franklin, Jno., Jr., 330.
Franklin, John, Jr., 331.
Franklin, Joseph, 407.
Franklin, Laurence, Jr., 789.
Franklin, Laurence, Sr., 789.
Franklin, Malekiah, 1101.
Franklin, Mary, 1071.
Franklin, Owin, 1103.
Franklin, Peter, 407.
Franklin, Shad., 1243.
Franklin, Thomas, 407.
Franklin, Thos., 479.
Franklin, Walter, 1101.
Franklin, Wm., 674.
Franklin, Wm., 851.
Franks, Anthony, 1178.
Franks, Joseph, 1181.
Franks, Sarah, 315.
Fraser, Thomas, 1083.
Frasher, John, 947.
Frasher, Sam'l, 947.
Frasher, Wm., 947.
Frasier, Jeremiah, 1152.
Frasier, Jeremiah, 1267.
Frasier, Richard, 1152.
Frasyier, Arthur, 1279.
Fraze, Jacob, 1046.
Frazel, John, 396.
Frazer, David, 1079.
Frazer, Ellen, 681.
Frazer, Ephraim, 1268.
Frazer, George, 1205.
Frazer, James, 746.
Frazer, James, 1039.
Frazer, James, 1205.
Frazer, John, 1031.
Frazer, Joseph, 746.
Frazer, Micajah, 681.
Frazer, Micajah, 1231.
Frazer, Peter, 1039.
Frazer, Sam'l, 746.
Frazer, Wm., 752.
Frazer, William, 1111.
Frazier, Alex'r, 279.
Frazier, Alexander, 543.
Frazier, Alex., 773.
Frazier, Daniel, 442.
Frazier, Henry, 773.
Frazier, Isaac, 589.
Frazier, John, 773.
Frazier, Robert, 1142.
Frazier, Wm., 773.
Frazier, Wm., 773.
Frazier, Wm., 1142.
Frazor, Soloman, 581.
Freadaway, Moses, 821.
Frederick, Christian, 1042.
Frederick, Phillip, 243.
Freebody, John, 410.
Freeland, Andrew, 662.
Freeland, Isaac, 1185.
Freeland, James, 1288.
Freeland, James, Jr., 1288.
Freeland, John, 1306.
Freelove, Timothy, 442.
Freeman, Aaron, 279.
Freeman, Aaron, 1124.
Freeman, Allen, Sr., 762.
Freeman, Allen, Sr., 762.
Freeman, Arch'd, 955.
Freeman, Aron, 691.
Freeman, Arthur, 1193.
Freeman, Benj'n, 982.
Freeman, Ben, 1062.
Freeman, Charles, 279.
Freeman, Daniel, 543.
Freeman, Dan'l, 1305.
Freeman, Edward, 544.
Freeman, Francis L., 493.
Freeman, Gideon, 1273.
Freeman, Hardy, 279.
Freeman, Hartwell, 773.
Freeman, Henry, 543.
Freeman, Henry, 808.
Freeman, Henry, 1183.
Freeman, Howell, 392.
Freeman, Jacob, 1138.
Freeman, James, 261.
Freeman, James, 559.
Freeman, James, 1099.
Freeman, James, 1152.
Freeman, Jas., 1242.
Freeman, Jeremiah, 279.
Freeman, Jesse, 684.
Freeman, Jesse, 1062.
Freeman, John, 279.
Freeman, John, 484.
Freeman, John, 492.
Freeman, John, 535.
Freeman, John, 684.
Freeman, John, 1114.
Freeman, John, 1175.
Freeman, John, 1175.
Freeman, Joseph, 543.
Freeman, Joshua, 279.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Freeman, Joshua, 279.
Freeman, Joshua, 1138.
Freeman, Josiah, 630.
Freeman, Lucy, 267.
Freeman, Martha, 279.
Freeman, Needham, 1176.
Freeman, Moses, 729.
Freeman, Moses, 1007.
Freeman, Peter, 1241.
Freeman, Robert, 376.
Freeman, Robert, 1193.
Freeman, Roger, 871.
Freeman, Rowland, 544.
Freeman, Rueben, 800.
Freeman, Samuel, 871.
Freeman, Samuel, 1138.
Freeman, Sam'l, 1305.
Freeman, Sarah, 955.
Freeman, Thomas, 1152.
Freeman, Timothy, 566.
Freeman, William, 279.
Freeman, Wm., 539.
Freeman, Wm., 543.
Freeman, Wm., 567.
Freeman, Wm., 1135.
Freeman, Wm., 1152.
Freemon, Widow, 762.
Freemon, Agnes, 1036.
Freemon, Aron, 656.
Freemon, David, 737.
Freemon, Flyburn, 762.
Freemon, Gidion, 762.
Freemon, Michael, 737.
Freemon, Reuben, 737.
Freemon, Wm., 762.
Freeseland, Geo., 757.
Freeze, Jacob, 1029.
Freeze, John, 1029.
Freeze, Peter, Jr., 1029.
Freeze, Peter, Sr., 1029.
Freidle, John, 1022.
Freize, George, 359.
Frelick, Joseph, 411.
French, Daniel, 263.
French, James, 867.
French, John, 620.
French, Mason, 988.
French, Mesir, 1055.
French, Robert, 396.
French, Sam'l, 1261.
French, Sarah, 1055.
French, Wm., 1003.
Frentress, Wm., 876.
Freshwater, Thomas, 357.
Freshwater, Wm., 353.
Fretts, John, 464.
Frew, John, 876.
Frewitt, Jesse, 1126.
Frick, Henry, 1025.
Frick, Jacob, 1025.
Frick, Mathias, 1025.
Friday, And'w, 700.
Friday, Jonas, 700.
Friday, Martin, 701.
Friddle, Gasper, 773.
Frier, Mary, 535.
Friflesstet, Fred, 699.
Frigler, Richard, 415.
Friman, King, 279.
Frisbey, Abraham, 1048.
Frisman, Milone, 1053.
Frissell, W., 698.
Friswaters, Thaddeus, 876.
Frits, Geo., 1022.
Fritwill, Wm., 1140.
Frizell, Dan'l, 731.
Frizell, John, 919.
Frizzel, Wm., 698.
Frizzell, John, 492.
Frizzell, Jonathan, 425.
Frock, Conrad, 1025.
Frock, Jacob, 428.
Frohook, Isham, 1039.
Frohook, Thos., 1039.
Froniberger, Jno., 702.
Froniberger, Wm., 702.
Frost, Ebenezer, 1010.
Frost, James, 690.
Frost, James, 988.
Frost, Jonas, 993.
Frost, Snow, 1145.
Froutman, Adam, 1047.
Froutman, Melcher, 1047.
Froutman, Peter, Jr., 1047.
Fruar, Robt., 600.
Fruest, Thos., 498.
Fruit, Uriah, 1311.
Fruman, Moses, 477.
Fruman, Moses, 477.
Fruman, Wm., 477.
Fruman, Wm., 832.
Fry, Benjn., 791.
Fry, Christian, 1033.
Fry, Dan'l, 1017.
Fry, Geo., 694.
Fry, Geo., 793.
Fry, Geo., 1033.
Fry, Henry, 1020.
Fry, Henry, 1109.
Fry, Jacob, 694.
Fry, James, 773.
Fry, John, 1033.
Fry, Joseph, 792.
Fry, Michael, 1108.
Fry, Nathan, 789.
Fry, Nicholas, 697.
Fry, Peter, 697.
Fry, Peter, 1033.
Fry, Phillip, 694.
Fry, Thos., 773.
Fry, Thos., 794.
Fry, Valentine, 1033.
Fry, Valentine, 1108.
Fryar, Willis, 279.
Fryar, Willis, 279.
Fryat, Mrs. Sarah, 827.
Fryer, Jennett, 1094.
Fryer, Jonathan, 1082.
Fryer, Sian, 279.
Fryer, Thos., 566.
Fryer, Wm., 568.
Fryer, William, 855.
Fugate, Esom, 1230.
Fugit, Randolph, 1074.
Fugot, Patia, 1231.
Fulbright, Jacob, 699.
Fulbright, Jno., 698.
Fulbright, Wm., 698.
Fulcher, Benjamin, 866.
Fulcher, Henry, 1252.
Fulcher, Wm., 1252.
Fulcher, Wm. Sr., 1252.
Fuld, Robert, 927.
Fuld, Roger, 927.
Fuld, Wm., 927.
Fuld, Wm., 927.
Fuld, Wm., 929.
Fuld, Wm., 929.
Fulford, Daniel, 471.
Fulford, John, 919.
Fulford, Joseph, 911.
Fulghan, Michail, 853.
Fulgum, Miles, 1218.
Fulgum, Raiford, 1207.
Fulk, Adam, 1102.
Fulks, Chas., 702.
Fulks, Wm., 834.
Fullar, Catherine, 1252.
Fullar, David, 1281.
Fullar, Geo., 1252.
Fullar, Henry, Sr., 1258.
Fullar, James, 1252.
Fullar, John, 861.
Fullar, John, 1252.
Fullar, Jones, 1281.
Fullar, Peter, 1252.
Fullar, Samuel, 459.
Fullar, Stephen, 1257.
Fullar, Wm., 1252.
Fullar, Wm. Sr., 1252.
Fullard, Barney, 824.
Fullard, Mary, 861.
Fullard, Plen, 824.
Fullard, Thomas, 861.
Fuller, Arthur, 543.
Fuller, Bersheba, 361.
Fuller, Britain, 941.
Fuller, Britain, Sr., 944.
Fuller, Britton, 1265.
Fuller, Edom, 474.
Fuller, Ezekiel, 543.
Fuller, Ezekiel, 942.
Fuller, Henry, Jr., 1265.
Fuller, Henry, Sr., 1265.
Fuller, Isham, 941.
Fuller, Littleton, 543.
Fuller, Mary, 944.
Fuller, Mesheck, 543.
Fuller, Nathaniel, 363.
Fuller, Robt., 848.
Fuller, Samuel, 1266.
Fuller, Solomon, 361.
Fuller, Solomon, 943.
Fullerton, Andrew, 267.
Fullerton, John, 400.
Fullerton, Wm., 333.
Fulp, Michael, 1112.
Fulp, Peter, 1112.
Fulsher, Cason, 433.
Fulsher, Elizabeth, 432.
Fulsher, Ephraim, 431.
Fulsher, Jesse, 432.
Fulsher, Joseph, 643.
Fulsher, Joshua, 432.
Fulsher, Levy, 417.
Fulsher, Morning, 258.
Fulsher, Perigaine, 255.
Fulsher, Thomas, 367.
Fulsher, Thomas, Jr., 367.
Fulsher, Wm., 367.
Fultinberry, Jno., 718.
Fulton, Ann, 401.
Fulton, Elisha, 623.
Fulton, Francis, 1107.
Fulton, James, 1297.
Fulton, Jesse, 1286.
Fulton, John, 401.
Fulton, Margaret, 1286.
Fulton, Robert, 1107.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Fulton, Samuel, 575.
Fulton, Shadrack, 401.
Fulton, Wm., 401.
Fultz, Henry, 1042.
Fuluarde, Andrew, 870.
Fulwider, Henry, 1025.
Fulwider, Jno., 700.
Fumiul, Jeremiah, 862.
Fumiul, Lucy, 862.
Fumveil, Brice, 866.
Fun, Tobias, 1039.
Fuqua, Wm., 600.
Furgisson, Dan'l, 826.
Furgus, John, 825.
Furguson, Slocum, 408.
Furr, John, 757.
Furr, Paul, 757.
Furrow, Leonard, 793.
Fuss, Joseph, 800.
Fussel, Moses, 1272.
Fussell, Aaron, 1193.
Fussell, Benjn., 508.
Fussell, Elizabeth, 506.
Fussell, John, 1193.
Futch, Martin, 1093.
Futrall, Stephen, 851.
Futrill, Benjamin, 849.
Futrill, David, 849.
Futrill, David, Jr., 849.
Futrill, Dempsey, 849.
Futrill, Dempsey, Jr., 849.
Futrill, Ephraim, 848.
Futrill, Henry, 848.
Futrill, Joel, 850.
Futrill, John, 848.
Futrill, John, 849.
Futrill, Jos., 850.
Futrill, Lawrence, 850.
Futrill, Nathan, 854.
Futrill, Sampson, 848.
Futrill, Thomas, 849.
Futull, Etheldred, 850.
Fy, Larry, 1289.

G

Gabby, Robt., 717.
Gabley, Isham, 1298.
Gabriel, Benjamin, 363.
Gabriel, James, 363.
Gabriel, John, 430.
Gabriel, Nathan, 430.
Gabriel, Nathaniel, 869.
Gabrull, Jacob, 712.
Gad, Joseph, Jr., 952.
Gad, Joseph, Sr., 952.
Gad, Wm., 517.
Gadbery, Nath'l, 1044.
Gadchy, James, 443.
Gaddice, Alexr., 1308.
Gaddice, James, 1307.
Gaddice, John, 1308.
Gaddice, John, Jr., 1308.
Gaddice, Samuel, 1307.
Gaddis, Archibald, 943.
Gaddis, Mary, 1068.
Gaddis, Susanna, 944.
Gaddy, Lucy, 522.
Gaddy, Lucy, 977.
Gaddy, Thomas, 242.
Gaddy, Thomas, 246.
Gaddy, William, 250.
Gafford, Rueben, 1277.
Gage, Aron, 1076.
Gage, Dan'l, 1071.
Gage, David, 1071.
Gage, David, 1071.
Gage, Jas., 1071.
Gage, Lucy, 1071.
Gage Reuben, 1071.
Gaiber, Stephen, 646.
Gail, John, 355.
Gail, Sarah, 352.
Gail, Wm., 471.
Gailard, James, 645.
Gailard, John, 645.
Gailard, Rosana, 644.
Gailard, Winfield, 646.
Gailbreath, Martha, 746.
Gailbreath, Robt., 771.
Gailer, Benjamin, 269.
Gailerd, Jeremiah, 645.
Gailerd, Mary, 644.
Gailerd, Wm., 645.
Gain, John, 617.
Gain, Thos., 773.
Gainer, Joseph, 261.
Gainer, Samuel, 257.
Gainer, Wm., 412
Gainey, John, 1095.
Gains, Edwd., 1257.
Gains, James, 809.
Gains, James, 1096.
Gains, Rebecca, 280.
Gains, Rebecca, 280.
Gains, Robert, 994.
Gains, Robert, 1104.
Gains, Sarah, 280.
Gains, Thomas, 1097.
Gairy, George, 868.
Gaither, Bazil, 1008.
Gaither, Benjn., 1008.
Gaither, Burges, 660.
Gaither, Jeremiah, 660.
Gaither, John, 660.
Gaither, Lydia, 1006.
Gaither, Nicholas, 662.
Galaspy, Elijah, 1124.
Galaway, Francis, 646.
Galbraith, Duncan, 443.
Galbraith, John, 443.
Galbraith, Neil, 443.
Galbraith, Nevin, 443.
Galbraith, Tarquiel, 443.
Galbreath, John, 1289.
Galbreath, Wm., 1289.
Gale, Christopher, 557.
Gale, Patience, 672.
Gale, Solomon, 676.
Gales, Jane, 302.
Gales, John, 302.
Gales, Mary, 301.
Galispe, Robert, 1193.
Galiway, Thos., 374.
Gallaher, James, 654.
Gallaspie, James, 751.
Gallaway, Charles, 1003.
Gallaway, James, 1003.
Gallaway, Francis, 647.
Gallaway, John, 1106.
Gallaway, Robt., 1001.
Gallaway, William, 258.
Gallemore, James, 798.
Galleymore, John, 945.
Galleymore, John, 945.
Galliard, Jno. M., 341.
Galliher, Hugh, 1030.
Gallimore, James, 1020.
Gallimore, John, 1020.
Gallimore, Wm., 1020.
Gallins, John, 429.
Gallion, Jacob, 1142.
Gallion, Jacob, 1244.
Gallion, Sam, 1244.
Gallion, Thos., 344.
Gallion, Thos, 1033.
Gallion, Thomas, 1142.
Galliway, Thos., 745.
Gallop, Demsey, 479.
Gallop, Isaac, 356.
Gallop, James, 474.
Gallop, Jeremiah, 396.
Gallop, John, 474.
Gallop, Jonas, 480.
Gallop, Joshua, 350.
Gallop, Luke, 348.
Gallop, Shadrack, 479.
Galloway, Nathaniel, 314.
Galloway, Richard, 530.
Galloway, Sarah, 314.
Gallymore, Wm., 945.
Gambell, John, 1230.
Gambell, Mary, 1230.
Gamble, Andrew, 576.
Gamble, James, 578.
Gamble, Martin, 1236.
Gamble, Thomas, 651.
Gamble, Wm., 576.
Gamewell, Benjn., 479.
Gamewell, James, 479.
Gamewell, John, Sr., 479.
Gamewell, Joseph, 473.
Gamill, John, 1114.
Gammon, James, 596.
Gammon, Jesse, 602.
Ganade, Martain, 241.
Gandador, Nathaniel, 280.
Gandbury, John, 280.
Ganes, Moses, 600.
Ganey,, Bartholomew, 1087.
Ganey, Edmund, 1087.
Ganey, Jacob, 1086.
Ganey, Micajah, 980.
Ganey, Reddick, 1087.
Ganey, William, 1087.
Gann, John, 1002.
Gant, Charles, 544.
Gant, James, 544.
Gant, Jno., 692.
Gant, John, 1295.
Gant, John, 1295.
Gant, John, Sr., 1295.
Gant, Wm., 1288.
Gantz, Frederick, 396.
Garan, Thos., 1002.
Gardener, Geo., 809.
Gardener, James, 808.
Gardener, Pryor, 809.
Gardener, Wm., 809.
Gardiner, Bryorn, 280.
Gardiner, Everitt, 280.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Gardiner, Francis, Sr., 359.
Gardiner, Isam, 280.
Gardiner, James, 310.
Gardiner, Jean, 280.
Gardiner, John, 280.
Gardiner, John, 280.
Gardiner, Mary, 280.
Gardiner, Nancy, 280.
Gardiner, Salley, 280.
Gardiner, Thomas, 280.
Gardiner, William, 280.
Gardinor, Wm., 744.
Gardner, Coston, 569.
Gardner, Debby, 356.
Gardner, Demsey, 877.
Gardner, Edwd., 925.
Gardner, Elias, 963.
Gardner, Everitt, 280.
Gardner, Francis, 430.
Gardner, Francis, Jr., 359.
Gardner, Henry, 396.
Gardner, Isaac, 575.
Gardner, Isaac, 723.
Gardner, Isaac, 924.
Gardner, Jacob, 1076.
Gardner, James, 722.
Gardner, James, 744.
Gardner, James, 1039.
Gardner, James, 1066.
Gardner, James, 1194.
Gardner, Jere, 710.
Gardner, John, 359.
Gardner, John, 442.
Gardner, John, 670.
Gardner. John, 722.
Gardner, John, 745.
Gardner, John, Jr., 1039.
Gardner, John, Sr., 1039.
Gardner, Jonathan, 528.
Gardner, Joseph, 528.
Gardner, Joseph, 670.
Gardner, Josiah, 607.
Gardner, Letitia, 263.
Gardner, Martin, 279.
Gardner, Martin, 533.
Gardner, Mary, 518.
Gardner, Mary, 534.
Gardner, Mary, 1193.
Gardner, Nathan, 850.
Gardner, Olive, 1209.
Gardner, Penelope, 280.
Gardner, Peter, 797.
Gardner, Rich'd, 573.
Gardner, Robt., 1039.
Gardner, Samuel, 363.
Gardner, Samuel, 721.
Gardner, Sam'l, Sr., 722.
Gardner, Stephen, 572.
Gardner, Sylvinus, 590.
Gardner, Thomas, 618.
Gardner, Thos., 721.
Gardner, Tho., 1194.
Gardner, Wm., 329.
Gardner, Wm., 422.
Gardner, Wm., 580.
Gardner, Wm., 671.
Gardner, Wm., 679.
Gardner, Wm., 797.
Gardner, Wm., 1065.
Gardnor, David, 1036.
Garett, Thos., 768.
Garganus, Saml., 725.
Garicue, Sikes, 506.
Garison, Isaac, 1110.
Garison, Isaac, 1232.
Garison, Rich'd, 1063.
Garison, Thos., 502.
Garisson, Adonazab, 504.
Garisson, Epharam, 511.
Garland, James, 1113.
Garland, John, 483.
Garland, John, 1219.
Garland, Jonathan, 592.
Garland, Jonathan, 617.
Garland, Josiah, 483.
Garlin, Eliza, 334.
Garlin, Mary, 674.
Garlington, James, 350.
Garlinton, Wm., 725.
Garlock, George, 618.
Garlock, John G., 562.
Garlow, Sarah, 537.
Garmon, Widow, 762.
Garmon, Michael, 762.
Garner, Absalom, 515.
Garner, Ann, 612.
Garner, Boot, 1183.
Garner, Bradley, 795.
Garner, Bradley, 936.
Garner, Francis, 1122.
Garner, George, 1122.
Garner, Henry, 930.
Garner, Henry, 1010.
Garner, Jacob, 945.
Garner, James, 934.
Garner, James, 935.
Garner, Jesse, 930.
Garner, John, 795.
Garner, John, 1017.
Garner, John, 1097.
Garner, John, 1142.
Garner, Jno. Bum., 693.
Garner, John F., 935.
Garner, Joseph, 443.
Garner, Joseph, 989.
Garner, Lewis, 795.
Garner, Lewis, 1294.
Garner, Mathias, 1046.
Garner, Needham, 486.
Garner, Parrish, 1294.
Garner, Perish, 929.
Garner, Peter, 791.
Garner, Phillip, 1020.
Garner, Samuel, 520.
Garner, Simeon, 486.
Garner, Thomas, 930.
Garner, Thomas, 1081.
Garner, Valintine, 613.
Garner, Whiatt, 1129.
Garner, Wm., 359.
Garner, Wm., 586.
Garner, William, 854.
Garner, Wm., 1142.
Garnes, Anthony, 628.
Garnet, Henry, 1304.
Garnor, John, 442.
Garnton, Daniel, 868.
Garrald, John, 1193.
Garratt, Presley, 773.
Garratt, Wm., 773.
Garrel, Ralph, 581.
Garrell, Isaac, 668.
Garrell, Jacob, 831.
Garrell, John, 667.
Garrell, Wm., 831.
Garren, And'w, 1048.
Garren, James, 1048.
Garret, Ann, 493.
Garret, John, 1036.
Garret, Richard, 568.
Garret, Thomas, 539.
Garret, Thos., 918.
Garrett, Daniel, 1152.
Garrett, David, 280.
Garrett, Ebenezer, 363.
Garrett, Frederick, 280.
Garrett, Jacob, 280.
Garrett, James, 722.
Garrett, James, Jr., 1152.
Garrett, James, Sr., 1153.
Garrett, Jesse, 280.
Garrett, John, 697.
Garrett, John, Jr., 1152.
Garrett, John, Sr., 1152.
Garrett, Mary, 1072.
Garrett, Samuel, 1153.
Garrett, Thomas, 268.
Garrett, Thomas, 1152.
Garrett, Thomas, Jr., 1152.
Garrick, Henry, 368.
Garrick, John, 442.
Garrigus, Matthew, 609.
Garrin, Bedford, 504.
Garris, John, 487.
Garris, Joshua, Jr., 1221.
Garrish, Benjamin, 1142.
Garrish, Joshua, Sr., 1221.
Garrison, Aaron, 990.
Garrison, David, 745.
Garrison, Garret, 1294.
Garrison, Geo., 1295.
Garrison, Henry, 343.
Garrison, Jacob, 1294.
Garrison, Jas., 1229.
Garrison, John, 746.
Garrison, John, 1294.
Garrison, Sam'l, 748.
Garrison, Sam'l, 996.
Garriss, James, 843.
Garriss, John, 499.
Garriss, John, 843.
Garrit, Joseph, 560.
Garritt, Blunt, 1127.
Garrot, Benjamin, 258.
Garrot, John, 728.
Garrot, Matthew, 1193.
Garrot, Thomas, 1193.
Garrot, William, 1193.
Garrott, Dan'l, 847.
Garrott, Elizabeth, 477.
Garrott, Everard, 401.
Garrott, George, 401.
Garrott, Henry, 1001.
Gorrott, Jacob, 345.
Garrett, James, 356.
Garrott, James, 401.
Garrott, James, 722.
Garrott, James, 789.
Garrott, Jesse, 1278.
Garrott, John, 268.
Garrott, Richard, 400.
Garrott, Shadrach, 269.
Garrott, Thos., 474.
Garrott, Thos., 479.
Garrott, Welcom, 1098.
Garrott, William, 356.
Garrott, Wm., 768.
Garven, John, 945.
Garvey, Thomas, 357.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Garvy, Patrick, 627.
Garward, John, 1296.
Garwood, Joseph, 1004.
Gary, John, 836.
Gaseway, John, 752.
Gash, Martin, 1074.
Gaskell, Jacob, 637.
Gaskell, Zeronabel, 639.
Gaskin, John, 368.
Gaskins, Adam, 368.
Gaskins, Fisher, 429.
Gaskins, Francis, 716.
Gaskins, Harmon, 420.
Gaskins, James, 429.
Gaskins, Jane, 638.
Gaskins, John, 368.
Gaskins, John, 427.
Gaskins, John, Jr., 597.
Gaskins, Joseph, 367.
Gaskins, Joseph, 429.
Gaskins, Sarah, 368.
Gaskins, Thomas, 280.
Gaskins, Thomas, 368.
Gaskins, Thomas, 428.
Gaskins, Thomas, 877.
Gaskins, Wm., 366.
Gaskins, Wm., 428.
Gass, Thos., 383.
Gasters, ———, 801.
Gaston, Margaret, 415.
Gaston, Thos., 771.
Gastor, Henry, Jr., 796.
Gastor, Henry, Sr., 796.
Gate, Wm., 1289.
Gately, Thos., 1257.
Gately, Joseph, 1257.
Gately, Wm., 1257.
Gates, Philip, 994.
Gatewood, Dudly, 1263.
Gatewood, Gabriel, 1102.
Gatewood, Griffin, 242.
Gatewood, Thomas, 242.
Gathings, Philip, 788.
Gatlen, Edwd., 909.
Gatlen, Elizabeth, 429.
Gatlen, Jesse, 495.
Gatlen, Lazarus, 495.
Gatlin, David, 431.
Gatlin, Elizabeth, 924.
Gatlin, Geo., 559.
Gatlin, Hardy, 427.
Gatlin, James, 427.
Gatlin, John, 924.
Gatlin, John, Jr., 427.
Gatlin, John, Sr., 427.
Gatlin, Joshua, 429.
Gatlin, Levi, 924.
Gatlin, Pierce, 428.
Gatlin, Shadrack, 420.
Gatlin, Stephen, 924.
Gatlin, Thomas, 421.
Gatlin, Wm., 428.
Gatlin, Wm., 429.
Gatling, Arther, 631.
Gatling, David, 632.
Gatling, Edward, 627.
Gatling, Edward, 632.
Gatling, Harday, 631.
Gatling, James, 621.
Gatling, Jesse, 1177.
Gatling, Jethro, 634.
Gatling, John, 562.
Gatling, Rachel, 632.
Gatling, Wm., 568.
Gatling, Wm., 626.
Gatling, Wm. Sr., 568.
Gattis, Thos., 1263.
Gatts, John, 851.
Gatts, Joseph, 1025.
Gaudy, Amos, 809.
Gauf, Starling, 1184.
Gauff, Charles, 505.
Gauff, John, 510.
Gauff, John, Sr., 509.
Gauff, Samuel, 504.
Gauff, Thomas, 1080.
Gauff, Wm., 513.
Gault, David, 1122.
Gause, Benjamin, 313.
Gause, Bryant, 315.
Gause, Charles, 313.
Gause, John, 315.
Gause, Nedham, 301.
Gause, Nedham, 315.
Gause, Susanna, 314.
Gause, William, 315.
Gautier, Joseph, 267.
Gautur, Joseph R., 309.
Gavan, John, 309.
Gaven, Charles, 1095.
Gavin, Charles, 1083.
Gavin, Lewis,, 1083.
Gavin, Samuel, 877.
Gavin, Samuel, 1083.
Gaving, Hugn, 930.
Gawdy, Wm., 570.
Gay, C., 1166.
Gay, Elias, 544.
Gay, Elisha, 843.
Gay, Elisha, 846.
Gay, Henry, 519.
Gay, Henry, 528.
Gay, Henry, 533.
Gay, Henry, 854.
Gay, James, 530.
Gay, James, 623.
Gay, James, 662.
Gay, James, 1165.
Gay, Jonathan, 843.
Gay, John, 528.
Gay, John, 530.
Gay, John, 544.
Gay, John, 626.
Gay, John, 809.
Gay, John, 1166.
Gay, Mary, 517.
Gay, Prudence, 843.
Gay, Robt., 1039.
Gay, Solomon, 843.
Gay, Thomas, 544.
Gay, Wm., 519.
Gay, Wm., 530.
Gay, Zerobabel, 528.
Gaylor, Geo., 507.
Gaylor, James, 299.
Gaylor, James, 300.
Gayner, Elizabeth, 725.
Gayner, Sam'l, 606.
Gayner, Thomas, 612.
Gaynor, Samuel, 724.
Gayter, Sam'l, 728.
Gazaway, Thomas, 1108.
Gear, Frederick, 1184.
Gearing, Simeon, 927.
Gebble, Diderick, 361.
Gee, Charles, 837.
Gee, Charles M., 1178.
Gee, George, 369.
Gee, James, 460.
Gee, James F., 852.
Gee, John, 837.
Gee, Joseph, 837.
Gee, Wm., 837.
Geear, Elisha, 1000.
Geiger, Adam, 1122.
Geir, David, 1064.
Gelletly, Catherine, 398.
Gentle, Geo., 1010.
Gentle, Geo., 1014.
Gentry, Claburn, 1122.
Gentry, Joseph, 1124.
Gentry, Shelton, 1124.
Gentry, Watson, 1000.
George, Andrew, 1033.
George, David, 498.
George, David, 877.
George, David, 1219.
George, Head, 1130.
George, Hirris, 369.
George, Isaac, 392.
George, Isaac, 1152.
George, Jas., 339.
George, James, 369.
George, James, 391.
George, Jesse, 1100.
George, Jesse, 1177.
George, John, 536.
George, Joseph, 392.
George, Mathew, 1002.
George, Michael, 536.
George, Moses, 934.
George, Rubin, 1108.
George, Solomon, 1177.
George, Thomas, 536.
George, Thos., 952.
George, Travis, 1107.
George, Wm., 410.
George, Wm., 680.
George, Wm. Jr., 391.
George, Wm. Sr., 391.
Gerard, Charles, 516.
Gergainus, Aaron, 647.
Gergainus, Elizabeth, 268.
Gergainus, Ellen, 646.
Gergainus, Jesse, 645.
Gergainus, Joel, 643.
Gergainus, Jonathan, 645.
Gergainus, Lydia, 645.
Gergainus, Wiley, 687.
Gergainus, Wm. Jr., 645.
Gergainus, Wm. Sr., 645.
Gerganus, Jesse, 870.
Gerkin, Charles, 269.
German, John, 245.
German, John, 248.
German, Lawrence, 857.
German, Moses, 862.
German, Robt., 788.
German, Susanna, 858.
German, Thomas, 1036.
German, Wm., 240.
Germany, Emery, 443.
Germillion, Henry, 827.
Gerock, Samuel, 413.
Gerrard, Thomas, 609.
Gerry, John, 460.
Getchey, Frederick, 1042.
Getchey, John, 1042.
Getstrap, Benjn., 503.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Gewell, John, 865.
Gewell, William, 865.
Ghean, James, Jr., 1043.
Ghean, James, Sr., 1043.
Ghean, Thos., 1043.
Gibbeney, Nicholas, 737.
Gibbens, John, 766.
Gibbens, Petera., 1020.
Gibbert, Joel, 1212.
Gibble, Frederic, 362.
Gibbons, Geo., 503.
Gibbons, James, 1130.
Gibbons, Winnifrid, 1130.
Gibbs, Benj., 637.
Gibbs, Benj., Jr., 637.
Gibbs, Benjamin, Sr., 637.
Gibbs, Cason, 636.
Gibbs, Daniel, 638.
Gibbs, Heman, 305.
Gibbs, Henry, 638.
Gibbs, Jeremiah, 637.
Gibbs, Jesse, 638.
Gibbs, John, 302.
Gibbs, Jno., 343.
Gibbs, John, 497.
Gibbs, John, 512.
Gibbs, John, 544.
Gibbs, John, 638.
Gibbs, John, Sr., 637.
Gibbs, Joseph, 637.
Gibbs, Joseph, Jr., 637.
Gibbs, Joseph, Sr., 638.
Gibbs, Nathan, 362.
Gibbs, Nathaniel, 363.
Gibbs, Raborn, 544.
Gibbs, Rd., 343.
Gibbs, Richard, 424.
Gibbs, Robert, 636.
Gibbs, Robert, Jr., 637.
Gibbs, Robert, Sr., 637.
Gibbs, Sarah, 1088.
Gibbs, Selby, 637.
Gibbs, Thomas, 637.
Gibbs, Thomas, 638.
Gibbs, Thos., 856.
Gibbs, Thomas, 1095.
Gibbs, Uriah, 639.
Gibbs, William, 314.
Gibbs, Wm., 414.
Gibbs, Wm., 637.
Gibbs, Wm., 773.
Gibbs, William, 865.
Gibbs, Wm., 1173.
Gibbs, Wm. Jr., 637.
Gibs, Jesse, 1071.
Gibs, Jno., 322.
Gibson, Major, 333.
Gibson, Abraham, 867.
Gibson, Amey, 965.
Gibson, Andrew, 582.
Gibson, And'w, 1236.
Gibson, Arche, 1236.
Gibson, Archelus, 1098.
Gibson, Archibald, 867.
Gibson, Benjn., 943.
Gibson, Charles, 1215.
Gibson, David, 331.
Gibson, David, 707.
Gibson, David, 944.
Gibson, Elizabeth, 877.
Gibson, Elizabeth, 877.
Gibson, Elizabeth, 1001.
Gibson, Ezek'l, 1236.
Gibson, Garrett, 1097.
Gibson, George, 943.
Gibson, Geo., 1029.
Gibson, Gilbert, 944.
Gibson, Harmon, 331.
Gibson, Henry, 469.
Gibson, Isaac, 680.
Gibson, Isom, 333.
Gibson, Jacob, 580.
Gibson, James, 773.
Gibson, James, 954.
Gibson, James, 1030.
Gibson, James, 1099.
Gibson, James, 1263.
Gibson, James, 1291.
Gibson, Jeremiah, 469.
Gibson, Joel, 1236.
Gibson, John, 469.
Gibson, John, 746.
Gibson, John, 861.
Gibson, John, 996.
Gibson, Jno., 1075.
Gibson, John, 1097.
Gibson, John, 1104.
Gibson, John, 1104.
Gibson, John, 1147.
Gibson, John, 1263.
Gibson, Jordan, 1236.
Gibson, Jos., 333.
Gibson, Mary, 1263.
Gibson, Nelson, 953.
Gibson, Richard, 866.
Gibson, Samuel, 1147.
Gibson, Stephen, 332.
Gibson, Valentine, 1097.
Gibson, Thomas, 471.
Gibson, Thomas, 867.
Gibson, Thomas, 869.
Gibson, Thomas, 943.
Gibson, Thos. Jr., 953.
Gibson, Thos. Sr., 957.
Gibson, Wilburn, 333.
Gibson, William, 331.
Gibson, Wm., 442.
Gibson, Wm., 773.
Gibson, Wm., 870.
Gibson, Wm., 1030.
Gibson, Wm., 1110.
Giddans, Thos, 822.
Giddins, Abraham, 871.
Giddins, James, 327.
Giddy, John, 609.
Gideons, John, 1205.
Gideons, Moses, 259.
Gidions, Bosle, 662.
Giffey, Wm., 1287.
Gifford, Jonathan, 589.
Gifford, Levi, 1305.
Gilbart, Jesse, 773.
Gilbart, John, 773.
Gilbart, John, 773.
Gilbart, Nathan, 773.
Gilbert, Benjn., 800.
Gilbert, Conrad, 702.
Gilbert, Gideon, 1243.
Gilbert, James, 600.
Gilbert, James, 1084.
Gilbert, James, 1152.
Gilbert, James, 1163.
Gilbert, Jeremiah, 877.
Gilbert, Jesse, 683.
Gilbert, Jno., 338.
Gilbert, John, 474.
Gilbert, John, 577.
Gilbert, John, 1091.
Gilbert, John, 1095.
Gilbert, John, Jr., 684.
Gilbert, John, Sr. 683,
Gilbert, Joseph, 687.
Gilbert, Joseph, 892.
Gilbert, Joshua, 332.
Gilbert, Josiah, 877.
Gilbert, Matthew, 600.
Gilbert, Michei, 698.
Gilbert, Nathan, 520.
Gilbert, Nicholas, 725.
Gilbert, Nicholas, Jr., 1152.
Gilbert, Nicholas, Sr., 1152.
Gilbert, Priscilla, 689.
Gilbert, Sibra, 800.
Gilbert, Wm., 409.
Gilbert, Wm., 600.
Gilbert, Wm., 725.
Gilbert, Wm., 892.
Gilbert, Wm., 981.
Gilbert, Wm., 1165.
Gilbert, Willison, 576.
Gilbraith, Thos., 1030.
Gilbreath, Alex., 1242.
Gilbreath, Jno., 1242.
Gilbreath, Wm., 1242.
Gilchrist, John, 583.
Gilchrist, John, 609.
Gilchrist, John, 968.
Gilchrist, Malcolm, 799.
Gilchrist, Martha, 609.
Gilchrist, Wm., 973.
Gilchrist, Wm., 985.
Gile, Catharine, 414.
Giles, Chrispen, 937.
Giles, Edward, 744.
Giles, Henry, 1039.
Giles, John, 1044.
Giles, John, 1118.
Giles, John, 1153.
Giles, Nath'l, 745.
Giles, Rich'd, 1017.
Giles, Sam'l, 322.
Giles, Wm., 676.
Giles, Wm., 1013.
Gilespie, Lydia, 412.
Gilford, Isaac, 355.
Gilgo, Mary, 432.
Gilhy, Robt., 1064.
Gill, Benjamin, 862.
Gill, David, 1169.
Gill, Isaac, 1170.
Gill, John, 1193.
Gill, Joseph, 544.
Gill, Joseph, 1069.
Gill, Philip, 615.
Gill, Richard, 280.
Gill, Robt., 1254.
Gill, Taylor, 533.
Gill, Thomas, 1104.
Gill, Wm., 992.
Gill, William, 1104.
Gill, Wm., 1269.
Gill, Young, 1104.
Gillahan, John, 339.
Gillam, Harris, 1280.
Gillam, Jordan, 773.
Gillan, John, 740.
Gillapsie, James, 748.
Gillapsie, Joseph, 748.
Gillaspie, And'w, 768.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Gillaspie, Charles, 769.
Gillaspie, Dan'l, 582.
Gillaspie, David, 1051.
Gillaspie, Geo., 1052.
Gillaspie, Jacob, 766.
Gillaspie, John, 581.
Gillaspie, John, 769.
Gillaspie, Richd., 1051.
Gillaspie, Thos., 1050.
Gillaspie, Thos., Jr., 1051.
Gillaspie, Thos., Sr., 1051.
Gillaton, Nicholas, 1104.
Gilleland, Alex., 704.
Gilleland, Jno., 326.
Gilleland, John, 750.
Gillerland, Joseph, 383.
Gillespie, David, 442.
Gillespie, Wm., 460.
Gillespy, Henry, 338.
Gilliam, Burwell, 834.
Gilliam, Ephraim, 544.
Gilliam, Hinchea, 893.
Gilliam, Marcus, 544.
Gilliam, Nathaniel, 544.
Gilliam, Wm., 1271.
Gilliam, Wyatt, 835.
Gillies, Angus, 971.
Gillies, Arch'd, 443.
Gillies, Arch'd, 802.
Gillies, Daniel, 963.
Gillies, Daniel, 971.
Gillies, John, 442.
Gillies, John, 952.
Gillies, John, 965.
Gillies, Niel, 970.
Gillihan, Abraham, 1052.
Gillikin, Benjamin, 364.
Gillikin, Charles, 363.
Gillikin, Ellick, 364.
Gillikin, Enoch, 366.
Gillikin, George, 364.
Gillikin, James, 364.
Gillikin, Jesse, 364.
Gillikin, Thomas, 364.
Gillikins, George Anson,1152.
Gilliland, Robt., 994.
Gilliland, Thom., 713.
Gillim, Conrad, 1017.
Gillim, Drury, 1048.
Gillim, Jesse, 1048.
Gillim, John, 1048.
Gillins, John, 973.
Gillins, John, 1144.
Gillins, Richard, 1144.
Gillirin, Mopes, 280.
Gillis, Malcolm, 676.
Gillispi, Jno., 715.
Gillispi, W., 716.
Gillispie, James, 502.
Gillpin, Henry, 1271.
Gillum, John, 386.
Gillum, Paphrodite, 1222.
Gillum, Wm., 379.
Gillum, Wm., 607.
Gilman, John, 508.
Gilmon, Lum'l, 374.
Gilmore, Widow, 744.
Gilmore, Archabeld, 750.
Gilmore, Chas, 609.
Gilmore, Eliza, 335.
Gilmore, Harberl, 669.
Gilmore, Margret, 740.
Gilmore, Nath'l, 744.
Gilmore, Patrick, 748.
Gilmore, Robt., 324.
Gilmore, Wm., 740.
Gilmour, Chas., 609.
Gilmour, Chas., Jr., 609.
Gilmour, John, 609.
Gilmour, Sophia, 1089.
Gilmour, Stephen, 443.
Gilmour, Thos., 794.
Gilmour, Wm., 609.
Gilo, James, 602.
Gilpin, Benjn., 1011.
Gilstrap, Henry, 688.
Gilstrap, Idolet, 688.
Gilstrap, Isaac, 688.
Gilstrap, James, 424.
Gilstrap, Peter, 421.
Gilstrap, Richard, 422.
Gimlin, James, 1294.
Gin, Hardy, 1209.
Ginby, Lucy, 1120.
Gingles, John, 760.
Gingles, Sam, 704.
Ginn, Elisha, 537.
Ginn, Elizabeth, 387.
Ginn, George, 261.
Ginn, Wm., 383.
Ginnings, James, 1133.
Gintry, Allin, 1142.
Gintry, Atha, 1127.
Gintry, Nicholas, 1142.
Gintry, Richard, 1142.
Gintry, Richard, Jr., 1142.
Gintry, Samuel, 1127.
Gipson, Widow, 743.
Gipson, Dorothy, 1237.
Gipson, James, 657.
Gipson, James, 660.
Gipson, John, 657.
Gipson, Margret, 662.
Girkin, Anne, 1152.
Girkin, Benjamin, 268.
Girkin, Jeremiah, 269.
Girkin, John, 1152.
Girkin, Joshua, 1152.
Girley, Jacob, 249.
Gitlet, John, 869.
Gitson, David, 1312.
Gitstraf, Hardy, 511.
Gitten, Rebecca, 252.
Gittet, Phillana, 870.
Given, Wm., 1294.
Givin, Geo., 712.
Givin, Wm., 712.
Givins, Sam'l, 700.
Givins, Wm., 708.
Givins, Wilm, 321.
Givvins, Edward, 748.
Givvins, John, Jr., 748.
Givvins, John, Sr., 748.
Givvins, John Ruther, 748.
Givvins, Sam'l, 766.
Givvins, Wm., 766.
Gladdin, Jos., 718.
Gladdis, Richard, 962.
Gladis, Rich'd, 958.
Gladon, George, 261.
Gladon, John, 261.
Gladron, Dempsey, 261.
Gladson, Nathan, 579.
Glance, Cath., 706.
Gland, John, 858.
Gland, Thos, 857.
Glanding, Major, 809.
Glascock, Harmon, 1009.
Glascock, John Melton, 789.
Glascock,Patty, 789.
Glascock, Peter, 1007.
Glascock, Spencer, 1008.
Glasgo, Cornelius, 471.
Glasgo, Elizabeth, 481.
Glasgo, Wm., 470.
Glasgow, James, 481.
Glasgow, Mary, 482.
Glasgow, Richard,1281.
Glaspy, Joseph, 1249.
Glass, Widow, 585.
Glass, Daniel, 383.
Glass, Francis, 764.
Glass, Geo., 586.
Glass, Henry, 320.
Glass, Josiah, 383.
Glass, Josiah, 383.
Glass, Robt., 764.
Glass, Thos., 320.
Glass, Thomas, 462.
Glass, Wm., 1274.
Glassgow, Caleb, 877.
Glassgow, Lemuel, 877.
Glawhorn, Willm, 280.
Glawson, Sarah, 381.
Glaze, Sam'l, 1252.
Glean, John, Jr., 1002.
Glean, Wm., 1002.
Glear, Stephen, 981.
Glen, Andw., 1056.
Glen, John, 705.
Glen, Robt., 718.
Glenn, Beverly, 1255.
Glenn, Ezra, 1301.
Glenn, Giddeon, 544.
Glenn, James, 544.
Glenn, Jeremiah, 1298.
Glenn, John, 990.
Glenn, Joseph, 1254.
Glenn, King, 1301.
Glenn, Susannah, 1255.
Glenn, Warham, 1296.
Glenn, Wm., 1301.
Glin, Jno., 712.
Glinn, Jeremiah, 1122.
Glinn, Thomson, 1122.
Glisser, Abraham, 826.
Glisson, Ann, 731.
Glisson, Daniel, 501.
Glisson, Isaac, 727.
Glisson, Jacob, 506.
Glisson, James, 727.
Glisson John, 502.
Glisson Mary, 734.
Glisson,Michial, 505.
Glisten, Ann, 280.
Glisten, Edward, 280.
Glisten, Thos., 848.
Glistin, Henry, 280.
Gliston, Daniel, 630.
Glohorn, Edmond, 496.
Gloston, Wm., 387.
Glover, Amey, 838.
Glover, Benjn., 836.
Glover, Dan'l, 1282.
Glover, Elizabeth, 493.
Glover, Elizabeth, 809.
Glover, Ezekel, 752.
Glover, Heninger, 1194.
Glover, Joab, 1282.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Glover, John, 752.
Glover, John, 1193.
Glover, Jones, 836.
Glover, Nathaniel, 615.
Glover, Parsons, 539.
Glover, Thomas, 383.
Glover, Thos., 809.
Glover, Wm., 628.
Glover, Wm., 752.
Glover, Wm., 835.
Glover, Wm., 982.
Goans, Joseph, 1097.
Gobb, Jno., 699.
Gobbed, Rebue, 314.
Gobble, Jacob, 1036.
Gobble, John, 1036.
Gober, Martha, 1282.
Gober, Wm., 374.
Gober, William 1282.
Goble, Jno., 330.
Gobson,Charles, 305.
Goddin, Aaron, 1152.
Goddin, Alexander, 305.
Goddin, Ezekiel, 1148.
Goddin, John, 1148.
Goddin, Joseph, 1160.
Goddin Pearce, 305.
Goddin, Stephen, 305.
Godet, Ann, 411.
Godet, John, 410.
Godet, Peter, 410.
Godfree, Francis, 864.
Godfrey, Ann, 280.
Godfrey, Enoch, 864.
Godfrey, Francis, 864.
Godfrey, Francis, 892.
Godfrey, Isaac, 351.
Godfrey, James, 1305.
Godfrey, Jesse, 352.
Godfrey, John, 350.
Godfrey, Joseph, 892.
Godfrey, Sarah, 409.
Godfrey, Sarah, 522.
Godfrey, Tulle, 893.
Godfrey, Wm., 443.
Godfrey, Wm., 982.
Godfrie, Wm., 863.
Godin, Edmond, 670.
Godley, Ann, 867.
Godley, Elias, 260.
Godley, John, 259.
Godley, John, 867.
Godley, Nathan, 260.
Godley, Nathan, Sr., 259.
Godward, Geo., 722.
Godwin, Aaron, 687.
Godwin, Aron, 1086.
Godwin, Barney, 629.
Godwin, Barney, 634.
Godwin, Barney, 634.
Godwin, Caleb, 401.
Godwin, Exum, 558.
Godwin, Jacob, 1082.
Godwin, James, 624.
Godwin, James, 1086.
Godwin, John, 247.
Godwin, John, 630.
Godwin, Joseph, 681.
Godwin, Josiah, 856.
Godwin, Kenney, 634.
Godwin, Kerney, 634.
Godwin, Mary, 528.
Godwin, Mary, 1082.
Godwin, Mary, 1095.
Godwin, Nathan, 1086.
Godwin, Priscilla, 1091.
Godwin, Rachael, 1086.
Godwin, Richard, 1086.
Godwin, Sally, 1095.
Godwin, Solomon, 1086.
Godwin, Thomas, 667.
Godwin, William, 1087.
Goff, Jorny, 279.
Goff, Rachell, 280.
Goff, Stephen, 572.
Goforth, Andw., 1065.
Goforth, Eliz., 718.
Goforth, Geo., 698.
Goforth, Jno., 1063.
Goforth, Jno., 1065.
Goforth, Wm., 743.
Goforth, Zac, 1058.
Going, Gutridge, 1252.
Goings, Wm., 791.
Goings, Wm., 797.
Golahorn, Asa, 773.
Gold, Dan'l, 1252.
Gold, John, 834.
Gold, Joseph, 1252.
Golden, Jas., 706.
Golden, Richard, 460.
Golden, Thos., 825.
Goldin, Wm., 1144.
Golding, Lemuel, 922.
Golding, Thomas, Jr., 367.
Golding, Thomas, Sr., 367.
Goldman, Jno., 710.
Goldsmith, Jno., 1059.
Goldsmith, Thomas, 1283.
Goldsmith, Wm., 877.
Goldson, John, 834.
Goldston, John, 801.
Golihon, Joseph, 1171.
Gollerher, Wm., 1259.
Golp, Thos., 1252.
Golsbey, Drury, 1017.
Golsbey, Wade, 1017.
Golson, Charles, 392.
Goltny, Nathan, 712.
Gomer, Benjn., 1249.
Gomer, John, 675.
Gomer, John, 1263.
Gomer, Wm., 1263.
Gonder, Geo., 753.
Gonder, Lewis, 764.
Gooch, Amos, 1269.
Gooch, Danl., 1268.
Gooch, David, 1259.
Gooch, Gidion, 1282.
Gooch, Joseph, 1283.
Gooch, Roley, 1186.
Gooch, Wm., Jr., 1259.
Gooch, Wm. Sr., 1258.
Gooch, Wm. G., 1288.
Goock, Jos., 1232.
Good, Edward, 602.
Good, Elizabeth, 605.
Good, John, 731.
Good, Joseph, 431.
Good, Mary, 432.
Good, Peter, 1238.
Good, Solomon, 344.
Good, Wm., 412.
Good, William, 615.
Goodbread, John, 1056.
Goodbread, Jos., 325.
Goodbread, Philip, 325.
Goode, George, 1109.
Goode, Jno., 1069.
Goode, Jos., 1068.
Goode, Rich'd, 1069.
Goode, Richard, 1109.
Goode, Richard, 1110.
Goode, Thom., 1069.
Goode, Thomas, 1109.
Goodeene, Abner, 862.
Gooden, Jonas, 317.
Goodfrey, Jamison, 1193.
Goodhue, Samuel, 412.
Goodin, Daniel, 499.
Goodin, Moses, 499.
Goodin, Shadrick, 392.
Gooding, Bardin, 435.
Gooding, James, 684.
Gooding, John, 421.
Gooding, Nancy, 416.
Gooding, Samuel, 413.
Gooding, Thomas, 367.
Goodlin, Richard, 348.
Goodloe, Robert, 1281.
Goodlowe, Garrett, 544.
Goodman, Ann, 556.
Goodman, Ansylem, 1098.
Goodman, Christopher, 755.
Goodman, Christ., Jr., 755.
Goodman, David, 621.
Goodman, Elizabeth, 755.
Goodman, Geo., 755.
Goodman, Henry, 314.
Goodman, Henry, 315.
Goodman, Henry, 496.
Goodman, Henry, 497.
Goodman, Henry, 559.
Goodman, Jacob, 753.
Goodman, Jacob, 756.
Goodman, Jacob, 1080.
Goodman, Jacob, Jr., 1089.
Goodman, Jacob, Sr., 1089.
Goodman, James, 498.
Goodman, Joel, 562.
Goodman, John, 536.
Goodman, John, 1086.
Goodman, Luke, 316.
Goodman, Michael, 755.
Goodman, Michael, Jr., 755.
Goodman, Peter, 1246.
Goodman, Sylvia, 1092.
Goodman, Timothy, 497.
Goodman, William, 314.
Goodman, William, 314.
Goodman, Wm., 497.
Goodman, Wm., 568.
Goodman, William, 1206.
Goodmon, David, 627.
Goodner, Mary, 569.
Goodnight, Christian, 753.
Goodrich, James, 841.
Goodruch, Jno., 1234.
Goodson, Arthur, 958.
Goodson, Betty, 809.
Goodson, Mandin, 841.
Goodson, Matt, 710.
Goodson, Wm., 488.
Goodson, Wm., 712.
Goodwin, Gidion, 392.
Goodwin, Isaac, 698.
Goodwin, Isham, 1171.
Goodwin, Jacob, 893.
Goodwin, James, 809.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Goodwin, James, 938.
Goodwin, Jane, 597.
Goodwin, Jane, 1193.
Goodwin, Jesse, 604.
Goodwin, John, 893.
Goodwin, John, 1172.
Goodwin, Joseph, 401.
Goodwin, Lewis, 401.
Goodwin, Lewis, 959.
Goodwin, Nancy, 544.
Goodwin, Peter, 544.
Goodwin, Rich'd, 893.
Goodwin, Samuel, 667.
Goodwin, Tabitha, 534.
Goodwin, Theop's, 1170.
Goodwin, Thomas, 401.
Goodwin, Wm., 392.
Goodwin, Wm., 401.
Goodwin, Willie, 544.
Goodwin, Willis, 1094.
Goodwin, Young, 544.
Goodwyn, John, 809.
Goodwyn, Joseph, 841.
Goodwyn, Pitt, 856.
Goore, Thos., 1172.
Goose, Geo., 1016.
Goose, John, 1030.
Gorch, Rowlen, 1277.
Gordan, Benjn., 557.
Gordan, George, 654.
Gordan, Gilbert, 654.
Gordan, Isaac, 544.
Gordan, Jacob, 561.
Gordan, John, 245.
Gordan, John, 562.
Gordan, John, 654.
Gordan, John, 1102.
Gordan, Joseph, 877.
Gordan, Peter, 474.
Gordan, Wm., 567.
Gordan, Wm., 877.
Gordan, Wm., 1118.
Gorden, Alex, 773.
Gorden, Hugh, 704.
Gorden, Nath'l, 892.
Gorden, Thos., 963.
Gordin, John, 766.
Gordin, Moses, 582.
Gordon, Abraham, 877.
Gordon, Abraham, Jr., 877.
Gordon, Alex'r, 962.
Gordon, Chapman, 1224.
Gordon, Charles, 1002.
Gordon, Charls., Sr., 1224.
Gordon, Frederick, 788.
Gordon, George, 1224.
Gordon, James, 1048.
Gordon, Jane, 691.
Gordon, John, 371.
Gordon, John, 476.
Gordon, John, 1099.
Gordon, Mary, 396.
Gordon, Mary, 1002.
Gordon, Nathan'l, 1223.
Gordon, Robert, 443.
Gordon, Robert, 662.
Gordon, Stuart, 920.
Gordon, Thomas, 251.
Gordon, Thomas, 1142.
Gordon, Wm., 442.
Gordon, Wm., 644.
Gordon, Wm., 827.
Gordon, Wm., 1292.
Gore, James, 318.
Gore, John, 503.
Gore, Jonathan, 317.
Gore, William, 318.
Gorham, James, 923.
Gorman, Jas., 695.
Gorman, Joseph, 992.
Gorril, Wm., 583.
Gorter, Benjamin, 616.
Gortner, Jacob, 692.
Gortner, Jacob, 697.
Gorton, Bowen, 362.
Goslin, John, 682.
Goslin, Wm., 590.
Gosnel, Charles, 705.
Gosnel, Peter, 706.
Goss, Ephraim, 1020.
Goss, Frederick, 1020.
Goss, Frederick, Jr., 1020.
Goss, Jacob, 1017.
Goss, Joshua, 372.
Goss, Margaret, 1036.
Goss, Shearmon, 1269.
Goss, Thomas, 1277.
Gossage, Dan'l, 1263.
Gossage, Robt., 1263.
Gossele, Nicholas, 544.
Gossett, Joseph, 544.
Gossit, Thos., 577.
Gossitt, Elijah, 947.
Gossitt, Wm., 947.
Gost, Henry, 916.
Gotner, Martin, 697.
Gott, Robt., 1288.
Gott, Thos., 916.
Gouch, Pumphrey, 1186.
Gouge, Jno., 337.
Gougher, Henry, 1030.
Gould, Dan'l, 788.
Gount, Peter, 698.
Gowen, Geo. M., 823.
Gower, Wm., 675.
Gowers, Mathew, 773.
Gowin, Jenkin, 1280.
Gowin, Thos., 773.
Gowin, Wm., 942.
Gowing, James, 993.
Grabs, Wm., 1117.
Grace, Allen, 1120.
Grace, George, 1135.
Grace, James, 1122.
Grace, James, 1208.
Grace, Wm., 493.
Grace, Wm., 690.
Grace, Wm., 823.
Gracey, Patrick, 648.
Gracey, Wm., 648.
Gracie, Theophilus, 809.
Gradey, Dennis, 1173.
Gradey, Robert, 1172.
Gradey, Robert, 1172.
Gradey, Thomas, 938.
Grady, Alexr., 502.
Grady, Frederick, 502.
Grady, James, 502.
Grady, John, 496.
Grady, Reuben, 989.
Grady, Wm., 497.
Grady, Wm., 503.
Grady, Wm., 998.
Graff, Fred., 699.
Graham, Agness, 1005.
Graham, Alex, 334.
Graham, Alex'r, 443.
Graham, Arche, 719.
Graham, Arch'd, 966.
Graham, Arthur, 443.
Graham, Arthur, 719.
Graham, Benjn., 800.
Graham, Chancey, 627.
Graham, Daniel, 443.
Graham, Daniel, 443.
Graham, Dugal, 960.
Graham, Ebenezer, 558.
Graham, Edward, 443.
Graham, Edwd., 1010.
Graham, Edwd., 1014.
Graham, Elizabeth, 1005.
Graham, Fugus, 1031.
Graham, Garret, 1016.
Graham, Geo., 738.
Graham, Geo., 840.
Graham, Jas., 703.
Graham, Jas., 715.
Graham, Jas., 719.
Graham, James, 738.
Graham, James, 1004.
Graham, Jeams, 1004.
Graham, John, 442.
Graham, John, 656.
Graham, John, 952.
Graham, John, 960.
Graham, John, 1016.
Graham, John, 1030.
Graham, Jno., 1070.
Graham, John, 1263.
Graham, John, Sr., 1004.
Graham, Joseph, 738.
Graham, Niel, 443.
Graham, Rich'd, 1004.
Graham, Rich'd, 1004.
Graham, Rich'd, 1030.
Graham, Robert, 413.
Graham, Robert, 443.
Graham, Sam'l, 743.
Graham, Spencer, 1076.
Graham, Thos., 1076.
Graham, Thomas, 1111.
Graham, Walter, 443.
Graham, Wm., 569.
Graham, Wm., 748.
Graham, Wm., 771.
Graham, Wm., 952.
Graham, Wm., 1060.
Graham, Wm., Jr., 1263.
Graham, Wm., Sr., 1263.
Graidless, John, 645.
Graig, Jacob, 932.
Grainger, James, 385.
Grainger, John, 483.
Grainger, Thomas, 385.
Granbery, Josiah, 561.
Granbury, John, 298.
Granby, Geo., 917.
Grandey, John, 932.
Grandy, Absalom, 354.
Grandy, Ann, 349.
Grandy, Caleb, 348.
Grandy, Charles, 350.
Grandy, Noah, 354.
Grandy, Sarah, 346.
Grandy, Thomas, 352.
Grandy, Wm., 352.
Grange, John, 309.
Granger, John, 1002.
Grannis, John, 477.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Granshaw, John, 1193.
Granshaw, William, 1193.
Granstreat, Betty, 1223.
Grant, Absalom, 841.
Grant, Alexander, 858.
Grant, Alex, 1056.
Grant, Andw., 1053.
Grant, Bazel, 858.
Grant, David, 1229.
Grant, Elisha, 1220.
Grant, Isaac, 328.
Grant, Isaac, 490.
Grant, James, Jr., 1263.
Grant, James, Sr., 1263.
Grant, John, 860.
Grant, Jno., 1239.
Grant, John, 1263.
Grant, Mary, 490.
Grant, Michael, 1220.
Grant, Neeley, 1263.
Grant, Poet, 842.
Grant, Rich'd, 841.
Grant, Rubean, 858.
Grant, Thos., 1275.
Grant, Wm., 842.
Grant, Wm., 1053.
Grant, Wm., 1186.
Grant, Wm., 1220.
Grantham, David, 1087.
Grantham, Edward, 979.
Grantham, James, 622.
Grantham, James, Jr., 979.
Grantham, James, Sr., 979
Grantham, Josiah, 980.
Grantham, Moses, 980.
Grantham, Nathan, 979
Grantham, Richard, Jr., 980
Grantham, Richard, Sr., 980.
Granton, Jesse, 519.
Grantum, Jacob, 1207.
Grantum, James, 1208.
Grantum, Jesse, 1208.
Grantum, Joel, 1207.
Grantum, Mary, 1207.
Grantum, Solomon, 1208.
Grasty, Mary, 322.
Graudef, Thom. J., 345.
Graves, Azariah, 1259.
Graves, Bazilla, 1259.
Graves, Henry, 1257.
Graves, Henry, 1279.
Graves, Henry, Jr., 1274.
Graves, Jacob, 1303.
Graves, James, 939.
Graves, Jno., 714.
Graves, John, 939.
Graves, John, 1261.
Graves, John, 1303.
Graves, Mary, 1279.
Graves, Phil., 699.
Graves, Ralph, 1279.
Graves, Rhoda, 877.
Graves, Richard, 939.
Graves, Robt., Jr., 1298.
Graves, Samuel, 939.
Graves, Soloman, 1259.
Graves, Thos., 1257.
Graves, Thos., 1259.
Graves, Wm., 700.
Graves, Wm., 938.
Gray, Agnes, 1058.
Gray, Alex., 589.
Gray, Alex., 1255.
Gray, Anthony, 877.
Gray, Benj., 1193.
Gray, Billimillender, 498.
Gray, Charles, 526.
Gray, Cornelius, 355.
Gray, Cox, 689.
Gray, David, 251.
Gray, David, 773.
Gray, Edward, 809.
Gray, Eloderick, 506.
Gray, George, 1238.
Gray, Gilbert, 690.
Gray, Godfrey, 1152.
Gray, Griffith, 475.
Gray, Hannah, 850.
Gray, Henry, 852.
Gray, Henry, 1152.
Gray, Hugh, 648.
Gray, Isaac, 572.
Gray, Isaac, 892.
Gray, Israel, 689.
Gray, Israel, 689.
Gray, Jacob, 766.
Gray, James, 544.
Gray, James, 572.
Gray, James, 609.
Gray, James, 773.
Gray, James, 1004.
Gray, James, 1057.
Gray, James, 1076.
Gray, Jas., 1238.
Gray, Jesse, 518.
Gray, John, 252.
Gray, John, 348.
Gray, John, 352.
Gray, John, 467.
Gray, John, 494.
Gray, John, 592.
Gray, John, 945.
Gray, John, 809.
Gray, Jno., 1075.
Gray, John, 1172.
Gray, Jno., 1232.
Gray, Jno. 1241.
Gray, John, 1311.
Gray, Joseph, 465.
Gray, Joseph, 468.
Gray, Joseph, 877.
Gray, Joseph, 1174.
Gray, Joseph, Sr., 908.
Gray, Joshua, 351.
Gray, Josiah, 471.
Gray, Laban, 350.
Gray, Levin, 573.
Gray, Lodewick, 356.
Gray, Lodovick, 498.
Gray, Lovick, 720.
Gray, Lydia, 328.
Gray, Morton, 1267.
Gray, Nathan, 498.
Gray, Nathan, 505.
Gray, Nathaniel, 877.
Gray, Riddick, 1126.
Gray, Robert, 648.
Gray, Robert, 877.
Gray, Robt., 947.
Gray, Sam, 1238.
Gray, Sarah, 863.
Gray, Sherrod, 766.
Gray, Sylvanus, 498.
Gray, Thomas, 466.
Gray, Thomas, 648.
Gray, Thomas, 666.
Gray, Thomas, 987.
Gray, Thomas, Jr., 992.
Gray, William, 280.
Gray, William, 301.
Gray, Wm., 352.
Gray, Wm., 443.
Gray, Wm., 465.
Gray, Wm., 515.
Gray, Wm., 572.
Gray, Wm., 681.
Gray, Wm., 732.
Gray, Wm., 948.
Gray, Wm., 1057.
Gray, William, 1194.
Gray, Wm., Jr., 572.
Gray, Wm. M., 505.
Grayham, Alex., 1257.
Grayham, James, 1127.
Greaham, Wm., 338.
Grear, Ananias, 1002.
Grear, John, 486.
Greaves, Absalom, 474.
Greaves, David, 473.
Greaves, Martha, 544.
Greaves, Matthew, 478.
Green, Abraham, 556.
Green, Ann, 1116.
Green, Anne, 1241.
Green, Benjamin, 615.
Green, Berry, 602.
Green, Betty, 301.
Green, Burwell, 1257.
Green, Calop, 306.
Green, Charles, 391.
Green, Coonrod, 1122.
Green, Daniel, 592.
Green, Daniel, 1277.
Green, Daniel, 1301.
Green, David, 636.
Green, David, 829.
Green, Edmund, 1193.
Green, Elijah, 333.
Green, Elijah, 324.
Green, Eliza, 280.
Green, Elizabeth, 334.
Green, Elizabeth, 422.
Green, Elizabeth, 672.
Green, Farnifold, Jr., 421.
Green, Furnifold, Sr., 421.
Green, George, 280.
Green, Geo., 919.
Green, George, 1073.
Green, George, 1138.
Green, Gideon, 248.
Green, H., Jr., 1070.
Green, Hannah, 615.
Green, Henry, 1276.
Green, Henry, Sr., 1070.
Green, Hubbard, 371.
Green, Isaac, 563.
Green, Jacob, 248.
Green, Jacob, 335.
Green, James, 307.
Green, James, 683.
Green, James, 808.
Green, James, 966.
Green, Jas., 1075.
Green, James, 1211.
Green, Jeremiah, 1161.
Green, Jesse, 603
Green, Jesse, 672.
Green, Jesse, 1234.
Green, Joab, 1276.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Green, John, 305.
Green, John, 416.
Green, John, 421.
Green, John, 463.
Green, John, 508.
Green, John, 544.
Green, John, 544.
Green, John, 602.
Green, John, 609.
Green, John, 672.
Green, John, 1036.
Green, Jno., 1067.
Green, John, 1193.
Green, John, 1300.
Green, Joseph, 242.
Green, Joseph, 432.
Green, Joseph, 435.
Green, Joseph, 626.
Green, Jos., 719.
Green, Joseph, 949.
Green, Joseph, 1219.
Green, Josh, 1241.
Green, Josiah, 1193.
Green, Josiah, 1194.
Green, Jude, 1241.
Green, Leah, 422.
Green, Lewis, 1257.
Green, Lott, 509.
Green, Malichi, 280.
Green, Malichi, 280.
Green, Margaret, 416.
Green, Nathan, 773.
Green, Nathan, 808.
Green, Nicholas, 961.
Green, Nicholas, 964.
Green, Obed, 544.
Green, Peter, 1120.
Green, Philip, 1121.
Green, Rachael, 1094.
Green, Randolph, 632.
Green, Rebecca, 830.
Green, Reuben, 1093.
Green, Rd., 335.
Green, Richard, 565.
Green, Rich'd, 773.
Green, Rich'd, 773.
Green, Rich'd, 1056.
Green, R'd, 1233.
Green, Robert, 306.
Green, Robt., 571.
Green, Robt., 602.
Green, Samuel, 357.
Green, Samuel, 566.
Green, Samuel, 566.
Green, Samuel, 683.
Green, Shad., 1069.
Green, Shad, 1071.
Green, Shad, Sr., 1071.
Green, Silas, 1182.
Green, Solo, 280.
Green, Solomon, 1193.
Green, Stephen, 688.
Green, Thos., 332.
Green, Thomas, 419.
Green, Thomas, 421.
Green, Thos., 509.
Green, Thos., 566.
Green, Thomas, 1111.
Green, Thomas, 1113.
Green, Thomas, 1144.
Green, Tho., 1193.
Green, Thom., 1238.
Green, William 306.
Green, William, 311.
Green, Wm., 324.
Green, Wm., 374.
Green, Wm., 435.
Green, Wm., 544.
Green, Wm., 567.
Green, William, 616.
Green, Wm., 688.
Green, Wm., 828.
Green, Wm., 1069.
Green, Wm., 1111.
Green, William, 1194.
Green, Wm., 1257.
Green, Wm., 1273.
Greenaway, Joseph, 336.
Greenaway, Jos., Sr., 336.
Greencie, Jas., 342.
Greene, Isaac, 659.
Greene, Jeremiah, 1044.
Greene, John, 659.
Greene, John, 738.
Greene, John, 1023.
Greene, Wm., 609.
Greenhaugh, Jonathan, 1263.
Greenhill, Joseph, 798.
Greenlees, Robert, 461.
Greenly, James, 1138.
Greenman, Elizabeth, 345.
Greenwood, Hugh, 1068.
Greenwood, Joseph, 1033.
Greenwood, Nathan, 263.
Greenwood, Samuel, 1133.
Greer, Andrew, 516.
Greer, Ann, 1258.
Greer, Ben, 1233.
Greer, Geo., 952.
Greer, James, 740.
Greer, John, 313.
Greer, John, 443.
Greer, John, 770.
Greer, John, 858.
Greer, Mathew, 585.
Greer, Robert, 443.
Greer, Thos., 585.
Greer, Thos., 749.
Greeson, Jacob, 574.
Greg, Wm., 329.
Gregory, Abi, 350.
Gregory, Abi, 356.
Gregory, Abner, 354.
Gregory, Abraham, 1254.
Gregory, Aby, 345.
Gregory, Alex'r, 443.
Gregory, Amy, 687.
Gregory, Arthur, 356.
Gregory, Asael, 355.
Gregory, Benjamin, 401.
Gregory, Bray, 392.
Gregory, Caleb, 352.
Gregory, Caleb, 356.
Gregory, Caleb, Sr., 468.
Gregory, Cornelius, 354.
Gregory, Cornelius, 475.
Gregory, David, 345.
Gregory, Enoch, 469.
Gregory, Etheldred, 673.
Gregory, Geo., 1252.
Gregory, Griffith, 470.
Gregory, Hardin, 392.
Gregory, Hardy, 859.
Gregory, Henry, 401.
Gregory, Hosea, 893.
Gregory, Howell, 1161.
Gregory, Isaac, 345.
Gregory, Isaac, 356.
Gregory, Isaac, 474.
Gregory, Isaac, Jr., 356.
Gregory, Jacob, 470.
Gregory, James, 345.
Gregory, James, 355.
Gregory, Jas., 356.
Gregory, James, 1252.
Gregory, Jameson, 1193.
Gregory, Jeremiah, 392.
Gregory, Jesse, 474.
Gregory, Jesse, 863.
Gregory, John, 340.
Gregory, John, 345.
Gregory, John, 392.
Gregory, John, 410.
Gregory, John, 690.
Gregory, Jos., 1061.
Gregory, Judith, 345.
Gregory, Judy, 355.
Gregory, Lemuel, 352.
Gregory, Lott, 1082.
Gregory, Lott, 1089.
Gregory, Luke, 400.
Gregory, Malchia, 356.
Gregory, Mary, 477.
Gregory, Matthew, 679.
Gregory, Matthias, 346.
Gregory, Nathan, 354.
Gregory, Noah, 345.
Gregory, Presby, 392.
Gregory, Rachael, 477.
Gregory, Richard, 354.
Gregory, Ric'd. 383.
Gregory, Richard, 475.
Gregory, Samson, 345.
Gregory, Samuel, 255.
Gregory, Samuel, 473.
Gregory, Silvia, 356.
Gregory, Thos., 394.
Gregory, Thos., 473.
Gregory, Thomas, 1077.
Gregory, Thos., Sr., 392.
Gregory, Wm., 339.
Gregory, Wm., 348.
Gregory, Wm., 392.
Gregory, Wm., 400.
Gregory, Wm., 679.
Grenade, Benjn. 435.
Grenade, Jacob, 689.
Grenade, John, 680.
Grenade, Joseph, 679.
Grenade, Wm., 689.
Grenslaff, Isaac, 333.
Grenstaff, Jane, 333.
Gresham, Rich'd, 1271.
Gresham, Stephen, 1271.
Gressam, John, 861.
Gressam, Oliver, 1193.
Gressel, Reauben, 313.
Gressel, William, 316.
Grey, Benjamin, 244.
Grey, Charles, 936.
Grey, Elisha, 641.
Grey, James, 260.
Grey, Jeptha, 647.
Grey, Joseph, 499.
Greyson, Ben, 1235.
Greyson, Jno., 1235.
Grice, Benjamin, 260.
Grice, Charles, 877.
Grice, Edward, Jr., 1300.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Grice, Ezekiel, 1301.
Grice, Frederick, 260.
Grice, James, 1088.
Grice, Jesse, 530.
Grice, Joyner, 248.
Grice, Lewis, 668.
Grice, Mary, 976.
Grice, Reading, 260.
Grice, Robert, 971.
Grice, Stephen, 668.
Grider, Fred, Sr., 334.
Grider, Jacob, 334.
Grider, Jno., 334.
Grider, Jno., Jr., 334.
Grider, Martin, 322.
Grieves, Lydia, 877.
Griffey, Aron, 737.
Griffin, Abraham, 279.
Griffin, Amaziah, 261.
Griffin, Amos, 892.
Griffin, Andrew, 980.
Griffin, Andw., 1310.
Griffin, Ann, 809.
Griffin, Archibald, 809.
Griffin, Arthur, 841.
Griffin, Benjamin, 423.
Griffin, Benjn., 489.
Griffin, Benjn., 730.
Griffin, Brinkley, 612.
Griffin, Caleb, 911.
Griffin, Creacy, 280.
Griffin, David, 242.
Griffin, David, 252.
Griffin, David, 720.
Griffin, Dempsey, 1205.
Griffin, Drew, 488.
Griffin, Edward, 374.
Griffin, Edward, 723.
Griffin, Eliab, 892.
Griffin, Elizabeth, 350.
Griffin, Elizabeth, 723.
Griffin, Epinitus, 730.
Griffin, Evan, 498.
Griffin, Ezekiel, 1016.
Griffin, Frederick, 525.
Griffin, Hardy, 808.
Griffin, Henry, 559.
Griffin, Jacob, 500.
Griffin, Jacob, Sr., 498.
Griffin, James, 498.
Griffin, James, 525.
Griffin, James, 809.
Griffin, James, 846.
Griffin, James, 877.
Griffin, James, 892.
Griffin, James, 905.
Griffin, James, 985.
Griffin, Jesse, 245.
Griffin, Jesse, 544.
Griffin, Jesse, 793.
Griffin, John, 242.
Griffin, John, 348.
Griffin, John, 381.
Griffin, John, 442.
Griffin, John, 516.
Griffin, John, 724.
Griffin, John, 730.
Griffin, John, 893.
Griffin, John, 904.
Griffin, John, 1286.
Griffin, John, Jr., 723.
Griffin, Joseph, 302.
Griffin, Joseph, 443.
Griffin, Joseph, 877.
Griffin, Joseph, 965.
Griffin, Joshua, 489.
Griffin, Josiah, 892.
Griffin, Josiah, Jr., 892.
Griffin, Lawrence, 1281.
Griffin, Lewis, 941.
Griffin, Lucretia, 280.
Griffin, Lucy, 518.
Griffin, Martin, 723.
Griffin, Matthew, 734.
Griffin, Matt'w, 809.
Griffin, Matt'w, 855.
Griffin, Micajah, 730.
Griffin, Micajah, 809.
Griffin, Michael, 525.
Griffin, Michael, 612.
Griffin, Moses, 416.
Griffin, Pierce, 809.
Griffin, Priscilla, 612.
Griffin, Richard, 253.
Griffin, Richard, 690.
Griffin, Rich'd, 769.
Griffin, Robert, 849.
Griffin, Samuel, 498.
Griffin, Sam'l, 911.
Griffin, Simon, 491.
Griffin, Thomas, 246.
Griffin, Thos., 809.
Griffin, Thos., 809.
Griffin, Wm., 280.
Griffin, Wm., 381.
Griffin, Wm., 423.
Griffin, Wm., 471.
Griffin, Wm., 488.
Griffin, Wm., 516.
Griffin, Wm., 680.
Griffin, Wm., 730.
Griffin, Wm., 892.
Griffin, William, Jr., 280.
Griffin, Willis, 401.
Griffin, Willis, 517.
Griffin, Zilpha, 1152.
Griffis, Allen, 1183.
Griffis, Daniel, 618.
Griffis, Henry, 608.
Griffis, John, 1187.
Griffis, Thos., 389.
Griffith, And'w, 1033.
Griffith, Benj., 1144.
Griffith, Bunnell, 632.
Griffith, Daniel, 1144.
Griffith, Edward, 258.
Griffith, Edward, 656.
Griffith, Edward, 1144.
Griffith, Hillard, 1263.
Griffith, Hintwell, 632.
Griffith, Isham, 773.
Griffith, John, 356.
Griffith, John, 631.
Griffith, John, 656.
Griffith, Joseph, 355.
Griffith, Robert, 656.
Griffith, Roger, 369.
Griffith, Wm., 1015.
Griffith, Wm., 1295.
Griffin, Chism, 1054.
Griffon, Elizabeth M., 1184.
Griffs, Dimicy, 524.
Griffs, Edward, 524.
Griffs, Francis, 524.
Griffs, John, 524.
Grig, Moses, 1098.
Griggers, Elizabeth, 434.
Griggett, Ellick, 809.
Griggett, Geo., 809.
Griggett, Harod, 809.
Griggett, Wm., 809.
Griggett, Wm., 809.
Griggs, Geo., 476.
Griggs, James, 544.
Griggs, John, 842.
Griggs, John, 1092.
Griggs, Minus, 1033.
Griggs, Patience, 853.
Griggs, Rodeyan, 1186.
Griggs, Thomas, 544.
Griggs, Wm., 1173.
Grigory, Arthur, 839.
Grigory, Charles, 839.
Grigory, Christian, 755.
Grigory, James, 562.
Grigory, James, 659.
Grigs, Charles, 472.
Grigs, John, 255.
Grim, Philip, 415.
Grimes, Alexander, 442.
Grimes, Alex'r, 442.
Grimes, Aphia, 462.
Grimes, Arch'd, 442.
Grimes, Barney, 1296.
Grimes, Boston, 1245.
Grimes, Charles, 250.
Grimes, Charles, 513.
Grimes, Charles, 1022.
Grimes, Christian, 1022.
Grimes, Daniel, 442.
Grimes, Daniel, 442.
Grimes, Dan'l, 792.
Grimes, Dawson, 1168.
Grimes, Dugal, 975.
Grimes, Duncan, 974.
Grimes, Edward, 963.
Grimes, Eliza, 280.
Grimes, Geo., 795.
Grimes, George 962.
Grimes, Geo., 1048.
Grimes, George, 1168.
Grimes, George, Sr., 963.
Grimes, Jacob, 1027.
Grimes, John, 442.
Grimes, John, 443.
Grimes, John, 930.
Grimes, John, 1022.
Grimes, John, 1293.
Grimes, Levi, 963.
Grimes, Michael, 443.
Grimes, Moses, 1228.
Grimes, Richard, 932.
Grimes, Richard, Sr., 932.
Grimes, Robert, 679.
Grimes, Robt., 790.
Grimes, Samson, 503.
Grimes, Thos., 728.
Grimes, Thos., 790.
Grimes, Travis, 1249.
Grimes, Wm., 923.
Grimes, Wm., 963.
Grimes, Wm., 1169.
Grimes, Wm., Jr., 1169.
Grimm, Geo., 809.
Grimmer, John, 596.
Grimmer, Thos., 595.
Grimmer, Robt., 908.
Grimmer, Wm., 596.
Grimmer, Wm., Jr., 595.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Grimmon, Jacob, 913.
Grimsley, George, 979.
Grimsley, Sherod, 487.
Grimsly, John, 485.
Grimsly, Thom., 1230.
Grimstead, John, 468.
Grinder, Joshua, 1100.
Grinder, Mary, 1100.
Grindy, Joshua, 877.
Grinslaff, Mich'l, 322.
Grinstead, Wm., 592.
Grisham, George, 1297.
Grisham, Henry, 1271
Grisham, James, 372.
Grisham, James, 1284.
Grisham, Rob't, 1298.
Grissam, Oliver, 602.
Grissard, Hardy, 789.
Grissom, Drewry, 705.
Grissom, Jos., 1059.
Grissom, Wm., 336.
Grist, Absalom, 1017.
Grist, Wm., 1017.
Grivat, Jno., 1073.
Grizel, Harley, 1282.
Grizell, Willie, 598.
Grizzan, Lucy, 486.
Grizzard, Ambrose, 443.
Grizzard, Hardy, 915.
Grizzard, Jeremiah, 844.
Grizzard, Thos., 486.
Grocer, James, 280.
Grogan, Bartholomew, 994.
Grogan, Henry, 989.
Grogan, Francis, 993.
Grogan, Mary, 994.
Grogin, Thos., 994.
Groin, Alex'r, 1294.
Gron, Divall, 1129.
Gron, John, 1129.
Gron, Simon, 1130.
Gron, Simon, Jr., 1129.
Gron, Wm., 1129.
Groner, Jacob, 753.
Grooms, Charles, 1219.
Grooms, Daniel, 1219.
Grooms, Jesse, Jr., 1219.
Grooms, Jesse, Sr., 1219.
Gross, Christ'r, 693.
Gross, Francis, 372.
Gross, Henry, 692.
Gross, James, 442.
Gross, John, 696.
Gross, Solomon, 773.
Groudy, McHenry, 280.
Grount, Jno., 698.
Grount, Peter, 699.
Grout, Dan'l, 828.
Grove, Abraham, 1016.
Grove, Dan'l, 1246.
Grove, Jacob, 1247.
Grove, John, 1027.
Grove, Sarah, 935.
Grove, Tomlin, 660.
Grove, Wm. B., 462.
Grover, Geo., 408.
Groves, Daniel, 264.
Groves, Ezekiel, 835.
Groves, Jacob, 380.
Groves, Thomas, 383.
Groves, William, 266.
Groves, William, 264.
Groves, Wm., 704.
Groves, Wm. G., 383.
Grovis, Thos., 595.
Grub, Conrad, 1022.
Grub, Elizabeth, 1042.
Grub, Geo., 1022.
Gruff, Wm., 757.
Grun, Major, 1254.
Grun, Abell, 387.
Grun, Benj'n, 860.
Grun, Simon, 304.
Grunson, Isaiah, 586.
Grunt, John, 473.
Grur, Bartley, 892.
Guard, Joshua, 409.
Guard, Joshua, 479.
Gubble, Thos., 764.
Gudger, Ben, 339.
Gudger, Wm., 339.
Guein, John, 677.
Guein, Thomas, 666.
Guess, George, 1297.
Guess, Joseph, 1299.
Guest, Christopher, 443.
Guest, Joseph, 443.
Guffey, Henry, 1007.
Guffey, Jno., 1064.
Gufford, Andrew, 503.
Gufford, Stephen, 507.
Guger, Phillip, 694.
Guilford, James, 823.
Guilford, Joseph, Jr., 904.
Guilford, Joseph, Sr., 904.
Guiliams, Travis, 762.
Guin, Alman, 1100.
Guin, Chas., 339.
Guin, Daniel, 525.
Guin, Debo, 342.
Guin, Jane, 339.
Guin, John, 578.
Guin, Wm., 476.
Guinn, Daniel, 557.
Guinn, Nathl., 1145.
Guinn, Wm., 568.
Guion, Isaac, 414.
Guir, Champion, 328.
Guire, John, 770.
Guirkey, Jeremiah, 722.
Guite, Wm., 576.
Gukee, James, 827.
Gulbreath, Robt., 574.
Gullege, William, 245.
Gullet, Geo., 955.
Gulley, George, 668.
Gulley, John, 673.
Gulley, John, 674.
Gulley, Meed, 672.
Gulley, Nathan, 505.
Gulley, Robert, 672.
Gulley, Wm., 502.
Gullick, Jno., 704.
Gullick, Jno., 704.
Gullidge, Wm., 597.
Gullit, Dan'l, 1225.
Gullit, Jesse, 697.
Gumbs, Abraham, 841.
Gumbs, Nathan, 841.
Gummery, Ann, 280.
Gun, Alexander, 862.
Gun, Alex'r, 954.
Guneter, Isham, 373.
Gunn, Dan'l, 1254.
Gunn, Geo., 956.
Gunn, Mary, 1254.
Gunn, Thos., 1254.
Gunning, John, 1157.
Gunston, James, 1135.
Gunter, Augusta, 321.
Gunter, Claybon, 328.
Gunter, Isham, 369.
Gunter, Isham, 391.
Gunter, James, 381.
Gunter, Jesse, 1268.
Gunter, John, 344.
Gunter, Thos., 371.
Gunter, Wm., 371.
Guptin, James, 544.
Guptin, James, 544.
Gupton, Abner, 544.
Gurbs, Nicholas, 1305.
Gurganus, Barbary, 870.
Gurganus, Nicholas, 859.
Gurganus, Zachariah, 860.
Gurley, Ann, 664.
Gurley, Edward, 665.
Gurley, Frederick, 893.
Gurley, George, 1219.
Gurley, Isum, 664.
Gurley, Joel, 1218.
Gurley, John, 664.
Gurley, Joseph, 664.
Gurley, Lewis, 1218.
Gurley, Mary, Jr., 664.
Gurley, Mary, Sr., 664.
Gurley, Sarah, 443.
Gurley, William, 249.
Gurly, James, 773.
Gushing, John, Sr., 598.
Gusley, James, 773.
Gussel, George, 317.
Gustrer, Absalom, 998.
Guthridge, Mrs., 841.
Guthrie, Frederic, 362.
Guthrie, William, 299.
Guthrie, William 1193.
Guthry, Charles, 363.
Guthry, Jane, 362.
Guthry, Levi, 365.
Guthry, Samuel, 365.
Guthry, Solomon, 365.
Guthry, Stephen, 365.
Gutree, Wm., 387.
Gutry, Charles, 1130.
Guttedge, Wm., 789.
Gutters, Wm., 1059.
Guttery, Frank, 717.
Guttery, Garrott, 1254.
Guttery, Thos., 989.
Guttree, Sam'l, 369.
Guttrer, Lewry, 1170.
Guy, James, 653.
Guy, Wm., 502.
Guy, Wm., 877.
Guyer, John, 893.
Guyer, Joseph, 877.
Guyer, Meriam, 893.
Guyton, James, 300.
Guyton, Priscilla, 300.
Gwartney, Benjn., 925.
Gwartney, John, 420.
Gwartney, Thos., 910.
Gwartney, Wm., 920.
Gwin, Champ'n, 1233.
Gwin, Dan'l, 1261.
Gwin, Edward, 1294.
Gwin, Hardy, 248.
Gwin, Henry, 419.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Gwin, Hugh, 996.
Gwin, John, 1254.
Gwin, Josiah, 1084.
Gwin, Nathan, 994.
Gwin, Peter, 1226.
Gwin, Robt., 575.
Gwin, Rolin, 417.
Gwinn, Thos., 1302.
Gwynn, R'd, 1232.
Gyer, Jacob, 323.
Gymon, Isaac, 1101.
Gyn, Jos., 1233.

H

Haas, Theophilus, 1270.
Hackburn, Joseph, 689.
Hackell, Armstead, 357.
Hacket, Michael, 522.
Hacket, Oliver, 579.
Hackmon, John, 378.
Hackney, Daniel, 383.
Hackney, John, 1293.
Hackney, Joseph, 381.
Hackney, Joseph, 390.
Hackney, Rich'd, 894.
Hackney, Wm., 369.
Hackney, Wm., 539.
Hackney, Wm., 669.
Hadcock, Shadrach, 528.
Hadden, Geo., 770.
Hadder, William, 283.
Haddisk, Drury, 307.
Haddock, Admiral, 922.
Haddock, Charles, 922.
Haddock, Henry, 1126.
Haddock, James, 753.
Haddock, John, 921.
Haddock, Wm., 922.
Hadge, Abraham, 522.
Hadge, Miles, 522.
Hadler, John, 690.
Hadley, Ambrose, 613.
Hadley, Benj'n, 444.
Hadley, Jeremiah, 385.
Hadley, Jesse, 444.
Hadley, Joseph, 391.
Hadley, Joshua, 333.
Hadley, Joshua, 383.
Hadley, Joshua, 390.
Hadley, Joshua, 613.
Hadley, Joshua, 753.
Hadley, Martha, 613.
Hadley, Mary, 383.
Hadley, Simon, 379.
Hadley, Simon, 1137.
Hadley, Simon, Jr., 1137.
Hadley, Thos., 379.
Hadly, Hannah, 444.
Hadly, John, 443.
Hadly, Thomas, 443.
Hadly, Simon, 443.
Hadly, Wm., 958.
Hadnot, Aldridge, 865.
Hadnot, Joseph, 866.
Hadnot, Lebius, 860.
Hadnot, Stephen, 865.
Hadox, Wm., 1006.
Hagar, Simon, 702.
Hagar, Simon, 709.
Hagar, Wm., 709.
Hagey, Geo., 1022.
Hagey, Henry, 1022.
Haggard, Benjn., 998.
Haggard, Edmund, 1261.
Haggard, John, 1139.
Haggard, Rich'd, 1261.
Haggard, Samuel, 1139.
Haggard, Samuel, 1139.
Haggens, John, 769.
Haggins, John, 1052.
Haggins, Wm., 1014.
Haggis, Dorcas, 735.
Hagin, Peter, 1137.
Hagins, Christopher, 258.
Hagins, Darby, 258.
Hagins, Frazer, 427.
Hagins, Mary, 1211.
Hagins, Jno., 1231.
Hagler, Jacob, 757.
Hagler, John, 757.
Haglin, Abr'm, 1239.
Haglin, Jacob, 1240.
Haglin, Jno., Jr., 1239.
Hagman, Hinry, 1146.
Hagor, Jane, 708.
Hagor, Jno., 709.
Hagrity, Patrick, 365.
Haiden, Dugles, 1016.
Haiden, Joseph, 1044.
Haiden, Unity, 1016.
Haidin, James, 603.
Hail, Aris C., 606.
Hail, Dudley, 1194.
Hail, Jesse, 607.
Hail, John, 1103.
Hail, Jonathan, 606.
Hail, Lewis, 609.
Hail, Ogburn, 606.
Hail, Williamson, 606.
Haild, Jacob, 931.
Haile, John, 484.
Hailer, Henry, 673.
Hailes, Chapman, 671.
Hailes, John, 670.
Hailes, John, 671.
Hailes, Robert, 981.
Hailey, Hansel, 444.
Hailey, Holliday, 839.
Hailey, Mark, 324.
Hailey, Wm., 325.
Hails, John, 536.
Hails, Mary, 1013.
Haily, Rd., 324.
Haine, Ben, 628.
Haine, Jesse, 629.
Haine, Joseph, 622.
Haine, Marmaduke, 624.
Haine, Willis, 629.
Haines, Henry P 414.
Haines, John, 1194.
Haines, John, 1220.
Haines, Jonathan, 1135.
Hainey, Penny, 1093.
Hainey, Reubin, 986.
Hainey, Spencer, 986.
Hains, Elis, 1136.
Hains, James, 648.
Hains, John, 648.
Hains, Joseph, 649.
Hains, Joshua, 589.
Hains, Phillip, 1033.
Hains, Ralph, 1043.
Hair, Ann, 444.
Hair, Elkeny, 249.
Hair, Daniel, 662.
Hair, Jacob, 1092.
Hair, Joel, 1095.
Hair, John, 794.
Hair, John, 1088.
Hair, Mary, 264.
Hair, Peter, 794.
Hair, Robert, 662.
Hair, Thomas, 1092.
Hair, Wm., 444.
Hair, Wm., 1089.
Hair, Wm., 1092.
Hairgroves, Briton, 306.
Hairgroves, Burrel, 308.
Hairgroves, Wm., 678.
Hairn, Jno., Sr., 696.
Haise, John, 510.
Halbert, Joel, 1107.
Halbert, John, 1108.
Halcomb, Drury, 1135.
Halcomb, George, 1137.
Halcomb, Grimes, 1137.
Halcomb, John, 1137.
Halcomb, Lawrence, 1127.
Halcomb, May, 1137.
Halcomb, Thomas, 1137.
Halcomb, William, 248.
Hale, Fereby, 630.
Hale, Hosey, 444.
Hale, James, 444.
Hale, Jessee, 281.
Hale, John, 281.
Hale, Jonas, 282.
Hale, Joshua, 1077.
Hale, Nathan, 311.
Hale, Polley, 810.
Hales, Josiah, 389.
Haley, Robert, 389.
Haliberton, Charles, 1254.
Haliberton, John, 1254.
Haliberton, Thos., 1254.
Halis, John, 534.
Halke, James, 1130.
Hall, Abm., 1007.
Hall, Adam, 656.
Hall, Alexander, 662.
Hall, And'w, 662.
Hall, Andrew, 987.
Hall, Anthony, 775.
Hall, Armager, 1084.
Hall, Barnabas, 1096.
Hall, Benj'n, 860.
Hall, Bickley, 1095.
Hall, Burrell, 305.
Hall, Caleb, 1211.
Hall, Celia, 484.
Hall, Charles, 912.
Hall, Clement, 401.
Hall, Dan'l, 1224.
Hall, Darias, 1249.
Hall, David, 346.
Hall, David, 363.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Hall, David, 428.
Hall, David, 509.
Hall, David, 533.
Hall, David, 537.
Hall, David, 823.
Hall, David, 1300.
Hall, Dempsey, 483.
Hall, Doratha, 867.
Hall, Durham, 545.
Hall, Edmund, 861.
Hall, Enoch, 970.
Hall, Edward, 522.
Hall, Edwd., 893.
Hall, Elisha, 877.
Hall, Futril, 1273.
Hall, Geo., 1005.
Hall, Geo., 1009.
Hall, Geo., 1252.
Hall, Hudson, 1124.
Hall, Hugh, 662.
Hall, Ignatius, 798.
Hall, Instance, 970.
Hall, Isaac, 511.
Hall, Isaac, 964.
Hall, Isaac, 971.
Hall, Isaac, 1215.
Hall, Isaac, 1287.
Hall, Isaiah, 893.
Hall, Jacob, 964.
Hall, James, 635.
Hall, James, 662.
Hall, James, 680.
Hall, James, 762.
Hall, James, 894.
Hall, James, 920.
Hall, James, 1288.
Hall, James, Jr., 662.
Hall, James, Sr., 662.
Hall, Jane, 428.
Hall, Jesse, 1228.
Hall, Jesse, 1241.
Hall, Joel, 1170.
Hall, Joel, Jr., 964.
Hall, Joel, Sr., 964.
Hall, Jno., 324.
Hall, Jno., 328.
Hall, John, 336.
Hall, John, 391.
Hall, John, 469.
Hall, John, 522.
Hall, John, 525.
Hall, John, 545.
Hall, John, 662.
Hall, John, 680.
Hall, John, 762.
Hall, John, 847.
Hall, John, 957.
Hall, Jno., 1059.
Hall, John, 1077.
Hall, John, 1109.
Hall, Jno., 1228.
Hall, John, 1249.
Hall, John, 1257.
Hall, John, 1301.
Hall, John, Jr., 329.
Hall, Jonathan, 545.
Hall, Joseph, 532.
Hall, Joseph, 774.
Hall, Joseph, 928.
Hall, Joseph, 965.
Hall, Joseph, 1004.
Hall, Joseph, 1119.
Hall, Joseph, Jr., 422.
Hall, Joseph, Sr., 422.
Hall, Joseph, Sr., 965.
Hall, Joshua, 329.
Hall, Joshua, 1140.
Hall, Josiah, 1077.
Hall, Judith, 401.
Hall, Lazarus, 1096.
Hall, Lemuel, 877.
Hall, Lewis, 970.
Hall, Lewis, Jr., 971.
Hall, Levy, 1287.
Hall, Martin, 627.
Hall, Martin, 670.
Hall, Martin, 1240.
Hall, Mary, 601.
Hall, Mary, 633.
Hall, Mary, 859.
Hall, Mary, 1096.
Hall, Mathew, 821.
Hall, Morgan, 752.
Hall, Moses, 847.
Hall, Moses, 1087.
Hall, Naomi, 330.
Hall, Nathaniel, 358.
Hall, Nathaniel, 468.
Hall, Oliver, 431.
Hall, Owin, 1228.
Hall, Peter, 463.
Hall, Phillip, 1257.
Hall, Pool, 483.
Hall, Rachel, 419.
Hall, Rachael, 893.
Hall, Randol, 620.
Hall, Randolph, 1097.
Hall, Robt., 601.
Hall, Robert, 609.
Hall, Robt., 788.
Hall, Robert, 1186.
Hall, Robt., 1228.
Hall, Robt., 1310.
Hall, Sally, 337.
Hall, Samuel, 262.
Hall, Samuel, 687.
Hall, Sam'l, 1009.
Hall, Samuel, Sr., 358.
Hall, Sarah, 964.
Hall, Simon, 411.
Hall, Solomon, 1167.
Hall, Spence, 473.
Hall, Spence, Jr., 472.
Hall, Susanah, 975.
Hall, Theodorick, 595.
Hall, Thomas, 422.
Hall, Thomas, 662.
Hall, Thos., 486.
Hall, Thos., 545.
Hall, Thomas, 639.
Hall, Thomas, 662.
Hall, Thos., 912.
Hall, Thomas, 935.
Hall, Thom., 1068.
Hall, Tho., 1074.
Hall, Thomas, 1194.
Hall, Thom., 1239.
Hall, Thos., 1300.
Hall, Walter, 1005.
Hall, Wm., 508.
Hall, Wm., 639.
Hall, Wm., 662.
Hall, Wm., 774.
Hall, William, 809.
Hall, William, 849.
Hall, Wm., 922.
Hall, Wm., 942.
Hall, William, 943.
Hall, Wm., 1012.
Hall, Wm., 1033.
Hall, Wm., 1070.
Hall, William, 1084.
Hall, William, 1137.
Hall, Wm., 1170.
Hall, Wm., 1228.
Hall, Wm., 1309.
Hall, Wm., Jr., 662.
Hall, Wm., Jr., 966.
Hall, Wm., Sr., 966.
Hall, Winey, 862.
Hallawell, Benj., 645.
Hallet, Richard, 461.
Halley, Wm., 382.
Halliman, Mark, 1130.
Hallin, Wm., 1033.
Halling, Solomon, 413.
Hallny, Henry, 401.
Hallowe, John, 283.
Hallsey, Cullin, 401.
Hallsey, Daniel, 401.
Hallsey, Frederick, 893.
Hallsey, Harris, 401.
Hallsey, Malachi, 401.
Hallsey, Wm., 401.
Hallum, Judah, 282.
Hallums, Geo., 995.
Hallums, John, 995.
Halomon, Hanche, 621.
Halomon, Samuel, 634.
Halomon, Samuel, 634.
Halsey, Edmund, 893.
Halsey, Henry, 827.
Halso, Stephen, 511.
Halso, Wm., 510.
Haltom, Joseph, 774.
Haltom, Wm., 774.
Halton, Thos., 809.
Haly, Isam, 957.
Haly, Randal, 951.
Haly, Silas, 951.
Haly, Wm., 951.
Ham, Henry, 1209.
Ham, John, 1109.
Ham, Joseph, 1109.
Ham, Mordicai, 1108.
Ham, Philip, 580.
Ham, Richard, 1209.
Ham, Thomas, 1109.
Ham, Thomas, 1110.
Ham, Zachariah, 1209.
Hambey, Stephen, 1176.
Hambleton, James, 830.
Hambleton, Pharobee, 283.
Hambleton, Walter, 775.
Hamblett, John, 775.
Hamblett, Peter, 775.
Hamblin, Martha, 595.
Hamblitt, Wm., 370.
Hamblton, Stewart, 1181.
Hambrey, Mary, 1175.
Hambrick, Henry, 1142.
Hambrick, Jas., 1062.
Hambrick, Jeremiah, 1062.
Hambrick, Price, 1062.
Hambrick, Rob, 321.
Hambrick, Sam, 1062.
Hambry, Jno., 1242.
Hambry, Wm., 1225.
Hamer, Brittain I., 1194.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Hamer, Frances, 242.
Hamer, John, 931.
Hamer, John, 932.
Hamer, Mary, 241.
Hamiller, Widow, 716.
Hamilton, Widow, 1052.
Hamilton, Aaron, 1218.
Hamilton, Alex, 396.
Hamilton, Alex, 691.
Hamilton, Alex., 716.
Hamilton, Andrew, 536.
Hamilton, Andrew, 1181.
Hamilton, Arche, 691.
Hamilton, David, 367.
Hamilton, Francis, 810.
Hamilton, Geo., 580.
Hamilton, Hance, 581.
Hamilton, Hugh, 751.
Hamilton, James, 410.
Hamilton, James, 419.
Hamilton, James, 643.
Hamilton, James, 1153.
Hamilton, Jane, 718.
Hamilton, John, 268.
Hamilton, John, 396.
Hamilton, John, 488.
Hamilton, John, 491.
Hamilton, John, 581.
Hamilton, John, Jr., 409.
Hamilton, John, Sr., 409.
Hamilton, Joseph, 1286.
Hamilton, Lucina, 918.
Hamilton, Lazarus, 269.
Hamilton, Malakiah, 823.
Hamilton, Michael, 409.
Hamilton, Oratio, 1119.
Hamilton, Robert, 367.
Hamilton, Robt., 1055.
Hamilton, Sarah, 491.
Hamilton, Samuel, 941.
Hamilton, Thos., 581.
Hamilton, Thos., 809.
Hamilton, Thomas, 932.
Hamilton, Wm., 702.
Hamilton, Wm., 749.
Hamlet, John, 245.
Hamlet, John, 252.
Hamlet, Moore Thos., 1252.
Hamlet, Richard, 1195.
Hamlett, James, 1252.
Hamlett, Wm. Jr., 1252.
Hamlin, Geo., 995.
Hamlin, Wm., 1252.
Hamm, Elisha, 545.
Hamm, Jacob, 1022.
Hamm, Jesse, 545.
Hamm, Melcher, 1022.
Hamm, Nehemiah, 940.
Hamm, Richard, 545.
Hamm, Risters, 1208.
Hamm, William, Jr., 1209.
Hamm, William, Sr., 1209.
Hammell, Jenny, 615.
Hammer, Solomon, 314.
Hammet, Robert, 1104.
Hammilton, Mathew, 935.
Hammock, Charles, 1195.
Hammock, Robert, 1144.
Hammon, Ben, 1230.
Hammon, Elisha, 932.
Hammon, Hewell, 267.
Hammon, Jas., 1231.
Hammon, John, 939.
Hammon, John, 1230.
Hammon, Moses, 939.
Hammon, Rose, 643.
Hammon, Wm., 810.
Hammon, Wm., 1230.
Hammond, Edward, 864.
Hammond, Edw'd, 1311.
Hammond, Jesse, 544.
Hammond, Joab, 1283.
Hammond, John, 268.
Hammond, John, 268.
Hammond, John, 544.
Hammond, John B., 268.
Hammond, Levi, 267.
Hammond, Mathias, 746.
Hammond, Philip, 268.
Hammond, Robt,. 545.
Hammonds, Geo., 788.
Hammonds, Isaac, 460.
Hammonds, Jacob, 973.
Hammonds, John, 969.
Hammonds, Miles, 1091.
Hammonds, Ratia, 444.
Hammons, Ambrose, 1138.
Hammons, Charles, 422.
Hammons, Elijah, 335.
Hammons, James, 1127.
Hammons, John, 1139.
Hammons, John, 1144.
Hammons, Jordan, 536.
Hammons, Martin, 870.
Hammons, Shadrack, 536.
Hammons, Wm., 1144.
Hammontrees, Griffin, 433.
Hammontrees, Hardy, 434.
Hammors, Anthony, 618.
Hamon, Abraham, 941.
Hamon, Cutlif, 945.
Hamon, Geo., 945.
Hamon, Joshua, 941.
Hamon, Matthew, 945.
Hamons, Obadiah, 341.
Hamons, Peter, 341.
Hamontree, Wm., 707.
Hampton, Andrew, 1054.
Hampton, And'w, Jr., 1064.
Hampton, Ben, 1056.
Hampton, Collins, 1144.
Hampton, Ephraim, 1033.
Hampton, Henry, 1110.
Hampton, James, 1108.
Hampton, Jno., 696.
Hampton, John, 1046.
Hampton, John, 1102.
Hampton, Mary, 419.
Hampton, Patrick, 749.
Hampton, Rob't, 1300.
Hampton, Samuel, 1108.
Hampton, Thomas, 417.
Hampton, Thomas, 1106.
Hampton, Thom., 1233.
Hampton, Wm., 417.
Hampton, Wm., 1046.
Hamrich, Enoch, 1061.
Hamrick, Henry, 1062.
Hamrie, Nathan, 1061.
Hamright, Jno., 718.
Hamson, Thos., 1067.
Hamton, Jacob, 1241.
Hamton, Joel, 1241.
Hamton, John, 389.
Hamton, Jonathan, 1065.
Hamton, Moses, 389.
Hamton, Raney, 1241.
Hamton, Reuben, 1241.
Hamton, Turner, 1241.
Hamton, Wm., 1039.
Hanawood, Zaniah, 1036.
Hanberry, Elizabeth, 525.
Hanberry, Samuel, 525.
Hanchey, Martin, 829.
Hancock, Comwell, 361.
Hancock, Elijah, 365.
Hancock, Elizabeth, 799.
Hancock, Evan, 417.
Hancock, James, 680.
Hancock, James, 921.
Hancock, Joel, 336.
Hancock, John, 418.
Hancock, John, 1099.
Hancock, Joshua, 932.
Hancock, Nehemiah, 623.
Hancock, Randolph, 536.
Hancock, Roger, 417.
Hancock, Sarah, 364.
Hancock, Sarah, 365.
Hancock, Stephen, 510.
Hancock, Wm., 796.
Hancock, Wm., 1122.
Hancock, Wm., 1150.
Hancok, Maiga, 587.
Hand, Christo, 997.
Hand, Isaac, 244.
Hand, John, 244.
Handcock, Martin, 774.
Handcossle, Wm., 775.
Handin, Josiah, 299.
Handin, Lydia, 299.
Handley, Humphrey, 731.
Handley, John, Jr., 1210.
Handly, Wm., 955.
Handy, David, 987.
Hanes, Ephr'm, 1064.
Hanes, Robt., 393.
Hanes, Wm., 1057.
Haney, John, 1294.
Haney, Lewis, 444.
Haney, Priscella, 860.
Haney, Timothy, 245.
Hanke, John, 1116.
Hanke, John, 1122.
Hanket, John, 870.
Hankins, Dennis, 315.
Hankins, John, 326.
Hankins, John, 877.
Hankins, Thos., 396.
Hanks, Arguile, 1282.
Hanks, Epaphroditus, 495.
Hanks, Jas., 715.
Hanks, John, 1220.
Hanks, Luke, 597.
Hanks, Moot, 495.
Hanks, R'd, 715.
Hanks, Thos., 738.
Hanks, William, 1271.
Hanley, Christr., 1010.
Hanley, James, 1209.
Hanley, John, 943.
Hanley, John, 1215.
Hanly, Harry, 328.
Hann, Margret, 738.
Hannah, Andrew, 941.
Hannah, David, 1310.
Hannah, John, 1144.
Hannah, John, 1054.
Hannah, John Doak, 1126.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Hannah, Joseph, 1021.
Hannah, Robt., 574.
Hannah, Roddy, 574.
Hannah, Samuel, 649.
Hannah, Tho. H., 319.
Hannah, William, 941.
Hannah, Wm., 942.
Hannell, Elijah, 623.
Hannell, Maney, 621.
Hannell, William, 626.
Hanners, Lydia, 467.
Hannigan, Derby, 957.
Hannis, Jesse, 920.
Hannis, Wm., 416.
Hannock, Richard, 942.
Hannon, John, 609.
Hannon, Thos. Jr., 792.
Hannon, Thos., Sr., 793.
Hannon, Wm., 653.
Hanon, Rich'd, 1027.
Hanrahan, Walter, 264.
Hansil, Wm., 708.
Hansill, John, 730.
Hansill, John, 749.
Hansill, Wm., 730.
Hansley, John, 863.
Hansley, Wm., 863.
Hanson, Mary, 827.
Hanson, Wm., 415.
Hantsman, John, 659.
Hap, Justus, 1145.
Haralson, Forbis, 1259.
Haralson, Hearndon, 1250.
Haralson, Sarah, 1252.
Harben, Edward Villers, 1015.
Harben, Reason, 1015.
Harber, Adonajah, 1131.
Harbert, Hilary, 359.
Harbert, Ignatius, 638.
Harbert, Wm., 359.
Harbin, Enoch, 588.
Harbison, Alex, 323.
Harbison, Wm., 694.
Harbison, Wm., 762.
Hardcastle, James, 673.
Hardcastle, William, 303.
Harden, Jno., 337.
Harden, John, 836.
Harden, John, 1294.
Harden, John, 1295.
Harden, John, 1302.
Harden, Nicholas, 1294.
Harden, Phillipp, 373.
Harden, Robt., 1061.
Harden, Thomas, 613.
Harden, Thos., 1061.
Harden, Wm., 1063.
Hardiman, Thos., 996.
Hardin, Alexr., 1007.
Hardin, Ben, 1061.
Hardin, Charles, 576.
Hardin, David, 1060.
Hardin, David, Jr., 1061.
Hardin, Henry, 999.
Hardin, Henry, 1236.
Hardin, Israel, 259.
Hardin, Jeane, 659.
Hardin, Jo., 1061.
Hardin, John, 387.
Hardin, John, 774.
Hardin, Jonath'n, 1062.
Hardin, Mark, 930.
Hardin, Richard, 618.
Hardin, Robert, 936.
Hardin, Thomas, 281.
Hardin, Thos., 587.
Hardin, Thos., 999.
Hardin, Wm., 604.
Hardin, Wm., 659.
Hardin, Wm., 995.
Hardin, Wm., Jr., 604.
Harding, Abraham, 1081.
Harding, Belly, 977.
Harding, Benjamin, 1081.
Harding, David, 1081.
Harding, Gabriel, 799.
Harding, Gabriel, Jr., 800.
Harding, James, 799.
Harding, Prestly, 1261.
Harding, Solomon, 980.
Harding, Stephen, 259.
Harding, Sterling, 1265.
Harding, Wm., 801.
Harding, Wm., 801.
Harding, Wm., 1137.
Hardison, Benj., 1153.
Hardison, Charles, 643.
Hardison, Charles, 862.
Hardison, David, 721.
Hardison, Gabriel, 862.
Hardison, Isaac, 644.
Hardison, James, 425.
Hardison, James, 489.
Hardison, James, 720.
Hardison, Jasper, 1153.
Hardison, Jesse, 862.
Hardison, John, 720.
Hardison, John, 721.
Hardison, Joseph, 919.
Hardison, Joshua, 919.
Hardison, Joshua, 720.
Hardison, Mary, 1153.
Hardison, Rich'd, 720.
Hardison, Samuel, 643.
Hardison, Thos., 720.
Hardison, Wm., 720.
Hardister, Benjamin, 361.
Hardister, Benjn., 1263.
Hardister, Joseph, 361.
Hardister, Thomas, 941.
Hardisty, Henry, 1010.
Hardiwell, John, 1249.
Hardman, Geo., 757.
Hardwick, Allen, 306.
Hardwick, Geo., 757.
Hardwick, Lenville, 304.
Hardy, Major, 492.
Hardy, Abram, 920.
Hardy, Allen, 522.
Hardy, Andrew, 317.
Hardy, Benjn., 494.
Hardy, David, 602.
Hardy, Dorothy, 485.
Hardy, Eliza, 283.
Hardy, Elizabeth, 920.
Hardy, Humphrey, 283.
Hardy, Humphrey, 1157.
Hardy, Humphrey, 1157.
Hardy, John, 283.
Hardy, John, 496.
Hardy, Joseph, 282.
Hardy, Joseph, 522.
Hardy, Lemuel, 281.
Hardy, Lemuel, 283.
Hardy, Margaret, 396.
Hardy, Margaret, 413.
Hardy, Michael, 516.
Hardy, Rachael, 396.
Hardy, Robert, 396.
Hardy, Robt., 920.
Hardy, Robt. Jr., 522.
Hardy, Robert, Sr., 522.
Hardy, Samuel, 494.
Hardy, Sarah, 281.
Hardy, Sarah, 493.
Hardy, Thos., 918.
Hardy, Thos. Sr., 921.
Hardy, William, 282.
Hardy, William, 282.
Hardy, Wm. P., 298.
Hare, Edward, 282.
Hare, Jas., 718.
Hare, James, 1153.
Hare, John, 561.
Hare, Joseph, 561.
Hare, Moses, Jr., 564.
Hare, Moses, Sr., 564.
Hare, Nicholas, 536.
Hare, Penelope, 282.
Hare, Wm., 536.
Hargan, David, 463.
Hargat, Peter, 689.
Hargate, Daniel, 687.
Harget, Frederic, 690.
Hargett, Henry, Jr., 766.
Hargett, Thos., 1074.
Hargis, Wm., 1231.
Hargiss, Abrim, 1257.
Hargiss, Rich'd, 1257.
Hargiss, Shadrack, 1257.
Hargiss, Thos., 1257.
Hargiss, Wm., 1257.
Hargitt, Henry, 766.
Hargitt, James, 766.
Hargram, Francis, 1241.
Hargrave, James, 1128.
Hargrove, Arthur, 1081.
Hargrove, Bray, 1092.
Hargrove, Dudley, 607.
Hargrove, Frederick, 572.
Hargrove, John, 793.
Hargrove, John, 1082.
Hargrove, John, 1092.
Hargrove, John, 1283.
Hargrove, Moses, 1082.
Hargrove, Richard, 1282.
Hargrove, Sarah, 607.
Hargrove, Stephen, 1283.
Hargrove, Thompson, 738.
Hargrove, Unity, 517.
Hargroves, Geo., 559.
Hargroves, John, 607.
Hargroves, Samuel, 316.
Haris, Dabney, 1243.
Haris, Edward, 326.
Harison, James, 625.
Harison, Jonathan, 1098.
Hariss, Arthur, 709.
Hariss, Braddock, 1224.
Hariss, Susana, 1231.
Hariss, Wm., 938.
Harisson, Margaret, 300.
Harker, Ebenezer, 364.
Harker, James, 364.
Harker, James, 364.
Harker, Zachariah, 364.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Harkey, Widow, 762.
Harkey, John, Sr., 764.
Harkness, Geo., 770.
Harks, Abrm., 1259.
Harkwell, Margaret, 365.
Harland, Stephen, 937.
Harley, Amos, 374.
Harley, John, 374.
Harlisson, Jas., 714.
Harll, Samuel, 282.
Harman, Abraham, 280.
Harman, Jacob, 585.
Harman, Stephen, 280.
Harmen, Wm., 1073.
Harmon, Adam, 1022.
Harmon, Adam, 1027.
Harmon, Elizabeth, 894.
Harmon, Henry, 717.
Harmon, James. 893.
Harmon, Jesse, 1166.
Harmon, John, 369.
Harmon, John, 603.
Harmon, Jno., 717.
Harmon, John, 1226.
Harmon, Micajah, 1053.
Harmon, Nicholas, 281.
Harmon, Nichos., 281.
Harmon, Peter, 717.
Harmon, Phillip, 1036.
Harmon, Valentine, 1027.
Harmon, Wm., 695.
Harmon, Wm., 929.
Harmon, Zachariah, 369.
Harnaday, Christopher, 376
Harnaday, John, 377.
Haruby, Sam'l, 1176.
Harndon, John, 393.
Harnell, Jesse, 628.
Harnell, Nathan, 633.
Harner, Abram, 700.
Harner, Eliz., 702.
Harner, Fred, 701.
Harner, Fred, 702.
Harner, Frederick, 696.
Harner, Jacob, 700.
Harner, Martin, 700.
Harner, Miliar, 699.
Harner, Nick, 700.
Harney, Silby, 353.
Harney, Wm., 1049.
Harnsberry, James, 545.
Harold, Ann, 485.
Harold, Edward, 677.
Harold, Francis, 677.
Harold, Jacob, 1098.
Harold, John, 1099.
Harold, Jonathan, 1099.
Harold, Richard, 1098.
Harold, Samuel, 667.
Harold, Samuel, 667.
Harold, Theophilus, 678.
Harp, Mrs., 831.
Harp, Henry, 1281.
Harp, John, 1266.
Harp, John, 1278.
Harp, Richard, 1208.
Harp, Sampson, 1278.
Harp, Thomas, 1266.
Harp, Thos., 1278.
Harp, Thomas, Sr., 1278.
Harp, Wm., 511.
Harper, Abram, 430.
Harper, Alse, 848.
Harper, Ambrose, 593.
Harper, Benjn., 809.
Harper, Blaney, 483.
Harper, Francis, Jr., 483.
Harper, Francis, Sr., 483.
Harper, George, 498.
Harper, Henry, 593.
Harper, Isaac, 593.
Harper, Jacob, 608.
Harper, James, 598.
Harper, James, 822.
Harper, Jesse, 498.
Harper, Jesse, 1283.
Harper, Jett, 593.
Harper, Jiduthan, 945.
Harper, Jno., 330.
Harper, John, 434.
Harper, John, 488.
Harper, John, 497.
Harper, John, 603.
Harper, John, 930.
Harper, John, 1208.
Harper, John, Jr., 330.
Harper, Joseph, 1194.
Harper, Matt, 1054.
Harper, Meredith, 331.
Harper, Nathan, 498.
Harper, Peter, 433.
Harper, Robert, 409.
Harper, Robert, 538.
Harper, Sam'l, 386.
Harper, Sam'l, 1023.
Harper, Thomas, 408.
Harper, Thos., 1023.
Harper, Travis, 377.
Harper, Vincent, 593.
Harper, Wm., 483.
Harper, Wm., 748.
Harper, Wm., 1008.
Harper, Wm., 1010.
Harper, Wm., 1011.
Harper, William, 1195.
Harper, Zepheniah, 1011.
Harrald, David, 281.
Harrald, Hugh, 1033.
Harrald, Nancy, 281.
Harrall, Aaron, 556.
Harralson, Thos., 1259.
Harramond, Henry, 281.
Harramond, Margt., 281.
Harramond, Thomas, 281.
Harrel, Benjn., 483.
Harrel, John, 249.
Harrel, Mills, 249.
Harrel, Zachariah, 241.
Harrell, Abner, 894.
Harrell, Asa, 556.
Harrell, Daniel, 1206.
Harrell, Demsey, 893.
Harrell, Edmund, 518.
Harrell, Elisha, 973.
Harrell, Enos, 680.
Harrell, Etheldred, 678.
Harrell, Hazell, 1206.
Harrell, Hezekiah, 733.
Harrell, Hugh, 1036.
Harrell, James, 241.
Harrell, Jesse, 969.
Harrell, Jesse, 973.
Harrell, John, 489.
Harrell, John, 810.
Harrell, Sam'l, 893.
Harrell, Samuel, 1206.
Harrell, Wm., 401.
Harril, David, 557.
Harril, Mathew, 774.
Harril, Wm., 1131.
Harrile, Davis, 281.
Harrill, Aaron, Sr., 556.
Harrill, Abraham, 556.
Harrill, Alun, 283.
Harrill, Amos, 283.
Harrill, Ann, 556.
Harrill, Arthur, 283.
Harrill, Benj., 284.
Harrill, Christr, 284.
Harrill, David, 284.
Harrill, Demsey, 283.
Harrill, Demsey, 283.
Harrill, Demsey, 558.
Harrill, Elijah, 283.
Harrill, Elisha, 558.
Harrill, Eliza, 284.
Harrill, Emilia, 558.
Harrill, Ephraim, 729.
Harrill, Guin, 281.
Harrill, Henry, 284.
Harrill, Histher, 731.
Harrill, Hodges, 284.
Harrill, Housen, 1071.
Harrill, Hughs, 282.
Harrill, Isaac, 282.
Harrill, Isaac, 282.
Harrill, Isaac, 561.
Harrill, Jacob, 284.
Harrill, James, 284.
Harrill, Job, 282.
Harrill, Joel, 732.
Harrill, John, 281.
Harrill, John, 282.
Harrill, John, 282.
Harrill, John, 283.
Harrill, John, 735.
Harrill, John W., 283.
Harrill, Joseph, 282.
Harrill, Josiah, 284.
Harrill, Josiah, 563.
Harrill, Lott, 732.
Harrill, Luis, 283.
Harrill, Milley, 565.
Harrill, Mourning, 734.
Harrill, Nancy, 284.
Harrill, Noah, 281.
Harrill, Noah, 565.
Harrill, Peter, 565.
Harrill, Rachall, 283.
Harrill, Reuben, 913.
Harrill, Robert, 1172.
Harrill, Samuel, 566.
Harrill, Samuel, 566.
Harrill, Sam'l, 729.
Harrill, Simon, 524.
Harrill, Stephen, 566.
Harrill, Thos., 567.
Harrill, William, 281.
Harrill, William, 281.
Harrill, William, 282.
Harrill, Wm., 1182.
Harrilson, Paul, Sr., 1254.
Harrington, Agnes, 387.
Harrington, Charles, 248.
Harrington, Charles, 407.
Harrington, Charles, 642.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Harrington, Henry W., 954.
Harrington, Isaac, 356.
Harrington, James, 407.
Harrington, John, 254.
Harrington, Jonathan, 426.
Harrington, Jonathan, 1033.
Harrington, Joseph, 255.
Harrington, Lewrancy, 598.
Harrington, Nath'l, 952.
Harrington, Paul, 917.
Harrington, Philip, 357.
Harrington, Phillimon, 369.
Harrington, Sion, 790.
Harrington, Thos., 370.
Harrington, Whitmill, 387.
Harriot, James, 413.
Harris, Aaron, 659.
Harris, Abner, 607.
Harris, Abraham, 402.
Harris, Amos, 281.
Harris, Ann, 912.
Harris, Anthony, 1269.
Harris, Archer, 1296.
Harris, Arthur, 774.
Harris, Asey, 602.
Harris, Atheldred, 774.
Harris, Benjn., 387.
Harris, Benjamin, 1081.
Harris, Brantly, 774.
Harris, Britton, 544.
Harris, Charles, 1039.
Harris, Charles, 1267.
Harris, Charles, 1275.
Harris, Christopher, 1281.
Harris, Christopher, 1282.
Harris, Claburn, 1276.
Harris, Daniel, 367.
Harris, Darnin, 1284.
Harris, David, 862.
Harris, David, 1066.
Harris, Ebenezer, 644.
Harris, Edmund, 1295.
Harris, Edward, 508.
Harris, Edward, 834.
Harris, Edward, 1281.
Harris, Elias, 474.
Harris, Elijah, 920.
Harris, Elisha, 636.
Harris, Eliza, 1068.
Harris, Elizabeth, 358.
Harris, Ephraim D., 755.
Harris, Ezekial, Jr., 638.
Harris, Ezekial, Sr., 638.
Harris, Geo., 527.
Harris, George, 902.
Harris, George, 1284.
Harris, Georgeabrin, 362.
Harris, Gibson, 644.
Harris, Hannah, 577.
Harris, Harday, 809.
Harris, Harrison, 1281.
Harris, Henry, 910.
Harris, Henry, 913.
Harris, Hezekiah, 877.
Harris, Hood, 910.
Harris, Hugh, 740.
Harris, Hugh, 1296.
Harris, Isaac, 1008.
Harris, Jacob, 906.
Harris, James, 432.
Harris, James, 751.
Harris, James, 760.
Harris, James, 762.
Harris, James, 774.
Harris, James, 914.
Harris, Jesse, 361.
Harris, Jesse, 362.
Harris, Jesse, 505.
Harris, Jesse, 636.
Harris, Jesse, 774.
Harris, Jesse, 1174.
Harris, Jesse, Jr., 639.
Harris, Jesse, Jr., 1017.
Harris, Jesse, Sr., 636.
Harris, Jesse, Sr., 1017.
Harris, John, 269.
Harris, John, 282.
Harris, John, 335.
Harris, John, 365.
Harris, John, 413.
Harris, John, 427.
Harris, John, 580.
Harris, John, 760.
Harris, John, 766.
Harris, John, 774.
Harris, John, 810.
Harris, John, 877.
Harris, John, 994.
Harris, John, 1015.
Harris, John, 1027.
Harris, Jno., 1064.
Harris, John, 1091.
Harris, John, 1092.
Harris, John, 1142.
Harris, John, 1168.
Harris, Jno., 1234.
Harris, John, 1254.
Harris, John, 1271.
Harris, John, 1274.
Harris, John, 1281.
Harris, John, Jr., 878.
Harris, John, Sr., 774.
Harris, Joel, 588.
Harris, Jonathan, 1144.
Harris, Joseph, 877.
Harris, Joseph, 918.
Harris, Joseph, 1015.
Harris, Joseph, Jr., 877.
Harris, Josiah, 877.
Harris, Judith, 254.
Harris, Lewis, 326.
Harris, Lewis, 1065.
Harris, Major, Jr., 906.
Harris, Major, Sr., 906.
Harris, Mary, 917.
Harris, Mathew, 1097.
Harris, Mathew, 1098.
Harris, Moses, 1126.
Harris, Nathan, 536.
Harris, Nathan, 697.
Harris, Nathan, 835.
Harris, Nath'l, 835.
Harris, Nath'l, 1000.
Harris, Nathaniel, 1126.
Harris, Nehemiah, 362.
Harris, Obediah, 580.
Harris, Oliver, 751.
Harris, Peter, 826.
Harris, Randolph, 810.
Harris, Rebecca, 252.
Harris, Rebecca, 1091.
Harris, Reuben, 1169.
Harris, Richard, 313.
Harris, Rich'd, 729.
Harris, Rich'd, 913.
Harris, Richard, 1269.
Harris, Richard, 1277.
Harris, Richmond, 1298.
Harris, Robt., 751.
Harris, Robt., 751.
Harris, Robt., 760.
Harris, Robert, 986.
Harris, Robert, 988.
Harris, Robert, 1144.
Harris, Robert, 1144.
Harris, Robert, 1267.
Harris, Robert, 1274.
Harris, Robt., Jr., 760.
Harris, Robert, Jr., 1144.
Harris, Roe, 602.
Harris, Rowland, 775.
Harris, Samuel, 653.
Harris, Sam'l, 760.
Harris, Sam'l, 1165.
Harris, Samuel, 1267.
Harris, Samuel, 1273.
Harris, Sam'l, Jr., 761.
Harris, Sarah, 429.
Harris, Sarah, 430.
Harris, Sarah, 644.
Harris, Sharrod, 677.
Harris, Sherrod, 1169.
Harris, Sherward, 1267.
Harris, Simon, 835.
Harris, Starling, 1313.
Harris, Stephen, 258.
Harris, Stephen, 420.
Harris, Stephen, 637.
Harris, Thomas, 358.
Harris, Thomas, 365.
Harris, Thomas, 436.
Harris, Thos., 474.
Harris, Thomas, 539.
Harris, Thomas, 657.
Harris, Thos., 749.
Harris, Thos., 809.
Harris, Thomas, 853.
Harris, Thos., 1165.
Harris, Thos., 1165.
Harris, Turner, 774
Harris, Tyre, 1144.
Harris, Warner, 603.
Harris, West, Jr., 774.
Harris, West, Sr., 774.
Harris, Wilby, 775.
Harris, William, 254.
Harris, Wm., 373.
Harris, Wm., 432.
Harris, Wm., 467.
Harris, Wm., 485.
Harris, Wm., 510.
Harris, Wm., 638.
Harris, Wm., 639.
Harris, Wm., 718.
Harris, Wm., 810.
Harris, Wm., 810.
Harris, Wm., 905.
Harris, Wm., 906.
Harris, Wm., 910.
Harris, Wm., 987.
Harris, Wm. Jr., 760.
Harris, Wm., Sr., 760.
Harris, Willie, 616.
Harris, Wooten, 325.
Harris, Zemeriah, 682.
Harris, Zepheniah, 1011.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Harrison, Andrew, 774.
Harrison, Andw., 1249.
Harrison, Ben'j, 1153.
Harrison, Benjn., 1256.
Harrison, Caleb, 355.
Harrison, Collier, 609.
Harrison, Daniel, 690.
Harrison, Demsey, 347.
Harrison, Edmund, 1153.
Harrison, Edward, 689.
Harrison, Elisha, 614.
Harrison, Elizabeth, 350.
Harrison, Ellin, 1254.
Harrison, Frank, 1153.
Harrison, Gideon, 618.
Harrison, Hanah, 810.
Harrison, Henry, 538.
Harrison, Isaac, 353.
Harrison, Isaiah, 770.
Harrison, Isham, 1271.
Harrison, James, 435.
Harrison, James, 689.
Harrison, James, 724.
Harrison, James, 1261.
Harrison, James, Sr., 689.
Harrison, Jeremiah, 656.
Harrison, Jesse, 258.
Harrison, Jesse, 595.
Harrison, Jethro, 810.
Harrison, John, 355.
Harrison, John, 443.
Harrison, John, 616.
Harrison, John, 682.
Harrison, John, 809.
Harrison, John, 862.
Harrison, John, 1153.
Harrison, John, 1164.
Harrison, John, 1180.
Harrison, John, Jr., 809.
Harrison, John W., 350.
Harrison, Joseph, 425.
Harrison, Joseph, 618.
Harrison, Joseph, 656.
Harrison, Joseph, 690.
Harrison, Joseph, 877.
Harrison, Joshua, 1153.
Harrison, Josiah, 473.
Harrison, Mary, 1173.
Harrison, Mary Ann, 535.
Harrison, Nathaniel, 656.
Harrison, Nath'l, 1000.
Harrison, Nehemiah, 764.
Harrison, Ninian, 1249.
Harrison, Peter, 355.
Harrison, R'd, 699.
Harrison, Robert, 355.
Harrison, Samuel, 433.
Harrison, Sarah, 1254.
Harrison, Saria, 1273.
Harrison, Stephen, 689.
Harrison, Susannah, 682.
Harrison, Susannah, 1153.
Harrison, Thos., 493.
Harrison, Thomas, 627.
Harrison, Thomas, 877.
Harrison, Thos., 1249.
Harrison, Thomas, Jr., 1153.
Harrison, Thomas, Sr., 1153.
Harrison, Wm., 545.
Harrison, Wm., 595.
Harrison, Wm., 630.
Harrison, Wm., 684.
Harrison, Wm., 689.
Harrison, Wm., 993.
Harrison, Wm., 1000.
Harrison, Wm., 1139.
Harrison, Wm., 1153.
Harrison, William 1195.
Harrison, Zorobabel, 473.
Harriss, Arthur, 774.
Harriss, Benjr., 545.
Harriss, Bidford, 1194.
Harriss, Billy, 1194.
Harriss, Catron, 1195.
Harriss, Claborn, 1194.
Harriss, Daniel, 544.
Harriss, Edm'd, 1195.
Harriss, Edward, 1224.
Harriss, Edwin, 1194.
Harriss, Elisha, 558.
Harriss, Elisha, 1195.
Harriss, Ely, 605.
Harriss, Evan, 932.
Harriss, Exum, 545.
Harriss, Fred'k., 1195.
Harriss, Geo. Sr., 910.
Harriss, Harrisson, 545.
Harriss, Herbert, 1195.
Harriss, Howard, 1194.
Harriss, Howell, 544.
Harriss, Isaac, 607.
Harriss, Isham, 1195.
Harriss, James, 1194.
Harriss, James, 1194.
Harriss, James, 1195.
Harriss, Jameson, 1195.
Harriss, John, 774.
Harriss, John, 1098.
Harriss, John, 1194.
Harriss, Jordan, 1194.
Harriss, Joseph, 1194.
Harriss, Joshua, 773.
Harriss, Josiah, 720.
Harriss, Matt'w, 1195.
Harriss, Matthew, 1250.
Harriss, Michael, 1194.
Harriss, Nelson, 1195.
Harriss, Newel, 1195.
Harriss, Norfleet, 611.
Harriss, Nusom, 1195.
Harriss, Rachael, 1194.
Harriss, Ransom, 1195.
Harriss, Robt., 607.
Harriss, Robt., 1194.
Harriss, Simon, 1194.
Harriss, Simpson, 1261.
Harriss, Solomon, 544.
Harriss, Sterling, 1195.
Harriss, Wm., 567.
Harriss, Wm., 1056.
Harriss, Wm., 1231.
Harriss, Wm., Sr., 906.
Harrisson, Isham, 843.
Harrisson, James, 443.
Harrod, Ben'j., 1162.
Harrod, James, 1177.
Harrod, John, 1177.
Harrod Joseph, 394.
Harrod, Malakiah, 393.
Harrod, Martin, 1177.
Harrod, Thom., 1069.
Harrod, Wilson, 530.
Harry, John, 248.
Harry, Nancy, 617.
Harrymond, ———, 1154.
Harrys, James, 1252.
Harst, John, 1256.
Harston, Peter, 1100.
Hart, Benj., 539.
Hart, David, 740.
Hart, David, 1261.
Hart, Eliza, 845.
Hart, Harde, 1058.
Hart, Hardy, 839.
Hart, Heath, 383.
Hart, Henry, 569.
Hart, Henry, 839.
Hart, James, 649.
Hart, James, 740.
Hart, James, 1016.
Hart, James, 1308.
Hart, James, Jr., 1312.
Hart, James, Sr., 1312.
Hart, John, 374.
Hart, John, 387.
Hart, John, 499.
Hart, Jno., 852.
Hart, John, 1106.
Hart, John, 1279.
Hart, Joseph, 740.
Hart, Josiah, 343.
Hart, Lucretia, 489.
Hart, Mary, 416.
Hart, Mathew, 649.
Hart, Michael, 322.
Hart, Morgan, 391.
Hart, Moses, 485.
Hart, Peter, 698.
Hart, Priscilla, 520.
Hart, Richard, 1220.
Hart, Stephen, 1309.
Hart, Thos., 387.
Hart, Thos., 810.
Hart, Thomas, 854.
Hart, Thos., 1312.
Hart, Warren, 852.
Hart, Wm., 374.
Hart, Wm., 388.
Hart, Wm., 486.
Hart, Wm., 1016.
Hart, Wm., Jr., 1016.
Hart, Zachariah, 485.
Harte, Sam'l, 284.
Hartfield, Jacob, 545.
Hartford, John, 396.
Hartgrove, George, 941.
Hartgrove, Howell, 1109.
Hartgrove, James, 1115.
Hartgrove, Sam'l, 578.
Hartgrove, Thomas, 941.
Hartis, John, 756.
Hartis, Lewis, 764.
Hartley, Benjn., 1036.
Hartley, George, 334.
Hartley, James, 1086.
Hartley, Jno., 341.
Hartley, Joseph, 426.
Hartley, Labon, 1036.
Hartley, Sarah, 335.
Hartley, Wm., 335.
Hartline, Geo., 1025.
Hartline, Peter, 1025.
Hartly, Jas., 344.
Hartman, Adam, 1033.
Hartman, Geo., 753.
Hartman, Jacob, 1033.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Hartman, James, 1033.
Hartman, John, 1042.
Hartman, John, 1122.
Hartman, Mary, 1033.
Hartman, Mary, 1035.
Hartman, Michael, 1031.
Hartmans, John Peter, 894.
Hartness, Nathaniel, 656.
Harton, Howell, 1194.
Harton, John, 1194.
Harton, Tho., 1194.
Harton, Wm., 630.
Hartsaugh, Paul, 1051.
Hartsel, John, 758.
Hartsfield, Andrew, 1173.
Hartsfield, Andrew, 1175.
Hartsfield, David, 491.
Hartsfield, James, 1175.
Hartsfield, John, 1175.
Hartsfield, John, Jr., 492.
Hartsfield, John, Sr., 491.
Hartsfield, Paul, 492.
Hartsfield, Shadrach, 492.
Hartwick, Conrad, 757.
Hartwick, Conrad, 764.
Harvey, Ann, 924.
Harvey, Augustus, 264.
Harvey, Benj'n, 893.
Harvey, Caleb, 1311.
Harvey, Dan'l, 1054.
Harvey, David, 647.
Harvey, Eli, 1292.
Harvey, Isaac, 1014.
Harvey, James, 255.
Harvey, James, 546.
Harvey, James, 916.
Harvey, James, Jr., 257.
Harvey, James, Sr., 257.
Harvey, Jane, 674.
Harvey, Jessee, 943.
Harvey, John, 267.
Harvey, John, 299.
Harvey, John, 415.
Harvey, John, 609.
Harvey, John, 643.
Harvey, John, 823.
Harvey, John, 893.
Harvey, John, 908.
Harvey, John, 940.
Harvey, John, 1050.
Harvey, John, 1122.
Harvey, John, 1128.
Harvey, John, 1294.
Harvey, Joseph, 893.
Harvey, Joseph, 1144.
Harvey, Joshua, 908.
Harvey, Marcum, 358.
Harvey, Mary, 893.
Harvey, Matthias, 490.
Harvey, Michael, 939.
Harvey, Michael, 943.
Harvey, Nathan, 643.
Harvey, Nathan, 1293.
Harvey, Richard, 255.
Harvey, Richard, 257.
Harvey, Richard, Sr., 646.
Harvey, Richard, Sr., 647.
Harvey, Thomas, 257.
Harvey, Thomas, 877.
Harvey, Thos. Sr., 600.
Harvey, Travis, 299.
Harvey, Wheriet, 644.
Harvey, Wherry, 646.
Harvey, Wm., 581.
Harvey, Wm., 932.
Harvey, Wm., 939.
Harvey, Wm., 1122.
Harvey, William, Jr., 939.
Harvil, David, 1142.
Harvil, Starling, 602.
Harvill, Isom, 1228.
Harvill, Mosses, 1182.
Harvy, Evin, 582.
Harwell, Gardner, 614.
Harwell, Jackson, 713.
Harwell, James, 443.
Harwell, Peyton, 1249.
Harwell, Sam'l, 692.
Harwell, Wm., 511.
Harwell, Wm., 1249.
Harwick, Jacob, 795.
Harwood, John, 1077.
Harwood, Wm., 726.
Harwood, Wm., 1178.
Haselbaner, Jno., 696.
Haselip, Southy, 735.
Hasgey, Martin, 757.
Hashaw, Abram, 321.
Hasilip, Frederick, 735.
Hasiot, Abraham, 949.
Hasiot, Joseph, 949.
Haskel, John, 1112.
Hasket, John, 1119.
Haskett, Alice, 894.
Haskett, Jesse, 894.
Haskett, John, 894.
Haskett, Joseph, 893.
Haskett, Joshua, 894.
Haskett, Silas, 893.
Haskett, Silas, Jr., 893.
Haskett, Thos., 893.
Haskins, James, 1273.
Haskins, Moses, 575.
Haskins, Phillemon, 1195.
Haslen, Elizabeth, 413.
Haslen, Thomas, 413.
Hasling Jeremiah., 1194.
Haslip, Robt., 1075.
Haslip, Thos., 1058.
Hassel, John, 1147.
Hassel, Solomon, 1147.
Hassel, Solomon, 1147.
Hassell, Abram, 1158.
Hassell, Anne, 1153.
Hassell, Benj., 1153.
Hassell, Edward, 1158.
Hassell, Edward, Jr., 1153.
Hassell, Jesse, 401.
Hassell, John, 1159.
Hassell, John, Sr., 1148.
Hassell, Joseph, 478.
Hassell, Joseph, Sr., 1159.
Hassell, Joshua, 1147.
Hassell, Levi, 1146.
Hassell, Mary, 1153.
Hassell, Solomon, 1147.
Hassell, Solomon, Jr., 1147.
Hassell, Stephen, 1149.
Hassell, Wm., 1148.
Hassell, Zebedee, 1148.
Hassill, Anne, 1158.
Hassill, Caswell, 721.
Hassill, Joseph, 1158.
Hassill, Zebulin, 1158.
Hasting, Devotion, 349.
Hasting, John, 1194.
Hastings, Carter, 349.
Hastings, Henry, 1312.
Hastings, Henry, Sr., 1309.
Hastings, James, 1194.
Hastings, James, 1309.
Hastings, John, 1289.
Hastings, Joseph, 1307.
Hastings, Joseph, 1308.
Hastings, Richard, 878.
Hastings, Wm., 1312.
Hastord, Malicah, 420.
Haswell, Thos., 546.
Hasty, Edwin, 1211.
Hasty, John, 1211.
Hasty, Joseph, 1211.
Hasty, Sam'l, 845.
Hasty, William, 1211.
Hataway, Wm., 598.
Hatch, Alexr., 390.
Hatch, Asa, 862.
Hatch, Charles, 679.
Hatch, Durant, 679.
Hatch, Edmund, 679.
Hatch, John, 679.
Hatch, John, 860.
Hatch, Joseph, 679.
Hatch, Lizar, 354.
Hatch, Mary, 679.
Hatch, Samuel, 680.
Hatch, Samuel, Jr., 679.
Hatchcock, Benjn., 775.
Hatchel, Morris, 1214.
Hatchell, Henry, 357.
Hatchell, Richard, 357.
Hatchell, Wm., 357.
Hatchell, Willis, 357.
Hatcher, Anna, 1091.
Hatcher, Bechy, 1093.
Hatcher, Benj., 671.
Hatcher, Benjn., 1252.
Hatcher, Hancob, 1079.
Hatcher, Hancock, 1095.
Hatcher, Mary, 670.
Hatcher, Timothy, 1079.
Hatcher, Wm., 671.
Hatchett, Wm., 1294.
Hatfield, Jesse, 1153.
Hatfield, John, 893.
Hatfield, Rich'd, 893.
Hatfield, Rich'd, Jr., 893.
Hatfield, Robert, 412.
Hathaway, David, 912.
Hathaway, Edmond, 912.
Hathaway, Francis, Sr., 914.
Hathaway, James, 396.
Hathaway, James, 913.
Hathaway, Nathan, 913.
Hathaway, Thos., Sr., 912.
Hathcock, Hosea, 380.
Hathcock, James, 393.
Hathcock, John, 394.
Hathcock, John, 844.
Hathcock, Newman, 839.
Hathcock, Reubin, 853.
Hathcock, Thos., 960.
Hathcock, Wm., 393.
Hathey, John, 393.
Hathey, John, Sr., 392.
Hatley, Hardy, 393.
Hatley, Jacob, 393.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Hatley, John, 369.
Hatley, Ric'd, 381.
Hatmaker, Malachi, 1294.
Hatmaker, Malachi, Jr., 1294
Hatridge, Robert, 263.
Hatson, Thos., 732.
Hattaway, John, 835.
Hatten, John, 906.
Hatton, Chas, 1245.
Hatton Francis, 853.
Hatton, Robt., 907.
Hatway, Edmond, Jr., 926.
Hatway, Francis, 926.
Hatway, John, 926.
Haucock, Enoch, 865.
Haucock, Nathaniel, 865.
Haufman, Sam, 342.
Haughter, Elizabeth, 917.
Haughton, Charles, 401.
Haughton, Edward, 401.
Haughton, Jeremiah, 401.
Haughton, Jonathan, 401.
Haughton, Richard, 401.
Haughton, Wm., 401.
Haughton, Wm., 724.
Haun, Benedict, 696.
Haun, Frederick, 1048.
Haun, Jacob, 696.
Haun, Jacob, 702.
Haun, Jno., Jr., 696.
Haun, Joshua, 696.
Haun, Peter, 696.
Haus, John, Sr., 870.
Haus, Joseph, 861.
Hauser, Abraham, 1116.
Hauser, Christian, 1117.
Hauser, George, 1117.
Hauser, George, 1117.
Hauser, Hannah, 1115.
Hauser, Jacob, 1122.
Hauser, Joseph, 1117.
Hauser, Martin, 1117.
Hauser, Martin, 1117.
Hauser, Martin, 1120.
Hauser, Michael, 1117.
Hauser, Peter, 1117.
Hauser, Peter, 1117.
Hawes, Ezekel, 1078.
Hawill, David, 1130.
Hawill, James, 1130.
Hawk, George, 321.
Hawkins, Major, 266.
Hawkins, Abraham, 462.
Hawkins, Abraham, 1010.
Hawkins, Abier, 265.
Hawkins, Austin, 342.
Hawkins, Benjamin, 266.
Hawkins, Ben, 1074.
Hawkins, Benjamin, 1104.
Hawkins, Benjamin, 1104.
Hawkins, Benj., 1195.
Hawkins, Ephram, 1256.
Hawkins, Ezereah, 863.
Hawkins, Gideon, 303.
Hawkins, Hardy, 408.
Hawkins, Henry, 607.
Hawkins, Henry, 1033.
Hawkins, Isham, 608.
Hawkins, Jas., 713.
Hawkins, Jeffrey, 593.
Hawkins, John, 281.
Hawkins, John, 863.
Hawkins, John, 1198.
Hawkins, John, 1277.
Hawkins, John, Sr., 1194.
Hawkins, Joseph, 342.
Hawkins, Joseph, 607.
Hawkins, Jos., 718.
Hawkins, Matt., 713.
Hawkins, Matthew, 1277.
Hawkins, Mich'l, 1072.
Hawkins, Obideah, 867.
Hawkins, Phillemon, 1195.
Hawkins, Phil. Jr., 1195.
Hawkins, Sam'l, 601.
Hawkins, Sam., 707.
Hawkins, Solomon, 592.
Hawkins, Stephen, 522.
Hawkins, Stephen, 863.
Hawkins, Thomas, 281.
Hawkins, Thomas, 282.
Hawkins, Thos., 592.
Hawkins, Thos., 1070.
Hawkins, Thomas, 1153.
Hawkins, White Husk, 867.
Hawkins, Wm., 343.
Hawkins, Wm., 863.
Hawkins, Wm., 1055.
Hawkins, William, 1105.
Hawkins, Willowby, 423.
Hawkins, Wyatt, 1194.
Hawks, Fred'k, 1194.
Hawley, Benjamin, 849.
Hawley, Isaac, 461.
Hawley, Jacob, 1281.
Hawley, James, 283.
Hawley, Nathan, 1280.
Hawley, Prudence, 284.
Hawley, Sarah, 283.
Hawley, Wm., 413.
Hawlings, Charles, 810.
Hawlit, Wm., 570.
Hawly, Daniel, 1288.
Haworth, Austin, 341.
Hawrin, Winsmore, 580.
Haws, Henry, 595.
Haws, Jacob, 325.
Haws, James, 510.
Haws, John, Jr., 871.
Hawthorne, Kedar, 980.
Hawthorne, John, 982.
Hawthorne, Wm., 982.
Hay, Charles, 1084.
Hay, Henry, 1229.
Hay, John, 462.
Hay, John, 1261.
Hay, Peter, 1078.
Hay, Reuben, 1213.
Hay, Sam'l, 853.
Hay, Thomas, 681.
Haycom, John, 738.
Haycraft, John, 505.
Hayes, Alexander, 262.
Hayes, Edmond, 932.
Hayes, Henry, 996.
Hayes, James, 281.
Hayes, James, 560.
Hayes, James, 798.
Hayes, James, 988.
Hayes, James, Sr., 998.
Hayes, Jery, 1173.
Hayes, John, 799.
Hayes, John, 1124.
Hayes, Joseph, 387.
Hayes, Joseph, 809.
Hayes, Joseph, 1270.
Hayes, Leonard, 1300.
Hayes, Sam'l, 383.
Hayes, Thos., 1181.
Hayes, Wm., 387.
Hayes, Wm., 1181.
Haygood, Bird, 774.
Haygood, Elizabeth, 774.
Haygood, Griffin, 774.
Hayle, Daniel, 444.
Hayle, Isel, 444.
Hayle, James, 444.
Hayle, James, 837.
Hayle, Jonas, 837.
Hayle, Joseph, 980.
Hayley, Wm., 840.
Hayley, John, 580.
Hayman, Daniel, 479.
Hayman, Isabel, 477.
Hayman, John, 477.
Haynes, Aphir, 619.
Haynes, Bythal, 845.
Haynes, Dan'l, 994.
Haynes, Dan'l, 995.
Haynes, David, 738.
Haynes, Eaton, 835.
Haynes, Elijah, 994.
Haynes, Francis, 539.
Haynes, Herbert, 1195.
Haynes, John, 533.
Haynes, John, 996.
Haynes, Jonathan, 994.
Haynes, Joseph, 1087.
Haynes, Leonard, 700.
Haynes, Wm., 539.
Haynes, Wm., 546.
Haynie, Benjn., 606.
Haynie, Catherine, 619.
Haynie, Lewis, 606.
Haynie, Thos., 605.
Haynie, Wm., 605.
Hayns, Elizabeth, 299.
Hays, Adam, 620.
Hays, Andrew, 1030.
Hays, Ann, 487.
Hays, Daniel, 557.
Hays, David, 1031.
Hays, Elias, 842.
Hays, Elijah, 842.
Hays, Elijah, 856.
Hays, Ezekel, 626.
Hays, George, 327.
Hays, George, 1221.
Hays, Henry, Jr., 1278.
Hays, Hugh, 545.
Hays, Isaac, 486.
Hays, Jacob, 560.
Hays, Jacob, 871.
Hays, James, 283.
Hays, James, 284.
Hays, James, 632.
Hays, James, 573.
Hays, James, 1227.
Hays, James, 1259.
Hays, Jesse, 664.
Hays, Jesse, 1243.
Hays, John, 313.
Hays, Jno., 334.
Hays, John, 664.
Hays, John, 841.
Hays, John, 1031.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Hays, Joseph, 1031.
Hays, Joshua, 281.
Hays, Joshua, 283.
Hays, Joshua, 303.
Hays, Joshua, 1270.
Hays, Joshua, 1284.
Hays, Lazarus, 1033.
Hays, Leonard, 1281.
Hays, Lothy, 306.
Hays, Mary, 305.
Hays, Mary, 486.
Hays, Mary, 1056.
Hays, Moses, 715.
Hays, Patrick, 760.
Hays, Robt., 771.
Hays, Robert, 1153.
Hays, Robt., 1227.
Hays, Saley, 774.
Hays, Sam, 284.
Hays, Saml., 1008.
Hays, Sam'l, 1054.
Hays, Sarah, 281.
Hays, Sarah, 1266.
Hays, Solomon, 660.
Hays, Solomon, 842.
Hays, Susanna, 284.
Hays, Susannah, 487.
Hays, Theophilus, 1270.
Hays, Thom., 327.
Hays, Wm., 343.
Hays, Wm., 426.
Hays, Wm., 427.
Hays, Wm., 567.
Hays, William, 632.
Hays, Wm., 1073.
Hays, Write, 567.
Hayse, Kitty, 396.
Hayse, James, 546.
Hayse, Thos., 545.
Hayslip, Laborn, 1278.
Hayvard, Thomas, 352.
Haywood, A. I., 528.
Haywood, Egbert, 597.
Haywood, Jesse, 1308.
Haywood, John, 597.
Haywood, Sherwood, 524.
Hayworth, Stephen, 590.
Hazard, John, 1194.
Hazard, Thomas, 443.
Haze, Martha, 727.
Hazel, Kindler, 1100.
Hazel, Moses, 1100.
Hazel, Robert, 1100.
Hazelip, Abner, 864.
Hazlewood, Randolph, 1195.
Hazlewood, Warwick, 1194.
Hazzard, George, 863.
Hazzell, Sophia, 832.
Head, George, 1130.
Head, Olive, 242.
Head, R'd, 719.
Head, Wm., 1128.
Headin, Andrew, 387.
Headin, John, 383.
Headin, Wm., 383.
Headley, John, 332.
Heady, Daniel, 366.
Heady, John, 366.
Heady, Thomas, 366.
Heaga, Coonrod, 585.
Heager, David, 695.
Heal, Joseph, 1313.
Heale, Elizabeth, 411.
Healey, Catherine, 257.
Healy, John, 956.
Healy, Wm., 519.
Hearn, Amos, 527.
Hearn, Benjamin, 912.
Hearn, Ebenazer, 774.
Hearn, Fenlary, 775.
Hearn, Howell, 380.
Hearn, James, 527.
Hearn, James, 775.
Hearn, Mason, 671.
Hearn, Pernal, 774.
Hearn, Stephen, 774.
Hearn, Thos., 774.
Hearn, Wm., 527.
Hearndon, John, 380.
Hearndon, Larkin, 1259.
Hearring, Jonathan, 347.
Heart, Absalom, 864.
Heart, Absalom, 870.
Heart, John, 622.
Heart, John, 865.
Heartwell, Dan'l, 825.
Heath, Adam, 613.
Heath, Christopher, 423.
Heath, Frederic, 422.
Heath, Henry, 424.
Heath, Henry, 424.
Heath, Jacob, 587.
Heath, James, 423.
Heath, James, 471.
Heath, James, 503.
Heath, James, 614.
Heath, James, 615.
Heath, John, 417.
Heath, John, 424.
Heath, John, 467.
Heath, John, 476.
Heath, John, 614.
Heath, John, 991.
Heath, Johnson, 1108.
Heath, Mary, 414.
Heath, Reuben, 424.
Heath, Richard, 423.
Heath, Richard, 613.
Heath, Richard, 1106.
Heath, Rigdon, 423.
Heath, Smith, 580.
Heath, Stephen, 423.
Heath, Thos., 423.
Heath, Thos., 471.
Heath, Thos., 503.
Heath, Thomas, 1109.
Heath, Wm., 419.
Heath, Wm., 421.
Heath, Wm., 587.
Heath, Wm., 591.
Heath, Wm., 613.
Heath, William, 1107.
Heathcock, John, 1195.
Heathman, James, 1043.
Heatly, Henry, 338.
Heaton, Jesse, 989.
Hedgeman, Lewis, 508.
Hedgepath, Charity, 970.
Hedgepath, Dude, 871.
Hedgepath, Peter, 970.
Hedgepeth, Carter, 1270.
Hedgepith, John, 532.
Hedgepith, Josiah, 735.
Hedgepith, Peter, 1186.
Hedgman, Geo., 830.
Hedrick, Peter, 1020.
Heflin, Chs., 1280.
Heflin, Fielding, 1281.
Heflin, John, 1281.
Heflin, Wm., 1281.
Heggins, Widow, 766.
Heghemeth, John, 313.
Helbourne, Hamilton, 305.
Helduess, Reuban, 774.
Helen, Isaac, 362.
Helfer, Jacob, 1006.
Hellems, Betty, 242.
Hellems, David, 242.
Hellems, Jacob, 242.
Hellems, John, 242.
Hellems, Tillman, 242.
Hellems, William, 242.
Heller, Jonathan, 363.
Helliard, John, 300.
Hellums, Geo., 766.
Hellums, Geo. Sr., 766.
Hellums, Isaac, 766.
Hellums, John, 766.
Helman, Thos. Jr., 1235.
Helms, Geo., 1046.
Helms, Jacob, 766.
Helms, John, 1048.
Helms, Tilmon, 766.
Helmstatler, Adam, 1024.
Helmstatler, Peter, 1024.
Helsley, Jacob, 1035.
Helsley, Michael, 1036.
Helton, Spencer, 774.
Helton, Peter, 1305.
Hemly, Dennis, 246.
Hemphill, Hugh, 1252.
Hemphill, Jas., 329.
Hemphill, Thos., 321.
Hemphill, Sam'l, 928.
Hemphill, Wm., 1004.
Henby, James, 486.
Henby, John, 482.
Henby, Joseph, 485.
Henby, Sylvanus, 893.
Henby, Thos., 893.
Hencock, Benjn., 949.
Hencock, Benjn., 1282.
Hencock, John, 545.
Hencock, Samuel, 546.
Hencock, Sarah, 940.
Hencock, Vachel, 940.
Henderson, Widow, 746.
Henderson, Alex'r, 972.
Henderson, Andrew, 743.
Henderson, Anne, 514.
Henderson, Arch'd, 962.
Henderson, Arch'd, 976.
Henderson, Betty, 587.
Henderson, Cairns, 743.
Henderson, Catharine, 460.
Henderson, Dan'l, 831.
Henderson, Duncan, 983.
Henderson, Henry, 367.
Henderson, Isaac, 379.
Henderson, James, 379.
Henderson, Jas., 715.
Henderson, John, 378.
Henderson, John, 443.
Henderson, John, 748.
Henderson, John, 751.
Henderson, John, 826.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Henderson, John, 832.
Henderson, John, 947.
Henderson, John, 972.
Henderson, John, 999.
Henderson, John, Jr., 748.
Henderson, Lewis, 370.
Henderson, Mary, 396.
Henderson, Mary, 648.
Henderson, Ples't, 1271.
Henderson, Rich'd, 999.
Henderson, Rich'd, 1272.
Henderson, Robert, 1220.
Henderson, Thomas, 641.
Henderson, Thos., 741.
Henderson, Thomas, 859.
Henderson, Thos., 999.
Henderson, Samuel, 657.
Henderson, Sam'l, 997.
Henderson, Sam'l, 1250.
Henderson, Wm., 369.
Henderson, Wm., 611.
Henderson, Wm., Jr., 748.
Henderson, Wm., Sr., 748.
Hendirson, George, 1139.
Hendison, Nancy, 862.
Hendley, John, 545.
Hendley, Wm., 1281.
Hendly, John, 659.
Hendren, Oliver, 1008.
Hendrick, Adam, 1022.
Hendrick, Darby, 1240.
Hendrick, Francis, 1020.
Hendrick, Gustavas, 248.
Hendrick, Henry, 579.
Hendrick, Job, 894.
Hendrick, Joseph, 894.
Hendrick, Nathan, 894.
Hendrick, Nathan, Jr., 894.
Hendrick, Seth, 894.
Hendrick, Soloman, 894.
Hendrick, Wm., 810.
Hendricks, Abraham, 989.
Hendricks, Abraham, 1011.
Hendricks, Dan'l, 1039.
Hendricks, Dan'l, 1042.
Hendricks, David, 1005.
Hendricks, Henry, 998.
Hendricks, Isaac, 1013.
Hendricks, James, 1012.
Hendricks, John, 1012.
Hendricks, Joseph, 937.
Hendricks, Phillip, 1012.
Hendricks, Samuel, 937.
Hendricks, Tobias, 937.
Hendricks, Wm., 771.
Hendrickson, Ezekiel, 1279.
Hendrickson, Isaac, 281.
Hendrix, Ben, 1240.
Hendrix, Edward, 931.
Hendrix, Nathan, 427.
Hendrixon, Salathiel, 264.
Hendrixson, Sorrowful, 361.
Hendron, John, 1008.
Hendry,James, 651.
Heneger, Conrad, 1027.
Henen, William, 869.
Henery, Thos., 958.
Henley, D. James, 1252.
Henley, Edmund, 125.
Henley, Elmore, 1162.
Henley, Jesse, 522.
Henley, Jesse, 941.
Henline, Jacob, 1013.
Henly, Joseph, 877.
Henly, Wm., 1017.
Henneger, Michael, 757.
Henner, Levi, 651.
Hennesey, David, 511.
Henninger, Dennis, 766.
Henrion, Peter, 415.
Henry, Alexr., 833.
Henry, Benjn., 774.
Henry, Burrel, 496.
Henry, Catharine, 829.
Henry, David, 417.
Henry, David, 659.
Henry, Francis, 832.
Henry, Henry, 749.
Henry, Isaac, 810.
Henry, Isam, 964.
Henry, Isam, 966.
Henry, James, 310.
Henry, Jas., 704.
Henry, James, 746.
Henry, James, 831.
Henry, Joel, 364.
Henry, John, 831.
Henry, Jno., 1225.
Henry, Jos., 705.
Henry, Jos., 715.
Henry, Mary, 823.
Henry, Micajah, 385.
Henry, Phillip, 1049.
Henry, Robert, 494.
Henry, Robert, 637.
Henry, Robert, 638.
Henry, Robt., 832.
Henry, Rolin, 877.
Henry, Samuel, 637.
Henry, Stephen, 418.
Henry, Thomas, 654.
Henry, William, 246.
Henry, Wm., 414.
Henry, Wm., 705.
Henry, Wm., 810.
Henry, Wm., 829.
Henry, Wm., 832.
Henry, Wm., Jr., 704.
Hensely, David, 1261.
Hensely, John, 1261.
Hensely, Maisfield, 1261.
Hensely, Wm., 1261.
Henseroe, John, 1303.
Hensey, Patrick, 342.
Henshaw, Benj'n, 377.
Hensly, Ben, 337.
Hensly, Henry, 340.
Hensly, Hicman, 341.
Hensly, Jas., 341.
Hensly, Jno., 340.
Henson, Bartlet, 323.
Henson, John, 1225.
Henson, Moses, 1053.
Henson, Sam'l, 1048.
Hensy, John, 331.
Hephaer, Phillip, 333.
Hephner, Geo., 693.
Hepler, Christ'r, 1049.
Heptinstal, James, 597.
Hepworth, John, 738.
Herbe, Henry D., 827.
Herbert, Charles, 957.
Herbert, Wm., 599.
Herbert, Wm., 688.
Herbin, John, 1261.
Herbin, Wm., 1261.
Herbst, John A., 1115.
Herden, Nicholas, 372.
Herin, Shadrick, 1005.
Heritage, John, 497.
Heritage, Wm., 421.
Hermby, Wilm., 325.
Hern, Denis, 1069.
Hern, Lucy, 1070.
Herndon, Ben, 1238.
Herndon, Benj., 1300.
Herndon, Comfort, 1308.
Herndon, George, 1176.
Herndon, George, 1301.
Herndon, James, 1177.
Herndon, Jos., 1225.
Herndon, Stephen, 370.
Herndon, Zachariah, 1301.
Herner, Christian, 1049.
Hero, Mrs., 459.
Heron, Anthony, 1220.
Heron, Bridget, 1219.
Heron, David, 1219.
Heron, Elisha, 494.
Heron, Frederick, 1207.
Heron, George, 1217.
Heron, Henry, 1220.
Heron, Jacob, 1220.
Heron, James, 1204.
Heron, Jesse, 1219.
Heron, Joel, 1220.
Heron, John, 494.
Heron, John, 1215.
Heron, John, Sr., 1216.
Heron, Michael, 498.
Heron, Michael, 1220.
Heron, Mitchel, 495.
Heron, Nelly, 498.
Heron, Samuel, 1204.
Heron, Sarah, 499.
Heron, Simon, 1220.
Heron, Wm., 1204.
Herren, Allen, 740.
Herrick, Jesse, 1081.
Herrin, Anna, 251.
Herrin, Edw'd, 1234.
Herrin, Henry, 1144.
Herrin, Wm., 1224.
Herring, Arthur, 504.
Herring, Benjn., 504.
Herring, Bright, 822.
Herring, Catharine, 444.
Herring, Mrs. Else, 826.
Herring, Enoch, 824.
Herring, Ephraim, 1180.
Herring, Isaac, 506.
Herring, Jacob, 1081.
Herring, James, 506.
Herring, Joseph, 1082.
Herring, Joshua, 821.
Herring, Martha, 1078.
Herring, Lewis, 507.
Herring, Mary, 823.
Herring, Mary, 969.
Herring, Owing, 1177.
Herring, Priscilla, 305.
Herring, Richard, 1078.
Herring, Samuel, 501.
Herring, Sam'l, 823.
Herring, Saml., 823.
Herring, Sam'l, 989.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Herring, Stephen, 504.
Herring, Stephen, 505.
Herring, Steven, 501.
Herring, Uzzill, 1083.
Herringdine, James, 1090.
Herrington, Henry, 906.
Herrington, Isaac, 911.
Herrington, James, 681.
Herrington, Jonathan, 354.
Herrington, Joshua, 906.
Herrington, Matthew, 350.
Herrington, Sam'l, 1187.
Herrington, Wm., 824.
Herritage, John B., 435.
Herrod, Absalom, 393.
Herrold, John, 651.
Herron, And'w, 740.
Herron, Delany, 1114.
Herron, Elijah, 755.
Herron, Hugh, 740.
Herron, Jesse, 755.
Herron, John, 996.
Herron, Sam'l, 740.
Herters, Jester, 300.
Hese, Conrad, 755.
Hesely, Jacob, 1022.
Hesley, Jacob, Jr., 1022.
Hess, John, 1025.
Hess, John, Jr., 1025.
Hesse, ————, 832
Hessian, Arthur, 698.
Hester, Abraham, 1115.
Hester, Abraham, 1283.
Hester, Francis, 590.
Hester, Francis, 1267.
Hester, James, 545.
Hester, James, 574.
Hester, Joseph, 1265.
Hester, Robt., 588.
Hester, Robt., 1256.
Hester, Robert, 1274.
Hester, William, 1112.
Hester, Wm., 1268.
Hester, Wm., 1279.
Hester, Zachariah, 1267.
Hester, Zachariah, 1283.
Hesters, John, 299.
Hesters, Joseph, 300.
Hesters, Stephen, 300.
Hesters, Tho., 300.
Hesters, William, 300.
Hetchpeth, Daniel, 1217.
Hetchpeth, Ezekiel, 1217.
Hetchpeth, John, 1217.
Hethpeth, Abram, 810.
Heudcock, Samuel, 774.
Heukle, Benjn., 1010.
Hevlin, Benjamin, 1194.
Hewbanks, Elijah, 867.
Hewbanks, Ezekiel, 867.
Hewbanks, Geo., 908.
Hewbanks, John, 867.
Hewbanks, John, 905.
Hewbanks, Thomas, 867.
Hewet, David, 315.
Hewet, Ezekiah, 315.
Hewet, Joseph, Jr., 314.
Hewet, Joseph, Sr., 314.
Hewet, Reuben, 315.
Hewet, Robert, 315.
Hewet, Samuel, 315.
Hewett, Benjn., 476.
Hewey, Lewis, 657.
Hewings, Cornelius, 800.
Hewit, Ebenezer, 314.
Hewit, Goldsmith, 676.
Hewit, Philip, 314.
Hewit, Polley, 869.
Hewit, William, 314.
Hewit, Wm., 433.
Hewitt, John, 866.
Hewlet, Jeremiah, 831.
Hews, David, 1261.
Hews, Duncan, 971.
Hews, John, 790.
Hews, John, 1261.
Hews, Neil, 796.
Hews, Samuel, 250.
Hews, Wm., 568.
Hews, Wm., 794.
Heyers, Geo., 282.
Hiat, Elisha, 284.
Hiat, Jesse, 562.
Hiatt, Ashor, 581.
Hiatt, Christopher, Jr., 571.
Hiatt, Christophir, 581.
Hiatt, Enos, 578.
Hiatt, Evin, 578.
Hiatt, Geo., 570.
Hiatt, Geo., 570.
Hiatt, Hezekiah, 328.
Hiatt, Isaac, 577.
Hiatt, Isaac, 578.
Hiatt, John, 578.
Hiatt, John, Jr., 578.
Hiatt, Joseph, 578.
Hiatt, Joseph, 585.
Hiatt, Rebekiah, 565.
Hiatt, Thos., 567.
Hiatt, Wm., 570.
Hibath, James, 651.
Hibblnh, Pithsia, 281.
Hibbs, John, 360.
Hibs, Wilkin, 870.
Hichcock, Isaac, 1048.
Hickman, Corbin, 1265.
Hickman, Edward, 1099.
Hickman, Edwin, 1096.
Hickman, George, 326.
Hickman, Jacob, 925.
Hickman, Jesse, 249.
Hickman, John, 1035.
Hickman, Joseph, 376.
Hickman, Joseph, 912.
Hickman, Nathaniel, 530.
Hickman, Richard, 418.
Hickman, Samuel, 316.
Hickman, Samuel, 317.
Hickman, Thomas, 316.
Hickman, Thos., 418.
Hickman, Wm., 533.
Hickman, Wm., 1033.
Hickman, Wm., 1096.
Hicks, Adrey, 965.
Hicks, Alexander, 682.
Hicks, Benj., 1175.
Hicks, Bishop, 1284.
Hicks, Charles, 250.
Hicks, Charles, 1194.
Hicks, Ciety, 810.
Hicks, Claybon, 1230.
Hicks, Daniel, 508.
Hicks, Dan'l, 1256.
Hicks, David, 327.
Hicks, David, 1270.
Hicks, Elizabeth, 944.
Hicks, Harris, 1284.
Hicks, Howell, 443.
Hicks, Isaac, 1185.
Hicks, James, 522.
Hicks, Jesse, 487.
Hicks, Job, 401.
Hicks, John, 527.
Hicks, John, 545.
Hicks, John, 870.
Hicks, John, 1145.
Hicks, John, 1194.
Hicks, John, 1256.
Hicks, Joseph, 935.
Hicks, Lewis, 864.
Hicks, Moses, 1180.
Hicks, Nathaniel, 1139.
Hicks, Nath'l, 1176.
Hicks, Patrick, 401.
Hicks, Robert, 461.
Hicks, Robert, 865.
Hicks, Robert, 936.
Hicks, Robt., 1256.
Hicks, Robert, 1267.
Hicks, Sam, 1234.
Hicks, Samuel, 1270.
Hicks, Solomon, 809.
Hicks, Solomon, 864.
Hicks, Susannah, 1194.
Hicks, Thos., 390.
Hicks, Thos., 839.
Hicks, Thos., 1036.
Hicks, Thomas, 1091.
Hicks, Thomas, 1126.
Hicks, Thomas, 1267.
Hicks, Thos., 1284.
Hicks, Wm., 401.
Hicks, Wm., 1076.
Hicks, Wm., 1270.
Hicks, Wm., Jr., 1284.
Hicks, Willis, 335.
Hicks, Willis, 943.
Hicks, Zacheus, 329.
Hicks, Zebedy, 1286.
Hidden, Elisha, 1231.
Hiddy, Gilbert, 1232.
Hide, Henry, 608.
Hide, James, 1133.
Hide, Stephen, 1133.
Hider, Ben, 1054.
Hiderich, Thom., 718.
Hidgspeth, Wm., 1106.
Hidich, Andrew, 700.
Hidlon, Andw., 1067.
Hiefman, Jacob, 1303.
Hiefman, John, 1303.
Hiet, George, 414.
Higden, Joseph, 1010.
Higden, Thos., 343.
Higdon, Charles, 371.
Higdon, Daniel, 371.
Higdon, Jno., 1066.
Higdon, Mary, 1066.
Higdon, Philliph, 374.
Higgans, Sarah, 630.
Higgins, Cornuck, 408.
Higgins, Wm., 320.
Higgs, John, 281.
Higgs, John, 281.
Higgs, John, 283.
Higgs, Judith, 283.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Higgs, Leonard, 1265.
Higgs, Reuben, 284.
Higgs, Sam'l, 601.
Higgs, William, 284.
Higgs, Zacharias, 1270.
Higgs, Zebulin, 545.
High, Aborgill, 1168.
High, Alsey, 1168.
High, Gardner, 247.
High, Joseph, 672.
High, Luke, 606.
High, Mark, 1168.
High, Robt., 545.
High, Sam'l, 1174.
High, Thos., 605.
Highat, John, 1048.
Higher, Rody, 1122.
Highfield, Hezekiah, 1265.
Highsmith, Dan'l, 824.
Highsmith, Dan'l, 824.
Highsmith, Jacob, 908.
Highsmith, John, Jr., 908.
Highsmith, Solomon, 824.
Hight, Dan'l, 810.
Hight, Herbert, 545.
Hight, John, 545.
Hight, John, Sr., 545.
Hight, Joseph, 810.
Hight, Robt., 546.
Hight, Wm., 545.
Highth, Thomas, 644.
Hightower, Epiphraditus, 1250.
Hightower, John, 1259.
Hightower, Messoner, 1043.
Hightower, Rich'd, 1259.
Hightower, Robt., 545.
Higins, Holand, 340.
Hignut, John, 578.
Hiitt, Benjamin, 1135.
Hiitt, John, 1135.
Hiitt, Joseph, 1135.
Hilbert, Leonard, 435.
Hilderman, Rich'd, 713.
Hildreath, David, 788.
Hile, Ann, 412.
Hile, Francis, 428.
Hile, Henry, 281.
Hile, John, 365.
Hile, Levi, 429.
Hileman, John, 1030.
Hiley, Michael, 1046.
Hill, Aaron, 556.
Hill, Aaron, 941.
Hill, Aaron, 941.
Hill, Abel, 1069.
Hill, Abraham, 597.
Hill, Abraham, 653.
Hill, Abraham, 1031.
Hill, Ann, 683.
Hill, Ann, 1180.
Hill, Asa, 1146.
Hill, Bartlett, 1131.
Hill, Benj., 672.
Hill, Bennetta, 545.
Hill, Burrel, 1059.
Hill, Celia, 1149.
Hill, Charles, 621.
Hill, Clement, 474.
Hill, David, 557.
Hill, David, 1148.
Hill, David, Sr., 1148.
Hill, Elizabeth, 1001.
Hill, Ephr'm, 1057.
Hill, Ezkel, 316.
Hill, Fenimore, 853.
Hill, Francis, 1091.
Hill, Geo., 1069.
Hill, George, 1297.
Hill, Green, 546.
Hill, Handay, 625.
Hill, Harmond, 259.
Hill, Henerick, 559.
Hill, Henry, 545.
Hill, Henry, 559.
Hill, Henry, 622.
Hill, Henry, 692.
Hill, Henry, 828.
Hill, Henry, 852.
Hill, Henry, 1177.
Hill, Inez, 713.
Hill, Isaac, 357.
Hill, Isaac, 728.
Hill, Isaac, 1036.
Hill, Isaac, 1118.
Hill, Isaac, Sr., 358.
Hill, Isham, 606.
Hill, Jacob, 1011.
Hill, Jacob, 1170.
Hill, Jacob, 1180.
Hill, James, 474.
Hill, James, 653.
Hill, James, 790.
Hill, James, 1033.
Hill, Jas., 1057.
Hill, James, 1124.
Hill, Jas., 1242.
Hill, Jane, 429.
Hill, Jean, 1079.
Hill, Jesse, 944.
Hill, Jesse, 1108.
Hill, Jesse, 1153.
Hill, Joel, 316.
Hill, John, 240.
Hill, John, 366.
Hill, John, 366.
Hill, John, 426.
Hill, John, 476.
Hill, John, 494.
Hill, John, 512.
Hill, John, 634.
Hill, John, 634.
Hill, John, 653.
Hill, John, 684.
Hill, John, 774.
Hill, John, 828.
Hill, John, 947.
Hill, John, 997.
Hill, John, 1001.
Hill, Jno., 1058.
Hill, Jno., 1069.
Hill, John, 1071.
Hill, John, 1122.
Hill, John, 1124.
Hill, John, 1133.
Hill, John, 1205.
Hill, Jno., 1238.
Hill, John, 1268.
Hill, Jno., Jr., 710.
Hill, Jno., Sr., 710.
Hill, Jordan, 545.
Hill, Joseph, 358.
Hill, Joseph, 631.
Hill, Joseph, 1142.
Hill, Joseph, 1168.
Hill, Joshua, 258.
Hill, Joshua, 479.
Hill, Joshua, 1119.
Hill, Lazarus, 259.
Hill, Luke, 476.
Hill, Mary, 281.
Hill, Mary, 492.
Hill, Mary, 511.
Hill, Mary, 545.
Hill, Mary, 682.
Hill, Matthew, 1107.
Hill, Mekijah, 305.
Hill, Michael, 484.
Hill, Michal, 625.
Hill, Moses, 327.
Hill, Moses, 564.
Hill, Moses, 978.
Hill, Nancy, 978.
Hill, Nathan, 581.
Hill, Nathan, 728.
Hill, Nathan, 828.
Hill, Nath'l, Jr., 1165.
Hill, Nath'l, Sr., 1165.
Hill, Peter, 410.
Hill, Phillip, 299.
Hill, Richard, 428.
Hill, Richard, 484.
Hill, Richard, 544.
Hill, Richard, 545.
Hill, Rich'd, 958.
Hill, R'd, 1074.
Hill, Richard, 1144.
Hill, Richard, Jr., 544.
Hill, Robert, 320.
Hill, Robert, 484.
Hill, Robert, 545.
Hill, Robert, 653.
Hill, Robt., 1057.
Hill, Robert, 1108.
Hill, Sam'l, 998.
Hill, Sarah, 613.
Hill, Seth, 943.
Hill, Shadrach, 671.
Hill, Simon, 619.
Hill, Slaughter, 978.
Hill, Spencer, 845.
Hill, Theop's, 1184.
Hill, Thomas, 359.
Hill, Thos., 505.
Hill, Thomas, 544.
Hill, Thos., 545.
Hill, Thomas, 671.
Hill, Thos., 710.
Hill, Thomas, 940.
Hill, Thos., 941.
Hill, Thomas, 978.
Hill, Thos., 1031.
Hill, Thomas, 1122.
Hill, Thomas, 1124.
Hill, Whitinall, 281.
Hill, Whitmill, 628.
Hill, Whitmill, 733.
Hill, Wm., 338.
Hill, Wm., 358.
Hill, Wm., 387.
Hill, Wm., 422.
Hill, Wm., 428.
Hill, Wm., 596.
Hill, Wm., 598.
Hill, Wm., 600.
Hill, Wm., 611.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Hill, Wm., 665.
Hill, Wm., 748.
Hill, Wm., 943.
Hill, Wm., 947.
Hill, Wm., 979.
Hill, Wm., 1056.
Hill, Wm., 1074.
Hill, Wm., 1124.
Hill, Wm., 1131.
Hill, Wm., 1165.
Hill, Wm., 1178.
Hill, Wm., Sr., 338.
Hill, Wm. H., 828.
Hill, Wise, 367.
Hill, Zilpha, 484.
Hill, Zion, 810.
Hillard, Ezacharl, 374.
Hillard, Phillipoh, 1183.
Hillard, Rightman, 1163.
Hillburn, Vaughn, 1082.
Hilldreath, William, 244.
Hillebrand, Henry, 697.
Hilliard, Armistead, 1195.
Hilliard, Francis, 1213.
Hilliard, Francis, Sr., 1213.
Hilliard, Gersham, 264.
Hilliard, James, 809.
Hilliard, James, 1267.
Hilliard, Jeremiah, 515.
Hilliard, John, 846.
Hilliard, Thomas, 1195.
Hilling, Wm., 920.
Hillis, James, 428.
Hillman, Jesse, 611.
Hillsebeck, Frederick, 1117.
Hillsebeck, Frederick, 1119.
Hillsebeck, Jacob, 1101.
Hillsebeck, Jacob, 1117.
Hillsmon, Hines, 545.
Hillyard, John, 800.
Hiltibrand, Jno., 1065.
Hilton, Abraham, 1305.
Hilton, Alex., 576.
Hilton, Beachem, 1023.
Hilton, Dianah, 1194.
Hilton, James, 1049.
Hilton, James, 1305.
Hilton, John, 616.
Hilton, John, 947.
Hilton, John, 1105.
Hilton, John, 1139.
Hilton, Jonathan, 1048.
Hilton, Peter, 580.
Hilton, Peter, Sr., 1305.
Hilton, Sam'l, 947.
Hilton, Thos., 1048.
Hilton, William, 616.
Hilton, Willis, 616.
Hinchbonn, John, 627.
Hindley, John, 949.
Hindon, Isham, 1174.
Hindon, James, 1161.
Hindon, James, 1174.
Hindrie, Wm., 609.
Hindrie, Wm., 609.
Hindrin, Jo., 1226.
Hindrin, Jonathan, 1226.
Hindron, Jno., 1229.
Hindron, Kimrod, 1229.
Hindron, Wm., 1229.
Hindry, Michael, 609.
Hindry, Robert, 282.
Hindry, William, 282.
Hineman, Michael, 408.
Hineman, Rachel, 407.
Hineman, Wm., 758.
Hines, Absalom, 956.
Hines, Ann, 893.
Hines, Betsey, 315.
Hines, Christopher, 1122.
Hines, Daniel, 510.
Hines, Dimpsey, 612.
Hines, Eliz., 1245.
Hines, Hardy, 1220.
Hines, Henry, 527.
Hines, Isaac, 496.
Hines, Jacob, 1120.
Hines, Jacob, 1122.
Hines, Jesse, 527.
Hines, Jno., 335.
Hines, John, 830.
Hines, John, 1122.
Hines, John, 1122.
Hines, Jonathn, 1242.
Hines, Joseph, 954.
Hines, Joshua, 1217.
Hines, Kinchen, 837.
Hines, Lewis, 832.
Hines, Moses, 564.
Hines, Owen, 1205.
Hines, Peter, 527.
Hines, Peter, 1218.
Hines, Prudence, 497.
Hines, Reuben, 1204.
Hines, Richard, 527.
Hines, Robert, 396.
Hines, Sam'l, 589.
Hines, Solomon, 1077.
Hines, Thos., 830.
Hines, Willis, 1205.
Hinesley, Joel, 617.
Hinesley, John, 617.
Hinesley, Martha, 401.
Hingsaw, Fred, 335.
Hinkle, Anthony, 1027.
Hinkle, Casper, 1027.
Hinkle, Geo., 1020.
Hinkle, Henry, 1013.
Hinkle, Jacob, 708.
Hinkle, Jacob, 1020.
Hinkle, John, 1027.
Hinkle, John, Jr., 1027.
Hinkle, Nathan, 1027.
Hinkle, Wendle, 1027.
Hinkley, David, 1300.
Hinkley, Ezekiel, 1308.
Hinley, James, 1007.
Hinlon, Wm., 567.
Hinnant, Wm., 667.
Hinnant, Wm., 671.
Hinnient, James, 668.
Hinnings, Zachariah, 469.
Hinshavers, Robertson, 944.
Hinshaw, Absalom, 937.
Hinshaw, Absalom, 938.
Hinshaw, Israel, 930.
Hinshaw, Jacob, 928.
Hinshaw, John, 930.
Hinshaw, John, 1113.
Hinshaw, Thomas, 930.
Hinshaw, Wm., 928.
Hinshaw, Wm., 930.
Hinshaw, Wm., 930.
Hinshery, John, 1308.
Hinsley, Benjamin, 389.
Hinsley, Nath'l, 389.
Hinsly, Ben., 717.
Hinson, Aaron, 494.
Hinson, Benjamin, 240.
Hinson, Charles, 241.
Hinson, Charles, 371.
Hinson, Daniel, 246.
Hinson, Elijah, 243.
Hinson, Elijah, 1220.
Hinson, Elizabeth, 485.
Hinson, Henry, 243.
Hinson, James, 1220.
Hinson, Jas., 1247.
Hinson, Jesse, 482.
Hinson, Jesse, 937.
Hinson, Jesse, 1075.
Hinson, John, 243.
Hinson, John, 246.
Hinson, John, 248.
Hinson, John, 788.
Hinson, Jno., 1075.
Hinson, Jno., 1246.
Hinson, Joseph, 482.
Hinson, Joseph, 930.
Hinson, Lezacus, 387.
Hinson, Mary, 721.
Hinson, Paul, 1247.
Hinson, Paul, Sr., 1247.
Hinson, Phillip, 1069.
Hinson, Rich'd, 1247.
Hinson, Sam'l, 375.
Hinson, Shadrick, 629.
Hinson, William, 243.
Hinson, William, 246.
Hinson, Wm., 482.
Hinson, Wm., 721.
Hinson, Wm., 930.
Hinson, Wm., 1058.
Hinton, Christ'r, 1249.
Hinton, David, 340.
Hinton, Demsey, 893.
Hinton, Dempsey, 904.
Hinton, George, 672.
Hinton, Hardy, 674.
Hinton, Isaac, 261.
Hinton, Isaac, 673.
Hinton, Isaac, 1065.
Hinton, James, 1187.
Hinton, Jesse, 669.
Hinton, John, 281.
Hinton, John, 673.
Hinton, John, 1165.
Hinton, Jonas, 893.
Hinton, Kader, 563.
Hinton, Kimbrough, 1163.
Hinton, Malecah, 672.
Hinton, Mary, 669.
Hinton, Noah, 281.
Hinton, Noah, 893.
Hinton, Sarah, 385.
Hinton, Sarah, 672.
Hinton, Siasbrook, 565
Hinton, Wm., 341.
Hinton, Wm., 567.
Hinton, William, 673.
Hinton, Wm., 1165.
Hinton, Zadock, 568.
Hiot, Asa, 1162.
Hiott, Elisha, 847.
Hipp, Stephen, 746.
Hipp, Valentine, 746.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Hips, George, 344.
Hips, George, Sr., 344.
Hips, Jacob, 344.
Hipton, William, 624.
Hipworth, John, 1249.
Hird, John, 1131.
Hireford, Henry, 1245.
Hirriman, Joseph, 617.
Hirriss, Tyre, 1261.
Hirvey, John, 600.
Hirvey, Thos., 600.
Hirvey, Wm., 600.
Hirvey, Wm., Sr., 600.
Hise, Geo., 757.
Hise, Geo., 1036.
Hise, Leonard, 766.
Hisher, Robert, 372.
Hisk, Wm., 736.
Hislop, James, 930.
Hiss, Jacob, 1101.
Hist, Josiah, Jr., 1131.
Hister, John, 1111.
Histher, Bevely, 372.
Histit, Ezek'l, 706.
Histt, George, 1131.
Hitchcock, Frederick, 593.
Hitchcock, Isham, 592.
Hitchcock, Ptolemy, 593.
Hitchcock, Wm., 593.
Hitchpeth, Jesse, 810.
Hite, Henry, 700.
Hite, Joseph, 1299.
Hite, Reed, 326.
Hitherly, Sam, 1072.
Hithford, James, 810.
Hithman, Jonathan, 1228.
Hitlebrand, Conrod, 341.
Hitom, Elizabeth, 474.
Hitown, Austin, 1074.
Hitown, Oldham, 1074.
Hitton, James, 587.
Hitton, Peter, 587.
Hitton, William, 587.
Hix, Dan'l, 774.
Hix, Dan'l, 1254.
Hix, David, 912.
Hix, David, 1254.
Hix, Demcy, 774.
Hix, James, 320.
Hix, John, 283.
Hix, John, 774.
Hix, Littleberry, 774.
Hix, Micajah, 1216.
Hix, Reubin, 1252.
Hix, Robt., 774.
Hix, Wm., 774.
Hix, Wm., 1073.
Hixstale, John, 281.
Hoalt, Michael, 620.
Hoan, Henry, 758.
Hoard, Micajah, 730.
Hobbis, John, 1016.
Hobbs, Abram, 622.
Hobbs, Aron, 556.
Hobbs, David, 1162.
Hobbs, Drury, 619.
Hobbs, Edmund, 558.
Hobbs, Edward, 644.
Hobbs, Elisha, 621.
Hobbs, George, 1081.
Hobbs, Henry, 559.
Hobbs, Henry, 1090.
Hobbs, Herbert, 810.
Hobbs, Isaac, 306.
Hobbs, Jacob, 559.
Hobbs, Jacob, 622.
Hobbs, John, 402.
Hobbs, John, 1090.
Hobbs, Joseph, 307.
Hobbs, Moses, 401.
Hobbs, Patience, 565.
Hobbs, Reuben, 565.
Hobbs, Sarah, 629.
Hobbs, Simon, 1081.
Hobbs, Thomas, 402.
Hobbs, William, 622.
Hobbs, William, 622.
Hobbs, William, 1083.
Hobbs, Wm., 1164.
Hobbs, Wm., 1308.
Hobby, Alexander, 676.
Hobby, Lucy, 676.
Hobby, Reuben, 677.
Hobday, John, 415.
Hobday, Robt., 847.
Hobday, Thos., 893.
Hobgood, Elijah, 605.
Hobgood, Francis, 619.
Hobgood, Lemuel, 605.
Hobis, Elisha, 944.
Hobs, James, 863.
Hobs, Jno., 1072.
Hobs, Mary, 319.
Hobs, Nathan, 331.
Hobs, Simon, 862.
Hobson, Benj'n, 1176.
Hobson, Charles, 376.
Hobson, Daniel, 1176.
Hobson, Elizabeth, 1301.
Hobson, Francis, 1161.
Hobson, George, 383.
Hobson, George, Jr., 383.
Hobson, Isaac, 378.
Hobson, James, 383.
Hobson, John, 939.
Hobson, Joseph, 378.
Hobson, Reuben, 1177.
Hobson, Stephen, 376.
Hobson, Stephen, 1137.
Hobson, Thos., 385.
Hobson, Thos., 1178.
Hobson, Wm., 1300.
Hobson, Wm., Jr., 376.
Hobson, Wm., Sr., 376.
Hobson, Zachariah, 1178.
Hockaday, James, 614.
Hockaday, Sam'l, 1162.
Hockaday, Warwick, 615.
Hockaday, William, 615.
Hockaday, Wm., 1169.
Hockel, Sophia, 669.
Hockins, Jno., 1227.
Hodder, John, 281.
Hodder, John, 283.
Hoddon, Phil., 340.
Hodg, Sam'l, 579.
Hodge, Ambrose, 1124.
Hodge, Abraham, 396.
Hodge, Bartholomew, 1124.
Hodge, Francis, 989.
Hodge, Frank, 329.
Hodge, George, 329.
Hodge, Hannah, 1250.
Hodge, Henry, 611.
Hodge, John, 255.
Hodge, John, 770.
Hodge, John, 945.
Hodge, John C., 998.
Hodge, Joseph, 444.
Hodge, Joseph, 969.
Hodge, Joseph, 1288.
Hodge, Leah, 257.
Hodge, Margaret, 1287.
Hodge, Mary, 523.
Hodge, Moses, 262.
Hodge, Philemon, 443.
Hodge, Robert, 306.
Hodge, Robt., 1287.
Hodge, Robt., Jr., 325.
Hodge, Robt., Jr., 326.
Hodge, Samuel, 263.
Hodge, Sarah, 993.
Hodge, Sarah, 996.
Hodge, Thomas, 262.
Hodge, Thos., 1240.
Hodge, Wm., 374.
Hodge, Wm., 1124.
Hodge, Wm., 1186.
Hodge, Wm., 1287.
Hodge, Zear, 255.
Hodges, Ann, 893.
Hodges, Benjn., 904.
Hodges, David, 606.
Hodges, Edmond, 794.
Hodges, Edmond, 905.
Hodges, Elizabeth, 904.
Hodges, Francis, 736.
Hodges, Henry, 262.
Hodges, Henry, 904.
Hodges, James, 262.
Hodges, James, 302.
Hodges, James, 606.
Hodges, James, 636.
Hodges, Jesse, 971.
Hodges, John, 284.
Hodges, John, 491.
Hodges, John, 893.
Hodges, John, 1182.
Hodges, Joseph, 516.
Hodges, Joseph, Jr., 1091.
Hodges, Joseph, Sr., 1091.
Hodges, Margaret, 904.
Hodges, Mathew, 281.
Hodges, Mathew, 283.
Hodges, Portlock, 914.
Hodges, Richard, 491.
Hodges, Robt., 606.
Hodges, Robt., 904.
Hodges, Thomas, 266.
Hodges, Thos., 520.
Hodges, Thos., 836.
Hodges, William, 284.
Hodges, Wm., 904.
Hodges, Willis, 539.
Hodgeson, Aaron, 503.
Hodgeson, Joseph, 503.
Hodgeson, Joseph, 514.
Hodging, David, 578.
Hodging, Geo., 578.
Hodgings, Hur, 578.
Hodgings, Jonathan, 578.
Hodgings, Rich'd, 578.
Hodgings, Robt., 578.
Hodgins, John, 577.
Hodgins, Joseph, 577.
Hodgins, Robert, 937.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Hodgins, Wm., 577.
Hodgis, Edmund, 1124.
Hodgson, James, 1079.
Hodgson, Thos., 574.
Hodjins, R'd, 1234.
Hodson, John, 589.
Hoegest, John, 1115.
Hoff, Richard, 1153.
Hoffler, John, 561.
Hoffler, Thos., 566.
Hofner, Geo., 1046.
Hofner, Martin, 1046.
Hogan, Abraham, 1183.
Hogan, Amey, 726.
Hogan, David, 1307.
Hogan, Edwd., 1054.
Hogan, James, 249.
Hogan, James, 851.
Hogan, John, 390.
Hogan, John, 1307.
Hogan, Lemuel, 605.
Hogan, Limuel, 619.
Hogan, Michal, 1062.
Hogan, Patrick, 718.
Hogan, Sarah, 1309.
Hogan, Shadrach, 1066.
Hogan, Wm., 389.
Hogan, Zakeriah, 773.
Hogans, John, 590.
Hogard, John, 284.
Hogard, Patrick, 284.
Hogart, William, 283.
Hogden, Nehemiah, 738.
Hoge, Francis, 770.
Hoges, Joseph, 1017.
Hoges, Wm., 1015.
Hoget, Willis, 370.
Hogg, Charles, 545.
Hogg, Elizabeth, 609.
Hogg, James, 463.
Hogg, John, 545.
Hogg, Rebecca, 617.
Hogg, Wm., 1239.
Hoggat, Jonathan, 590.
Hoggat, Joseph, 589.
Hoggatt, Philip, 571.
Hoggatt, Wm., 589.
Hoggot, Jesse, 947.
Hoggot, John, 947.
Hoggot, Joseph, 947.
Hoggot, Moses, 947.
Hoggot, Stephen, 947.
Hoggott, Phillip, 948.
Hogland, Tunis, 653.
Hogshead, David, 662.
Hogshed, Waller, 697.
Hogston, Archabeld, 656.
Hogwood, George, 1168.
Hogwood, Hancil, 853.
Hogwood, Henry, 545.
Hogwood, Howell, 853.
Hogwood, Jno., 853.
Hogwood, William, 1195.
Holbrook, John, 752.
Holbrook, Varteh, 752.
Holbrooks, Caleb, 752.
Holbrooks, Colly, 1231.
Holbrooks, John, 1230.
Holbrooks, Jno. 1231.
Holbrooks, Randol, 1231.
Holbrooks, Robt., 1243.
Holbrooks, Wm., 752.
Holbrooks, Wm., 1231.
Holbrooks, Zach, 1231.
Holcom, Kinchin, 1074.
Holcomb, Geo., Jr., 1249.
Holcomb, Will, 1249.
Holdan, Sarah, 314.
Holden, Ann, 1086.
Holden, Benjamin, 315.
Holden, Edmond, 1011.
Holden, Famus, 315.
Holden, Job, 314.
Holden, John, 831.
Holden, John, 1300.
Holden, John, 1312.
Holden, Thos., 1312.
Holden, Wm., 1059.
Holden, Wm., Jr., 1300.
Holder, Charles, 1115.
Holder, Elijah, 280.
Holder, Elizabeth, 280.
Holder, Elizabeth, 669.
Holder, George, 1081.
Holder, George, 1117.
Holder, Henry, 1119.
Holder, James, 1131.
Holder, John, 932.
Holder, John, 1144.
Holder, Joseph, 1122.
Holder, Joseph, 1144.
Holder, Solomon, 1144.
Holder, Thomas, 283.
Holder, William 1086.
Holder, Wm., 1301.
Holderfield, Elizabeth, 1171.
Holderfield, Elizabeth, 1178.
Holderfield, Ralph, 1172.
Holderfield, Ralph, 1176.
Holderfield, Valentine, 1008.
Holderness, Wm., 1261.
Holderniss, James, 999.
Holdiman, Jacob, 713.
Holdin, Elizabeth, 372.
Holding, Arther, 1168.
Holding, Federick, 1168.
Holding, John, 1168.
Holding, Joshua, 372.
Holding Matthew, 1169.
Holding, Sam'l, Jr., 1169.
Holding, Sam'l, Sr., 1169.
Holdman, John, 1005.
Holdman, Wm., 1006.
Holdon, Elijah, 283.
Holebrook, James, 1114.
Holebrook, John, 1110.
Holefield, Dan'l, 337.
Holeman, Cornelius, 628.
Holeman, Isaac, 660.
Holeman, Isaac, 1007.
Holeman, James, 660.
Holgan, Thos., 1289.
Holiman, Thom., 1225.
Holin, Laban, 569.
Holinsworth, Jacob, 336.
Holinsworth, Sam, 324.
Holinsworth, Sam'l, 336.
Holinsworth, Vineon, 1246.
Holiway, John, 1254.
Holiway, Reuben, 1176.
Holiway, Taylor, 509.
Holladay, Henry, 1292.
Holladay, Henry, Jr., 1293.
Holladay, John, 570.
Holladay, Robt., 1292.
Holladay, Wm., 1292.
Holland, Widow, 585.
Holland, Anthony, 775.
Holland, Arthur, 556.
Holland, Chrisn, 282.
Holland, Daniel, 527.
Holland, Edward, 581.
Holland, Elisha, 1212.
Holland, Frederick, 281.
Holland, Henry, 527.
Holland, Henry, 1092.
Holland, Isaac, 707.
Holland, Jacob, 517.
Holland, Jacob, 560.
Holland, Jas., 327.
Holland, James, 393.
Holland, James, 425.
Holland, James, 527.
Holland, James, 1053.
Holland, James, 1212.
Holland, James, Sr., 1180.
Holland, John, 284.
Holland, John, 284.
Holland, John, 574.
Holland, John, 919.
Holland, Jno., 1062.
Holland, John, 1115.
Holland, John, 1214.
Holland, John, Jr., 1218.
Holland, John, Sr., 1218.
Holland, Joseph, 417.
Holland, Julius, 707.
Holland, Keziah, 634.
Holland, Keziah, 634.
Holland, Lewel, 283.
Holland, Martha, 434.
Holland, Matt., 1070.
Holland, Philemon, 417.
Holland, Philip, 262.
Holland, Rich'd, 1039.
Holland, Rich., 1180.
Holland, Sampson, 1181.
Holland, Spear, 432.
Holland, Thos., 626.
Holland, Thomas, 1084.
Holland, Thos., 1181.
Holland, Wm., 417.
Holland, Wm., 573.
Holland, Wm., 676.
Holland, Wm., 1069.
Holland, Zacheriah, 1016.
Hollands, Matthew, 1217.
Hollar, John, 1025.
Hollard, James, 502.
Hollaway, Arthur, 283.
Hollaway, Hannah, 893.
Hollaway, John, 421.
Hollaway, Thos., 893.
Hollaway, Wm., 646.
Hollawel, John, 1210.
Hollawell, Margaret, 645.
Hollawell, Silas, 1212.
Hollawell, Thomas, 1209.
Hollawell, Zadiac, 645.
Holleman, Jediah, 517.
Holleway, Wm., 1020.
Holley, Edward, 1086.
Holley, Henry, 821.
Holley, James, 283.
Holley, James, 408.
Holley, James, 1087.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Holley, John, 753.
Holley, John, 1082.
Holley, John, 1087.
Holley, Ozburn, 1086.
Holley, Richard, 408.
Holley, Sherod, 1089.
Holley, Wm., 1172.
Hollia, Wm., 407.
Hollice, Hezekiah, 408.
Hollice, Isaac, 407.
Holliday, John, 489.
Holliday, Sam'l, 379.
Holliday, Samuel, 488.
Holliday, Thos., 391.
Holliman, Christopher, 1207.
Holliman, Ezekiel, 1207.
Holliman, Frederick, 669.
Holliman, Isham, 525.
Holliman, Jeremiah, 1207.
Holliman, Jesse, 525.
Holliman, John, 668.
Holliman, Josiah, 796.
Holliman, Seth, 672.
Holliman, Silas, 1216.
Holliman, Thos., 1176.
Holliman, Wm., 669.
Holliman, William, 1194.
Hollimon, Blake, 1194.
Hollimon, Exum, 839.
Hollimon, James, 1180.
Hollingsworth, Henry, 1083.
Hollingsworth, Henry, 1094.
Hollingsworth, James, 1077.
Hollingsworth, Mary, 258.
Hollingsworth, Samuel, 443.
Hollingsworth, Stephen, 444.
Holilngsworth, Wm., 511.
Hollingsworth, Zebulon,1089.
Hollis, Armit, 1153.
Hollis, James, 1153.
Hollis, John, 1023.
Hollis, Wm., 1024.
Holliway, David, 458.
Holliway, George, 326.
Holliway, John, 1172.
Hollon, Dan'l, 809.
Holloway, Major, 1185.
Holloway, Hardy, 722.
Holloway, Jesse, 722.
Holloway, Jos., 706.
Holloway, Martha, 1289.
Holloway, Miles, 725.
Holloway, Moses, 1149.
Holloway, Obediah, 1263.
Holloway, Rich'd, 1297.
Holloway, Thos., 1299.
Holloway, Upharasha, 893.
Holloway, Wm., 469.
Hollowday, John, 721.
Hollowday, Thos., 721.
Hollowday, Thos., 735.
Hollowell, Abana, 402.
Hollowell, Ezekiel, 893.
Hollowell, Henry, 893.
Hollowell, James, 893.
Hollowell, Joel, 894.
Hollowell, Joseph, 1211.
Hollowell, Levi, 724.
Hollowell, Luke, 402.
Hollowell, Mary, 485.
Hollowell, Meriam, 894.
Hollowell, Sam'l, 849.
Hollowell, Samuel, 877.
Hollowell, Thos., 894.
Hollowell, Thos., Jr., 894.
Hollowell, Wm., 894.
Hollowill, Asa, 283.
Hollowill, Asa, 283.
Hollowill, Noah, 283.
Hollowill, William, 283.
Hollowman, Wm., 1118.
Hollum, Joel, 281.
Holly, Prudence, 281.
Holly, Wm., 476.
Hollyman, James, 305.
Hollyman, Saml., 305.
Hollywell, Irey, 259.
Holman, Antony, 692.
Holman, Chas., 1257.
Holman, Dan'l, 1223.
Holman, Henry, 695.
Holman, Isaac, 1060.
Holman, Rich'd, 1257.
Holmes, Arch'd, 444.
Holmes, Charles, 1204.
Holmes, David, 444.
Holmes, Edward, 260.
Holmes, Frederick, 669.
Holmes, Gabriel, 1084.
Holmes, Hardy, 1082.
Holmes, Henry, 1159.
Holmes, James, 481.
Holmes, John, 259.
Holmes, John, 1293.
Holmes, Lewis, 1089.
Holmes, Mary, 401.
Holmes, Moses, 309.
Holmes, Owen, 1084.
Holmes, Wm., 401.
Holmes, Wm., 1208.
Holms, Edmund, 307.
Holms, Francis, 659.
Holms, Hardy, 510.
Holms, Hubbart, 659.
Holms, James, 659.
Holms, Jesse, 482.
Holms, John, 313.
Holms, John, 482.
Holms, Joseph, 313.
Holms, Key, 510.
Holms, Moses, 481.
Holms, Robert, 659.
Holms, Robt., 1006.
Holms, Timothy, 482.
Holoman, Aaron, 625.
Holoman, Christopher, 628.
Holoman, Silvia, 625.
Holomon, David, 625.
Holomon, John, 628.
Holomon, Malechi, 625.
Holomon, Samuel, 625.
Holsclaw, Jas., 714.
Holsey, Wm., 1237.
Holshouser, Jacob, 1025.
Holstead, Edward, 877.
Holstead, Jarvis, 877.
Holstead, John, 470.
Holstead, John, 877.
Holstead, Jolliff, 469.
Holstead, Levina, 471.
Holstead, Lydia, 470.
Holston, Jacob, 1294.
Holt, Ambrose, 1105.
Holt, Christopher, 1295.
Holt, Claiborne, 1249.
Holt, Elizabeth, 869.
Holt, Etheldred, 665.
Holt, Fetherston, 1097.
Holt, Francis, 979.
Holt, Francis, 1306.
Holt, Frederick, 443.
Holt, George, 1294.
Holt, George, Sr., 1294.
Holt, Israel, 1294.
Holt, Jacob, 1294.
Holt, James, 664.
Holt, James, 1302.
Holt, Jeremiah, 1294.
Holt, John, 1124.
Holt, John, 1281.
Holt, John, 1295.
Holt, John, 1305.
Holt, John, Jr., 1294.
Holt, John, Sr., 1295.
Holt, Joshua, 1304.
Holt, Michael, 1295.
Holt, Nelly, 1236.
Holt, Nicholas, 1306.
Holt, Richard, 674.
Holt, Taylor, 466.
Holt, Wm., 742.
Holt, William, 1105.
Holton, Abel, 443.
Holton, Alex., 1242.
Holton, Barry, 430.
Holton, David, 254.
Holton, Geo., 430.
Holton, James, 254.
Holton, Jesse, 419.
Holton, Jesse, 430.
Holton, Nath'l, 444.
Holton, Richard, 255.
Holton, Samuel, 444.
Holton, Sarah, 282.
Holton, Thomas, 430.
Holtsclaw, Joseph, 1131.
Holwood, Thos., 1291.
Holwood, Thos., Jr., 1291.
Holyfield, Valintine, 1139.
Homer, John, 354.
Homes, Hamer, 443.
Homes, Henry, 840.
Homes, James, 1305.
Homes, Joseph, 1303.
Homes, Reuben, 1020.
Homes, Rob't, 1303.
Homes, Sam'l, 1280.
Homes, Shadrach, 284.
Homes, Willis, 603.
Homes, Zebulon, 840.
Hone, Henry, 700.
Hones, John, 522.
Honey, Abner, 444.
Honey, Bias, 394.
Honey, Elias, 247.
Honey, Thomas, 248.
Honeycut, Bolling, 959.
Honeycut, Robt., 800.
Honeycutt, Thos., 758.
Honeycutt, Wike, 1308.
Honis, Jno. 1062.
Hons, James, 335.
Honton, Hugh, 623.
Honycaul, Powell, 692.
Hood, Abraham, 796.
Hood, Aron, 1244.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Hood, Arthur, 381.
Hood, Jesse, 1164.
Hood, Jno., 333.
Hood, Reuben, 764.
Hood, Solomon, 654.
Hood, Thos., 1163.
Hood, Tunis, 764.
Hood, Tunis, Sr., 764.
Hoofman, Jacob, 1273.
Hooke, Roger, 487.
Hooker, Anne, 1160.
Hooker, Hardy, 251.
Hooker, Hymerick, 488.
Hooker, Jacob, 939.
Hooker, Jno., 333.
Hooker, John, 1159.
Hooker, John, 1281.
Hooker, John, Jr., 1281.
Hooker, Nathan, 483.
Hooker, Nathan, 1153.
Hooker, Nathan, 1159.
Hooker, Robert, 939.
Hooker, Samuel, 483.
Hooker, Stephen, 1159.
Hooker, Wm., 483.
Hooker, Wm., 1159.
Hooks, Charles, 501.
Hooks, Charles, 724.
Hooks, Dan'l, 959.
Hooks, Henry, 502.
Hooks, Robert, 1217.
Hooks, Sarah, 980.
Hooks, Thos., 502.
Hooks, Wm., 726.
Hooks, Wliliam, 1215.
Hoole, John, 1114.
Hoop, Jessex, 950.
Hooper, Ezekiel, 465.
Hooper, Geo., 826.
Hooper, Martha, 1131.
Hooper, Richard, 1144.
Hooper, Wm., 827.
Hooper, Wm., 1229.
Hooper, Wm., 1313.
Hoot, Uley, 713.
Hootin, Henry, 720.
Hootin, Wm., 720.
Hoots, Jacob, 1130.
Hoots, John, 1130.
Hoott, Jacob, Jr., 1126.
Hoottin, Charles, 720.
Hoottin, Wm., Sr., 720.
Hoover, Andrew, 943.
Hoover, David, 945.
Hoover, David, 945.
Hoover, Geo., 1039.
Hoover, Jacob, 408.
Hoover, Jacob, 945.
Hoover, James, 407.
Hoover, John, 408.
Hoover, John, 945.
Hoover, Jonas, 943.
Hoover, Peter, 946.
Hoover, Samuel, Jr., 408.
Hoover, Samuel, Sr., 407.
Hoover, Samuel, Sr., 408.
Hoover, Shadrack, 407.
Hoover, Thos., 696.
Hoover, Wm., 430.
Hoozer, Jacob, 1033.
Hoope, Henry, 719.
Hope, Robt., 745.
Hope, Sam'l, 717.
Hope, Wm., 458.
Hopgood, Hezekiah, 1268.
Hopkins, ———, 600.
Hopkins, Alexr, 281.
Hopkins, Alex., 775.
Hopkins, Ann, 1270.
Hopkins, Benjn., 774.
Hopkins, Charles, 941.
Hopkins, Dennis, 937.
Hopkins, Elizabeth, 522.
Hopkins, Elizabeth, 1150.
Hopkins, Erle, 587.
Hopkins, George, 635.
Hopkins, Geo., 893.
Hopkins, George, 1267.
Hopkins, James, 1288.
Hopkins, John, 283.
Hopkins, John, 775.
Hopkins, John, 1150.
Hopkins, Jonathan, 987.
Hopkins, Joseph, 281.
Hopkins, Joseph, 396.
Hopkins, Josh, 936.
Hopkins, Joshua, 614.
Hopkins, Margaret, 639.
Hopkins, Neal, 859.
Hopkins, Peter, 809.
Hopkins, Philip, 1150.
Hopkins, Rich'd ,775.
Hopkins, Samuel, 1159.
Hopkins, Thomas, 1148.
Hopkins, Wm., 376.
Hopkins, Wm., 637.
Hopkins, Wm., 893.
Hopkins, Wm., 909.
Hopkins, Wm., 1252.
Hopkins, Wm., 1289.
Hopper, Arch'd, 949.
Hopper, Adm, 711.
Hopper, Charles, 337.
Hopper, Charles, 1033.
Hopper, George, 336.
Hopper, Harmon, 1259.
Hopper, John, 1224.
Hopper, Joseph, 997.
Hopper, Thomas, 988.
Hopper, Thom., 1227.
Hopper, Thos., Jr., 1033.
Hopper, Thos. Sr., 1033.
Hopperoumes, John, 1139.
Hoppis, Daniel, 1137.
Hoppis, Henry, 1022.
Hoppis, George, 1137.
Hoppis, George, Jr., 1137.
Hoppis, John, 1137.
Hopson, Horatia, 869.
Hopson, Wm., 1069.
Hopton, Charles, 1216.
Horah, Widow, 1039.
Horah, Hugh, 1039.
Horley, Joseph, 1252.
Horn, Abishai, 515.
Horn, Ann, 520.
Horn, Caleb, 668.
Horn, Damaris, 1214.
Horn, Delilah, 978.
Horn, Edward, 809.
Horn, Elijah, 517.
Horn, Elisha, 809.
Horn, Ephraim, 979.
Horn, George, 263.
Horn, Henry, 809.
Horn, Henry, 858.
Horn, Henry, 1214.
Horn, Howel, 1281.
Horn, Jacob, 517.
Horn, Jacob, 810.
Horn, James, 389.
Horn, James, 847.
Horn, James, 1301.
Horn, Jeremiah, 810.
Horn, Jeremiah, 1214.
Horn, Jesse, 738.
Horn, Joel, 516.
Horn, Joel, 668.
Horn, John, 1139.
Horn, Joseph, 283.
Horn, Jordan, 810.
Horn, Joshua, 810.
Horn, Joshua, 1300.
Horn, Josiah, 810.
Horn, Mary, 266.
Horn, Michael, 519.
Horn, Michael, 810.
Horn, Milley, 670.
Horn, Nathan, 774.
Horn, Nicholas, 1131.
Horn, Patience, 810.
Horn, Rich'd, 810.
Horn, Richard, 1139.
Horn, Richard, 1139.
Horn, Richard, 1139.
Horn, Sipon, 444.
Horn, Susannah, 267.
Horn, Thomas, 810.
Horn, Thomas, 858.
Horn, Thomas, 1214.
Horn, Thos., 1299.
Horn, Thos., 1300.
Horn, Thos. Jr., 1015.
Horn, Thos. Sr., 1015.
Horn, William, 268.
Horn, Wm., 667.
Horn, Wm., 810.
Horn, Wm., 847.
Horn, William, 851.
Horn, William 854.
Horn, Wm., 1301.
Horn, Wm. Jr., 516.
Horn, Wm. Jr., 1300.
Horn, Wm. Sr., 516.
Horn, Wilson, 810.
Hornaday, Lewis, 1306.
Hornbarier, Valentine, 1046.
Hornbuckle, Solomon, 1261.
Hornbuckle, Thos., 1261.
Hornbuckle, Wm., 987.
Hornby, Wm., 1162.
Horne, Jesse, 1102.
Horner, Geo. Jr., 1296.
Horner, Geo. Sr., 1296.
Horner, Thos., 1296.
Horniblow, John, 401.
Hornsby, Wm., 1265.
Horrill, James, 325.
Horrin, Wm., 335.
Horse, Christe, 702.
Horse, Frank, 702.
Horse, Jno., 332.
Horse, Jno., 701.
Horse, Phillip, 694.
Horse, Simon, 695.
Horseanes, Joseph, 407.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Horseford, John, 986.
Horsey, Isaac, 392.
Horsey, Isaac, 1290.
Horsford, John, 999.
Horsin, Rusbin, 282.
Horson, Ann, 282.
Horson, Geo., 282.
Horson, Isaac, 443.
Horson, King, 282.
Hort, Banom, 916.
Hort, Joseph, 1099.
Hort, Rubin, 488.
Hortin, Ann, 1166.
Hortin, David, 1166.
Hortin, Drewry, 1164.
Hortin, Sam'l, 1163.
Hortin, William, 282.
Hortler, Mrs. Mary, 827.
Horto, Geo., 1249.
Horton, Abraham, 867.
Horton, Abraham, 1291.
Horton, Amos, 1164.
Horton, Charles, 1297.
Horton, Daniel, 1098.
Horton, Elazabeth, 624.
Horton, Frederick, 281.
Horton, Henry, 1295.
Horton, James, 264.
Horton, James, 835.
Horton, Jesse, 836.
Horton, John, 619.
Horton, John, 1005.
Horton, John, 1131.
Horton, Joseph, 695.
Horton, Joseph, 1005.
Horton, Margaret, 1099.
Horton, Matthew, 623.
Horton, Nat., 1233.
Horton, Rawley, 1250.
Horton, Robert, 249.
Horton, Sam'l, 591.
Horton, Taunson, 1063.
Horton, Thos., 1296.
Horton, Townsin, 1249.
Horton, William, 283.
Horton, Wm., 775.
Horton, Wm., 835.
Horton, Wm., 1055.
Horton, Wm., 1158.
Horton, Williford, 625.
Hose, Jno., 1070.
Hosea, Abraham, 877.
Hosea, John, 877.
Hosea, Seth, 877.
Hosea, Thos., 894.
Hosea, Wm., 894.
Hosey, Jonathan, 752.
Hosilan, James, 1234.
Hosilan, John, 1234.
Hosilin, Henry, 1164.
Hoskins, Arnal, 583.
Hoskins, Henry, 825.
Hoskins, John, 401.
Hoskins, Jno., 708.
Hoskins, John, Jr., 401.
Hoskins, Joseph, 576.
Hoskins, Richard, 401.
Hoskins, Robt., 1069.
Hoskins, Samuel, 401.
Hoskins, Sarah, 401.
Hoskins, Thomas, 1147.
Hosmer, Sylvester, 877.
Host, John, 626.
Hostead, Jesse, 467.
Hostirle, Eve., 700.
Hoston, Zeph, 1222.
Hosty, James, 775.
Hotfield, Benjn., 850.
Hotfield, John, 850.
Hott, Jacob, 336.
Hott, Peter, 336.
Hottsclaw, Henry, 335.
Hough, Amos, 252.
Hough, Daniel, 1137.
Hough, David, 1030.
Hough, Henry, 1030.
Hough, Hezekiah, 240.
Houghs, James, 955.
Houghton, Littleton, 800.
Houk, Jacob, 1027.
Houk, Jno., 694.
Houpt, Widow, 662.
House, Widow, 758.
House, Arch'd, 1033.
House, Builips, 281.
House, Dudley, 1195.
House, Edmund, 546.
House, Elias, 757.
House, George, 1088.
House, Isaac, 545.
House, Jacob, 521.
House, James, 281.
House, James, 1195.
House, John, 521.
House, John, 546.
House, John, 757.
House, John, 1086.
House, Joseph, 487.
House, Mary, 858.
House, Peter, 1302.
House, Ransom, 1165.
House, Thomas, 241.
House, Thomas, 282.
House, Thos., 545.
House, Thos., 1176.
House, Wm., 545.
House, Wm., 546.
House, Wm., 910.
House, Wm., 1165.
House, William, 1195.
Houseman, Joseph, 1303.
Houser, Michael, 1020.
Housin, Ann, 609.
Housin, John, 609.
Hously, Charity, 1230.
Housman, John, 503.
Houst, Edward, 1163.
Houst, Wm., 1164.
Houston, David, 770.
Houstin, Archabeld, 751.
Houstin, David, 751.
Houstin, John, 751.
Houston, Daniel, 974.
Houston, David, 752.
Houston, Edward, 513.
Houston, Francis, 409.
Houston, Griffith, 513.
Houston, Henry, 743.
Houston, Hugh, 766.
Houston, James, 409.
Houston, James, 681.
Houston, James, 766.
Houston, James, 1094.
Houston, Peter, 1088.
Houston, Samuel, 504.
Houston, Wm., 513.
Houston, Wm., 743.
Houston, Wm., 752.
Houston, Wm. Jr., 766.
Houston, Wm. Sr., 766.
Houston, Wm. Ann, 501.
Houtton, Isaac, 587.
Hover, Gasper, 1107.
Hoverton, Obediah, 986.
Hovey, Seth, 644.
Hovis, Geo., 705.
Hovis, Jno., 700.
Hovis, Jno., 711.
How, Arthur, 309.
How, Jane, 828.
How, John, 810.
How, Mary, 282.
How, Robt., 826.
How, Sarah, 314.
How, Wm., 466.
How, Wm., 810.
Howal, James. 775.
Howard, Allen, 1267.
Howard, Barnet, 498.
Howard, Benjn., 281.
Howard, Ben, 1239.
Howard, Christopher, 830.
Howard, Christr., 1010.
Howard, Cornelius, 368.
Howard, Cornelius, 1010.
Howard, Edmand, 864.
Howard, Edward, Jr., 443.
Howard, Edward, Sr., 443.
Howard, Elijah, 281.
Howard, Elisha, 623.
Howard, Esther, 499.
Howard, Frederick, 489.
Howard, George, 316.
Howard, George, 368.
Howard, George, 470.
Howard, Gidion, 1039.
Howard, Graves, 1269.
Howard, Hardy, 539.
Howard, Hardy, 559.
Howard, Henry, 1252.
Howard, Henry, 1263.
Howard, Hiram, 967.
Howard, Horton, 410.
Howard, Jacob, 283.
Howard, James, 250.
Howard, James, 369.
Howard, James, 539.
Howard, James, 830.
Howard, James, 1079.
Howard, Jane, 1139.
Howard, Jesse, 538.
Howard, John, 263.
Howard, John, 499.
Howard, John, 536.
Howard, John, 539.
Howard, John, 774.
Howard, John, 832.
Howard, John, 870.
Howard, John, 954.
Howard, John, 1027.
Howard, John, 1043.
Howard, John, 1228.
Howard, John, 1279.
Howard, Joshua, 1239.
Howard, Josiah, 865.
Howard, Luke, 623.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Howard, Mary, 540.
Howard, Mathew, 1043.
Howard, Mikajah, 1027.
Howard, Minson, 1091.
Howard, Moses, 623.
Howard, Nathan, 829.
Howard, Paramas, 823.
Howard, Penelope, 499.
Howard, Phillip, 1130.
Howard, Recson, 342.
Howard, Robt., 343.
Howard, Sarah, 1153.
Howard, Stephen, 633.
Howard, Stephen, 1027.
Howard, Thomas, 433.
Howard, Thomas, 665.
Howard, Thos., 832.
Howard, Thomas, 862.
Howard, Thomas, 1147.
Howard, Thos, 1292.
Howard, Titus, 681.
Howard, Wm., 369.
Howard, Wm., 635.
Howard, Wm., 766.
Howard, Wm., 863.
Howard, Wm., 870.
Howard, Wm., 871.
Howard, Wm., 1008.
Howard, William, 1195.
Howard, Wm. Jr., 368.
Howard, Wm. Jr., 645.
Howard, Wm. Jr., 645.
Howard, Wm. Jr., 1147.
Howard, Wm. Sr., 368.
Howard, Wm., Sr., 1147.
Howard, Williams L., 357.
Howard, Willis, 539.
Howard, Wilson, 728.
Howat, James, 460.
Howe, Joseph, 741.
Howel, John, 579.
Howel, John, 1283.
Howel, Thomas, 1267.
Howel, Wm., 1112.
Howell, Major, 1217.
Howell, Abram, 1217.
Howell, Admiral, 1215
Howell, Archilaus, 1216.
Howell, Aron, 854.
Howell, Arthur, 1219.
Howell, Barton, 443.
Howell, Benjn., 845.
Howell, Benjamin, 1217.
Howell, Benjn., 1307.
Howell, Daniel, 1216.
Howell, Dempsey, 841.
Howell, Edwd., 1307.
Howell, Elias, 264.
Howell, Elisha, 664.
Howell, Elisha, 855.
Howell, Esther, 534.
Howell, Etheldred, 1209.
Howell, Hardy, 245.
Howell, Henry, 538.
Howell, Henry, 840.
Howell, Henry, Jr., 840.
Howell, Hopkins, 249.
Howell, Hopton, 1217.
Howell, Isham, 516.
Howell, James, 318.
Howell, James, 732.
Howell, Jerard, 662.
Howell, Jetho, 729.
Howell, John, 250.
Howell, John, 387.
Howell, John, 630.
Howell, John, 760.
Howell, John, 840.
Howell, John, 1014.
Howell, John, 1206.
Howell, John, 1215.
Howell, John, 1218.
Howell, Joseph, 245.
Howell, Joseph, 245.
Howell, Joseph, 524.
Howell, Joseph, 760.
Howell, Joseph, 1007.
Howell, Joshua, 1215.
Howell, Josiah, 283.
Howell, Lewis, 244.
Howell, Lewis, 251.
Howell, Margret, 545.
Howell, Matthew, 603.
Howell, Mills, 1217.
Howell, Nathaniel, 518.
Howell, Nathaniel, 536.
Howell, Noel, 1216.
Howell, Rachel, 1217.
Howell, Ralph, 981.
Howell, Ralph, 982.
Howell, Ralph, 1218.
Howell, Robert, 376.
Howell, Robert, Jr., 378.
Howell, Samuel, 387.
Howell, Stephen, 244.
Howell, Stephen, 1015.
Howell, Thomas, 281.
Howell, Thomas, 444.
Howell, Thomas, 611.
Howell, Will, 855.
Howell, William, 250.
Howell, William, 1216.
Howell, William, Jr., 1209.
Howell, William, Sr., 1209.
Howent, Nathaniel, 401.
Howering, Jesse, 433.
Howerton, John, 992.
Howerton, Thomas, 534.
Howet, Edmunds, 1153.
Howett, Abraham, 893.
Howett, Rowan, 877.
Howett, Wm., 1150.
Howey, Geo., 766.
Howey, John, 766.
Howey, Wm., 766.
Howie, Samuel, 444.
Howie, Samuel, 459.
Howil, John, 991.
Howill, David, 1130.
Howill, Watson, 568.
Howit, Rich'd, 1160.
Howk, Mich'l, 331.
Howk, Nicolas, 334.
Howlet, Mary, 240.
Howlet, Mary, 253.
Howling, Christopher, 366.
Howling, Wm., 366.
Howling, Zephemiah, 366.
Howrin, Redmond, 269.
Hoy, Marcus, 659.
Hoyl, And'w, 707.
Hoyl, Jno., 706.
Hoyl, Maston, 707.
Hoyl, Mich'l, 706.
Hoyl, Peter, 707.
Hubanks, Elizabeth, 908.
Hubanks, Rich'd, 908.
Hubbard, Ben, 1241.
Hubbard, Bird, 282.
Hubbard, Henry, 1161.
Hubbard, Jacob, 1246.
Hubbard, James, 513.
Hubbard, John, 544.
Hubbard, John, 544.
Hubbard, John, 578.
Hubbard, Joseph, 1256.
Hubbard, Rachell, 283.
Hubbard, Ralph, 1249.
Hubbard, Rich'd, 691.
Hubbard, Wm., 514.
Hubbard, Wm., 987.
Hubbard, Wm., 987.
Huber, Jacob, 757.
Hubert, Isaac, 480.
Hucaboy, Joshua, 1066.
Hucheson, Thos., 1049.
Huchings, James, 965.
Huchins, Nicholas, 1127.
Huchins, Stringman, 1127.
Huchison, Geo., 738.
Huchison, James, 1289.
Huchison, John, 738.
Huchison, Jonath'n, 708.
Huckabee, James, 1180.
Huckabee, John, 1180.
Huckaby, James, 545.
Huckaby, James, 545.
Huckaby, James, 545.
Huckby, Robert, 1107.
Huckeb, Robert, 931.
Huckerson, Charles, 1224.
Huckerson, David, 1224.
Huckins, John, 1161.
Huckman, Wm., 991.
Huckoby, Thos., 775.
Hucks, Stephen, 1176.
Huddleston, John, 1280.
Huddleston, Robt., 1194.
Huddleston, Wm., 1063.
Huddlestone, James, 1063.
Huddliston,, David, 1065.
Huddliston, John, 1069.
Hudelburg, Catharine, 860.
Hudelburg, John, 860.
Hudgins, Humphrey, 559.
Hudgins, John, 1133.
Hudgins, John, 1179.
Hudgins, Wm., 1044.
Hudgins, Wm., 1178.
Hudgins, Wm., 1254.
Hudler, David, 690.
Hudler, John, 498.
Hudleburg, Samuel, 870.
Hudley, Henry, 690.
Hudley, Joseph, 690.
Hudnal, John, 539.
Hudnal, Robert, 539.
Hudnal, Willis, 539.
Hudrell, Daniel, 416.
Hudson, Abel, 639.
Hudson, Absalom, 1007.
Hudson, Allen, 389.
Hudson, Ann, 1206.
Hudson, Chamberlain, 1295.
Hudson, Charles, 1194.
Hudson, Dan'l, 1007.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Hudson, David, 1302.
Hudson, Drewry, 1178.
Hudson, Drury, 1281.
Hudson, Edward, 836.
Hudson, Henry, 1195.
Hudson, Isaac, 1007.
Hudson, Isaac, 1183.
Hudson, James, 407.
Hudson, Job, 1093.
Hudson, John, 257.
Hudson, John, 927.
Hudson, John, 930.
Hudson, John, 1008.
Hudson, John, 1179.
Hudson, John, 1194.
Hudson, John, 1295.
Hudson, Joseph, 247.
Hudson, Joseph, 894.
Hudson, Joseph, 939.
Hudson, Joseph, 1093.
Hudson, Joshua, 1249.
Hudson, Lewis, 1093.
Hudson, Limuel, 949.
Hudson, Obediah, 938.
Hudson, Peter, 1014.
Hudson, Peter, 1186.
Hudson, Rachael, 1093.
Hudson, Ric'd, 393.
Hudson, Richard, 746.
Hudson, Richard, 930.
Hudson, Robt., 1002.
Hudson, Sarah, 283.
Hudson, Sarah, 283.
Hudson, Sarah, 432.
Hudson, Stirling, 1124.
Hudson, Thos., 835.
Hudson, Thos., 1179.
Hudson, Uriah, 894.
Hudson, William, 246.
Hudson, Wm., 389.
Hudson, Wm., 1124.
Hudson, Wm., 1302.
Hudspith, Airs, 1137.
Hudspith, Airs, Jr., 1137.
Hudspith, Benj., 1130.
Hudspith, Charles, 1130.
Hudspith, George, 1130.
Hudspith, Giles, 1130.
Hudspith, John, 1137.
Hudspith, Joseph, 1130.
Hudspith, Mary, 1135.
Hudspith, Thomas, 1130.
Huff, Corns, 283.
Huff, Daniel, 1112.
Huff, Daniel, 1115.
Huff,Jacob, 1023.
Huff, Richard, 366.
Huff, Tho., 1194.
Huff, Valentine, 1006.
Huff, Wm., 1237.
Huffine, Dan'l, 1294.
Huffines, Daniel, 1122.
Huffman, Dan'l, 1020.
Huffman, Francis, 1025.
Huffman, George, 1119.
Huffman, Jacob, 1033.
Huffman, Jacob, 1035.
Huffman, Suffah, 1295.
Huffum, Patty, 833.
Huffum, Rich'd, 828.
Hufman, Christopher, 857.
Hufman, Jacob, 857.
Hufman, Jacob, 712.
Hufman, Jno., 706.
Huggans, Francis, 864.
Huggins, Humphrey, 282.
Huggins, Isaac, 687.
Huggins, Jacob, 864.
Huggins, Jacob, 1288.
Huggins, James, 649.
Huggins, James, 688.
Huggins, James, 1300.
Huggins, John, 649.
Huggins, John, 703.
Huggins, Luke, 325.
Huggins, Moses, 1302.
Huggins, Phillip, 325.
Huggins, Robert, 649.
Huggins, Wm., 1130.
Hugguman, Joseph, 1128.
Hugh, Solo, 282.
Hugh, Wm., 1289.
Hughell, Thos., 1004.
Hughes, Ann, 1252.
Hughes, Hana, 331.
Hughes, James, 713.
Hughes, James, 1048.
Hughes, James, 1252.
Hughes, James, 1259.
Hughes, Jno., 331.
Hughes, Jno., 341.
Hughes, Jno., 341.
Hughes, John, 657.
Hughes, John, 1008.
Hughes, John, 1054.
Hughes, John, 1055.
Hughes, John, 1286.
Hughes, Joseph, 1039.
Hughes, Josiah, 665.
Hughes, Peter, 341.
Hughes, Sam, 325.
Hughes, Wm., 1259.
Hughey, Andrew, 329.
Hughey, Eliza, 343.
Hughey, Henry, Jr., 1004.
Hughey, Henry, Sr., 1004.
Hughey, Jacob, 1004.
Hughey, James, 574.
Hughey, James, 1062.
Hughey, John, 649.
Hughey, John, 769.
Hughey, Jos., 343.
Hughey, Robert, 1005.
Hughlin, Ambrous, 1229.
Hughlin, Jno., 1229.
Hughlitt, William, 1101.
Hughs, Alexander, 649.
Hughs, Archelus, 1105.
Hughs, Charles, 396.
Hughs, David, 282.
Hughs, Geo., 282.
Hughs, Geo., 282.
Hughs, George, 283.
Hughs, James, 282.
Hughs, James, 468.
Hughs, James, 649.
Hughs, Jeremiah, 1009.
Hughs, John, 664.
Hughs, John, 1105.
Hughs, John, 1124.
Hughs, Josiah, 282.
Hughs, Thomas, 282.
Hughs, Thomas, 282.
Hughs, Thos., 494.
Hughs, Thos., 582.
Hughs, Thomas, 649.
Hughs, Thomas, 1139.
Hughs, Walter, 444.
Hughs, William, 282.
Hughs, Wm., 656.
Hughs, Wm. Jr., 352.
Hugins, Kissy, 714.
Huks, David, 867.
Huks, Miles, 545.
Hulett, Abraham, 346.
Hulett, Isaac, 346.
Hulett, Nelly, 346.
Hulin, Arthur, 1039.
Hull, Joseph, 965.
Hull, Jos., 965.
Hull, Nath'l, 1208.
Hulnt, Mary, 718.
Hulme, Eliz., 1222.
Hulme, Jno., 1222.
Hulme, Wm., 1222.
Humble, Henry, 774.
Humble, Jacob, 774.
Humble, John, 774.
Humblin, Wood, 595.
Humel, Christian, 1122.
Humphrey, Isham, 520.
Humphrey, John, 969.
Humphrey, John, 974.
Humphrey, John, 1009.
Humphrey, Lucy, 969.
Humphrey, Wm., 790.
Humphrey, Wm., 969.
Humphreys, Geo., 1263.
Humphreys, John, 1015.
Humphreys, Thos., 1261.
Humphrez, John, 1177.
Humphries, Adam, 354.
Humphries, David, 1144.
Humphries, Isaac, 354.
Humphries, John, 345.
Humphries, John, 474.
Humphries, John, 946.
Humphries, John, 991.
Humphries, John, 1130.
Humphries, John, 1217.
Humphries, John, Jr., 1130.
Humphries, Joseph, 479.
Humphries, Richard, 402.
Humphries, Samuel, 1127.
Humphries, Samuel, 1130.
Humphries, Sarah, 475.
Humphries, Wm., 402.
Humphries, Wm., 893.
Humphris, Benj, 1144.
Humphris, Elijah, 601.
Humphris, Jas., 325.
Humphris, John, 986.
Humphris, John, 1171.
Humphris, Thos., 1173.
Humphris, Thos., 1176.
Humphris, Wm., 1070.
Humphriss, Milley, 1223.
Humphriss, Owen, 1222.
Humphry, James, 478.
Humphry, William, 623.
Hundley, James, 604.
Hundy, Matthias, 676.
Hunes, Sarah, 1056.
Huneycut, Frederick, 983.
Hunley, Richard, 413.
Hunnecut, Robt., 1291.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Hunneycut, Howell, 749.
Hunnicut, William, 1085.
Hunnicutt, Dempsey, 1302.
Hunnicutt, Lewis, 1302
Hunnicutt, Moses, 1305.
Hunnings, Philip, 1160.
Hunnings, Zachariah, 1159.
Hunsford, Jinkins, 282.
Hunstred, Henry, 593.
Hunsucker, Abr'm, 332.
Hunsucker, Abr'm, Jr., 332.
Hunsucker, Devt., 699.
Hunsucker, Jno., 332.
Hunsucker, John, 802.
Hunt, Able, 1044.
Hunt, Abner, 572.
Hunt, Alex'r, 970.
Hunt, Alex'r, 977.
Hunt, Atha, 573.
Hunt, Azor, 579.
Hunt, Charles, 478.
Hunt, Charles, 878.
Hunt, Charles, 1015.
Hunt, Charles, 1039.
Hunt, Christ'r, 809.
Hunt, Dan'l, 1023.
Hunt, Daniel, 1278.
Hunt, David, 869.
Hunt, Demsey, 470.
Hunt, Eleazer, 570.
Hunt, Febere, 970.
Hunt, Fernius, 943.
Hunt, Gasham, 1023.
Hunt, Gasham, 1044.
Hunt, George, 1268.
Hunt, George, 1268.
Hunt, Henry, 544.
Hunt, Henry, 545.
Hunt, Henry, 1299.
Hunt, Howell, 606.
Hunt, Hyram, 470.
Hunt, Isaiah, 572.
Hunt, Jacob, 570.
Hunt, James, 545.
Hunt, James, 977.
Hunt, James, 1276.
Hunt, James, 1279.
Hunt, Jesse, 810.
Hunt, John, 510.
Hunt, John, 546.
Hunt, John, 590.
Hunt, John, 657.
Hunt, John, 831.
Hunt, John, 1024.
Hunt, John, 1265.
Hunt, John, 1267.
Hunt, John, 1299.
Hunt, Jonathan, 1024.
Hunt, Judah, 810.
Hunt, Lewis, 977.
Hunt, Margret, 1015.
Hunt, Nathan, 577.
Hunt, Nesse, 870.
Hunt, Onsipharus, 862.
Hunt, Richard, 977.
Hunt, Robert, 413.
Hunt, Sam'l, 1257.
Hunt, Samuel, 1267.
Hunt, Shadrach, 545.
Hunt, Thos., 570.
Hunt, Thos., 1296.
Hunt, Turner, 749.
Hunt, Wm., 570.
Hunt, William, 588.
Hunt, Wm., 977.
Hunt, Wm., 1252.
Hunt, Wm., 1272.
Hunt, Wm., 1273.
Hunt, Wm., 1278.
Hunter, Aaron, 1307.
Hunter, Andrew, 328.
Hunter, Benjamin, 1102.
Hunter, Catherine, 435.
Hunter, Charles, 609.
Hunter, Charles, 1010.
Hunter, David, 1098.
Hunter, David, 1101.
Hunter, David, 1175.
Hunter, Drury, 809.
Hunter, Elisha, 383.
Hunter, Ezekiel, 688.
Hunter, Geo., 993.
Hunter, Hardy, 282.
Hunter, Henry, 612.
Hunter, Henry, 725.
Hunter, Henry, 745.
Hunter, Henry, Sr., 725.
Hunter, Isaac, 561.
Hunter, Isaac, 1194.
Hunter, Isaac, Jr., 1179.
Hunter, Isaac, Sr., 1174.
Hunter, Jacob, 1174.
Hunter, James, 957.
Hunter, James, 1002.
Hunter, James, 1194.
Hunter, James, 1313.
Hunter, Job, 494.
Hunter, John, 282.
Hunter, John, 387.
Hunter, John, 561.
Hunter, John, 579.
Hunter, John, 745.
Hunter, John, 988.
Hunter, John, 1043.
Hunter, John, 1098.
Hunter, John, 1103.
Hunter, John, Sr., 738.
Hunter, Joseph, 1064.
Hunter, Libbeus, 357.
Hunter, Margaret, 387.
Hunter, Margret, 1010.
Hunter, Mary, 725.
Hunter, Mathew, 1103.
Hunter, Patty, 707.
Hunter, Peter, 993.
Hunter, Peter, 1056.
Hunter, Priscilla, 507.
Hunter, Priscilla, 809.
Hunter, Reuben, 1162.
Hunter, Reuben, Jr., 1179.
Hunter, R'd, 712.
Hunter, Robert, 283.
Hunter, Robt., 738.
Hunter, Robt., 1290.
Hunter, Sam'l, 1057.
Hunter, Sam'l, 1307.
Hunter, Theo., Jr., 1162.
Hunter, Theo., Sr., 1162.
Hunter, Theop's, Jr., 1176.
Hunter, Thos., 496.
Hunter, Thos., 566.
Hunter, Thos., 725.
Hunter, Thomas, 1101.
Hunter, Timothy, 282.
Hunter, Timothy, 283.
Hunter, Tobias, 1055.
Hunter, William, 281.
Hunter, William, 283.
Hunter, Wm., 501.
Hunter, Wm., 951.
Hunter, Wm., Sr., 954.
Huntin, Wm., 567.
Huntley, Robert, 245.
Huntley, Thomas, 245.
Huntley, Thomas, Sr., 242.
Huntington, Jonathan, 825.
Huntington, Roswell, 1309.
Hurdle, Abraham, 556.
Hurdle, Benjamin, 402.
Hurdle, Christian, 894.
Hurdle, Hardy, 1294.
Hurdle, Harmon, 402.
Hurdle, Henry ,402.
Hurdle, Joseph, 560.
Hurdle, Josiah, 401.
Hurdle, Martin, 402.
Hurdle, Martin, 894.
Hurdle, Sarah, 566.
Hurdle, Thos., 566.
Hurdle, Wm., 567.
Hurlaugher, Christo'r, 757.
Hurley, Edmund, 794.
Hurley, John, 415.
Hurley, Joseph, 774.
Hurley, Joshua, 774.
Hurley, Moses, 966.
Hurley, Moses, 1010.
Hurley, Nehemiah, 1008.
Hurley, Wm., 1299.
Hurst, George, 1133.
Hurst, John, 1300.
Hurst, Josoeph, 1302.
Hurst, Wm., 735.
Hurt, Jesse, 774.
Hurt, John, 1142.
Hurt, Joseph, 774.
Hurt, Sinah, 600.
Hurton, Chris, 660.
Hurton, William, 264.
Husan, David, 705.
Husan, Mason, 705.
Husband, Elza, 330.
Husband, Robert, 1137.
Husband, Veasy, 331.
Husbands, John, 932.
Husbands, John, 955.
Husbands, Wm., 931.
Husbands, Wm., 957.
Huscatt, Farthy, 1281.
Husk, Mary, 1205.
Huske, John, 827.
Huskey, John, 1170.
Huskins, Geo., 1313.
Hussey, Ann, 378.
Hussey, Stephin, 937.
Hussey, Thos., 575.
Husseys, Thomas, 641.
Hust, Henry, 367.
Hust, Hezekiah, 444.
Hust, Jesse, 444.
Hust, Richard, Sr., 367.
Huston, Widow, 1051.
Huston, Christopher, 1263.
Huston, Edward, 503.
Huston, Geo., 1259.
Huston, Hugh, 640.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Huston, James, 648.
Huston, James, 651.
Huston, James, 653.
Huston, James, 1051.
Huston, James, 1254.
Huston, Joseph, 654.
Huston, Rich'd, 586.
Huston, Thos., 1051.
Huston, William, 1254.
Hutchens, Aaron, 624.
Hutcherson, Daniel, 1104.
Hutcherson, Daniel, 1104.
Hutcherson, Richard, 1104.
Hutcherson, William, 1104.
Hutcheson, William, 244.
Hutcheson, Wm., 741.
Hutchings, Benjamin, 1137.
Hutchings, James, 472.
Hutchings, John, 1112.
Hutchings, Nathaniel, 469.
Hutchings, Richard, 472.
Hutchings, Sinney, 475.
Hutchings, Thomas, 1137.
Hutchins, Anice, 477.
Hutchins, Edward, 425.
Hutchins, Elijah, 491.
Hutchins, Gabriel, 389.
Hutchins, George, 327.
Hutchins, James, 422.
Hutchins, James, 622.
Hutchins, John, 1128.
Hutchins, Joun, Sr., 1161.
Hutchins, Miles, 492.
Hutchins, Moses, 1162.
Hutchins, Thos., 1162.
Hutchins, Wm., 1162.
Hutchins, William, 622.
Hutchinson, Joshua, 1270.
Hutchison, David, 712.
Hutchison, David, 749.
Hutle, Jacob, 695.
Hutson, Anthony, 1147.
Hutson, Dan'l, 696.
Hutson, Elijah, 1147.
Hutson, Joakin, 252.
Hutson, Jno., 1244.
Hutson, Miles, 1090.
Hutson, Thos., 1012 .
Hutson, Wm. Jr., 1300.
Hutt, William, 1134.
Huyet, John, 695.
Huyet, Lewis, 693.
Huzzey, John, 829.
Hyatt, David, 618.
Hyde, Edwd., 328.
Hyde, Hartwell, 608.
Hyde, Jno., 696.
Hyde, Luther, 415.
Hyde, Robert, 1283.
Hyde, Stephen, 245.
Hyett, Simon, 329.
Hylan, Michael, 461.
Hyman, Eliazer, 731.
Hyman, Eliza, 282.
Hyman, High, 281.
Hyman, Hugh, 732.
Hyman, John, 282.
Hyman, John, 282.
Hyman, John, 522.
Hyman, John, 730.
Hyman, John, 732.
Hyman, Thomas, 282.
Hyman, Thos., 732.
Hyman, Wm., 728.
Hyman, Wm., 731.
Hymat, Thos., 724.
Hymn, George, 1127.
Hynes, Benj., 613.
Hynes, Christopher, 732.
Hynes, Frederick, 810.
Hynes, Isom, 520.
Hynes, John, 732.
Hynes, Joseph, 734.
Hynes, Lewis, 809.
Hynes, Lucy, 611.
Hynes, Martin, 689.
Hynes, Thos., 598.
Hynn, Hezekiah, 1127.
Hynn, Jacob, 1127.
Hynn, Wm., 1127.
Hypock, Arthur, 427.
Hypock, Christopher, 684.
Hypock, Felton, 687.
Hypock, John, Jr., 427.
Hypock, John, Sr., 428.
Hypock, Peter, 427.
Hypock, Samuel, 429.
Hysmith, John, 907.

I

Ichard, Geo., 696.
Ichard, Henry, 694.
Ichard, Lorrance, 694.
Ichard, Peter, 694.
Iddings, Joseph, 579.
Idilot, Benj., 573.
Idilot, Jedediah, 573.
Idilot, Obid, 578.
Idilott, Rhody, 573.
Idle, Elizabeth, 1027.
Idle, Geo., 1027.
Idle, Jacob, 1112.
Iler, Nelly, 492.
Iler, Wm. Jr., 493.
Iler, Wm. Sr., 493.
Ingland, Aron, 1233.
Ingland, Ezek., 1233.
Ingles, John, 520.
Ingram, Alex'r, 445.
Ingram, Benjn., 955.
Ingram, Charles, 490.
Ingram, Charlton, 1263.
Ingram, Edwin, 957.
Ingram, Ezediah, 595.
Ingram, Isaac, 497.
Ingram, Isaac, 493.
Ingram, Isaac, 678.
Ingram, Isam, 243.
Ingram, Jacob, 980.
Ingram, James, 1250.
Ingram, James, 1263.
Ingram, James, Jr., 491.
Ingram, James, Sr., 491.
Ingram, Jesse, 240.
Ingram, Jesse, 445.
Ingram, John, 461.
Ingram, John, 788.
Ingram, John, 844.
Ingram, John, 1263.
Ingram, John, Jr., 240.
Ingram, Joseph, 243.
Ingram, Joseph, 665.
Ingram, Joseph, Jr., 244.
Ingram, Mourning, 1074.
Ingram, Pherebee, 1087.
Ingram, Shadrach, 677.
Ingram, Simon, 445.
Ingram, Susannah, 1250.
Ingram, Thos., 546.
Ingram, Wm., 835.
Ingram, Wm., 1206.
Ingrum, Wm., 339.
Inloes, Abram, 412.
Inloes, Anthony, 412.
Inloes, James, 641.
Inlow, Agnes, 1062.
Inman, Hardy, Jr., 980.
Inman, Hardy, Sr., 978.
Inman, Henry, 320.
Inman, Saml., 320.
Inmon, Judith, 845.
Innes, James, 322.
Innis, Raymond, 445.
Inschore, Stephen, 1278
Inscor, Reuban, 1278.
Inscor, Reuban, Jr., 1278.
Insbaw, Jacob, 1137.
Insbaw, Joseph, 1137.
Insbaw, Thomas, 1137.
Insley, John, 637.
Inver, Samuel, 624.
Invistor, Hugh, 1066.
Irby, James, 775.
Irby, Wm., 775.
Iredell, Thos., 396.
Ireland, Amey, 1090.
Ireland, Catherine, 367.
Ireland, Daniel, 368.
Ireland, David, 367.
Ireland, Grafton, 634.
Ireland, Grafton, 634.
Ireland, John, 653.
Ireland, Wm., 653.
Ireland, Wm. Jr., 653.
Irion, Henry, 993.
Irion, Philip Jacob, 1000.
Irons, Wm., 334.
Irvin, Betty, 981.
Irvin, Edward, 498.
Irvin, Francis, 498.
Irvin, Joseph, 672.
Irvin, Wm., 499.
Irvine, Wm., 1252.
Irwin, Agnes, 322.
Irwin, Christ'r, 771.
Irwin, Geo., 1002.
Irwin, Henry, 524.
Irwin, James, 539.
Irwin, John, 941.
Irwin, Lewis, 524.
Irwin, Robt., 745.
Irwin, Sam'l, 749.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Irwin, Thos., 751.
Irwin, Thos., 764.
Irwin, Wm. Jr., 765.
Irwin, Wm. Sr., 764.
Isaacs, Rachel, 1244.
Isaaks, John, 1049.
Isan, Nathaniel, 1131.
Isan, Wm., 581.
Isan, Wm. Sr., 581.
Isbale, John, 1014.
Isbel, Hickman, 1097.
Isbel, Jason, 1097.
Isbel, Richard, 1099.
Isbel, Thomas, 1097.
Isbel, Wm., 1242.
Isbell, Nancy, 1236.
Isbell, Peter, 609.
Isbell, Thom., 1234.
Ischour, Jno., 699.
Ischour, Valentine, 699.
Isdael, George, 638.
Isel, Randall, 1290.
Iseley, Balser, 584.
Isely, Widow, 583.
Isely, Christian, 583.
Isely, Elizabeth, 582.
Isely, Philip, 582.
Isenhaker, Nicholas, 756.
Isgett, Joseph, 788.
Isham, John, 741.
Isler, John, 667.
Isler, John, 687.
Isler, Nicholas, 738.
Isler, William, 688.
Isley, Widow, 582.
Islig, Philip, 569.
Isom, Christr., 330.
Israel, Jesse, 1221.
Israel, Johnson, 1221.
Israel, Jos., 1243.
Israel, Michal, 1221.
Israel, Nancy, 1195.
Israel, Solomon, 1221.
Israel, Winley, 267.
Isuit, Mary, 1261.
Isuit, Mathew, 1261.
Ivay, David, 1307.
Ives, Hardy, 417.
Ives, Isaac, 686.
Ives, James, 427.
Ives, James, 728.
Ives, Jesse, 480.
Ives, Job, 499.
Ives, John, 416.
Ives, John, 433.
Ives, Joshua, 894.
Ives, Thomas, 431.
Ives, Thos., 470.
Ives, Thomas P., 417.
Ives, Wm., 416.
Ives, Wm., 431.
Ivey, Adam, 978.
Ivey, Austin, 982.
Ivey, Benj'n, 943.
Ivey, Curtis, 1089.
Ivey, Edey, 980.
Ivey, Francis, 979.
Ivey, Henry, 1174.
Ivey, Henry, 1307.
Ivey, Isam, 982.
Ivey, John, 510.
Ivey, John, 905.
Ivey, Luke, 980.
Ivey, Peter, 1187.
Ivey, Robert, 616.
Ivey, Thomas, 981.
Ivey, Thomas 1089.
Ivis, Dinah, 599.
Ivis, Thomas, 619.
Ivy, David, 675.
Ivy, James, 676.
Ivy, John, 499.
Ivy, John, 1220.
Ivy, Lemuel, 894.
Ivy, Robert, 498.
Ivy, Sam'l, 916.
Izard, Henry, 1089.
Izard, Wm., 965.
Izel, Frederick, 766.
Izzard, Thos., 599.
Izzell, George, 532.
Izzell, Jesse, 532.
Izzell, Timothy, 532.

J

Jacks, Richard, 1137.
Jacks, Thomas, 1137.
Jackson, Agnes, 240.
Jackson, Andrew, 943.
Jackson, Anna, 254.
Jackson, Arch'd, 1091.
Jackson, Asa, 879.
Jackson, Bailey, 878.
Jackson, Bazzell, 868.
Jackson, Benj'n, 835.
Jackson, Benj., 1195.
Jackson, Chloe, 725.
Jackson, Christian, 794.
Jackson, Churul, 329.
Jackson, Colby, 1305.
Jackson, Courtney, 878.
Jackson, Curtis, 1131.
Jackson, D., Sr., 1073.
Jackson, Daniel, 410.
Jackson, Dan'l, 844.
Jackson, Daniel, 878.
Jackson, Dan'l, 952.
Jackson, David, 242.
Jackson, David, 878.
Jackson, David, Jr., 1073.
Jackson, Demsey, 878.
Jackson, Drury, 1195.
Jackson, Edm'd, 604.
Jackson, Edmund, 844.
Jackson, Edward, 325.
Jackson, Edward, 519.
Jackson, Edward, 603.
Jackson, Edward, 729.
Jackson, Eleazer, 268.
Jackson, Elijah, 800.
Jackson, Eliz., 547.
Jackson, Elizabeth, 800.
Jackson, Federick, 1181.
Jackson, Francis, Jr., 368.
Jackson, Francis, Sr., 368.
Jackson, Frederick, 536.
Jackson, Geo., 811.
Jackson, George. 1085.
Jackson, Geo., 1261.
Jackson, Gibson, 733.
Jackson, Henry, 775.
Jackson, Isaac, 240.
Jackson, Isaac, 937.
Jackson, Isaac, 948.
Jackson, Isaac, 1311.
Jackson, Jacob, 497.
Jackson, Jacob, 1311.
Jackson, James, 444.
Jackson, James, 497.
Jackson, James, 539.
Jackson, James, 734.
Jackson, James, 796.
Jackson, James, 943.
Jackson, James, 1054.
Jackson, James. 1222.
Jackson, Jas., 1225.
Jackson, James, 1311.
Jackson, Jehu, 878.
Jackson, Jemima, 262.
Jackson, Jeremiah, 1195.
Jackson, Jesse, 618.
Jackson, Jesse, 878.
Jackson, Joab, 878.
Jackson, John, 240.
Jackson, John, 546.
Jackson, John, 676.
Jackson, John, 688.
Jackson, Jno., 703.
Jackson, John, 918.
Jackson, John, 969.
Jackson, John, 974.
Jackson, John, 991.
Jackson, John, 1099.
Jackson, John, 1099.
Jackson, John, 1131.
Jackson, John, Jr., 1089.
Jackson, John, Sr., 1089.
Jackson, Joseph, 579.
Jackson, Joseph, 894.
Jackson, Joseph, 918.
Jackson, Joseph, 1131.
Jackson, Joseph, Sr., 918.
Jackson, Joshua, 878.
Jackson, Josiah, 546.
Jackson, Josias, 261.
Jackson, Julius, 546.
Jackson, Kizzy, 262.
Jackson, Lemuel, 878.
Jackson, Lewis, 879.
Jackson, Lewis, 1086.
Jackson, Margaret, 794.
Jackson, Mary, 261.
Jackson, Mary, 402.
Jackson, Mary, 424.
Jackson, Mary, 729.
Jackson, Mary, 734.
Jackson, Matthew, 611.
Jackson, Miles, 878.
Jackson, Mordica, 878.
Jackson, Moses, 878.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Jackson, Moses, 894.
Jackson, Moses, Jr., 894.
Jackson, Nancy, 794.
Jackson, Nathn'l, 713.
Jackson, Nelson, 794.
Jackson, Peggy, 1182.
Jackson, Rachel, 894.
Jackson, Reubin, 1131.
Jackson, Richard, 1086.
Jackson, Richard, 1089.
Jackson, Robert, 943.
Jackson, Samuel, 248.
Jackson, Samuel, 253.
Jackson, Samuel, 396.
Jackson, Samuel, 879.
Jackson, Sam'l, 894.
Jackson, Samuel, 1098.
Jackson, Samuel, 1099.
Jackson, Samuel, 1277.
Jackson, Sarah, 491.
Jackson, Sarah, 879.
Jackson, Shadrick, 738.
Jackson, Solomon, 1261.
Jackson, Stephen, 248.
Jackson, Thomas, 269.
Jackson, Thos., 346.
Jackson, Thomas, 941.
Jackson, Thomas, 969.
Jackson, Thomas, 973.
Jackson, Thos., 1020.
Jackson, Thomas, 1158.
Jackson, Thos, 1172.
Jackson, Thos., 1259.
Jackson, Wm., 402.
Jackson, Wm., 463.
Jackson, Wm., 580.
Jackson, Wm., 604.
Jackson, Wm., 605.
Jackson, Wm., 618.
Jackson, Wm., 810.
Jackson, Wm., 894.
Jackson, Wm., 943.
Jackson, Wm., 1080.
Jackson, Wm., 1173.
Jackson, Wm., 1225.
Jackson, Wm., 1238.
Jackson, Wm., 1294.
Jackson, Wm., 1312.
Jackson, Wm., Jr., 581.
Jackson, Wm., Jr., 611.
Jackson, Wm., Jr., 894.
Jackson, Wm., Sr., 611.
Jackson, Wm. Sr., 1310.
Jackson, Zachariah, 878.
Jackson, Zachariah, 878.
Jackston, Geo., 728.
Jackston, Nathan, 1088.
Jacob, Benjn., 1257.
Jacob, John, 832.
Jacob, Rich'd, 1257.
Jacob, Richardson, 884.
Jacob, Samuel, 284.
Jacobs, Abraham, 1039.
Jacobs, Abraham, 1083.
Jacobs, David, 476.
Jacobs, Dutty, 1222.
Jacobs, Edward, 660.
Jacobs, Henry, 1294.
Jacobs, James, 445.
Jacobs, John, 1034.
Jacobs, Mathew, 832.
Jacobs, Mathew, 832.
Jacobs, Primus, 832.
Jacobs, Thomas, 1090.
Jacobs, Wm., 462.
Jacobs, Zachariah, 660.
Jacobs, Zachariah, 832.
Jacocks, Charles, 284.
Jacocks, Elizabeth, 894.
Jacocks, Jona, 284.
Jacson, Isaac, 622.
Jacson, Low, 627.
Jallipp, Joseph, 604.
Jalot, Thomas, 353.
James, Abner, 1295.
James, Abram, 1244.
James, Andrew, 284.
James, Benjamin, 612.
James, Benj'n, 731.
James, Charles, 408.
James, Charles, 419.
James, Charles, 513.
James, Charles, 1196.
James, Charity, 411.
James, Dan'l, 905.
James, David, 827.
James, David, 841.
James, David, 1077.
James, David, 1108.
James, Ebenazer, 1122.
James, Edward, 402.
James, Elias, 509.
James, Elisha, 612.
James, Emmanuel, 285.
James, Enoch, 953.
James, Francis, 1257.
James, Frederick, 284.
James, Frederick, 285.
James, George, 1196.
James, Henry, 907.
James, Hovinton, 410.
James, Isaac, 409.
James, Isaac, 508.
James, Isaac, 831.
James, Isaac, 1196.
James, James, 505.
James, James, 1008.
James, James, 1076.
James, Jemmy, 956.
James, Jeremiah, 420.
James, Jeremiah, 426.
James, Jeremiah, 841.
James, Jesse, 841.
James, John, 285.
James, John, 419.
James, John, 576.
James, John, 827.
James, John, 905.
James, John, 1119.
James, John, 1254.
James, John, Jr., 822.
James, John, Jr., 905.
James, John, Jr., 955.
James, John, Sr., 957.
James, Jos., 326.
James, Joseph, 426.
James, Joshua, 905.
James, Joshua, 1250.
James, Lance, 908.
James, Lemuel, 906.
James, Lemuel, 909.
James, Mary, 336.
James, Mary, 396.
James, Mary, 1072.
James, Matthew, 906.
James, Nancy, 284.
James, Nicholas, 1033.
James, Peter, 1037.
James, Philip, 951.
James, Philip, 952.
James, Philip, Jr., 955.
James, Richard, 409.
James, Rollin, 327.
James, Sarah, 419.
James, Sarah, 831.
James, Sherwood, 1254.
James, Solomon, 878.
James, Solomon, 979.
James, Solomon, 1295.
James, Stephen, 1254.
James, Stephenson, Jr., 657.
James, Thos., 325.
James, Thos., 336.
James, Thos., 503.
James, Thomas, 674.
James, Thos., 831.
James, Thomas, 870.
James, Thos., 904.
James, Thos, 905.
James, Thos., 1263.
James, William, 267.
James, Wm., 336.
James, Wm., 342.
James, Wm., 511.
James, Wm., 878.
James, Wm., 906.
James, Wm., 1108.
James, William, 1109.
James, Wm., 1244.
James, Wm. Sr., 879.
Jameson, Samuel, 396.
Jamica, Henry, 609.
Jamison, Bond, 402.
Jamison, David, 250.
Jamison, James, 243.
Jamison, Wm., 1252.
Jamison, Wm., 1298.
Jamison, Wm., 1309.
Jams, Beal, 1008.
Jams, Vachel, 1008.
Janders, Charles, 396.
Jane, Philip, 1250.
Janet, Daniel, 758.
Jannett, Abraham, 1153.
Jannett, Joseph, 1149.
Janott, Richard, 462.
Jarman, John, 1147.
Jarman, Lyttleton, 357.
Jarman, Thomas, 864.
Jarmin, John, 685.
Jarmin, Joseph, 499.
Jarral, Nath'l, 546.
Jarrall, John, 546.
Jarrall, Nathan, 546.
Jarrel, Shadarach, 925.
Jarrel, Wm., 420.
Jarrell, Henry, Jr., 924.
Jarrell, Henry, Sr., 924.
Jarrell, Jacob, 925.
Jarrell, Lewis, 420.
Jarret, John, 1273.
Jarret, Sam'l, 696.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Jarrod, Forbes, 257.
Jarrot, Willie, 1167.
Jarrott, Isaac, 861.
Jarrott, John, 865.
Jarrott, John, Jr., 865.
Jarvis, Elijah, 1033.
Jarvis, Elizabeth, 639.
Jarvis, Foster, 469.
Jarvis, Foster, 639.
Jarvis, Foster, 1159.
Jarvis, James, 1034.
Jarvis, Jas., 1229.
Jarvis, John, 475.
Jarvis, Josiah, 639.
Jarvis, Mary, 471.
Jarvis, Solomon, 471.
Jarvis, Thos., 472.
Jarvis, Thos. Jr., 467.
Jarvis, Thos. Sr., 474.
Jarvis, Wm., 468.
Jarvis, Willis, 472.
Jarvis, Zachariah, 639.
Jarvis, Zadock, 1034.
Jasper, Darcas, 476.
Jasper, Elizabeth, 640.
Jasper, James, 641.
Jasper, Jonathan, 255.
Jasper, Richard, 641.
Jasper, Samuel, 476.
Jasper, Selden, 641.
Jasper, Wm. R., 642.
Javansor, Andrew, 869.
Jax, Wm.. 325.
Jay, James, 1256.
Jeames, Mary, 285.
Jean, Jessie, 1250.
Jean, Philip, 581.
Jean, Wm., 836.
Jeanings, Wm., 1000.
Jeans, Edward, 581.
Jecocks, Charles, 827.
Jeferies, Jno., 343.
Jefers, Jacob, 1289.
Jeffers, Evan, 1294.
Jeffers, Garney, 1294.
Jeffers, Henry, 383.
Jeffers, John, 1294.
Jefferson, Abadiah, 265.
Jefferson, Ann, 265.
Jefferson, Martha, 265.
Jeffrey, James, 1072.
Jeffrey, Orsborn, 546.
Jeffrey, Paul, 1256.
Jeffrey, Wm., 1137.
Jeffreys, Peyton, 1195.
Jeffreys, Simon, 546.
Jeffreys, Thos., 1250.
Jeffris, Henry, 374.
Jeffris, Wm., 1165.
Jeffrys, David, 546.
Jeffrys, Wm., 1280.
Jelks, Etheldredge, 811.
Jelks, Richard, 685.
Jemison, Thos., 746.
Jemison, Wm., 1016.
Jemmison, John, 476.
Jempson, James, 878.
Jempson, John, 878.
Jemston, Rich'd, 894.
Jenell, James, 329.
Jenest, James, 829.
Jenkings, George, 861.
Jenkings, Joshua, 863.
Jenkings, Linis, Jr., 860.
Jenkings, Wm., 861.
Jenkins, Benja., 973.
Jenkins, Dempsey, 631.
Jenkins, Dew, 851.
Jenkins, Edw'd, 706.
Jenkins, Henry, 909.
Jenkins, James, 1280.
Jenkins, Jenk, 706.
Jenkins, Jeremiah, 1196.
Jenkins, Jesse, 811.
Jenkins, Jesse, 1195.
Jenkins, John, 412.
Jenkins, Jno., 706.
Jenkins, John, 964.
Jenkins, John, 1093.
Jenkins, John, 1126.
Jenkins, John, Jr., 706.
Jenkins, Joseph, 620.
Jenkins, Jos., 706.
Jenkins, Lewis, 973.
Jenkins, Mansfield, 1278.
Jenkins, Mary, 263.
Jenkins, Moses, 716.
Jenkins, Reubin, 853.
Jenkins, Richd., 1056.
Jenkins, Rich'd, 1072.
Jenkins, Roderick, 1015.
Jenkins, Samuel, 1186.
Jenkins, Tabitha, 1055.
Jenkins, Thos., 522.
Jenkins, Thos., 834.
Jenkins, Thomas, 1093.
Jenkins, Thomas, 1273.
Jenkins, Webb, 629.
Jenkins, Wm., 630.
Jenkins, Wm., 1000.
Jenkins, Winborne, 848.
Jenkins, Winborne, Jr., 848.
Jenkins, Zadiac, 917.
Jenkins, see also Jinkins.
Jennett, Joseph, 636.
Jennett, Joseph, 1205.
Jennett, Robert, 636.
Jennett, Sarah, 636.
Jennett, Thomas, 1205.
Jennings Joseph, 878.
Jennings, Arthur, 878.
Jennings, Benj'n, 878.
Jennings, David, 878.
Jennings, Demsey, 878.
Jennings, Ebenezer, 879.
Jennings, Hannah, 878.
Jennings, Hezekiah, 675.
Jennings, Isaac, Jr., 878.
Jennings, Jarvis, 879.
Jennings, Jesse, 878.
Jennings, John, 246.
Jennings, John, 775.
Jennings, John, 878.
Jennings, John, 879.
Jennings, John, Jr., 878.
Jennings, Jonathan, 826.
Jennings, Lemuel, 878.
Jennings, Lemuel, Jr., 878.
Jennings, Thomas, 878.
Jennings, Wm., 1181.
Jennings, Zachariah, 878.
Jennins, Jno., 1228.
Jennins, John, 1243.
Jennins, Luke, 1228.
Jenret, Elius, 316.
Jerard, Henry, 1153.
Jerigan, Jesse, 984.
Jermin, Hall, 686.
Jermin, Henry, 645.
Jermin, Rachel, 685.
Jermin, Robert, 687.
Jermin, Thos., 499.
Jermin, Wm.,499.
Jermis, Wm., 683.
Jernigan, Arthur, 665.
Jernigan, David, 963.
Jernigan, David, 1205.
Jernigan, Jacob, 666.
Jernigan, Jesse, 979.
Jernigan, Jesse, 1083.
Jernigan, Lewis, 666.
Jernigan, Stephen, 1219.
Jernigan, Wm., 956.
Jerrell, Mary, 354.
Jerrell, Tabitha, 354.
Jerroll, James, 356.
Jervis, Eliphalitt, 1124.
Jervis, Jabez, 1133.
Jervis, John, 1134.
Jervis, Stephen, 1133.
Jervis, Wm., 1133.
Jervis, Zikiah, 1133.
Jessop, Isaac, 444.
Jessop, Jacob, 579.
Jessop, Jacob, 1131.
Jessop, Joseph, 1097.
Jessop, Joseph, 1098.
Jessop, Joseph, 1099.
Jessop, Thos., 894.
Jessop, Thomas, 1097.
Jessop, Timothy, 1097.
Jessop, William, 1097.
Jessup, Isaac, 419.
Jester, Jacob, 579.
Jeter, Andrew, 838.
Jethro, Thomas, 1146.
Jett, Stephen, 1270.
Jetter, Samuel, 1284.
Jetton, Widow, 749.
Jetton, Abraham, 749.
Jetton, Jno., 320.
Jetton, Lewis, 749.
Jevery, Peter, 1174.
Jewell, Absalom, 381.
Jewell, Ebenezer, 640.
Jewell, Mary, 640.
Jewell, Thos., 524.
Jewell, Wm. F., 327.
Jiggets, Wm., 627.
Jiggits, Edward, 622.
Jiles, Samuel, 1133.
Jilks, Hinchin, 1167.
Jilks, Lemuel, 538.
Jimison, Arthur, 746.
Jimison, Robt., 746.
Jinakin, Samuel, 285.
Jinkens, Samuel, 651.
Jinkins, Abraham, 285.
Jinkins, Benj., 632.
Jinkins, Cadis, 284.
Jinkins, Charles, 285.
Jinkins, Charles, 629.
Jinkins, Geo., 284.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Jinkins, Godfrey, 285.
Jinkins, Henry, 632.
Jinkins, Hugh, 1052.
Jinkins, Isum, 285.
Jinkins, James, 285.
Jinkins, James, 285.
Jinkins, Jno., 339.
Jinkins, John, 390.
Jinkins, John, 726.
Jinkins, John, 772.
Jinkins, John, 928.
Jinkins, King, 285.
Jinkins, Luis, 284.
Jinkins, Luis, 285.
Jinkins, Luis, 285.
Jinkins, Moore, 284.
Jinkins, Nathan, 285.
Jinkins, Osbern, 724.
Jinkins, Sam'l, 394.
Jenkins, Sam'l, 1052.
Jinkins, Sam'l, 1178.
Jinkins, Thos., 339.
Jinkins, Thos., 775.
Jinkins, Thos., 928.
Jinkins, Wm., 568.
Jinkins, Wm., 594.
Jinkins, Wm., 724.
Jinkins, Winborn, 631.
Jinkins, Winburn, 724.
Jinks, George, 1175.
Jinks, Thos., 1176.
Jinks, Wm., 389.
Jinnett, Jesse, 466.
Jinnett, Joseph, 466.
Jinnings, John, 1037.
Jinnings, Robt., 1037.
Jinnings, Wm., 1037.
Jint, Jesse, 1182.
Jint, John, 1182.
Jint, Thos., 1182.
Jissop, Caleb, 574.
Jister, Jacob, 589.
Jister, Nimrod, 571.
Jistor, Thos., 573.
Job, Sam., 285.
Job, Sam'l, 1052.
Job, Thos., 1012.
Jobb, John, 585.
Joblin, Benjn., 1257.
Joey, Charles, 546.
Joey, Lewis, 315.
Joey, Peter, 1196.
Joham, James, 1012.
John, Blew, 792.
John, Dan'l, 770.
John, Longino, 1128.
John, Saint William, 1195.
John, Stafford, 885.
Johns, Arther, 1104.
Johns, John, 1310.
Johnson, Albert, 417.
Johnson, Alex., 1236.
Johnson, Andrew, 810.
Johnson, Andrew, 811.
Johnson, Anna, 630.
Johnson, Archibald, 1128.
Johnson, Aron, 1176.
Johnson, Arthen, 1064.
Johnson, Ashly, 1112.
Johnson, Benjn., 383.
Johnson, Benjn., 501.
Johnson, Benjn., 546.
Johnson, Ben, 622.
Johnson, Ben, 1072.
Johnson, Benj., 1137.
Johnson, Benj., 1195.
Johnson, Ben, 1241.
Johnson, Benjamin, 1265.
Johnson, Benjn., 1283.
Johnson, Bersheba, 402.
Johnson, Byrrell, 285.
Johnson, Byssell, 285.
Johnson, Charles, 546.
Johnson, Charles, 1142.
Johnson, Charles, 1228.
Johnson, Collinson, 679.
Johnson, Dan'l, 1066.
Johnson, David, 377.
Johnson, David, 1102.
Johnson, Dempsey, 546.
Johnson, Duke M., 1196.
Johnson, Edwd., 1075.
Johnson, Elisha, 1137.
Johnson, Elizabeth, 696.
Johnson, Francis, 413.
Johnson, Francis, 691.
Johnson, George, 1232.
Johnson, Gideon, 1270.
Johnson, Hardy, 1181.
Johnson, Henry, 1065.
Johnson, Henry, 1114.
Johnson, Henry, 1282.
Johnson, Hugh, 1196.
Johnson, Isaac, 378.
Johnson, Isaac, 1133.
Johnson, Isaac, 1137.
Johnson, Isham, 390.
Johnson, Isham, 1269.
Johnson, Israel, 1177.
Johnson, Jacob, 285.
Johnson, Jacob, 546.
Johnson, James, 285.
Johnson, James, 378.
Johnson, James, 484.
Johnson, Jas., 708.
Johnson, James, 894.
Johnson, James, 1075.
Johnson, James, 1114.
Johnson, James, 1163.
Johnson, James, 1196.
Johnson, James, Jr., 1075.
Johnson, Jesse, 377.
Johnson, Jiffrey, 1139.
Johnson, John, 284.
Johnson, John, 284.
Johnson, John, 284.
Johnson, John, 313.
Johnson, John, 546.
Johnson, John, 693.
Johnson, John, 894.
Johnson, John, 1067.
Johnson, Jno., 1070.
Johnson, John, 1134.
Johnson, John, 1137.
Johnson, John, 1143.
Johnson, John, 1196.
Johnson, Jno., 1232.
Johnson, Jno., 1239.
Johnson, Jno., 1247.
Johnson, John, 1282.
Johnson, John, Jr., 1133.
Johnson, Jonathan, 1270.
Johnson, Joseph, 376.
Johnson, Joseph, 377.
Johnson, Joseph, 402.
Johnson, Jos., 696.
Johnson, Joseph, 1139.
Johnson, Joseph, 1196.
Johnson, Joseph, 1265.
Johnson, Joshua, 259.
Johnson, Joshua, 402.
Johnson, Joshua, 733.
Johnson, Josiah, 490.
Johnson, Josiah, 613.
Johnson, Josiah, 811.
Johnson, Julus, 1163.
Johnson, Levi, 391.
Johnson, Lewis, 387.
Johnson, Lewis, 693.
Johnson, Lisey, 284.
Johnson, Louisa, 337.
Johnson, Martha, 696.
Johnson, Martha, 1065.
Johnson, Matha, 376.
Johnson, Mich'l, 1195.
Johnson, Molly, 347.
Johnson, Moses, 546.
Johnson, Moses, 1139.
Johnson, Nathan, 1177.
Johnson, Nath'l, 1065.
Johnson, Nedon, 546.
Johnson, Noel, 1270.
Johnson, Phillip, 1196.
Johnson, Phillip, 1230.
Johnson, Rachal 1231.
Johnson, Rachael, 1232.
Johnson, Rachel, 867.
Johnson, Robert, 309.
Johnson, Robert, 371.
Johnson, Robert, 393.
Johnson, Rob't, 696.
Johnson, Robert, 698.
Johnson, Robt., 710.
Johnson, Robt., 714.
Johnson, Robert 1114.
Johnson, Robert, 1162.
Johnson, Robert, 1244.
Johnson, Samuel, 310.
Johnson, Sam, 1229.
Johnson, Snodin, 285.
Johnson, Terasha, 1195.
Johnson, Thomas, 284.
Johnson, Thomas, 284.
Johnson, Thomas, 1099.
Johnson, Thomas, 1113.
Johnson, Thos., 1177.
Johnson, Thom., 1230.
Johnson, Thomas, 1270.
Johnson, William, 285.
Johnson, Wm., 326.
Johnson, Wm., 372.
Johnson, Wm., 372.
Johnson, Wm., 389.
Johnson, Wm., 547.
Johnson, Wm., 811.
Johnson, Wm., 894.
Johnson, Wm., 1069.
Johnson, Wm., 1070.
Johnson, Wm., 1139.
Johnson, William, 1196.
Johnson, Wm., 1223.
Johnson, Wm., 1230.
Johnson, Wm., 1232.
Johnson, Wm., Jr., 1270.
Johnson, Willis, 894.
Johnston, Widow, 762.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Johnston, Abel, 675.
Johnston, Abraham, 593.
Johnston, Abraham, 602.
Johnston, Abraham, Sr.,524.
Johnston, Abram, 832.
Johnston, Abram, 1210.
Johnston, Abram, 1211.
Johnston, Absalom, 979.
Johnston, Adam, 653.
Johnston, Alex'r, 444.
Johnston, Alex'r, 982.
Johnston, Alex, 1263.
Johnston, Amos, 527.
Johnston, Amos, 674.
Johnston, Amos, Jr., 675.
Johnston, Andrew, 569.
Johnston, Andrew, 590.
Johnston, Andrew, 653.
Johnston, Angus, 970.
Johnston, Ann, 434.
Johnston, Ann, 460.
Johnston, Anne, 351.
Johnston, Archabel, 1027.
Johnston, Arch'd, 444.
Johnston, Arch'd, 444.
Johnston, Arch'd, 444.
Johnston, Arch'd, 958.
Johnston, Arthur, 445.
Johnston, Arthur B., 669.
Johnston, Barnabas, 848.
Johnston, Barnabas, Jr.,848.
Johnston, Barnaly, 444.
Johnston, Benjamin, 444.
Johnston, Benjamin, 530.
Johnston, Benja., 569.
Johnston, Benj., 834.
Johnston, Benj'n, 1252.
Johnston, Betty, 825.
Johnston, Burrel, 669.
Johnston, Caleb, 577.
Johnston, Charles, 249.
Johnston, Charles, 310.
Johnston, Charles, 402.
Johnston, Charles, 426.
Johnston, Clary, 444.
Johnston, Daniel, 444.
Johnston, Daniel, 530.
Johnston, Darden, 849.
Johnston, David, 647.
Johnston, David, 743.
Johnston, David, 1009.
Johnston, Drury, 1297.
Johnston, Duncan, 458.
Johnston, Duncan, 794.
Johnston, Duncan, 801.
Johnston, Edmund, 689.
Johnston, Elijah, 490.
Johnston, Elijah, 846.
Johnston, Elizabeth, 252.
Johnston, Elizabeth, 1004.
Johnston, Emanuel, 972.
Johnston, Estha, 416.
Johnston, Esther, 527.
Johnston, Etheldred, 677.
Johnston, Francis, 663.
Johnston, Frederic, 426.
Johnston, George, 445.
Johnston, Geo., 1252.
Johnston, Geo., 1292.
Johnston, Geo., 1306.
Johnston, Gideon, Jr., 998.
Johnston, Grisset, 242.
Johnston, Henry, 410.
Johnston, Henry, 506.
Johnston, Henry, 674.
Johnston, Henry, 932.
Johnston, Henry, 986.
Johnston, Henry, 1005.
Johnston, Henry, 1209.
Johnston, Hezekiah, 799.
Johnston, Holland, 919.
Johnston, Hugh, 307.
Johnston, Isaac, 675.
Johnston, Isaac, 746.
Johnston, Isaac, 861.
Johnston, Isaac, 973.
Johnston, Isham, 836.
Johnston, Isum, 675.
Johnston, Jacob, 427.
Johnston, Jacob, 445.
Johnston, Jacob, 601.
Johnston, Jacob, 609.
Johnston, Jacob, 685.
Johnston, Jacob, 824.
Johnston, Jacob, 1008.
Johnston, James, 285.
Johnston, James, 511.
Johnston, James, 530.
Johnston, James, 577.
Johnston, James, 620.
Johnston, James, 671.
Johnston, James, 775.
Johnston, James, 913.
Johnston, James, 1033.
Johnston, James, 1035.
Johnston, James, 1257.
Johnston, James, 1261.
Johnston, James, 1279.
Johnston, James, 1292.
Johnston, James, Jr., 775.
Johnston, Jere, 577.
Johnston, Jermiah, 646.
Johnston, Jesse, 515.
Johnston, Jesse, 730.
Johnston, Jesse, 822.
Johnston, Jesse, 828.
Johnston, Jesse, 1094.
Johnston, Joel, 674.
Johnston, Joel, 1094.
Johnston, John, 444.
Johnston, John, 445.
Johnston, John, 504.
Johnston, John, 513.
Johnston, John, 684.
Johnston, John, 746.
Johnston, John, 749.
Johnston, John, 794.
Johnston, John, 825.
Johnston, John, 843.
Johnston, John, 864.
Johnston, John, 878.
Johnston, John, 935.
Johnston, John, 939.
Johnston, John, 945.
Johnston, John, 947.
Johnston, John, 966.
Johnston, John, 968.
Johnston, John, 984.
Johnston, John, 999.
Johnston, John, 1009.
Johnston, John, 1017.
Johnston, John, 1088.
Johnston, John, 1250.
Johnston, John, 1250.
Johnston, John, 1252.
Johnston, John, 1254.
Johnston, John, Jr., 852.
Johnston, Jonathan, 1157.
Johnston, Joseph, 502.
Johnston, Joseph, 843.
Johnston, Joseph, 852.
Johnston, Joseph, 855.
Johnston, Joseph, 947.
Johnston, Joseph, 1013.
Johnston, Joseph, 1014.
Johnston, Joseph, 1254.
Johnston, Jos. Pain, 987.
Johnston, Joshua, 530.
Johnston, Joshua, 577.
Johnston, Joshua, 678.
Johnston, Joshua, 1079.
Johnston, Joshua, 1147.
Johnston, Joshua, 1159.
Johnston, Joshua, 1256.
Johnston, Lanslotte, 1261.
Johnston, Lazarus, 958.
Johnston, Lewis, 602.
Johnston, Lewis, 870.
Johnston, Loasbe, 1089.
Johnston, Margret, 579.
Johnston, Martin, 674.
Johnston, Mary, 490.
Johnston, Mary, 527.
Johnston, Mary, 895.
Johnston, Mathew, 823.
Johnston, Mathew, 824.
Johnston, Mornin, 936.
Johnston, Moses, 674.
Johnston, Moses, 677.
Johnston, Moses, 967.
Johnston, Nathan, 532.
Johnston, Nath'l, 746.
Johnston, Nath'l, 1031.
Johnston, Peregrine, 1084.
Johnston, Philip, 445.
Johnston, Philip, 675.
Johnston, Philip, 791.
Johnston, Priscilla, 463.
Johnston, Rachel, 301.
Johnston, Randal, 444.
Johnston, Randal, 1157.
Johnston, Randolph, 479.
Johnston, Reuben, 497.
Johnston, Reubin, 508.
Johnston, Richard, 435.
Johnston, Rich'd, 1259.
Johnston, Robert, 309.
Johnston, Robert, 671.
Johnston, Robt., 730.
Johnston, Robert, 965.
Johnston, Robert, 966.
Johnston, Robt., 1015.
Johnston, Sampson, 670.
Johnston, Saml., 278.
Johnston, Samuel, 297.
Johnston, Sam'l, 402.
Johnston, Samuel, 444.
Johnston, Sam'l, 1250.
Johnston, Sam'l, 1267.
Johnston, Sarah, 255.
Johnston, Sarah, 675.
Johnston, Sarah, 728.
Johnston, Sarah, 871.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Johnston, Silas, 843.
Johnston, Simon, 458.
Johnston, Simon, 675.
Johnston, Solomon, 247.
Johnston, Solomon, 669.
Johnston, Starlin, 675.
Johnston, Sylvanus, 673.
Johnston, Tapley, 444.
Johnston, Tarlton, 590.
Johnston, Theodoruk, 1252.
Johnston, Thomas, 304.
Johnston, Thomas, 444.
Johnston, Thos., 501.
Johnston, Thos., 522.
Johnston, Thos., 775.
Johnston, Thos., 824.
Johnston, Thos., 837.
Johnston, Thos., 959.
Johnston, Thomas, 966.
Johnston, Thos., 1310.
Johnston, Thomas, Jr., 864.
Johnston, Thomas, Sr., 864.
Johnston, Timothy, 249.
Johnston, William, 304.
Johnston, Wm., 413.
Johnston, Wm., 421.
Johnston, Wm., 594.
Johnston, Wm., 657.
Johnston, Wm., 668.
Johnston, Wm., 674.
Johnston, Wm., 743.
Johnston, Wm., 762.
Johnston, Wm., 775.
Johnston, Wm., 775.
Johnston, Wm., 788.
Johnston, Wm., 831.
Johnston, Wm., 915.
Johnston, Wm., 959.
Johnston, Wm., 960.
Johnston, Wm., 966.
Johnston, Wm., 998.
Johnston, Wm., 1004
Johnston, Wm., 1014.
Johnston, Wm., 1094.
Johnston, Wm., 1195.
Johnston, Wm., 1208.
Johnston, Wm., Sr., 1270.
Johnston, William E., 1195.
Johnston, Willis, 444.
Johnston, Winifred, 960.
Johnston, Zilla, 444.
Joice, Caleb, 727.
Joice, Martin, 727.
Joineo, Ely, 619.
Joiner, Abram, 916.
Joiner, Benj'n, 597.
Joiner, Burwell, 810.
Joiner, Cardy, 532.
Joiner, Celia, 811.
Joiner, Charles, 532.
Joiner, Charles, 627.
Joiner, Cordie, 811.
Joiner, Cornelius, 811.
Joiner, Drewry, 1178.
Joiner, Drury, 811.
Joiner, Elizabeth, 916.
Joiner, Ely, 611.
Joiner, Hardy, 670.
Joiner, Henry, 604.
Joiner, Humphrey, 402.
Joiner, Isaac, 916.
Joiner, Jacob, 810.
Joiner, James, 505.
Joiner, Jesse, 811.
Joiner, Joel, 1206.
Joiner, John, 810.
Joiner, John, 1130.
Joiner, John, Jr., 811.
Joiner, Joseph, 811.
Joiner, Jordan, 811.
Joiner, Lewis, 810.
Joiner, Mathew, 1210.
Joiner, Moses, 546.
Joiner, Nathan, 358.
Joiner, Nathan, 670.
Joiner, Nath'l, 810.
Joiner, Nath'l, 811.
Joiner, Patience, 1179.
Joiner, Rebecca, 916.
Joiner, Solomon, 811.
Joiner, Theophilus, 603.
Joiner, Thomas, 670.
Joiner, Wm., 810.
Joiner, Wm., 811.
Joiner, Wm., 918.
Joiner, Wm. Jones, 894.
Joines, Thom., 1230.
Joinigan, Jane, 505.
Joint, Phillip, 1025.
Jointer, Argulus, 299.
Jolley, Charles, 657.
Jolley, James, 811.
Jolley, Jap, 381.
Jolley, John, 381.
Jolley, Wm., 657.
Jolly, James, 444.
Jolly, James, 1298.
Jolly, Jesse, 905.
Jolly, Jesse,. 907.
Jolly, John, 908.
Jolly, Jonathan, 914.
Jolly, Peter, 909.
Jolly, Solomon, 261.
Jonakin, Arther, 285.
Jonakin, Benjn., 285.
Jonakin, Jessee, 284.
Jonathan, James, 284.
Jonerkin, David, 1217.
Jonerkin, George, Jr., 1217.
Jonerkin, George, Sr., 1217.
Jonerkin, Josiah, 1217.
Jonerkin, Mills, 1217.
Jonerkin, Wm., 1217.
Jones, Abbridgston, 1173.
Jones, Abi, 477.
Jones, Abraham, 253.
Jones, Abraham, 1280.
Jones, Abram, 636.
Jones, Adir, 365.
Jones, Allen, 856.
Jones, Ambrose, 365.
Jones, Ambrose, 528.
Jones, Ambrose, 671.
Jones, Ambrose, Sr., 1275.
Jones, Ambrouse, 331.
Jones, Amilesent, 624.
Jones, Andrew, 383.
Jones, Anthony, 506.
Jones, Anthony, 507.
Jones, Aquilla, 394.
Jones, Aquilla, 928.
Jones, Aquilla, 929.
Jones, Aquilla, 1114.
Jones, Aquilla, 1292.
Jones, Arthur, 393.
Jones, Arthur, 1217.
Jones, Augustine, 1094.
Jones, Augustus, 302.
Jones, Barnaby, 811.
Jones, Bartholomew, 418.
Jones, Bartlet, 1159.
Jones, Ben, 329.
Jones, Benjamin, 349.
Jones, Benjn., 860.
Jones, Benjn., 988.
Jones, Benjn., 1014.
Jones, Ben, 1058.
Jones, Benjamin, 1085.
Jones, Benjamin, 1111.
Jones, Benjn., 1184.
Jones, Ben, 1222.
Jones, Benj., 1256.
Jones, Berry, 1054.
Jones, Betty, 547.
Jones, Bilson, 557.
Jones, Brackett, 593.
Jones, Brereton, 1276.
Jones, Brice, 963.
Jones, Brigger, 680.
Jones, Briton, 606.
Jones, Brittin, 811.
Jones, Britton, 350.
Jones, Burrough, 376.
Jones, Burwell, 1175.
Jones, Busbin, 556.
Jones, Cadwallader, 1111.
Jones, Caleb, 348.
Jones, Charles, 379.
Jones, Charles, 419.
Jones, Charles, 557.
Jones, Charles, 707.
Jones, Charles, 775.
Jones, Charles, 932.
Jones, Charles, 1087.
Jones, Charles, 1276.
Jones, Christopher, 647.
Jones, Clayton, 1257.
Jones, Cooper, 811.
Jones, Corbin, 1147.
Jones, Counsil, 546.
Jones, Daniel, 489.
Jones, Daniel, 546.
Jones, Darling, 735.
Jones, David, 255.
Jones, David, 264.
Jones, David, 285.
Jones, David, 488.
Jones, David, 561.
Jones, David, 571.
Jones, David, 639.
Jones, David, 823.
Jones, David, 993.
Jones, David, 1000.
Jones, David, 1009.
Jones, David, 1157.
Jones, David, 1182.
Jones, David, 1259.
Jones, David, Jr., 557.
Jones, David, Sr., 557.
Jones, David, Sr., 823.
Jones, Demsey, 557.
Jones, Demsey, Jr., 557.
Jones, Demsey, Sr., 557.
Jones, Denten, 396.
Jones, Dickey, 731.
Jones, Drewry, 1164.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Jones, Drury, 546.
Jones, Drury, 1257.
Jones, Ebenezer, 1027.
Jones, Edith, 558.
Jones, Edmund, 1307.
Jones, Edward, 301.
Jones, Edward, 349.
Jones, Edward, 361.
Jones, Edward, 374.
Jones, Edward, 388.
Jones, Edward, 514.
Jones, Edwd., 826.
Jones, Edwd., 998.
Jones, Edward, 1196.
Jones, Edward, 1276.
Jones, Elizabeth, 251.
Jones, Elizabeth, 265.
Jones, Elizabeth, 596.
Jones, Elizabeth, 1217.
Jones, Elkin, 1181.
Jones, Else, 1018.
Jones, Ephraim, 976.
Jones, Ephraim, 1056.
Jones, Etheldred, 1181.
Jones, Evan, 346.
Jones, Evan, 353.
Jones, Evan, 417.
Jones, Evan, 476.
Jones, Evin, 558.
Jones, Ezek., 1241.
Jones, Ezekeah, 311.
Jones, Ezekiel, 497.
Jones, Ezekiel, 869.
Jones, Ezekiel, 986.
Jones, Fiddle, 285.
Jones, Frances, 1281.
Jones, Francis, 255.
Jones, Francis, 393.
Jones, Francis, 592.
Jones, Francis, 1171.
Jones, Francis, 1292.
Jones, Frederic, 497.
Jones, Frederick, 484.
Jones, Frederick, 534.
Jones, Frederick, 546.
Jones, Frederick, 685.
Jones, Frederick, 728.
Jones, Frederick, 810.
Jones, Frederick, 824.
Jones, Frederick, 828.
Jones, Frederick, 841.
Jones, Frederick, 980.
Jones, Freeman, 1072.
Jones, Frileg, 1153.
Jones, Gabriel, 1114.
Jones, George, 377.
Jones, George, 378.
Jones, Geo., 1243.
Jones, Goodrich, 1257.
Jones, Hardiman, 516.
Jones, Hardy, 685.
Jones, Hardy, 686.
Jones, Hardy, 1219.
Jones, Harwood, 842.
Jones, Henry, 377.
Jones, Henry, 508.
Jones, Henry, 592.
Jones, Henry, 613.
Jones, Henry, 638.
Jones, Henry, 683.
Jones, Henry, 690.
Jones, Henry, 878.
Jones, Henry, 913.
Jones, Henry, 1081.
Jones, Henry, 1223.
Jones, Hezekiah, 559.
Jones, Hezekiah, 559.
Jones, Hull, 866.
Jones, Humphrey, 434.
Jones, Isaa, 1006.
Jones, Isaac, 299.
Jones, Isaac, 589.
Jones, Isaac, 673.
Jones, Isaac, 878.
Jones, Isaac, 1027.
Jones, Isaac, 1059.
Jones, Isaac, 1131.
Jones, Isaac, Sr., 589.
Jones, Isabella, 821.
Jones, Isham, 843.
Jones, Jacob, 546.
Jones, Jacob, 686.
Jones, Jacob, Jr., 1302.
Jones, James, 263.
Jones, James, 402.
Jones, James, 409.
Jones, James, 417.
Jones, James, 484.
Jones, James, 522.
Jones, James, 546.
Jones, James, 546.
Jones, James, 560.
Jones, James, 561.
Jones, James, 562.
Jones, James, 593.
Jones, James, 605.
Jones, James, 612.
Jones, James, 624.
Jones, James, 680.
Jones, James, 685.
Jones, James, 686.
Jones, James, 692.
Jones, James, 878.
Jones, James, 1043.
Jones, James, 1055.
Jones, James, 1137.
Jones, James, 1165.
Jones, James, 1175.
Jones, James, 1182.
Jones, James, 1217.
Jones, James, 1259.
Jones, James, Sr., 254.
Jones, James, Sr., 411.
Jones, James, Sr., 561.
Jones, James, Sr., 1133.
Jones, James, Sr., 1153.
Jones, Jamima, 714.
Jones, Jarvis, 611.
Jones, Jarvis, 878.
Jones, Jesse, 258.
Jones, Jesse, 485.
Jones, Jesse, 497.
Jones, Jesse, 513.
Jones, Jesse, 563.
Jones, Jesse, 571.
Jones, Jesse, 712.
Jones, Jesse, 775.
Jones, Jesse, 1182.
Jones, Jessee, 285.
Jones, John, 268.
Jones, John, 315.
Jones, Jno., 319.
Jones, John, 347.
Jones, John, 350.
Jones, John, 354.
Jones, John, 379.
Jones, John, 379.
Jones, John, 409.
Jones, John, 469.
Jones, John, 484.
Jones, John, 488.
Jones, John, 489.
Jones, John, 490.
Jones, John, 490.
Jones, John, 497.
Jones, John, 516.
Jones, John, 546.
Jones, John, 546.
Jones, John, 547.
Jones, John, 561.
Jones, John, 561.
Jones, John, 596.
Jones, John, 599.
Jones, John, 680.
Jones, Jno., 700.
Jones, John, 728.
Jones, John, 810.
Jones, John, 811.
Jones, John, 811.
Jones, John, 822.
Jones, John, 832.
Jones, John, 842.
Jones, John, 845.
Jones, John, 859.
Jones, John, 860.
Jones, John, 878.
Jones, John, 904.
Jones, John, 906.
Jones, John, 915.
Jones, John, 930.
Jones, John, 989.
Jones, John, 996.
Jones, John, 999.
Jones, John, 1002.
Jones, John, 1020.
Jones, John, 1054.
Jones, John, 1056.
Jones, Jno., 1059.
Jones, Jno., 1065.
Jones, John, 1069.
Jones, Jno., 1071.
Jones, Jno., 1072.
Jones, Jno., 1074.
Jones, John, 1120.
Jones, John, 1139.
Jones, John, 1153.
Jones, John, 1182.
Jones, John, 1196.
Jones, John, 1196.
Jones, John, 1205.
Jones, John, 1246.
Jones, John, 1246.
Jones, John, 1249.
Jones, John, 1250.
Jones, John, 1261.
Jones, John, 1269.
Jones, John, 1299.
Jones, John, Jr., 348.
Jones, John, Jr., 615.
Jones, John, Jr., 952.
Jones, John, Jr., 963.
Jones, John, Sr., 616.
Jones, John, Sr., 729.
Jones, John, Sr., 953.
Jones, John, Sr., 1059.
Jones, Jno. L., 1241.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Jones, Jno. M., 1245.
Jones, John Moss,1087.
Jones, John R., 263.
Jones, Jno. W., 1064.
Jones, Jonathan, 269.
Jones, Jonathan, 1280.
Jones, Jonathan, 1292.
Jones, Jos., 338.
Jones, Jos., 346.
Jones, Joseph, 350.
Jones, Joseph, 487.
Jones, Joseph, 546.
Jones, Joseph, 878.
Jones, Joseph, 894.
Jones, Joseph, 1027.
Jones, Jos., 1245.
Jones, Joseph, Jr., 346.
Jones, Joseph, Jr., 1153.
Jones, Joseph, Sr., 1153.
Jones, Joshua, 444.
Jones, Joshua, 546.
Jones, Joshua, 593.
Jones, Joshua, 596.
Jones, Joshua, 1114.
Jones, Joshua, 1153.
Jones, Joshua, 1195.
Jones, Joshua, 1222.
Jones, Josiah, 254.
Jones, Josiah, 402.
Jones, Josiah, 561.
Jones, Josiah, 681.
Jones, Josiah, Sr., 254.
Jones, Kibby, 866.
Jones, Lazarus, 539.
Jones, Leonard, 932.
Jones, Leonard, 1196.
Jones, Leullen, 546.
Jones, Levi, 1094.
Jones, Levi, 1145.
Jones, Lewis, 389.
Jones, Lewis, 419.
Jones, Lewis, 507.
Jones, Lewis, 561.
Jones, Lewis, 564.
Jones, Lewis, 834.
Jones, Lewis, 1182.
Jones, Lewis, 1290.
Jones, Livy, 1179.
Jones, Lovick, 410.
Jones, Lucy, 790.
Jones, Lurana, 966.
Jones, Malachi, 467.
Jones, Margarett, 1153.
Jones, Margart, 894.
Jones, Marshal, 445.
Jones, Martha, 1091.
Jones, Martha, 1195.
Jones, Mary, 285.
Jones, Mary, 285.
Jones, Mary, 512.
Jones, Mary, 528.
Jones, Mary, 688.
Jones, Mary, 835.
Jones, Mary, 1177.
Jones, Mary, 1239.
Jones, Mathew, 979.
Jones, Matthew, 387.
Jones, Matthew, 675.
Jones, Michael, 1035.
Jones, Mrs. Monice, 831.
Jones, Morris, 637.
Jones, Morton, 1222.
Jones, Moses, 418.
Jones, Moses, 565.
Jones, Moses, 1094.
Jonse, Moses, 1276.
Jones, Moses, Jr., 1095.
Jones, Moses, Sr., 565.
Jones, Nathan, 1080.
Jones, Nath'l, 1179.
Jones, Nath'l, Sr., 1179.
Jones, Nicholas, 333.
Jones, Nusom, 811.
Jones, Patience, 517.
Jones, Peter, 496.
Jones, Peter, 862.
Jones, Peter, 1196.
Jones, Peter, 1240.
Jones, Plebius, 384.
Jones, Philip, 1111.
Jones, Phill, 612.
Jones, Philliph, 1179.
Jones, Quiller, 1111.
Jones, Rachael, 1095.
Jones, Rebecca, 361.
Jones, Rebecca, 638.
Jones, Rebecca, 799.
Jones, Reuban, 1274.
Jones, Reuben P., 385.
Jones, Rhoda, 878.
Jones, Ric'd, 384.
Jones, Richard, 425.
Jones, Richard, 490.
Jones, Richard, 546.
Jones, Richard, 638.
Jones, Richard, 681.
Jones, Rich'd, 708.
Jones, Rich'd, 734.
Jones, Rich'd, 834.
Jones, Richard, 976.
Jones, Richard, 1091.
Jones, Richard, 1111.
Jones, Richard, 1195.
Jones, Rich'd, 1256.
Jones, Rier, 362.
Jones, Robert, 255.
Jones, Robt., 597.
Jones, Robert, 852.
Jones, Robt., 1059.
Jones, Robert, 1112.
Jones, Robert, 1149.
Jones, Robt., 1195.
Jones, Robert, 1196.
Jones, Roger, 264.
Jones, Roger, 417.
Jones, Roger, 546.
Jones, Roger, Sr., 411.
Jones, Russel, 1239.
Jones, Ruth, 878.
Jones, S. I., 372.
Jones, Sam'l, 385.
Jones, Samuel, 512.
Jones, Samuel, 546.
Jones, Samuel, 1106.
Jones, Samuel, 1140.
Jones, Sam, 1236.
Jones, Samuel, 1281.
Jones, Sarah, 467.
Jones, Sarah, 624.
Jones, Sarah, 843.
Jones, Sarah, 1217.
Jones, Mrs. Sarah, 823.
Jones, Servant, 841.
Jones, Shadrack, 1090.
Jones, Silvanus, 802.
Jones, Simon, 700.
Jones, Solo, 285.
Jones, Solomon, 444.
Jones, Solomon, 637.
Jones, Solomon, 722.
Jones, Solomon, 1007.
Jones, Stephen, 871.
Jones, Stephen, 1057.
Jones, Stephen, 1076.
Jones, Stephens, 1254.
Jones, Sugars, 1196.
Jones, Sukey, 497.
Jones, Susannah, 1195.
Jones, Sylvanus, 488.
Jones, Thomas, 243.
Jones, Thomas, 258.
Jones, Thomas, 285.
Jones, Thomas, 307.
Jones, Thos., 379.
Jones, Thos., 402.
Jones, Thomas, 423.
Jones, Thomas, 425.
Jones, Thomas, 425.
Jones, Thomas, 444.
Jones, Thos., 479.
Jones, Thos., 497.
Jones, Thos., 497.
Jones, Thomas, 615.
Jones, Thomas, 618.
Jones, Thomas, 639.
Jones, Thomas, 671.
Jones, Thos., 775.
Jones, Thos., 828.
Jones, Thos., 923.
Jones, Thos., 928.
Jones, Thos., 945.
Jones, Thos., 1049.
Jones, Thos., 1173.
Jones, Thomas, 1272.
Jones, Thos., 1292.
Jones, Thos., Jr., 1259.
Jones, Thos., Sr., 1259.
Jones, Tignal, 393.
Jones, Tignal, 1178.
Jones, Timothy, 355.
Jones, Traverse, 1219.
Jones, Vineon, 1246.
Jones, Vinkler, 1282.
Jones, W. Armistead, 547.
Jones, Walter, 258.
Jones, Walter 268.
Jones, Walter, 425.
Jones, William, 244.
Jones, William, 264.
Jones, William, 269.
Jones, William, 284.
Jones, William, 285.
Jones, William, 309.
Jones, William, 315.
Jones, Wm., 339.
Jones, Wm., 343.
Jones, Wm., 346.
Jones, Wm., 402.
Jones, Wm., 407.
Jones, Wm., 410.
Jones, Wm., 423.
Jones, Wm., 425.
Jones, Wm., 488.
Jones, Wm., 490.
Jones, Wm., 491.
Jones, Wm., 546.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Jones, Wm., 546.
Jones, Wm., 594.
Jones, William, 621.
Jones, Wm., 677.
Jones, Wm., 685.
Jones, Wm., 687.
Jones, Wm., 728.
Jones, Wm., 829.
Jones, Wm., 834.
Jones, Wm., 834.
Jones, Wm., 852.
Jones, Wm., 859.
Jones, Wm., 860.
Jones, William, 867.
Jones, Wm., 894.
Jones, Wm., 953.
Jones, Wm., 988.
Jones, Wm., 989.
Jones, Wm., 996.
Jones, Wm., 1060.
Jones, Wm., 1114.
Jones, Wm., 1162.
Jones, Wm., 1170.
Jones, Wm., 1182.
Jones, Wm., 1217.
Jones, Wm., 1246.
Jones, Wm., 1250.
Jones, Wm., 1276.
Jones, Wm., 1277.
Jones, Wm., Jr., 894.
Jones, Wm., Jr., 992.
Jones, Wm., Jr., 1273.
Jones, William, Sr., 254.
Jones, Wm., Sr., 488.
Jones, Wm., Sr., 989.
Jones, Wm., Sr., 992.
Jones, Wm., Sr., 1259.
Jones, Williams, 248.
Jones, Williams, 254.
Jones, Willie, 609.
Jones, Willis, 1186.
Jones, Willis, 1219.
Jones, Willoby, 351.
Jones, Wise, 1036.
Jones, Zaccheus, 1055.
Jones, Zachariah, 970.
Jones, Zadiac, 916.
Jonis, Wm., 1165.
Jonson, Ben, 1232.
Jonson, Jeffry, 1232.
Joplin, James, 1170.
Joplin, Mark, 1170.
Jordan, ———, 463.
Jordan, Abner, 674.
Jordan, Abnor, 1162.
Jordan, Abram, 642.
Jordan, Abram, 644.
Jordan, Amos., 1162.
Jordan, Arth., 1271.
Jordan, Arthur, 829.
Jordan, Batt, 839.
Jordan, Benj., 839.
Jordan, Benjn., 847.
Jordan, Benja., 916.
Jordan, Caleb, 402.
Jordan, Charles, 251.
Jordan, Charles, 402.
Jordan, Charles, Jr., 1222.
Jordan, Cornelius, 532.
Jordan, Dempsey, 1168.
Jordan, Demsey, 402.
Jordan, Edward, 601.
Jordan, Elezeth, 634.
Jordan, Elizabeth, 894.
Jordan, Elizeth, 634.
Jordan, Enos, 1311.
Jordan, Evan, 482.
Jordan, Francis, 775.
Jordan, Frederick, 482.
Jordan, Geo., 839.
Jordan, Gray, 517.
Jordan, Hance, 402.
Jordan, Ichabod, 402.
Jordan, Isaac, 878.
Jordan, Isaac, 878.
Jordan, Jacob, 402.
Jordan, Jacob, 402.
Jordan, James 284.
Jordan, James, 644.
Jordan, James, 1163.
Jordan, James B., 284.
Jordan, Jeremiah, 561.
Jordan, Jesse, 915.
Jordan, John, 546.
Jordan, John, 641.
Jordan, John, 775.
Jordan, John, 775.
Jordan, John, 775.
Jordan, John, 840.
Jordan, John, 904.
Jordan, John, 1154.
Jordan, John, 1185.
Jordan, Jonathan, 1294.
Jordan, Joseph, 284.
Jordan, Joseph, 402.
Jordan, Joseph, 533.
Jordan, Joseph, 601.
Jordan, Joseph, 894.
Jordan, Joshua, 532.
Jordan, Josiah, 402.
Jordan, Liles, 1165.
Jordan, Marcillus, 1196.
Jordan, Margaret, 1186.
Jordan, Mary, 284.
Jordan, Mead, 444.
Jordan, Mead, 801.
Jordan, Nathan, 402.
Jordan, Nicholas, 402.
Jordan, Nicholas, 1162.
Jordan, Over, 840.
Jordan, Phillip, 1084.
Jordan, Reuben, 1055.
Jordan, Richard, 486.
Jordan, Richard, 640.
Jordan, Rich'd, 848.
Jordan, Rich'd, 914.
Jordan, River, 965.
Jordan, Robt., 1274.
Jordan, Robt., 1311.
Jordan, Rothers, 642.
Jordan, Ruban, 775.
Jordan, Thomas, 318.
Jordan, Thomas, 430.
Jordan, Thomas, 483.
Jordan, Thomas, 644.
Jordan, Thos., 840.
Jordan, Thomas, 878.
Jordan, Thos., 895.
Jordan, Thos., 1311.
Jordan, Wm., 402.
Jordan, Wm., 425.
Jordan, Wm., 601.
Jordan, Wm., 628.
Jordan, Wm., 775.
Jordan, Wm., 878.
Jordan, William, 1084.
Jordan, Wm., 1166.
Jordan, Zachariah, 644.
Jordon, Cornelius, Jr., 532.
Jordon, John, 859.
Jorge, Jesse, 508.
Jornagan, Needham, 624.
Jornegans, ———, 980.
Joseph, Anthony, 396.
Josey, John, 847.
Josey, John, 1046.
Josey, Robt., 596.
Joslin, Amascah, 825.
Jourdin, Henry, 669.
Jourdin, Wm., 1207.
Journagan, David, 546.
Jowers, Geo., 952.
Jowers, John, 952.
Jowers, Thos., 952.
Jowers, Wm., 966.
Joy, George, 1153.
Joyce, Alex., 1104.
Joyce, Elijah, 1001.
Joyce, Elizabeth, 728.
Joyce, George, 1103.
Joyce, Isaac, 1104.
Joyce, James, 1000.
Joyce, John, 1001.
Joyce, John, 1002.
Joyce, Robert, 990.
Joyce, Robt., 1001.
Joyce, Thos., 1002.
Joyner, Abraham, 845.
Joyner, Abraham, 915.
Joyner, Benjamin, 1079.
Joyner, Blount, 612.
Joyner, Bridgman, 604.
Joyner, Giles, 844.
Joyner, Isam, 1091.
Joyner, James, 1087.
Joyner, Jesse, 844.
Joyner, Joel, 611.
Joyner, John, 603.
Joyner, Jonathan, 618.
Joyner, Thos., 729.
Joyner, Thos., 845.
Jozee, Wm., 530.
Juce, John, 408.
Judd, Natt, 1227.
Judd, Rob, 1227.
Judd, Robt., 1233.
Judd, Rollin, 1227.
Judd, Wm., 547.
Judge, Bryant, 1294.
Judge, James, 613.
Judkins, Carolus, 851.
Judkins, Charles, 924.
Judkins, James, 850.
Judkins, Joel, 850.
Judkins, Thos., 924.
Judkins, Thomas, 1196.
Jug, Christopher, 515.
Jug, Joseph, 536.
Jug, Sarah, 521.
Juke, John, 755.
Juland, George, 930.
Juland, Rainey, 930.
Julard, Isaac, 949.
Juley, Arcey, 266.
Julin, Ben, 326.
Julin, William, 326.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Julus, Coley, 372.
July, Christian, 582.
Jump, John, 497.
Jump, Wm., 434.
June, Jesse, 389.
Junum, Antony, 1074.
Jurdan, John, 1112.
Jurnigan, Elisha, 503.
Justice, Amos, 1074.
Justice, David, 1171.
Justice, Hance, 651.
Justice, Jared, 1056.
Justice, John, 381.
Justice, John, 1090.
Justice, John, 1252.
Justice, John, 1287.
Justice, Jos., 328.
Justice, Joseph, 945.
Justice, Laban, 870.
Justice, Peter, 699.
Justice, Rebecca, 413.
Justice, Sylvanus, 407.
Justice, Thos., Jr., 1072.
Justice, Thos., Sr., 1073.
Justice, Wm., 381.
Justice, Mark, 837.
Justiss, John, 595.

K

Kail, Jeremiah, 626.
Kail, Josiah, 285.
Kain, Isaac, 937.
Kain, John, 941.
Kain, Peter, 1022.
Kamp, Abraham, 1027.
Kan, Nicholas, 1015.
Kannard, Michial, 510.
Kannon, John, 1263.
Kapp, Jacob, 1116.
Karen, Conrad, 1042.
Karen, John, 1042.
Karkiet, Wm., 721.
Karns, Alex'r, 1012.
Karr, Nath'l, 950.
Kaske, Rinatus, 1116.
Kasler, Geo., 695.
Kaster, Jacob, 1047.
Katon, John, 471.
Kay, John, 609.
Kay, John, 840.
Kayes, John, 937.
Keach, Jasper, 643.
Keach, Joseph, 643.
Keachey, Geo., 960.
Keachey, James, 960.
Keachey, John, 960.
Keal, Hardy, 522.
Keal, James, 402.
Kean, Edward, 413.
Kean, George, 676.
Kean, John, 1090.
Kean, John, 1261.
Kean, Silas, 941.
Kean, Wm., 1080.
Kearney, Thos., 527.
Kearsey, Eliazor, 587.
Kearsey, Thos., 587.
Keath, John, 1175.
Keather, Alexander M., 318.
Keaton, Dorathy, 879.
Keaton, Francis, 1133.
Keaton, Henry, 879.
Keaton, John, 879.
Keaton, Joseph, 879.
Keaton, Patrick, 879.
Keaton, Ruben, 879.
Keaton, Stephen, 879.
Keaton, William, 285.
Keaton, Wm., 879.
Keef, Edmond, 435.
Keel, Charles, 879.
Keel, Ezekiel, 908.
Keel, John, 256.
Keel, Nathan, 259.
Keel, Rachel, 909.
Keel, Ruth, 256.
Keel, Simon, 904.
Keel, Wm., 904.
Keele, Jacob, 633.
Keele, Jacob, 634.
Keeley, Jonathan, 503.
Keeling Calton, 1224.
Keeling, Jane, 1240.
Keeling, Leonard, 1223.
Keeling, Wm., 1250.
Keely, Abraham, 879.
Keen, Alice, 667.
Keen, George, 678.
Keen, John, 668.
Keen, John, 879.
Keen, Lemuel, 564.
Keen, Moses, 286.
Keethly, John, 1220.
Keetor, James, 1064.
Keffer, Frederick, 1009.
Kehely, Christr., 1034.
Keiley, John, 1311.
Kein, Abr'm, Jr., 712.
Keinan, Michael, 826.
Keince, Ab'm, 712.
Keiner, Jno., 692.
Keiner, Martin, 693.
Keith, Cornelius, 1145.
Keith, William, 1124.
Kell, Robt., 342.
Kell, Thos., 342.
Kell, Thos., Jr., 342.
Kell, Wm., 342.
Kelleham, Beersheba, 435.
Kellen, Wm., 445.
Keller, Christina, 333.
Keller, Geo., 775.
Keller, Henry, 695.
Keller, Jacob, 333.
Keller, Jacob, 775.
Keller, Jacob, 1012.
Keller, Jno., 340.
Keller, Jno., 1243.
Keller, Martin, 333.
Keller, Michal, 695.
Keller, Michal, 699.
Keller, Nicolas, 340.
Keller, Thomas, 775.
Kelley, Anterson, 724.
Kelley, Archabald, 303.
Kelley, Archabald, 620.
Kelley, Barnabas, 1139.
Kelley, Chanler, 1291.
Kelley, Delphia, 624.
Kelley, Henry, 393.
Kelley, Hugh, 799.
Kelley, Jacob, 1078.
Kelley, James, 375.
Kelley, James, 617.
Kelley, James, 950.
Kelley, James, 1085.
Kelley, John, 609.
Kelley, John, 1161.
Kelley, John, 1164.
Kelley, Joseph, 1077.
Kelley, Labin, 269.
Kelley, Methew, 303.
Kelley, Sarah, 534.
Kelley, Thomas, 245.
Kelley, Thomas, 615.
Kelley, Thomas, 1282.
Kelley, Timothy, 726.
Kelley, Wm., 384.
Kelley, Wm., 525.
Kelley, Wm., 567.
Kelley, Wm., 601.
Kelley, Wm., 609.
Kelley, William, 615.
Kelley, Wm., 727.
Kelley, Wm., 833.
Kelley, Wm., 1025.
Kelloe, Jacob, 326.
Kellum, Elijah, 688.
Kellum, James, 412.
Kellum, Wm., 681.
Kelluy, William, 617.
Kelly, Alex. Ham, 321.
Kelly, Ananias, 445.
Kelly, Angus, 458.
Kelly, Ben, 330.
Kelly, Benjamin, 1122.
Kelly, Benj., 1196.
Kelly, Betsey, 868.
Kelly, Charles, 268.
Kelly, Chas., 674.
Kelly, Curtis, 269.
Kelly, Daniel, 445.
Kelly, Daniel, 985.
Kelly, Duncan, 974.
Kelly, Duncan, 984.
Kelly, Henry, 1056.
Kelly, James, 995.
Kelly, Jeremiah, 909.
Kelly, Jethro, 895.
Kelly, John, 303.
Kelly, John, 462.
Kelly, John, 674.
Kelly, John, 688.
Kelly, John, 1102.
Kelly, Joseph, 412.
Kelly, Mary, 714.
Kelly, Mary, 1094.
Kelly, Meriam, 354.
Kelly, Peter, 983.
Kelly, Sam'l, 775.
Kelly, Solomon, 656.
Kelly, Thomas, 407.
Kelly, Thos., 749.
Kelly, Thos., 775.
Kelly, Thomas, 1196.
Kelly, Wm., 320.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Kelly, Wm., 1024.
Kelly, Wm., 1159.
Kelly, Wm., 1313.
Kellyham, Cornelius, 309.
Kellyham, Pearce, 308.
Kellyham, Martin, 982.
Kelton, Robert, 649.
Kelton, Wm., 320.
Kelugh, Sam'l, 745.
Kemmy, Thomas, 860.
Kemp, Ann, 345.
Kemp, Henry, 1170.
Kemp, Isaac, 420.
Kemp, James, 1069.
Kemp, Jesse, 1168.
Kemp, John, 445.
Kemp, John, 1168.
Kemp, Joseph, 299.
Kemp, Joseph, 377.
Kemp, Joseph, 1062.
Kemp, Joshua, 923.
Kemp, Ric'd, 377.
Kemp, Ric'd, 1169.
Kemp, Thos., 1069.
Kemp, Wm., 835.
Kemp, Wm., 1025.
Kenady, John, 349.
Kenady, Robert, 348.
Kenan, James, 514.
Kenan, Lawrence, 461.
Kenatzer, Catherina, 1010.
Kenatzer, Jacob, 1013.
Kenchen, Wm., 811.
Kendel, Nancy, 1074.
Kender, Conrod, 707.
Kendrick, Martin, 374.
Kendrick, Pheland, 769.
Kendrick, Wm., 374.
Keneday, Sarah, 940.
Kenedey, Edward, 943.
Kenedy, Mark, 1244.
Kenett, Wm., 1049.
Kenkard, James, 1043.
Kenly, Lydia, 473.
Kennaday, David, 743.
Kennaday, James, 742.
Kennaday, Sam'l, 742.
Kennady, Andw., 1016.
Kennady, James, 286.
Kennady, James, 1256.
Kennady, John, 348.
Kenneday, Alexr., 1030.
Kenneday, Esther, 742.
Kenneday, Wm., 764.
Kennedy, Alexr., 794.
Kennedy, Aron, 1232.
Kenneuy, Bartholomea, 921.
Kennedy, Connell, 339.
Kennedy, David, 794.
Kennedy, David, 925.
Kennedy, David, Jr., 925.
Kennedy, Edward, 360.
Kennedy, Elijah, 360.
Kennedy, Ellis, 286.
Kennedy, Elizabeth, 363.
Kennedy, Elizabeth, 690.
Kennedy, George, 434.
Kennedy, Gideon, 359.
Kennedy, Hannah, 396.
Kennedy, Henry, 396.
Kennedy, Henry, 495.
Kennedy, Isaac, 968.
Kennedy, Jacob, 359.
Kennedy, John, 263.
Kennedy, John, 411.
Kennedy, John, 424.
Kennedy, John, 445.
Kennedy, John, 463.
Kennedy, John, 492.
Kennedy, Jno., 1053.
Kennedy, John, 1207.
Kennedy, John, 1292.
Kennedy, Martha, 361.
Kennedy, Mary, 492.
Kennedy, Patrick, 1080.
Kennedy, Richard, 359.
Kennedy, Sam'l, 1243.
Kennedy, Samuel, Jr., 979.
Kennedy, Samuel, Sr., 979.
Kennedy, Thomas, 559.
Kennedy, Walter, 492.
Kennedy, Wm., 426.
Kennedy, Wm., 445.
Kennedy, Wm., 691.
Kennedy, Wm., 970.
Kennedy, Wm., 1243.
Kennedy, Willit, 360.
Kenneuy, Willit, 360.
Kennens, John, 1055.
Kennerday, Hugh, 1170.
Kennerday, Wagstaff, 1170.
Kennett, Brickhouse, 467.
Kenney, Jane, 484.
Kenney, John, 789.
Kenney, Wm., 484.
Kenney, Wm., 1018.
Kennily, Rueben, 959.
Kennon, John, 1275.
Kennon, Wm., 994.
Kent, David, 928.
Kent, James, 1034.
Kent, Jesse, 811.
Kent, Jesse, Jr., 811.
Kent, John, 733.
Kent, John, 1034.
Kent, Levy, 423.
Kent, Margaret, 424.
Kent, Margaret, 688.
Kent, Samuel, 424.
Kent, Thos., 728.
Kent, Wm., 733.
Kenton, Charles, 811.
Kenup, Jacob, 1047.
Kenup, John, 1047.
Keny, Henry, 1171.
Kenyon, Benjn., 895.
Kenyon, Joab, 895.
Kenyon, John, 879.
Kenyon, John, 895.
Kenyon, Joseph, 879.
Kenyon, Levi, 895.
Kepps, Seth, 643.
Kerby, Absalom, 668.
Kerby, Edmond, 1101.
Kerby, James, 353.
Kerby, James, 668.
Kerby, Jno., 1236.
Kerby, Wm., 1236.
Kercum, James, 1172.
Kerlock, Erederick, 758.
Kerlock, Frederick, 753.
Kerlock, Geo., 758.
Kerman, Michall, 428.
Kernear, James, 822.
Kerneger, John, 690.
Kerney, David, 659.
Kerns, Hubbard, 1103.
Kerns, James, 1103.
Kerns, William, 1103.
Kerny, Shemuele, 547.
Kerr, Mr., 464.
Kerr, Widow, 738.
Kerr, Widow, 746.
Kerr, Alexander, 1128.
Kerr, Alex., 1261.
Kerr, Andrew, 651.
Kerr, David, 569.
Kerr, David, 649.
Kerr, David, 1016.
Kerr, James, 651.
Kerr, James, 1004.
Kerr, James, 1051.
Kerr, John, 1004.
Kerr, John, 1051.
Kerr, John, 1259.
Kerr, Joseph, 746.
Kerr, Joseph, 1052.
Kerr, Margaret, 1051.
Kerr, Nathaniel, 649.
Kerr, Robt., 746.
Kerr, Sam'l, 1052.
Kerr, Stephen, 1043.
Kerr, Wm., 339.
Kerr, Wm., 651.
Kerr, Wm., Jr., 651.
Kersey, Betty, 982.
Kersey, Drury, 1250.
Kersey, James, 972.
Kersey, James, 1250.
Kersey, John, 1250.
Kersey, John, 1250.
Kersey, Peter, 982.
Kersey, Redding, 972.
Kersey, Sam'l, 1250.
Kersey, Solomon, 979.
Kersey, Wm., 982.
Kersner, Anthony, 1120.
Kertner, Wm., 1030.
Kesler, John, 1042.
Kesler, Jos., 1246.
Kestler, Jacob, 1027.
Ketchen, John, 649.
Ketchum, Joel, 1099.
Ketchum, Jonathan, 863.
Ketner, Peter, 1030.
Ketor, Elisha, 348.
Ketor, John, 347.
Ketor, Solomon, 348.
Ketor, Wm., 347.
Ketto, Henry, 1065.
Kewer, Henry, 743.
Key, Charles, 1079.
Key, Eligah, 775.
Key, Henry, 539.
Key, Jonathan, 681.
Key, Luck, 1196.
Key, Matthew, 835.
Key, Robert, 1079.
Key, Thomas, 988.
Key, Wm., 522.
Keys, James H., 1313.
Keys, John, 793.
Keys, Joseph, 867.
Keys, Joseph, 1137.
Keys, Milley, 259.
Keys, Moses, 802.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Keys, Thos., 793.
Keys, Wm., 462.
Khuince, Christopher, 687.
Khuince, Geo., Jr., 687.
Khuince, George, Sr., 687.
Khuince, John, Jr., 687.
Khuince, Philip, 687.
Khunce, Jesse, 688.
Kiamch, Samuel, 1115.
Kichnast, Christopher, 1122.
Kicker, John, 1196.
Kicton, John, 1171.
Kidd, Benjn., 1261.
Kiddia, Mr., 461.
Kiddle, Elenor, 1049.
Kidwell, Wm., 764.
Kiel, James, 262.
Kiff, James, 733.
Kight, Sam'l, 925.
Kikendal, Sam., 707.
Kikendal, Simon, 1075.
Kikendall, Matt, 1070.
Kilborn, Isaac, 1232.
Kilbum, Amos, 1232.
Kilby, Adam, 1227.
Kilby, Expor, 547.
Kilby, John, 547.
Kilby, John, 1299.
Kilby, Mich'l, 1227.
Kilby, Wm., 1227.
Kile, Daniel, 445.
Kiles, Elizabeth, 1250.
Kiles, James, 1250.
Kilge, Isaac, 1170.
Kilgo, Peter, 1172.
Kilgo, Wm., 1172.
Kilgore, Thos., 1259.
Kill, John, 1137.
Kill, John, Jr., 1137.
Killegrew, John, 474.
Killegro, Mary, 685.
Killegrove, Hench, 685.
Killen, Adam, 445.
Killen, Thomas, 445.
Killery, Wm., 375.
Killet, John, 1206.
Killey, Wm., 604.
Killian, Dan'l, 339.
Killian, David, 709.
Killian, Henry, 1236.
Killian, Jacob, 694.
Killian, Jno., 694.
Killian, Jno., 694.
Killian, Jno., 699.
Killian, Jno., Sr., 694.
Killian, Lon'd, 709.
Killian, Mathias, 714.
Killian, Sam'l, 694.
Killian, Shadrach, 1236.
Killibrew, Calit, 528.
Killibrew, Glidewell, 517.
Killibrew, Joshua, 516.
Killibrew, Kinchen, 516.
Killibrew, Wiggan, 605.
Killibrue, Buckner, 507.
Killin, John, 1295.
Killin, Wm., 1311.
Killingsworth, Freeman, 672.
Killingsworth, Freem'n, Jr., 673.
Killingsworth, John, 608.
Killingsworth, John, 671.
Killingsworth, John, 673.
Killingsworth, Mark, 607.
Killingsworth, Matthew, 607.
Killingsworth, Patrick, 728.
Killingsworth, Wm., 607.
Killit, Sarah, 1206.
Killum, Daniel, 382.
Kilpatrick, And'w, 662.
Kilpatrick, Hugh, 1053.
Kilpatrick, Israel, 489.
Kilpatrick, James, 1053.
Kilpatrick, James, 1054.
Kilpatrick, John, 1051.
Kilpatrick, Joseph, 662.
Kilpatrick, Mary, 423.
Kilpatrick, Wm., 483.
Kilpatrick, Wm., 484.
Kimball, Caleb, 1019.
Kimball, Henry, 1284.
Kimbell, Benj., 1196.
Kimbell, Benj., Sr., 1196.
Kimbell, David, 1196.
Kimbell, James, 1196.
Kimbell, Leonard, 1196.
Kimbell, Nath'l, 1196.
Kimbell, Ransom, 1196.
Kimbell, Spell, 1196.
Kimble, Henry, 1120.
Kimboll, Bartho, 1272.
Kimbrell, Arch, 547.
Kimbrell, Buckner, 249.
Kimbrell, Peter, 547.
Kimbrough, Fred'k, 1304.
Kimbrough, George, 1130.
Kimbrough, James, 1259.
Kimbrough, John, 775.
Kimbrough, John, 1175.
Kimbrough, John, Sr., 1259.
Kimbrough, Ormond, 1130.
Kimbrough, Paul, 1305.
Kimbrough, Robt, 1261.
Kimbrough, Thos., 1027.
Kimbrough, Thos., 1259.
Kimbrough, Wm., 1259.
Kime, Henry, 1303.
Kimman, James, 576.
Kimmey, Amy, 646.
Kimmins, Alex., 760.
Kimmins, Hugh, 760.
Kimmins, William, 1100.
Kimoroe, Leonard, 1032.
Kimrow, Geo., 1305.
Kinaday, John, 735.
Kinard, Nathaniel, 501.
Kinast, Christopher, 1116.
Kincey, Edward, 686.
Kincey, Elany, 685.
Kincey, John, 680.
Kincey, Joseph, 680.
Kincey, Joseph, 686.
Kincey, Samuel, 686.
Kincey, Solomon, 638.
Kincey, Stephen, 679.
Kincey, Wm., 417.
Kincey, William, 685.
Kinchin, John, 609.
Kinchin, Matthew, 536.
Kindal, Benjn., 947.
Kindal, John, 947.
Kindal, Samuel, 776.
Kindal, Wm., 775.
Kindal, Wm., 947.
Kindall, Ann, 620.
Kindall, James, 596.
Kindall, Wm., 596.
Kindday, David, 731.
Kinder, Geo., 1039.
Kindle, Sarah, 1240.
Kindless, Jonathan, 1290.
Kindreck, Thos., 1259.
Kindred, Elisha, 789.
Kindred, Knight, 611.
Kindrick, John, 740.
Kindrick, Thomas, 1283.
Kindrick, Wm., 740.
Kindruk, Isham, 1196.
Kinear, John, 824.
King, Anthony, 1196.
King, Armore, 1287.
King, Arthur, 1175.
King, Baker, 327.
King, Baxter, 1309.
King, Benajah, 862.
King, Benajah, 1099.
King, Benjamin, Jr., 854.
King, Brittain, 425.
King, Burrel, 602.
King, Cadir, 285.
King, Cadir, 285.
King, Charles, 285.
King, Charles, 285.
King, Charles, 285.
King, Charles, 285.
King, Charles, 286.
King, Charles, 501.
King, Charles, 686.
King, Charles, 1196.
King, Chas., 1307.
King, David, 1196.
King, Drewry, 1164.
King, Duncan, 302.
King, Edward, 604.
King, Edw'd, 1246.
King, Edw'd, 1259.
King, Edward, 1288.
King, Elizabeth, 870.
King, Ester, 709.
King, Francis, 1164.
King, Frank, 1246.
King, George, 1196.
King, George, 1271.
King, Hannah, 1308.
King, Harmon, 261.
King, Harrington, 427.
King, Henry, 285.
King, Henry, 445.
King, Henry, 528.
King, Henry, 834.
King, Henry 1084.
King, Henry, 1163.
King, Isle, 673.
King, James, 285.
King, James, 286.
King, Jas., 322.
King, James, 656.
King, James, 859.
King, James, 943.
King, James, 1110.
King, James, 1177.
King, James, 1178.
King, Jeremiah, 1010.
King, Jeremiah, 1052.
King, Jesse, 633.
King, Jesse, 634.
King, Joel, 426.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

King, John, 243.
King, John, 246.
King, John, 604.
King, John, 659.
King, John, 686.
King, John, 772.
King, John, 834.
King, John, 859.
King, John, 862.
King, John, 914.
King, John, 920.
King, John, 1175.
King, John, 1183.
King, John, 1212.
King, John, 1288.
King, John, 1307.
King, John H., 286.
King, Johnston, Jr., 939.
King, Johnston, Sr., 939.
King, Joseph, 428.
King, Joseph, 445.
King, Jos., 1246.
King, Josiah, 362.
King, Julian, 811.
King, Kuthburt, 1261.
King, Levi, 991.
King, M., 290.
King, Macon, 1130.
King, Mary, 419.
King, Mary, 427.
King, Michael, 285.
King, Michael 733.
King, Michael, 1083.
King, Michael, Jr., 1089.
King, Mike, 1091.
King, Nathan, 445.
King, Nath'l., 1259.
King, Nath'l, 1306.
King, Peter, 939.
King, Peter, 1099.
King, Priscilla, 862.
King, Priscilla, 924.
King, Priscilla, 1069.
King, Richard, 659.
King, Richard, 1162.
King, Robert, 384.
King, Robt., 766.
King, Robt., 1230.
King, Robt., 1263.
King, Samson, 1176.
King, Samuel, 685.
King, Sam, 1057.
King, Sam'l, 1177.
King, Samuel, Jr., 686.
King, Samuel, Sr., 686.
King, Sarah, 853.
King, Solomon, 566.
King, Stephen, 794.
King, Stephen, 1082.
King, T., 841.
King, Thomas, 407.
King, Thomas, 657.
King, Thos., 811.
King, Thomas, 939.
King, Thomas, 941.
King, Thomas, 988.
King, Thos., 1291.
King, Thos., 1308.
King, Thomas, Sr., 992.
King, Vinson, 1176.
King, Wiat, 989.
King, William, 285.
King, Wm., 393.
King, Wm., 427.
King, Wm., 567.
King, Wm., 604.
King, Wm., 707.
King, Wm., 794.
King, Wm., 859.
King, Wm., 921.
King, Wm., 939.
King, Wm., 945.
King, Wm., 1014.
King, Wm., 1089.
King, Wm., 1178.
King, Wm., 1306.
Kingburg, Henry 829.
Kingsborough, Jabis, 636.
Kingsgle, John, 904.
Kiniday, Isaac, 735.
Kinion, Anthony, 260.
Kinkade, John, 1043.
Kinkaid, Jas., 709.
Kinkaid, Jno., 709.
Kinkaid, Jno., Sr., 709.
Kinkaid, Robt., 709.
Kinkaid, Thom., 709.
Kinkaid, Wm., 708.
Kinkindal, Abrm., 1062.
Kinlaw, Benjn., 982.
Kinman, Geo., 996.
Kinman, James, 573.
Kinmons, Emanuel, 679.
Kinnemon, Philemon, 1196.
Kinnigan, Jacob, 285.
Kinnihorn, Jacob, 286.
Kinnis, Miles M., 374.
Kinnon, Joel, 1263.
Kinnon, Ric'd, 387.
Kinnon, Wm., 1263.
Kinrow, Henry, 1303.
Kinsay, Rodger, 659.
Kinsey, Abigail, 337.
Kinsey, Absalom, 1080.
Kinsey, Christain M., 374.
Kinsey, Daniel, 1080.
Kinslaw, Thomas, 982.
Kinson, Anthony, Sr., 260.
Kinworthy, David, 937.
Kinworthy, Joshua, 937.
Kirby, Abraham, 879.
Kirby, Ben, 1238.
Kirby, Francis, 1142.
Kirby, Henry, 1124.
Kirby, Henry, 1244.
Kirby, James, Jr., 393.
Kirby, James, Sr., 393.
Kirby, Jesse, 667.
Kirby, Jesse, 1102.
Kirby, Jo., 1244.
Kirby, John, 240.
Kirby, John, 445.
Kirby, Jno., 1244.
Kirby, Joil, 1131.
Kirby, Joseph, 1124.
Kirby, Josiah, 1124.
Kirby, Kit, 1244.
Kirby, Philip, 1124.
Kirby, Pleasant, 1122.
Kirby, Samuel, 1122.
Kirby, Richard, 1131.
Kirby, Wm., 402.
Kirby, Wm., 788.
Kirby, Wm., 1244.
Kirk, George, 379.
Kirk, Geo., 775.
Kirk, Isaac, 601.
Kirk, James, 1291.
Kirk, John, 775.
Kirk, Joseph, 384.
Kirk, Lewis, 1291.
Kirk, Roger,, 433.
Kirk, Thos., 775.
Kirk, Wm., 1291.
Kirkes, Thos., 738.
Kirkindal, Jno., 1069.
Kirkland, Jas., 1057.
Kirkland, Jess, 1057.
Kirkland, Joseph, 1307.
Kirkley, George, 611.
Kirkman, Geo., 587.
Kirkman, James, 579.
Kirkman, Levin, 584.
Kirkman, Levin, 587.
Kirkman, Thos., 993.
Kirkpatrick, Alex'r, 1289.
Kirkpatrick, Hugh, 573.
Kirkpatrick, John, 771.
Kirkpatrick, Sarah, 991.
Kirkpatrick, Valentine, 760.
Kirkpatrick, Wm., 445.
Kirkpatrick, Wm., 1055.
Kirksey, Christopher, 381.
Kirksey, Gidian, 381.
Kirksey, Isaac, 381.
Kirksey, James, 381.
Kirksey, Wm., 381.
Kirney, James, 1196.
Kirny, Phillip, 1196.
Kirr, David, Sr., 576.
Kirr, John, 1127.
Kirr, Wm., 575.
Kirven, Kaid. 445.
Kirven, Thomas, 445.
Kirven, Thomas, 445.
Kiser, Frederick, 762.
Kiser, Geo., 762.
Kishmon, Elisha, 928.
Kisler, Olivick, 1246.
Kiss, Nathaniel, 263.
Kissia, Jno., 1074.
Kissia, Sanderfer, 1074.
Kistler, Geo., 1051.
Kitchen, James, 1259.
Kitchen, Joseph, 977.
Kitchen, Kintehen, 795.
Kitchen, Mathew, 800.
Kitchen, Stephen, 651.
Kitchin, Booze, 540.
Kitchin, Jesse, 547.
Kitchin, Jesse, 811.
Kitchin, Jethro, 540.
Kitchin, John, 1130.
Kitchin, John, Jr., 1130.
Kite, David, 925.
Kite, Henry, 922.
Kite, John, 922.
Kite, Malchia, 356.
Kite, Sam'l, 921.
Kite, Stephen, 925.
Kite, Wm., 348.
Kite, Zachariah, 350.
Kite, Zachariah, 355.
Kith, James, 811.
Kitheart, John, 738.
Kitner, Francis, 1120.
Kitrall, John, 919.
Kittle, Benj'n, 1171.
Kittle, Christopher, 1280.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Kittle, Wm., 1170.
Kittrell, Jethro, 425.
Kittrell, Jonathan, 425.
Kittrell, Jonathan, Jr., 1265.
Kittrell, Jonathan, Sr.,1265.
Kittrell, Joseph, 425.
Kittrell, Joshua, 1265.
Kittrell, Samuel, 1266.
Kittrils, Moses, 564.
Kivet, Henry, 932.
Kivet, Peter, 932.
Kivet, Peter, Jr., 932.
Kizor, John, 1107.
Klinart, Dan'l, 1027.
Klinart, Peter, 1027.
Klinart, Phillip, 1027.
Kline, Henry, 701.
Kline, Jno., 695.
Kline, Michal, 694.
Kline, Philip, 586.
Kline, Valentine, 693.
Klingleman, Alexr., 1025.
Klots, David, 1025.
Klotts, Widow, 1047.
Klotts, Jacob, 1046.
Klotts, Jacob, Jr., 1046.
Klotts, Wendle, 1046.
Klunard, Laurance, 1122.
Kneese, Bolser, 758.
Knight, Absalom, 1259.
Knight, Arch'd, 582.
Knight, David, 589.
Knight, Dempsey, 632.
Knight, Ephraim, 592.
Knight, James, 534.
Knight, James, 561.
Knight, James, 1259.
Knight, Jesse, 522.
Knight, John, 445.
Knight, John, 597.
Knight, John, 986.
Knight, John, 1113.
Knight, John, 1279.
Knight, Jonathan, 1279.
Knight, Kadir, 679.
Knight, Kinsman, 811.
Knight, Lidia M., 1009.
Knight, Moore, 611.
Knight, Peter, 515.
Knight, Reuben, 285.
Knight, Reubin, 1139.
Knight, Rich'd, 728.
Knight, Robt., 597.
Knight, Sam., 706.
Knight, Spur, 536.
Knight, Thomas, 879.
Knight, Thomas, 991.
Knight, Walker, 523.
Knight, Wm., 445.
Knight, Wm., 627.
Knight, Wm., 632.
Knight, Wm., 1139.
Knight, William, 1196.
Knight, Wm., 1279.
Knight, Wm. P., 445.
Knights, Mrs., 870.
Knipe, Christian, 1022.
Knott, David, 1274.
Knott, James, 573.
Knott, James, 573.
Knott, James, 1277.
Knott, John, 1274.
Knott, Joseph, 285.
Knott, Justin, 581.
Knott, Mary, 285.
Knott, Thomas, 286.
Knott, William, 1114.
Knotts, John, Jr., 789.
Knotts, John, Sr., 240.
Knowill, David, 727.
Knowland, Cho., 1280.
Knowland, Dan'l, Jr., 1280.
Knowles, Lawrence, 1196.
Knowles, Wm., 895.
Knowls, Butler, 1196.
Knowls, James, 508.
Knowls, John, 509.
Knowls, Robert, 509.
Knowls, William, 1196.
Knows, Joseph, 1034.
Knox, Allison, 749.
Knox, Ambros, 879.
Knox, Arch'd, 908.
Knox, Benjn., 1051.
Knox, David, 771.
Knox, David, 907.
Knox, Francis, 259.
Knox, Hugh, 879.
Knox, James, 740.
Knox, James, 746.
Knox, John, 417.
Knox, John, 651.
Knox, John, 740.
Knox, John, 847.
Knox, Joseph, 651.
Knox, Josiah, 905.
Knox, Mary, 651.
Knox, Mathew, 740.
Knox, Robt., 522.
Knox, Robt., 905.
Knox, Sam'l, Jr., 740.
Knox, Sam'l, Sr., 740.
Knox, Wm., 689.
Knox, Wm., 908.
Knox, Wm., Sr., 908.
Knutt, Jacob, 580.
Kobble, Michael, 1042.
Kobble, Peter, Jr., 1042.
Kobble, Peter, Sr., 1042.
Koble, Adam, 1025.
Kock, Hans J., 396.
Kohler, John, 1115.
Koil, Sam, 1060.
Koon, John, 1014.
Koonce, Daniel, 683.
Koons, Anthony, 1047.
Koons, Geo., 1034.
Kornaagy, Geo., 512.
Kornaagy, John, 507.
Kornagey, Geo., 501.
Korneagay, Jacob, 512.
Kornegay, Abram, 690.
Korniagg, Wm., 504.
Koster, Adam, 1115.
Kowren, John, 268.
Koyle, Wm., 651.
Kraus, John, 1115.
Kraus, John, 1117.
Krepps, John, 758.
Krite, Michael, 1025.
Kroster, Phillip, 1042.
Kroul, Peter, 1042.
Kroul, Wm., 1042.
Krouse, Andrew, 1122.
Krouse, Gottlieb, 1116.
Krouse, Henry, 1122.
Krouse, John, 1120.
Krouse, John, 1122.
Krouse, Windle, 1122.
Krudle, John, 1049.
Kruger, Henry, 1117.
Kruger, Jacob, 1117.
Kuel, Joseph, 688.
Kugley, Sam, 718.
Kuler, David, 712.
Kulp, Reuben, 1235.
Kune, Rich'd, 573.
Kur, William, 1141.
Kurl, Willis, 517.
Kushke, John, 1115.
Kyger, Christian, 1025.
Kyger, Conrad, 1025.
Kyger, Geo. A., 762.
Kyles, James, 752.

L

Laasiter, Jesse, 850.
Lacefield, Ben, 1059.
Lacefield, Dan, 1059.
Lacefield, Jno., 1059.
Lacefield, Wm., 1059.
Lacey, Ann, 944.
Lacey, James, 895.
Lacey, John, 895.
Lacey, Joseph, 895.
Lacey, Josiah, 879.
Lacey, Peter, 879.
Lacey, Pillimon, Jr., 381.
Lacey, Pillimon, Sr., 381.
Lacey, Wm., 895.
Lacey, William, 941.
Lacham, Aaron, 1137.
Lacham, Alexander, 1137.
Lacham, Frederick, 462.
Lackey, Adam, 570.
Lackey, George, 656.
Lackey, Geo., Sr., 656.
Lackey, John, 538.
Lackey, John, 1261.
Lackey, Robt., 769.
Lackey, Thomas, 286.
Lackey, Thomas, 656.
Lackey, Thos., 769.
Lackey, Wm. Jr., 656.
Lackey, Wm. Sr., 656.
Lackham, Robert, 1137.
Lackin, Sam'l, 572.
Lacky, Jno., 338.
Lacy, Adam, 642.
Lacy, Bats Cock, 996.
Lacy, Isaac, 642.
Lacy, John, 642.
Lacy, Martha, 996.
Lacy, Parker, 916.
Lacy, Thomas, 245.
Ladd, Constant, 1112.
Ladd, Joseph, 1100.
Ladd, Judath, 1101.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Ladd, Noble, 1100.
Ladd, Thos., 836.
Ladd, William, 1100.
Laferty, Alex., 1059.
Laferty, Sara, 1059.
Laffoon, Stephen, 1125.
Laide, John, 659.
Laigh, Jacob, 764.
Laighton, James, 1086.
Lain, Cardy, 606.
Lain, Elizabeth, 611.
Lain, Elizabeth, 812.
Lain, James, 862.
Lain, James, 863.
Lain, Jesse, 1197.
Lain, Jonathan, 812.
Lain, Mordica, 577.
Lain, Wm., 1020.
Laine, James, 243.
Lair, John, 649.
Lairy, Darby, 861.
Lake, Jacob, 1288.
Lake, Richard, 1288.
Lake, Company, 1156.
Lakey, Francis, 1128.
Lalistead, Erick, 301.
Lallin, McGeo., 286.
Lallin, Mc. Jno., 286.
Lam, Joseph, Jr., 1179.
Lam, Joseph, Sr., 1179.
Laman, Kenzie, 985.
Lamb, Abner, 345.
Lamb, Abraham, 977.
Lamb, Abram, 1214.
Lamb, Arthur, 979.
Lamb, Barnaby, 979.
Lamb, Benjn., 928.
Lamb, Benj., 1309.
Lamb, Campbell, 978.
Lamb, Cornelius, 930.
Lamb, Elizabeth, 929.
Lamb, Gibbs, 824.
Lamb, Hardy, 1214.
Lamb, Henry, 928.
Lamb, Isaac, 562.
Lamb, Isaac, 822.
Lamb, Isaac, 1214.
Lamb, Jacob, 928.
Lamb, Jacob, Jr., 1214.
Lamb, Jacob, Sr., 1214.
Lamb, James, 980.
Lamb, James, 1031.
Lamb, John, 308.
Lamb, John, 895.
Lamb, John, 928.
Lamb, John, 1031.
Lamb, Jno., 1076.
Lamb, Joseph, 895.
Lamb, Joseph, 928.
Lamb, Joshua, 1214.
Lamb, Josiah, 377.
Lamb, Kinchen, 979.
Lamb, Luke, 355.
Lamb, Meady, 978.
Lamb, Merion, 1214.
Lamb, Nathan, 928.
Lamb, Phinehas, 895.
Lamb, Reddick, 1214.
Lamb, Reuben, 943.
Lamb, Risto, 895.
Lamb, Robt., 587.
Lamb, Sam'l, 577.
Lamb, Simon, 587.
Lamb, Thos., 824.
Lamb, Wm., 822.
Lamb, Wm., 928.
Lamb, Wm., 980.
Lamb, Zachariah, 895.
Lambden, Bexley, Jr., 240.
Lambdin, John, 241.
Lamberry, Jacob, 932.
Lamberson, Courtney, 308.
Lamberson, James, 847.
Lamberson, John, 308.
Lambert, Aaron, 690.
Lambert, Abner, 690.
Lambert, Ann, 424.
Lambert, Elizabeth, 824.
Lambert, John, 345.
Lambert, John, 384.
Lambert, John, 435.
Lambert, John, Jr., 384.
Lambert, Joseph, 384.
Lambert, Moses, 421.
Lambert, Richard, 307.
Lambert, Samuel, 423.
Lambert, Sam'l, 589.
Lambert, Stirling, 1136.
Lambert, William, 256.
Lambert, Wm., 547.
Lambert, Wm., 569.
Lambert, William S., 547.
Lambeth, John, 393.
Lambeth, Wm., 393.
Lambley, Joseph, 1025.
Lamkin, Search, 1197.
Lamon, Jacob, 464.
Lamon, John, 461.
Lamon, John, 968.
Lamon, Kennith, 968.
Lamon, Malcolm, 971.
Lamon, Neil, 445.
Lampkin, Lewis, 812.
Lampley, Jacob, 964.
Lanazdel, Benj., 309.
Lancaster, Benjamin, 426.
Lancaster, Benjn. Jr., 518.
Lancaster, Benjn. Sr., 518.
Lancaster, Hartwell, 519.
Lancaster, Hartwell, 796.
Lancaster, Henry, 519.
Lancaster, Henry, 879.
Lancaster, Joel, 1197.
Lancaster, John, 1196.
Lancaster, John, 1197.
Lancaster, Law'ne, 1197.
Lancaster, Levi, 1210.
Lancaster, Mary, 880.
Lancaster, Robt., 519.
Lancaster, Robt., Jr., 519.
Lancaster, Wm., 547.
Lancaster, William, 1209.
Lancaster, Wright, 1210.
Lance, Benjn., 1042.
Lance, Bostion, Jr., 1047.
Lance, Bostion, Jr., 1047.
Lance, David, 1047.
Lance, John, Sr., 1042.
Lance, Peter, 1042.
Lance, Peter, 1047.
Lancer, John, 1218.
Lanch, Linum, 1209.
Land, Bird, 622.
Land, Jonath'n, 1235.
Land, Lemon, 836.
Land, Renatus, 510.
Land, Reubin, 570.
Land, Sarah, 612.
Land, Thom., 1235.
Landers, Felix, 718.
Landers, Henry, 1071.
Landers, Jacob, 1246.
Landers, Jno., 332.
Landers, Moses, 1098.
Landiford, Robert, 618.
Landing, James, 563.
Landing, James, 870.
Landing, John, 563.
Landing, Richard, 257.
Landing, Stephen, 861.
Landingham, Thomas, 536.
Landinham, James, 1179.
Landish, Joseph, 1273.
Landman, John, 1115.
Landman, Wm., 598.
Landom, Abner, 388.
Landran, Timothy, 776.
Landreth, Thos., 583.
Lands, Weston, 1249.
Lane, Abraham, 402.
Lane, Abraham, 930.
Lane, Barnabas, 1161.
Lane, Benjn., 895.
Lane, Daniel, 422.
Lane, Dan'l, 578.
Lane, Dan'l, 604.
Lane, David, 286.
Lane, Frederick, 421.
Lane, Gallent, 1009.
Lane, George, 435.
Lane, Gisburn, 603.
Lane, Henry, 1175.
Lane, Isaac, 420.
Lane, Isaac, 930.
Lane, Isum, Jr., 1209.
Lane, Isum, Sr., 1208.
Lane, Jacob, 895.
Lane, James, 286.
Lane, James, 358.
Lane, James, 402.
Lane, James, 527.
Lane, James, 1105.
Lane, James, 1175.
Lane, James, Sr., 1161.
Lane, Jessee, 948.
Lane, Joel, 1175.
Lane, John, 286.
Lane, Jno., 330.
Lane, John, 423.
Lane, John, 429.
Lane, John, 879.
Lane, John, 895.
Lane, John, 930.
Lane, John, 1132.
Lane, John, 1211.
Lane, John Thompson, 1216.
Lane, Joseph, 930.
Lane, Joseph, 724.
Lane, L., 983.
Lane, Levi, 604.
Lane, McDrury, 286.
Lane, Martin, 1179.
Lane, Miles, 402.
Lane, Moses, 895.
Lane, Samuel, 402.
Lane, Samuel, 1205.
Lane, Sarah, 518.
Lane, Sitterson, 895.
Lane, Thos., 331.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Lane, Thos., 484.
Lane, Wm., 423.
Lane, William, 578.
Lane, Wm., 845.
Lane, Wm., 880.
Lane, Wm., 895.
Lane, Wm., 1112.
Lane, Wm., 1132.
Lane, Wm., 1179.
Lane, Wm., 1204.
Lane, Wm., Sr., 1205.
Lanes, Thomas, 1098.
Lanfesty, Elias, 726.
Lanfield, Joseph, 1125.
Lanford, Jesse, 1270.
Lanford, Jno., 1072.
Lang, James, 562.
Langdon, James, 675.
Langford, James, 340.
Langford, James, 666.
Langford, John, 603.
Langford, John, 1013.
Langford, Jno., Jr., 1073.
Langford, Mary, 1132.
Langford, Robt., 1073.
Langford, Wm., 1073.
Langford, William, 1098.
Langford, Zachariah, 604.
Langham, James, 998.
Langhorn, James, 1101.
Langin, Thom., 341.
Langin, Wm., 776.
Langley, Allen, 932.
Langley, Amy, 547.
Langley, Azaniah, 914.
Langley, George, 267.
Langley, Hezekiah, 528.
Langley, Isaac, 525.
Langley, Isaiah, 528.
Langley, Jacob, 1216.
Langley, James, 667.
Langley, James, 904.
Langley, James, 1153.
Langley, John, 494.
Langley, John, 1132.
Langley, Josiah, 528.
Langley, Lee, 257.
Langley, Miles, 672.
Langley, Miles, 1216.
Langley, Nathan, 812.
Langley, Noah, 247.
Langley, Oswell, 1215.
Langley, Shadrach, 528.
Langley, Stephen, 266.
Langley, Stephen, Sr., 265.
Langley, Thomas, 286.
Langley, Wm., 521.
Langley, Wm., 904.
Langly, John, 1259.
Langly, Thos., 1259.
Langril, Curtis, 585.
Langston, Abram, 493.
Langston, Ann, 1217.
Langston, Demsey, 558.
Langston, Isaac, 563.
Langston, Isaac, 1205.
Langston, James, 389.
Langston, James, 858.
Langston, Jesse, 563.
Langston, John, 631.
Langston, Joseph, Sr., 677.
Langston, Luke, 627.
Langston, Martha, 631.
Langston, Sarah, 566.
Langston, Thomas, 566.
Langston, Uriah, 1216.
Langston, Wm., 1219.
Langton, John, 463.
Lanier, Burwell, 788.
Lanier, Hoziah, 263.
Lanier, Isaac, 788.
Lanier, John, 266.
Lanier, John, 724.
Lanier, Lewis, 242.
Lanier, Nathl., 996.
Lanier, Robert, 261.
Lanier, Robt., 723.
Lanier, Sampson, 988.
Lanier, Thomas, 445.
Lanier, Thomas, 1283.
Lanier, William, 261.
Lanier, Wm., 724.
Lanier, Wm., 788.
Laniere, Lewis, 1282.
Lankford, Henry, 675.
Lankford, James, 666.
Lankford, Stephen, 1184.
Lankford, Wm., 595.
Lankfurd, Barrish, 1278.
Lankfurd, Henry, 1278.
Lankfurd, John, 1278.
Lankston, Charity, 678.
Lankston, James, 390.
Lankston, Joseph, Jr., 677.
Lankston, Mace, 498.
Lankston, Wm., 393.
Lanley, Geo., 769.
Lanman, James, 1263.
Lanning, John, 1024.
Lanning, Joseph, 1024.
Lanouse, John, 1122.
Lansdon, David, 1239.
Lansdorn, Jno., 1241.
Lansdown, Wm., 1223.
Lanser, John, 1197.
Lansford, Joseph, 1256.
Lansford, Seeman, 547.
Lanthrop, John, 1124.
Lanturn, Joseph, 603.
Lanzdel, Benjn., 302.
Lanzdel, John, 302.
Lanzdel, John, 302.
Lapsley, David, 1286.
Lapsley, James, 1287.
Lapston, William, 634.
Lard, Elizabeth, 825.
Lard, John, 1008.
Lard, Nathaniel, 659.
Largen, Jas., 1064.
Larimer, Philip, 999.
Larimore, Nichols, 998.
Larince, Jo, 1073.
Larkin, Thos, 989.
Larkins, Benjn., 822.
Larkins, James, 310.
Larkins, James, 822.
Larkins, John, 824.
Larkins, John, 833.
Larkins, Roger, 821.
Larkins, Sam'l, 821.
Larkins, Wm., 824.
Larrence, Axum, 631.
Larrimore, Thos., 1261.
Lary, Joseph, 636.
Lary, Lother, 636.
Laser, John, 1016.
Lasey, James, 1011.
Lash, Christian, 1117.
Lash, Jacob, 1117.
Lash, Nathaniel, 1121.
Lasher, John, 1153.
Lashley, Barnet, 1291.
Lashley, Edmonds, 1180.
Lashley, Hewell, 834.
Lashley, Howell, 547.
Lashley, Howell, 1197.
Lashley, Joseph, 1177.
Lashley, Lewis, 1180.
Lashley, Thos., 1291.
Lasiter, Sarah, 941.
Lasitor, Aaron, 556.
Lasitor, Aaron, Jr., 556.
Lasitor, Abisha, 556.
Lasitor, Amos, 556.
Lasitor, Michael, 564.
Lasley, James, 769.
Lasley, John, 920.
Lasmutt, Elias, 1119.
Lassaw, James, 811.
Lassell, Olhnul, 879.
Lasseter, George, 1084.
Lasseter, Joseph, 967.
Lasseter, Micajah, 958.
Lasseter, Micajah, 959.
Lassiter, Abner, 372.
Lassiter, Hardy, 1163.
Lassiter, Hezekiah, 381.
Lassiter, Isaac, 1164.
Lassiter, Jacob, 381.
Lassiter, Jacob, Jr., 484.
Lassiter, Jacob, Sr., 484.
Lassiter, James, 373.
Lassiter, James, 460.
Lassiter, James, 849.
Lassiter, Jesse, 483.
Lassiter, Jethro, 604.
Lassiter, Jonas, 1165.
Lassiter, Jos, 849.
Lassiter, Joseph, Jr., 848.
Lassiter, Jothram, 1165.
Lassiter, Luke, 1165.
Lassiter, Mary, 286.
Lassiter, Mary, 286.
Lassiter, Mary, 287.
Lassiter, Mary, 393.
Lassiter, Mary, 849.
Lassiter, Micajah, 941.
Lassiter, Nathan, 488.
Lassiter, Shadrack, 849.
Lassiter, Shad, 855.
Lassiter, Stephen, 494.
Lassiter, Wm., 372.
Lassiter, Wm., 1274.
Lassiter, Willie, 844.
Lassitor, Arthur, 811.
Lassitor, Geo., 559.
Lassitor, James, 561.
Lassitor, James, 811.
Lassitor, Jeason, 629.
Lassitor, Jeremiah, 561.
Lassitor, Jonathan, 561.
Lassitor, Jonathan, 568.
Lassitor, Josiah, 561.
Lassitor, Reuben, 565.
Lassitor, Reuben, 565.
Lassitor, Timothy, 566.
Lassitor, Tobias, 811.
Lassitor, William, 633.
Lassitor, Zadoc, 632.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Lastep, Sam'l, 1013.
Latham, Cornelius, 935.
Latham, James, 935.
Latham, Wm., 936.
Latham, Wm., 940.
Lather, Robt., 746.
Latherman, Christian, 1037.
Latherman, Dan'l, 1037.
Latherman, John, 1034.
Latherman, Jonas, 1034.
Lathlin, John, 769.
Lathlin, Sam'l, 769.
Lathran, Wm., 780.
Lathrum, Johnson, 334.
Lathum, Agnes, 261.
Lathum, Charles, 269.
Lathum, Fennus, 645.
Lathum, James, 268.
Lathum, Jesse, 644.
Lathum, John, 261.
Lathum, Noah, 269.
Lathum, Phineas, 269.
Latimore, Dan'l, 1060.
Latimore, Frank, 1060.
Latimore, Jno., 1060.
Latin, Samuel, 278.
Laton, Wm., 469.
Latta, James, Jr., 1298.
Latta, James, Sr., 1298.
Latta, John, Jr., 1298.
Latta, John, Sr., 1298.
Latta, Joseph, 749.
Latta, Thos., 1298.
Latter, Jas., 1057.
Lattern, James, 286.
Lattimore, Samuel, 396.
Lattin, William, 286.
Latton, Ben, 1058.
Lauden, Robert, 653.
Lauding, Wm., 870.
Laughlin, Rich'd, 1293.
Laughinghouse, Addrew, 260.
Laughinghouse, John, 350.
Laughinghouse, R'd R. 426.
Laughinghouse, Thos., Sr., 259.
Laughren, Lawrence, 1031.
Laughter, John, 1197.
Laughter, William, 1197.
Laulin, Moses, 1178.
Lauman, Geo., 1039.
Launce, Geo., 693.
Laurance, Deborah, 1265.
Laurance, John, 935.
Laurance, John, 1265.
Laurance, John, Jr., 1165.
Laurance, John, Sr., 1165.
Laurance, Joseph, 1180.
Laurance, Wm., 935.
Laurence, Augustus, 569.
Laurence, Claibourn, 1144.
Laurence, George, 693.
Laurence, James, 950.
Laurence, John, 1161.
Laurence, Michael, 564.
Laurence, Patrick S., 391.
Lausate, John, 592.
Lave, Amos, 860.
Lavender, Benj., 679.
Lavender, John, Sr., 684.
Lavender, Samuel, 687.
Lavender, Wm., 684.
Law, Andrew, 589.
Law, David, 1241.
Law, John, 1250.
Law, Jonathan, 497.
Law, Wm., 1005.
Lawhon, Joel, 374.
Lawhorn, John, 446.
Lawhorn, Lewis, 445.
Lawhorn, Nowill, 445.
Lawley, Christopher, 934.
Lawley, Elisha, 936.
Lawley, Elisha, 938.
Lawley, John, 935.
Lawley, Joseph, 936.
Lawley, Wm., 427.
Lawrance, Adam, 651.
Lawrance, Betty, 812.
Lawrance, Elizabeth, 523.
Lawrance, Geo., 725.
Lawrance, Jesse, 523.
Lawrance, Solomon, 522.
Lawrance, Thos., 523.
Lawrence, Abigail, 364.
Lawrence, Abner, 286.
Lawrence, Abner, 286.
Lawrence, Abraham, 1273.
Lawrence, Elias, 847.
Lawrence, Elisha, 855.
Lawrence, Fredk., 286.
Lawrence, James, 523.
Lawrence, James, 1126.
Lawrence, Jesse, 811.
Lawrence, Jesse, 913.
Lawrence, John, 286.
Lawrence, John, 287.
Lawrence, John, 364.
Lawrence, John, 522.
Lawrence, John, 539.
Lawrence, John, 846.
Lawrence, Joseph, 286.
Lawrence, Josiah, 913.
Lawrence, Lemuel, 848.
Lawrence, Prudence, 286.
Lawrence, Randolph, 1126.
Lawrence, Rinabee, 286.
Lawrence, Robert, 286.
Lawrence, Robt., 846.
Lawrence, Robt., Jr., 847.
Lawrence, William, 286.
Lawrence, Wm., 415.
Lawrence, Wm., 415.
Lawrence, Wm., 1281.
Lawrence, Williamson, 730.
Laws, Moses, 1128.
Laws, Wm., 1242.
Laws, Wilson, 858.
Lawson, David, 1097.
Lawson, Francis, 1254.
Lawson, John, 495.
Lawson, John, 496.
Lawson, John, 766.
Lawson, John, 1096.
Lawson, John, 1096.
Lawson, John, 1098.
Lawson, John, 1254.
Lawson, Jonas, 1098.
Lawson, Mirymon, 1099.
Lawson, Moses, 766.
Lawson, Patmon, 1097.
Lawson, Samuel, 407.
Lawson, Thos., 766.
Lawton, Francis, 304.
Lawton, John, 1114.
Lawton, Peleg, 895.
Lawton, Wm., 375.
Lax, Robt., 802.
Lax, Wm., 941.
Laxon, James, 1074.
Laxton, Levy, 1235.
Laxton, Sarah, 1235.
Lay, Charles, 1139.
Lay, David, 1239.
Lay, Jesse, 1239.
Lay, John, 318.
Lay, John, 588.
Lay, Joseph, 318.
Lay, Martha, 1261.
Lay, Peter, 1261.
Lay, Thomas, 1223.
Lay, Thom., Sr., 1239.
Laycock, Thos., 1298.
Laycock, Wm., 1298.
Layden, Francis, 895.
Layden, Thos., 895.
Layden, Wm., 895.
Layman, Stophl, 343.
Laymon, Frederick, 1030.
Layton, Henry, 977.
Layton, James, 1254.
Layton, John, 1254.
Layton, Wm., 445.
Lea, Major, 1250.
Lea, Abner, 1252.
Lea, Alex., 1250.
Lea, Barnett, 1252.
Lea, Carter, 1253.
Lea, Garbriel, 1259.
Lea, Geo., 1252.
Lea, James, 1250.
Lea, James, 1252.
Lea, James, 1259.
Lea, John, 1250.
Lea, John, 1250.
Lea, John, 1250.
Lea, John, 1252.
Lea, Joseph, 374.
Lea, Rich'd, 1253.
Lea, Wm., 1250.
Lea, Wm., 1253.
Lea, Wm., 1253.
Lea, Zachariah, 1252.
Leach, Alex'r, 445.
Leach, Dugal, 458.
Leach, Edward, 472.
Leach, Hugh, 947.
Leach, James, 1006.
Leach, Mary, 617.
Leach, Neil, 445.
Leach, Neil, 445.
Leach, Rich'd, 1006.
Leach, Rich'd, 1037.
Leach, Wm., 656.
Leach, Wm., 947.
Leach, See also Leech.
Leachman, John, 992.
Leadom, Christr., 920.
Leaf, John, 1039.
Leagh, Henry, 764.
Leaird, James, 247.
Leak, John, 1000.
Leak, William, 582.
Leak, Wm., 1259.
Leake, Higlow, 842.
Leake, Isaac, 880.
Leake, Thomas, 880.
Lear, Conrod, 707.
Lear, Peter, 693.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Learkin, John, 570.
Leary, Benj., 1291.
Leary, Ciby, 499.
Leary, Cornelius, 1154.
Leary, Enoch, 1154.
Leary, Job. 402.
Leary, John, 402.
Leary, John, 895.
Leary, John, 1154.
Leary, Joshua, 1153.
Leary, Mary, 641.
Leash, Benjn., 1043.
Leath, Charles, 1261.
Leath, Elizabeth, 255.
Leath, Freeman, 1261.
Leath, Wm., 613.
Leathers, James, 776.
Leathers, James, 1281.
Leathers, Moses, 1296.
Leathers, Wm., 1297.
Leatherwood, Edwd., 328.
Leavel, Edward, 1279.
Leavens, Richmond 646.
Leavins, Jacob, 1180.
Leavins, James, 1180.
Leavins, Richard, 1181.
Leavins, Richmon, 1181.
Ledbetter, Colmon, 393.
Ledbetter, Dan'l, 1256.
Ledbetter, Ed., 1256.
Ledbetter, Geo., 1056.
Ledbetter, Joel, 1256.
Ledbetter, John, 393.
Ledbetter, Rich'd, 1056.
Ledbetter, Wm., 393.
Ledbetter, Zedekiah, 240.
Leddon, Benjn., 823.
Ledford, John, 1028.
Ledford, Nicholas, 325.
Ledford, Nicholas, 1114.
Ledford, Obediah, 1048.
Ledford, Thos., 1027.
Ledford, Wm., 1027.
Ledwell, Wm., 1018.
Lee, Abraham, 286.
Lee, Abr'm, 702.
Lee, And'w, 1037.
Lee, Ann, 1164.
Lee, Asa, 467.
Lee, Benjamin, 255.
Lee, Bud, 1087.
Lee, Burton, 679.
Lee, Cato, 677.
Lee, Charles, 811.
Lee, Charles, 861.
Lee, Christopher, 1090.
Lee, Christopher, 1207.
Lee, Daniel, 469.
Lee, Daniel, 594.
Lee, Daniel, 1173.
Lee, David, 860.
Lee, David, Jr., 677.
Lee, David, Sr., 677.
Lee, Drury, 836.
Lee, Edward, 672.
Lee, Edward, 1089.
Lee, Elijah, 1074.
Lee, Elinor, 339.
Lee, Elizabeth, 263.
Lee, Elizabeth, 445.
Lee, Everat, 980.
Lee, Frederick, 594.
Lee, George, 263.
Lee, Green, 601.
Lee, Henry, 287.
Lee, Henry, 463.
Lee, Henry, 559.
Lee, Henry, 1078.
Lee, Isaac, 286.
Lee, Isaac, 287.
Lee, Isaac, 379.
Lee, Isaac, 1071.
Lee, Isaac, 1083.
Lee, Jacob, 303.
Lee, Jacob, 686.
Lee, James, 262.
Lee, James, 337.
Lee, James, 624.
Lee, Jas., 713.
Lee, James, 780.
Lee, James, 811.
Lee, James, 812.
Lee, James, 821.
Lee, James, Jr., 678.
Lee, James, Sr., 678.
Lee, James B., 1167.
Lee, Jeremiah, 678.
Lee, Jesse, 528.
Lee, Jesse, 602.
Lee, Jesse, 1087.
Lee, Jesse, Jr., 978.
Lee, Jesse, Sr., 978.
Lee, Joan, 1095.
Lee, John, 287.
Lee, John, 287.
Lee, John, 430.
Lee, John, 601.
Lee, John, 672.
Lee, John, 673.
Lee, John, 677.
Lee, John, 776.
Lee, John, 1214.
Lee, John, Sr., 969.
Lee, Jonathan, 812.
Lee, Jonathan, 1214.
Lee, Joseph, 978.
Lee, Joseph, 1085.
Lee, Joseph, 1197.
Lee, Joshua, 287.
Lee, Joshua, 303.
Lee, Lemuel, 678.
Lee, Letitia, 469.
Lee, Levi, 564.
Lee, Linton, 480.
Lee, Lucy, 980.
Lee, Mary, 258.
Lee, Mary, 676.
Lee, Mason, 733.
Lee, Noah, 1083.
Lee, Peter, 1087.
Lee, Rachul, 868.
Lee, Richard, 250.
Lee, Richard, Sr., 252.
Lee, Robert, 241.
Lee, Robt., 1071.
Lee, Rowland, 1174.
Lee, Sampson, 1087.
Lee, Samuel, 677.
Lee, Sarah, 780.
Lee, Shadrach, 255.
Lee, Shadrack, 982.
Lee, Soloman, 822.
Lee, Stephen, 287.
Lee, Stephen, 677.
Lee, Stephen, 978.
Lee, Thos., 472.
Lee, Thomas, 680.
Lee, Thomas, 1154.
Lee, Timothy, 260.
Lee, Westbrook, 1087.
Lee, William, 244.
Lee, Wm., 672.
Lee, Wm., 677.
Lee, Wm., 780.
Lee, William, 1082.
Lee, William, 1087.
Lee, Wm., 1169.
Lee, Williams, 256.
Leech, Jno., 1245.
Leech, Joseph, 414.
Leech, Thomas, 675.
Leech, see also Leach.
Leek, Walter, 253.
Leeman, Joseph, 547.
Leeman, Wm., 1265.
Leffuss, Asa, 362.
Leffuss, Samuel, 362.
Lefong, Mary, 825.
Leger, De St., 412.
Leggett, Daniel, 1154.
Leggett, James, 253.
Leggett, John, 735.
Leggett, Luke, 1154.
Leggett,Mary, 722.
Leggett, Sarah, 906.
Leggett, Wright, 980.
Leggit, Esther, 766.
Leggit, Wm., 766.
Leggitt, Benjn., 735.
Leggott, James, 914.
Legnicol, Mathew, 824.
Legrand, Abraham, 1100.
Leigh, Gilbert, 895.
Leigh, John, 524.
Leigh, John, 726.
Leigh, John, 1301.
Leigh, Josiah, 511.
Leigh, Rich'd, 1302.
Leiper, Moses, 715.
Leis, Jos., 1070.
Leitchfield, Comfort, 476.
Leitchfield, Jacob, 477.
Leitchfield, John, 476.
Leivis, Shadrack, 997.
Le May, Samuel, 1275.
Le May, Susannah, 1274.
Lembley, John, 1025.
Lembley, Phillip, 1025.
Leming, John, 397.
Lemmon, Anguish, 299.
Lemmon, John, 999.
Lemmonds, John, 764.
Lemmons, Alexr., 1000.
Lemmons, Arch'd, 811.
Lemmons, Duncan, 811.
Lemmons, John, 547.
Lemmons, John, 811.
Lemon, Jno., 1235.
Lemon, Joseph, 895.
Lemons, Robt., 743.
Lemons, Wm., 1001.
Lemore, Wright, 944.
Lenair, Clement, Jr., 1018.
Lenair, Clement, Sr., 1018.
Lenard, Henry, 1047.
Lenard, Jacob, 1022.
Lenard, Michael, 1022.
Lenard, Phillip, 1022.
Lenard, Valentine, 1022.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Lenark, John, 479.
Lenear, Benjn., 503.
Lenear, Benjn., 510.
Lenear, Benjn., 514.
Lenear, Jesse, 510.
Lenear, Jesse, 511.
Lenear, John, 510.
Lenier, Martha, 261.
Lenis, Jas. M., 1232.
Lennard, Jones, 547.
Lennard, Wm., 547.
Lennon, John, 299.
Lenoir, Wm., 1223.
Lenox, John, 286.
Lenox, John, 1261.
Lentz, Henry, 1025.
Leonard, Abner, 1121.
Leonard, Benj'n, 879.
Leonard, Elinor, 313.
Leonard, Geo., 588.
Leonard, Henry, 313.
Leonard, James, 459.
Leonard, Jonas, 241.
Leonard, Samuel, 313.
Leonard, Wm., 577.
Leopard, Wm., 372.
Lepperd, Wm., 756.
Lepsy, Timothy, 680.
Lerry, Evan, 353.
Lesby, Christopher, 780.
Lesenbey, Henry, 662.
Lesenbey, Joshua, 662.
Lesenbey, Thomas, 662.
Leshner, Michael, 1028.
Lesley, Widow, 769.
Lesley, Joseph, 303.
Leslie, Coll, 445.
Leslie, Daniel, 445.
Leslie, Duncan, 445.
Leslie, Hugh, 445.
Leslie, John, 445.
Lesraud, Wm., 776.
Lessums, Solomon, 523.
Lester, Banister, 863.
Lester, Daniel, 879.
Lester, Elisha, 879.
Lester, Jacob, 879.
Lester, Jeremiah, 913.
Lester, Jeremiah, 914.
Lester, Jesse, 432.
Lester, Martha, 917.
Lester, Moses, 527.
Lester, Nathan, 573.
Letbetter, Holding, 812.
Letbetter, John, 811.
Letbetter, John, 812.
Letbetter, Rowland, 811.
Lethercut, Wm., 776.
Letton, Sarah, 692.
Levaun, Isaac, 699.
Levenger, Va., 874.
Leventon, John, 576.
Leverett, Rich'd, 776.
Leverett, Robt., 776.
Leverett, Wm., 776.
Leverin, John, 410.
Levi, Alexr., 908.
Levi, Eleager, 826.
Levi, Henry, 908.
Levi, Jacob, 826.
Leviner, John, 958.
Levington, Henry, 412.
Levington, Samuel, 412.
Levory, Gimon, 880.
Lewark, Anne, 1148.
Lewellin, Edmund, 530.
Lewellin, Thomas, 531.
Lewelling, Lyson, 840.
Lewes, Hanson, 306.
Lewey, John, 264.
Lewillin, Alexander, 534.
Lewing, Andrew, 746.
Lewing, Wm., 746.
Lewis, Major, 433.
Lewis, Widow, 754.
Lewis, Abagail, 265.
Lewis, Abbey, 415.
Lewis, Abel, 1062.
Lewis, Abner, 812.
Lewis, Abraham, 1044.
Lewis, Amos, 523.
Lewis, Ann, 361.
Lewis, Archibald, 265.
Lewis, Aron, 581.
Lewis, Benjn., 492.
Lewis, Benjn., 751.
Lewis, Berry, 1176.
Lewis, Cadir, 485.
Lewis, Charles, 597.
Lewis, Charles, 780.
Lewis, Charles, 1053.
Lewis, Charles, 1250.
Lewis, Christ'r, 754.
Lewis, Cullin, 616.
Lewis, Daniel, 662.
Lewis, Dan'l, Jr., 1012.
Lewis, Dan'l, Sr., 1012.
Lewis, David, 434.
Lewis, David, 558.
Lewis, David, 928.
Lewis, David, 970.
Lewis, Edmund, 1253.
Lewis, Edwin, 625.
Lewis, Enoch, 1300.
Lewis, Elian, 1243.
Lewis, Eliphaz, 842.
Lewis, Elisha, 425.
Lewis, Elizabeth, 1253.
Lewis, Exum, 535.
Lewis, Fielding, 1298.
Lewis, Figuret, 535.
Lewis, Francis, 1283.
Lewis, Frederick, 423.
Lewis, George, 309.
Lewis, George, 939.
Lewis, George, 1230.
Lewis, Geo., 1235.
Lewis, Gideon, 1236.
Lewis, Gideon, 1246.
Lewis, Hardy, 1157.
Lewis, Hardy, 1157.
Lewis, Henry, 715.
Lewis, Henry, 812.
Lewis, Henry, 1053.
Lewis, Henry, 1292.
Lewis, Herculus, 1066.
Lewis, Howel, 1279.
Lewis, Howel, Jr., 1279.
Lewis, Isaac, 625.
Lewis, Jacob, 432.
Lewis, Jacob, 754.
Lewis, Jacob, 829.
Lewis, Jacob, Sr., 434.
Lewis, James, 307.
Lewis, James, 485.
Lewis, James, 766.
Lewis, James, 842.
Lewis, James, 979.
Lewis, James, 1100.
Lewis, James, 1168.
Lewis, James, 1183.
Lewis, Jas., 1236.
Lewis, Jas., 1236.
Lewis, Jas., 1247.
Lewis, James, 1282.
Lewis, James, Jr., 1184.
Lewis, Jenny, 364.
Lewis, Jeremiah, 248.
Lewis, Jeremiah, 789.
Lewis, Jesse, 435.
Lewis, Jesse, 1154.
Lewis, Jesse, 1181.
Lewis, Joel, 1142.
Lewis, John, 256.
Lewis, John, 432.
Lewis, John, 487.
Lewis, John, 562.
Lewis, John, 598.
Lewis, John, 616.
Lewis, Jno., 704.
Lewis, John, 821.
Lewis, John, 841.
Lewis, John, 928.
Lewis, John, 1053.
Lewis, John, 1183.
Lewis, John, 1250.
Lewis, John, 1250.
Lewis, John, 1299.
Lewis, John, Sr., 928.
Lewis, Jonathan, 260.
Lewis, Joseph, 256.
Lewis, Joseph, 432.
Lewis, Joseph, 1257.
Lewis, Joshua, 432.
Lewis, Joshua, 926.
Lewis, Josiah, 303.
Lewis, Josiah, 304.
Lewis, Leten, 564.
Lewis, Lewis, 610.
Lewis, Luke, 629.
Lewis, Martha, 766.
Lewis, Mary, 359.
Lewis, Mary, 425.
Lewis, Mason, 431.
Lewis, Mayor, 811.
Lewis, Mills, 565.
Lewis, Morgan, 597.
Lewis, Moses, 303.
Lewis, Nathan, 432.
Lewis, Nathan, 528.
Lewis, Nathan, 912.
Lewis, Nath'l, 812.
Lewis, Nathaniel, 1275.
Lewis, Nehemiah, 407.
Lewis, Nicholas, 608.
Lewis, Penelope, 823.
Lewis, Peteo, Jr., 1043.
Lewis, Peteo, Sr., 1043.
Lewis, Peter, 936.
Lewis, Phillip, 565.
Lewis, Ralph, 352.
Lewis, Richard, 653.
Lewis, Rich'd, 928.
Lewis, Richard, 979.
Lewis, Rich'd, 1053.
Lewis, Richard M., 303.
Lewis, Robt., 1250.
Lewis, Rosannah, 364.
Lewis, Samuel, 941.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Lewis, Sam'l, 1043.
Lewis, Shadrack, 990.
Lewis, Sherode, 547.
Lewis, Stephen, 485.
Lewis, Stephen, 523.
Lewis, Stephen, 930.
Lewis, Thomas, 366.
Lewis, Thomas, 366.
Lewis, Thomas, 367.
Lewis, Thomas, 436.
Lewis, Thomas, 523.
Lewis, Thos., 789.
Lewis, Thos., 823.
Lewis, Thos., 1027.
Lewis, Thomas, 1167.
Lewis, Thos., 1297.
Lewis, Walter, 1027.
Lewis, Warner, 597.
Lewis, Wm., 320.
Lewis, Wm., 352.
Lewis, Wm., 366.
Lewis, Wm., 414.
Lewis, Wm., 427.
Lewis, Wm., 567.
Lewis, Wm., 766.
Lewis, Wm., 811.
Lewis, Wm., 840.
Lewis, William, 1100.
Lewis, Wm., 1228.
Lewis, Wm., Jr., 1228.
Lewis, Wm. T., 1238.
Lewis, Wm. Terril, 1142.
Lewis, Willis, 909.
Lewis, Willis, 912.
Lewis, Winnifield, 911.
Lewis, Zachariah, 959.
Lewiston, James, 1280.
Lewiston, Jno., 1234.
Lexton, William. 266.
Leysle, Alex, 1104.
Licamb, Wilson, 286.
Lican, J. Goodin, 1228.
Lick, Martin, 1115.
Licraft, Benjamin, 361.
Lidaker, Conrad, 758.
Lidaker, Phillip, 758.
Liddenham, Jno., 286.
Lidford, Frederick, 950.
Lidford, George, 944.
Lidford, John, 943.
Lidford, John, 950.
Lidford, John, Jr., 950.
Lidford, Wm., 717.
Lidloe, James, 935.
Lidmon, Stafford, 937.
Lidyard, Federick, 949.
Lidyard, Peter, 949.
Lierly, Christr., 758.
Lierly, Jacob, 1047.
Lierly, Peter, 1047.
Lierly, Zamoh, 758.
Lifew, Mary, 988.
Lifew, Stephen, 988.
Lifly, Peter, 585.
Lightfoot, John, 776.
Lightfoot, Wm., 848.
Liggitt, Alexr., 286.
Liggitt, David, 722.
Liggitt, Eliza, 286.
Liggitt, Hezekiah, 735.
Liggitt, James, 287.
Liggitt, Jeremiah, 286.
Liggitt, Jeremiah, 286.
Liggitt, Noel, 729.
Liggitt, Rachell, 286.
Liggitt, Rachell, 287.
Liggitt, Sam'l, 735.
Liggitt, Thomas, 286.
Liggitt, Thomas, 286.
Liguane, Jno., 1061.
Likens, Jno., 340.
Likes, Gethro, 855.
Liles, Benjamin, 851.
Liles, Charles, 547.
Liles, Jackson, 547.
Liles, Jesse, 850.
Liles, Mark, 547.
Liles, Wm., 402.
Lilke, John, 286.
Lillard, Moses, 997.
Lillebridge, Joseph, 857.
Lilley, Hardy, 1181.
Lilley, Joseph, 268.
Lilley, Joseph, 724.
Lilley, Josiah, 723.
Lilley, Kadar, 723.
Lilley, Timothy, 723.
Lilley, Wm., 895.
Lilley, Zachariah, 735.
Lilly, Edmond, 776.
Lilly, Edmond, 776.
Lilly, Elizabeth, 776.
Lilly, John, 776.
Lilly, Ruben, 895.
Lilly, Sarah, 895.
Lilor, Elizabeth, 378.
Lilor, Pivir, 378.
Limare, Osborne, 947.
Limeback, Abraham, 1117.
Limeback, Ann, 1119.
Limeback, Benj., 1117.
Limeback, Joseph, 1121.
Limeback, Lewis, 1116.
Linard, John, 589.
Linard, Joseph, 587.
Linberger, Barb, 707.
Linch, Bryant, 1208.
Linch, Darling, 1298.
Linch, John, 1030.
Linch, Rilah, 471.
Lind, Dorcas, 268.
Linder, John, 990.
Linder, Joseph, 992.
Linder, Nath'l, 999.
Lindley, Jonathan, 1293.
Lindley, Mary, 1293.
Lindley, Wm., 1293.
Lindon, Henry, 941.
Lindsay, David, 473.
Lindsay, Ely, 1287.
Lindsay, John, 649.
Lindsay, John, 1291.
Lindsay, Matthew, 1288.
Lindsey, Betty, 547.
Lindsey, Betty, 812.
Lindsey, Daniel, 468.
Lindsey, Edward, 244.
Lindsey, Elijah, 1284.
Lindsey, Elizabeth, 411.
Lindsey, George, 251.
Lindsey, Geo., 788.
Lindsey, John, 473.
Lindsey, John, 603.
Lindsey, Jonathan, 467.
Lindsey, Joseph, 1196.
Lindsey, Joshua, Sr., 433.
Lindsey, Laborn, 1196.
Lindsey, Lemuel, 547.
Lindsey, Mary, 434.
Lindsey, Robt., 586.
Lindsey, Sion, 812.
Lindsey, Walter, 772.
Lindsey, William, 244.
Lindsey, Wm., 812.
Lindsey, William, Jr., 245.
Lindsey, William, Jr., 251.
Lindsy, Elizabeth, 474.
Linear, James, 504.
Linear, John, 502.
Linebary, Geo., 586.
Lineberger, Fred, 707.
Lineh, Chas., 397.
Lines, Wm., 425.
Ling, John, 1174.
Linger, Elizabeth, 867.
Lingle, Casper, 756.
Lingle, Conrad, 756.
Lingle, Jacob, 756.
Lingo, Daniel, 752.
Liniberry, Peter, 714.
Linin, James, 386.
Linis, Jas., 1235.
Link, Fred, 710.
Link, Jacob, 710.
Link, Jacob, 1043.
Link, Wm., 1034.
Linker, Henry, 758.
Linkhorn, John, 1104.
Linley, Aron, 379.
Linley, Owen, 379.
Linley, Wm., 379.
Linn, Widow, 766.
Linn, Aron, 880.
Linn, Elizabeth, 389.
Linn, James, 1180.
Linn, James, Jr., 1179.
Linn, John, 1108.
Linn, John, 1177.
Linn, Volant, 415.
Linnen, Dennis, 302.
Linney, James, 379.
Linsay, Sarah, 1267.
Linsey, Mary, 1062.
Linsey, Sam, 706.
Linster, Moses, 1014.
Lintal, Joseph, 630.
Linthacum, Rich'd, 584.
Linton, Abel, 352.
Linton, Benj'n, 480.
Linton, Daniel, 255.
Linton, George, 1205.
Linton, Isaac, 353.
Linton, John, 643.
Linton, John, 1219.
Linton, Lazaraus, 478.
Linton, Lemuel, 254.
Linton, Lemuel, 349.
Linton, Lemuel, 603.
Linton, Luke, 255.
Linton, Tabitha, 493.
Linton, Thomas, 347.
Linvill, Aaron, 1112.
Linvill, David, 1112.
Linvill, Mary, 1112.
Linvill, Moses, 1114.
Linvill, Richard, 1114.
Linvill, Thos., 1234.
Linvill, Thos., 1234.
Linville, Moses, 1132.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Lion, Wm., 1231.
Lippard, John, 755.
Lippe, Leonard, 764.
Lips, John, 1225.
Lips, John, Jr., 1225.
Lipscomb, Anderson, 967.
Lipsey, Arthur, 679.
Lipsey, Rosco, 682.
Lipsey, Wm., 679.
Lisby, Aaron, 1132.
Liscomb, John, 268.
Lisiver, Thomas, 620.
Lisles, James, 789.
Lisles, James, Sr., 242.
Lisles, Joseph, 251.
Lisles, Rebecca, 243.
Lisly, John, 707.
Lissenby, John, 248.
Lister, Archebald, 1099.
Lister, Biddy, 1001.
Lister, Jesse, 1101.
Lister, John, 286.
Lister, Moses, 528.
Listor, Robt., 828.
Listrot, James, 1183.
Lit——, John, 369.
Litaker, John, 1031.
Litchfield, Abraham, 473.
Literal, Richd, 1015.
Litle, James, 709.
Litle, Thom., 325.
Litt, James, 1294.
Litt—, William, 396.
Litten, James, 691.
Litten, Thom., 692.
Littler, Menshaw, 937.
Litterloth, Lewis H., 379.
Little, Abraham, 940.
Little, Abram, 688.
Little, Alex'r, 974.
Little, Alex'r, 975.
Little, Arch'd, 968.
Little, Arch'd, 973.
Little, Charles, 1246.
Little, Daniel, 758.
Little, Exum, 522.
Little, George, 628.
Little, Geo., 904.
Little, Gray, 523.
Little, Isaac, 911.
Little, Jacob, 523.
Little, Jacob, 907.
Little, Jacob, 1014.
Little, James, 412.
Little, James, 730.
Little, James, 758.
Little, James, 904.
Little, James, 912.
Little, Jesse, 266.
Little, Jno., 331.
Little, John, 522.
Little, John, 687.
Little, John, 974.
Little, John, 980.
Little, John, 1006.
Little, John, 1174.
Little, John, 1185.
Little, Joseph, 907.
Little, Joseph, 1185.
Little, Josiah, 261.
Little, Josiah, 904.
Little, Lewis, 1015.
Little, Marget, 331.
Little, Micajah, 728.
Little, Naam, 914.
Little, Neil, 976.
Little, Pleasant, 911.
Little, Robt., 832.
Little, Robert, 968.
Little, Robert, 976.
Little, Sarah, 981.
Little, Susanah, 1196.
Little, Thomas, 262.
Little, Thomas, 316.
Little, Wm., 331.
Little, Wm., 522.
Little, Wm., 904.
Little, Wm., 1187.
Littlejohn, Eli, 330.
Littleton, Lurry, Jr., 864.
Littleton, Lurry, Sr., 864.
Littleton, Southern, 518.
Littleton, Thomas, 679.
Livengood, Christian, 1022.
Livengood, Hartman, 1027.
Livengood, Henry, 1022.
Liverman, Hezekiah, 1149.
Liverman, John, 1147.
Liverman, John, 1149.
Liverman, John, Jr., 1147.
Liverman, John, Sr., 1149.
Liverman, Thomas, 1147.
Liverman, Wm., 1147.
Livermon, Edimon, 632.
Livermon, Sarah, 632.
Liverton, John, 1112.
Livington, Geo., 832.
Livingston, John, 1090.
Livingston, John, 1095.
Livingston, Robert, 445.
Livinston, Jno., 1242.
Liviston, Daniel, 1137.
Liwillin, John, 729.
Lizon, Thos., 1274.
Lloyd, Benjn., 904.
Lloyd, Edward, 242.
Lloyd, Fred'k, 1307.
Lloyd, Humphrey, 576.
Lloyd, Isaiah, 1265.
Lloyd, James, 1307.
Lloyd, Jessee, 287.
Lloyd, Josiah, 287.
Lloyd, Owen, 1307.
Lloyd, Ridorick, 539.
Lloyd, Susannah, 645.
Lloyd, Stephen, 1307.
Lloyd, Thos., 1301.
Lloyd, Wm., 1307.
Lnorce, Thom., 1240.
Loakey, John, 571.
Loakey, Wm., 583.
Loalan, Jesse, 1177
Loan, Thos., 379.
Loban, Michial, 821.
Locard, Jno., 1246.
Lochart, Jas., 692.
Lochrey, Wm., 659.
Lock, Agnis, 309.
Lock, Alexr., 1031.
Lock, Benjn., 309.
Lock, Francis, 1031.
Lock, George, 659.
Lock, George, Jr., 659.
Lock, James, 341.
Lock, James, 599.
Lock, John, 301.
Lock, John, 909.
Lock, John, 1031.
Lock, Jona, 1267.
Lock, Josiah, 601.
Lock, Leonard, 445.
Lock, Mary, 309.
Lock, Mathew, 1031.
Lock, Mathew, Jr., 1031.
Lock, Rich'd, 1031.
Lock, Thomas, 301.
Lock, Unus, 833.
Lock, Wm., 1265.
Lockard, Wm., 950.
Lockeby, Henry, 1020.
Locker, Henry, 255.
Locker, Hugh, 361.
Lockerman, Jacob, 1079.
Lockerman, Jacob, 1082.
Lockerman, James, 1086.
Lockhart, James, 286.
Lockhart, James, 673.
Lockhart, James, 460.
Lockhart, Mary, 286.
Lockhart, Osborn, 674.
Lockhart, Sam'l, 835.
Lockhart, Stephen, 674.
Lockhart, Thomas, 1098.
Lockheart, Robert, 1131.
Lockheart, Wm., 1257.
Lockhost, Merinah, 915.
Lockileer, Jacob, 972.
Lockileer, John, 972.
Lockileer, Joseph, 972.
Lockileer, Malcome, 972.
Lockileer, Randall, 970.
Lockileer, Robert, 972.
Lockileer, Samuel, 973.
Lockileer, Wm., 972.
Locklear, Thos., 1171.
Lockman, Sarah, 712.
Lockwood, Holland, 345.
Locus, Arthur, 812.
Locus, Barnaby, 812.
Locus, Frank, 811.
Locus, Frank, 812.
Locus, Geo., 812.
Locus, James, 811.
Locus, John, 812.
Locust, Johns, 287.
Locust, Nancy, 287.
Locust, Valentine, 1268.
Lodermilk, Jacob, 935.
Lodermilk, John, 935.
Lodge, Josiah, 524.
Lodge, Lewis, 524.
Lodge, Lewis, Sr., 524.
Loe, James, 776.
Loe, James, 947.
Loe, Ralph, 950.
Loe, Thos., 947.
Loe, Thos., 947.
Loeper, Jno., 714.
Lofland, Dan'l, 1018.
Lofland, John, 1018.
Lofland, Rich'd, 1018.
Loften, Elkaner, 500.
Loften, Isaac, 758.
Loften, Lewis, 1018.
Lofter, Jas., 714.
Loftin, Moses, 776.
Loftin, Wm., 776.
Loftis, Wm., 986.
Loftis, Wm., Sr., 989.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Lofton, Francis, 500.
Lofton, Jeremiah, 498.
Lofton, Joseph, 419.
Lofton, Joseph, 421.
Lofton, Leonard, 497.
Lofton, Longford, 421.
Lofton, Samuel, 498.
Lofton, Shadrack, 424.
Lofton, Thomas, 421.
Lofuver, Joseph, 742.
Logan, Drury, 700.
Logan, Drury, 1065.
Logan, Francis, 1064.
Logan, George, 649.
Logan, Geo., 831.
Logan, Jas., 1072.
Logan, James, 1128.
Logan, Jane, 320.
Logan, John, 1128.
Logan, Patrick, 1128.
Logans, John, 1120.
Logget, Jeremiah, 262.
Loggins, Majors, 1118.
Loghanhore, George, 1121.
Loghanhore, Jacob, 1122.
Lohorn, Benjn., 1208.
Lohorn, James, 1207.
Lohorn, Nathan, 1220.
Lohorn, Rebecca, 676.
Lohorn, Sarah, 480.
Lohorn, Wm., 1220.
Loich, Abraham, 1116.
Loiter, John, 286.
Loland, Isaac, 784.
Lollar, Thom., 714.
Loller, Ellie, 932.
Loller, Evan, 931.
Loller, Henry, 691.
Loller, Isaac, 712.
Loller, John, 338.
Loller, John, 932.
Lomac, Throp, 1061.
Loman, Adam, 576.
Loman, Adam, 582.
Lomax, Thomas, 991.
Lomax, Wm., 580.
Lomsey, Thom., 776.
Lonard, James, 879.
London, Amos, 1139.
London, John, 826.
London, Sam'l, 825.
London, William, 1103.
Lone, Caleb, 1242.
Lone, Isaac, 1226.
Lone, Isaac, 1241.
Lone, Mary, 1241.
Lone, Rachel, 1241.
Lone, Wm., 1241.
Loner, Jno., 700.
Long, Col., 1153.
Long, Alex, 329.
Long, Alexr., 1037.
Long, Ambrose, 1253.
Long, Andrew, 1153.
Long, Ann, 613.
Long, Bathia, 472.
Long, Benjn., 956.
Long, Benjn., 1253.
Long, Brittain, 849.
Long, Casper, 1295.
Long, Charles, 1113.
Long, Charles, 1269.
Long, Dan'l, 713.
Long, Edward, 336.
Long, Elizabeth, 607.
Long, Equilla, 732.
Long, Felix, 1028.
Long, Frederick, 1030.
Long, Frederick, 1137.
Long, Gabriel, 547.
Long, George, 1093.
Long, George, 1276.
Long, Geo., 1308.
Long, Giles, 1154.
Long, Glous, 1063.
Long, Henry, 314.
Long, Henry, 756.
Long, Henry, 980.
Long, Isaac, 1154.
Long, Israel, 1112.
Long, Jacob, 1028.
Long, James, 518.
Long, James, 762.
Long, James, 951.
Long, James, 1146.
Long, Jas., 1153.
Long, James, 1154.
Long, James, 1154.
Long, James, 1250.
Long, James, 1253.
Long, James, Sr., 1253.
Long, Jesse, 483.
Long, Joel, 287.
Long, John, 601.
Long, John, 621.
Long, Jno., 708.
Long, Jno., 712.
Long, Jno., 717.
Long, Jno., 746.
Long, John, 754.
Long, John, 957.
Long, John, 1113.
Long, Jno., 1153.
Long, Jno., 1237.
Long, John, 1253.
Long, John, 1263.
Long, John, 1306.
Long, John, Jr., 1153.
Long, Joice, 850.
Long, Joshua, 895.
Long, Josiah, 253.
Long, Koonrad, 1287.
Long, Lemuel, 895.
Long, Littleton, 599.
Long, Lunsford, 609.
Long, Margaret, 251.
Long, Mary, 955.
Long, Nancy, 240.
Long, Nathan, 260.
Long, Nathan, 895.
Long, Nicholas, Jr., 609.
Long, Nicholas, Sr., 609.
Long, Rebecca, 1154.
Long, Reuben, 253.
Long, Reuben, 708.
Long, Reuben, 895.
Long, Reubin, 1253.
Long, Robert, 1222.
Long, Robt., 1250.
Long, Samuel, 662.
Long, Sam., 708.
Long, Sam, 1222.
Long, Simon, 895.
Long, Solomon, 931.
Long, Thos., 895.
Long, Thos., 1028.
Long, Wm., 338.
Long, Wm., 821.
Long, Wm., 895.
Long, William, 1153.
Long, Wm., 1063.
Long, Wm., 1253.
Longbottom, Jo., 1228.
Longbottom, Sam'l, 840.
Longeyer, Henry, 692.
Longino, John, 1128.
Longino, John Thomas, 1128
Longino, Thomas, 1128.
Longmeyer, Frederick, 413.
Longmin, Wm., 1267.
Longuess, Caleb, 360.
Longuess, James, 360.
Longuess, Joshua, 362.
Loni, Sam, 1241.
Loni, Thos., 1241.
Lonis, Isaac, 704.
Lonman, Lewis, 342.
Look, Francis, 752.
Look, Matthew, 1052.
Loomis, Jonah, 264.
Looper, Thos., 832.
Lopp, Jacob, 1022.
Lopp, John, Jr., 1022.
Lopp, John, Sr., 1022.
Lor, Thom, 696.
Lorance, George, 1226.
Lorance, Peter, 1238.
Lorance, Thom., 1231.
Lord, Aaron, Sr., 989.
Lord, Andrew, 994.
Lord, Aron, Jr., 994.
Lord, James, 988.
Lord, John, 826.
Lord, Lord, 1254.
Lord, William, 315.
Lord, Wm., 445.
Lord, Wm., 493.
Lord, Wm., 1300.
Lornrats, And'w, 703.
Lorrance, Abrm., 691.
Lorrance, Dan'l, 691.
Lorrance, David, 691.
Lorrance, Isaac, 698.
Lorrance, Jacob, Jr., 691.
Lorrance, James, 1231.
Lorrels, David, 329.
Lorry, Kedar, 475.
Lorton, Thos., 599.
Lory, Joab, 465.
Losten, Frederick, 306.
Loston, Mary, 306.
Lotham, John, 939.
Louder, John, 1132.
Loury, John, 1113.
Loutsiba, Mary, 698.
Lovass, Michael, 996.
Love, Alexr., 835.
Love, Alex'r, 970.
Love, Allen, 1280.
Love, Dan'l, 791.
Love, Edmond, 1213.
Love, Elizabeth, 835.
Love, Fanny, 364.
Love, Frederick, 1018.
Love, George, 1213.
Love, James, 1112.
Love, James, 1114.
Love, Jane, 1259.
Love, John, 584.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Love, John, 590.
Love, John, 738.
Love, John, 797.
Love, John, 928.
Love, John, 1228.
Love, John, 1229.
Love, Murdock, 1095.
Love, Robt., 1004.
Love, Roger, 445.
Love, Samuel, 662.
Love, Sam'l, 738.
Love, Sam'l, 1259.
Love, Stephen, 1125.
Love, Thos., 911.
Love, Thomas, 987.
Love, Thomas, 1099.
Love, Thomas, 1295.
Love, Wm., 353.
Love, Wm., 835.
Love, Wm., 956.
Love, Wm., 1131.
Love, Wm., 1182.
Lovel, David, 999.
Lovel, David, 1002.
Lovel, David, Jr., 999.
Lovel, Syrus, 999.
Lovel, Wm., 999.
Lovel, Zachariah, 999.
Lovelace, Charles, 660.
Lovelace, John, 1225.
Lovetace, Arche, 1230.
Lovett, John, 866.
Lovick, George, 417.
Lovick, John, 357.
Lovick, Moses, 492.
Lovick, Richard, Sr., 410.
Lovick, Thomas, 417.
Lovick, Wm., 421.
Lovil, Syrus, 991.
Lovil, Wm., 991.
Lovin, Isum, 1212.
Lovin, Reddick, 1212.
Lovin, Thomas, 1105.
Lovin, Wilm, 326.
Lovin, William, 1212.
Loving, Frederick, 918.
Loving, Gabriel, 1232.
Loving, Gabriel, 1233.
Loving, Presley, 797.
Lovit, David, 496.
Lovit, Edward, 495.
Lovit, Joseph, 496.
Lovit, Joseph, 579.
Lovit, Patience, 495.
Lovlace, Elias, 1007.
Lovsay, Shadrach, 715.
Low, Widow, 585.
Low, Cardrick, 1175.
Low, Cradrick, 1180.
Low, David, 583.
Low, David, Jr., 585.
Low, James, 287.
Low, John, 1114.
Low, Peter, 585.
Low, Samuel, 585.
Low, Sam'l, 949.
Low, Stephen, 1177.
Low, Thos., 585.
Low, Thomas, 1098.
Low, Wm., 412.
Low, Wm., 944.
Lowder, John, 579.
Lowe, Aaron, 879.
Lowe, Barnabee, 879.
Lowe, Daniel, 251.
Lowe, Daniel, 977.
Lowe, Hannah, 879.
Lowe, Isaac, 993.
Lowe, Isaac, Sr., 993.
Lowe, James, 609.
Lowe, John, 879.
Lowe, John, 977.
Lowe, John, 987.
Lowe, John, Jr., 879.
Lowe, Nancy, 987.
Lowe, Patty, 248.
Lowe, Thos., 597.
Lowe, Thomas, 879.
Lowe, Thos., 993.
Lowe, Wm., 240.
Lowe, Wm., 609.
Lowe, William, 614.
Lowe, William, 614.
Lowed, Marget, 629.
Lowell, Clayton, 675.
Lownsbury, Wm., 574.
Lowny, Lucy, 1022.
Lowrance, Abraham, 1051.
Lowrance. Andw., 1051.
Lowrance, Ann, 1051.
Lowrance, John, 1005.
Lowrance, Josiah, 1051.
Lowrance, Michael, 749.
Lowrey, James, 1004.
Lowrey, James, 1293.
Lowrey, John, 1004.
Lowrey, John, 1043.
Lowrey, Wm., 1004.
Lowry, Ann, 619.
Lowry, Arthur, 1169.
Lowry, Benjn., 879.
Lowry, James, 974.
Lowry, James, 1112.
Lowry, Jesse, 1170.
Lowry, John, 241.
Lowry, John, 264.
Lowry, John, 460.
Lowry, John, 879.
Lowry, Mary, 879.
Lowry, Matthew, 1168.
Lowry, Noah, 879.
Lowry, Peter, 242.
Lowry, Robert, 248.
Lowry, Robert, 879.
Lowry, Wm., 879.
Lowther, Gristom, 298.
Lowther, Wm., 1257.
Lowthorpe, Francis, 416.
Loy, George, Jr., 1303.
Loy, Henry, 1304.
Loy, John, 1304.
Loyd, David, 309.
Loyd, Ebenezer, 1175.
Loyd, Ebenezer, 1176.
Loyd, Edward, 242.
Loyd, Edw., 1284.
Loyd, Jas., 1234.
Loyd, John, 1024.
Loyd, John, 1037.
Loyd, Peggy, 869.
Loyd, Stephen, 547.
Loyd, Thos., 547.
Loyd, Thomas, 870.
Loyd, Wm., 1274.
Loyed, Daniel, 871.
Loyed, Nancy, 871.
Loyed, Susanna, 870.
Loyed, Thomas, Jr., 860.
Loyed, Wm., 864.
Lozanca, Wm., 331.
Lucamore, Geo., 699.
Lucas, Charles, 977.
Lucas, Elizabeth, 309.
Lucas, Farnith, 603.
Lucas, Francis, 619.
Lucas, George, 370.
Lucas, Henry 264.
Lucas, Hugh, 749.
Lucas, John, 1139.
Lucas, Lewis, 1077.
Lucas, Lewis, 1088.
Lucas, Thos., 776.
Lucas, Thomas, 1118.
Lucas, Wm., 370.
Lucas, Wm., 1139.
Luckey, Jas., 709.
Luckey, Sam'l, 1005.
Luckey, Wm., 742.
Lucus, John, 1213.
Lucus, Joseph, 1214.
Lucy, Burwell, 835.
Lucy, Frederick, 1020.
Lucy, John, 1020.
Lucy, Michael, 1020.
Ludford, Enoch, 1159.
Ludwell, Richard, 484.
Ludwick, Daniel, 1112.
Ludwick, Peter, 1112.
Luffman, Wm., 879.
Lufman, Jonathan, 471.
Lugg, Kesiah, 476.
Lukey, Rich'd, 1004.
Lulir, Wm., 379.
Lully, William, 286.
Lumley, Abraham, 846.
Lumley, Jesse, 1177.
Lumlin, Stephen, 1167.
Lumn, Sam, 1071.
Lumpkin, Anthony, 1268.
Lumsden, John, 462.
Lumsden, John, 1275.
Lunceford, Ben, 1229.
Lunceford, Elijah, 1229.
Lunceford, Elisha, 1229.
Lunceford, Jack, 1229.
Lunceford, Jno., 1229.
Lundy, James 462.
Lundy, Richard, 1111.
Lunisford, John, 895.
Lunn, Jno. 1222.
Lunsford, Augustine, 802.
Lunsford, Auguston, 776.
Lunsford, James, 776.
Lunsford, Normond, 657.
Luois, Aron, 303.
Luper, Daniel, 657.
Luper, Wm., 673.
Lupsey, Bolin, 1219.
Lupton, Christopher, 367.
Lurk, Elizabeth, 479.
Lurkebey, John, Jr., 1049.
Lurkey, Robt., 743.
Lurry, Thos., 350.
Lurry, Wm., 468.
Lush, Wm., 783.
Lusk, Hugh, 1049.
Lusk, Sam'l, 1049.
Lusk, Sarah, 1061.
Lusk, Wm., 1049.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Luskey, Robt., 1006.
Luskey, Sam'l, Jr., 1007.
Luskey, Sam'l, Sr., 1007.
Luskhey, David, 1049.
Lustee, Abel, 365.
Lute, Peter, 715.
Luten, Frederick, 895.
Luten, Giles, 846.
Luten, Henderson, 402.
Luten, Henry, 856.
Luter, Hardy, 852.
Luter, John, 853.
Luter, Matthew, 909.
Lutes, Geo., 693.
Lutes, Jacob, 693.
Lutford, John, 945.
Luth, Lydia, 286.
Luther, Christian, 939.
Luther, Ingram. 880.
Luther, Michael, 940.
Luton, Adam, 362.
Luton, Samuel, 626.
Luton, Thomas, 626.
Lutow, Constantine, 879.
Lutteral, Jeremiah, 1263.
Lutterloh, Henry E., 459.
Lutts, Wm., 474.
Luvallin, Wm., 943.
Luvillin, Jonathan, 944.
Luvin, John, 1049.
Luvinor, John, 959.
Luzy, Sally, 286.
Ly——, Ann, 396
Lycan, Hanil, 1239.
Lyda, Andw., 1075.
Lycle, Arche, 709.
Lyles, Britt'n, 1067.
Lyles, Burges, 1069.
Lyles, Lewis, 670.
Lyles, Robt., 1073.
Lyles, Thos., 1055.
Lyles, Wm., 1281.
Lynbury, Jacob, 1294.
Lynch, Anne, 714.
Lynch, Cornelius, 665.
Lynch, Elizabeth, 664.
Lynch, Fred, 1054.
Lynch, George, 535.
Lynch, Henry, 732.
Lynch, Hugh, 997.
Lynch, Jesse, 734.
Lynch, Jesse, 1286.
Lynch, John, 1119.
Lynch, John, 1120.
Lynch, John, 1288.
Lynch, John, 1297.
Lynch, Joshua, 671.
Lynch, Martha, 676.
Lynch, Milberry, 676.
Lynch, Nathaniel, 1079.
Lynch, Philip, 251.
Lynch, Phillip, 776.
Lynch, Sarah, 676.
Lynch, Thos., 1286.
Lynch, Wm., 521.
Lynch, Wright, 537.
Lyne, Henry, 1282.
Lyne, James, 1283.
Lynes, David, 609.
Lynn, Alexr., 1034.
Lynn, Israel, 1044.
Lynn, James, 1303.
Lynn, John, 1305.
Lynn, Robt., 1047.
Lynn, Wm. F., 1037.
Lyon, Henry, 1257.
Lyon, Jacob, 1231.
Lyon, James, 1098.
Lyon, Jane, 1257.
Lyon, Jno., 697.
Lyon, John, 967.
Lyon, John, 1120.
Lyon, Leonard, 342.
Lyon, Peter, 1257.
Lyon, Richard, 609.
Lyon, Richd., 1257.
Lyon, Robt., Jr., 1263.
Lyon, Robt., Sr., 1263.
Lyon, Wm., 1230.
Lyon, Wm., 1263.
Lyons, Francis, 1289.
Lyons, Hewey, 516.
Lyons, John, 691.
Lyons, Joseph, 258.
Lyons, Wm., 691.
Lyons, Wm., 1037.
Lysle, George, 673.
Lytle, Ellis, 712.
Lytle, Geo., 712.
Lytle, James, 249.
Lyttle, Thos., 949.
Lyttleton, Charles, 666.
Lyttleton, John, 680.
Lyttleton, Thomas, Sr., 680.
Lyttleton, Wm., 666.

M

Mabane, John, 387.
Mabey, David, 547.
Mabey, Jesse, 548.
Mabey, John, 548.
Mabey, John, 1197.
Mabey, Seth, 548.
Mabin, David, 579.
Mabin, David, 589.
Mabin, John, 587.
Mably, Phillip, 781.
Mabrey, Francis, 849.
Mabron, Arthur, 826.
Mabron, Mary, 826.
Mabron, Sam'l, 826.
Mabron, Wm., 826.
Mabry, Benj., 1197.
Mabry, Charles, 1198.
Mabry, Cornelius, 990.
Mabry, Cornelius, 1001.
Mabry, Dilk, 1197.
Mabry, Gracey, 1198.
Mabry, Jordan, 461.
Mabry, Joshua, 1197.
Mabry, Matt., 1197.
Mabry, Repps, 1198.
Mabry, Sarah, 781.
Mabus, Charles, 860.
McAarnd, Joseph, 896.
McAbe, Ann, 266.
McAbe, James, 267.
McAdam, James, 577.
McAdam, Sam'l, 1289.
McAdams, Hugh, 1281.
McAdams, James, 329.
McAdams, James, 1287.
McAdams, Jno., 1063.
McAdams, John, 1287.
McAdams, Joseph, 1288.
McAdams, Tho., 1069.
McAdaw, David, 579.
McAdaw, James, 576.
McAdaw, James, 579.
McAdoe, Wm., 653.
McAdow, John, 583.
McAFee, Jas., 717.
Macafee, John, 688.
Mcafee, Malcolm, 780.
McAfer, Wm., 338.
McAffie, Wm., 1125.
McAfity, James, 427.
McAlep, Archibald, 415.
McAllester, Alex'r, 447.
McAllester, Alex'r, 448.
McAllester, Angus, 962.
McAllester, Ann, 448.
McAllester, Coll, 447.
McAllester, John, 959.
McAllester, Malcolm, 970.
McAllister, Jesse, 998.
McAllum, Duncan, 449.
McAllum, Duncan, 961.
McAllum, Duncan, 984.
McAllum, Eyer, 976.
McAlpin, Alex'r, 968.
McAlpin, Angus, 451.
McAlpin, John, 449.
McAlpin, Malcolm, 972.
McAlpin, Margaret, 413.
McAlpin, Neil, 449.
McAlpin, Neil, 982.
McAlpin, Robert, 483.
McAlup, Andrew, 1111.
McAlup, Hugh, 1112.
McAlup, Hugh, 1114.
McAmus, Eli, 384.
McAnally, Charles, 1107.
McAnally, Jesse, 1106.
McAnally, John, 1106.
McArthur, Alexander, 464.
McArthur, Alex'r, 971.
McArthur, Daniel, 447.
McArthur, James, 451.
McArthur, John, 801.
McArthur, John, 972.
McArthur, John, 984.
McArthur, Peter, 447.
McArthur, Peter, 461.
McArthur, Peter, 975.
McArtney, Michael, 1220.
McArtor, Aaron, 1099.
McAskill, Allen, 953.
McAskill, Allen, 962.
McAskill, Christian, 954.
McAskill, Dan'l, 789.
McAskill, Dan'l, 957.
McAskill, Daniel, 961.
McAskill, Daniel, 962.
McAskill, Findley, 951.
McAskill, Findley, 953.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

McAskill, John, 959.
McAskill, John, 960.
McAskill, Kennith, 953.
McAskill, Malcolm, 959.
McAubrey, John, Sr., 794.
McAuley, Angus, 799.
McAuley, Anley, 449.
McAuley, Evan, 963.
McAuley, James, 449.
McAuley, John, 802.
McAuley, Malcolm, 960.
McAuley, Murdock, 450.
McAuley, Murdock, 795.
McAuley, Murdock, 798.
McAuley, Rorey, 967.
McAuley, Wm., 791.
McAuslan, Alexander, 412.
McAuslan, Duncan, 461.
Macay, Alex., 1053.
Macay, David, 1053.
Macay, David, [illegible]53.
Macay, Hugh, 330.
Macay, James, 1045.
Macay, Patrick, 1239.
Macay, Sam'l, 341.
Macay, Spence, 1040.
Macay, Thos., 342.
Macay, Wm., 334.
Macbay, Abel, 434.
McBeam, Wm., 497.
McBoyd, Patrick, 771.
McBrian, Wm., 1061.
McBride, Alexr., 797.
McBride, Angus, 973.
McBride, Arch'd, 789.
McBride, Arch'd, 970.
McBride, Arch'd, 972.
McBride, David, 320.
McBride, Duncan, 962.
McBride, Duncan, 972.
McBride, Elisha, 353.
McBride, Francis, 988.
McBride, Isaiah, 570.
McBride, Isaiah, 988.
McBride, Jas., 1229.
McBride, John, 581.
McBride, John, 584.
McBride, John, 586.
McBride, John, 972.
McBride, John, 995.
McBride, John, 1119.
McBride, Jno., Sr., 584.
McBride, John, Sr., 586.
McBride, Ninassith, 1142.
McBride, Wm., 651.
McBride, Wm., 1142.
McBriers, Sam, 1072.
McBroom, Andrew, 1310.
McBroom, James, 1052.
McBryan, John, 1015.
McBune, Daniel, 371.
McCabb, James, 751.
McCabben, Mightry, 767.
McCabe, Jno., 713.
McCaddin, Wm., 574.
McCary, Samuel, 649.
McCaffee, James, 907.
McCafferty, James, 414.
McCain, Alex., 581.
McCain, Ann, 534.
McCain, And'w, 769.
McCain, Hance, 767.
McCain, Hanee, 576.
McCain, Hugh, 769.
McCain, John, 767.
McCain, John, 769.
McCain, Thos., Jr., 769.
McCain, Wm., 768.
McCairny, Francis, 588.
McCalib, James, 995.
McCalin, Wm., 701.
McCalister, Widow, 716.
McCalister, Archabald, 315.
McCalister, James, 376.
McCalister, Jas., 716.
McCall, Arch'd, 464.
McCall, Daniel, 964.
McCall, Duncan, 956.
McCall, Francis, 767.
McCall, James, 743.
McCall, Wm., 764.
McCaller, Arch'd, 449.
McCalley, Jno., 716.
McCalley, Joseph, 616.
McCallister, Charles, 829.
McCallister, Ezekiel, 997.
McCallister, John, 745.
McCallister, Robert, 1157.
McCallister, Wm., 986.
McCallock, Thos., 586.
McCallow, Jas., 717.
McCallum, Duncan, 797.
McCallum, Edward, 780.
McCallum, Jas., 986.
McCallum, James, 1130.
McCallum, John, 767.
McCallum, John, 780.
McCallum, John, 1130.
McCallum, Jonathan, 1309.
McCallum, Thos., 767.
McCallum, Thomas, 1130.
McCalman, John, 962.
McCalop, Catherine, 307.
McCammon, Charles, 760.
McCammon, John, 768.
McCandeless, John, 745.
McCane, John, 1057.
McCann, Hugh, 508.
McCann, John, 1042.
McCann, Wm., 508.
McCann, Wm., 512.
McCants, Wm., 464.
McCarhen, Widow, 760.
McCarn, Arch'd, 966.
McCarn, Daniel, 966.
McCarner, Daniel, 962.
McCarrol, James, 995.
McCarrol, John, 995.
McCartee, John, 619.
McCartey, Jos., 1243.
McCartey, Zacheriah, 1015.
McCarthy, Archibald, 640.
McCarthy, Timothy, 485.
McCartney, Lewis, 1044.
McCartney, Thos., 1045.
McCarty, Corn'l, 706.
McCarty, Timothy, 990.
McCarver, Archer, 1125.
McCarver, Jas., 707.
McCarver, Jas., 717.
McCarver, Jno., 707.
McCarver, John, 1145.
McCarver, Joshua, 1145.
McCasell, Daniel, 962.
McCaskell, Hurdly, 780.
McCaskey, Daniel, 655.
McCaskill, Angus, 793.
McCasky, Thos., 1057.
McCasland, Robt., 701.
McCaslin, Catey, 384.
McCaslin, James, 384.
McCaslin, James, 384.
McCate, ———, 288.
McCath, Ebednego, 1015.
McCauley, Andrew, 1289.
McCauley, Dan'l, 770.
McCauley, John, 1261.
McCauley, John, 1313.
McCauley, Joseph, 1294.
McCauley, Matthew, 1307.
McCauley, Wm., 1308.
McCauley, Wm., 1313.
McCaulis, Jane, 1309.
McCaulis, John, 1310.
McCauslin, James, 767.
McCay, Michael, 745.
McCendon, Jesse, 781.
McCenny, James, 676.
McCinley, Charles, 760.
McCinley, David, 760.
McCinnan, Christopher, 780.
McCinnay, Sam, 1242.
McClachey, John, 653.
McClaig, John, 574.
McClain, Allen, 759.
McClain, Dan'l, 919.
McClain, Donald, 655.
McClain, Duncan, 780.
McClain, Grace, 499.
McClain, James, 651.
McClain, John, 582.
McClain, John, 655.
McClain, John, 1016.
McClain, John, 1051.
McClain, John, Jr., 585.
McClain, John, Sr., 585.
McClain, Joseph, 583.
McClain, Joseph, 585.
McClain, Joseph, 745.
McClain, Joseph, 986.
McClain, Moses, 570.
M'Clain, Peter, 310.
McClain, Thos., 585.
McClain, Thomas, 986.
McClain, Wm., 1016.
McClam, Solomon, 1078.
McClammy, Luke, 830.
McClammy, Mark, 830.
McClan, Wm., 1079.
McClanaham, John, 610.
McClanaham, Wm., 619.
McClanahan, Mary, 896.
McClandon, Isbal, 780.
McClane, Jno., 1068.
McClane, Robert, 930.
McClannan, James, 469.
McClannan, John, 468.
McClannin, John, 1197.
McClannon, Alex., 780.
McClannon, Edward, 780.
McClanny, John, 263.
McClaran, Alexr., 1001.
McClarey, Widow, 742.
McClarey, Michael, 738.
McClarey, Robt., 740.
McClarey, Wm., 738.
McClarney, Henry, 1263.
McClarney, Paul, 1263.
McClartey, Alexander, 752.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

McClartey, Alexr., 762.
McClartey, Archabeld, 752.
McClary, Keziah, 1146.
McClason, John, 304.
McClathey, Hamilton, 653.
McClathey, John, 653.
McClay, Colin, 781.
McClease, John, 1148.
McClellan, Robt., 1000.
McClellan, Wm., 999.
McClelland, John, 656.
McClelland, John, 662.
McClelland, John, 760.
McClelland, Rebecca, 760.
McClelland, Wm., 653.
McClendon, Benjn., 789.
McClendon, Dennis, 245.
McClendon, Dennis, Sr., 249.
McClendon, Duncan, 976.
McClendon, Frederick, 249.
McClendon, James, 975.
McClendon, James, 1078.
McClendon, James, 1091.
McClendon, Jesse, 1095.
McClendon, Samford, 1094.
McClendon, Simon, 1090.
McClendon, Thos., 782.
McClendon, Thomas, 1095.
McClennahan, Audiv, 1030.
McClennan, Thomas, 299.
McClennohan, Reuben, 746.
McClenny, James, 895.
McClenny, Ruth, 403.
McClindon, Ezekiel, 788.
McClindon, Jesse, 1079.
McClintock, John, 573.
McClintock, John, 576.
McClisky, Jno., 321.
McClisten, Dan'l, 781.
McCliver, Jno., 704.
McClone, Hipsiber, 287.
McCloskey, Ed., 1289.
McCloud, Christian, 780.
McCloud, Elizabeth, 780.
McCloud, Mary, 780.
McCloud, Norman, 780.
McCloud, Norman, 780.
McCloud, Reuben, 636.
McCloud, Robert, 655.
McCloud, Wm., 655.
McCloud, Wm., 1125.
McCloud, Wm., 1244.
McCloud, Wm., Jr., 655.
McClure, Wid'w, 738.
McClure, Andw, 319.
McClure, Francis, 319.
McClure, Henry 1295.
McClure, John, 1053.
McClure, John, 1053.
McClure, John, Jr., 738.
McClure, John, Jr., 747.
McClure, Mathew, 747.
McClure, Moses, 747.
McClure, Moses, Jr., 738.
McClure, Rich'd, 1053.
McClure, Thos., 747.
McClure, Thos., Jr., 738.
McClure, Thos., Sr., 743.
McClure, Wm., 747.
McClury, Andrew, 1288.
McColl, Alex'r, 965.
McColl, Daniel, 449.
McColl, Daniel, Jr., 967.
McColl, Daniel, Sr., 967.
McColl, Donald 956.
McColl, Donald, 965.
McColl, Dugal, 452.
McColl, Dugal, 956.
McColl, Duncan, 956.
McColl, Duncan, 963.
McColl, Duncan, 967.
McColl, Hugh, 464.
McColl, Hugh, 956.
McColl, John, 956.
McColl, John, 976.
McColl, Niel, 450.
McColl, Paul, 956.
McCollah, Alexr., 831.
McCollah, Geo., 826.
McCollah, John, 869.
McCollister, James, 582.
McCollister, John, 994.
McCollister, Sutton, 992.
McCollom, Harvey, 1313.
McCollum, Duncan, Jr., 985.
McCollum, Isaac, 930.
McCollum, James, 653.
McCollum, James, 930.
McCollum, John, 1263.
McCollum, Jonathan, 933.
McCollum, Malcolm, 374.
McCollum, Malcolm, 764.
McCollum, Stephen, 928.
McCollum, Wm., 995.
McColm, Rachel, 311.
McColon, Daniel, 303.
McColskee, Neal, 304.
McColski, James, 304.
McCombs, Alex., 605.
McCombs, James, 764.
McCombs, Robt., 714.
McCombs, Robt., 715.
McCombs, Sam'l, 742.
Mac Cone, Jesse, 846.
McConico, Harison, 324.
McConky, Robert, 299.
McConnahey, Hugh, 1052.
McConnahey, James, 1052.
McConnahey, Joseph, 1052.
McConnell, Alexander, 659.
McConnell, Benj., 649.
McConnell, Dan'l, 1032.
McConnell, John, 659.
McConnell, John, Jr., 649.
McConnell, John, Sr., 649.
McConnell, Wm., 659.
McConnhey, Sampson, 1052.
McCool, Arch'd, 1312.
McCord, Jas., 660.
McCord, John, 738.
McCord, Robt., 738.
McCorkle, Alex., Jr., 1051.
McCorkle, Alexr., Sr., 1051.
McCorkle, Archabeld, 768.
McCorkle, James, 769.
McCorkle, John, 767.
McCorkle, John, 1051.
McCorkle, Owen, 769.
McCorkle, Sam'l, 1052.
McCorkle, Thos., 749.
McCormack, Hugh, 956.
McCormack, Wm., 738.
McCormic, And'w, 691.
McCormick, Arch'd, 976.
McCormick, Duncan, 976.
McCormick, Gilbert, 976.
McCormick, Hugh, 957.
McCormick John, 970.
McCormick, Robt., 740.
McCorvey, Niel, 974.
McCoskill, Mary, 780.
McCoud, Duncan, 780.
McCown, Marg't, 751.
McCown, Mathew, 303.
McCown, Robert, 303.
McCown, William, 303.
McCoy, Widow, 651.
McCoy, Alex'r, 651.
McCoy, Alexander, 651.
McCoy, Alex'r, 655.
McCoy, Alex'r, 655.
McCoy, Beaty, 747.
McCoy, Bridget, 347.
McCoy, Daniel, 651.
McCoy, Daniel, 651.
McCoy, Daniel, 655.
McCoy, Daniel, Jr., 651.
McCoy, George, 651.
McCoy, George, 651.
McCoy, George, 655.
McCoy, George, 655.
McCoy, James, 347.
McCoy, James, 655.
McCoy, Joel, 347.
McCoy, John, 347.
McCoy, John, 473.
McCoy, John, 762.
McCoy, Joshua, 349.
McCoy, Kesiah, 347.
McCoy, Malachi, 347.
McCoy, Malachi, 881.
McCoy, Mary, 349.
McCoy, Noil, 655.
McCoy, Nancy, 347.
McCoy, Nathan, 347.
McCoy, Robert, 651.
McCoy, Robert, 654.
McCoy, Thomas, 655.
McCoy, Wm., 347.
McCoy, Wm., 473.
McCoy, Wm., 655.
McCoy, Wm., 1043.
McCoye, Ann, 493.
McCoye, Wm., 489.
McCraary, Hugh, 1024.
McCracken, James, 747.
McCracken, Jeremiah, 1292.
McCracken, John, 1294.
McCracken, Robt., 1289.
McCracken, Sam'l, 1004.
McCracken, Samuel, 1287.
McCracken, Thomas, 1288.
McCracken, Wm., 379.
McCrackin, Jane, 578.
McCracon, David, 337.
McCracon, Precilla, 319.
McCraken, John, 762.
McCrakin, James, 1043.
McCraney, Kason, 938.
McCrary, Widow, 1024.
McCrary, Boyd, 1024.
McCrary, James, 659.
McCrary, John, 1024.
McCrary, Jos., 334.
McCrary, Wm., 1049.
McCraven, John, Jr., 764.
McCraven, John, Sr., 764.
McCraw, Benjn., 1145.
McCraw, Francis, 1144.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

McCraw, Jacob, 1145.
McCraw, Wm., 1145.
McCrawley, John, 615.
McCray, Alex., 781.
McCray, Wm., 752.
McCree, Griffith, 315.
McCree, Margaret, 299.
McCree, Samuel, 299.
McCree, William, 301.
McCremon, Arch'd, 975.
McCremon, Donald, 975.
McCremon, Malcolm, 794.
McCremon, Norman, 794.
McCremon, Peter, 449.
McCremon, Sarah, 450.
McCrohon, Mary, 434.
McCrorey, Hugh, 767.
McCrum, Rachel, 740.
McCubbin, Jas., 986.
McCubbin, John, 986.
McCubbin, Nicholas, 987.
McCuistion, Ann, 576.
McCuistion, Moses, 575.
McCuistion, Thos., 577.
McCuistion, Thos., 581.
McCuiston, James, 576.
McCuiston, Walter, 572.
McCullach, Wm., 742.
McCullen, Bryan, 1206.
McCullen, John, Jr., 1090.
McCullen, John, Sr., 1090.
McCullen, Lewis, 1090.
McCuller, John, 675.
McCullers, Matthew, 1183.
McCulloch, Widow, 743.
McCulloch, Alexander, 609.
McCulloch, Benjamin, 610.
McCulloch, James, 1013.
McCulloch, James, 1030.
McCulloch, James, 1310.
McCulloch, John, 751.
McCulloch, John, 771.
McCulloch, John, 1310.
McCulloch, Robt., 1295.
McCulloch, Robt., 1310.
McCulloch, Robt. H., 896.
McCulloch, Thos., 1295.
McCullock, James, 653.
McCullock, Joseph, 1002.
McCullum, Andw., 1052.
McCummons, John, 762.
McCurdey, Archab'd, 760.
McCurdy, Abram, 1066.
McCurdy, John, 656.
McCurey, Abr'm, 717.
McCurrey, John, 1028.
McDade, John, 947.
McDade, Willis, 520.
McDaniel, Widow, 651.
McDaniel, Abraham, 932.
McDaniel, Abraham, 932.
McDaniel, Alex'r, 961.
McDaniel, Alex., Jr., 1056.
McDaniel, Allin, 1010.
McDaniel, Amos, 933.
McDaniel, Arch'd, 452.
McDaniel, Arthur, 387.
McDaniel, Campbell, 535.
McDaniel, Chas., 1065.
McDaniel, Daniel, 535.
McDaniel, Dan'l, 799.
McDaniel, Dan'l, 952.
McDaniel, Dan'l, 958.
McDaniel, Daniel, 985.
McDaniel, Daniel, 1292.
McDaniel, Dan'l, 1301.
McDaniel, David, 323.
McDaniel, David, 451.
McDaniel, Eli, 1290.
McDaniel, Isaac, 932.
McDaniel, Isaiah, 590.
McDaniel, Jacob, 390.
McDaniel, James, 374.
McDaniel, Jas., 717.
McDaniel, James, 733.
McDaniel, James, 955.
McDaniel, James, 1012.
McDaniel, James, 1265.
McDaniel, James, 1292.
McDaniel, James, 1292.
McDaniel, James S., 996.
McDaniel, Jno., 336.
McDaniel, John, 391.
McDaniel, John, 452.
McDaniel, John, 792.
McDaniel, Jno., 835.
McDaniel, John, 881.
McDaniel, John, 932.
McDaniel, John, 1291.
McDaniel, John, 1292.
McDaniel, Jos., 1056.
McDaniel, Joseph, 1265.
McDaniel, Katy, 451.
McDaniel, Malcolm, 1086.
McDaniel, Milly, 790.
McDaniel, Morey, 378.
McDaniel, Nancy, 451.
McDaniel, Patrick, 610.
McDaniel, Rachael, 881.
McDaniel, Rorey, 450.
McDaniel, Sam'l, 336.
McDaniel, Sam'l, 391.
McDaniel, Temple, 336.
McDaniel, Wm., 952.
McDaniel, Wm., 1128.
McDaniel, Wm., 1160.
McDaniel, Wm., 1239.
McDaniel, Wm., 1250.
McDaniel, Wm., Jr., 1239.
McDaniel, Wm. Grey, 452.
McDaniels, Alex, 1056.
McDawmon, Michal, 582.
Mac Dearman, John, 907.
McDearman, Michael, 908.
McDermad, Daniel, 961.
McDermad, Farquehard, 983.
McDermad, John, 960.
McDermon, Michael, 1016.
McDewit, Frederick, 1154.
McDewit, Mary, 1149.
McDill, Sam'l, 584.
McDon, David, 1069.
Mcdonald, Alex'r, 655.
McDonald, Alexr., 791.
McDonald, Alex'r, 962.
McDonald, Allen, 797.
McDonald, Andrew, 264.
McDonald, Angus, 448.
McDonald, Angus, 957.
McDonald, Angus, 985.
McDonald, Aphia, 974.
McDonald, Arch'd, 448.
McDonald, Caleb, 881.
McDonald, Daniel, 985.
McDonald, David, 692.
McDonald, David, 738.
McDonald, Donald, 795.
McDonald, Donald, 802.
McDonald, Donald, 953.
McDonald, Donald, 957.
McDonald, Duncan, 451.
McDonald, Elizabeth, 247.
McDonald, Findley, 799.
McDonald, Flora, 793.
McDonald, George, 300.
McDonald, Hugh, 251.
McDonald, Hugh, 460.
McDonald, Hugh, 792.
McDonald, Hugh, 801.
McDonald, Isaac, 847.
McDonald, James, 682.
McDonald, John, 397.
McDonald, John, 448.
McDonald, John, 449.
McDonald, John, 683.
McDonald, John, 792.
McDonald, John, 793.
McDonald, John, 880.
McDonald, John, 951.
McDonald, John, 953.
McDonald, John, 955.
McDonald, John, 955.
McDonald, John, 965.
McDonald, John, 968.
McDonald, John, 984.
McDonald, Katy, 797.
McDonald, Kennith, 795.
McDonald, Malcolm, 955.
McDonald, Margaret, 968.
McDonald, Mary, 797.
McDonald, Neil, 449.
McDonald, Niel, 960.
McDonald, Niel, 961.
McDonald, Norman, 797.
McDonald, Peter, 847.
McDonald, Philip, 461.
McDonald, Randal, 261.
McDonald, Randal, 449.
McDonald, Reddick, 689.
McDonald, Sarah, 795.
McDonald, Thomas, 362.
McDonald, Wm., 397.
McDonald, Wm., 793.
McDonald, Zachariah, 965.
McDonel, Joseph, 577.
McDonell, Mike, 1228.
McDonell, Moses, 1236.
McDonnold, Allen, 780.
McDonol, Geo., 1224.
McDonold, James, 781.
McDonough, Andrew, 1154.
McDonough, Henry, 269.
McDonough, John, 268.
McDougal, Sam'l, 603.
McDougall, James, 837.
McDowal, James, 414.
McDowel, John, 954.
McDowell, Achd., 743.
McDowell, Ann, 350.
McDowell, Charles, 331.
McDowell, Esther, 738.
McDowell, Jas., 319.
MacDowell, James, 853.
McDowell, John, 319.
McDowell, John, 328.
McDowell, John, 738.
McDowell, John, 538.
McDowell, Jos., 330.
McDowell, Jos., Jr., 319.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

McDowell, Wm., 342.
McDowell, Wm., 956.
McDuffe, Allen, 458.
McDuffe, Donold, 780.
McDuffee, Agnes, 802.
McDuffee, Angus, 959.
McDuffee, Aphia, 449.
McDuffee, Arch'd, 448.
McDuffee, Arch'd, 452.
McDuffee, Arch'd, 973.
McDuffee, Duncan, 449.
McDuffee, Duncan, 973.
McDuffee, George, 449.
McDuffee, John, 793.
McDuffee, John, 959.
McDuffee, Malcolm, 451.
McDuffee, Murdock, 959.
McDuffee, Niel, 451.
McDuffee, Norman, 801.
McDugal, Alex'r, 448.
McDugal, Alexander, 451.
McDugal, Alex'r, 973.
McDugal, Anguish, 448.
McDugal, Anguish, 451.
McDugal, Angus, 451.
McDugal, Angus, 458.
McDugal, Angus, 800.
McDugal, Arch'd, 973.
McDugal, Arch'd, 984.
McDugal, Daniel, 447.
McDugal, Daniel, 448.
McDugal, Daniel, 451.
McDugal, Daniel, Jr., 451.
McDugal, Daniel, Sr., 451.
McDugal, Duncan, 450.
McDugal, Duncan, 801.
McDugal, Duncan, 905.
McDugal, Duncan, 960.
McDugal, Hugh, 449.
McDugal, John, 447.
McDugal, John, 448.
McDugal, John, 449.
McDugal, John, 450.
McDugal, John, 801.
McDugal, Katy, 448.
McDugal, Niel, 959.
McDugal, Thos., 749.
Mace, Equilla, 525.
Mace, James, 362.
Mace, John, 362.
Mace, John, 524.
Mace, Wm., 680.
McEachian, Patrick, 971.
McEachran, Arch'd, 984.
McEachran, Arch'd, Jr., 985
McEachran, Daniel, 985.
McEachran, Duncan, 975.
McEachran, John, 972.
McEachran, Robert, 974.
McEbrin, Jas., 715.
McElrath, David, 329.
McElroy, Agnis, 997.
McElroy, James, 769.
McElroy, James, 997.
McElroy, James, Jr., 994.
McElroy, John, 769.
McElroy, Wm., 997.
McEntire, Alex., 718.
McEntire, Allen, 1067.
McEntire, Anne, 1061.
McEntire, Jas., 1061.
McEntire, John, 333.
McEntire, Jno., 1067.
McEntire, Wm., 1060.
McEunnels, Benj., 578.
McEvoy, John, 1288.
McEwen, Daniel, 308.
McEwen, Daniel, 656.
McEwen, James, 651.
McEwin, James, 649.
McEwin, John, 649.
McEwin, Joseph, 649.
Macey, Joseph, 928.
Macey, Richard, 940.
McFadden, Alex., 1053.
McFadden, Sam., 1064.
Mcfadian, Thos., 760.
McFalls, Arthur, 338.
McFalls, Delila, 337.
McFalls, Jno., 337.
McFalls, John, 739.
McFarlan, Walker, 1288.
McFarland, Bartley, 801.
McFarland, Daniel, 975.
McFarland, Dan'l, 1253.
McFarland, Dugal, 800.
McFarland, Dugal, 963.
McFarland, Duncan, 957.
McFarland, Duncan, 962.
McFarland, Jennett, 448.
McFarland, John, 955.
McFarland, John, 1253.
McFarland, Margaret, 1254.
McFarland, Niel, 961.
McFarland, Peter, 961.
McFarlane, Robert, 459.
McFarlane, Walter, 621.
McFarlin, Jacob, 707.
McFarlin, James, 653.
McFarlin, Keziah, 1296.
McFarlin, Thos., 1295.
McFarlin, Wm., Jr., 1296.
Mcfarson, Aby, 349.
Mcfarson, Demsey, 349.
Mcfarson, Jesse, 348.
Mcfarson, John, 347.
Mcfarson, Joseph, 346.
Mcfarson, Matthew, 349.
Mcfarson, Sally, 347.
Macfashion, Daniel, 688.
McFasten, Jno., 1062.
McFater, Christian, 972.
McFater, Daniel, 308.
McFater, Donald, [illegible].
McFaul, Daniel, 972.
McFaul, John, 983.
McFaul, Mary, 971.
McFedran, John, 460.
Mcfersion, John, 764.
Mcfersion, Joseph, 1030.
Mcfersion, Robert, 649.
McFetrick, Matthew, 947.
McFitters, Andrew, 947.
McFree, John, 798.
McFuters, Dan'l, 1031.
McGahee, Margaret, 965.
McGahey, Alex, 1064.
McGahey, Dan'l, 1063.
McGahey, Jno., 323.
McGahey, Mary, 1063.
McGee, Widow, 738.
McGee, And'w, 578.
McGee, David, 1235.
McGee, Drury, 1145.
McGee, Duncan, 451.
McGee, Jacob, 1085.
McGee, James, 311.
McGee, John, 488.
McGee, John, 510.
McGee, John, 743.
McGee, John, 1245.
M'Gee, Micajah, 387.
McGee, Patrick, 649.
McGee, Sally 1245.
McGee, Solomon, 1085.
McGee, Thom., 714.
McGee, Wm., 578.
McGeer, Wm., 512.
McGehee, James, 247.
McGehee, Thomas, Jr., 247.
McGehee, Thomas, Sr., 247.
McGehey, Amos, 762.
McGeshy, Alex'r, 984.
McGhee, Muntford, 1253.
McGibbony, Patrick, 582.
McGill, Allen, 961.
McGill, Angus, 961.
McGill, Angus, 985.
McGill, Arch'd, 974.
McGill, Margaret, 451.
McGill, Niel, 970.
McGill, Roger, 970.
McGill, Tho., 707.
McGill, Thos., 740.
McGill, Wm., 1242.
McGilvery, Dan'l, 1259.
McGimsey, John, 330.
Mgines, Alexr., 1022.
McGinn, Widow, 747.
McGinnis, Charles, 760.
McGinnis, James, 1250.
McGinnis, Michael, 1098.
McGinnis, Peter, 764.
Mcgintey, James, 764.
McGinty, Alex., 743.
McGirth, Arch'd, 976.
McGirth, John, 976.
McGlahon, Adams, 918.
McGlamery, Edw'd, [illegible].
McGlamiry, Jesse, 1066.
McGlaugheny, Wm., 576.
McGlauhn, Elisha, 624.
McGlauhn, George, 624.
McGlauhn, James, 624.
McGlawhorn, Jno., 287.
McGlawhorn, Wm., 287.
McGlenon, Jeremiah, 919.
McGlochland, John, 1052.
McGlochland, Sam'l, 1052.
McGlocklin, Mitchell, 1148.
McGlohon, Geo., 919.
McGlohon, Wm., 678.
McGloughlin, Ann, 940.
McGloughlin, Jacob, 940
McGloughlin, James, 1026.
McGloughlin, John, 940.
McGloughlin, Stephen, 939.
McGonegal, Patrick, 1263.
McGonigle, Jno., 320.
McGonigle, Wm., 320.
McGoughen, James, 770.
McGowans, Wm., 920.
McGown, John, 1147.
McGown, Joseph, 636.
McGown, Wm., 636.
McGown, Wm., 932.
McGown, Wm., 1147.
McGowns, George, Sr., 920.
McGowns, John, 907.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

McGrady, Jacob, 1228.
McGrady, James, 572.
McGrady, Wm., 573.
Macgrath, John, 414.
McGraw, James, 758.
McGraw, Wm., 755.
McGregor, Flower, 838.
McGregor, Hector, 449.
McGregory, Alex'r, 448.
McGrigor, John, 836.
McGrigor, Wm., 836.
McGugan, Arch'd, 450.
McGugan, Arch'd, 452.
McGugan, Hugh, 983.
McGugan, John, 451.
McGugan, Malcolm, 983.
McGuire, Edward, 463.
McGuire, Jas., 1061.
McGuire, John, 403.
McGuire, John, 588.
McGuire, Patrick, 662.
McGuire, Philip, 403.
McGuire, Philip, 403.
McGuire, Thomas, 659.
McGuire, Wm., 965.
McGuirt, John, 762.
Machain, John, 825.
McHains, Stephen, 409.
McHand, Matthew, 1138.
McHarge, James, 659.
McHargue, Wm., 656.
Machen, Henry, 412.
McHenry, Archabeld, 656.
McHenry, Isaac, 651.
McHenry, Jesse, 247.
McHenry, John, 662.
McHenry, Milley, 253.
McHone, Arche, 1097.
McIleninner, John, 1078.
McImma, Wm., 579.
McInnes, Daniel, 984.
McInnes, John, 984.
McInnes, Niel, 984.
McInnis, Alex'r, 799.
McInnis, Donald, 975.
McInnis, Duncan, 967.
McInnis, Findley, 961.
McInnis, John, 450.
McInnis, John, 951.
McInnis, John, 960.
McInnis, John, 965.
McInnis, Katy, 957.
McInnis, Molly, 976.
McInnis, Malcolm, 962.
McInnis, Murdock, 799.
McInnis, Murdock, 964.
McInnis, Nancy,, 955.
McInsley, John, 1106.
McIntagart, Daniel, 983.
McIntim, James, 507.
McIntin, James, 747.
McIntire, Arch'd, 452.
McIntire, Charles, 451.
McIntire, Daniel, 449.
McIntire, Daniel, 966.
McIntire, Duncan, 449.
McIntire, Duncan, 449.
McIntire, Duncan, 449.
McIntire, Gilbert, 451.
McIntire, Jas., 343.
McIntire, John, 374.
McIntire, John, 449.
McIntire, John, 450.
McIntire, John, 962.
McIntire, John, 976.
McIntire, Mary, 962.
McIntire, Nicholas, 449.
McIntire, Peter, 464.
McIntire, Wm., 764.
McIntosh, Alex'r, 655.
McIntosh, Alex'r, 790.
McIntosh, Alex'r, 790.
McIntosh, Alex., 1259.
McIntosh, Anguish, 655.
McIntosh, Daniel, 449.
McIntosh, Dan'l, 790.
McIntosh, Dan'l, 791.
McIntosh, Duncan, 450.
McIntosh, Duncan, 790.
McIntosh, Duncan, 791.
McIntosh, Duncan, 802.
McIntosh, George, 655.
McIntosh, James, 420.
McIntosh, John, 655.
McIntosh, John, 790.
McIntosh, John, 792.
McIntosh, Mary, 800.
McIntosh, Murdock, 791.
McIntosh, Nimrod, 1259.
Mcintosh, Peter, 795.
McIntosh, Sweny, 953.
McIntosh, Wm., 1261.
McIver, Alex'r, 462.
McIver, Alex'r, 794.
McIver, Angus, 794.
McIver, Dan'l, 801.
McIver, Duncan, 792.
McIver, John, 791.
McIver, Margaret, 960.
McIver, Rorey, 791.
McJay, James, 682.
Mack, James, 990.
Mack, John, 990.
McKain, John, 1253.
McKamie, Nath'l, 574.
McKamie, Robert, 583.
McKatee, Edmond, 1037.
McKay, Alex'r, 448.
McKay, Alex'r, 963.
McKay, Arch'd, 451.
McKay, Arch'd, 959.
McKay, Arch'd, 962.
McKay, Arch'd, Jr., 450.
McKay, Christian, 967.
McKay, Christo., 984.
McKay, Daniel, 963.
McKay, Daniel, 966.
McKay, Donald, 976.
McKay, Duncan, 450.
McKay, Duncan, 967.
McKay, Hugh, 448.
MacKay, Jane, 683.
McKay, John, 303.
McKay, John, 304.
McKay, John, 308.
McKay, John, 447.
McKay, John, 953.
McKay, Malcolm, 450.
McKay, Neil, 450.
MacKay, Samuel, 682.
McKay, Thomas, 974.
McKay, Wm., 954.
McKay, Wm., 966.
Macke, Joseph, 896.
McKeal, Michael, 397.
McKean, Edy, 920.
McKean, John, 359.
McKeathen, Daniel, 451.
McKeathen, Daniel, 984.
McKeathen, James, Jr., 451.
McKeathen, James, Sr., 451.
McKeathen, John, 447.
McKeathen, John, 458.
McKeathen, Malcolm, 450.
McKeathen, Neal, 451.
McKeathen, Niel, 448.
McKeathen, Niel, 451.
McKee, Widow, 740.
McKee, Alexander, 662.
McKee, Alex., 770.
McKee, Alexr., 1310.
McKee, And'w, 738.
McKee, David, 742.
McKee, Dorsey, 1045.
McKee, George, 303.
McKee, Jas., 714.
McKee, Jas., 715.
McKee, James, 740.
McKee, John, 653.
McKee, John, 738.
McKee, Robt., 740.
McKee, Robt., 1045.
McKee, Robt., Jr., 1045.
McKee, Sarah, 930.
McKee, Wm., 662.
McKee, Wm., 770.
McKee, Wm., 1257.
McKee, Wm., 1311.
McKee, Wm., Jr., 743.
McKeel, Edmund, 265.
McKeel, Elizabeth, 266.
McKeel, James, 265.
McKeel, John, 486.
McKeel, John, 880.
McKeever, Alex'r, Jr., 374.
McKeever, Alex'r, Sr., 374.
McKeever, Edward, 376.
McKeever, James, 370.
McKeim, Alex., 585.
McKeine, Tho., 1071.
McKellar, Duncan, 450.
McKellar, John, 448.
McKellar, John, 449.
McKellar, Malcolm, 449.
McKellar, Nelly, 450.
McKellar, Nelly, 450.
McKellar, Niel, 955.
McKeller, Peter, 973.
McKenney, John, 868.
McKensee, George, 315.
McKensee, John, 822.
McKensey, Kenith, 655.
McKentire, Wm., 760.
McKentire, Wm., 782.
McKentire, Wm., Sr., 782.
McKenzee, Mrs. Catherine, 827.
MacKenzee, John, 827.
McKenzey, Andrew, 662.
McKenzie, Betsy, 802.
McKenzie, Dan'l, 801.
McKenzie, Duncan, 450.
McKenzie, Duncan, 961.
McKenzie, Flora, 952.
McKenzie, Gilbert, 968.
McKenzie, John, 790.
McKenzie, Kennith, 952.
McKenzie, Kennith, 968.
McKenzie, Kennith, 975.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

McKenzie, Margaret, 797.
McKenzie, Murdock, 794.
McKenzie, Murdock, 795.
McKenzie, Wm., 791.
McKeshon, Nehemiah, 781.
McKessick, Dan'l, 692.
McKethen, Archibald, 308.
McKethen, Daniel, 308.
McKethen, Duncan, 308.
McKethern, Gilliard, 316.
McKethin, John, 304.
McKewing, Alex'r, 451.
Mackey, Isaac, 412.
Mackey, Jas., 342.
Mackey, John, 475.
Mackey, John, 1138.
Mackey, Joseph, 1125.
Mackey, Rebecca, 881.
Mackey, Thomas, 1157.
Mackie, John, 997.
McKiel, Matthew, 263.
McKiever, John, Jr., 374.
McKiever, John, Sr., 374.
McKinley, Daniel, 968.
McKinley, David, 752.
McKinley, James, 412.
McKinley, John, 752.
McKinley, Wm., 738.
McKinnen, Angus, 449.
McKinnen, Daniel, 449.
McKinnen, Daniel, 962.
McKinnen, Donald, 984.
McKinnen, Duncan, 984.
McKinnen, Flora, 957.
McKinnen, Hector, 448.
McKinnen, Hugh, 967.
McKinnen, John, 450.
McKinnen, John, 799.
McKinnen, John, 958.
McKinnen, John, 966.
McKinnen, John, 984.
McKinnen, Kenneth, 458.
McKinnen, Laky, 462.
McKinnen, Laughlan, 966.
McKinnen, Norman, 799.
McKinney, Barnaby, 1220.
McKinney, Charles, 831.
McKinney, Daniel, 448.
McKinney, Isaac, 426.
McKinney, James, 1132.
McKinney, Jesse, 1145.
McKinney, John, 997.
McKinney, John, 1145.
McKinney, John, Jr., 1145.
McKinney, Mary, 1207.
McKinney, Mathew, 448.
McKinney, Matthew, 1143.
McKinney, Neil, 451.
McKinney, Neval, 880.
McKinney, Richard, 1205.
McKinney, Wm., 1220.
McKinnin, John, 975.
McKinnish, Wm., 548.
McKinnon, Alex, 780.
McKinnon, Daniel, 963.
McKinnon, Murdock, 1088.
McKinny, Elisha, 330.
McKinny, Henry, 330.
McKinny, Henry, 1068.
McKinny, James, 1068.
McKinny, Jno., 1067.
McKinny, Thom., 337.
McKinny, Wm., 337.
McKinsey, Alexander, 683.
McKinsey, David, 254.
McKinsey, George, 655.
McKinsey, Kenith, 655.
McKinsey, Peter, 391.
McKinsey, Robert, 651.
McKinsey, Thos., 478.
McKinven, John, 975.
McKinzie, Wm., 725.
McKipps, Francis, 642.
McKisick, Robert, 651.
McKissock, Thos., 1257.
McKissock, Wm., 1257.
Macklin, Thos., 1182.
McKnabb, Robt., 1253.
McKnight, David, 653.
McKnight, Geo., 1034.
McKnight, Geo., Jr., 1034.
McKnight, Hugh, 649.
McKnight, James, 649.
McKnight, James, 653.
McKnight, James, 738.
McKnight, Robt., 738.
McKnight, Roger, 1034.
McKnight, Wm., 575.
McKnight, Wm., 653.
McKnight, Wm., 1016.
McKnown, James, 1108.
McKoy, Neill, 1259.
McKoze, Edward, 421.
McKoze, Gideon, 422.
McKoze, Wm., 422.
McKoze, Willis, Jr., 421.
McKoze, Willis, Sr., 421.
McKrakin, John, 1051.
McKubbins, Samuel, 435.
Macky, John, 341.
McLain, Dan'l, Jr., 451.
McLain, Lachlan, 851.
Maclain, Thos., 826.
McLaine, Alex'r, 448.
McLaine, Arch'd, 448.
McLaine, Arch'd, 450.
McLaine, Arch'd, 451.
McLaine, Arch'd, 975.
McLaine, Arch'd, 983.
McLaine, Catharine, 961.
McLaine, Charles, 964.
McLaine, Daniel, 448.
McLaine, Daniel, 448.
McLaine, Daniel, 448.
McLaine, Daniel, 450.
McLaine, Daniel, 450.
McLaine, Daniel, 458.
McLaine, Dan'l, 798.
McLaine, Daniel, Jr., 975.
McLaine, Daniel, Sr., 976.
McLaine, Donald, 983.
McLaine, Hector, 450.
McLaine, Hector, 792.
McLaine, Hector, 798.
McLaine, Hugh, 450.
McLaine, Hugh, 975.
McLaine, John, 448.
McLaine, John, 449.
McLaine, John, 450.
McLaine, Jno., 451.
McLaine, John, 792.
McLaine, John, 801.
McLaine, John, 801.
McLaine, John, 958.
McLaine, John, 971.
McLaine, John, 975.
McLaine, John, 975.
McLaine, John, 984.
McLaine, Loughly, 1142.
McLaine, Malcolm, 975.
McLaine, Murdock, 450.
McLaine, Murdock, 450.
McLaine, Nancy, 448.
McLaine, Niel, 458.
McLaine, Niel, 792.
McLaine, Niel, 971.
McLaine, Niel, 975.
McLaine, Niel, Sr., 800.
McLaine, Norman, 798.
McLaine, Wm., 1142.
McLarty, Niel, 973.
McLarver, Joshua, 1126.
McLaughlan, Dan'l, 959.
McLaughlan, Dan'l, 960.
McLaughlan, Daniel, 972.
McLaughlan, Dugal, 974.
McLaughlan, Duncan, 972.
McLaughlan, John, 971.
McLaughlan, John, 983.
McLaughlan, Robert, 985.
McLaurence, Hugh, 962.
McLeain, John, 1225.
McLean, Alex., 714.
McLean, Charles, 705.
McLean, Ephr'n, 705.
McLean, Geo., 715.
McLean, James, 1294.
McLean, John, Sr., 1068.
McLellan, Daniel, 448.
McLellan, Phillips, 856.
McLellen, John, 451.
McLemore, Atkins, 1198.
Maclemore, Drury, 1089.
McLemore, Ephraim, 1138.
McLemore, James, 1273.
McLemore, John, 781.
McLemore, Robt., 548.
McLemore, Sterling, 941.
McLemore, Stamley, 781.
Maclemore, West, 1086.
McLemore, Wright, 1137.
McLemore, Young, 548.
McLemore, Young, 548.
McLenan, Daniel, 961.
McLenan, Duncan, 966.
McLenan, Duncan, Jr., 961.
McLenan, Duncan, Jr., 966.
McLenan, Duncan, Sr., 961.
McLenan, Hugh, Jr., 961.
McLenan, Hugh, Sr., 961.
McLenan, John, Sr., 961.
McLenan, Laughlan, 961.
McLennan, Dan'l, 959.
McLennan, Mary, 790.
McLennen, John, 964.
McLenner, Collin, 458.
McLeod, Alex'r, 792.
McLeod, Alex'r, 792.
McLeod, Alex'r, 802.
McLeod, Alex'r, 958.
McLeod, Alex'r, 961.
McLeod, Alex'r, 971.
McLeod, Alex'r, 975.
McLeod, Alex'r, 985.
McLeod, Alex'r, 985.
McLeod, Ann, 967.
McLeod, Anna, 795.
McLeod, Aphia, 961.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

McLeod, Arch'd, 959.
McLeod, Charles, 798.
McLeod, Christian, 450.
McLeod, Daniel, 447.
McLeod, Daniel, 451.
McLeod, Daniel, 460.
McLeod, Dan l, 798.
McLeod, Daniel, 1080.
McLeod, James, 958.
McLeod, John, 447.
McLeod, John, 450.
McLeod, John, 450.
McLeod, John, 450.
McLeod, John, 458.
McLeod, John, 459.
McLeod, John, 794.
McLeod, John, 1088.
McLeod, Kennith, 798.
McLeod, Kennith, 802.
McLeod, Malcolm, 448.
McLeod, Malcolm, 450.
McLeod, Malcolm, 799.
McLeod, Malcolm, 802.
McLeod, Malcolm, 972.
McLeod, Murdock, 450.
McLeod, Murdock, 798.
McLeod, Murdock, 983.
McLeod, Murdock, 984.
McLeod, Nancy, 798.
McLeod, Neil, 449.
McLeod, Niel, 796.
McLeod, Niel, 798.
McLeod, Niel, 954.
McLeod, Niel, 1081.
McLeod, Norman, 449.
McLeod, Norman, 449.
McLeod, Norman, 450.
McLeod, Norman, 463.
McLeod, Norman, 793.
McLeod, Norman, 798.
McLeod, Norman, 955.
McLeod, Norman, 956.
McLeod, Norman, 961.
McLeod, Norman, 962.
McLeod, Norman, 975.
McLeod, Rodorick, 449.
McLeod, Rodorick, 449.
McLeod, Rodorick, 451.
McLeod, Rodorick, 965.
McLeod, Rorey, 956.
McLeod, Wm., 448.
McLeran, ———, 459.
McLeran, Duncan, Sr., 451.
Macleroy, Thomas, 415.
McLerran, Arch'd, 451.
McLerran, Hugh, 959.
McLerran, Hugh, 961.
McLerran, John, 962.
McLerran, Niel, 451.
McLerson, John, Jr., 447.
McLerson, John, Sr., 447.
McLevain, Francis, 424.
Maclilling, John, 826.
McLilly, Wm., 601.
Maclimore, Howell, 612.
McLinn, Charles, 408.
McLong, Thos., 750.
McLoud, Anguish, 651.
McLoud, Wm., 651.
McLoud, Wm., 651.
McLure, Wm., 414.
McLury, Nathan, 701.
McMahan, Dan'l, 1310.
McMahan, James, 756.
McMahan, James, 1009.
McMahan, Sam'l, 1009.
McMahan, Tas, 388.
McMains, James, 413.
McMannis, Laurence, 384.
McMarster, Wm., 377.
McMaster, James, 377.
McMaster, Jonathan, 377.
McMasters, Andrew, 933.
McMasters, Felix, 310.
McMasters, Solomon, 934.
McMatt, Wm., 379.
McMatt, Wm., Sr., 379.
McMellen, John, 308.
McMikle, John, 1133.
McMillan, Duncan, 973.
McMillan, Gilbert, 448.
McMillen, Alexr., 452.
McMillen, Alex'r, 962.
McMillen, Amon, 247.
McMillen, Angus, 952.
McMillen, Aphia, 459.
McMillen, Arch'd, 451.
McMillen, Arch'd, 451.
McMillen, Arch'd, 961.
McMillen, Arch'd, 968.
McMillen, Arch'd, 971.
McMillen, Arch'd, 985.
McMillen, Daniel, 460.
McMillen, Daniel, 968.
McMillan, Daniel, 971.
McMillen, Daniel, 984.
McMillen, Dugal, 952.
McMillen, Edward, 449.
McMillen, Flora, 801.
McMillen, James, 448.
McMillen, James, 976.
McMillen, Jennett, 462.
McMillen, John, 449.
McMillen, John, 952.
McMillen, John, 968.
McMillen, John, 972.
McMillen, John, 983.
McMillen, John, 984.
McMillen, John, Sr., 983.
McMillen, Malcolm, 982.
McMillen, Malcolm, 983.
McMillen, Mary, 450.
McMillen, Neil, 449.
McMillen, Never, 970.
McMillen, Niel, 983.
McMillen, Niel, 984.
McMillen, Niel, 985.
McMillen, Wm., 968.
McMillens, Robt., 833.
McMillin, Dugal, 302.
McMillin, Duncan, 984.
McMillin, John, 300.
McMillon, Andrew, 1106.
McMin, Dan'l 579.
McMin, Sam., 708.
McMinimy, Alex., 1259.
McMinimy, John, 1259.
McMon, James, 1288.
McMon, Wm., 1289.
McMoore, Elias, 1095.
McMorine, Charles, 881.
McMorine, Robert, 880.
McMullen, Alex'r, 1296.
McMullen, Runnel, 307.
McMullen, Thos., 497.
McMullens, Nathan, 548.
McMullin, Ely, 619.
McMullin, Henry, 1259.
McMullin, Jno., 1237.
McMullin, John, 1259.
McMullin, Robt., 1055.
McMullin, Sam'l, 1292.
McMurphy, Daniel, 459.
McMurray, Francis, 760.
McMurray, James, 762
McMurray, Robt., 760.
McMurray, Sam, 1063.
McMurray, Thos., 1064.
McMurray, William, 313.
McMurray, Wm., 1061.
McMurray, Wm., 1065.
McMurrey, James, 1008.
McMurry, James, 577.
McMurry, James, 1257.
McMurry, John, 577.
McMurry, John, 587.
McMurry, John, 1257.
McMurry, Sam'l, 1257.
McMurry, James, 447.
McMurtry, James, 462.
McMurtry, John, 1288.
McNabb, Duncan, 742.
McNabb, Jas., 339.
McNabb, James, 449.
McNabb, James, 973.
McNair, Arch'd, 955.
McNair, Dan'l, 960.
McNair, Daniel, 984.
McNair, Duncan, 968.
McNair, Edw'd, 955.
McNair, Edward, 962.
McNair, Edward, 976.
McNair, Gilbert, 956.
McNair, James, 749.
McNair, John, 953.
McNair, John, 960.
McNair, John, 961.
McNair, John, 962.
McNair, Malcolm, 957.
McNair, Margaret, 960.
McNair, Margaret, 961.
McNair, Niel, 955.
McNair, Niel, 957.
McNair, Niel, Jr., 960.
McNair, Robert, 982.
McNair, Roger, 961.
McNair, Roger, 962.
McNair, Roger, 975.
McNar, Robt., 581.
McNary, Francis, 569.
McNatt, James, 451.
McNatt, Robert, 449.
McNaughton, Alex'r, 458.
Macnaughton, Arch'd, 824.
McNaughton, Charles, 304.
McNaughton, John, 464.
McNaughton, Walter, 463.
McNeal, Dan'l, 825.
McNeal, Jane, 881.
McNeal, William, 304.
McNeale, Hopestill, 921.
McNeale, Isaac, 483.
McNear, Jas., 705.
McNeel, Wm., 1226.
McNeeley, Robert, 649.
McNeely, And'w, 738.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

McNeely, Arch'd, 1052.
McNeely, David, 1052.
McNeely, James, 738.
McNeely, James, 1052.
McNeely, John, 766.
McNeely, John, Jr., 1052.
McNeely, John, Sr., 1052.
McNeil, Arch'd, 447.
McNeil, Archibald, 450.
McNeil, D., 447.
McNeil, Elizabeth, 448.
McNeil, Hector, 450.
McNeil, Hector, 792.
McNeil, Hector, 972.
McNeil, Henry, 448.
McNeil, J., 447.
McNeil, John, 448.
McNeil, John, 450.
McNeil, John, 792.
McNeil, Keablin, 450.
McNeil, Laughlan, 447.
McNeil, Malcolm, 447.
McNeil, Malcolm, 448.
McNeil, Mary, 458.
McNeil, Nancy, 448.
McNeil, Neil, 447.
McNeil, Neil, 447.
McNeil, Neil, 448.
McNeil, Sarah, 448.
McNeill, Ann, 1253.
McNeill, Benjn., 1253.
McNeill, Henry, 1255.
McNeill, John, 1253.
McNemar, Fran., 703.
McNess, Ben, 1071.
McNess, Jo., 1069.
McNess, Jno., 1071.
McNicoll, Christian, 448.
McNicoll, James, 449.
McNider, John, 896.
McNider, Thos., 403.
McNiel, Arch'd, 450.
McNiel, Arch'd, 966.
McNiel, Arch'd, 984.
McNiel, Arch'd, 985.
McNiel, Dan'l, 450.
McNiel, Daniel, 975.
McNiel, Danold, 972.
McNiel, Duncan, 452.
McNiel, Godfrey, 973.
McNiel, Hector, 449.
McNiel, Hector, 795.
McNiel, Hector, 953.
McNiel, Hector, 966.
McNiel, Hector, 984.
McNiel, James, 983.
McNiel, John, 447.
McNiel, John, 458.
McNiel, John, 794.
McNiel, John, 800.
McNiel, John, 976.
McNiel, John, 972.
McNiel, Laughlan, 449.
McNiel, Laughlan, 450.
McNiel, Laughlan, 953.
McNiel, Malcolm, 451.
McNiel, Malcolm, 971.
McNiel, Niel, 449.
McNiel, Niel, 450.
McNiel, Niel, 451.
McNiel, Niel, 972.
McNiel, Niel, 983.
McNiel, Tarquil, 971.
McNiel, Wm., 971.
McNight, Robt., 570.
Macon, G. Hunt, 1197.
Macon, Gideon, 935.
Macon, Hannah, 548.
Macon, John, 1198.
Macon, John, 1272.
Macon, Nath'l, 1198.
Macone, Wm., 631.
Macoone, Ephraim, 631.
McOtter, Hezekiah, 433.
McOwn, Sarah, 1113.
Macoy, Wm., 354.
McPeck, John, 991.
McPeters, Jonth'n, 319.
McPeters, Jos., 319.
McPhadging, Stephen, 452.
McPhail, Alexr., 1090.
McPhail, Alexr., 1090.
McPhail, Dugal, 1095.
McPhail, Dugal, Jr., 451.
McPhail, Dugal, Sr., 451.
McPhail, John, 450.
McPhail, Jno., 451.
McPhail, John, 463.
McPhail, John, 983.
McPhail, Malcolm, 448.
McPhail, Peggy, 463.
McPharson, Daniel, 480.
McPharson, Hughes, 480.
McPhason, Jesse, 881.
McPhason, Joseph, 881.
McPherson, Alexr., 449.
McPherson, Alex'r, 450.
McPherson, Collin, 447.
McPherson, Daniel, 966.
McPherson, Daniel, 983.
McPherson, Duncan, 973.
McPherson, Edwd., 960.
McPherson, John, 387.
McPherson, John, 450.
McPherson, John, 458.
McPherson, John, 460.
McPherson, Jonathan, 448.
McPherson, Joshua, 355.
McPherson, Mary, 448.
McPherson, Niel, 452.
McPherson, Wm., 448.
McPherson, Wm., 957.
McPherson, Wm., 965.
McPherson, Wm., 1292.
McPherson, Othniel, 379.
McPherson, Randal, 971.
McPhesson, Joseph, 1111.
McQueen, Daniel, 451.
McQueen, Daniel, 451.
McQueen, Donald, 795.
McQueen, James, 976.
McQueen, John, 1086.
McQueen, Malcolm, 967.
McQueen, Niel, 976.
McQueen, Norman, 448.
McQueen, Norman, 1086.
McQueen, Timothy, 451.
McQuestion, Joseph, 767.
McQuig, Duncan, 956.
McQuig, Malcom, 956.
McQuig, Peter, 961.
McQuin, Mich'l, 1072.
McQuinn, Thomas, 412.
McQuister, Wm., 1313.
McRacking, James, 463.
McRae, Alexr., 451.
McRae, Alexr., 951.
McRae, Alexr., 951.
McRae, Alexr., 954.
McRae, Alexr., 955.
McRae, Alex'r, Jr., 984.
McRae, Alex'r, Sr., 984.
McRae, Christr., 447.
McRae, Christr., 951.
McRae, Christopher, 951.
McRae, Christo., 958.
McRae, Christo, 976.
McRae, Collin, 449.
McRae, Daniel, 448.
McRae, Daniel, 449.
McRae, Daniel, 965.
M'Rae, Dan'l, 788.
McRae, Donald, 799.
McRae, Donald, 951.
McRae, Donald, 964.
McRae, Donald, 976.
McRae, Duncan, 460.
McRae, Duncan, 798.
McRae, Duncan, 799.
McRae, Duncan, 951.
McRae, Duncan, 954.
McRae, Duncan, 964.
McRae, Duncan, 967.
McRae, Farquhard, 447.
McRae, Farquhard, 956.
McRae, Farquhard, 967.
McRae, Findley, 459.
McRae, John, 448.
McRae, John, 450.
McRae, John, 958.
McRae, John, 964.
McRae, John, 967.
McRae, Malcolm, 449.
McRae, Malcolm, 951.
McRae, Mary, 790.
McRae, Mary, 797.
McRae, Mary, 976.
McRae, Murdock, 792.
McRae, Murdock, 951.
McRae, Nelly, 951.
McRae, Peggy, 450.
McRae, Philip, 449.
McRae, Philip, 976.
McRae, Rodorick, 450.
McRae, Wm., 962.
McRainey, Allen, 961.
McRainey, Daniel, 972.
McRainey, Donald, 982.
McRainey, John, 972.
McRainey, Neil, 447.
McRavey, John, 651.
McRay, Martin, 384.
McRea, Arthur, 752.
McRea, John, 962.
McRea, Thos., 1016.
McReynolds, Joseph, 1259.
McSparren, James, 770.
McSwain, Edward, 646.
McSwain, Zachariah, 646.
McSwaine, Alex'r, 983.
McSwaine, Anguish, 448.
McSwain, Angus, 449.
McSwaine, Angus, 983.
McSwaine, Christian, 982.
McSwaine, Daniel, 452.
McSwaine, Donald, 972.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

McSwaine, Donald, 974.
McSwaine, Hector, 795
McSwaine, John, 451.
McSwaine, John, 983.
McSwaine, Malcolm, 984.
McSwaine, Nancy, 792.
McSwaine, Rodorick, 974.
McSwaine, Roger, 968.
McSwaine, Rorey, 450.
McSwane, John, 384.
McSwane, Wm., 1062.
McTagart, Jno., 342.
McTyer, Robert, 975.
McVay, Martin, 386.
McVeigh, Wm., 1154.
McVey, James, 1290.
McVey, Patrick, 1312.
McVicar, John, 308.
McWhorter, Aron, 767.
McWhorter, Ben, 338.
McWhorter, Geo., 769.
McWhorter, James, 768.
McWhorter, John, 662.
McWhorter, John, 769.
McWhorter, Moses, 769.
McWilliams, Jas., 319.
McWilliams, James, 1263.
McWilliams, John, 646.
Macy, David, 573.
Macy, Gayer, 1111.
Macy, Henry, 589.
Macy, Mathew, 576.
Macy, Mathew, 577.
Madalf, Jno., 1241.
Madaris, Charles, 581.
Madaris, Oliver, 584.
Madcalf, William, 242.
Madden, George, 1293.
Madden, Jonathan, 1006.
Maddin, Dan'l, 1068.
Maddin, James, 660.
Maddocks, Robeson, 1212.
Maddocks, Wm., 722.
Maddra, James, 847.
Maddra, Nath'l, 844.
Maddra, Randolph, 851.
Maddra, Richard, 1197.
Maddra, William, 851.
Maddra, William, 1197.
Maden, Catharine, 1250.
Madens, John, 484.
Madkins, Wm., 881.
Madlesby, Wm., 548.
Madlin, Demsey, 625.
Madows, John, Jr., 656.
Madows, Randolph, 656.
Madrin, John, 881.
Madrin, Matthias, 881.
Madrin, Nathan, 881.
Madrin, Ruben, 881.
Madrin, Sarah, 881.
Madry, James, 288.
Madry, John, 288.
Madry, John, 288.
Madry, John, 289.
Madry, Joseph, 288.
Madry, Joseph, 289.
Madry, Thomas, 288.
Madux, Alexander, 880.
Madux, Benjn., 880.
Madux, Wm., 880.
Maffitt, Hugh, 384.
Mafit, Robert, 935.
Magby, Richard, 250.
Magby, Vardray, 249.
Magee, Daniel, 488.
Magee, Daniel, 1302.
Magee, Jacob, 1091.
Magee, John, 1082.
Magee, John, 1082.
Magee, Joseph, 796.
Magee, Joseph, 799.
Magee, Joseph, Jr., 796.
Magee, Philip, 1082.
Magee, Philip, 1089.
Magee, Robert, 1082.
Magee, Solomon, 1081.
Magee, Wm., 619.
Magee, Willis, 1089.
Magehee, Benjn., 1280.
Magehee, Benj'n, Sr., 1280.
Magehee, Jesse, 1280.
Magehee, Joseph, 1280.
Magehee, Josiah, 1280.
Magehee, Nathan, 1280.
Magehee, Nathan, 1280.
Magehee, Robert, 1280.
Maggett, Wm., 848.
Maginnis, Jonas, 358.
Magnis, Pirigrun, 1061.
Magnis, Wm., 717.
Magott, John, 622.
Magruda, Nath'l, 724.
Maguire, Dan'l, 1045.
Maguire, James, 1008.
Maguire, John, 1008.
Maguire, Zebilla, 1045.
Mahon, Dennis, 1031.
Mahone, James, 287.
Mahone, James, 287.
Mahone, John, 288.
Mahone, Wm., 1261.
Mailia, Patric, 1232.
Main, Henry, 990.
Main, Mary, 447.
Maine, Presley, 1128.
Mainer, Aaron, 515.
Mainer, Benjamin, 1081.
Mainer, Jacob, 499.
Mainer, John, 506.
Mainer, John, 782.
Mainer, Mary, 506.
Mainor, Henry, 499.
Mainor, Jack, 1090.
Mainor, Josiah, 1079.
Mainyard, Wm., 1178.
Mair, Henry, 1003.
Mair, Samuel, 287.
Mairs, Wm., 530.
Maiwfield, Daniel, 311.
Maize, James, 288.
Maize, Wm., 710.
Majo, Duke, 474.
Majoir, Jno., 697.
Major, John, 827.
Major, Jno., 1233.
Majors, Alexander, 1112.
Majors, John, 1100.
Majors, Jno., 1242.
Majors, Robert, 1100.
Malady, John, 1165.
Malbone, Saunders, 459.
Maldin, Henry, 687.
Mall, Aroser, 259.
Mallard, Adam, 683.
Mallard, Daniel, 690.
Mallard, John, 593.
Mallard, John, 690.
Mallard, Joseph, 594.
Mallard, Lawson, 690.
Mallary, John, Jr., 1261.
Mallaugh, Sallay, 243.
Mallery, John, 1261.
Mallett, James, 936.
Mallett, Wm., 935.
Malliby, William, 1209.
Mallison, Francis, 641.
Mallison, John, 644.
Mallison, Thomas, 644.
Mallory, Francis, 595.
Mallory, John, 603.
Malloy, John, Jr., 983.
Malon, Jeremiah, 1010.
Malone, David, 1257.
Malone, Geo., 1257.
Malone, John, 1197.
Malone, John, 1198.
Malone, John, 1257.
Malone, Miles, 1198.
Malone, Nath'l, 1257.
Malone, Thomas, 1257.
Malone, William, 1197.
Maloney, Wm., 1267.
Malony, Edwd., 320.
Malory, Wm., 595.
Maloy, Angus, 446.
Maloy, Daniel, 447.
Maloy, Duncan, 446.
Maloy, John, 446.
Malpass, James, 822.
Malsby, Anthony, 308.
Malsby, James, 308.
Malsby, Thomas, 308.
Malsby, Samuel, 315.
Malton, John, 370.
Malton, Sam'l, 602.
Man, Leonard, 360.
Man, Rowland, 381.
Man, Thos., 381.
Manard, Kit, 1231.
Manday, Sarah, 592.
Manderwell, John, 645.
Manderwell, Samuel, 645.
Manderwell, Samuel, Sr.,645.
Mandsfield, William, 316.
Manering, Andw., 1041.
Mangan, Handay, 629.
Mangram, Henry, 596.
Mangrum, Jacob, 954.
Mangum, Absolom, 1281.
Mangum, Howel, 1276.
Mangum, James, 1281.
Mangum, Joseph, 1276.
Mangum, William, 1296.
Manis, Henry, 1139.
Mank, Daywalt, 1028.
Manley, Bassil, 370.
Manley, Gabriel, 626.
Manley, James, 431.
Manley, James, 1206.
Manley, Letisha, 632.
Manley, Mantha, 633.
Manley, Moses, 630.
Manley, Sarah, 630.
Manley, William, 632.
Manly, Littleton, 849.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Manly, Moses, 287.
Manly, Moses, 288.
Manly, Thomas, 862.
Manly, William, 849.
Manlove, Wm., 1028.
Mann, Absalom, 603.
Mann, Arnold, 1281.
Mann, Benjamin, 1158.
Mann, David, 1257.
Mann, Denton, 813.
Mann, Edward, 478.
Mann, Elizabeth, 1254.
Mann, Frederick, 599.
Mann, John, 398.
Mann, John, 478.
Mann, John, 1254.
Mann, John, 1293.
Mann, Malicah, 938.
Mann, Nathan, 854.
Mann, Nathan, 855.
Mann, Richard, 850.
Mann, Richard, 854.
Mann, Samuel, 1148.
Mann, Solomon, 1148.
Mann, Theodorick, 853.
Mann, Thos., 474.
Mann, Thomas, 637.
Mann, Thos., 812.
Mann, Thomas, 880.
Mann, Thomas, 1148.
Mann, Wm., 474.
Mann, William, 849.
Mannan, John, 1107.
Mannen, Benjn., 813.
Mannen, Lucy, 813.
Mannen, Margaret, 813.
Mannen, Matt'w, 813.
Mannen, Thos., 813.
Mannen, Wm., 813.
Mannen, Willsby, 813.
Manner, Lydia, 513.
Mannering, Andrus, 1138.
Mannering, Jordan, 1138.
Manney, James, 627.
Mannin, Charles, 1296.
Mannin, Sam'l, 813.
Mannin, Sam'l, 1198.
Manning, Benjamin, 523.
Manning, Elijah, 918.
Manning, Hilary, 919.
Manning, Hillery, 978.
Manning, John, 721.
Manning, John, 727.
Manning, Luke, 288.
Manning, Malachi, 726.
Manning, Mircus, 729.
Manning, Pierce, 415.
Manning, Reuben, 909.
Manning, Sam'l, 919.
Manning, Thos., 733.
Manning, Timothy, 526.
Manning, Wm., 727.
Manning, Wm., 729.
Manning, Wm., Sr., 536.
Mannings, Joshua, 595.
Mannon, Lydia, 861.
Mannon, Margret, 812.
Mannon, Matt'w, 812.
Manon, Christr., 1006.
Manor, Drury, 1231.
Manor, Elizabeth, 859.
Manor, Gibson, 1231.
Manor, Henry, 859.
Manor, Jacob, 859.
Manor, Jas., 1231.
Manor, John, 379.
Mans, Robt., 768.
Mans, Wm., 651.
Mansfield, John, 346.
Mansfield, John, 415.
Mansfield, Zebulon, 403.
Manuel, Christo., 855.
Manuel, Phyle, 1103.
Manus, Ambrose, 795.
Manus, Ambrose, 795.
Manus, Dan'l, 792.
Manus, James, 792.
Manus, John, 247.
Manus, Richard, 247.
Manus, Sephs, 1010.
Manus, Wm., 792.
Maples, Burwell, 794.
Maples, James, 796.
Maples, Josiah, 798.
Maples, Marmaduke, 798.
Maples, Thos., 797.
Mapplewhite, Leonard, 664.
Maraum, Sarah, 1018.
Marbery, Francis, 1042.
Marborough, Leonard, 1020.
March, Geo., 1013.
March, John, 1013.
Marchment, Charles, 528.
Marcle, Laurence, 322.
Marcom, John, 1301.
Marcom, Richard, 1300.
Marcom, Sam'l, 1177.
Marcom, Thos., 1300.
Marcom, Wm., 1300.
Marcum, Abner, 341.
Marcus, Job, 386.
Marcus, William, 1198.
Mardin, Edw'd, 614.
Mardin, Jeremiah, 614.
Mare, John, 397.
Mares, Richard, 513.
Marey, Edward, 866.
Margadine, John, 754.
Marily, Benjn., 527.
Mariman, Abraham, 782.
Mariman, Isham, 782.
Marine, John, 358.
Marine, Wm., 358.
Mariner, John, 738.
Mariner, John, 918.
Mariner, John, 1154.
Mariner, John, Sr., 1154.
Mariner, Peter, 1154.
Mariner, Rixoln, 1154.
Maringill, Geo., 517.
Maris, George, 1293.
Mark, Cullim P., 271.
Mark, Mary, 251.
Mark, Wm., 955.
Market, Frederick, 680.
Market, John, 680.
Markham, Charles, 880.
Markham, John, 618.
Markham, Joshua, 880.
Markham, Lowey, 880.
Markham, Thomas, 880.
Markland, Charles, 493.
Markland, John, 498.
Markland, Jonathan, 1034.
Markland, Joseph, 1118.
Markland, Mathew, 1119.
Markland, Mathew, 1119.
Markland, Robert, 1118.
Marklefield, Hugh, 377.
Marklin, Matthew, 1182.
Marks, William, 1198.
Marley, Adam, 1294.
Marley, Henry, 377.
Marley, John, 377.
Marley, Samuel, 1294.
Marley, Wm., 933.
Marlimore, Wm., 833.
Marlin, Jas., 1043.
Marlin, Jas., 1043.
Marlin, James, 1043.
Marlin, John, Jr., 1043.
Marlin, Thos., 1043.
Marlow, James, 657.
Marlow, John, 595.
Marlow, John, 1168.
Marlow, Mark, 657.
Marlow, Nathan, 317.
Marlow, Thos., 660.
Marlow, Thos., 959.
Maron, Daniel, 1283.
Maron, Jacob, 1309.
Marpass, Hardy, 821.
Marr, Nimrod, 1177.
Marr, Richard, 986.
Mars, John, 1177.
Marsey, Bethea, 505.
Marsh, Aron, 1246.
Marsh, Ebenezer, 760.
Marsh, James, 446.
Marsh, John, 1130.
Marsh, John, Jr., 1130.
Marsh, John, Jr., 1133.
Marsh, Minor, 1133.
Marsh, Thomas, 1079.
Marsh, Wm., 568.
Marsh, Wm., 1133.
Marshal, Charles, 419.
Marshal, Frederick W., 1115
Marshal, Humphrey, 1014.
Marshal, John, 1138.
Marshal, Joseph, 1138.
Marshal, Ruanah, 1138.
Marshal, Thomas, 1112.
Marshal, Tibatha, 1198.
Marshal, Wm., 1138.
Marshal, Wm., 1283.
Marshall, Alex., 592.
Marshall, Benj'n, 377.
Marshall, Dixon, 1198.
Marshall, Hez'h, 1197.
Marshall, Isaac, 847.
Marshall, Isaac, 868.
Marshall, Isaac, 1197.
Marshall, Jacob, 1292.
Marshall, James, 248.
Marshall, John, 256.
Marshall, John, 822.
Marshall, John, 868.
Marshall, Jno., 1064.
Marshall, John, 1268.
Marshall, John, Sr., 599.
Marshall, Jonathan, 868.
Marshall, Joseph, 864.
Marshall, Leark, 867.
Marshall, Mary, 415.
Marshall, Matt., 1198.
Marshall, Moses, 1172.
Marshall, Nancy, 731.
Marshall, Pernal, 864.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Marshall, Rich'd, 1197.
Marshall, Sam'l, 1197.
Marshall, Stephen, 601.
Marshall, Stephen, 1197.
Marshall, Thomas, 255.
Marshall, Thos., 566.
Marshall, Thos., 595.
Marshall, Thos., 1031.
Marshall, Umphry, 864.
Marshall, Wm., 377.
Marshall, Wm., 389.
Marshall, Wm., 1305.
Marsham, Samuel, 610.
Martain, Bailey, 1263.
Marteal, Benj'n, 943.
Martel, John, 866.
Martin, Widow, 752.
Martin, Aaron, 1206.
Martin, Abraham, 246.
Martin, Abraham, 1108.
Martin, Abraham, 1168.
Martin, Absalom, 360.
Martin, Adam, 1055.
Martin, Agnes, 719.
Martin, Alex'r, 446.
Martin, Alex., 447.
Martin, Alexr., 953.
Martin, Alex., 1000.
Martin, Allen, 795.
Martin, Allin, 1015.
Martin, Andrew, 987.
Martin, Andrew, 987.
Martin, Andrew, 995.
Martin, Andrew, 1133.
Martin, Anthorite, 1259.
Martin, Asa, 1011.
Martin, Ben, 1223.
Martin, Ben, 1239.
Martin, Catrine, 251.
Martin, Charles, 1154.
Martin, Christopher, 507
Martin, Clem, 828.
Martin, Dan'l, 953.
Martin, David, 433.
Martin, David, 1162.
Martin, Eliza, 697.
Martin, Elizabeth, 268.
Martin, Ephraim, 742.
Martin, Francis Xavier, 413
Martin, Gabril, 559.
Martin, George, 331.
Martin, George, 384.
Martin, George, 1099.
Martin, George, 1168.
Martin, Henry, 329.
Martin, Henry, 1238.
Martin, Henry, 1294.
Martin, Hosiah, 644.
Martin, Isaac, 321.
Martin, Isaac, 1238.
Martin, Jacob, 697.
Martin, Jas., 322.
Martin, James, 384.
Martin, James, 580.
Martin, James, 598.
Martin, James, 692.
Martin, Jas., 704.
Martin, James, 1002.
Martin, James, 1105.
Martin, James, 1119.
Martin, James, 1130.
Martin, James, 1223.
Martin, Jesse, 560.
Martin, Jesse, 615.
Martin, Job, 1102.
Martin, John, 244.
Martin, John, 287.
Martin, Jno., 320.
Martin, John, 360.
Martin, John, 379.
Martin, John, 408.
Martin, John, 433.
Martin, John, 495.
Martin, John, 548.
Martin, John, 605.
Martin, Jno., 693.
Martin, Jno., 697.
Martin, Jno., 704.
Martin, John, 780.
Martin, John, 784.
Martin, John, 825.
Martin, John, 832.
Martin, John, 843.
Martin, John, 958.
Martin, John, 962.
Martin, John, 988.
Martin, John, 997.
Martin, Jno., 1067.
Martin, John, 1099.
Martin, John, 1101.
Martin, John, 1127.
Martin, John, 1137.
Martin, John, 1172.
Martin, Jno., 1238.
Martin, John, Sr., 548.
Martin, John H., 247.
Martin, Joseph, 704.
Martin, Jos., 708.
Martin, Joseph, 948.
Martin, Joseph, 1212.
Martin, Joseph, 1261.
Martin, Joseph, 1263.
Martin, Kinchin, 246.
Martin, Lewis, 1055.
Martin, Lucy, 266.
Martin, Margaret, 461.
Martin, Marget, 321.
Martin, Martin, 795.
Martin, Martin, 1032.
Martin, Mary, 433.
Martin, Mathew, 1106.
Martin, Milias, 289.
Martin, Moses, 476.
Martin, Moses, 1107.
Martin, Moses, 1118.
Martin, Murdock, 795.
Martin, Murdock, 954.
Martin, Neil, 966.
Martin, Niel, 975.
Martin, Obadiah, 1288.
Martin, Obediah, 1142.
Martin, Paul, 512.
Martin, Paul, 1090.
Martin, Paul, 1204.
Martin, Peter, 909.
Martin, Philip, 331.
Martin, Rhodenham, 576.
Martin, Rich'd, 752.
Martin, Rich'd, 1259.
Martin, Rob't, 704.
Martin, Robt., 751.
Martin, Robt., 752.
Martin, Robt., 832.
Martin, Robt., 999.
Martin, Robert, 1109.
Martin, Robt., 1238.
Martin, Robt., 1259.
Martin, Salathiel, 1142.
Martin, Sam, 714.
Martin, Sarah, 976.
Martin, Sarah, 1238.
Martin, Solomon, 693.
Martin, Spencer, 988.
Martin, Thomas, 244.
Martin, Thomas, 253.
Martin, Tho., 321.
Martin, Thos., 742.
Martin, Thos., 749.
Martin, Thomas, 1126.
Martin, Valentine, 1101.
Martin, Walter, 997.
Martin, Walter, 1001.
Martin, William, 251.
Martin, William, 253.
Martin, William, 268.
Martin, Wm., 379.
Martin, Wm., 403.
Martin, Wm., 493.
Martin, Wm., 548.
Martin, William, 615.
Martin, Wm., 660.
Martin, Wm., 725.
Martin, Wm., 752.
Martin, Wm., 795.
Martin, Wm., 1104.
Martin, William, 1109.
Martin, Wm., 1128.
Martin, Wm., 1169.
Martin, William, 1211.
Martin, Wm., Sr., 481.
Martin, Zac, 1241.
Martin, Zachariah, 880.
Martin, Zadock, 1223.
Martin, Zeituriah, 384.
Martinal, Stephen, 514.
Martindale, Henry, 256.
Martinleer, George, 446.
Martinleer, John, 446.
Martins, Higalty, 495.
Maser, Geo., 762.
Masey, Enoch, 571.
Masey, Geo., 581.
Masey, Nath'l, 570.
Masey, Thos., 571.
Masey, Timothy, 572.
Mash, George, 623.
Mash, Joseph, 1018.
Mash, Robert, 370.
Mash, Wm., 589.
Mash, Wm., 780.
Mashaw, Matthew, 1154.
Mashbonn, Charity, 632.
Mashborn, Matthew, 631.
Mashborn, Wm., 626.
Mashbourn, Christr., 511.
Mashbourn, James, 858.
Mashbourn, Joseph, 860.
Mashbourn, Mary, 859.
Mashburn, Elisha, 1296.
Mashburn, James, Sr., 1297.
Mashburn, Josh, Sr., 1296.
Mashburn, Matthew, 379.
Mashburn, Sam'l, 797.
Masieu, Lemuel, 943.
Masingail, Henry, 813.
Masingail, James, 812.
Masingail, James, 813.
Masingail, Joseph, 813.
Masingail, Walker, 812.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Mask, Dudley, 963.
Mask, John, 955.
Mask, Pleasant M., 963.
Maslelhaney, John, 826.
Maslinmone, Drury, 311.
Mason, Abraham, 869.
Mason, Benj'n, 408.
Mason, Caleb, 639.
Mason, Christopher, 268.
Mason, Christopher, 641.
Mason, David, 1282.
Mason, Elijah, 1259.
Mason, Eliza, 323.
Mason, Foster, 812.
Mason, Henry, 812.
Mason, Henry, 1286.
Mason, James, 636.
Mason, Jeremiah, 639.
Mason, John, 289.
Mason, John, 346.
Mason, John, 410.
Mason, John, 446.
Mason, John, 531.
Mason, John, 1007.
Mason, John, Jr., 641.
Mason, John, Sr., 641.
Mason, Joseph, 408.
Mason, Joshua, 367.
Mason, Mark, 812.
Mason, Mark, 812.
Mason, Mary, 646.
Mason, Mathew, 1077.
Mason, Moses, 983.
Mason, Norris, 642.
Mason, Patrick, 1253.
Mason, Peter, 707.
Mason, Peter, 1061.
Mason, Philip, 1304.
Mason, Ralph, 812.
Mason, Ric'd, 389.
Mason, Rich'd, 742.
Mason, Rich'd,. 821.
Mason, Richard, 860.
Mason, Robt., 322.
Mason, Samuel, 641.
Mason, Thos., 604.
Mason, Thomas, 635.
Mason, Thomas, 641.
Mason, Thos., 781.
Mason, Thos., 1256.
Mason, Turner, 593.
Mason, William, 288.
Mason, Wm., 812.
Mason, William, 869.
Mason, Wm., 992.
Masongill, Daniel, 627.
Mass, James, 1181.
Mass, John, 393.
Mass, Mathean, 698.
Massey, Abner, 1300.
Massey, Abraham, 1300.
Massey, Adkins, 1158.
Massey, Burwell, 1166.
Massey, Dron, 706.
Massey, Drury, 673.
Massey, Elias, 959.
Massey, Ezekiah, 548.
Massey, Federick, 1166.
Massey, Herze, 1166.
Massey, Hezekiah, 1164.
Massey, Hezekiah, 1197.
Massey, Jacob, 653.
Massey, Joab, 569.
Massey, John, 447.
Massey, Jno., 705.
Massey, John, 852.
Massey, Jordan, 446.
Massey, Nathan, 1167.
Massey, Nicholas, 653.
Massey, Pelick, 1218.
Massey, Pettipol, 548.
Massey, Ralph, 665.
Massey, Richard, 548.
Massey, Thos., 995.
Massey, W., 705.
Massey, Wm., 1167.
Massey, Winney, 707.
Massie, Abijah, 1306.
Massingail, Eliz., 813.
Massingail, Mary, 813.
Massingale, Abraham, 852.
Massingale, Abraham, 854.
Massoy, Wm., 1218.
Massy, Mackner, 990.
Massy, Mackness, 998.
Master, Henry, 322.
Master, Jacob, 711.
Master, Jno., 710.
Master, Jno., 712.
Master, Michal, 712.
Masters, Enoch, 410.
Masters, Geo., 754.
Masters, James, 1137.
Masters, Joseph, 408.
Masters, Nicholas, 1137.
Masters, Thomas, 408.
Masters, Wm., 1138.
Masters, Wm., 1135.
Mastin, Jeremiah, 421.
Mastin, John, 1113.
Mastril, John, 1065.
Matchett, John, 505.
Matear, James, 987.
Matfield, Sitney, 1138.
Mathesly, John, 1034.
Mathews, Andrew, 758.
Mathews, Anthony, 447.
Mathews, Anthony, 782.
Mathews, Arthur, 446.
Mathews, Arthur, 509.
Mathews, Charles, 959.
Mathews, Dan'l, 780.
Mathews, Daniel, 983.
Mathews, David, 446.
Mathews, Ezekiel, 509.
Mathews, Frederick, 1086.
Mathews, Hardy, 446.
Mathews, Hugh, 582.
Mathews, Jacob, 446.
Mathews, Jacob, 446.
Mathews, Jacob, 509.
Mathews, James, 506.
Mathews, James, 796.
Mathews, James, 1108.
Mathews, John, 509.
Mathews, John, 512.
Mathews, John, 831.
Mathews, John, 952.
Mathews, John, 983.
Mathews, John, 1269.
Mathews, Jotla, 812.
Mathews, Littlebury, 1267.
Mathews, Martha, 780.
Mathews, Mary, 1093.
Mathews, Musentine, 662.
Mathews, Rice, 1078.
Mathews, Rubin, 1120.
Mathews, Thos., 789.
Mathews, Thomas, 981.
Mathews, Wm., 445.
Mathews, Wm., 770.
Mathews, Wm., 933.
Mathews, Wm., 994.
Mathewson, Dan'l, 1052.
Mathis, Slip, 1238.
Mathis, William, 1270.
Matison, George, 655.
Matison, George, 657.
Matlet, Peter, 827.
Matlock, David, 373.
Matlock, Nicholas, 1250.
Mattell, Dan'l, 828.
Matheson, Donnald, 800.
Mattheson, Niel, 800.
Matthew, James, 1128.
Matthews, Acquital, 1054.
Matthews, Alex., 485.
Matthews, Andrew, Sr., 556.
Matthews, Anthoney, Jr.,556
Matthews, Anthoney, Sr.,556
Matthews, Benjn., 812.
Matthews, Britain, 387.
Matthews, Chalon, 389.
Matthews, David, 1181.
Matthews, Easter, 558.
Matthews, Edmond, 631.
Matthews, Farmen, 623.
Matthews, Ford, 548.
Matthews, George, 1154.
Matthews, Gilbert, 533.
Matthews, Giles, 632.
Matthews, Isaac, 372.
Matthews, James, 562.
Matthews, James, 601.
Matthews, James, 1282.
Matthews, James, 1293.
Matthews, Jerry, 601.
Matthews, John, 592.
Matthews, John, 1169.
Matthews, Joseph, 914.
Matthews, Laurence, 389.
Matthews, Luke, 726.
Matthews, Moses, 597.
Matthews, Redmon, 1183.
Matthews, Richard, 485.
Matthews, Rich'd, 601.
Matthews, Richard, 631.
Matthews, Robert, 662.
Matthews, Samuel, 527.
Matthews, Sam'l, 601.
Matthews, Thomas, 614.
Matthews, Wm., 485.
Matthews, Wm., 534.
Matthews, Wm., 568.
Matthews, Wm., 568.
Matthews, Wm., 575.
Matthews, Wm., 812.
Matthews, Wm., 1165.
Mathewson, Alex., 334.
Matthias, Joseph, 895.
Matthias, Josiah, 895.
Matthias, Robert, 475.
Matthias, Simon, 471.
Matthias, Thomas, 403.
Matthis, Aaron, 1128.
Matthis, Jno., 699.
Matthis, Matthew, 1128.
Mattox, Samuel, 616.
Mattuck, Sam'l, 928.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Maudlin, John, 896.
Maudlin, Joseph, 896.
Maudlin, Nathan, 896.
Maudlin, Thos., 896.
Mauldin, Tucker, 499.
Maulding, Rich'd, 796.
Mauler, Jno. Wm., 1276.
Maund, Lott, 528.
Maund, Mary, 528.
Maxil, Wm., 710.
Maxwell, Widow, 740.
Maxwell, Ann, 747.
Maxwell, Arthur, 494.
Maxwell, Benjn., 749.
Maxwell, Francis, 713.
Maxwell, Isaac, 330.
Maxwell, James, 264.
Maxwell, James, 502.
Maxwell, James, 573.
Maxwell, James, 749.
Maxwell, James, 760.
Maxwell, Jno., 330.
Maxwell, John, 587.
Maxwell, Nasbit, 713.
Maxwell, Peter, 825.
Maxwell, Samuel, 572.
Maxwell, Sam, 713.
Maxwell, Thos., 569.
Maxwell, Thos., 1012.
Maxwell, Thomas, 1086.
May, Abram, 1247.
May, Abner, 954.
May, Allen, 926.
May, Benj., 548.
May, Benjn., 915.
May, Benjn., 915.
May, Berry, 548.
May, Daniel, Jr., 1303.
May, Dan'l, Sr., 1305.
May, Enoch, 1198.
May, Erasmus, 342.
May, George, 1303.
May, Hardy, 538.
May, Henry, 374.
May, Jacob, 1246.
May, John, 243.
May, John, 244.
May, John, 390.
May, John, 911.
May, John, 999.
May, John, 1031.
May, John, 1185.
May, John, 1297.
May, John, 1302.
May, John, Jr., 248.
May, Joseph, 374.
May, Joseph, 387.
May, Joseph, 470.
May, Joseph, 480.
May, Lewis, 788.
May, Ludwick, 1305.
May, Martin, 580.
May, Peter, 998.
May, Pleasant, 245.
May, Reubin, 548.
May, Rubin, 548.
May, Samuel, 1297.
May, Starling, 241.
May, Thos., 375.
May, Thos., 547.
May, Tho., 1076.
May, Thomas, 1186.
May, William, 245.
May, Wm., 548.
May, Wm., 788.
May, Wm., 788.
May, Wm., 1001.
May, Wm., 1186.
May, Wm., Jr., 240.
May, Wm., Jr., 788.
Mayab, John, 1103.
Mayab, John, 1103.
Mayab, Robert, 1105.
Mayberry, Jno., 715.
Mayberry, Lewis, 332.
Mayberry, Randol, 1228.
Mayers, James, 488.
Mayers, John, 488.
Mayers, Mark, 488.
Mayers, Timothy, 488.
Mayes, Wm., 1130.
Mayfield, Abe, 1280.
Mayfield, Abram, 1198.
Mayfield, Edm'd, 1198.
Mayfield, John, 1198.
Mayfield, Thos., 1197.
Mayfield, Valentine, 1280.
Mayhon, Wm., 1207.
Mayhorn, Dixon, 1207.
Maynard, Wm., 646.
Mayne, Robert, 630.
Mayo, Benjn., 923.
Mayo, Jacob, 911.
Mayo, John, 530.
Mayo, John, 912.
Mayo, John, 923.
Mayo. Joseph, 530.
Mayo, Mary, 909.
Mayo, Micajah, 729.
Mayo, Natha, 729.
Mayo, Nathan, 912.
Mayo, Peter, 908.
Mayo, Peter, 909.
Mayo, Rich'd, 912.
Mayo, Robt., 1263.
Mayo, Samuel, 528.
Mayo, Shadrack, 909.
Mayo, Solomon, 256.
Mayo, Thomas, 256.
Mayo, Wm., 909.
Mays, Cyprian, 530.
Mays, David, 523.
Mays, Jno., 329.
Mays, Judith, 523.
Mays, Mathew, 958.
Mays, Reuben, 1243.
Mayse, Henry, 1119.
Maze, Gardner, 906.
Meacham, Henry, Jr., 852.
Meacham, John, 952.
Meachum, Henry, Sr., 836.
Meachum, Mark, 447.
Mead, Andrew, 606.
Mead, John, 585.
Meades, Benj., 1148.
Meadow, Isaac, 359.
Meadow, Joel, 359.
Meadown, James, 1245.
Meadows, Abraham, 681.
Meadows, Ann, 459.
Meadows, Bartholomew, 681
Meadows, Daniel, 656.
Meadows, Dan'l, 1256.
Meadows, Daniel, 1269.
Meadows, Daniel, Jr., 656.
Meadows, Edward, 247.
Meadows, Isham, 1197.
Meadows, Isham, 1197.
Meadows, Jacob, 357.
Meadows, James, 1269.
Meadows, Jason, 247.
Meadows, Jesse, 1276.
Meadows, Job, 244.
Meadows, Job, Jr., 681.
Meadows, Job, Sr., 681.
Meadows, John, 656.
Meadows, Lewis, 244.
Meadows, Michael, 1268.
Meadows, Thomas, 247.
Meadows, Thomas, 681.
Meads, Benjn., 881.
Meads, Timothy, 880.
Meaks, Mary, 825.
Meaks, Reuben, 514.
Mealer, James, 1197.
Mealy, Owen, 1040.
Meanes, Andrew, 946.
Meanes, Frederick, 1031.
Meanly, Richard, 252.
Meanly, Rikhard, 247.
Means, Alexander, 659.
Means, John, 752.
Means, Robt., 1003.
Means, Wm., 770.
Mear, Jno., 287.
Mearns, S. Wm., 813.
Mears, James, 461.
Mears, John, 800.
Mears, Thomas, 1139.
Mears, Wm., 791.
Mebane, Alex'r, Jr., 1290.
Mebane, Alex., Sr., 1289
Mebane, David, 1289.
Mebane, Samuel, 1287.
Mebane, Wilson, 1286.
Mecans, James, 431.
Mecauly, John, 780.
Mecham, George, 379.
Mecham, John, 379.
Mecham, Joseph, 379.
Mecham, Wm., 379.
Meckintush, Swain, 780.
Mecoskill, John, 780.
Mecoskill, John, 780.
Meda, Abram, 1076.
Medcalf, Anton, 1057.
Medcalf, Jas., 1075.
Medcalf, John, 252.
Medcalf, Norris, 1075.
Medcalf, Warner, 1053.
Meddlebrooks, John, 1263.
Medearest, Abram, 1256.
Medecarst, Rice, 327.
Medford, Henry, 734.
Medford, James, 732.
Medford, Jeptha, 514.
Medford, John, 250.
Medford, John, 252.
Medley, Jos., 323.
Medlin, Duke, 1231.
Medlin, Joel, 795.
Medlin, John, 796.
Medlin, Nicholas, 1220.
Medlin, Rebecca, 796.
Medlin, Wm., 1231.
Medling, Bryant, 812.
Medling, Michail, 838.
Medling, Mich'l, Jr., 855.
Medling, Rich'd, 838.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Medling, Shad'h, 812.
Medlock, Jas., 1074.
Medlock, John, 333.
Medlock, Niclas, 332.
Medlock, Nicols, Jr., 332.
Medlock, R'd, 337.
Medlong, Bradley, 548.
Medlong, James, 548.
Medlong, Joseph, 548.
Medlong, Matt'w, 548.
Medlong, Nancy, 548.
Medlong, Wm., 548.
Medows, Thomas, 242.
Meek, Adam, 745.
Meek, James, 749.
Meek, James, Jr., 749.
Meek, Moses, 745.
Meek, Robt., 745.
Meekans, Henry, 1168.
Meekins, Roger, 465.
Meekins, Wm., 465.
Meeks, Francis, Jr., 912.
Meeks, James, 464.
Meeks, James, 912.
Meeks, Matthew, 926.
Meeks, Robt., 909.
Meeks, Uranah, 912.
Megehe, Charles, 781.
Megehe, Wm., 781.
Meggison, Thos., 781.
Megill, Hactor, 780.
Megrigler, Bartlett, 781.
Megrigler, Wm., 781.
Mehaffy, Joseph, 694.
Mehaffy, Thom., 1229.
Mein, Donold, 780.
Meinshaw, John, 547.
Meinshaw, Wm., 547.
Meinung, Ludwick, 1115.
Mekins, Isaac, 1147.
Mekins, John, 1147.
Mekins, Margaret, 477.
Mekins, Richard, 477.
Melcher, John, 758.
Melehel, Jacob, 695.
Melekel, William, 312.
Melene, Halloy, 1253.
Melican, Andrew, 304.
Mellen, Charles, 1016.
Mellon, Jonathan, 861.
Mellon, William, 1107.
Meloins, Daniel, 311.
Melonay, Laughlin, 264.
Melonay, Wm., 421.
Melone, Charles, 836.
Melone, David, 1171.
Melone, Robt., 836.
Melone, Robt., 1064.
Melone, Robert, 1279.
Meloney, James, 594.
Melony, John, 319.
Melson, Levin, 358.
Melson, Robt., 957.
Melton, Anseel, 798.
Melton, Benjn., 1259.
Melton, Charles, 447.
Melton, Dan'l, 1259.
Melton, David, 1103.
Melton, Elisha, 719.
Melton, Henry, 1283.
Melton, Isam, 250.
Melton, James, 791.
Melton, James, 1259.
Melton, Jesse, 242.
Melton, Jesse, 1110.
Melton, John, 242.
Melton, John, 252.
Melton, John, 458.
Melton, John, 838.
Melton, John, 1103.
Melton, John, 1259.
Melton, Michael, 250.
Melton, Richard, 1140.
Melton, Robt., 547.
Melvin, Edmund, 1295.
Melvin, George, 311.
Memes, Divid, 307.
Mems, James, 307.
Mems, Shadarach, 307.
Mems, Volentine, 307.
Men, Philip, 687.
Men, Wm., 689.
Menakay, Joseph, 1103.
Mendenall, Joseph, 1111.
Mendenhall, Elisha, 928.
Mendinall, Jesse, 325.
Mendingall, Rich'd, 588.
Meng, Wm., 459.
Meniman, Charles, 781.
Meningall, Mordecai, 1114.
Menosho, Jeremiah, 780.
Mensinger, Wm., 756.
Menskinon, Geo., 694.
Menter, James, 489.
Menson, Wm., 771.
Merach, Moses, 374.
Mercer, Benj., 690.
Mercer, Christopher, 781.
Mercer, Christo., 982.
Mercer, Coy, 345.
Mercer, Coy, Jr., 345.
Mercer, Henry, 968.
Mercer, Jeremiah, 249.
Mercer, Jeremiah, 471.
Mercer, Jeremiah, Jr., 469.
Mercer, Jesse, 352.
Mercer, John, 345.
Mercer, John, Sr., 356.
Mercer, Peter, 352.
Mercer, Peter, 968.
Mercer, Robert, 690.
Mercer, Shadrach, 486.
Mercer, Solomon, 982.
Mercer, Thomas, 352.
Mercer, Thos., 470.
Mercer, Thos, Sr., 471.
Mercer, Wm., 351.
Mercer, Wm., 353.
Merchant, Caleb, 479.
Merchant, Catherine, 465.
Merchant, Christopher, 418.
Merchant, Gideon, 471.
Merchant, John, 475.
Merchant, Kedar, 475.
Merchant, Thomas, 465.
Merchant, Wm., 771.
Meredith, David, 288.
Meredith, Davis, 287.
Meredith, Meriam, 896.
Meredith, Nathan, 833.
Meredith, Wm., 880.
Meredith, Wm., 1133.
Mercer, Joshua, 356.
Merett, Charles, 509.
Merett, Robt., 511.
Merideth, Lewis, 634.
Merideth, Lewis, 634.
Meridith, David, 397.
Meridith, James, 1104.
Meridith, James, 1114.
Meridith, John, 403.
Merienan, Nicholas, 781.
Meriman, Stephen, 782.
Merit, Jane, 828.
Merkle, Christopher, 1115.
Merns, Thomas, 306.
Merona, J. O., 409.
Meroney, Henry, 559.
Merrel, Benjn., 813.
Merrel, James, 1198.
Merrel, Silvanus, 1197.
Merrel, Wm., 813.
Merrel, Wm., 813.
Merreman, Malekiah, 1273.
Merreman, Wm., 1273.
Merrett, Frederick, 1094.
Merrett, Isaac, 479.
Merrett, Jacob, 1094.
Merrett, James, 795.
Merrett, John, 796.
Merrett, Levi, 1094.
Merrett, Nathaniel, 1094.
Merrett, Philip, 1083.
Merrett, Robert, 1079.
Merrett, Solomon, 1094.
Merrett, Stephen, 964.
Merrett, Wm., 502.
Merrick, Geo., 831.
Merril, Henry, 1090.
Merrill, And'w, 1045.
Merrill, Arthur, 364.
Merrill, Benjn., 945.
Merrill, Dan'l, 946.
Merrill, Elijah, 1020.
Merrill, John, 946.
Merrill, Jonathan, 1045.
Merrill, Sam'l, 1020.
Merrit, Benj'n, 1250.
Merrit, Dan'l, 1250.
Merrit, George, 1223.
Merrit, Hezekiah, 689.
Merrit, John, 1166.
Merrit, Solomon, 1250.
Merrit, Stephen, 1277.
Merrit, Thomas, 1167.
Merrit, Wm., 1167.
Merritt, Absalom, 1078.
Merritt, David, 1083.
Merritt, David, 1093.
Merritt, Drury, 596.
Merritt, Edward, 1108.
Merritt, Frederick, 597.
Merritt, Frederick, 1083.
Merritt, James, 518.
Merritt, John, 1107.
Merritt, Mark, 800.
Merritt, Michael, 1094.
Merritt, Nothiel, 1083.
Merritt, Sam'l, 1300.
Merritt, Sarah, 619.
Merritt, Sarah, 1212.
Merritt, Shadrack, 597.
Merritt, Shadrack, 597.
Merritt, Theophilus, 1083.
Merritt, Thos., 597.
Merritt, Wm., 610.
Merritt, William, 1109.
Merritt, Wm., Jr., 598.
Merritt, Wm., Sr., 598.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Merrot, Wm., 393.
Merry, Ann, 262.
Merryman, David, 838.
Merryman, Francis, 838.
Merryman, John, 838.
Merryman, Kiziah, 838.
Merryman, Peter, 838.
Merryman, Robt., 838.
Meslillar, Geo., 719.
Messam, Patsey, 831.
Messemer, John, 1025.
Messemer, Peter, 1047.
Messer, John, 915.
Messer, James, 1257.
Messer, Levan, 830.
Messer, Lott, 1182.
Messer, Mary, 302.
Messer, Mary, 302.
Messer, Noah, 684.
Messer, Serget, 1025.
Messer, Wm., 674.
Messer, Wm., 675.
Messet, Aron, 830.
Messick, Hopkins, 409.
Messick, Richard, 1137.
Messor, Christian, 1106.
Mestillar, Peter, 701.
Metcalf, Wm., 1058.
Metler, James, 1053.
Meton, John, 548.
Mets, George, 687.
Mets, George, 688.
Mets, Wm., 687.
Metsler, John, 1037.
Metton, Mary Ann, 867.
Metts, Joseph, 513.
Metzinger, Dan'l, 1028.
Mew, Wm., 498.
Mewbern, Parrot, 491.
Mews, Caleb, 433.
Mews, James, 433.
Mews, John, 254.
Meyer, Jacob, 1116.
Mezile, James, 288.
Mezile, John, 288.
Mezings, Ann, 485.
Mial, John, 536.
Mials, Hasworthy, 515.
Mials, Jethro, 538.
Mials, Thos., 1163.
Miars, Christian, 1049.
Miars, David, 1049.
Miars, Geo., 1049.
Miars, John, 1049.
Miars, Moses, 1139.
Miazele, Timothy, 288.
Miban, Martha, 1074.
Michael, Barnet, 1020.
Michael, Barney, 1035.
Michael, Christian, 1037.
Michael, Wm., 1034.
Michel, Barney, 1022.
Michel, Frederick, 1024.
Michel, Jeremiah, 287.
Michel, Nicholas, 1022.
Michel, Peter, 1022.
Michel, Wm., 627.
Michel, Wm., Jr., 1036.
Michell, Cadis, 289.
Michell, Ephm., 289.
Michell, James, 289.
Michell, Nathan, 289.
Michell, William, 288.
Michell, William, 289.
Michill, Muthin, 289.
Mickle, Abraham, 1290.
Mickle, Andrew, 1294.
Micklroy, John, 1170.
Micks, Jacob, 490.
Micks, William, 1132.
Micksch, Mathew, 1115.
Micky, John, 1116.
Middlebrook, John, 1263.
Middleton, Isaac, 503.
Middleton, James, 501.
Middleton, James, 503.
Middleton, James, 504.
Middleton, James, 1056.
Middleton, John, 403.
Middleton, John, 722.
Middleton, Josiah, 1154.
Midfort, John, 733.
Midgett, Banister, 465.
Midgett, Christian, 465.
Midgett, Christopher, 465.
Midgett, Christopher, 466.
Midgett, Daniel, 465.
Midgett, Jesse, 465.
Midgett, John, 465.
Midgett, John, 1148.
Midgett, Joseph, 478.
Midgett, Joseph, Jr., 479.
Midgett, Maurice, 478.
Midgett, Matthew, 466.
Midgett, Richard, 465.
Midgett, Samuel, 477.
Midgett, Samuel, 478.
Midgett, Samuel, Jr., 478.
Midgett, Thomas, 466.
Midgett, Thos., 478.
Midgett, Timothy, 466.
Midgett, Wm., 477.
Midgett, William, Jr., 466.
Midlin, Benj., 1161.
Midlin, John, 394.
Midlin, John, 592.
Midlock, John, 996.
Miers, Peter, 1138.
Mifit, Samuel, 938.
Migaskey, Mrs., 731.
Migee, Rebeca, 1059.
Migget, Neale, 637.
Migie, Wm., 597.
Migriggs, Anthony, 603.
Mihaffey, Thomas, 1138.
Mihaynes, William, 1087.
Mihoney, John, 602.
Mihoney, Wm., 602.
Mihoney, Wm., 603.
Milam, Drury, 1198.
Milam, James, 1198.
Milam, Lewis, 1253.
Milam, Rowland, 1198.
Milbern, John, 912.
Milburn, Henry, 287.
Milby, Zadock, 881.
Milcham, Walter, 590.
Milcham, Walter, 590.
Miles, Abram, 1263.
Miles, David, 1301.
Miles, Jacob, 1250.
Miles, Jacob, 1250.
Miles, James, 1207.
Miles, Jane, 397.
Miles, Jesse, 796.
Miles, Sarah, 861.
Miles, Thos., 602.
Miles, Thos., 1253.
Miles, Thos., 1263.
Miles, Wm., 459.
Miles, Wm., 967.
Milford, Matthew, 347.
Milford, Matthew, 349.
Milholland, James, 649.
Milihil, John, 1164.
Milikin, Quaintain, 370.
Milinder, Wm., 1274.
Milky, Jno., 1230.
Millar, Anthony, 512.
Millar, Bushrod, 828.
Millar, Charles, 504.
Millar, Frederick, 301.
Millar, Geo., 513.
Millar, Heck, 511.
Millar, James, 825.
Millar, James, 1263.
Millar, John, 828.
Millar, Mary, 827.
Millar, Ralph, 309.
Millar, Rich'd, 829.
Millar, Robt., 503.
Millar, Stephen, 514.
Millard, Geo., 505.
Millard, Joseph, 505.
Millen, Wm., 782.
Millener, James, 1269.
Miller, Widow, 763.
Miller, Widow, 772.
Miller, Widow, Sr., 763.
Miller, Abraham, 250.
Miller, Abraham, 764.
Miller, Andrew, 880.
Miller, Andw., 1075.
Miller, Brice, 769.
Miller, Casper, 1040.
Miller, Charles, 896.
Miller, Christian, 1025.
Miller, Christian, 1135.
Miller, Christopher, 609.
Miller, Conrodhush, 781.
Miller, Daniel, 258.
Miller, Daniel, 690.
Miller, Dan'l, 1047.
Miller, David, 1020.
Miller, David, 1030.
Miller, David, 1040.
Miller, David, 1053.
Miller, Edward, 704.
Miller, Enoch, 432.
Miller, Ephraim, 403.
Miller, Evan, 470.
Miller, Frederick, 1020.
Miller, Frederick, 1028.
Miller, Frederick, 1047.
Miller, Frederick, 1049.
Miller, Frederick, 1119.
Miller, Frederick, Jr., 1028.
Miller, Frederick, Jr., 1028.
Miller, George, 326.
Miller, Geo., 489.
Miller, Geo., 759.
Miller, Geo., 770.
Miller, George, 979.
Miller, George, 1020.
Miller, Geo., 1026.
Miller, Haman, 943.
Miller, Henry, 263.
Miller, Henry, 343.
Miller, Henry, 697.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Miller, Henry, 1007.
Miller, Henry, 1034.
Miller, Henry, 1121.
Miller, Isaac, 560.
Miller, Jacob, 696.
Miller, Jacob, 758.
Miller, Jacob, 943.
Miller, Jacob, 1026.
Miller, Jacob, 1071.
Miller, Jacob, 1114.
Miller, Jacob, 1117.
Miller, Jacob, 1118.
Miller, Jacob, 1120.
Miller, Jacob, 1137.
Miller, James, 408.
Miller, James, 547.
Miller, James, 1312.
Miller, James, Jr., 1054.
Miller, Jean, 1052.
Miller, Jesse, 1310.
Miller, Johanes, 1118.
Miller, John, 287.
Miller, John, 288.
Miller, John, 357.
Miller, John, 447.
Miller, John, 489.
Miller, John, 498.
Miller, John, 627.
Miller, John, 651.
Miller, Jno., 693.
Miller, John, 697.
Miller, Jno., 699.
Miller, John, 770.
Miller, John, 781.
Miller, John, 881.
Miller, John, 969.
Miller, John, 1020.
Miller, John, 1034.
Miller, John, 1049.
Miller, John, 1053.
Miller, Jno., 1060.
Miller, John, 1119.
Miller, John, 1128.
Miller, John, 1130.
Miller, John, 1174.
Miller, Jno., 1224.
Miller, Jno., 1246.
Miller, John, 1256.
Miller, John Smith, 657.
Miller, Jonathan, 288.
Miller, Joseph, 1117.
Miller, Joseph, 1121.
Miller, Joseph, 1308.
Miller, Laurence, 1057.
Miller, Laurence, 1074.
Miller, Leonard, 1224.
Miller, Malachi, 403.
Miller, Marry, 896.
Miller, Martin, 1034.
Miller, Martin, 1047.
Miller, Mary, 403.
Miller, Mary, 421.
Miller, Mary, 683.
Miller, Mary, 1034.
Miller, Mason, 403.
Miller, Mathew, 763.
Miller, Michael, 1025.
Miller, Michael, 1034.
Miller, Morris, 1121.
Miller, Nathan, 268.
Miller, Nath'l, 288.
Miller, Nicholas, 1034.
Miller, Nicholas, 1047.
Miller, Peter, 943.
Miller, Peter, 1025.
Miller, Philip, 499.
Miller, Phillip, 762.
Miller, Phillip, 1047.
Miller, Rachel, 565.
Miller, Rachel, 1012.
Miller, Randolph, 1099.
Miller, Rich'd, 950.
Miller, Robt., 397.
Miller, Rob't, 704.
Miller, Robt., 1071.
Miller, Robt. John, 336.
Miller, Sam'l, 743.
Miller, Sam'l, 1052.
Miller, Solomon, 288.
Miller, Solomon, 475.
Miller, Stephen, 351.
Miller, Stephen, 729.
Miller, Stephen, 1121.
Miller, Thos., 469.
Miller, Thos., 687.
Miller, Thom., 719.
Miller, Thomas, 1198.
Miller, Tobias, 685.
Miller, Valentine, 1034.
Miller, Wendle, 1047.
Miller, Wm., 466.
Miller, Wm., 477.
Miller, Wm., 489.
Miller, Wm., 572.
Miller, Wm., 754.
Miller, Wm., 987.
Miller, Wm., 1030.
Miller, Wm., 1233.
Miller, Willis, 475.
Milles, Geo., 547.
Milles, Thos., 548.
Millew, Dan'l, 1059.
Millican, Benjn., 949.
Millican, Wm., 947.
Millican, Wm., Sr., 947.
Milligan, Alexander, 653.
Milligan, Fergus, 655.
Milligan, James, 655.
Milligan, Lewis, 1034.
Millikan, Charles, 1291.
Millikan, James, 1291.
Millikan, Robt., 1291.
Milliken, Geo., 370.
Millikin, James, 852.
Millin, Ely, 606.
Millin, Robt., 606.
Millinder, Mrs., 832.
Milliner, Thos., 720.
Millington, John, 1288.
Million, John, 503.
Millis, Edward, 581.
Millisan, John, 1290.
Milliz, James, 571.
Millon, Edward, 865.
Mills, Aaron, 1110.
Mills, Amos, 590.
Mills, Anthony, 426.
Mills, Anthony, 426.
Mills, Anthony, 982.
Mills, Asia, 1114.
Mills, Benjamin, 313.
Mills, Benjamin, 615.
Mills, Bethiah, 1183.
Mills, Daniel, 1197.
Mills, David, 861.
Mills, David, 1009.
Mills, Edwd., 1263.
Mills, Eliz., 1221.
Mills, Frederick, 922.
Mills, George, 857.
Mills, Geo., 1018.
Mills, Hardy, 1222.
Mills, Henry, 911.
Mills, Henry, 922.
Mills, Isaac, Jr., 921.
Mills, Isaac, Sr., 921.
Mills, Jacob, 1111.
Mills, James, 583.
Mills, James, 857.
Mills, James, 924.
Mills, James, 1197.
Mills, Jane, 313.
Mills, Jesse, 1072.
Mills, John, 241.
Mills, John, 317.
Mills, John, 361.
Mills, John, 426.
Mills, John, 762.
Mills, John, 921.
Mills, Jonathan, 1018.
Mills, Joseph, 590.
Mills, Joshua, 798.
Mills, Joshua, 857.
Mills, Mathew, 986.
Mills, Micajah, 939.
Mills, Naman, 533.
Mills, Nasby, 924.
Mills, Nasby, Sr., 921.
Mills, Nesby, Jr., 921.
Mills, Penelopy, 1154.
Mills, Reubin, Jr., 574.
Mills, Reubin, Sr., 590.
Mills, Roley, 304.
Mills, Robert, 1281.
Mills, Sam'l, 1045.
Mills, Sarah, 858.
Mills, Thos., 470.
Mills, Thomas, 1112.
Mills, William, 313.
Mills, Wm., 857.
Mills, Wm., 1009.
Mills, Wm., 1072.
Mills, Wm., 1229.
Mills, Wm., 1280.
Mills, Wm., Jr., 922.
Mills, Wm., Sr., 922.
Millsap, Mathew, 963.
Millsaps, Peter, 943.
Millsaps, Thomas, 941.
Millsaps, Thomas, 943.
Millsaps, Wm., 940.
Millswoode, James, 1105.
Milner, Jacobina, 547.
Milon, John, 310.
Milone, Michael, 720.
Milrainy, Joseph, 588.
Milroy, Henry, 697.
Milsaps, Joseph, 656.
Milsaps, Thomas, 656.
Milsaps, Wm., 656.
Milsaps, Wm., 1024.
Milson, Peter, 939.
Miltear, Jethro, 559.
Milter, Mary, 1198.
Milton, Benjamin, 865.
Milton, Ben, 1063.
Milton, James, 865.
Milton, Jesse, 1063.
Milton, John, 812.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Milton, John, 813.
Milton, Jno., 1063.
Milton, Joseph, 863.
Milton, Josiah, 812.
Milton, Nath'l, 790.
Milton, Reuben, 1063.
Milton, Richard, 868.
Milton, Sam'l, 947.
Milton, Zach, 812.
Mims, David, 389.
Mims, Thos., 957.
Mindingall, Benj'n, 588.
Mindingall, Geo., 589.
Mindingall, Jesse, 588.
Mindingall, John, 588.
Mindingall, John, 588.
Mindingall, Mordicai, 588.
Mindingall, Mordicai, 589.
Mindingall, Moses, Jr., 588.
Mindingall, Moses, Sr., 588.
Mindingall, Phinias, 588.
Mindingall, Seth, 588.
Mindingall, Stephen, 588.
Mindingall, Stephen, Sr.,588.
Mindinhall, Aron, 572.
Mindinhall, Rich'd, 572.
Miner, Leven, 585.
Miner, Wm., 1278.
Minetrue, Zachariah, 568.
Miney, Martin, 762.
Ming, James, 403.
Ming, John, 403.
Ming, Joseph, 403.
Ming, Richard, 403.
Ming, Thomas, 403.
Ming, Thos., Jr., 402.
Minges, Conrod, 694.
Mings, Joseph, 1049.
Minias, Benjn., 946.
Minihew, Bond, 556.
Minit, Grime, 289.
Minks, Lucretia, 318.
Minner, Levin, 587.
Minor, Jesse, 1231.
Minor, John, 1267.
Minord, Miniah, 287.
Minphey, Wilm, 326.
Minshew, Hezekiah, 486.
Minshew, Isaac, 486.
Minshew, Jacob, 486.
Minshew, John, 486.
Minshew, Nathan, 487.
Minson, Rich'd, 1289.
Minster, Frederick, 754.
Minter, John, 372.
Minter, John, 387.
Minter, Joseph, 372.
Minter, Margret, 371.
Minter, Margret, 372.
Minter, Morgan, 372.
Minter, Wm., 373.
Minton, Benjn., 287.
Minton, David, 1162.
Minton, Meredith, 1225.
Minton, Thomas, 289.
Minyard, John, 802.
Minzeis, John, 996.
Minzy, Rich'd, 1257.
Mirack, Wm., 381.
Mires, John, 881.
Mires, Thomas, 1154.
Miriam, Bartholomew, 1139.
Miriam, John, 1139.
Miridith, Daniel, 1133.
Miridith, John, 1133.
Miridith, Samuel, 1133.
Miris, Benjn., 288.
Miris, Joseph, 1138.
Mironey, Philip, 370.
Mironey, Wm., 370.
Mirphit, James, 386.
Mirritt, James, 606.
Mirritt, John, 597.
Mirritt, Thos., 596.
Mirritt, Thomas, 1105.
Mise, Martha, 1229.
Misell, Cadis, 288.
Misenhimer, Abraham, 756.
Misenhimer, Geo., 758.
Misenhimer, Jacob, 754.
Misenhimer, John, 756.
Misenhimer, Peter, 758.
Mishaw, Peter, 308.
Misinger, Coonrod. 1106.
Misser, Thos., 517.
Missick, George, 1137.
Missick, Joseph, 254.
Mitcalf, George, 880.
Mitcham, John, 1301.
Mitchel, Major, 1271.
Mitchel, Adam, 571.
Mitchel, Adam, 1106.
Mitchel, Adam, Sr., 580.
Mitchel, Allen, 393.
Mitchel, Arch'd, 1268.
Mitchel, Arthur, 1253.
Mitchel, Benj'n, 410.
Mitchel, Charles, 1254.
Mitchel, David, 1253.
Mitchel, David, 1257.
Mitchel, David, 1271.
Mitchel, Elizabeth, 419.
Mitchel, Ely, 1271.
Mitchel, Ezekiel, 494.
Mitchel, Hardy, 494.
Mitchel, Henry, 667.
Mitchel, Isom, 1281.
Mitchel, Jacob, 1279.
Mitchel, James, 1254.
Mitchel, James, 1274.
Mitchel, Jane, 1281.
Mitchel, John, 403.
Mitchel, John, 1253.
Mitchel, Josiah, 1274.
Mitchel, Nathaniel, 397.
Mitchel, Phillis, 1271.
Mitchel, Ralph, 1096.
Mitchel, Reuben, 394.
Mitchel, Robt., 1261.
Mitchel, Sam'l, 575.
Mitchel, Sarah, 427.
Mitchel, Wm., 413.
Mitchel, Wm., 420.
Mitchel, Wm., 1261.
Mitchelins, Valentine, 943.
Mitchell, Abraham, 592.
Mitchell, Alexander, 435.
Mitchell, Andrew, 660.
Mitchell, And'w, 1060.
Mitchell, And'w, 1066.
Mitchell, Andrew, 1307.
Mitchell, Barsheba, 870.
Mitchell, Burrill, 724.
Mitchell, Charles, 1267.
Mitchell, David, Sr., 1257.
Mitchell, Elizabeth, 475.
Mitchell, Gabriel, 592.
Mitchell, George, 856.
Mitchell, George, 865.
Mitchell, Geo., 1064.
Mitchell, Henry, 1247.
Mitchell, Isaac, 734.
Mitchell, Isum, 1209.
Mitchell, Jesse, 726.
Mitchell, Jacob, 754.
Mitchell, James, 446.
Mitchell, James, 733.
Mitchell, James, 1064.
Mitchell, James, 1198.
Mitchell, Jerry, 287.
Mitchell, Jesse, 735.
Mitchell, Jesse, 836.
Mitchell, John, 289.
Mitchell, John, 524.
Mitchell, John, 547.
Mitchell, John, 547.
Mitchell, John, 548.
Mitchell, John, 596.
Mitchell, John, 743.
Mitchell, John, 813.
Mitchell, John, 837.
Mitchell, John, 1308.
Mitchell, John, 1311.
Mitchell, Joshua, 1253.
Mitchell, Joyce, 856.
Mitchell, Kesiah, 351.
Mitchell, Levin, 988.
Mitchell, Mary, 351.
Mitchell, Mary, 813.
Mitchell, Mary, 1061.
Mitchell, Mathias, Jr., 754.
Mitchell, Mathias, Jr., 754.
Mitchell, Miney, 564.
Mitchell, Nazara, 978.
Mitchell, Pounce, 320.
Mitchell, Rachel, 881.
Mitchell, Rachel, 1242.
Mitchell, Randal, 447.
Mitchell, Reuben, 1215.
Mitchell, Richard, 351.
Mitchell, Richard, 565.
Mitchell, Robert, 459.
Mitchell, Robt., 743.
Mitchell, Robt., 1253.
Mitchell, Sam'l, 812.
Mitchell, Sarah, 288.
Mitchell, Sarah, 446.
Mitchell, Sarah, 731.
Mitchell, Suckey, 725.
Mitchell, Thos., 523.
Mitchell, Thos., 548.
Mitchell, Thos., 911.
Mitchell, Walter, 896.
Mitchell, Wm., 352.
Mitchell, Wm., 484.
Mitchell, Wm., 547.
Mitchell, Wm., 733.
Mitchell, Wm., 762.
Mitchell, Wm., 836.
Mitchell, Wm., 1060.
Mitchell, Wm., 1229.
Mitchell, Wm., 1242.
Mitchell, Wm., Jr., 836.
Mitchiner, John, 848.
Mitchiner, Thos., 323.
Mits, Frederic, 424.
Mitton, Eli, 1059.
Mitts, Jacob, 360.
Mittur, Thos., 528.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Miuhil, Joseph, 287.
Mixell, John, 287.
Mixon, Elijah, 267.
Mixon, Francis, 967.
Mixon, Francis, 980.
Mixon, Hannah, 402.
Mixon, Zedekiah, 256.
Mize, Henry, 1298.
Mize, John, 1296.
Mize, Zachariah, 1298.
Mizele, Henry, 288.
Mizele, Moses, 288.
Mizell, Aaron, 288.
Mizell, Edward, 720.
Mizell, Hardy, 721.
Mizell, James, 720.
Mizell, James, 721.
Mizell, James, 724.
Mizell, James, Sr., 721.
Mizell, John, 288.
Mizell, John, 288.
Mizell, John, 720.
Mizell, John, 724.
Mizell, Joshua, 288.
Mizell, Luke, 722.
Mizell, Lukeson Wm., 720.
Mizell, Mary, 721.
Mizell, Wm., 724.
Mizell, Wm., 736.
Mizil, Thomas, 288.
Mizill, James, 288.
Moany, Jacob, 702.
Mobley, Alex'r, 1169.
Mobley, Benjn., 548.
Mobley, Biggers, 1078.
Mobley, Burwell, 510.
Mobley, Edward, 735.
Mobley, Eleazor, 908.
Mobley, Hammon, 1170.
Mobley, Millie, 1170.
Mobley, Mordica, 1170.
Mobley, Wm., 735.
Mobley, Wm., 988.
Moch, Fred, 1247.
Mock, Andrew, 1013.
Mock, Henry, 1015.
Mock, Henry, 1121.
Mock, Jacob, 1034.
Mock, John, 1015.
Mock, Peter, Jr., 1015.
Mock, Peter, Sr., 1015.
Mock, Phillip, 1028.
Mock, Thos., 754.
Mode, Jno., 1060.
Mode, Wm., 1060.
Modes, Thos., 681.
Modes, Thos., Sr., 681.
Modglin, Strainmon, 374.
Modglin, Trumon, 374.
Modlin, Edmond, 1215.
Modlin, Thomas, 1215.
Moess, Elisha, 299.
Moffet, John, 652.
Moffet, Wm., 652.
Moffit, Martha, 751.
Moffit, Wm., 747.
Moffit, Wm., 1051.
Mohon, John, 288.
Mohon, Josiah, 288.
Moiguard, J. L. 268.
Moitri, James, Sr., 379.
Molbern, Sam'l, 366.
Molbun, Malachi, 881.
Molding, Claybon, 375.
Moler, Henry, 1011.
Moler, John, 1010.
Moler, Valintine, 1138.
Molley, Jacob, 517.
Molpass, John, 821.
Molvainey, Joseph, 1028.
Monahans, Shadrack, 1133.
Moncrief, Caselton, 363.
Moncrief, Wm., 468.
Moncrief, Wm., Jr., 468.
Moncruf, Thomas, 468.
Mondaris, John, 1177.
Monday, Frank, 1245.
Monday, Mary, 781.
Monday, Thomas, 1245.
Monday, Wm., 781.
Monday, Wm., 1245.
Monden, Stephen, 465.
Mondonall, Nath'n, 705.
Money, Charles, 635.
Money, David, 1058.
Money, Jacob, 1058.
Money, Valentine, 700.
Money, Wumlark, 504.
Moneyham, Jacob, 1163.
Monger, Sam'l, 845.
Monger, Tabitha, 1198.
Monger, Wm., 845.
Mongomery, Eliz, 1241.
Mongomery, James, 577.
Mongomery, Jno., 1242.
Mongomery, Wm., 570.
Monk, Asbel, 798.
Monk, Dan'l, 794.
Monk, James, 796.
Monk, Litice, 288.
Monk, Nottingh, 288.
Monk, Nottinghm, 288.
Monk, Willis, 671.
Monland, Francis, 716.
Monro, Alex'r, 798.
Monro, Arabett, 446.
Monro, John, 446.
Monro, Lewis, 983.
Monro, Malcolm, 798.
Monro, Margaret, 790.
Monro, Neil, 447.
Monro, Patrick, 446.
Monro, Patrick, 447.
Monroe, Cathrine, 780.
Monroe, Daniel, 780.
Monrow, John, 1028.
Monrow, Thos., 1034.
Monson, Eliza, 329.
Monson, Wm., Jr., 329.
Montague, Henry, 1279.
Montague, Jane, 415.
Montague, Latteney, 1279.
Montague, Young, 1279.
Monteeth, Henry, 749.
Monteeth, Jane, 747.
Monteeth, Nath'l, 747.
Monteeth, Sam'l, 749.
Montford, Henry, 1198.
Montfort, Absalom, 1040.
Montfort, Joseph, 610.
Montgomery, Anga, 287.
Montgomery, Bridget, 328.
Montgomery, David, 745.
Montgomery, Elinder, 632.
Montgomery, Geo., 770
Montgomery, Jas., 328.
Montgomery, James, 738.
Montgomery, James, 1250.
Montgomery, John, 328.
Montgomery, John, 374.
Montgomery, John, 656.
Montgomery, John, 743.
Montgomery, John, 764.
Montgomery, John, 1043.
Montgomery, Michael, 1250.
Montgomery, Robt., 329.
Montgomery, Robert, 446.
Montgomery, Robt., 634.
Montgomery, Robt., 634.
Montgomery, Robt., 743.
Montgomery, Sarah, 397.
Montgomery, Wm., 569.
Montgomery, Wm., Sr., 1296
Months, Mathew, 300.
Montique, Ann, 478.
Moode, Jas., 1060.
Moodey, Henry, 1174.
Moodey, Joel, 393.
Moodey, Thos., 384.
Moodey, Wm., 384.
Moody, Benjn., 834.
Moody, Burrill, 602.
Moody, Gilliam, 835.
Moody, Jas., 331.
Moody, James, 506.
Moody, Joel, 547.
Moody, John, 547.
Moody, Surrell, 834.
Moody, Thos., 331.
Moody, Thomas, 446.
Moody, Tho., 1197.
Moody, Wm., 337.
Moody, Wm., 386.
Moon, Daniel, 938.
Moon, Hulda, 880.
Moon, Jacob, 377.
Moon, James, 377.
Moon, James, 384.
Moon, James, 579.
Moon, John, 377.
Moon, John, 935.
Moon, John, 938.
Moon, Joseph, 935.
Moon, Joseph, 946.
Moon, Moses, 701.
Moon, Peter, 462.
Moon, Priscilla, 734.
Moon, Simon, 579.
Moon, Thos., 384.
Moonahon, John, 813.
Moonahon, Thos., 813.
Moone, Edward, 631.
Moone, James, 621.
Moone, John, 596.
Moone, Larrence, 630.
Moone, Wm., 628.
Moone, William, 633.
Mooney, Adam, 700.
Mooney, David, 1066.
Mooney, John, 304.
Mooney, John, 306.
Mooney, John, 317.
Mooney, Patrick, 1235.
Mooney, Thomas, 318.
Mooney, William, 317.
Moor, Abraham, 436.
Moor, Britton, 486.
Moor, Deborah, 411.
Moor, Dinah, 412.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Moor, Drucilla, 414.
Moor, James, 425.
Moor, Jenny, 414.
Moor, Jesse, 431.
Moor, Jesse, 436.
Moor, John, 434.
Moor, John, 435.
Moor, John, 436.
Moor, John, 638.
Moor, John, 686.
Moor, John P., 259.
Moor, Levy, 690.
Moor, Margaret, 418.
Moor, Nathan, 365.
Moor, Rachel, 258.
Moor, Ransom, 249.
Moor, Samuel, 255.
Moor, Shadrach, 917.
Moor, Simeon, 436.
Moor, Susannah, 436.
Moor, Thomas, 365.
Moor, William, 257.
Moor, Wm., 425.
Moor, Wm., 1283.
Moor, Wm., 1283.
Moor, Wm., Jr., 487.
Mooran, James, 826.
Moore, Major, 1281.
Moore, Widow, 747.
Moore, Aaron, 624.
Moore, Aaron, 1142.
Moore, Abel, 446.
Moore, Abraham, 649.
Moore, Abram, 1257.
Moore, Adam, 649.
Moore, Agniss, 288.
Moore, Alex'r, 458.
Moore, Alexander, 653.
Moore, Alex., 714.
Moore, Alex, 1106.
Moore, Alfred, 318.
Moore, Amaziah, 491.
Moore, Andrew, 764.
Moore, And'w, 1237.
Moore, And'w, 1242.
Moore, Ann, 1089.
Moore, Ann, 1256.
Moore, Anna, 917.
Moore, Anthony, 837.
Moore, Anthony, Jr., 842.
Moore, Aron, 447.
Moore, Arthur, 880.
Moore, Arthur, 916.
Moore, Arthur, 917.
Moore, Audlin, 1040.
Moore, Auston, 513.
Moore, Benjamin, 988.
Moore, Benjamin, 1272.
Moore, Caleb, 908.
Moore, Camm, 575.
Moore, Charles, 614.
Moore, Charles, 895.
Moore, Charles, 1256.
Moore, Charles, Jr., 896.
Moore, Charles, Jr., 1266.
Moore, Charles, Jr., 1278.
Moore, Charles, Sr., 1266.
Moore, Danl., 327.
Moore, David 612.
Moore, David, 797.
Moore, David, 921.
Moore, David, 921.
Moore, David, 996.
Moore, David, 1106.
Moore, David, Jr., 764.
Moore, David, Sr., 770.
Moore, Dempsey, 1257.
Moore, Duke, 854.
Moore, Edmond, 908.
Moore, Edward, 813.
Moore, Edwd., 907.
Moore, Edwd., Jr., 791.
Moore, Edw'd, Jr., 799.
Moore, Edwd., Sr., 802.
Moore, Elijah, 520.
Moore, Elisha, 916.
Moore, Elisha, 1064.
Moore, Elizabeth, 538.
Moore, Ephraim, 490.
Moore, Ephraim, 491.
Moore, Ephram, 1256.
Moore, Ezekiel, 1089.
Moore, Field, 1179.
Moore, Francis, 1060.
Moore, Geo., 601.
Moore, Geo., 824.
Moore, Geo., 947.
Moore, Geo., 1060.
Moore, Geo., 1069.
Moore, George, 1137.
Moore, Geo., 1259.
Moore, George L., 1272.
Moore, Henry, 907.
Moore, Henry, 1296.
Moore, Higdon, 1197.
Moore, Hodges, 732.
Moore, Hugh, 764.
Moore, Isaih, 490.
Moore, Jackson, 697.
Moore, Jacob, 822.
Moore, Jacob, 908.
Moore, Jacob, 923.
Moore, James, 312.
Moore, James, 321
Moore, James, 393.
Moore, James, 458.
Moore, James, 614.
Moore, James, 621.
Moore, Jas., 716.
Moore, James, 747.
Moore, James, 795.
Moore, James, 813.
Moore, James, 822.
Moore, James, 824.
Moore, James, 828.
Moore, James, 915.
Moore, James, 922.
Moore, James, 974.
Moore, James, 1069.
Moore, James, 1100.
Moore, James, 1107.
Moore, James, 1171.
Moore, James, 1250.
Moore, James, 1250.
Moore, James, 1291.
Moore, James, 1294.
Moore, James, 1296.
Moore, James, Jr., 977.
Moore, James, Sr., 977.
Moore, James H., 1171.
Moore, Jesse, 327.
Moore, Jesse, 880.
Moore, Jesse, 906.
Moore, Jesse, 916.
Moore, Jesse, Sr., 326.
Moore, Jethro, 965.
Moore, Joel, 1278.
Moore, John, 251.
Moore, John, 253.
Moore, John, 269.
Moore, John, 287.
Moore, John, 288.
Moore, John, 288.
Moore, John, 301.
Moore, Jno., 326.
Moore, Jno., 338.
Moore, John, 389.
Moore, John, 446.
Moore, John, 489.
Moore, John, 490.
Moore, John, 581.
Moore, John, 603.
Moore, John, 619.
Moore, John, 620.
Moore, John, 671.
Moore, Jno., 700.
Moore, Jno., 716.
Moore, John, 734.
Moore, John, 824.
Moore, John, 837.
Moore, John, 853.
Moore, John, 895.
Moore, John, 904.
Moore, John, 907.
Moore, John, 914.
Moore, John, 915.
Moore, John, 915.
Moore, John, 916.
Moore, John, 948.
Moore, John, 975.
Moore, John, 988.
Moore, John, 1040.
Moore, John, 1056.
Moore, John, 1106.
Moore, John, 1138.
Moore, John, 1161.
Moore, John, 1168.
Moore, John, 1218.
Moore, John, 1222.
Moore, John, 1281.
Moore, John, 1284.
Moore, John, 1285.
Moore, John, 1290.
Moore, John, 1290.
Moore, John, 1294.
Moore, John, 1301.
Moore, John, Jr., 853.
Moore, John, Jr., 1295.
Moore, John, Sr., 326.
Moore, Jno., Sr., 1295.
Moore, Jordan, 446.
Moore, Joseph, 288.
Moore, Joseph, 289.
Moore, Joseph, 734.
Moore, Joseph, 747.
Moore, Joseph, 1028.
Moore, Jos., 1055.
Moore, Joseph, 1253.
Moore, Joseph, 1313.
Moore, Joseph, Jr., 734.
Moore, Joseph, Sr., 738.
Moore, Joshua, 896.
Moore, Karonhappuck, 896.
Moore, Kennedy, 906.
Moore, Levi, 723.
Moore, Levi, 916.
Moore, Lewis, 1089.
Moore, Lewis, 1172.
Moore, Lewis, 1197.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Moore, Luke, 1208.
Moore, Mark, 1197.
Moore, Mary, 313.
Moore, Mary, 446.
Moore, Mary, 574.
Moore, Mathew, 446.
Moore, Mathew, 1097.
Moore, Matthias, 906.
Moore, Maurice, 720.
Moore, Micajah, 780.
Moore, Moorice, 623.
Moore, Moses, 287.
Moore, Moses, 289.
Moore, Moses, 518.
Moore, Moses, 734.
Moore, Moses, 822.
Moore, Moses, 908.
Moore, Moses, 923.
Moore, Moses, 1133.
Moore, Nath'l, 915.
Moore, Nath'l, 1028.
Moore, Newton, 921.
Moore, Obadiah, 904.
Moore, Obadiah, 924.
Moore, Onwin, 796.
Moore, Pettigrew, 821.
Moore, Phillip, 770.
Moore, Rachel, 1064.
Moore, Randal, 669.
Moore, Reading, 908.
Moore, Reubin, 614.
Moore, Rich'd, 839.
Moore, Rich'd, 906.
Moore, Rich'd, 1290.
Moore, Robt., 332.
Moore, Robert, 403.
Moore, Robt., 565.
Moore, Robert, 651.
Moore, Robert, 653.
Moore, Robt., 948.
Moore, Robt., 1253.
Moore, Robt., 1259.
Moore, Robt., 1294.
Moore, Sam'l, 288.
Moore, Samuel, 483.
Moore, Samuel, 531.
Moore, Sam'l, 896.
Moore, Sam'l, 949.
Moore, Samuel, 987.
Moore, Sam'l, 1040.
Moore, Samuel, 1125.
Moore, Sam'l, 1261.
Moore, Mrs. Sarah, 827.
Moore, Sarah, 907.
Moore, Sarah, 1088.
Moore, Seth, 1254.
Moore, Smith, 574.
Moore, Thos., 337.
Moore, Thos., 384.
Moore, Thomas, 447.
Moore, Thos., 491.
Moore, Thomas, 678.
Moore, Thos., 781.
Moore, Thos., 781.
Moore, Thos., 827.
Moore, Thos., 896.
Moore, Thos., 907.
Moore, Thomas, 991.
Moore, Thos., 996.
Moore, Thomas, 1197.
Moore, Thos., 1294.
Moore, Titus, 287.
Moore, Wade, 812.
Moore, Will, 856.
Moore, Wm., 328.
Moore, Wm., 334.
Moore, Wm., 337.
Moore, Wm., 389.
Moore, Wm., 403.
Moore, Wm., 416.
Moore, Wm., 446.
Moore, Wm., 486.
Moore, Wm., 506.
Moore, Wm., 716.
Moore, Wm., 727.
Moore, Wm., 812.
Moore, Wm., 896.
Moore, Wm., 915.
Moore, Wm., 968.
Moore, Wm., 970.
Moore, Wm., 987.
Moore, Wm., 1037.
Moore, Wm., 1050.
Moore, Wm., 1063.
Moore, Wm., 1128.
Moore, Wm., 1173.
Moore, Wm., 1291.
Moore, Wm., Jr., 490.
Moore, Wm., Jr., 1045.
Moore, Wm., Sr., 490.
Moore, Wm., Sr., 1045.
Moore, Willis, 567.
Moore, Willis, 623.
Moore, Winifred, 720.
Moorehead, James, 327.
Moorehead, Turner, 967.
Mooreing, Wm., 906.
Mooreing, Wm., 906.
Mooreman, Benj., 241.
Mooreman, Wm., 967.
Moorman, Andrew, 951.
Moorman, Archelaus, 951.
Moorman, John, 951.
Moorman, Thos., 951.
Moorman, Zachariah, 954.
Morainey, Joseph, 1037.
Moran, John, 403.
Moran, Sam'l, 599.
Moran, Wm., 599.
Mordack, John, 577.
More, James, 781.
More, Jesse, 781.
More, John, 781.
More, John, 1279.
More, Morris, 781.
More, Nathan, 781.
More, Wm., 781.
Moregraver, John, 548.
Morehead, James, 299.
Morehead, Joseph, 955.
Morehead, William, 311.
Moreholland, John, 1168.
Moreland, Edward, 593.
Moreland, Francis, 716.
Moreland, Francis, 1301.
Moreland, Parrot, 593.
Moreland, Wm., 569.
Morer, Francis, 698.
Morfet, Adam, 933.
Morfet, James, 933.
Morfit, Charles, 937.
Morfit, Wm., 937.
Morfitts, Henry P., 459.
Morgan, Abel, 822.
Morgan, Abraham, 556.
Morgan, Arnold, 844.
Morgan, Asa, 881.
Morgan, Benj., 547.
Morgan, Chas., 370.
Morgan, Charles, 880.
Morgan, Claudias, 355.
Morgan, Dan'l, 822.
Morgan, David, 947.
Morgan, Edmon, 370.
Morgan, Edward, 418.
Morgan, Edward, 1081.
Morgan, Elias, 1057.
Morgan, Elisha, 686.
Morgan, Eliz, 1066.
Morgan, Elizabeth, 628.
Morgan, Elizabeth, 1279.
Morgan, Enoch, 760.
Morgan, Ezekiel, 928.
Morgan, Frederick, 1090.
Morgan, Frederick, 1092.
Morgan, Garrat, 781.
Morgan, George, 323.
Morgan, George, 397.
Morgan, George, 609.
Morgan, George, 1073.
Morgan, Hamlin, 1083.
Morgan, Hardy, 812.
Morgan, Hardy, 1308.
Morgan, Hugh, 1025.
Morgan, Humphrey, 856.
Morgan, Isaac, 536.
Morgan, Jacob, 633.
Morgan, Jacob, 634.
Morgan, James, 436.
Morgan, James, 618.
Morgan, James, 632.
Morgan, James, 633.
Morgan, James, 880.
Morgan, James, 1018.
Morgan, James, 1049.
Morgan, James, Jr., 1049.
Morgan, Jesse, 446.
Morgan, Job, 896.
Morgan, John, 287.
Morgan, John, 287.
Morgan, John, 428.
Morgan, John, 561.
Morgan, John, 609.
Morgan, John, 610.
Morgan, John, 677.
Morgan, John, 681.
Morgan, John, 793.
Morgan, John, 797.
Morgan, John, 812.
Morgan, John, 836.
Morgan, John, 896.
Morgan, John, 1005.
Morgan, John, 1090.
Morgan, John, 1100.
Morgan, Jno., 1241.
Morgan, John, 1309.
Morgan, John, Jr., 800.
Morgan, Jonathan, 782.
Morgan, Joseph, 341.
Morgan, Joseph, 370.
Morgan, Joseph, 523.
Morgan, Jos., Sr., 1242.
Morgan, Josh, Jr., 1241.
Morgan, Josiah, 547.
Morgan, Lemuel, 896.
Morgan, Lewis, 947.
Morgan, Lonis, 582.
Morgan, Macke, 345.
Morgan, Mark, 837.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Morgan, Martin, 657.
Morgan, Mary, 619.
Morgan, Mathew, 446.
Morgan, Matthias, 564.
Morgan, Milley, 1001.
Morgan, Nathan, 548.
Morgan, Nathan, 1025.
Morgan, Orson, 988.
Morgan, Permenter, 1057.
Morgan, Peter, 598.
Morgan, Reuben, 657.
Morgan, Robt., 547.
Morgan, Robt., 761.
Morgan, Rubin, 548.
Morgan, Sampson, 852.
Morgan, Seth, 880.
Morgan, Theophelus, Jr.,657
Morgan, Theophelus, Jr.,657
Morgan, Thos., 574.
Morgan, Thos., 586.
Morgan, Thos., 780.
Morgan, Thom., 1230.
Morgan, Thom., 1230.
Morgan, Thos., 1298.
Morgan, Thos., 1312.
Morgan, Timothy, 844.
Morgan, Valentine, 1100.
Morgan, William, 314.
Morgan, Wm., 375.
Morgan, Wm., 599.
Morgan, William, 686.
Morgan, Wm., 781.
Morgan, Wm., 782.
Morgan, Wm., 793.
Morgan, Wm., 795.
Morgan, Wm., 812.
Morgan, Wm., 836.
Morgan, Wm., 1230.
Morgan, Wm., 1253.
Morgan, Wm., 1263.
Morgan, Wm., 1298.
Morgan, Willis, 626.
Morgan, Zachariah, 370.
Moring Henry, 1168.
Morison, Wm., 708.
Morisey, Geo., 514.
Morisson, John, 956.
Morisson, Wm., 1142.
Morley, Benj'n, 377.
Morlin, Vinsent, 1045.
Morning, Wm. H., 420.
Morphew, James, 1128.
Morphis, Joseph, 387.
Morphus, James, 1167.
Morphus, John, 370.
Morphus, John 380.
Morrice, Willoughby, 471.
Morris, Aaron, 433.
Morris, Abram, 431.
Morris, Ann, 676.
Morris, Benjamin, 356.
Morris, Benju., 1052.
Morris, Benjamin, 1212.
Morris, Charity, 557.
Morris, Charles, 484.
Morris, Charles, 485.
Morris, Chloe, 1234.
Morris, Daniel, 1142.
Morris, Daniel, 1145.
Morris, Daniel, Jr., 1142.
Morris, Dinah, 411.
Morris, Duston, 602.
Morris, Elisha, 259.
Morris, Ephraim, 558.
Morris, Esther, 720.
Morris, Francis, 640.
Morris, Frederick, 790.
Morris, Frederick, 798.
Morris, Geo., 602.
Morris, Geo., 603.
Morris, Griffin, 599.
Morris, Griffin, 760.
Morris, Hadley, 536.
Morris, Haton, 781.
Morris, Haton, Sr., 781.
Morris, Henry 1308.
Morris, Henry, Jr., 798.
Morris, Henry, Sr., 798.
Morris, Hercules, 599.
Morris, Hezekiah, 599.
Morris, Holloway, 599.
Morris, Hugh, 1185.
Morris, Hugh, 1299.
Morris, Isaac, 1049.
Morris, Isaac, 1211.
Morris, James, 501.
Morris, James, Jr., 1142.
Morris, Jeremiah, 1211.
Morris, Jesse, 242.
Morris, Jesse, 599.
Morris, John, 397.
Morris, John, 434.
Morris, John, 518.
Morris, John, 532.
Morris, John, 681.
Morris, John, 781.
Morris, John, 781.
Morris, John, 781.
Morris, John, 781.
Morris, John, 802.
Morris, John, 832.
Morris, John, 928.
Morris, John, 1018.
Morris, John, 1036.
Morris, John, 1037.
Morris, John, 1175.
Morris, John, 1268.
Morris, John, Jr., 781.
Morris, John, Sr., 781.
Morris, Jonathan, 492.
Morris, Jonathan, 896.
Morris, Jos., 700.
Morris, Joseph, 896.
Morris, Joseph, 1294.
Morris, Joshua, 532.
Morris, Mary, 780.
Morris, Mary, 781.
Morris, Mary, 904.
Morris, Mathew, 798.
Morris, Melessent, 880.
Morris, Micajah, 1062.
Morris, Milley, 1210.
Morris, Moses, 367.
Morris, Nancy, 994.
Morris, Nancy, 995.
Morris, Nathan, 243.
Morris, Nathan, 432.
Morris, Nath'l, 1142.
Morris, Nath'l, Jr., 1142.
Morris, Peter, 798.
Morris, Philip, 594.
Morris, Philip, 689.
Morris, Rich'd, 1308.
Morris, Samuel, 653.
Morris, Stephen, 790.
Morris, Stephen, 799.
Morris, Sylica, 870.
Morris, Thomas, 300.
Morris, Thomas, 424.
Morris, Thomas, 433.
Morris, Thomas, 532.
Morris, Thomas, 659.
Morris, Thomas, 682.
Morris, Thos., 781.
Morris, Thos., 781.
Morris, Thomas, 869.
Morris, Thomas, 880.
Morris, Thos., 1178.
Morris, Thos., 1178.
Morris, Thomas, 1211.
Morris, Valentine, 963.
Morris, William, 246.
Morris, Wilm., 324.
Morris, Wm., 532.
Morris, Wm., 594.
Morris, Wm., 603.
Morris, Wm., 647.
Morris, Wm., 684.
Morris, Wm., 764.
Morris, Wm., 781.
Morris, Wm., 789.
Morris, Wm., 1049.
Morris, Wm., Sr., 781.
Morris, Zachariah, 1254.
Morris, Zachariah, Jr., 1211.
Morris, Zachariah, Sr., 1211.
Morrisett, Cason, 352.
Morrison, Alex., 770.
Morrison, Alex'r, 798.
Morrison, Alexander, 1215.
Morrison, Alex., 1253.
Morrison, Andrew, 653.
Morrison, Andrew, 662.
Morrison, Anguish, 966.
Morrison, Angus, 961.
Morrison, Arch'd, 971.
Morrison, Christian, 802.
Morrison, Daniel, 446.
Morrison, Daniel, 446.
Morrison, Daniel, 447.
Morrison, David, 1004.
Morrison, Hugh, 446.
Morrison, James, 653.
Morrison, James, 760.
Morrison, James, Jr., 653.
Morrison, John, 413.
Morrison, John, 662.
Morrison, John, 967.
Morrison, John, 985.
Morrison, Kean, 447.
Morrison, Kennith, 795.
Morrison, Malcolm, 798.
Morrison, Mrs. Marg't, 308.
Morrison, Maurice, 792.
Morrison, Murdock, 655
Morrison, Murdock, 984.
Morrison, Murdock, 984.
Morrison, Nathaniel, 1293.
Morrison, Norman, 798.
Morrison, Norman, 960.
Morrison, Norman, 971.
Morrison, Norman, 983.
Morrison, Robt., 760.
Morrison, Rob't, 1293.
Morrison, Thomas, 653.
Morrison, Thom., 1056.
Morrison, Wm., 328.
Morrison, Wm., 653.
Morrison, Wm., 653.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Morrison, Wm., 752.
Morrison, Wm., 760.
Morrison, Wm., 767.
Morriss, Mrs., 725.
Morriss, Aaron, 880.
Morriss, Aaron, Jr., 880.
Morriss, Aaron, Sr., 880.
Morriss, Abrahn, 289.
Morriss, Anthony, 880.
Morriss, Benjn., 880.
Morriss, Christian, 928.
Morriss, Cornelius, 1148.
Morriss, David, 635.
Morriss, Elisha, 1093.
Morriss, Hammond, 1109.
Morriss, Hammond, 1110.
Morriss, Henry, 1270.
Morriss, Jacob, 734.
Morriss, James, 287.
Morriss, James, 288.
Morriss, James, 813.
Morriss, James, 813.
Morriss, James, 1054.
Morriss, James, 1067.
Morriss, John, 287.
Morriss, John, 287.
Morriss, John, 288.
Morriss, John, 289.
Morriss, John, 880.
Morriss, John, 1109.
Morriss, John, Jr., 880.
Morriss, Joseph, 288.
Morriss, Joseph, Jr., 881.
Morriss, Joseph, Sr., 888.
Morriss, Mary, 1198.
Morriss, Mitchell, 813.
Morriss, Mordica, 880.
Morriss, Nathan, 880.
Morriss, Thomas, 288.
Morriss, Rebeccah, 720.
Morriss, Sam'l, 1197.
Morriss, Thos., 813.
Morriss, Thos., 881.
Morriss, Thomas, 1108.
Morriss, Thos., Jr., 1056.
Morriss, Will, 881.
Morriss, William, 287.
Morriss, William, 287.
Morriss, Wm., 289.
Morriss, Wm., 547.
Morriss, Wm., 568.
Morriss, Wm., 813.
Morriss, Wm., 881.
Morriss, Wm., 1110.
Morriss, William, 1197.
Morriss, Zedekel, 288.
Morrissett, Jonathan, 345.
Morrissett, Peter, 345.
Morrisson, Allen, 460.
Morrisson, Cain, 446.
Morrisson, Daniel, 443.
Morrisson, Daniel, 447.
Morrisson, James, 461.
Morrisson, James, 1143.
Morrisson, John, 446.
Morrisson, Norman, 446.
Morrisson, Norman, 447.
Morrisson, Roger, 446.
Morrisson, Rodorick, 446.
Morrow, Andrew, 1292.
Morrow, Dan, 343.
Morrow, Henry, 1059.
Morrow, James, 337.
Morrow, James, 950.
Morrow, James, 1059.
Morrow, John, 749.
Morrow, John, Jr., 749.
Morrow, Patrick, 1055.
Morrow, Robt., 574.
Morrow, Robt., 585.
Morrow, Robt., 749.
Morrow, Thos., 1068.
Morrow, Wm., 1068.
Morrow, Wm., 1250.
Morrow, Wm., 1256.
Morrow, Wm., 1290.
Morrow, Wm., 1305.
Morse, Arche, 476.
Morse, Archelaus, 475.
Morse, Arthur, 476.
Morse, Francis, 468.
Morse, John, 1271.
Morse, Phillis, 1271.
Morse, Ruben, 476.
Morse, Ruben, 1271.
Morse, Zachariah, 468.
Morten, Jacob, 1294.
Mortimore, Wm., 573.
Morton, Ann W., 366.
Morton, Geo., 781.
Morton, James, 1132.
Morton, John, 990.
Morton, John, Jr., 651.
Morton, Joseph, 360.
Morton, Joseph, 868.
Morton, Joseph, 868.
Morton, Masheck, 1259.
Morton, Patrick, 1132.
Morton, Peter, 868.
Morton, Peyton, 1259.
Morton, Richard, 868.
Morton, Richard, 1132.
Morton, Sam'l, 751.
Morton, Wm., 864.
Morton, Wm. F., 780.
Mosly, Samuel, 1130.
Moseley, Elizabeth, 489.
Moseley, Emperor, 880.
Moseley, James, 1197.
Moseley, Jesse, 1198.
Moseley, John, 1198.
Moseley, John, 1307.
Moseley, Reddick, 977.
Moseley, Samson, 828.
Moseley, Sam'l, 1307.
Moseley, West, 1133.
Moseley, Wm., 824.
Moseley, Wm., 912.
Mosely, George, 323.
Mosely, George, 619.
Mosely, Tully, 489.
Moser, Frederick, 1306.
Moser, Abraham, 1306.
Moser, Jacob, 1304.
Moser, Michael, 1304.
Moser, Nicholas, 1304.
Moser, Philip, 1304.
Moser, Tobius, 930.
Moses, Abram, 548.
Moses, David, 253.
Moses, Jacob, 698.
Moses, Jacob, 937.
Moses, Joshua, 246.
Moses, Joshua, 249.
Moses, Peter, 1119.
Moses, Samuel, 246.
Moses, Smith, 813.
Moshburn, Benjn., 501.
Mosley, Caty, 436.
Mosley, David, 812.
Mosley, George, 382.
Mosley, Henry, 1171.
Mosley, John, 680.
Mosley, Joseph, 812.
Mosley, Matthew, 494.
Moss, Allen, 982.
Moss, Benj., 649.
Moss, Benj'n, 880.
Moss, Benj., 1198.
Moss, Caleb, 469.
Moss, Daniel, 363.
Moss, David, 1198.
Moss, Dempsey, 819.
Moss, Henry, 642.
Moss, Henry, 1065.
Moss, Jacob, 1233.
Moss, James, 363.
Moss, James, 1067.
Moss, John, 866.
Moss, Joseph, 409.
Moss, Joseph, 419.
Moss, Jos., 1233.
Moss, Joshua, 363.
Moss, Mary, 592.
Moss, Mary, 1154.
Moss, Michael, 921.
Moss, Nancy, 968.
Moss, Peter, 920.
Moss, Peter, 921.
Moss, Richard, 1197.
Moss, Robt., 781.
Moss, Sarah, 721.
Moss, Thoder, 363.
Moss, Wilkins, 1197.
Moss, Wm., 720.
Moss, William, 1198.
Moss, Wm., 1263.
Mossey, James, 370.
Mossey, Ric'd, 1172.
Mossit, Adam, 377.
Mosson, Rich'd, 850.
Most, David, 946.
Most, John, 943.
Most, John, 946.
Mote, Jethro, 1093.
Mothary, Wm., 782.
Motheral, Sam'l, 1259.
Motler, Abraham, 503.
Motley, Harrison, 1176.
Motley, Henry, 597.
Motley, John, 1177.
Motley, John, 1177.
Motley, Robert, 373.
Motley, Thos., 782.
Motley, Wm., 993.
Mott, Abram, 431.
Mott, Benj., 678.
Mott, Benjn., 831.
Mott, Joseph, 370.
Mott, Joseph, 463.
Mott, Simmons, 1008.
Motten, Michial, 505.
Motzinger, Jacob, 1028.
Moughan, Peyton, 836.
Moughan, Thos., 836.
Moughan, Wm., 836.
Mount, John, 995.
Mount, Matthew, 990.
Mount, Thomas, 988.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Mountain, John, 579.
Mounts, Jacob, 1108.
Mour, Frederick, 1047.
Mour, Jacob, 1047.
Mourn, Rudy, 1047.
Mourning, Burrel, 1208.
Mourning, Christ'r, 914.
Mourning James, 910.
Mourning, John, Jr., 910.
Mourning, John, Sr., 910.
Mourning, Wm., 1208.
Mouser, Fred., 694.
Mouser, Rd., 343.
Moutri, James, Sr., 379.
Moutri, Joseph, 381.
Moxley, Nath'l, 994.
Moye, Elijah, 423.
Moye, Geo., 913.
Moye, Geo., 916.
Moye, Geo., 917.
Moye, Gideon, 921.
Moye, James, 917.
Moye, Joel, 915.
Moye, John, 687.
Moye, John, Sr., 920.
Moye, John, Sr., 921.
Moye, Joseph, 497.
Moye, Rich'd, 916.
Moye, Wm., 915.
Moyer, Adam, 756.
Moyer, Elias, 754.
Moyer, Henry, 1042.
Moyer, Jno., 695.
Moyer, Mathias, 758.
Moyer, Peter, 370.
Moyer, Philip, 1305.
Moyer, Simion, 1025.
Moyes, John, 919.
Moyr, John, 384.
Moze, George, 690.
Moze, Isaac, 690.
Mozingo, Booth, 495.
Mozingo, Pierse, 494.
Muborn, Eady, 533.
Muckleroy, Adam, 254.
Muckleroy, Micajah, 1179.
Muckleroy, William, 260.
Muckleroy, Wm., 921.
Muckleroyah, John, 1198.
Muckleroye, Andrew, 941.
Muckleyia, Hugh, 1145.
Muckleyia, Wm., 1145.
Mudes, Thomas, 880.
Muhl, Thomas, 287.
Muir, Wm., 609.
Mulder, Ann, 475.
Mulder, Kedar, 475.
Mules, George, 657.
Mulford, Ephram, 309.
Mulhy, James, 1236.
Muliner, Greenberry, 946.
Mull, John, 1040.
Mull, Jno., Jr., 697.
Mull, Jno., Sr., 696.
Mullanin, Jonathan, 946.
Mullen, Harris, 747.
Mullen, Isaac, 896.
Mullen, James, 621.
Mullen, John, 881.
Mullen, Joseph, 896.
Mullen, Joseph, Jr., 896.
Mullen, Rich'd, 896.
Mullen, Thomas, 263.
Mullen, William, 621.
Mullen, Wm., 895.
Mullen, Zadock, 896.
Mullens, James, 548.
Mullens, Mary, 548.
Mullens, Nathaniel, 935.
Mullens, William, 1099.
Mullin, Caty, 1240.
Mullin, Charles, 1067.
Mullin, Dan'l, 327.
Mullin, John, 576.
Mullin, John, 622.
Mullin, Patrick, 992.
Mullin, Thomas, 986.
Mullin, Wm., 986.
Mullin, Wm., 1240.
Mullinox, Mother, 288.
Mullins, Charles, 948.
Mullins, Jeremiah, 935.
Mullins, Jno., 338.
Mullins, Thos., 1263.
Mullis, John, 241.
Mullis, Margaret, 250.
Mullis, Sarah, 1229.
Mullis, Solomon, 246.
Mullony, Jeremiah, 458.
Mulloy, Edward, 581.
Mulwee, John, 771.
Mumford, Henry, 780.
Mumford, James, 858.
Mumford, Jehue, 866.
Mumford, John, 593.
Mumford, Leark, 866.
Mumford, Lewis, 859.
Mumford, Wm., 593.
Mumford, Robeson, 461.
Mumford, William, 865.
Mumford, Zidekeah, 503.
Mumfort, Rich'd, 593.
Mumo, Dan'l 793.
Mums, Wm., Jr., 403.
Mun, Alex'r, 446.
Mun, Angus, 446.
Mun, Daniel, 446.
Mun, Malcolm, 447.
Mun, Neil, 447.
Munday, Christopher, 1229.
Munday, Sam, 1245.
Mundin, Elisha, 896.
Mundin, Elisha, 896.
Mundin, John, 880.
Mundin, Levi, 896.
Mundin, Nathan, 896.
Mundin, Robt., 881.
Mundin, Ruben, 880.
Mundin, Simon, 880.
Mundin, Thos., 881.
Mundin, William, 880.
Mundin, Wm., 896.
Mundine, Benj., 680.
Mundine, Francis, 680.
Mundine, James, 680.
Mundine, John, 680.
Mundine, Kittrel, 681.
Mundy, Edm'd, 1198.
Munford, Jeoffry, 593.
Munford, Jesse, 432.
Munford, Thos., 593.
Munfree, Handay, 627.
Munfree, Wm., 627.
Munger, Henry, 840.
Mungis, John, 852.
Munihain, John, 675.
Munihan, Judith, 672.
Munk, Jacob, 303.
Munker, Jno., 1246.
Munkur, Wm., 1125.
Munn, James, 780.
Munn, Richard, 498.
Munro, Collin, 983.
Munro, John, 959.
Munro, Malcolm, 972.
Munro, Niel, 799.
Munro, Peter, 447.
Munroe, Anne, 1058.
Munroe, Arthur, 1058.
Munroe, Wm., 1059.
Muns, Thomas, 403.
Muns, Wm., 403.
Munson, Moses, 1223.
Murborn, John, 532.
Murborn, John, Jr., 532.
Murchison, Alex'r, 447.
Murchison, Alex'r, 460.
Murchison, Barbara, 792.
Murchison, Duncan, 791.
Murchison, Elizabeth, 797.
Murchison, Flora, 961.
Murchison, Kennith, 446.
Murchison, Kennith, 790.
Murchison, Kennith, 793.
Murchison, Kinnith, 459.
Murchison, Murdock, 792.
Murchison, Phillip, 458.
Murdaugh, Josiah, 895.
Murden, Isaac, 353.
Murden, John, 614.
Murdin, Jeremiah, 881.
Murdin, Sarah, 288.
Murdock, Agnes, 1310.
Murdock, Andrew, 1286.
Murdock, Andrew, 1290.
Murdock, David, 502.
Murdock, James, 662.
Murdock, James, 1309.
Murdock, John, 662.
Murdock, John, 959.
Murdock, John, Jr., 662.
Murdock, Robert, 653.
Murdock, Wm., 651.
Murdock, Wm., 1292.
Murfree, Jethro, 487.
Murfree, John, 487.
Murfree, Josiah, 515.
Murfree, Margaret, 855.
Murfree, Wm., 487.
Murfrey, George, 288.
Muriel, John, 548.
Murkinson, Donold, 780.
Murley, Samuel, 460.
Murph, Jacob, 754.
Murphey, Arthur, 548.
Murphey, Gabriel, 1259.
Murphey, Gabriel, 1259.
Murphey, Gabriel, 1259.
Murphey, Jas., 330.
Murphey, James, 548.
Murphey, James, 548.
Murphey, Jno., 719.
Murphey, John, 762.
Murphey, John, 1259.
Murphey, Jonathan, 570.
Murphey, Samuel, 653.
Murphree, David, 537.
Murphrey, Charles, 1079.
Murphrey, Wm., 509.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Murphrey, Wm., 547.
Murphy, Archabell, 377.
Murphy, Arch'd, 971.
Murphy, Archibald, 990.
Murphy, Archibald, 1250.
Murphy, Daniel, 246.
Murphy, Duncan, 973.
Murphy, Edward, 417.
Murphy, Edward, 970.
Murphy, Edward, 977.
Murphy, Fenla, 821.
Murphy, James, 447.
Murphy, James, 1138.
Murphy, John, 248.
Murphy, John, 446.
Murphy, John, 446.
Murphy, John, 690.
Murphy, John, 752.
Murphy, John, 827.
Murphy, John, 962.
Murphy, John, 983.
Murphy, John, 997.
Murphy, Joseph, 1125.
Murphy, Joseph, 1130.
Murphy, Mary, 1233.
Murphy, Michael, 1091.
Murphy, Miles, 990.
Murphy, Miles, 1091.
Murphy, Nicholas, 548.
Murphy, Niel, 970.
Murphy, Richard, 1091.
Murphy, Richard, 1125.
Murphy, Sarah, 430.
Murphy, Silas, 331.
Murphy, Stephen, 1119.
Murphy, Thomas, 447.
Murphy, Thos., 924.
Murphy, Thomas C., 461.
Murphy, Wm., 420.
Murphy, Wm., 980.
Murphy, Wm., 990.
Murphy, William, 1084.
Murpry, Hugh, 833.
Murpry, Robert, 832.
Murr, Geo., 1040.
Murrah, Adam, 505.
Murrah, Charles, 1198.
Murrah, Hannah, 861.
Murray, Barbara, 334.
Murray, Charity, 519.
Murray, Daniel, 636.
Murray, David, 321.
Murray, Dominique, 397.
Murray, Duncan, 793.
Murray, Gardner, 916.
Murray, James, 446.
Murray, James, 869.
Murray, James, 1286.
Murray, James, 1287.
Murray, James, 1287.
Murray, Jno., 321.
Murray, Jno., 334.
Murray, John, 362.
Murray, John, 1287.
Murray, John, 1293.
Murray, John, Jr., 334.
Murray, Jonathan, 870.
Murray, Jonathan, 1295.
Murray, Joshua, 334.
Murray, Katy, 446.
Murray, Leonard, 447.
Murray, Leonard, 1085.
Murray, Mark, 734.
Murray, Nathan, 861.
Murray, Thos., 829.
Murray, Thos., 1070.
Murray, Tobias, 683.
Murray, Walter, 1288.
Murray, Wm., 397.
Murrel, Barnabas, 308.
Murrel, Barney, 308.
Murrel, John, 863.
Murrel, William, 318.
Murrel, Wm., 859.
Murrel, Zachariah, 307.
Murrell, Geo., 606.
Murrell, Kemp, 864.
Murrell, Merrett, 1081.
Murrell, Wm., 864.
Murrey, John, 1034.
Murrill, Benjamin, 850.
Murrill, Mark, 844.
Murrill, Patience, 852.
Murrill, Winborne, 851.
Murrow, Daniel, 508.
Murrow, James, 501.
Murrow, James, 510.
Murry, Francis, 610.
Murry, James, 548.
Murry, James, 1185.
Murry, James, Sr., 548
Murry, John, 532.
Murry, June, 385.
Murry, Mark, 606.
Murry, Thos., 1178.
Murry, Titus, 548.
Murry, Wm., 1286.
Murson, James, 510.
Muse, Charity, 790.
Muse, James, 793.
Muse, Jesse, 790.
Muse, John, 433.
Muse, Peter, 341.
Muse, Thos., 797.
Musgrove, James, 1216.
Musgrove, Joel, 1208.
Musgrove, John, 1208.
Musgrove, Moses, 1207.
Musgrove, Thomas, 1207.
Musheu, John, 1211.
Music, Abram, Jr., 1073.
Music, Abram, Sr., 1055.
Music, Abram, Sr., 1073.
Music, Geo., 1054.
Music, Joel, 1054.
Music, Jonathan, 1073.
Musick, Elixious, 1104.
Musick, George, 1105.
Musick, John, 489.
Musselwhite, Drew, 666.
Musselwhite, Uriah, 665.
Mussilly, Peter, 992.
Musslewhight, Jesse, 968.
Musslewhite, Leonard, 969.
Musslewhite, Mary, 969.
Musslewhite, Milby, 969.
Musslewhite, Nathan, 969.
Musslewhite, Thomas, 969.
Musslewhite, Wm., 665.
Mustapher, Debby, 398.
Mustapher, Mary, 398.
Mustapher, Patty, 398.
Mustin, John, 812.
Mustin, Joseph, 812.
Mustin, Thos., 1162.
Mustin, Thos., 1165.
Muston, William, 1197.
Mutter, Thomas, 1280.
Muyson, Isaac, 335.
Muzzle, Wm., 1259.
Myars, Christian, 1022.
Myars, David, 1022.
Myars, Hormon, 769.
Myars, Jacob, 1280.
Myars, Michael, 1020.
Myars, Michael, 1022.
Myars, Peter, 1022.
Myars, Peter, 1022.
Myat, Alex'r, 1183.
Myat, Boilain, 1183.
Myat, John, Sr., 1183.
Myat, Mark, 1183.
Myat, Matthew, 1183.
Myat, Wm., 1184.
Myatt, John, Jr., 1187.
Myers, Elias, 711.
Myers, Elias, Jr., 711.
Myers, Jacob, 413.
Myers, Peter, 703.
Myers, Peter, Jr., 703.
Myham, James, 612.
Myham, Jesse, 612.
Myhand, Silas, 1089.
Myrell, Jo., 510.
Myrick, Francis, 798.
Myrick, James, 1197.
Myrick, John, 548.
Myrick, John, 1037.
Myrick, Mary, 548.
Myrick, Matt, 1197.
Myrick, Matthew, 1198.
Myrick, Moses, 1197.
Myrick, Richard, 1197.
Myrick, William, 1197.
Mysick, Ann, 607.
Myter, John, 827.

N

Nail, Andrew, 652.
Nail, Caleb, 1013.
Nail, Gilbraith, 652.
Nail, James, 652.
Nail, James, Jr., 652.
Nail, John, 764.
Nail, John, 1013.
Nail, Robert, 652.
Nail, Samuel, 652.
Nail, Wm., 652.
Nail, Wm., 1303.
Nailing, Wm., 1280.
Nailor, Jas., 335.
Nall, John, 374.
Nall, Jno., 1236.
Nall, Martha, 384.
Nall, Martin, 1183.
Nall, Nathan, 1183.
Nall, Nicholas, 795.
Nall, Ric'd, 374.
Nall, Richard, 1184.
Nall, Wm., 1237.
Nalms, Martha, 869.
Nance, Buckner, 243.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Nance, Daniel, 299.
Nance, Harrod, 1281.
Nance, Hudson, 943.
Nance, Peter, 992.
Nance, Richard, 1281.
Nance, Sam'l, 827.
Nance, Sherwood, 704.
Nance, Thomas, 943.
Nance, Wm., 999.
Nance, Wm., 1229.
Nance, Wynn, 1088.
Nankins, Mary, 1304.
Nanney, Thos., 1056.
Nanny, Nancy, 1074.
Nanny, Rice, 1056.
Nantz, Clemm, 709.
Nantz, Wm., 709.
Naran, Sarah, 782.
Naron, Acquilon, 670.
Naron, Jesse, 611.
Narsworthy, Geo., 846.
Narsworthy, Henry, 846.
Narsworthy, John, 846.
Narsworthy, N. Wm., 1199.
Narsworthy, Wm., 835.
Narworthy, John, 615.
Nash, Demsey, 881.
Nash, Griffin, 241.
Nash, Joseph, 549.
Nash, Joseph, 813.
Nash, Michael, 240.
Nash, Sally, 352.
Nash, Thomas, 354.
Nash, Thos., Jr., 353.
Nashon, Christopher, 928.
Naswell, Ambros, 714.
Nasworthy, Elizabeth, 525.
Nasworthy, Samuel, 525.
Nathan, Etheridge, 1160.
Nathing, Mathias, 1121.
Nation, John, 747.
Nation, Jos., 336.
Nation, Thos., 738.
Nation, Wm., 336.
Nations, Christopher, 1111.
Nations, John, 1111.
Nausum, Joel, 1212.
Navin, John, 813.
Navin, Sarah, 618.
Navin, Wm., 813.
Naylor, John, 463.
Neace, Martin, 1305.
Neadham, John, Jr., 935.
Neadham, John, Sr., 935.
Neadham, Thomas, 933.
Neadham, Wm., 935.
Neadham, Wm., 935.
Neal, Arche, 339.
Neal, Aron, 1199.
Neal, Christopher, 465.
Neal, Christopher, Jr., 466
Neal, James, 1306.
Neal, Jeremiah, 1199.
Neal, John, 504.
Neal, Matthew, 408.
Neal, Moses, 1199.
Neal, Ralph, 1198.
Neal, Ralph, Jr., 1199.
Neal, Samuel, 467.
Neal, Thomas, 466.
Neal, Thomas, 1105.
Neal, Wm., 319.
Neal, Wm., 465.
Neal, Wm., 1159.
Neale, Abner, 434.
Neale, Barry, 408.
Neale, Benj., 637.
Neale, Daniel, 408.
Neale, Ephraim, 638.
Neale, Francis, 368.
Neale, John, 368.
Neale, John, 637.
Neale, John, 638.
Neale, Philip, 411.
Neale, Wm., 368.
Neale, Wm., 637.
Neale, Wm., 692.
Neall, Adam, 719.
Neall, Andw., 320.
Neall, Elizabeth, 691.
Neall, Jas., 320.
Neall, Jno., 344.
Neall, Presly, 393.
Nealy, Andrew, 1080.
Nealy, John, 1296.
Nearn, Drury, 722.
Neat, Rudolph, Jr., 1013.
Neat, Rudolph, Sr., 1013.
Neaw, Geo., 583.
Nedis, Cathrene, 830.
Neece, Geo., 1305.
Needham, Gideon, 351.
Needham, John, 881.
Needham, Joseph, 350.
Needham, Thos., 350.
Needham, Thos., Jr., 351.
Needson, Abel, 1229.
Neel, Jos., 704.
Neeley, Thos., 1253.
Neelson, Abraham, 1309.
Neely, Hugh, 743.
Neely, Jas., 327.
Neely, Jno., 704.
Neely, Moses, 740.
Neely, Rich'd, 1008.
Neely, Sam'l, 740.
Neely, Samuel, 1256.
Neely, Thos., 743.
Neely, Thos., Jr., 740.
Neiles, John, 825.
Neiles, John, 831.
Neiles, Wm., 831.
Neill, John, 1255.
Neill, Thos. O., 608.
Neister, Benj'n, 1284.
Neiter, Robt., 830.
Neivill, Thomas, 617.
Nell, Lewis, 709.
Nelmes, Thos., 906.
Nelms, Edmund, 1081.
Nelms, George, 1093.
Nelms, Jeremiah, 612.
Nelms, Lewis, 1093.
Nelms, Meridith, 613.
Nelms, Presley, 549.
Nelson, Abraham, 848.
Nelson, Alex., 573.
Nelson, Alex., 708.
Nelson, Alex, 1101.
Nelson, Ananias, 366.
Nelson, Edward, 426.
Nelson, George, 426.
Nelson, Giles, 923.
Nelson, Isaac, 1114.
Nelson, J. S., 409.
Nelson, Jacob, 1104.
Nelson, James, 367.
Nelson, James, 536.
Nelson, James, 842.
Nelson, James, 923.
Nelson, Jeremiah, 661.
Nelson, John, 357.
Nelson, John, 426.
Nelson, Jno., 708.
Nelson, John, 762.
Nelson, John, 801.
Nelson, Jno., 850.
Nelson, John, 924.
Nelson, John, 1105.
Nelson, John, 1286.
Nelson, Jonas, 850.
Nelson, Joseph, 432.
Nelson, Joseph, 1101.
Nelson, Joshua, 649.
Nelson, Levi, 426.
Nelson, Levina, 987.
Nelson, Mary, 367.
Nelson, Martin, Jr., 923.
Nelson, Martin, Sr., 923.
Nelson, Nathan, 260.
Nelson, Peter, 925.
Nelson, Rebecca, 426.
Nelson, Robert, 990.
Nelson, Sam'l, 923.
Nelson, Samuel, 990.
Nelson, Samuel, 1286.
Nelson, Sarah, 690.
Nelson, Thomas, 408.
Nelson, Wm., 367.
Nelson, Wm., 426.
Nelson, Wm., 473.
Nelson, Wm., 1013.
Nelson, William, 1105.
Nelson, William, 1105.
Nelson, Wilson, 673.
Nelvin, John, 1294.
Nenion, Stule, 663.
Nerns, Ben, 701.
Neron, Charles, 866.
Nesbit, Jane, 782.
Nesbitt, John, 653.
Nesbitt, John, 662.
Nesbitt, John Maxwell, 656.
Nesbitt, Wm., 1052.
Nesinger, Jos., 703.
Neson, Robert, Sr., 859.
Netterhever, Paul, 756.
Nettle, John, 528.
Nettle, Shadrach, 1058.
Nettles, Wm., 1058.
Neubowl, Polley, 869.
Neusam, David, 1205.
Neusman, Mr., 758.
Neusum, Joel, 669.
Neusum, Patience, 667.
Neval, William, 350.
Nevill, Benjn., 592.
Nevill, Jesse, 1308.
Nevill, Yelverton, 1072.
Nevin, John, 389.
Neving, John, 1154.
Nevis, John, 1298.
New, Wm., 829.
New, Wm., 954.
Newbern, Nicholas, 403.
Newbern, Wm., 403.
Newbern, Willson, 403.
Newberry, Jesse, 452.
Newberry, John, 452.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Newberry, John, 1154.
Newberry, John, Sr., 452.
Newberry, Jonathan, 955.
Newberry, Joseph, 974.
Newberry, Joseph, 1250.
Newberry, Thos., 1239.
Newberry, Wm., 965.
Newberry, Wm., Sr., 958.
Newbey, Federick, 946.
Newbey, Wm., 946.
Newbin, Geo., 289.
Newbin, Thos., 289.
Newbold, Nathan, 897.
Newbould, Sam'l, 897.
Newbould, Wm., 897.
Newbout, Elizabeth, 866.
Newbowl, John, 869.
Newbowl, Levi, 866.
Newbowl, Sarah, 866.
Newby, Benjn., 897.
Newby, Elizabeth, 897.
Newby, Enoch, 896.
Newby, Exum, 896.
Newby, Francis, 896.
Newby, Francis, Jr., 896.
Newby, Gabriel, 897.
Newby, Gideon, 897.
Newby, James, 881.
Newby, Jesse, 897.
Newby, Jessee, 943.
Newby, John, 881.
Newby, Jonathan, 897.
Newby, Joseph, 897.
Newby, Joseph, 943.
Newby, Joseph, Jr., 897.
Newby, Joshua, 946.
Newby, Matthu, 483.
Newby, Robt., 896.
Newby, Samuel, 943.
Newby, T., 897.
Newby, Thos., 896.
Newby, Thos., 1174.
Newby, Thos., Jr., 897.
Newby, Thomas, Sr., 1278.
Newby, Wike, 897.
Newby, Wm., 897.
Newby, Wm., 897.
Newby, Zachariah, 897.
Newcam, Thomas, 1100.
Newcom, Joseph, 999.
Newcomb, Joseph, 986.
Newcombe, Jemima, 422.
Newel, Peter, 316.
Newell, Ann, 463.
Newell, Dempsey, 629.
Newell, James, 672.
Newell, John, 1054.
Newell, John, 1199.
Newell, John, 1205.
Newell, John, 1199.
Newell, Joshua, 512.
Newell, Peter, 1205.
Newell, William, 1199.
Newill, David, 760.
Newill, Francis, 760.
Newill, Wm., 760.
Newkirk, Abraham, 824.
Newkirk, Henry, 511.
Newland, Eli, 1288.
Newland, John, 379.
Newlin, James, 1293.
Newlin, John, 1293.
Newman, Avery, 1198.
Newman, Benjamin, 461.
Newman, Daniel, 1199.
Newman, James, 923.
Newman, John, 587.
Newman, John, 745.
Newman, John, 754.
Newman, John, 1104.
Newman, Mich'l, 713.
Newman, Payton, 1104.
Newman, Sarah, 800.
Newman, Sarah, 1077.
Newman, Wm., 1313.
Newmon, Tho., 1198.
Newmon, Tho., Sr., 1198.
Newnan, Anthony, 1040.
Newport, Jno., 1076.
Newport, Michael, 1075.
Newsom, Amos, 844.
Newsom, Booth, 843.
Newsom, Charles, 625.
Newsom, Etheldred, 981.
Newsom, Hannah, 523.
Newsom, Heosea, 625.
Newsom, James, 844.
Newsom, James, 852.
Newsom, Joel, 624.
Newsom, John, 625.
Newsom, Joseph, 523.
Newsom, Lewis, 1018.
Newsom, Moses, 844.
Newsom, Nath'l, 844.
Newsom, Nelson, 852.
Newsom, Thos., 523.
Newsome, Gillum, 594.
Newsome, Hartwell, 452.
Newsome, Jacob, 603.
Newsome, James, 1168.
Newton, Mrs., 865.
Newton, Abraham, 512.
Newton, Ann, 824.
Newton, Ben., 715.
Newton, Benj., 813.
Newton, Benjn., 1253.
Newton, Daniel, 867.
Newton, Ebenezer, 716.
Newton, Edwd., 832.
Newton, Elijah, 865.
Newton, George, 1299.
Newton, Henry, 1255.
Newton, Isaac, 509.
Newton, Jacob, 512.
Newton, John, 1253.
Newton, Lewis, 508.
Newton, Nicholas, 800.
Newton, Patrick, 502.
Newton, Reubin, 1253.
Newton, Robt., 767.
Newton, Robt., 1064.
Newton, Sam'l, 823.
Newton, William, 510.
Newton, Wm., 716.
Newton, Wm., 794.
Ney, Christe, 697.
Niblock, Geo., 1004.
Nichol, Benj., 1291.
Nichol, Thomas, 992.
Nicholas, Edward, 813.
Nicholas, Elemelitch, 844.
Nicholas, Job, 813.
Nicholas, Jeremiah, 813.
Nicholas, Jeremiah, Jr., 813.
Nicholas, John, 813.
Nicholason, Isaac, 379.
Nichols, Alexander, 1198.
Nichols, Anthony, 881.
Nichols, Arch'd, 1198.
Nichols, Baldwin, 1311.
Nichols, Becket, 661.
Nichols, Benj'n, 881.
Nichols, Benjn., 915.
Nichols, Bethias, 848.
Nichols, Britton, 1198.
Nichols, Davis, 1198.
Nichols, Edmond, 782.
Nichols, Edmond, Sr., 782.
Nichols, Edmund, 844.
Nichols, Elizabeth, 910.
Nichols, George, 1199.
Nichols, Isaac, 241.
Nichols, Isaac, 659.
Nichols, James, 408.
Nichols, James, 470.
Nichols, James, 599.
Nichols, James, 1198.
Nichols, James, 1199.
Nichols, Jane, 909.
Nichols, Jehu, 289.
Nichols, Joel, 915.
Nichols, John, 289.
Nichols, John, 623.
Nichols, John, 659.
Nichols, John, 782.
Nichols, John, 841.
Nichols, John, 1008.
Nichols, John, 1103.
Nichols, John, 1310.
Nichols, John, 1313.
Nichols, John M., 1214.
Nichols, Jonathan, 560.
Nichols, Jonathan, Jr., 1311.
Nichols, Jonathan, Sr., 1311.
Nichols, Joseph, 659.
Nichols, Joseph, 782.
Nichols, Joseph, 881.
Nichols, Joshua, 659.
Nichols, Josiah, 467.
Nichols, Julus, 1185.
Nichols, Lemuel, 848.
Nichols, Luke, 599.
Nichols, Mary, 905.
Nichols, Mebane, 1198.
Nichols, Mich'l, 1199.
Nichols, Nat, 630.
Nichols, Peter, 289.
Nichols, Thomas, 352.
Nichols, Thos., 599.
Nichols, William, 623.
Nichols, Wm., 782.
Nichols, Wm., 841.
Nichols, Wm., 926.
Nichols, Wm., 1007.
Nichols, Willis, 1256.
Nicholls, James, 881.
Nicholls, Joseph, Jr., 881.
Nicholls, Wm., 881.
Nicholls, Willibee, 881.
Nicholls, Willis, 881.
Nicholson, Christr., 881.
Nicholson, Elisha, 569.
Nicholson, Geo., 739.
Nicholson, George, 1281.
Nicholson, Griffith, 471.
Nicholson, James, 549.
Nicholson, John, 536.
Nicholson, John, 724.
Nicholson, John, 881.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Nicholson, John, Jr., 740.
Nicholson, John, Sr., 739.
Nicholson, Joseph, 613.
Nicholson, Joseph, 813.
Nicholson, Limuel, 614.
Nicholson, Limuel, 614.
Nicholson, Lucy, 1037.
Nicholson, Malakiah, 536.
Nicholson, Nicholas, 896.
Nicholson, Niel, 452.
Nicholson, Peter, 955.
Nicholson, Risder, 358.
Nicholson, Robt., 897.
Nicholson, Roger, 953.
Nicholson, Rory, 955.
Nicholson, Sam'l, 896.
Nicholson, Susanah, 975.
Nicholson, Thos., 725.
Nicholson, Thos., 881.
Nickens, James, 634.
Nickens, James, 634.
Nickens, Malachi, 628.
Nicks, John, 583.
Nicks, John, 1161.
Nicks, Joseph, 1185.
Nickles, Jas., Sr., 989.
Nicles, Calop, 826.
Nicols, Frank, 1061.
Nicols, Jacob, 1241.
Nicols, Jo., 1236.
Nicols, Josiah, 1163.
Nicols, Thos., 325.
Nicols, Wm., Jr., 1186.
Nicols, Wm., Sr., 1186.
Nicolson, Sam, 1229.
Niel, David, 982.
Niel, Honour, 397.
Niel, James, 397.
Niel, Robt., 1311.
Nifong, Geo., 1022.
Night, Abel, 570.
Night, Betty, 1199.
Night, Jonathan, 576.
Night, Sarah, 813.
Night, Thos., 337.
Night, Thos., 571.
Night, Thos., Jr., 337.
Night, Wm., 1070.
Nighten, John, 747.
Nighton, Wm., 990.
Niles, Averet, 305.
Niles, Coalman, 305.
Niil, Jas., 704.
Nilson, Geo., 573.
Nilson, Geo., 576.
Nilson, Samuel, 933.
Nilson, Samuel, 934.
Niniad, Thos., 781.
Ninzy, Jos., 714.
Nioles, John, 830.
Nislitt, Widow, 652.
Nissen, Salome, 1116.
Nivins, Wm., 1052.
Nix, Geo., 573.
Nix, Jno., 1063.
Nix, Jno., 1065.
Nix, Quinton, 574.
Nix, Wm., 1064.
Nixon, Absalom, 1107.
Nixon, Delight, 896.
Nixon, Hannah, 896.
Nixon, Henry, 1209.
Nixon, Jas., 708.
Nixon, James, 881.
Nixon, Jno., 708.
Nixon, John, 896.
Nixon, John, 896.
Nixon, John, 1209.
Nixon, Ostin, 565.
Nixon, Phinihas, 949.
Nixon, Richard, 434.
Nixon, Robt., 830.
Nixon, Sam, 701.
Nixon, Sam'l, 896.
Nixon, Thos., 830.
Nixon, Wm., 708.
Nixon, Wm., 1030.
Nixon, Zachariah, 896.
Noah, Letitia, 361.
Nobbit, Robert, 391.
Nobbit, Wm., 391.
Noble, David, 782.
Noble, Francis, 617.
Noble, Levi, 923.
Noble, Mary, 782.
Noble, Samson, 782.
Noble, Samuel, 864.
Noble, Thamer, 346.
Noble, Wm., 782.
Noble, Wm., 869.
Nobles, Drew, 908.
Nobles, Geo., 498.
Nobles, Isaac, 259.
Nobles, John, 260.
Nobles, Joseph, 305.
Nobles, Margaret, 920.
Nobles, Nath'l, 907.
Nobles, Philpenny, 498.
Nobles, Richard, 499.
Nobles, Winifred, 920.
Noblin, Wm., 611.
Noblit, Jno., 325.
Noblitt, John, 1138.
Nock, Geo., 1034.
Noe, John, 1304.
Noe, Joseph, 1306.
Noe, Peter, 1303.
Noe, Rosanna, 1305.
Noe, Thomas, 1186.
Noel, Edgard, 289.
Noely, Jno., 335.
Nolan, Shippi, 1247.
Noland, Dan'l, 1009.
Noland, Edward, 1267.
Noland, Hary, 1235.
Noland, James, 1009.
Noland, Lodston, 1009.
Noland, Pierce, 1235.
Noland, Stephen, 1009.
Noles, Benjamin, 1181.
Noles, George, 299.
Nolles, Teresser, 305.
Nolleyboy, Sally, 813.
Nolson, Elizabeth, 1012.
Noncastle, Rob't, 703.
Norad, John, 649.
Norcom, Frederick, 403.
Norcom, John, 403.
Norcom, Joseph, 896.
Norcutt, Nicholas, 907.
Norcutt, Wm., Jr., 907.
Norcutt, Wm., Sr., 907.
Nordan, John, 1162.
Nordan, Milihazedick, 1161.
Nordicke, Adin, 1128.
Nordin, Thomas, 674.
Nordin, Wm., 1167.
Norfleet, Marma, 855.
Norfleet, Marmaduke, 605.
Norfleet, Sarah, 735.
Norfleett, James, 289.
Norflet, Joseph, 560.
Norflit, Elisha, 558.
Norflit, Elizabeth, 558.
Norflit, James, 562.
Norfliitt, Reuben, 289.
Norman, Cortney, 1000.
Norman, Courtney, 988.
Norman, Elijah, 862.
Norman, Far, 702.
Norman, George, 1279.
Norman, Henry, 967.
Norman, Henry, 1125.
Norman, Henry, 1154.
Norman, Hezekiah, 1154.
Norman, Isaac, 1070.
Norman, Isaac, 1154.
Norman, Isaac, 1242.
Norman, James, 1154.
Norman, Jas., 1228.
Norman, John, 1154.
Norman, Joseph, 1305.
Norman, Joseph, Jr., 1154.
Norman, Joseph, Sr., 1154.
Norman, Patrinn, 881.
Norman, Rachel, 1154.
Norman, Simeon, 1154.
Norman, Thomas, 1125.
Norman, Thomas, 1154.
Norman, Thos., 1284.
Norman, Wm., 1125.
Norment, Thos., 512.
Normon, John, 689.
Normon, Sam'l, 1199.
Normon, Thomas, 1199.
Normon, Wm., 549.
Normon, William, 1199.
Norrill, Sam, 1063.
Norris, Ann, 992.
Norris, Frederick, 317.
Norris, James, 1280.
Norris, Jerutia, 317.
Norris, Jesse, 1205.
Norris, John, 535.
Norris, John, 917.
Norris, John, 999.
Norris, John, 1180.
Norris, Jno., 1235.
Norris, John, Sr., 916.
Norris, Philip, 261.
Norris, Thomas, 318.
Norris, William, 317.
Norris, Wm., 992.
Norris, Willowby, 264.
Norriss, John, 549.
Norriss, Joseph, 549.
Norriss, Malachi, 881.
Norriss, Robert, 459.
Norriss, Robt., 549.
Norriss, Thos., 567.
Norriss, Thos., 881.
Norriss, Wm., 459.
Norriss, Wm., 1147.
Norslet, Abraham, 403.
Norstet, Elisha, 397
North, Edward, 266.
North, Joseph, 289.
North, Thomas, 989.
Northam, Geo., 289.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Northam, Geo., 289.
Northcutt, Anthony, 630.
Northcutt, John, 625.
Northcutt, John, 625.
Northerly, Robt., 336.
Northern, Wm., Jr., 539.
Northern, Wm., Sr., 539.
Northerns, Joseph, 1020.
Northerns, Sam'l, 1020.
Northinton, Jesse, 452.
Northington, John, 452.
Northington, Sam'l, Jr., 452.
Northington, Sam'l, Sr., 452.
Northon, John, 408.
Northorn, Charity, 480.
Northorn, John, 480.
Northorn, Peggy, 1222.
Northorn, Wm., 480.
Norton, Isam, 960.
Norton, James, Jr., 960.
Norton, James, Sr., 960.
Norton, John, 350.
Norton, Jno., 1239.
Norton, Missor, 320.
Norton, Sarah, 936.
Norton, Tomsey, 428.
Norton, Wm., 960.
Norton, Wm., 1263.
Norvel, Wm., 1288.
Norton, Willie, 843.
Norvell, Ben, 629.
Norvet, Solomon, 824.
Norvill, Mary, 629.
Norwell, James, 549.
Norwood, Ann, 366.
Norwood, Benj'n, 1282.
Norwood, Fanny, 418.
Norwood, Geo., 834.
Norwood, Gillum, 1282.
Norwood, John, 531.
Norwood, John, 549.
Norwood, John, Jr., 549.
Norwood, Jordan, 1282.
Norwood, Nath'l, 836.
Norwood, Richard, 615.
Norwood, Samuel, 614.
Norwood, William, 852.
Nots, Tabitha, 499.
Novel, Hardy, 527.
Nowel, Edw'd, 1259.
Nowel, Ephraim, 1250.
Nowel, James, 1259.
Nowell, Emilia, 726.
Nowell, Enos, 527.
Nowell, John, 672.
Nowell, Josiah, 727.
Nowels, James, 727.
Nowill, Patience, 530.
Nowland, Budd, 549.
Nowland, Daniel, 549.
Nowland, Geo., 549.
Nowland, Kitty, 263.
Nowland, Paul, 578.
Nowland, Peter, 1235.
Nowland, Phil., 1235.
Nowlin, David, 1067.
Nox, James, 632.
Nox, Robt., 712.
Nucols, Thomas, 1186.
Nucols, Zachariah, 948.
Nucum, Edward, 421.
Nudsòn, Angus, 452.
Nudson, Peter, 1097.
Nuhler, John, 754.
Nuhols, John, 1263.
Nulin, Ben, 342.
Null, Widow, 740.
Null, And'w, 770.
Null, Jacob, 1121.
Null, James, 751.
Null, James, Jr., 740.
Null, James, Sr., 738.
Null, Jesse, 770.
Null, John, 751.
Null, John, 1118.
Null, Jno., 1241.
Null, Michael, 1121.
Null, Philip, 701.
Nully, John, 740.
Numan, Jonatha'n, 718.
Numans, John, 916.
Nunn, Francis, 498.
Nunn, Joshua, 498.
Nunn, Richard, 1098.
Nunn, Stephen, 498.
Nunn, Wm., 498.
Nunn, William, 1098.
Nunnald, Alie, 1263.
Nunnery, Amos, 452.
Nunnery, Jno., 1066.
Nunnery, Peter, 549.
Nusum, David, 1212.
Nusum, William, 1212.
Nutt, David, 1295.
Nutt, John, 827.
Nutt, John, 1174.
Nutt, Wm., 827.
Nutt, Wm., 1162.

O

Oakey, Joseph, 1276.
Oakey, Joseph, Jr., 1273.
Oakey, Micajah, 1276.
Oakley, Elizabeth, 345.
Oakley, James, 995.
Oakley, John, 1256.
Oakley, Rich'd, 995.
Oakley, Thos., 1269.
Oakley, Walter, 1256.
Oakley, Wm., 1269.
Oakly, Lebon, 717.
Oaks, Daniel, 1180.
Oaldhum, Ric'd, 374.
Oans, Joshua, 325.
Oates, Artesha, 1078.
Oates, James, 1082.
Oates, Jesse, 1078.
Oates, Jethro, 1078.
Oates, Samuel, 1081.
Oates, Stephen, 797.
Oats, Jno., 704.
Oats, Michael, 769.
Oats, Wm., 717.
Oberry, Thos., 916.
Obrian, James, 782.
O'Brian, Patrick, 692.
Obrian, Patrick, 1274.
Obriant, John, 1011.
O'Bryan, Dennis, 953.
Obryan, Dennis, 1268.
O'Bryan, Eustace, 882.
O'Bryan, Francis, 520.
O'Bryan, Lawrence, 520.
O'Bryan, Lawrence, 953.
O'Bryen, Tillotson, 955.
O'Cain, John, 732.
O'Cain, Wm., 732.
Ocheltree, Flora, 458.
Ocheltree, Hugh, 452.
Odain, Mills, 564.
Odair, Francis, 299.
Odam, Jacob, 855.
Odam, James, 848.
Odam, John, 562.
Odam, Josiah, 851.
Odam, Josiah, 854.
Odam, Kadar, 563.
Odam, Moses, 855.
Odam, Uriah, 567.
Odam, Thos., 381.
Odam, Thos., 394.
Odam, Wm., 568.
Odam, Willie, 851.
O'Daniel, Henry, 1291.
O'Daniel, John, 1290.
O'Daniel, Owen, 513.
Odel, Ben, 1076.
Odel, Jno., 1076.
Odel, Reuben, 324.
Odell, John, 995.
Odell, Uriah, 1001.
Oden, Theo., 549.
Odeneal, John, 999.
Odill, Joseph, 997.
Odill, Lewis, 1000.
Odill, Wm., 1001.
Odin, Charles, 269.
Odin, Richard, 269.
Odle, Isaac, 935.
Odle, Isaac, 1049.
Odle, John, 1028.
Odle, Nehemiah, 930.
Odom, Aaron, Sr., 521.
Odom, Abraham, 1081.
Odom, Absalom, 521.
Odom, Alexander, 1081.
Odom, Demcy, 1086.
Odom, Dempsey, 521.
Odom, Jacob, 521.
Odom, Jacob, 625.
Odom, Jacob, 977.
Odom, Jacob, 1086.
Odom, James, 977.
Odom, John, 521.
Odom, John, 1088.
Odom, Richard, 515.
Odom, Richard, 966.
Odom, William, 1081.
Odum, Jacob, 1206.
Odum, Jethro, 1206.
Odum, John, 667.
Odum, May, 768.
O'Farrell, John, 726.
Offey, Daniel, 1215.
Ogborne, Charles, 855.
Ogdon, Benj'n, 1182.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Oggs, Charles, 351.
Ogilsby, Benjamin, 359.
Ogilsby, Gideon, 359.
Ogilsby, John, 359.
Ogilsby, John, 418.
Ogilsby, Joseph, 359.
Ogilsby, Thomas, 359.
Ogilsby, Wm., 360.
Ogilsvie, Smith, 1276.
Ogilsvie, Wm., 1276.
Ogilvie, Harris, 1273.
Ogilvie, Kimbro, 1273.
Oglesby, Asea, 1099.
Oglesby, Micajah, 1125.
O'Herne, Elizabeth,, 976.
Ohilley, Wm., 393.
Oings, Thos., 1035.
Oirel, Dan'l, 1011.
Oiver, Joseph, 415.
O'Key, Nathan, 1106.
Oldfield, John, 829.
Oldham, George, 289.
Oldham, John, 393.
Oldham, Moses, 1261.
Oldhane, Dan'l, 1069.
Olds, Arthur, 488.
Olifant, Jesse A., 300.
Oliff, Jesse, 1175.
Oliff, Wm., 1181.
Oliphant, Widow, 652.
Oliphant, Uphinnia, 309.
Olipp, Abell, 1180.
Olipp, John, 1180.
Olive, James, 1180.
Olive, James, 1187.
Olive, Southwood, 1181.
Olivent, Henry, 721.
Oliver, Widow, 1280.
Oliver, Ahijah, 1102.
Oliver, Alexander, 1146.
Oliver, Andrew, 1146.
Oliver, Anne, 483.
Oliver, Aron, 801.
Oliver, Benj'n, 859.
Oliver, Edward, 1154.
Oliver, Francis, 502.
Oliver, George, 1154.
Oliver, Gibson, 1105.
Oliver, Henry, 1218.
Oliver, James, 665.
Oliver, Jas., 716.
Oliver, James, 1001.
Oliver, Jno., 699.
Oliver, John, 822.
Oliver, John, 849.
Oliver, John, 958.
Oliver, John, 999.
Oliver, John, 1148.
Oliver, John, 1274.
Oliver, John, Jr., 665.
Oliver, John, Sr., 664.
Oliver, Joseph, 1146.
Oliver, Martha, 1001.
Oliver, Mary, 1280.
Oliver, Moses, 799.
Oliver, Needham, 664.
Oliver, Samuel, 408.
Oliver, Solomon, 419.
Oliver, Susana, 1237.
Oliver, Thomas, 422.
Oliver, Thomas, 665.
Oliver, Thom., 697.
Oliver, Wm., 460.
Oliver, Wm., 672.
Oliver, Wm., 682.
Oliver, Wm., 981.
Oliver, Wm., 994.
Oliver, Willis, 791.
Oliver, Willis, 793.
Olliphant, John, 652.
Olliphant, Mathew, 653.
Olliver, Douglass, 1253.
Olliver, Peter, 1274.
Olliver, Stephen, 1253.
Olspough, Henry, 1119.
O'Malley, Matthew, 397.
O'Malley, Miles, 397.
Onailes, Moses, 669.
Onailes, Ross, 671.
Onailes, Samuel, 670.
Onailes, Wm., Jr., 670.
Onails, Amos, 670.
Oneal, Arthur, 813.
Oneal, Benj'n, 1162.
O'Neal, Charles, 309.
O'Neal, Charles, 321.
Oneal, Edmund, 538.
O'Neal, Edwd., 1263.
Oneal, Isom, 515.
Oneal, James, 585.
O'Neal, John, 1263.
Oneal, Lamentation, 530.
O'Neal, Nathan, 467.
O'Neal, Patrick, 328.
O'Neal, Patrick, Jr., 328.
O'Neal, Peter, 997.
Oneal, Richard, 1148.
O'Neal, Sarah, 480.
O'Neal, Thos., 1263.
O'Neal, Wat, 319.
O'Neal, Wm., 1294.
Oneale, Alice, 669.
Oneale, Isum, 676.
Oneale, Patrick, 669.
Oneales, Isum, 669.
Oneales, Wm., 673.
Oneales, Zachariah, 669.
Oneals, Wm., Sr., 670.
O'Neil, Peter, 403.
Oneil, Patrick, 463.
Onin, David, Jr., 1227.
Onin, Thom., 1227.
Onin, Wm., 1227.
Onion, Geo., 604.
Onley, Penelope, 565.
Onsby, Walter, 782.
Opitts, John, 1117.
Oquin, Alexander, 1080.
Oquin, Charity, 973.
Oquin, Ezekiel, 974.
Oquin, John, 973.
Oquin, Josiah, 1090.
Oquin, Patrick, 1084.
Oquin, Tarler, 973.
Oquin, Tarler, 976.
Oram, Wm., 689.
Orange, Henry, 621.
Orbison, James, 652.
Ore, Robt., 1067.
Orgood, Priscilla, 823.
Orick, John, 941.
Orick, William, 941.
Orie, Sam'l, 782.
Orion, Peter, 1095.
Orison, Abraham, 1129.
Orm, Cornud, 567.
Orm, Jno., 699.
Orm, Jno. Godfrey, 710.
Ormon, Ben., 717.
Ormond, Jacob, 589.
Ormond, Jacob, 767.
Ormond, James, 765.
Ormond, James, 767.
Ormond, Wm., 487.
Ormond, Wm., 489.
Ormond, Wyriot, 267.
Ornerry, Richard, 1272.
Orr, Widow, 768.
Orr, David, 767.
Orr, Geo., 767.
Orr, Isher, 1161.
Orr, James, 743.
Orr, James, 743.
Orr, James, 764.
Orr, James, 764.
Orr, Jno., 697.
Orr, Nathan, Sr., 743.
Orr, Nath'l, Jr., 743.
Orr, Robt., 697.
Orr, Wm., 343.
Orr, Wm., 697.
Orr, Wm., 743.
Orrel, James, 864.
Orrel, John, 861.
Orrell, Asa, 258.
Orrell, Thomas, 864.
Orrill, Stephen, 258.
Orrils, Williams, 257.
Orsborn, Philip, 1154.
Orsburn, Joseph, 502.
Orton, James, 652.
Orue, Samuel, 942.
Orum, George, 1158.
Osbirn, Rainey, 725.
Osborn, Widow, 767.
Osborn, Able, 770.
Osborn, Adlai, 649.
Osborn, Alex., 770.
Osborn, Arthur, 1058.
Osborn, David, 928.
Osborn, James, 676.
Osborn, James, 771.
Osborn, James, 1295.
Osborn, Jeremiah, 1075.
Osborn, John, 263.
Osborn, John, 749.
Osborn, John, 771.
Osborn, Jno., 1075.
Osborn, Jonathan, 1075.
Osborn, Joseph, 576.
Osborn, Luke, 909.
Osborn, Matthew, 928.
Osborn, Michal, 1067.
Osborn, Nath'l, 1028.
Osborn, Robt., 770.
Osborn, Sam'l, 928.
Osborn, Solomon, 1247.
Osborn, Stephen, 1028.
Osborn, Wm., 452.
Osborn, Wm., 767.
Osborn, Wm., 928.
Osborne, James, 460.
Osborne, Nathan, 789.
Osbourn, Wm., 829.
Oscar, Dan, 1230.
Oscar, Jarimiah, 939.
Osgood, Christo., 461.
Osmord, Adam, 770.
Ostean, Calop, 514.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Osteau, Reuben, 410.
Osteen, David, 358.
Osteen, Isaac, 360.
Osteen, Jesse, 358.
Osteen, Samuel, 358.
Osteen, Wm., 357.
Osten, John, Jr., 357.
Osten, John, Sr., 357.
Osten, Rich'd, 1002.
Ostin, Claborn, 557.
Ostin, Richard, 565.
Ostwall, Henry, 549.
Otham, Willis, 813.
Otterey, Wm., 917.
Otterson, Caleb, 427.
Ottery, Absolom, 791.
Ottery, Elijah, 794.
Ottery, James, 261.
Ottery, James, 791.
Ottery, John, 248.
Ottery, Mary, 791.
Oudy, Conrad, 758.
Ourey, Barnhard, 758.
Ourey, Geo., 758.
Ourey, Godfryt, 758.
Outerbridge, Burrel, 731.
Outerbridge, John, 731.
Outerbridge, Stephen, 289.
Outerbridge, Wm., 731.
Outhouse, Isam, 289.
Outhouse, Israel, 289.
Outin, Jesse, 672.
Outland, Jeremiah, 847.
Outland, Jonathan, 1209.
Outland, Josiah, 847.
Outland, Thomas, 1209.
Outlaw, Aaron, 289.
Outlaw, Amos, 289.
Outlaw, Cornelius, 1211.
Outlaw, Edwd., 289.
Outlaw, Edward, 289.
Outlaw, Geo., 289.
Outlaw, Geo., 290.
Outlaw, Geo., 559.
Outlaw, Jacob, 289.
Outlaw, James, 289.
Outlaw, James, 289.
Outlaw, James, 503.
Outlaw, James, 559.
Outlaw, Lewis, 563.
Outlaw, Lewis, 625.
Outlaw, Livis, 289.
Outlaw, Martha, 289.
Outlaw, Martha, 505.
Outlaw, Patatiah, 318.
Outlaw, Thomas, 289.
Outlaw, Thomas, 624.
Outlaw, Wm., 625.
Ove, James, 1261.
Oveler, Amelia, 301.
Overby, David, 665.
Overby, Freeman, 1102.
Overin, Samuel, 397.
Overkersh, Francis, 1046.
Overkersh, Geo., 1046.
Overkersh, Jacob, 1046.
Overly, John, 933.
Overman, Aaron, 1212.
Overman, Benjn., 882.
Overman, Charity, 882.
Overman, Charles, 882.
Overman, Charles, Jr., 882.
Overman, Enoch, 882.
Overman, Ephraim, 882.
Overman, Epharimin, 943.
Overman, Isaac, 882.
Overman, James, 882.
Overman, James, Jr., 882.
Overman, John, 882.
Overman, John, 897.
Overman, John, 1211.
Overman, Joseph, 882.
Overman, Morgan, 897.
Overman, Nathan, 882.
Overman, Nathan, Jr., 882.
Overman, Obediah, 946.
Overman, Obias, 882.
Overman, Othnial, 882.
Overman, Ozias, 882.
Overman, Robt., 882.
Overman, Sam'l, 882.
Overman, Sarah, 882.
Overman, Thos., 882.
Overman, Thomas, 1212.
Overman, Thos., Jr., 882.
Overman, Wm., 882.
Oversby, Wm., 1139.
Overshine, Christian, 756.
Overshine, Rinholt, 756.
Overstreet, Ferebe, 972.
Overstreet, Henry, 597.
Overstreet, Silas, 960.
Overton, Aaron, 546.
Overton, Aby, 349.
Overton, Amos, 348.
Overton, Amos, 799.
Overton, Andrew, 289.
Overton, Ann Booker, 999.
Overton, Anthony, 349.
Overton, Asa, 290.
Overton, Asa, 348.
Overton, David, 349.
Overton, Edward, 1154.
Overton, Eli, 349.
Overton, Elijah, 897.
Overton, Francis, 347.
Overton, Garshum, 347.
Overton, Henry, 348.
Overton, James, 347.
Overton, James, 625.
Overton, James, 630.
Overton, James, 882.
Overton, John, 289.
Overton, John, 289.
Overton, John, 345.
Overton, John, 798.
Overton, John, 799.
Overton, John, 897.
Overton, John, Sr., 792.
Overton, Joseph, 347.
Overton, Jonathan, 397.
Overton, Joshua, 347.
Overton, Joshua, 348.
Overton, Lazarus, 347.
Overton, Lemuel, 897.
Overton, Malachi, 897.
Overton, Mary Ann, 473.
Overton, Moses, 988.
Overton, Nath'l, 625.
Overton, Perthena, 897.
Overton, Peter, 348.
Overton, Polly, 348.
Overton, Rachel, 897.
Overton, Richard, 348.
Overton, Richard, 349.
Overton, Sam'l, 882.
Overton, Sam'l, 897.
Overton, Thos., 790.
Overton, Thos., 897.
Overton, Titus, 452.
Overwort, Ad'm, 343.
Owan, David, 853.
Owen, Ambrose, 1020.
Owen, Benjn., 1020.
Owen, Edw'd, 1255.
Owen, Frederick, 1279.
Owen, Henry, 1020.
Owen, Jacob, 1279.
Owen, James, 1020.
Owen, James, 1279.
Owen, John, 540.
Owen, John, 997.
Owen, John, 1024.
Owen, John, 1279.
Owen, John, 1307.
Owen, John, Jr., 1274.
Owen, John, Sr., 1275.
Owen, Joseph, 986.
Owen, Lawrance, 1006.
Owen, Mathew, 571.
Owen, Peter, 1306.
Owen, Ralph, 1045.
Owen, Rich'd, 1020.
Owen, Richardson, 1253.
Owen, Robt., 1024.
Owen, Sam'l, 1024.
Owen, Thomas, 299.
Owen, Thos., 853.
Owen, Thomas, 1275.
Owen, Thomas, 1275.
Owen, Wm., 1020.
Owen, Wm., 1261.
Owen, Wm., 1279.
Owens, Andw., 1049.
Owens, Ann Pelia, 489.
Owens, Bersheba, 657.
Owens, Dan'l, 813.
Owens, Edmund, 867.
Owens, Elijah, 1013.
Owens, Francis, 461.
Owens, Isaac, 1159.
Owens, James, 432.
Owens, James, 739.
Owens, John, 813.
Owens, John, 1014.
Owens, John, 1159.
Owens, Lucretia, 1160.
Owens, Mary, 813.
Owens, Mary, 1092.
Owens, Normon, 1014.
Owens, Peter, 1149.
Owens, Stephen, 259.
Owens, Thomas, 1092.
Owens, Thomas, 1110.
Owens, Thomas, 1149.
Owens, Whitton, 863.
Owens, Wm., 361.
Owens, Wm., 1088.
Owens, Zachariah, 1159.
Owin, Andrew, 528.
Owin, Barnet, 1240.
Owin, Daniel, 381.
Owin, David, 1226.
Owin, Elizabeth, 528.
Owin, Jacob, 381.
Owin, John, 1227.
Owin, John, Jr., 528.
Owin, John, Sr., 528.
Owin, Moses, 528.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Owin, Oliver, 381.
Owin, Selah, 528.
Owin, Thomas, 699.
Owin, Wm., 382.
Owin, Wm., 528.
Owin, Wm., Jr., 528.
Owings, Nathaniel, 478.
Owins, Brannock, 264.
Owins, Edward, 335.
Owins, Edward, 580.
Owins, Elsi, 289.
Owins, George, 1140.
Owins, James, 1055.
Owins, James, 1199.
Owins, John, 1199.
Owins, Penelope, 290.
Owins, Sam'l, 335.
Ownby, Jas., 1057.
Ownby, John, 1056.
Ownby, Thos., 549.
Oxendine, Benjn., 983.
Oxendine, Charles, 972.
Oxendine, Charles, 974.
Oxendine, Henry, 961.
Oxendine, John, 972.
Oxford, Jno., 343.
Oxford, Jonathan, 1250.
Oxford, Sam, 700.
Oxford, Sam'l, 343.
Oxley, John, 289.
Ozborn, Stephen, 390.
Ozborne, Sarah, 848.
Ozburn, Dan'l, 588.
Ozburn, David, 577.
Ozburn, James, 573.
Ozburn, John, 589.
Ozburn, John, Jr., 579.
Ozburn, John, Sr., 578.
Ozburn, Peter, 589.
Ozburn, Rich'd, Sr., 571.
Ozburn, William, 577.
Ozier, Wm., 782.
Ozment, John, 571.

P

Pace, Buckner, 1169.
Pace, Edmund, 1139.
Pace, Geo., 549.
Pace, Geo., 814.
Pace, Hardy, 856.
Pace, James, 1166.
Pace, Jeremiah, 549.
Pace, John, 537.
Pace, John, 537.
Pace, John, 550.
Pace, Solomon, 841.
Pace, Stephen, 537.
Pace, Stephen, 788.
Pace, Thomas, 614.
Pace, Wm., 550.
Pace, Wm., 550.
Pace, Wm., 814.
Pace, Wm., 838.
Pace, Wm., 841.
Pack, Eliza, 322.
Pack, Jno., 706.
Packer, Benajah, 964.
Packer, Holiday, 686.
Packer, Joseph, 1081.
Packer, Mary, 1094.
Packer, Marmaduke, 1209.
Packer, Matthew, 618.
Packer, Micajah, 1209.
Padden, Patsey, 404.
Paddrick, Ann, 479.
Paddrick, Hann'h, 479.
Paddrick, John, 479.
Padgett, Benjamin, 1119.
Padgett, Ephraim, 693.
Padgett, Jesse, 1155.
Padgett, John, 403.
Padgett, John, 1118.
Padgett, John, 1156.
Padgitt, Thomas, 1119.
Padjit, Jas., 1234.
Padrick, Peter, 473.
Pafford, Wm., 1105.
Page, Absalom, 726.
Page, Ann, 726.
Page, Benj'n, Jr., 939.
Page, Benj'n, Sr., 939.
Page, Catherine, 290.
Page, Edward, 1173.
Page, Edward, 1176.
Page, Ephraim, 1209.
Page, Jacob, 534.
Page, James, 290.
Page, Jesse, 1184.
Page, John, 390.
Page, John, 534.
Page, John, 726.
Page, John, 910.
Page, John, 1218.
Page, Joseph, 909.
Page, Joseph, 914.
Page, Joseph, 979.
Page, Joshua, 290.
Page, Lewis, 1270.
Page, Nath'l, 371.
Page, Nath'l, 1263.
Page, Nathan, 290.
Page, Nicholas, 771.
Page, Sarah, 290.
Page, Silas, 512.
Page, Solomon, 979.
Page, Thomas, 290.
Page, Thomas, 533.
Page, Thos., 824.
Page, Thomas, 1081.
Page, Thomas, Jr., 1002.
Page, Wm., 726.
Page, Wm., 914.
Page, Wm., Jr., 1263.
Page, Wm., Sr., 1263.
Paget, John, 304.
Pagett, Ephraim, 252.
Pagit, Cornelar, 513.
Pagit, James, 513.
Pagit, Joal, 513.
Pages, ——, 832.
Paid, John, 1292.
Pain, Barnabus, 1028.
Pain, Barnet, 332.
Pain, Charles, 1037.
Pain, Daniel, 333.
Pain, Eliza, 1067.
Pain, Enoch, 1037.
Pain, George, 1240.
Pain, James, 1028.
Pain, James, 1292.
Pain, Joseph, 1290.
Pain, Joshua, 1037.
Pain, Rich'd, 1010.
Pain, Robert, 695.
Pain, Thos., 997.
Pain, Wm., 322.
Pain, Zacheriah, 1034.
Paine, James, 1200.
Paine, John, 1259.
Paine, Robt., 1256.
Paine, Wm., 800.
Paine, Wm., 1256.
Painter, Jno., 324.
Pair, Arthur, 1049.
Pairtree, Major, 644.
Pairtree, Holmes, Jr., 644.
Pairtree, Holmes, Sr., 642.
Pairtree, James, 363.
Pairtree, Noah, 642.
Pairtree, Wilson, 642.
Pale, Mary, 1228.
Palin, Thos., 883.
Pallidore, Phebe, 397.
Palmer, David, 882.
Palmer, Demsey, 882.
Palmer, Edmond, 1043.
Palmer, Elijah, 420.
Palmer, George, 261.
Palmer, Jacob, 420.
Palmer, James, 260.
Palmer, Joseph, 427.
Palmer, Joseph, 882.
Palmer, Malchia, 481.
Palmer, Martin, 1309.
Palmer, Philip, 414.
Palmer, Samuel, 640.
Palmer, Thos., 882.
Palmer, William, 261.
Palmer, Wm., 882.
Palmer, Wm., 1275.
Palmer, Willis, 883.
Palmore, John, 782.
Palmore, John, 1114.
Pambrum, Elizabeth, 397.
Panch, Thomas, 695.
Pane, George, 332.
Pane, Joshua, 1261.
Pankey, John, 955.
Pankey, Wm., 963.
Pannile, Salmon, 566.
Panott, Joseph, 814.
Panter, Edward, 632.
Panter, Geo., 1064.
Paradice, Wm., 684.
Paradise, John, 493.
Parcey, Reuben, 673.
Pardiew, Beverly, 1200.
Pardiew, John, 1200.
Pardiew, Joseph, 1200.
Pardiew, Patram, 1200.
Pardiew, William, 1200.
Paresher, Samuel, 362.
Parham, Avery, 1270.
Parham, Carmon, 1270.
Parham, Drewry, 372.
Parham, Ephraim, 1270.
Parham, Francis, 372.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Parham, Isham, 1270.
Parham, Isham, Jr., 1270.
Parham, John, 373.
Parham, John, 549.
Parham, John, 1270.
Parham, John, Jr., 1270.
Parham, Lewis, 1270.
Parham, Thos., 1267.
Parham, Thomas, Jr., 1270.
Parham, Thomas, Sr., 1270.
Parham, Wm., 372.
Parham, Wm., 1270.
Parham, Wm., 1267.
Pari, Sarah, 1133.
Paris, Samuel, 988.
Paris, Wm., 1293.
Parish, ———, 550.
Parish, Allen, 1296.
Parish, Charles, 1284.
Parish, Claborn, 1284.
Parish, David, 372.
Parish, David, 1284.
Parish, Edmund, 550.
Parish, Edmund, 550.
Parish, George, 432.
Parish, Henry, 531.
Parish, Henry, 549.
Parish, Jabis, 675.
Parish, Jesse, 1278.
Parish, Joel, 550.
Parish, John, 431.
Parish, John, 459.
Parish, John, 814.
Parish, Mary, 829.
Parish, Obed, 835.
Parish, Peter, 835.
Parish, Sherrod, 1184.
Parish, Silf, 375.
Parish, Stephen, 861.
Parish, Thos., 1184.
Parish, Wm., 550.
Parish, Zadiac, 431.
Parisher, James, 1212.
Park, Betty, 1200.
Park, John, 550.
Park, Sam'l, 946.
Park, Wm., 1282.
Parker, Aarn, 814.
Parker, Abagail, 630.
Parker, Abagil, 513.
Parker, Abraham, 1298.
Parker, Ambrous, 1232.
Parker, Amis, 513.
Parker, Amos, 556.
Parker, Amos, 855.
Parker, Amos, 1277.
Parker, And'w, 1061.
Parker, Ann, 556.
Parker, Ann, 814.
Parker, Ann, 863.
Parker, Aron, 844.
Parker, Aron, 1242.
Parker, Arthur, 1206.
Parker, Benjn., 557.
Parker, Cadin, 539.
Parker, Catherine, 263.
Parker, Catherine, 557.
Parker, Charity, 849.
Parker, Charles, 599.
Parker, Christ., 702.
Parker, Cornelius, 550.
Parker, Daniel, 507.
Parker, Daniel, 632.
Parker, David, 452.
Parker, David, 846.
Parker, David, 1236.
Parker, David, 1256.
Parker, Demsey, 557.
Parker, Edith, 558.
Parker, Elisha, 404.
Parker, Elisha, 558.
Parker, Elisha, 558.
Parker, Elisha, 898.
Parker, Elisha, 995.
Parker, Elisha, 1211.
Parker, Eliza, 814.
Parker, Elizabeth, 373.
Parker, Elizabeth, 558.
Parker, Enoch, 404.
Parker, Ephraim, 631.
Parker, Esau, 717.
Parker, Ezekiel, 304.
Parker, Francis, 536.
Parker, Francis, 558.
Parker, Francis, 814.
Parker, Francis, 849.
Parker, Francis, 858.
Parker, Gabriel, 670.
Parker, Gabriel, 814.
Parker, George, 251.
Parker, Green, 264.
Parker, Hardy, 508.
Parker, Hardy, 671.
Parker, Hardy, 821.
Parker, Henry, 1223.
Parker, Howell, 577.
Parker, Howel, 782.
Parker, Humphrey, 719.
Parker, Isaac, 403.
Parker, Isaac, 560.
Parker, Isaac, 1210.
Parker, Isaac, 1210.
Parker, Isaiah, 747.
Parker, Jacob, 452.
Parker, Jacob, 732.
Parker, Jacob, 856.
Parker, James, 353.
Parker, James, 479.
Parker, James, 562.
Parker, James, 563.
Parker, James, 724.
Parker, James, 856.
Parker, James, 1145.
Parker, James, 1185.
Parker, James, Jr., 468.
Parker, Jeff, 1098.
Parker, Jeptha, 1267.
Parker, Jeremiah, 855.
Parker, Jesse, 577.
Parker, Job, 404.
Parker, John, 246.
Parker, John, 309.
Parker, John, 310.
Parker, John, 413.
Parker, John, 452.
Parker, John, 503.
Parker, John, 507.
Parker, John, 514.
Parker, John, 524.
Parker, John, 549.
Parker, John, 562.
Parker, John, 563.
Parker, John, 563.
Parker, John, 631.
Parker, Jno., 712.
Parker, John, 724.
Parker, John, 732.
Parker, John, 814.
Parker, John, 814.
Parker, John, 844.
Parker, John, 857.
Parker, John, 898.
Parker, Jno., 1061.
Parker, John, 1095.
Parker, John, 1163.
Parker, John, 1223.
Parker, John, 1253.
Parker, John, Jr., 482.
Parker, John, Sr., 482.
Parker, Jonas, 540.
Parker, Jonathan, 507.
Parker, Jonathan, 562.
Parker, Jonathan, 583.
Parker, Jonathan, 1079.
Parker, Jonathan, 1138.
Parker, Jonathan, 1268.
Parker, Joseph, 290.
Parker, Joseph, 290.
Parker, Jos., 490.
Parker, Joseph, 560.
Parker, Joseph, 855.
Parker, Jos., 855.
Parker, Joshua, 617.
Parker, Kadar, 563.
Parker, Kedar, 1268.
Parker, Lemuel, 855.
Parker, Lewis, 393.
Parker, Lewis, 1092.
Parker, Lydia, 498.
Parker, Mary, 564.
Parker, Mary, 564.
Parker, Mary, 814.
Parker, Matthew, Sr., 669.
Parker, Miles, 564.
Parker, Mills, 564.
Parker, Mills, 853.
Parker, Nancy, 617.
Parker, Nathan, 404.
Parker, Nicholas, 251.
Parker, Nicholas, 1083.
Parker, Nicolas, 717.
Parker, Peter, 404.
Parker, Peter, 472.
Parker, Peter, 507.
Parker, Peter, 565.
Parker, Peter, 631.
Parker, Powel, 1256.
Parker, Richard, 290.
Parker, Rich'd, 290.
Parker, Richard, 850.
Parker, Rich'd, 1026.
Parker, Richard, 1256.
Parker, Robert, 393.
Parker, Robert, 565.
Parker, Robt., 843.
Parker, Robt., 1005.
Parker, Robt., Jr., 565.
Parker, Robt., Jr., 565.
Parker, Samuel, 404.
Parker, Samuel, 628.
Parker, Sam'l, 841.
Parker, Sam'l, 848.
Parker, Sam'l, 854.
Parker, Samuel, 1132.
Parker, Samuel, 1209.
Parker, Samuel, 1273.
Parker, Sarah, 497.
Parker, Seth, 403.
Parker, Silas, 631.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Parker, Susannah, 855.
Parker, Tessum, 1089.
Parker, Thos., 397.
Parker, Thos., 566.
Parker, Thos., 717.
Parker, Thom., 717.
Parker, Thos., 839.
Parker, Thomas, 858.
Parker, Thos., 1005.
Parker, Thos., Sr., 468.
Parker, William, 307.
Parker, William, 314.
Parker, Wm., 453.
Parker, Wm., 549.
Parker, Wm., 567.
Parker, Wm., 567.
Parker, Wm., 602.
Parker, Wm., 631.
Parker, Wm., 631.
Parker, Wm., 733.
Parker, Wm., 814.
Parker, Wm., 814.
Parker, Wm., 833.
Parker, William, 852.
Parker, Wm., 975.
Parker, William, 1084.
Parker, Wm., 1250.
Parker, Willis, 403.
Parker, Willis, 567.
Parker, Zachariah, 568.
Parkes, Andrew, 844.
Parkes, James, 844.
Parkes, Jno., 1233.
Parkes, Wm., 844.
Parkinson, Joel, 1185.
Parks, Allen, 1018.
Parks, And'w, 713.
Parks, Anne, 1223.
Parks, Aron, 1243.
Parks, Ben, 323.
Parks, Charles, 1018.
Parks, Dan'l, 897.
Parks, David, 743.
Parks, Ebenezer, 1018.
Parks, George, 580.
Parks, George, 1076.
Parks, Geo., 1232.
Parks, Hugh, 739.
Parks, Humphrey, 897.
Parks, James, 1063.
Parks, John, 290.
Parks, John, 612.
Parks, John, 1016.
Parks, John, 1018.
Parks, Jno., 1075.
Parks, John, 1312.
Parks, John, Jr., 743.
Parks, John, Sr., 743.
Parks, Joseph, 1024.
Parks, Joseph, 1256.
Parks, Larhon, 324.
Parks, Moses, 770.
Parks, Nathan, 897.
Parks, Noah, 1025.
Parks, Reuben, 1232.
Parks, Reuben, Jr., 1232.
Parks, Robt., 1063.
Parks, Robt., 1250.
Parks, Sam'l, 743.
Parks, Sam, 1233.
Parks, Solomon, 1259.
Parks, Thos., 324.
Parks, Timothy, 1018.
Parks, William, 869.
Parks, Wm., 1310.
Parks, Young, 290.
Parmenter, James, 524.
Parmer, Edmund, 340.
Parmer, Jno., 322.
Parmer, Sam'l, 1060.
Parmerle, Benjamin, 640.
Parmin, John, 333.
Parminter, Nath'l, 525.
Parn, Jno., 1235.
Parnal, Benj., 666.
Parnal, Jeremiah, 670.
Parnald, John, 518.
Parnall, John, 560.
Parnel, John, 302.
Parnel, John, 302.
Parnell, Edwd., 1022.
Parnell, Elizabeth, 309.
Parnell, Joseph, 290.
Parnell, Joshua, 1139.
Parnell, Mary, 252.
Parnold, John, 1161.
Parquinet, Ann, 361.
Parr, Caleb, 472.
Parr, Daniel, 477.
Parr, Jesse, 355.
Parr, Jno., 711.
Parr, John, 1263.
Parr, Josiah, 472.
Parr, Mithias, 1222.
Parr, Noah, 882.
Parr, Richard, 472.
Parr, Wm., 472.
Parr, Wm., 1263.
Parram, Avira, 1171.
Parram, Wm., 613.
Parreck, Thos., 1037.
Parrimore, Amos, 911.
Parrimore, Thos., 897.
Parris, Thos., 1284.
Parrish, Brisse, 1265.
Parrish, David, 1270.
Parrish, Edw'd, 1199.
Parrish, Elijah, 1278.
Parrish, Humphrey, 1283.
Parrish, James, 403.
Parrish, John, 404.
Parrish, John, 1255.
Parrish, John, 1274.
Parrish, Selathiel, 533.
Parrish, Wm., Jr., 1284.
Parrish, Wm., Sr., 1284.
Parrot, James, 363.
Parrot, Jacob, 491.
Parrot, Joel, 384.
Parrot, John, Jr., 491.
Parrot, John, Sr., 491.
Parrot, Reubin, 1253.
Parrott, Abner, 992.
Parrott, Nath'l, 1199.
Parrum, Rebeccah, 614.
Parry, Dempsey, 672.
Parrymore, Benj'n, 489.
Parrymore, Ezekiel, 905.
Parrymore, John, 905.
Parson, Benjn., 594.
Parson, John, 1005.
Parson, Richard, 1138.
Parsons, Ann, 475.
Parsons, Asa, 1150.
Parsons, Ephraim, 1173.
Parsons, Francis, 251.
Parsons, Harris, 676.
Parsons, Harrison, 453.
Parsons, Hilary, 428.
Parsons, James, 1142.
Parsons, Jeremiah, 416.
Parsons, John, 410.
Parsons, John, 1142.
Parsons, Joshua, 592.
Parsons, Levi, 720.
Parsons, Robt., 1028.
Parsons, Sam'l, 793.
Parsons, Solomon, 1210.
Parsons, Thomas, 408.
Parsons, Thomas, 410.
Parsons, Thos., 418.
Parsons, Wm., 592.
Partee, Charles, 1277.
Parten, Henry, 622.
Parten, Hubbind, 622.
Partic, Ben., 1276.
Partin, Ben, 713.
Partin, Drewry, 1161.
Partin, James, 1293.
Partin, Leonard, 1306.
Partin, Wm., 1307.
Parton, Henry, 713.
Partrick, John, 1199.
Partrick, Lewis, 1199.
Partrick, Spencer, 550.
Partrick, Street, 550.
Partridge, John, 490.
Partridge, Thos., 372.
Pascall, James, 1281.
Paschael, Anderson, 1199.
Paschael, Dennis, 1199.
Paschael, Elisha, 1199.
Paschael, Isaiah, 549.
Paschael, James, 1199.
Paschael, Sam'l, 1199.
Pascheal, Tho., 1199.
Paschel, Thos., 1253.
Paschel, Wm., 1253.
Pasiel, Wm., 375.
Pasinger, Martin, 1040.
Pasinger, Thos., 752.
Paslier, Isaac, 1226.
Pasmor, Elias, 706.
Pasmor, Jesse, 706.
Pasmore, Davis, 379.
Pasmour, John, 814.
Pasmour, Wm., 550.
Pasons, John, 1242.
Pasquinet, James, 363.
Pasquinet, John, 363.
Pasquinet, Josiah, 362.
Pass, Hollaway, 1250.
Pass, Hunt, 618.
Pass, Nathl., 1250.
Pass, Nath., Jr., 1250.
Pass, Nelson, 619.
Pass, Samuel, 524.
Pass, Wm., 611.
Passmore, Mary, 613.
Passons, Wm., 1028.
Passwaters, Samuel, 1129.
Pastem, Edward, 414.
Pastem, Elizabeth, 914.
Pasteur, Charles, 610.
Pasteur, James, 610.
Pasteur, Thomas, 609.
Pastor, Christer, 706.
Pastures, John, 866.
Pate, Bennet, 979.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Pate, Charles, 981.
Pate, Daniel, 1216.
Pate, Elias, 1216.
Pate, Isaac, 255.
Pate, Isum, 1216.
Pate, James, 1216.
Pate, James, 1286.
Pate, John, 1295.
Pate, John, 1307.
Pate, John, Jr., 489.
Pate, John, Sr., 849.
Pate, Joseph, 485.
Pate, Martha, 1216.
Pate, Philip, 687.
Pate, Richard, 687.
Pate, Samuel, 305.
Pate, Samuel, 964.
Pate, Sarah, 489.
Pate, Shadrack, 1210.
Pate, Stephen, 960.
Pate, Thos., 1289.
Pate, Thoroughgood, 964.
Pate, Traverse, 674.
Pate, Wm., 685.
Pate, Wm., Jr., 489.
Pate, Wm., Sr., 489.
Paterson, Agnis, 1242.
Paterson, Andrew, 1275.
Paterson, Andrew, 1298.
Paterson, Charles, 374.
Paterson, Daniel, 1301.
Paterson, Gilbert, 374.
Paterson, Hugh, 1068.
Paterson, James, 370.
Paterson, James, 1303.
Paterson, Jane, 341.
Paterson, John Barbee, 1301.
Paterson, Joseph, 1111.
Paterson, Joseph, 1112.
Paterson, Jurdan, 1112.
Paterson, Mark, 1302.
Paterson, Nitts, 1115.
Paterson, Simmons, 1111.
Paterson, Smith, 1171.
Paterson, Thomas, 370.
Paterson, Turner, 1114.
Paterson, Wil'm, 705.
Patillo, Henry, 1283.
Patishatt, Richard, 1186.
Patrick, And'w, 704.
Patrick, Benjn., 920.
Patrick, Cornelius, 919.
Patrick, Hezekiah, 1006.
Patrick, Hugh, 987.
Patrick, Isaac, 1147.
Patrick, Jas., 987.
Patrick, James, 994.
Patrick, Jeremiah, 661.
Patrick, Jeremiah, 1005.
Patrick, Joel, 925.
Patrick, John, 485.
Patrick, John, 602.
Patrick, John, 1158.
Patrick, Manning, 490.
Patrick, Martha, 490.
Patrick, Mary, 987.
Patrick, Micajah, 925.
Patrick, Micajah, 925.
Patrick, Ruben, 1199.
Patrick, Solomon, 905.
Patrick, Thomas, 1155.
Patrick, Wm., 1006.
Patson, Simon, 770.
Patten, Aron, 338.
Patten, Charles, 747.
Patten, Elijah, 320.
Patten, Elijah, Jr., 329.
Patten, Frank, 329.
Patten, Jas., 338.
Patten, Jno., 339.
Patten, Jno., 692.
Patten, Matthew, 338.
Patten, Matt., Jr., 338.
Patten, Matthew, Sr, 338.
Patten, Robt., 329.
Patten, Robt., 338.
Patten, Robert, 652.
Patten, Thos., 338.
Patten, Thos., 344.
Patter, Sarah, 255.
Patterson, ———, 459.
Patterson, Alex., 752.
Patterson, Alex, 941.
Patterson, Alexr., 955.
Patterson, Alex'r, 970.
Patterson, Alex'r, 983.
Patterson, Angus, 983.
Patterson, Arch'd, 801.
Patterson, Arch'd, 801.
Patterson, Arthur, 718.
Patterson, Barbara, 453.
Patterson, Benjn., 838.
Patterson, Calway, 1199.
Patterson, Charles P., 1307.
Patterson, Daniel, 452.
Patterson, Daniel, 452.
Patterson, Daniel, 453.
Patterson, Dan'l, 792.
Patterson, Dan'l, 798.
Patterson, Daniel, Jr., 452.
Patterson, Darid, 838.
Patterson, David, 1276.
Patterson, Donald, 801.
Patterson, Donald, 974.
Patterson, Duncan, 452.
Patterson, Duncan, 792.
Patterson, Duncan, 796.
Patterson, Duncan, 801.
Patterson, Eliza, 1200.
Patterson, Elizabeth, 826.
Patterson, Filmore, 550.
Patterson, Francis, 992.
Patterson, Geo., 516.
Patterson, Geo., 703.
Patterson, Geo., 718.
Patterson, Geo., 1199.
Patterson, Grumsbery, 1138
Patterson, Isham, 1199.
Patterson, James, 501.
Patterson, James, 652.
Patterson, James, 656.
Patterson, Jas., 715.
Patterson, James, 960.
Patterson, James, 1037.
Patterson, James, 1051.
Patterson, James, 1199.
Patterson, James, 1253.
Patterson, John, 452.
Patterson, John, 452.
Patterson, John, 770.
Patterson, John, 793.
Patterson, John, 801.
Patterson, John, 801.
Patterson, John, 834.
Patterson, John, 838.
Patterson, John, 942.
Patterson, John, 971.
Patterson, John, 983.
Patterson, Jno., 1242.
Patterson, John, 1304.
Patterson, John A., 666.
Patterson, Jonathan, 838.
Patterson, Joseph, 838.
Patterson, Jos., 1063.
Patterson, Jos., Jr., 838.
Patterson, Lewis, 1199.
Patterson, Malcolm, 452.
Patterson, Malcolm, 968.
Patterson, Mann, 1307.
Patterson, Mary, 1155.
Patterson, Mary, 1185.
Patterson, Matthew, 1062.
Patterson, Niel, 452.
Patterson, Patty, 1200.
Patterson, Peterson, 1199.
Patterson, Robt., 752.
Patterson, Robt., 793.
Patterson, Robt., 1063.
Patterson, Sam'l, 752.
Patterson, Thos., 718.
Patterson, Thomas, 941.
Patterson, Thomas, 1145.
Patterson, Wm., 479.
Patterson, Wm., 718.
Patterson, Wm., 741.
Patterson, Wm., 838.
Patterson, Wm., 838.
Patterson, Wm., 991.
Patterson, Wm., 997.
Patterson, Wm., 1304.
Patterson, Wm., Jr., 838.
Pattin, Ann, 259.
Pattison, Wm., 742.
Pattison, Wm., 1287.
Patton, Benjn., 752.
Patton, Catherine, 1292.
Patton, Dan'l, 777.
Patton, John, 1040.
Patton, John, 1045
Patton, John, 1051.
Patton, John, 1286.
Patton, John, 1293.
Patton, Joseph, 752.
Patton, Robt., 1288.
Patton, Sam, 319.
Patton, Sam'l, 752.
Patton, Samuel, 1287.
Patton, Wm., 319.
Pattypool, Wm., 617.
Pau, Wm., 1184.
Pauderson, Ann, 470.
Paul, Abraham, 975.
Paul, Elizabeth, 1287.
Paul, George, 434.
Paul, Jacob, 487.
Paul, Jacob, 646.
Paul, James, 1263.
Paul, John, 434.
Paul, John, 1290.
Paul, Philip, 251.
Paul, Robert, 432.
Paul, Sam'l, 1263.
Paul, Sarah, 250.
Paul, Wm., 975.
Pauley, Jas., 717.
Paxton, Moses, 767.
Paxton, Wm., 416.
Payn, Enoch, 475.
Payne, Greenwood, 1261.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Payne, John, 465.
Payne, John, 1148.
Payne, John, 1259.
Payne, John, 1263.
Payne, Michael, 397.
Payne, Nathaniel, 348.
Payne, Thomas, 465.
Payne, Thomas, Jr., 465.
Payne, Wm., 1261.
Payner, David, 1261.
Peace, John, Jr., 1280.
Peace, John, Sr., 1278.
Peace, Joseph, 1278.
Peace, Jos., Sr., 1278.
Peacock, Abraham, 1081.
Peacock, Archibald, 667.
Peacock, George, 1156.
Peacock, Isaac, 264.
Peacock, Jesse, 460.
Peacock, John, 1216.
Peacock, Kate, 1215.
Peacock, Levi, 1215.
Peacock, Peter, 1210.
Peacock, Samuel, 1290.
Peacock, Samuel, Jr., 1213.
Peacock, Samuel, Sr., 1213.
Peacock, Theophilas, 505.
Peacock, Uriah, 667.
Peake, Benj'n, 371.
Peal, Ann, 624.
Peal, Christopher, 465.
Peal, Daniel, 628.
Peal, David, 487.
Peal, Dempsey, 624.
Peal, Edward, 624.
Peal, Francis, 465.
Peal, James, 913.
Peal, John, 465.
Peal, John, 525.
Peal, Joshua, 290.
Peal, Thomas, 625.
Peal, William, 290.
Peale, John, 463.
Peale, Paseo, 1212.
Peale, Paul, 919.
Pealer, Christian, 1176.
Peance, Job, 629.
Pearce, Andrew, 732.
Pearce, Arthur, 982.
Pearce, Benjn., 598.
Pearce, Chloe, 731.
Pearce, Daniel, 625.
Pearce, Desey, 252.
Pearce, Jaidah, 632.
Pearce, Jobe, 630.
Pearce, Mary, 597.
Pearce, Mikajah, 512.
Pearce, Moses, 252.
Pearce, Moses, 1259.
Pearce, Rebecca, 967.
Pearce, Richard, 630.
Pearce, Rich'd, 949.
Pearce, William, 252.
Pearce, Wm., 604.
Pearce, Wm., 726.
Pearce, Windsor, 935.
Pearce, Wright, 249.
Peare, Jones, 618.
Pearle, James, 452.
Pearsall, Edward, 501.
Pearsall, Jeremiah, 501.
Pearse, Jesse, 730.
Pearsell, James, 501.
Pearson, Christ'r, 344.
Pearson, Christopher, 1214.
Pearson, Eleazer, 898.
Pearson, George, 615.
Pearson, Geo., 707.
Pearson, Geo., Sr., 707.
Pearson, Jacob, 1250.
Pearson, Jas., 342.
Pearson, Jno., 344.
Pearson, John, 435.
Pearson, John, 865.
Pearson, John, 993.
Pearson, Michael, 328.
Pearson, Parish, 1184.
Pearson, Sam'l, 1184.
Pearson, Sullivan, 995.
Pearson, Thos., 344.
Pearson, Thomas, 865.
Pearson, Thomas W., 416.
Pearson, Wm., 898.
Peas, Jonathan, 512.
Peasley, John, 572.
Peasley, Wm., 575.
Peasly, Robt., 572.
Peaton, Peter, 958.
Peatt, Jacob, 590.
Peay, Geo., Jr., 1000.
Peay, Geo., Sr., 996.
Peay, Wm., 1001.
Peck, John C., 1272.
Peck, Ludwick, 1010.
Peck, Nathan, 1034.
Peck, Sam'l, 1034.
Peck, Samuel, 1186.
Peckitt, Jeremiah, 937.
Pedan, Wm., 846.
Peddegwin, Wm., 1296.
Peddy, Hannah, 415.
Pedin, William, 664.
Pedyeort, Basil, 1119.
Pedyeort, John, 1119.
Pedyeort, Thomas, 1119.
Pedyeort, Wm. B., 1119.
Pee, Jonathan, 511.
Peebles, Benjn., 837.
Peebles, Drury, 607.
Peebles, Henry, 840.
Peebles, Howell, 838.
Peebles, Robt., 838.
Peebles, Seth, 835.
Peebody, John, 307.
Peed, James, 898.
Peed, Lemuel, 898.
Peedee, Henry, 256.
Peedin, James, 665.
Peedin, Patrick, 914.
Peel, Jesse, 1212.
Peele, Edmund, 847.
Peele, James, 723.
Peele, James, Jr., 749.
Peele, James, Sr., 749.
Peele, John, 723.
Peele, John, 846.
Peele, Thos., 847.
Peele, Willis, 1209.
Peeler, Anthony, 1018.
Peeler, Benj., 1302.
Peeler, Jeremiah, 659.
Peeler, Michael, 1047.
Peeler, Peter, 1066.
Peeler, Richard, 659.
Peels, Josiah, 918.
Peels, Reuben, 918.
Peeples, Baldwin, 914.
Peeples, Burwell, 988.
Peeples, Drury, 588.
Peeples, Lewis, 991.
Peepliz, Nath'l, 578.
Peet, John, 1281.
Peete, Jesse, 422.
Peete, Mary 855.
Peete, Samuel, 619.
Pegg, Isaac, 571.
Pegg, Valentine, 574.
Pegram, Daniel, 1200.
Pegram, Edw'd, 1199.
Pegram, George, 1200.
Pegram, Giddeon, 1200.
Pegram, Richardson, 542.
Pegram, Wm., 452.
Pegram, William, 1200.
Peiples, Henry, 996.
Peiples, Hubbard, 582.
Peirce, Charles, 695.
Peiry, Jno., 701.
Peivit, James, 1165.
Peland, Sarah, 566.
Pelcher, Richard, 501.
Pell, Jonathan, 1062.
Pell, Joseph, 470.
Pellepel, Phillip, 814.
Pelley, James, 1034.
Pellilo, Littlet'n, 713.
Pellis, Dinah, 1207.
Pelm, Wm., 331.
Pelt, Henry, 924.
Pelt, John, 925.
Peltier, Jeremiah, 359.
Pemberton, John, 309.
Pemberton, John, 957.
Pemberton, Margaret, 309.
Pemberton, Richard, 242.
Pemberton, Rich'd, 782.
Pemberton, Stith, 782.
Penatton, Mrs., 861.
Pence, Jacob, 756.
Pender, Hardy, 1213.
Pender, Jethro, 630.
Pender, John, 516.
Pender, William, 290.
Pender, Wright, 521.
Pendergass, Jesse, 549.
Pendergast, Luke, 1288.
Pendergrass, Job, 1306.
Pendergrass, John, 393.
Pendergrass, John, 1166.
Pendergrass, Rich'd, 1253.
Pendergrass, Thos., 1308.
Pendergrass, Wm., 1306.
Pendergrast, David, 1263.
Pendergrast, James, 1259.
Pendleton, Ann, 883.
Pendleton, Caleb, 882.
Pendleton, Frederick, 882.
Pendleton, Jesse, 882.
Pendleton, John, 883.
Pendleton, John F., 882.
Pendleton, Joseph, 882.
Pendleton, Joseph, Jr., 882.
Pendleton, Joshua, 882.
Pendleton, Lemuel, 882.
Pendleton, Peleg, 883.
Pendleton, Robt., 882.
Pendleton, Sylvester, Jr., 412.
Pendleton, Sylvester, Sr., 412.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Pendleton, Thos., 882.
Pendleton, Thos., Jr., 883.
Pendleton, Timothy, 883.
Pendleton, Zachariah, 882.
Pendrey, Geo., 1049.
Penerston, Charles, 1009.
Penevil, Price, 359.
Peniker, Mathias, 1108.
Peniker, Peter, 1108.
Peniker, Wm., 1108.
Penix, John, 1261.
Penland, George, 323.
Penland, Rob't, 323.
Penland, Wm., 323.
Penly, Jas., 335.
Penn, John, 1283.
Penn, Rich'd, 1011.
Pennery, Thos., 1006.
Penney, Abner, 621.
Penney, Alexr., 1030.
Penney, Caleb, 673.
Penney, Ezekil, 623.
Penney, John, 751.
Penney, Wm., 628.
Penney, Wm., 1018.
Pennington, David, 782.
Pennington, James, 1009.
Pennington, Kinchin, 782.
Pennington, Levi, 928.
Pennington, Neddy, 782.
Pennington, Nelson, 782.
Pennington, Wm., 911.
Penny, Alexander, 673.
Perny, Edward, 673.
Penny, James, 1030.
Penny, John, 537.
Penny, Joshua, 824.
Penny, Malakiah, 536.
Penny, Thomas, 308.
Penny, Wm., 751.
Pennywell, John, 857.
Penrice, Joseph, 845.
Penrin, Clark, 898.
Penrin, Sam'l, 897.
Penrin, Thos., 897.
Penticost, James, 837.
Penugh, Jere, 697.
Perugh, Philip, 703.
Peobles, Wm., 926.
Peoples, Drewry, 1183.
Peoples, Elisha, 1164.
Peoples, Hugh, 387.
Peoples, John, 747.
Peoples, John, 1165.
Peoples, Joseph, 1164.
Pepkin, Lewis, 506.
Peppers, Elijah, 360.
Perdew, James, 580.
Perdue, Dennis, 496.
Perdue, George, 1271.
Periman, Joseph, 994.
Periman, Wm., 334.
Perisher, Devotion, 1157.
Perisher, James, 1159.
Perisher, Josiah, 689.
Perisher, Rufus, 1157.
Perisho, Joseph, 898.
Perker, Charles, 1105.
Perkerson, Joel, 1276.
Perkins, Abram, 1263.
Perkins, Ad'm, 714.
Perkins, Archebald, 1263.
Perkins, Augustn, 691.
Perkins, Ben, 713.
Perkins, David, 830.
Perkins, David, 909.
Perkins, Edmond, 435.
Perkins, Elisha, 331.
Perkins, George, 419.
Perkins, Henry, Jr., 599.
Perkins, Isaac, 419.
Perkins, Isaac, 573.
Perkins, Jacob, 467
Perkins, Jacob, 951.
Perkins, James, 266.
Perkins, James, 1263.
Perkins, Jeremiah, 468.
Perkins, Jeremiah, 1210.
Perkins, Jesse, 695.
Perkins, Jesse, 1263.
Perkins, Jesse, 1263.
Perkins, John, 353.
Perkins, John, 471.
Perkins, John, 577.
Perkins, Jno., 692.
Perkins, John, 1263.
Perkins, Jonathan, 407.
Perkins, Joseph, 577.
Perkins, Joseph, 1114.
Perkins, Joshua, 322.
Perkins, Martin, 1263.
Perkins, Moses, 1028.
Perkins, Noah, 883.
Perkins, R. Bigm, 712.
Perkins, Richard, 691.
Perkins, Robert, 403.
Perkins, Samuel, 1092.
Perkins, Thos., 601.
Perkins, Thos., 1028.
Perkins, Thos., 1235.
Perkins, Thos. H., 1306.
Perkins, William, 266.
Perkins, Wm., 601.
Perkins, Wm., 610.
Perkins, Wm., Jr., 599.
Perkins, Wm., Jr., 713.
Perkins, Wm., Sr., 602.
Perkins, Wm., Sr., 713.
Perkinson, Drewry, 1184.
Permas, John, 953.
Permenter, Wright, 529.
Pernal, John, 606.
Perrey, Celia, 629.
Perrey, Elisha, 632.
Perrey, James, 628.
Perry, ———, 459.
Perry, Doctor, 290.
Perry, Abram, 674.
Perry, Adonijah, 687.
Perry, Alse, 521.
Perry, Amos, 404.
Perry, Ann, 537.
Perry, Benjn., 550.
Perry, Benjn., 897.
Perry, Burwell, 549.
Perry, Burwell, 550.
Perry, Burwell, 550.
Perry, Calop, 871.
Perry, Charles, 871.
Perry, Christian, 557.
Perry, Daniel, Jr., 682.
Perry, Daniel, Sr., 682.
Perry, Drury, 549.
Perry, Dwelly, 897.
Perry, Ebenezer, 576.
Perry, Elizabeth, 355.
Perry, Elthred, 290.
Perry, Ephraim, 549.
Perry, Ephraim, 549.
Perry, Francis, 1168.
Perry, Francis, 1168.
Perry, Geo., 290.
Perry, Haliard, 595.
Perry, Isaac, 290.
Perry, Israel, 898.
Perry, Jacob, 723.
Perry, Jacob, 756.
Perry, Jacob, 897.
Perry, James, 290.
Perry, James, 549.
Perry, James, 593.
Perry, James, 1112.
Perry, James, 1167.
Perry, Jeremiah, 549.
Perry, Jeremiah, 549.
Perry, Jeremiah, 549.
Perry, Jesse, 472.
Perry, Jesse, 898.
Perry, John, 290.
Perry, John, 309.
Perry, John, 479.
Perry, John, 499.
Perry, John, 528.
Perry, John, 549.
Perry, John, 576.
Perry, John, 683.
Perry, John, 870.
Perry, John, 898.
Perry, John, Sr., 549.
Perry, Joseph, 593.
Perry, Joseph, 897.
Perry, Joshua, 290.
Perry, Joshua, 549.
Perry, Joshua, 549.
Perry, Joshua, 1199.
Perry, Josiah, 883.
Perry, Lawrence, 897.
Perry, Mary, 550.
Perry, Mary, 897.
Perry, Maxwell, 682.
Perry, Miles, 897.
Perry, Mordicai, 564.
Perry, Nathan, 898.
Perry, Nathan, 1168.
Perry, Nath'l, 550.
Perry, Neathan, 1167.
Perry, Nicholas, 1177.
Perry, Peter, 1282.
Perry, Philip, 897.
Perry, Philip, 979.
Perry, Prisulla, 550.
Perry, Rewben, 897.
Perry, Robert, 452.
Perry, Robert, 682.
Perry, Samuel, 404.
Perry, Sarah, 723.
Perry, Sarah, 912.
Perry, Seth, 898.
Perry, Shadrach, 906.
Perry, Simeon, 623.
Perry, Simon, 550.
Perry, Thomas, 290.
Perry, Thomas, 862.
Perry, Thos., 993.
Perry, Warwell, 867.
Perry, Wm., 549.
Perry, Wm., 550.
Perry, William, 632.
Perry, Wm., 682.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Perry, Wm., 683.
Perry, Wm., 723.
Perry, Wm., 814.
Perry, Wm., 863.
Perry, Wm., 898.
Perry, William, 1114.
Perry, William, 1199.
Perry, Wm., 1237.
Perryman, Isaac, 1034.
Perryman, John, 1253.
Person, Chas., 1054.
Person, Francis, 549.
Person, George, 379.
Person, Jesse, 1199.
Person, John, 1014.
Person, Jno., 1061.
Person, Jonathan, 1095.
Person, Lewis, 381.
Person, Richmond, 1014.
Person, Stephen, 1012.
Person, Surling, 381.
Person, Thomas, 1199.
Person, Thomas, 1275.
Person, Wm., 381.
Person, Wm., 397.
Person, Wm., 549.
Person, Wm., 928.
Person, William, 1200.
Persons, Geo., 571.
Persons, John, 782.
Persons, Joseph, 782.
Persons, Sam'l, 782.
Persons, Thos., 591.
Perter, Thomas, 662.
Pervice, Lewis, 729.
Pervines, Elinor, 831.
Pervis, James, 665.
Pervis, Jesse, 666.
Pervis, John, 1212.
Pervis, Robert, 384.
Pescot, Wm., 861.
Petaway, Micajah, 524.
Peter, Conrad, 1303.
Peters, Ann, 1087.
Peters, Deal, 1181.
Peters, Elizabeth, 424.
Peters, Gilliam, 834.
Peters, James, 1161.
Peters, John, 690.
Peters, Joseph, 925.
Peters, Michael, 636.
Peters, William, 305.
Peters, Wm., 490.
Peters, Wm., 926.
Peterson, Aron, 1080.
Peterson, Cassaams, 1079.
Peterson, Francis, 1169.
Peterson, James, 1250.
Peterson, Joel, 375.
Peterson, John, 837.
Peterson, John, 1250.
Peterson, Kinchin, 837.
Peterson, Malcolm, 1085.
Peterson, Michal, 584.
Peterson, Moses, 1080.
Peterson, Nathan, 1079.
Peterson, Salley, 550.
Peterson, Thomas, 1079.
Peterson, Wm., 841.
Peterson, William, 1085.
Petiford, Laurence, 1178.
Petite, Gideon, 921.
Petitto, Jno., Sr., 325.
Petitto, Mideton, 325.
Petneay, John, 1200.
Petree, Doherty, 1110.
Petree, Jacob, 1108.
Petrey, Adam, 1034.
Petrey, Henry, 1034.
Petterson, John, 453.
Pettet, John, 1250.
Petteway, Amy, 868.
Pettiford, Elias, 1308.
Pettiford, Philip, 452.
Pettigrew, Charles, 882.
Pettigrew, Charles, 1155.
Pettijohn, Henry, 1138.
Pettijohn, Job, 1126.
Pettijohn, Job, 1138.
Pettis, Mark, 958.
Pettit, Mark, 956.
Pettite, David, 1208.
Pettitt, George, 1102.
Petty, Hubbard, 789.
Petty, John, 789.
Petty, Randall, 1138.
Petty, Reuben, 713.
Petty, Theophilus, 796.
Petty, Thos., 722.
Petty, Wm., 1138.
Petty, Wm., 1242.
Petty, Zachariah, 1138.
Pettyford, Drury, 1284.
Pettyford, George, 1268.
Pettyford, John, 1275.
Pettyford, Seth, 1274.
Pettyjohn, Abraham, 403.
Pettyjohn, Job, 403.
Pettyjohn, John, 403.
Pettypool, Henry, 608.
Pettypool, Wm., 1255.
Petuway, Peton, 858.
Petyfurd, Wm., 1278.
Pevee, James, 460.
Pew, Jacob, 377.
Pew, Joseph, 1045.
Pew, Perthena, 465.
Pew, Reuben, 1022.
Pew, Robert, 869.
Pew, Thos., 377.
Peyatt, James, 569.
Peyton, Thomas, 452.
Pfaff, Isaac, 1117.
Pfaff, Peter, 1117.
Pfaff, Samuel, 1117.
Pfifer, Jacob, 693.
Phagan, Stephen, 720.
Phaling, Edwd., 921.
Pharaoh, Jno., 716.
Pharaoh, Nat., 716.
Phares, John, 452.
Phares, John, Sr., 453.
Phares, Samuel, 453.
Phelps, Amos, 1158.
Phelps, Anne, 1155.
Phelps, Asa, 1155.
Phelps, Benjn., 1154.
Phelps, Dempsey, 632.
Phelps, Edward, 1155.
Phelps, Enoch, 1159.
Phelps, Godfrey, 1155.
Phelps, Jacob, 679.
Phelps, James, 1146.
Phelps, James, 1155.
Phelps, James, 1159.
Phelps, James, Sr., 1155.
Phelps, John, 721.
Phelps, John, 1154.
Phelps, John, Sr., 1155.
Phelps, Jonathan, 1148.
Phelps, Joseph, 1154.
Phelps, Joseph, Jr., 1155.
Phelps, Joseph, Sr., 1155.
Phelps, Joshua, 1155.
Phelps, Josiah, 1146.
Phelps, Josiah, 1146.
Phelps, Mary, 1250.
Phelps, Reubin, 1250.
Phelps, Rosanna, 1146.
Phelps, Thos., 512.
Phelps, Thos., 1250.
Phelps, Thos., 1259.
Phelps, Uriah, 360.
Phelps, Urijah, 1154.
Phelps, Wm., 1253.
Phelps, Zadock, 1155.
Pheps, Edward, 1147.
Pheps, Seth, 1148.
Phifer, Caleb, 752.
Phifer, Geo., 754.
Phifer, Henry, 752.
Phifer, Jacob, 754.
Phifer, Martin, 752.
Phifer, Martin, Sr., 754.
Philgo, David, 1166.
Philingine, John, 420.
Philingine, Samuel, 420.
Philip, Snyder, 1121.
Philip, Thomas, Sr., 425.
Philipps, Jacob, 250.
Philips, Alex., 727.
Philips, Arthur, 537.
Philips, Benjn., 490.
Philips, Benjn., 515.
Philips, Benjamin, 673.
Philips, Burgeas, 699.
Philips, Daniel, 352.
Philips, Duncan, 453.
Philips, Elijah, 1015.
Philips, Etheldrid, 521.
Philips, Ezekeal, 571.
Philips, Fanny, 397.
Philips, Garland, 1280.
Philips, Hartwell, 515.
Philips, Henry, 538.
Philips, Irby, 1003.
Philips, Jacob, 420.
Philips, Jacob, 996.
Philips, James, 425.
Philips, James, 468.
Philips, James, 489.
Philips, James, 783.
Philips, Jesse, 1295.
Philips, John, 404.
Philips, John, 425.
Philips, John, 597.
Philips, John, 645.
Philips, John, 1002.
Philips, John, 1003.
Philips, John, 1014.
Philips, John, 1121.
Philips, Joseph, 515.
Philips, Joseph, 989.
Philips, Joseph, 998.
Philips, Joseph, 1103.
Philips, Joseph, 1120.
Philips, Manido, 367.
Philips, Mark, 1136.
Philips, Mark, Jr., 489.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Philips, Mark, Sr., 491.
Philips, Mary, 914.
Philips, Mason, 490.
Philips, Nancy, 576.
Philips, Richard, 425.
Philips, Richard, 1103.
Philips, Richard, 1118.
Philips, Rose, 423.
Philips, Solomon, 529.
Philips, Sarah, 538.
Philips, Sevin, 566.
Philips, Solomon, 1127.
Philips, Thos., 491.
Philips, Thos., 493.
Philips, Thomas, 610.
Philips, Thos., 953.
Philips, Thos., 996.
Philips, Thos., 1244.
Philips, Thomas, Jr., 424.
Philips, Wm., 358.
Philips, Wm., 783.
Philips, Wm., 1244.
Philips, Wm., Jr., 1244.
Phillingine, Jarvis, 426.
Phillip, A. G., 1188.
Philliph, Francis, 1164.
Philliph, Robert, 1172.
Philliphs, Dennis, 384.
Philliphs, James, 390.
Philliphs, James, 562.
Philliphs, Jeremiah, 384.
Philliphs, Joel, 384.
Philliphs, Lewis, 384.
Philliphs, Thos., 1179.
Philliphs, Wm., 384.
Philliphs, Wm., 1169.
Philliphs, Willis, 384.
Phillipps, Solomon, 963.
Phillips, Major, 565.
Phillips, Abner, 1142.
Phillips, Abraham, 992.
Phillips, Adam, 764.
Phillips, Benj., 244.
Phillips, Bennett, 1276.
Phillips, Burwell, 796.
Phillips, Charles, 337.
Phillips, Cornelius, 1125.
Phillips, David, 716.
Phillips, David, 1281.
Phillips, David, 1289.
Phillips, Edmond, 934.
Phillips, Ephraim, 814.
Phillips, Ephraim, 1125.
Phillips, Ezra, 339.
Phillips, Geo., 1059.
Phillips, Isaac, 336.
Phillips, James, 964.
Phillips, James, 977.
Phillips, James, 1068.
Phillips, James, 1313.
Phillips, Jesse, 980.
Phillips, Jessey, 1047.
Phillips, Jethro, 814.
Phillips, Joel, 928.
Phillips, John, 253.
Phillips, John, 339.
Phillips, John, 666.
Phillips, John, 796.
Phillips, John, 799.
Phillips, John, 1015.
Phillips, John, 1032.
Phillips, John, 1058.
Phillips, John, 1185.
Phillips, Jonathan, 1135.
Phillips, Josiah, 814.
Phillips, Lamuel, 959.
Phillips, Lazarus, 324.
Phillips, Lewis, 796.
Phillips, Mark, 796.
Phillips, Mark, 852.
Phillips, Mark, 854.
Phillips, Margaret, 453.
Phillips, Mary, 251.
Phillips, Mary, 385.
Phillips, Mary, 1015.
Phillips, Peter, 694.
Phillips, Robert, 251.
Phillips, Robt., 771.
Phillips, Robert, 1125.
Phillips, Rueben, 243.
Phillips, Rueben, 1032.
Phillips, Samuel, 244.
Phillips, Samuel, 245.
Phillips, Samuel, 501.
Phillips, Stephen, 1232.
Phillips, Thomas, 652.
Phillips, Thos., 1059.
Phillips, Wm., 337.
Phillips, Wm , 452.
Phillips, Wm., 814.
Phillips, Wm., 1060.
Phillips, Wm., 1127.
Philpot, Wm., 1269.
Philpott, Wm., 1121.
Philps, Demsey, 557.
Philps, Jonathan, 938.
Philps, Kadar, 563.
Philps, Micajah, 564.
Philps, Wm., 567.
Philwoward, Nicholas, 1051.
Philyaw, James, 684.
Phink, John, 1030.
Phipps, Matthew, 1142.
Phips, Hana, 341.
Phips, Joseph, 420.
Phips, Nathan, 433.
Phips, Wm., 419.
Phry, Jacob, 694.
Physic, Peter, 418.
Pialms, Edmund, 340.
Pialms, James, 340.
Pialms, Wm., 340.
Piat, Joseph, 562.
Pickard, John, 1292.
Pickel, John, 1121.
Pickens, Sam'l, 751.
Pickens, Wm., 745.
Pickens, Wm., 762.
Pickerel, Ben, 325.
Pickeron, Aaron, 686.
Pickeron, John, 687.
Pickerson, Benj., 682.
Pickerson, Jemima, 682.
Picket, Benj., 1305.
Picket, Calpeper, 365.
Picket, Cull, 364.
Picket, Gideon, 311.
Picket, Henry, 1301.
Picket, Joshua, 1305.
Picket, Levin, 364.
Picket, Oliver, 357.
Picket, Ralph, 1022.
Picket, Solomon, 502.
Picket, Wm., 365.
Pickett, Alex'r, 1292.
Pickett, Henry, 507.
Pickett, Henry, 658.
Pickett, Henry, 1291.
Pickett, James, 253.
Pickett, James, 506.
Pickett, James, 513.
Pickett, James, Jr., 958.
Pickett, Jane, 264.
Pickett, John, Jr., 1292.
Pickett, Joseph, 263.
Pickett, Margerit, 513.
Pickett, Thomas, 452.
Pickett, Thos., 831.
Pickett, Wm., 514.
Pickett, Wm., 1301.
Pickett, Wm., Jr., 1301.
Pickett, Wm., Sr., 514.
Pickett, Wm., Sr., 958.
Pickins, Wm., 379.
Pickle, Frederick, 1034.
Pickle, Henry, 1296.
Pickle, Michael, 497.
Pickrell, Walker, 1199.
Piddey, Jeremiah, 1180.
Piddy, Andrew, Jr., 1180.
Pierce, Abner, 556.
Pierce, Abner, 898.
Pierce, Abraham, 556.
Pierce, Amy, 550.
Pierce, Arthur, 667.
Pierce, Benjamin, 427.
Pierce, Benjamin, 869.
Pierce, Christopher, 557.
Pierce, David, 426.
Pierce, David, 898.
Pierce, Elisha, 846.
Pierce, Eliza, 814.
Pierce, Elizabeth, 1208.
Pierce, Ephraim, 668.
Pierce, Ephrum, 429.
Pierce, Everit, 668.
Pierce, Francis, 1235.
Pierce, Gadwell, 782.
Pierce, George, 695.
Pierce, Hezekiah, 259.
Pierce, Isaac, 560.
Pierce, Israel, 1160.
Pierce, Jacob, 845.
Pierce, Jacob, 1097.
Pierce, James, 429.
Pierce, James, 550.
Pierce, James, 898.
Pierce, Jereh, 290.
Pierce, Jerry, 290.
Pierce, Jesse, 669.
Pierce, John, 290.
Pierce, John, 550.
Pierce, John, 550.
Pierce, John, 668.
Pierce, John, 724.
Pierce, John, 897.
Pierce, John, 1221.
Pierce, Joseph, 260.
Pierce, Joseph, 898.
Pierce, Joshua, 814.
Pierce, Lazarus, 259.
Pierce, Lazarus, 500.
Pierce, Lovick, 733.
Pierce, Mary, 427.
Pierce, Mildred, 550.
Pierce, Miles, 1148.
Pierce, Nathan, 463.
Pierce, Nathan, 897.
Pierce, Oliver, 463.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Pierce, Philip, 664.
Pierce, Philip, 783.
Pierce, Richard, Jr., 668
Pierce, Rider, 290.
Pierce, Robt., 572.
Pierce, Sarah, 667.
Pierce, Seth, 687.
Pierce, Shadrach, 665.
Pierce, Simon, 668.
Pierce, Sion, 782.
Pierce, Stephen, 550.
Pierce, Stephen, 550.
Pierce, Theophilus, 668.
Pierce, Thos., 733.
Pierce, Thos., 897.
Pierce, Thomas, 1160.
Pierce, Thomas, Jr., 423.
Pierce, Thomas, Sr., 423.
Pierce, Will'm, 290.
Pierce, Wm., 567.
Pierce, Zedekl, 290.
Piercy, John, 904.
Piercy, John, Jr., 905.
Pierson, Henry, 739.
Pierson, John, 397.
Pierson, Nathan, 882.
Pierson, Nathan, 897.
Pigen, Sam'l, 1048.
Pigford, Wm., 822.
Pigg, Martin, 570.
Pigg, William, 1125.
Piggot, Sam'l, 573.
Piggs, Mathew, 1000.
Pigmon, Lennord, 377.
Pigot, Civil, 364.
Pigot, John, 377.
Pigs, Mathew, 996.
Pike, John, 883.
Pike, John, 1208.
Pike, John, 1306.
Pike, Joseph, 594.
Pike, Lewis, 1261.
Pike, Lewis, Sr., 1261.
Pike, Nathan, 1215.
Pike, Samuel, 1303.
Pike, Wm., 594.
Pike, Wm., 594.
Piland, Ann, 556.
Piland, David, 557.
Piland, Edward, 558.
Piland, Edward, 558.
Piland, Geo., 559.
Piland, James, 560.
Piland, John, 560.
Piland, Stephen, 566.
Piland, Thos., 566.
Piland, Thos., 567.
Piland, Thos., 567.
Pilant, John, 618.
Pilchaw, John, 434.
Pilcher, Daniel, 1130.
Pilcher, James, 1130.
Pilcher, Phibs, 1136.
Pilcher, Robt., 738.
Piles, Conrad, Sr., 1303.
Piles, John, 391.
Pilgreen, Wm., 909.
Pilgrim, Rebekah, 696.
Pilint, Henry, 394.
Pilkerton, Anthoney, 382.
Pilkerton, James, 381.
Pilkerton, Sam'l, 381.
Pilkerton, Wm., 381.
Pilkington, Richard, 666.
Pilley, Lazarus, 1295.
Pilley, Thomas, 265.
Pilley, Wm., 387.
Pilly, John, 257.
Pin, R'd, 1228.
Pincen, Elias, 1226.
Pinchback, John, 1006.
Pinder, David, 535.
Pinder, Josiah, 524.
Pinder, Joseph, 534.
Pinder, Patience, 290.
Pindry, James, 948.
Pinely, Jno., 321.
Piner, Caleb, 364.
Piner, Charles, 361.
Piner, Joab, 361.
Piner, John, 363.
Piner, Joseph, 471.
Piner, Thomas, 667.
Piner, Unice, 361.
Pinion, Ben, 1227.
Piniton, Elijah, 1237.
Piniton, Micajah, 1237.
Piniton, Micajah, 1246.
Piniton, R'd, 1247.
Pinitor, Absalom, 333.
Pinkerton, Ann, 1253.
Pinkett, Wm., 905.
Pinkett, Zachariah, 726.
Pinkston, Peter, 1110.
Pinkstone, Mashick, 1040.
Pinkstone, Peter, 1043.
Pinkstone, Thos., 1040.
Pinkstone, Wm., 1040.
Pinkum, James, 262.
Pinkum, Job, 364.
Pinkum, Nathaniel, 364.
Pinly, Joshua, 324.
Pinly, Willm., Jr., 324.
Pinly, Wm., Sr., 324.
Pinnell, John, 549.
Pinnen, Rachel, ·625.
Pinner, Joseph, 847.
Pinner, Milby, 628.
Pinney, Charles, 1161.
Pinney, James, 1176.
Pinney, Pinul, 1184.
Pinnin, Carnes, 1288.
Pinnin, James, 1290.
Pinnin, Robt., 1288.
Pinnions, Thomas, 1132.
Pinniton, Ben, 1237.
Pinnix, Overton, 1287.
Pinnly, Michal, 326.
Pinnor, Jno., 706.
Pinnywill, Thos., 729.
Pinright, John, 1138.
Pinson, Reubin, 1132.
Pinson, Richard, 1132.
Pintleton, Hiram, 969.
Piorcy, Eliza, 324.
Pipen, Abraham, 523.
Pipen, Solomon, Jr., 523.
Piper, Abraham, 1307.
Piper, Alex., 1307.
Piper, James, 1113.
Piper, John, Sr., 1297.
Piper, Sam'l, 1298.
Piper, Saml., 1307.
Pipes, John, 1142.
Pipkin, Ashu, 1079.
Pipkin, Ashur, 1090.
Pipkin, Isaac, 986.
Pipkin, Isaiah, 562.
Pipkin, Jesse, 496.
Pipkin, Jesse, 915.
Pipkin, Jesse, 1207.
Pipkin, John, 486.
Pipkin, John, 496.
Pipkin, Lewis, 486.
Pipkin, Luke, 1207.
Pipkin, Philip, 1206.
Pipkin, Sarah, 486.
Pipkin, Stephen, 1207.
Pipkin, Steward, 848.
Pipkin, Willis, 1208.
Pipkins, Arthur, 1206.
Pipkins, Elisha, 1206.
Pippen, Benju., 523.
Pippen, John, 523.
Pippen, Joseph, 523.
Pippen, Joseph, Jr., 523.
Pippen, Joseph, Sr., 523.
Pippen, Noah, 523.
Pippen, Solomon, Sr., 523.
Pippin, Isaac, 549.
Pippin, John, 549.
Pippin, Joseph, 539.
Pippin, Rich'd, 550.
Pippin, Thos., 550.
Pippinger, Abraham, 1045.
Pique, Nathan, 1113.
Pirman, Wm., 601.
Pirmenter, John, 534.
Pirmenter, Margaret, 534.
Pirrey, Stephen, 323.
Pirrit, Ann, 537.
Pirrit, Joel, 393.
Pirrit, Ann, 538.
Pirritt, Solomon, 538.
Pirry, Rich'd, 573.
Pirver, Jacob, 560.
Pistole, Charles, 782.
Pistole, Charles, 783.
Pitchford, Daniel, 1282.
Pitchford, Samuel, 1186.
Pitcock, Stephen, 782.
Pitcock, Stephen, 865.
Pitcock, Stephen, Sr., 958.
Pithey, John H., 663.
Pitman, Abner, 521.
Pitman, Ann, 684.
Pitman, Arthur, 868.
Pitman, Arthur, 611.
Pitman, Demcey, 791.
Pitman, Edward, 732.
Pitman, Edward, Jr., 519.
Pitman, Edward, Sr., 519.
Pitman, Elijah, 536.
Pitman, Elisha, 610.
Pitman, Elizabeth, 975.
Pitman, Hannah, 974.
Pitman, Hardy, 979.
Pitman, Isam, 977.
Pitman, Isam, Jr., 978.
Pitman, Isam, Sr., 978.
Pitman, James, 977.
Pitman, James, Jr., 979.
Pitman, Jeremiah, 684.
Pitman, Jesse, 519.
Pitman, Jesse, 519.
Pitman, Jesse, Jr., 519.
Pitman, Joel, 977.
Pitman, John, 411.
Pitman, John, 418.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Pitman, John, 520.
Pitman, John, 618.
Pitman, Jordan, 857.
Pitman, Joseph, 409.
Pitman, Joseph 433.
Pitman, Joseph, 520.
Pitman, Joseph, 1255.
Pitman, Lilah, 618.
Pitman, Mary, 518.
Pitman, Mary, 535.
Pitman, Mathew, 1253.
Pitman, Michael, 1026.
Pitman, Moses 306.
Pitman, Moses, 985.
Pitman, Noah, 1218.
Pitman, Obadiah, 410.
Pitman, Rachael, 978.
Pitman, Samuel, 534.
Pitman, Samuel, 611.
Pitman, Sion, 981.
Pitman, Southy, 410.
Pitman, Thomas, 408.
Pitman, Thos., 515.
Pitman, Thomas, 979.
Pitman, Thos., 980.
Pitman, Wm., 537.
Pitree, Jacob, 1108.
Pitt, Arthur, 515.
Pitt, Henry 525.
Pitt, James, 521.
Pitt, Jesse, 936.
Pitt, Joseph, 524.
Pitt, Joseph, 525.
Pitt, Robt., 525.
Pitt, Thos., 525.
Pittard, John, 1279.
Pittery, James, 370.
Pittery, Reuben, 370.
Pittey, Ambrews, 370.
Pittey, Isaac, 370.
Pittey, Wm., 370.
Pittishall, Wm., 372.
Pittite, Rachil, 1134.
Pittite, Thomas, 1128.
Pittman, Ann, 520.
Pittman, Jethro, 520.
Pittman, Nathan, 970.
Pittman, Newett, 970.
Pitton, Charity, 1240.
Pittry, John, 370.
Pitts, Andrew, 1113.
Pitts, Ann, 613.
Pitts, Elizabeth, 613.
Pitts, Henry 614.
Pitts, Jas., 713.
Pitts, John, 393.
Pitts, John, 814.
Pitts, John, 1113.
Pitts, Joseph, 393.
Pitts, Mark, 614.
Pitts, Martha, 1113.
Pitts, Mary, 869.
Pitts, Rigdon, 869.
Pitts, Samuel, 1113.
Pitts, Thomas, 861.
Piver, Daniel, 362.
Piver, Geo., 363.
Piver, Johannis, 362.
Piver, Peter, Jr., 362.
Piver, Peter, Sr., 362.
Pizor, Matthew, 1273.
Plafield, Wm., 576.
Plaidluler, Michal, 701.
Plain, Nancy, 825.
Plair, Comfort, 826.
Plair, Thos., 822.
Plant, Williamson, 241.
Plat, Adam, 512.
Platt, Joseph, 562.
Pleasant, Major, 1259.
Pleasant, John, 1259.
Pleasant, Wm., 1259.
Pledger, Joseph, 985.
Pledger, Joseph, 1149.
Pliler, Frederick, 758.
Pliler, Henry, 758.
Plomer, Richard, 452.
Plott, Geo., 754.
Plumbly, Obediah, 856.
Plumley, Stephen, 320.
Plumley, Wm., 319.
Plumly, Abram, 328.
Plummer, Aron, 300.
Plummer, Caleb, 1097.
Plummer, Jeremiah, 301.
Plummer, John, 301.
Plummer, John, 1049.
Plummer, Kemp, 1200.
Plummer, Moses, 301.
Plummer, Phillimon, 946.
Plummer, Thos., 739.
Plummer, Wm., 549.
Plummer, Wm., 1032.
Plummer, Zackeriah, 301.
Plummer, Zepheniah, 739.
Plummer, Zephaniah, 1284.
Plunk, Jacob, 701.
Plunk, Jacob, 703.
Plunk, Peter, 698.
Plunk, Peter, 701.
Plunket, James, 247.
Plunket, James, Jr., 761.
Plunket, James, Sr., 761.
Plunket, Wm., 586.
Pluto, William, 265.
Po, Elizabeth, 453.
Poe, Benjamin, 1181.
Poe, David, 372.
Poe, James, 381.
Poe, Jonathon, 1259.
Poe, Reuben, 370.
Poe, Rhodin, 1259.
Poe, Robert, 381.
Poe, Simon, 370.
Poe, Simon, Sr., 371.
Poe, Stephen, 371.
Poe, Terry, 381.
Poe, Wm., 370.
Poe, William, 1138.
Pogue, John, 1257.
Pogue, Joseph, 1257.
Poidgeon, Ruffin, 483.
Poin, Thomas, 656.
Poindexter, David 994.
Poindexter, David, 1127.
Poindexter, Francis, 1130.
Poindexter, Thomas, 1102.
Poiner, Benjamin, 472.
Poiner, Benjamin, Jr., 472.
Poiner, James, 472.
Poiner, Joel, 469.
Poiner, John, 472.
Poiner, Lemuel, 472.
Poiner, Robt., 472.
Pointer, Henry 897.
Pointer, John, 309.
Pointer, Samuel, 1274.
Poire, Francis, 596.
Poitivint, Isaac, 1089.
Poland, Wm., 814.
Politshek, Joseph, 1117.
Polk, Charles, 247.
Polk, Charles, 742.
Polk, Charles, 763.
Polk, John, 329.
Polk, John, Jr., 763.
Polk, Thos., 742.
Polk, Thos., Jr., 763.
Polk, Wm., 742.
Polk, Wm., Jr., 763.
Polk, Wm., Sr., 763.
Poll, Arthur, 252.
Polland, Mary, 550.
Polland, Thos., 783.
Pollard, Major, 1172.
Pollard, Everit, 911.
Pollard, Frederic, 426.
Pollard, Jacob, 260.
Pollard, John, 925.
Pollard, John, Jr., 911.
Pollard, John, Sr., 911.
Pollard, Josiah, 839.
Pollard, Nancy, 1186.
Pollard, Ric'd, 1172.
Pollard, Richard, 1186.
Pollard, Thomas, 426.
Pollard, Wm., 685.
Pollard, Wm., 1173.
Polliam, John, 549.
Pollin, Wm., 1271.
Pollock, Cullin, 292.
Pollock, James, 682.
Pollock, Jesse, 685.
Pollock, Joseph, 1129.
Pollock, Pullen, 293.
Pollock, Thos., 841.
Pollock, Wm., 861.
Pollok, Cullen, 397.
Pollon, John, 814.
Polson, Caleb, 557.
Polson, Edward, 558.
Polson, John, 562.
Polson, Sarah, 566.
Polson, Wm., 567.
Ponder, Thomas, 669.
Ponds, James, 1250.
Ponds, John, 1250.
Pone, Jno., 1232.
Pone, Wm., 1232.
Ponns, John, 610.
Ponton, Mango, 610.
Ponyman, Metton, 253.
Pool, Aaron, 492.
Pool, Alex., 782.
Pool, Ann, 882.
Pool, David, 1026.
Pool, George, 1161.
Pool, Hardy, 1161.
Pool, Henry, 883.
Pool, Jacob, 1026.
Pool, James, 372.
Pool, James, 425.
Pool, James, 882.
Pool, John, 671.
Pool, John, 883.
Pool, John, 1047.
Pool, John, 1160.
Pool, John, 1161.
Pool, Joseph, 492.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Pool, Joshua, 882.
Pool, Josiah, 492.
Pool, Lewis, 1161.
Pool, Mary, 252.
Pool, Matthew, 365.
Pool, Mecajah, 1261.
Pool, Polk, 883.
Pool, Patrick, 883.
Pool, Patrick, 883.
Pool, Patrick, Sr., 883.
Pool, Robt., 882.
Pool, Samuel, 492.
Pool, Samuel, 1301.
Pool, Sanders, 782.
Pool, Solomon, Jr., 883.
Pool, Solomon, Sr., 883.
Pool, Thomas, 1274.
Pool, Wm., 492.
Pool, Wm., 943.
Pool, Wm., 1034.
Pool, Wm., 1301.
Pool, Wm., Jr., 1034.
Poole, Robert, 531.
Poor, Betty, 1242.
Poore, David, 573.
Poore, David, 782.
Poore, Jeremiah, 573.
Poore, Sarah, 1068.
Pope, Arthur, 669.
Pope, Atkins, 539.
Pope, Barnaby, 814.
Pope, Benjn., 521.
Pope, Benjamin, 617.
Pope, Blackburn, 1091.
Pope, Briton, 306.
Pope, Charles, 1216.
Pope, Dempsey, 814.
Pope, Elijah, 595.
Pope, Elisha, 814.
Pope, Geo., 573.
Pope, Hardy, 1216.
Pope, Harris, 1089.
Pope, Henry 699.
Pope, Henry, 978.
Pope, Henry 1213.
Pope, Henry, 1219.
Pope, Jacob, 1089.
Pope, Jeremiah, 1088.
Pope, Jeremiah, 1091.
Pope, Jesse, 539.
Pope, Jesse, 978.
Pope, Jesse, 1172.
Pope, Joel, 844.
Pope, Joel, 1257.
Pope, John, 453.
Pope, John, 488.
Pope, John, 604.
Pope, John, 814.
Pope, John, 915.
Pope, John, 1216.
Pope, John, 1281.
Pope, John, 1281.
Pope, John, Jr., 1281.
Pope, Jonathan, 535.
Pope, Jonathan, 845.
Pope, Jonathan, 853.
Pope, Joseph, 617.
Pope, Josiah, 521.
Pope, Micajah, 814.
Pope, Nathan, 1028.
Pope, Osborn, 1281.
Pope, Philip, 524.
Pope, Poole, 482.
Pope, Richard, 670.
Pope, Richard, 935.
Pope, Robert, 1093.
Pope, Samuel, 305.
Pope, Sarah, 1217.
Pope, Thomas, 1078.
Pope, Umphrey, 1199.
Pope, West, 1081.
Pope, Wm., 490.
Pope, Wm., 604.
Pope, Wm., 1184.
Pope, Winfield, 1216.
Pope, Zedekiah, 978.
Popley, John, 1299.
Poplin, George, 375.
Poplin, John, 783.
Poplin, Rich'd, 783.
Popperwill, George, 1148.
Poppleston, John, 403.
Popst, Henry, 1042.
Porbus, Widow, 582.
Porbus, James, 822.
Porch, James, 550.
Porch, John, 550.
Porch, Solomon, 452.
Porch, Wm., 550.
Pore, Peter, 1303.
Porice, John, 1127.
Poridiee, Wm., 597.
Porkerpine, John, 304.
Porrett, John, 251.
Porter, Abram, 622.
Porter, Absalom, 1086.
Porter, Alex., 741.
Porter, Alex., 1263.
Porter, Charles, 245.
Porter, Dudley, 1126.
Porter, Frederic, 908.
Porter, Geo., 907.
Porter, Hugh, 741.
Porter, James, 570.
Porter, James, 649.
Porter, James, 741.
Porter, Jane, 1058.
Porter, John, 418.
Porter, John, 626.
Porter, John, 649.
Porter, John, 739.
Porter, John, 1087.
Porter, Joseph, 741.
Porter, Joseph, 1125.
Porter, Joseph, 1224.
Porter, Lawrence, 987.
Porter, Philip, 453.
Porter, Robert, 649.
Porter, Robt., 767.
Porter, Robt., 1004.
Porter, Samuel, 979.
Porter, Samuel, 1088.
Porter, Thomas, 418.
Porter, Thos., 515.
Porter, Tully, 1089.
Porter, Wm., 626.
Porter, William, 635.
Porter, Wm., 741.
Porter, Wm., 767.
Porter, Wm., 1064.
Porter, Wm., Jr., 325.
Porter, Wm., Sr., 325.
Porterfield, James, 458.
Portervin, Sam'l, 821.
Portervins, Jann, 824.
Portervins, Peter, 824.
Portes, John, 814.
Portice, Robert, 539.
Portiss, John, 550.
Portlock, Catharine, 897.
Portman, Ben, 1061.
Portman, Wm., 325.
Posey, Francis, 320.
Post, Peter, 307.
Poston, Dan'l, 706.
Poston, Eliz., 706.
Poston, Jerre, 1261.
Postwood, Benjn., 470.
Poteete, Wm., 1250.
Pots, Mary, 1056.
Potter, Edward, 412.
Potter, Gordon, 770.
Potter, James, 313.
Potter, James, 418.
Potter, James, 684.
Potter, John, 531.
Potter, John, 642.
Potter, Lewis, 1273.
Potter, Miles, 313.
Potter, Mills, 313.
Potter, Sarah, 416.
Potter, Wm., 494.
Potter, Wm., 706.
Potts, Daniel, 1219.
Potts, Dar, 719.
Potts, James, 335.
Potts, James, Jr., 654.
Potts, James, Sr., 654.
Potts, Jeremiah, 1014.
Potts, Jesse, 463.
Potts, John, 767.
Potts, Jonathan, 749.
Potts, Joshua, 361.
Potts, Joshua, 768.
Potts, Joshua, 825.
Potts, Mary Ann, 607.
Potts, Ralph, 264.
Potts, Robt., 749.
Potts, Stringe, 493.
Potts, Wm., 767.
Potts, Wm., Jr., 654.
Potts, Wm., Sr., 654.
Poules, Adam, 1047.
Pound, Samuel, 241.
Pounder, Richard, 357.
Pounds, Thos., 1001.
Pourtis, James, 379.
Powall, John, 1292.
Powel, Abner, 1261.
Powel, James, 1263.
Powel, Margaret, 1263.
Powell, ———, 460.
Powell, Abel, 763.
Powell, Abraham, 317.
Powell, Absalom, 305.
Powell, Allanson, 814.
Powell, Ambrose, 336.
Powell, Ambrose, 968.
Powell, Ambrose, 973.
Powell, Amos, 550.
Powell, Ann, 556.
Powell, Ann, 977.
Powell, Anna, 623.
Powell, Barney, 302.
Powell, Benjn., 592.
Powell, Benjamin, 610.
Powell, Benja., 953.
Powell, Brittain, 511.
Powell, Charles, 404.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Powell, Charles, 630.
Powell, Charles, 974.
Powell, Consert, 375.
Powell, Daniel, 490.
Powell, Daniel, 534.
Powell, Daniel, 557.
Powell, Dan'l, 814.
Powell, David, 763.
Powell, Dempsey, 623.
Powell, Dempsey, 1168.
Powell, Duglas, 978.
Powell, Eli, 1210.
Powell, Elias, 336.
Powell, Elias, Sr., 336.
Powell, Elijah, 928.
Powell, Elisha, 824.
Powell, Elizabeth, 302.
Powell, Elizabeth, 381.
Powell, Elizabeth, 850.
Powell, Elizabeth, 970.
Powell, Eljan, 336.
Powell, Enoch, 550.
Powell, Enos, 1215.
Powell, Exum, 848.
Powell, George, 382.
Powell, George, 615.
Powell, Hardy, 511.
Powell, Hardy, 843.
Powell, Honorius, 1199.
Powell, Isaac, 302.
Powell, Isaac, 666.
Powell, Jacob, 317.
Powell, Jacob, 824.
Powell, Jacob, 846.
Powell, Jacob, 1093.
Powell, Jacob, 1213.
Powell, James, 382.
Powell, James, 561.
Powell, James, 605.
Powell, James, 917.
Powell, James, 918.
Powell, James, 1199.
Powell, James, Jr., 381.
Powell, James, Sr., 381.
Powell, Jeremiah, 666.
Powell, Jesse, 814.
Powell, Jesse, 842.
Powell, Jesse, 1293.
Powell, John, 490.
Powell, John, 561.
Powell, John, 592.
Powell, John, 728.
Powell, John, 763.
Powell, John, 814.
Powell, John, 853.
Powell, John, 917.
Powell, John, 918.
Powell, John, 958.
Powell, John, 1161.
Powell, John, 1294.
Powell, John, Jr., 561.
Powell, John, Jr., 1294.
Powell, Joseph, 969.
Powell, Katy, 969.
Powell, Lewis, 336.
Powell, Lewis, 968.
Powell, Margaret, 453.
Powell, Matt'w, 848.
Powell, Moses, 537.
Powell, Moses, 1161.
Powell, Nathan, 550.
Powell, Nathan, 665.
Powell, Nathan, 814.
Powell, Nathan, 1182.
Powell, Nathaniel, 613.
Powell, Nath'l, 952.
Powell, Needham, 666.
Powell, Nicholas, 381.
Powell, Nicholas, 977.
Powell, Peter, 1215.
Powell, Ptolemy, 614.
Powell, Restore, 1092.
Powell, Reuben, Jr., 918.
Powell, Reuben, Sr., 918.
Powell, Rich'd, 958.
Powell, Robert, 1162.
Powell, Shadrick, 623.
Powell, Simon, 393.
Powell, Simpson, 919.
Powell, Sion, 550.
Powell, Stephen, 397.
Powell, Stephen, 676.
Powell, Thomas, 304.
Powell, Thos., 334.
Powell, Thos., 336.
Powell, Thos., 381.
Powell, Thomas, 851.
Powell, Thos., 907.
Powell, Wm., 536.
Powell, William, 615.
Powell, William, 616.
Powell, Wm., 678.
Powell, William, 852.
Powell, Wm., 955.
Powell, Wm., 973.
Powell, Wm., 1132.
Powell, Wm., 1199.
Powell, William, 1215.
Powell, Wm., Jr., 381.
Powell, William, Jr., 616.
Powell, Wm., Sr., 381.
Powell, William, Sr., 615.
Powell, Willie, 848.
Powell, Willis, 1173.
Powell, Willoby, 814.
Powell, Zachariah, 616.
Power, Susanna, 290.
Powers, Bradley, 935.
Powers, Caleb, 349.
Powers, Caleb, 477.
Powers, Charles, 304.
Powers, Cunnett, 480.
Powers, David, 914.
Powers, Elizabeth, 642.
Powers, Ephraim, 914.
Powers, Ephraim, 1149.
Powers, George, 480.
Powers, Isaac, 1146.
Powers, James, 725.
Powers, Jerry, 414.
Powers, Jessey, 327.
Powers, John, 384.
Powers, John, 480.
Powers, John, 601.
Powers, John, 982.
Powers, John, 1149.
Powers, Joseph, 304.
Powers, Joshua, 1146.
Powers, Josiah, 1147.
Powers, Robert, 610.
Powers, Samson, 290.
Powers, Samuel, 480.
Powers, Sam'l, 601.
Powers, Samuel, 981.
Powers, Samuel, 1158.
Powers, Thom., 327.
Powers, Wm., 985.
Powers, Wm., Jr., 480.
Powers, Wm., Jr., 480.
Powers, Willis, 480.
Powiss, Henry, 607.
Poyner, Adam, 470.
Poyner, Ann, 470.
Poyner, John, 351.
Poyner, Nathaniel, 468.
Poyner, Peter, 469.
Poyner, Peter, 470.
Poyner, Thos., 470.
Poyner, Wm., 468.
Poysland, Sabistian, 854.
Poythress, Odam, 836.
Poythriss, Hardiman, 836.
Prairie, Lucres, 549.
Praither, Bazil, 659
Praither, Wm., 659.
Praizel, Mary, 1116.
Prance, John, 666.
Prance, Solomon, 665.
Prat, Thomas, 1108.
Prat, Agness, 1256.
Prater, William, 1103.
Prather, Thos., 1007.
Prator, Thomas, 1164.
Pratt, Jas., 995.
Pratt, James, 1312.
Pratt, Janie, 1291.
Pratt, John, 994.
Pratt, Lott, 1155.
Pratt, Richd., 993.
Pratt, Thos., 1003.
Pratt, William, 245.
Pratt, Zebulon, 897.
Prebles, Nathan, 1200.
Prebles, Thomas, 1200.
Pregion, John, 310.
Pregion, Mathew, 310.
Prentice, James, 397.
Prentice, Solomon, 679.
Prentice, Thos. Henry, 724.
Prescoat, Benjamin, 258.
Prescoat, Benjamin, 531.
Prescoat, John, 256.
Prescot, Aaron, 357.
Prescot, Austen, 423.
Prescot, Elizabeth, 357.
Prescot, John, 423.
Prescot, Mary, 681.
Prescot, Simon, 453.
Prescott, Frederick, 407.
Prescott, Racheal, 250.
Prescott, Willoughby, 357.
Presley, Elias, 241.
Presley, John, 248.
Presley, John, Jr., 249.
Presley, John, Sr., 249.
Presley, Richard, 248.
Presley, Thomas, 248.
Presley, Thomas, Sr., 248.
Presly, Jas., 334.
Prestley, Amoy, 410.
Preston, David, 1250.
Pretman, Elijah, 354.
Preuden, James, 562.
Prevat, Sarah, 423.
Prevat, Thomas, 422.
Previt, Israel, 1166.
Previt, Jacob, 1167.
Prevo, Alexander, 943.
Prevo, John, 943.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Prewit, Joshua, 989.
Prewitt, Jo., 1231.
Price, Absalom, 486.
Price, Acque, 1253.
Price, Arch'd, 1307.
Price, Asah, 1063.
Price, Benjn., 883.
Price, Charles, 1051.
Price, Charles, 1098.
Price, Darcas, 954.
Price, Dixon, 669.
Price, Edward, 673.
Price, Edward, 1301.
Price, Elias, 730.
Price, Elijah, 521.
Price, Elijah, 735.
Price, Elisha, 1098.
Price, Enoch, 268.
Price, Esther, 367.
Price, Etheldred, 669.
Price, Gideon, 452.
Price, Henry, 465.
Price, Henry, 758.
Price, Isaac, 252.
Price, Isaac, 741.
Price, James, 290.
Price, James, 338.
Price, James, 403.
Price, James, 430.
Price, James, 538.
Price, James, 674.
Price, James, 749.
Price, James, 1301.
Price, James, Jr., 670.
Price, Jeremiah, 671.
Price, Jesse, 515.
Price, John, 242.
Price, John, 482.
Price, John, 487.
Price, John, 538.
Price, John, 669.
Price, John, 673.
Price, John, 685.
Price, John, 729.
Price, John, 732.
Price, John, 735.
Price, John, 741.
Price, John, 749.
Price, John, 883.
Price, John, 978.
Price, John, 1000.
Price, John, 1055.
Price, Jno., 1060.
Price, John, 1257.
Price, John, 1263.
Price, John, 1300.
Price, John, 1306.
Price, John Yeats, 333.
Price, Joseph, 520.
Price, Joseph, 1300.
Price, Jonath., 883.
Price, Josiah, 1092.
Price, Kinchin, 1215.
Price, Lewis, 731.
Price, Lewis, 796.
Price, Linery, 379.
Price, Lucretia, 431.
Price, Lydia, 975.
Price, Micajah, 669.
Price, Morris, 252.
Price, Nathan, 486.
Price, Nathan, 669.
Price, Noah, 403.
Price, Phillip, 334.
Price, Redick, 482.
Price, Reese, 751.
Price, Rial, 674.
Price, Rice, 671.
Price, Rice, 1215.
Price, Rice, Jr., 670.
Price, Rice, Sr., 669.
Price, Rd., 334.
Price, Richard, 669.
Price, Richard, 1092.
Price, Robt., 749.
Price, Samuel, 535.
Price, Samuel, 537.
Price, Sam'l, 883.
Price, Shadrach, 259.
Price, Simon, 670.
Price, Solomon, 314.
Price, Thomas, 403.
Price, Thos., 486.
Price, Thos., 487.
Price, Thomas, 673.
Price, Thos., 705.
Price, Thos., 725.
Price, Thom., 1063.
Price, Thos., 1300.
Price, W. William, 1199.
Price, William, 268.
Price, Wm., 523.
Price, Wm., 538.
Price, Wm., 594.
Price, Wm., 705.
Price, Wm., 726.
Price, Wm., 732.
Price, Wm., 732.
Price, Wm., 1053.
Price, Wm., 1263.
Price, Wm., 1301.
Price, Wm., 1304.
Price, Zachariah, 586.
Prichard, Benjamin, 347.
Prichard, Benjn., 883.
Prichard, Benjn., Jr., 883.
Prichard, Chrisn., 290.
Prichard, David, 347.
Prichard, David, 883.
Prichard, Elisha, 883.
Prichard, Elisha, Jr., 883.
Prichard, Jas., 323.
Prichard, John, 998.
Prichard, John, Jr., 883.
Prichard, Mary, 349.
Prichard, Mary, 853.
Prichard, Presley, 853.
Prichard, Rachael, 995.
Prichard, Rich'd, 883.
Prichard, Swan, 842.
Prichard, Thos., 349.
Prichard, Thos., 883.
Pricket, Eley, 302.
Prickett, Josiah, 302.
Pridden, David, 290.
Priddey, George, 1280.
Priddey, Robert, 1280.
Priddey, Thomas, 1280.
Priddine, Ab'm, 290.
Priddy, Wm., 1278.
Pride, Edward, 1175.
Pride, Halcot, 620.
Pride, Josiah, 1085.
Pridgen, Jane, 1093.
Pridgeon, Peter, 310.
Pridgeon, Thos., 484.
Pridgeon, Wm., 822.
Pridgin, David, 814.
Pridgin, Drury, 814.
Pridgin, Eliz. Allen, 814.
Pridgin, Hardy, 814.
Pridgin, Jesse, 814.
Pridgin, M. Mannin, 814.
Pridle, George, Sr., 1303.
Prier, David, 423.
Prier, Ephraim, 500.
Prier, Samuel, 421.
Priest, Mrs., 458.
Priest, David, 496.
Priest, Jo., 342.
Priggin, William, 261.
Prikit, John, 943.
Primm, James, 550.
Primm, John, 549.
Primm, Kitchin, 550.
Primrose, Wm., 1277.
Prince, David, 674.
Prince, John, 453.
Prince, John, 837.
Prince, Jno., 1062.
Prince, Jos., 1062.
Prince, Nathan, 453.
Prindle, David, 461.
Prindle, Joseph, 461.
Pringle, Charles, 257.
Pringle, George, 257.
Pringle, James, 255.
Printor, Tapley, 619.
Prior, Thomas, 422.
Prisnal, Daniel, 939.
Prisnal, James, 939.
Prisnal, John, 940.
Prisnal, Stephen, 939.
Prisnal, Wm., 939.
Priston, Isaac, 1242.
Pritchard, Abram, 256.
Pritchard, Abram, 257.
Pritchard, Bathiah, 883.
Pritchard, Brazel, 686.
Pritchard, Cary, 782.
Pritchard, Clement, 686.
Pritchard, Edward, 410.
Pritchard, James, 883.
Pritchard, John, 883.
Pritchard, Joseph, 883.
Pritchard, Matthew, 882.
Pritchard, Philip, 257.
Pritchard, Sam'l, 883.
Pritchard, Thos., 782.
Pritchard, Thos., Jr., 883.
Pritchard, Wm., 683.
Pritchet, Edward, 372.
Pritchet, John, 814.
Pritchet, Wm., 992.
Pritchett, Christopher, 601.
Pritchett, Wm., 521.
Pritchit, Thos., 381.
Pritchit, Thos., 382.
Pritchitt, Phillip, 1125.
Pritlow, Keziah, 898.
Privell, Thos., 549.
Privet, Elizabeth, 403.
Privit, John, 1167.
Privit, Miles, 1167.
Privit, Peter, 1168.
Privit, Wm., Jr., 1167.
Privit, Wm., Sr., 1167.
Privo, Benjn., 863.
Probit, Wm., 329.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Probst, Henry, 694.
Probst, Lonis, 702.
Probst, S., 701.
Proby, Wm., 883.
Prockter, Rich'd, 1199.
Procter, John, 403.
Procter, Reuben, 403.
Procter, Wm., 987.
Proctor, Aaron, 517.
Proctor, Abner, 906.
Proctor, Ann, 517.
Proctor, Benj., 1178.
Proctor, Henry, 907.
Proctor, Iree, 907.
Proctor, Jacob, 538.
Proctor, Jane, 518.
Proctor, John, 525.
Proctor, John, 677.
Proctor, John, 1174.
Proctor, Micajah, 1200.
Proctor, Moses, 517.
Proctor, Reuben, 1162.
Proctor, Rich'd, 913.
Proctor, Sampson, 519.
Proctor, Shadareck, 870.
Proctor, Stephen, 517.
Proctor, Thos., 1174.
Proffit, John, 1225.
Profit, Jno., 1224.
Profit, Larkin, 1174.
Profit, Sylvester, 1225.
Profitt, Wm., 1225.
Prooby, Rich'd, 823.
Props, Henry, 756.
Prough, Christian, 1130.
Prout, Joshua, 243.
Provo, Catharine, 933.
Prowel, Wm., 1250.
Prowell, Sampson, 584.
Pru, John, 1170.
Pruiets, Mary, 624.
Pruit, Thomas, 1186.
Pruitt, Henry, 322.
Pruitt, Jno., 322.
Pruitt, Jos., 323.
Pruitt, Lus, 1232.
Pruitt, Micajah, 1105.
Fruitt, Peter, 1096.
Prunes, Robert, 930.
Pruno, Joshua, 883.
Pryar, Charles, 1257.
Pryor, J. Henry, 1255.
Pryor, John, 1200.
Pryor, William, 1199.
Psalter, Wm., 1148.
Pu, James, 1127.
Pucket, Abraham, 814.
Pucket, Ben, 708.
Puckitt, Benjn., 1126.
Puckitt, Richard, 1126.
Puckitt, Thomas, 1126.
Pudril, Richard, 415.
Puff, Andrew, 983.
Pugh, Daniel, 1292.
Pugh, David, 592.
Pugh, Eaton, 593.
Pugh, Francis, 290.
Pugh, Hugh, Jr., 924.
Pugh, Hugh, Sr., 924.
Pugh, James, 350.
Pugh, James, 930.
Pugh, John, 661.
Pugh, John, 933.
Pugh, John, 1292.
Pugh, Rachel, 938.
Pugh, Shadrack, 1078.
Pugh, Stephen, 925.
Pugh, Thos., 290.
Pugh, Thos., 928.
Pugh, Thos. W., 290.
Pugh, Tignal, 668.
Pugh, Wm., 465.
Pughe, Wm., 814.
Pullen, John, 574.
Pulley, Benjamin, 596.
Pulley, David, 610.
Pulley, David, Jr., 616.
Pulley, David, Sr., 616.
Pulley, James, 616.
Pulley, Thos., 604.
Pulley, Thomas, 1167.
Pulley, Wasdon, 596.
Pulley, Wm., 596.
Pulley, Wm., 725.
Pulliam, Barnett, 1269.
Pulliam, Barnett, 1277.
Pulliam, James, Jr., 1179.
Pulliam, John, 1268.
Pulliam, Paterson, 1179.
Pullian, Ben'j, 1173.
Pullin, John, 1168.
Pullin, Wm., 597.
Pullin, Wm., 613.
Pullum, Marget, 1054.
Pumphry, Sylvanis, 550.
Pumphy, Henry, 1228.
Purcell, Daniel, 453.
Purcell, Niel, 453.
Purdon, John, 1120.
Purdue, Richard, 251.
Purdy, Ivy, 397.
Purdy, James, 301.
Purdy, Wm., 883.
Purgen, Mathew, 1077.
Purify, Thomas, 430.
Purkins, Thos. H., 800.
Purlington, Zachariah, 470
Purmair, John, 961.
Purnal, James, 798.
Purnal, Zachariah, 257.
Purnel, Samuel, 992.
Purner, John, 836.
Purscle, Eliza, 814.
Purser, David, Jr., 257.
Purser, David, Sr., 257.
Purser, Elizabeth, 257.
Purser, James, 256.
Purser, James, Sr., 257.
Purser, John, 763.
Purser, Robert, 257.
Pursley, Anthony, 241.
Pursley, Charles, 956.
Purss, Henry, 413.
Purtla, John, 988.
Purtle, Geo., 993.
Purviance, David, 653
Purviance, David, 761.
Purviance, James, 654.
Purviance, James, 761.
Purviance, John, 761.
Purviance, John, Sr., 654.
Purviance, Joseph, 761.
Purvice, Wm., 729.
Purvis, Henry, 978.
Pury, Cornelias, 581.
Pussel, Sarah, 529.
Pustle, Henry, 652.
Putman, Benj., 1269.
Putnall, Joshua, 922.
Putnall, Stephen, 266.
Putnell, Stephen, 489.
Putnam, John, 936.
Putney, Rich'd, 835.
Putow, Wm., 516.
Pyburn, Jacob, 340.
Pybus, James, 682.
Pybus, John, 682.
Pybus, Mary, 682.
Pye, Wm., 516.
Pyland, John, 536.
Pyles, James, 1295.
Pyne, Joseph, 463.
Pyron, John, 763.
Pyron, Wm., 763.

Q

Quackenbush, John, 379.
Quackenbush, Peter, 379.
Qualls, Henry, 604.
Qualls, Judith, 735.
Qualls, Peter, 592.
Qualls, Peter, 604.
Quary, John, 764.
Quary, Wm., Jr., 764.
Quawls, Abner, 1250.
Queban, John, 766.
Queen, Henson, 783.
Queen, Sam, 697.
Queen, Wm., 1066.
Queene, Francis, 657.
Quein, Jno., 342.
Quelling, Daniel, 686.
Quemley, Jesse, 633.
Querry, Wm., 1226.
Query, Alex., 745.
Query, Wm., Sr., 764.
Quest, Ann, 1116.
Quick, Benjn., 1018.
Quick, Rich'd, 1045.
Quick, Tanis, 1018.
Quidley, Thomas, 466.
Quidley, Wm., 465.
Quigley, Easter, 825.
Quiller, James, 1103.
Quillin, John, 1113.
Quillin, Teague, 1114.
Quilman, Peter, 758.
Quimby, John, 790.
Quimby, Jonas, 1208.
Quinly, Jesse, 634.
Quin, Abner, 359.
Quin, Amos, 529.
Quin, Wm., 527.
Quince, Mrs. Ann., 827.
Quince, Geo., Jr., 686.
Quince, John, Jr., 686.
Quince, John, Sr., 686.
Quince, Richard, 315.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Quince, Richard, 828.
Quine, Benjn., 1263.
Quine, Henry, 1250.
Quine, Wm., 1263.
Quiney, Ann, 500.
Quinlon, Edwd., 925.
Quinlon, Patrick, 925.
Quinn, Calop, 511.
Quinn, David, 501.
Quinney, Stephen, 409.
Quishingberry, John, 393.
Quishingberry, Nicholas, 393
Qurry, John, Sr., 1227.

R

Raba, Elisha, 1173.
Raba, Hester, 291.
Rabb, Wm., 763.
Rabe, Jacob, 1098.
Raberson, David, 291.
Rabey, Joel, 624.
Rabon, Ric'd, 1163.
Rabon, Wm., 1164.
Raby, Bleak, 292.
Raby, James, 1155.
Raby, Jerutha, 291.
Rachael, Starling, 960.
Rachel, Wm., 960.
Rackford, Patrick, 824.
Rackley, Frank, 815.
Rackley, Frederick, 978.
Rackley, John, 551.
Rackley, John, 977.
Rackley, Joseph, 979.
Rackley, Joshua, 551.
Rackley, Mattw., 551.
Rackley, Matt'w, 815.
Rackley, Matthew, 815.
Rackley, Parsons, 815.
Rackley, Robt., 551.
Radcliff, James, 645.
Radford, Noah, 1210.
Radford, William, 1104.
Raduck, Wm., 591.
Raford, Robert, 300.
Ragan, Anna, 981.
Ragan, David, 1171.
Ragan, Eli, 1049.
Ragan, James, 1174.
Ragan, John, 1297.
Ragan, Joseph, 1174.
Ragan, Lachin, 1185.
Ragan, Willis, 1175.
Ragans, Wm., 393.
Ragins, Charles, 393.
Ragland, Amis, 1284.
Ragland, Reuben, 1284.
Ragland, Stephen, 1274.
Ragland, Wm., 1284.
Raglin, Felderick, 389.
Raglin, Sarah, 389.
Raglin, Thos., 384.
Raglin, Wm., 389.
Ragon, Jessie, 1255.
Ragon, Nathan, 1255.
Ragon, Owen, 1255.
Ragsbill, Backster, 1265.
Ragsdale, Baebe, 551.
Ragsdale, Benjn., 1257.
Ragsdale, John, 1251.
Ragsdale, Montgomery, 1251
Ragsdale, Peter, 1251.
Ragsdale, Thos., 1257.
Ragsdale, Wm., 1250.
Ragsdel, David, 1266.
Ragsdel, Gabrl., 339.
Ragsdell, Dan'l, 801.
Ragsdell, John, 796.
Ragsdell, Rich'd, 796.
Raibon, George, 1200.
Raifield, Babel, 606.
Raifield, Isaac, 260.
Raifield, Southy, 1206.
Raiford, James, 783.
Raiford, Mathew, 783.
Raiford, Wm., 1218.
Rail, Bolser, 691.
Railey, Andrew, 551.
Railey, Morriss, 551.
Railford, Philip, 664.
Raimond, Wm., 1043.
Rainer, David, 1079.
Rainer, Wm., 728.
Raines, Anthony, 453.
Raines, Christo, 453.
Raines, Frederick, 671.
Raines, Stephen, 247.
Rainey, Aron, 713.
Rainey, Benj., 1294.
Rainey, David, 246.
Rainey, Isaac, 1259.
Rainey, John, 462.
Rainey, John, 1292.
Rainey, Wesarn Waters, 1251
Rainey, Wm., 1043.
Rainey, Wm., 1251.
Rainey, Wm., 1289.
Rainey, Wm., 1294.
Rainor, Motley, 859.
Rains, Ambrose, 665.
Rains, Ann, 664.
Rains, Daniel, 511.
Rains, Enuch, 1173.
Rains, Oliver, 664.
Rainwabe, Gilliam, 550.
Rainwater, James, 1125.
Rainwater, John, 1271.
Rairies, Anthony, 671.
Rake, Frederick, 1022.
Rale, Geo., 577.
Ralesbeck, Henry, 1009.
Ralkford, Moses, 705.
Ralls, Henry, 292.
Ralls, Job, 291.
Ralls, Jonas, 291.
Ralls, Jonas, 292.
Ralls, Josiah, 291.
Ralls, Josiah, 291.
Ralls, Levy, 292.
Ralls, Philip, 292.
Ralls, Rebecca, 291.
Ralls, Rebecca, 292.
Ralph, Isaac, 1110.
Ralph, Lewis, 1250.
Rama, Ben, 1244.
Rama, Jos., 1244.
Rama, Wm., 1244.
Ramage, Darius, 792.
Rameker, Frederick, 397.
Ramey, Joseph, 1125.
Ramey, Thos., 741.
Ramey, Wm., 741.
Ramey, Wm., Sr., 741.
Rami, Robt., 601.
Ramsay, Alex, 767.
Ramsay, Allen, 397.
Ramsay, Anderson, 668.
Ramsay, Esther, 679.
Ramsay, John, 768.
Ramsay, Robt., 767.
Ramsay, Thos., 491.
Ramsay, Wm., 763.
Ramsey, Ambrous, 372.
Ramsey, Andrew, 652.
Ramsey, David, 652.
Ramsey, David, 701.
Ramsey, David, 829.
Ramsey, David, 858.
Ramsey, Henry, 851.
Ramsey, James, 574.
Ramsey, James, 652.
Ramsey, James, 701.
Ramsey, James, 701.
Ramsey, James, 828.
Ramsey, Jeremiah, 857.
Ramsey, Joel, 377.
Ramsey, John, 247.
Ramsey, John, 251.
Ramsey, John, 291.
Ramsey, John, 372.
Ramsey, John, 412.
Ramsey, John, 654.
Ramsey, John, 655.
Ramsey, Matthew, 387.
Ramsey, Niel, 975.
Ramsey, Rich'd, 336.
Ramsey, Robert, 652.
Ramsey, Thos., 822.
Ramsey, Wm., 381.
Ramsey, Wm., 701.
Ramsey, Wm., 747.
Ramsey, Wm., 823.
Ramsey, Wm., 1156.
Ramsour, Amie, 701.
Ramsour, Henry, 692.
Ramsour, Isa'c, 702.
Ramsour, Mary, 702.
Ramsower, Edward, 384.
Ramsower, Michael, 384.
Ramsy, George, 339.
Ramsy, Eliza, 336.
Ramsy, Jno., 340.
Ramsy, Sam'l, 335.
Ramsy, Wm., 1145.
Rand, Walter, 1184.
Rand, Wm., 453.
Randal, Latimer, 912.
Randal, Wm., 922.
Randal, Nehemiah, 423.
Randall, Wm., 684.
Randalman, John, 1101.
Randals, John, 950.
Randle, Benajah, 783.
Randle, Colby, 783.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Randle, John, 783.
Randle, Johnson, 783.
Randle, Paton, 784.
Randle, Peter, 783.
Randled, John, 783.
Randleman, John, 1047.
Randol, James, 942.
Randolph, Giles, 520.
Randolph, Giles, 847.
Randolph, James, 917.
Randolph, James, 1251.
Randolph, James, Jr.,1251.
Randolph, Jesse, 917.
Randolph, John, 1304.
Randolph, Jos., 339.
Randolph, Sam, 1074.
Randolph, Sam,, Jr., 1074.
Randolph, Silas, 1062.
Randolph, Thom., 335.
Randolph, Thomas. 941.
Randolph, Wm., 847.
Randolph, Wm., 1250.
Ranes, James, 373.
Ranke, John, 1116.
Ranke, Michael, 1117.
Rankhoon, Joshua, 883.
Rankhorn, Joseph, 1155.
Rankin, James, 1257.
Rankin, John, 570.
Rankin, John, 587.
Rankin, Jos., 709.
Rankin, Robt., 570.
Rankin, Robert, 649.
Rankin, Robt., Jr., 571.
Rankin, Sam., 714.
Rankin, Wm., 587.
Ransby, Isaac, 783.
Ransom, Amey, 551.
Ransom, Benjn., 1263.
Ransom, James, 563.
Ransom, John, 550.
Ransom, Joseph, 1098.
Ransom, Joseph, 1103.
Ransom, Reuben, 551.
Ransom, Wm., 551.
Ransome, James, 1200.
Ransome, Simon, 977.
Ranson, George, 436.
Ranson, Isaac, 436.
Ransower, Henry, 937.
Ranter, Minis, 462.
Rants, Samuel, 291.
Rape, Agustian, 758.
Rape, Henry, 767.
Rape, Peter, 767.
Raper, Cornelius, 883.
Raper, Elizabeth, 898.
Raper, Henry, 898.
Raper, Jacob, 1028.
Raper, John, 883.
Raper, John, 899.
Raper, Joseph, 899.
Raper, Luke, 898.
Raper, Robt., 898.
Raper, Robinson, 898.
Raper, Thomas, 1110.
Raper, Wm., 572.
Raphil, John, 747.
Rasberry, Daniel, 487.
Rasberry, Francis, 485.
Rasberry, John, 486.
Rasberry, Marget, 625.
Rasberry, William, 624.
Rasbury, Jesse, 529.
Rascal, John, 639.
Rascoe, Arther, 292.
Rascoe, Arther, 292.
Rascoe, James, 292.
Rascoe, Peter, 292.
Rascoe, Thomas, 291.
Rascoe, Thomas, 292.
Rascoe, William, 292.
Rascow, Daniel, 1148.
Rash, Jos., 1236.
Rash, Wm., 1235.
Ratchford, Luke, 987.
Ratcliff, Aaron, 499.
Ratcliff, Cornelius, 943.
Ratcliff, Edom, 385.
Ratcliff, James, 646.
Ratcliff, Moses, 937.
Ratclift, John, 884.
Ratclift, Thomas, 899.
Ratlage, James, 1007.
Ratley, Jeremiah, 1078.
Ratley, Jesse, 1078.
Ratley, Joshua, 1078.
Ratley, Micajah, 551.
Ratlidge, Dan'l, 1007.
Ratliff, Amoss, 377.
Ratliff, James, 240.
Ratliff, John, 384.
Ratliff, John, Jr., 384.
Ratliff, Richard, 243.
Ratliff, Richard, 251.
Ratliff, Richard, 944.
Ratliff, Robert C., 240.
Ratliff, Samuel, 508.
Ratliff, Samuel, 1079.
Ratliff, Thomas, 243.
Ratliff, Zacharias, 240.
Rats, Godfrey, 1045.
Rau, Wm., 1169.
Raudle, Edmond, 783.
Raudle, Wm., 783.
Raukley, Parsons, 815.
Raven, John, 1279.
Raven, John, Jr., 1279.
Ravin, Wm., 1067.
Rawers, Else, 292.
Rawles, Absalom, 630.
Rawles, Jesse, 628.
Rawles, Jesse, 633.
Rawles, Jesse, 634.
Rawles, Moriah, 625.
Rawles, William, 624.
Rawley, Jacob, 848.
Rawlings, John, 512.
Rawlins, Rodham, 597.
Rawls, James, 734.
Rawls, Jesse, 735.
Rawls, Joshua, 735.
Rawls, Philip, 606.
Rawls, Silas, 733.
Rawls, Wm., 735.
Rawly, Elisha, 580.
Ray, Andrew, 1109.
Ray, Andrew, Sr., 770.
Ray, Anguish, 453.
Ray, Anguish, 453.
Ray, Angus, 972.
Ray, Angus, 974.
Ray, Ann, 943.
Ray, Arch'd, 453.
Ray, Arch'd, 792.
Ray, Benjamin, 1139.
Ray, Charles, 1310.
Ray, Daniel, 460.
Ray, Daniel, 1166.
Ray, Darling, 1251.
Ray, David, 770.
Ray, David, 1313.
Ray, Dicey, 1228.
Ray, Duncan, 453.
Ray, Eliz, 1224.
Ray, Francis, 1250.
Ray, George, 1100.
Ray, Hugh, 454.
Ray, Isaac, 764.
Ray, James, 792.
Ray, James, 1259.
Ray, James, 1296.
Ray, James, 1310.
Ray, Jane, 309.
Ray, Jemina, 307.
Ray, Jesse, 1246.
Ray, John, 453.
Ray, John, 453.
Ray, John, 453.
Ray, John, 453.
Ray, John, 770.
Ray, John, 1170.
Ray, John, 1291.
Ray, John, 1312.
Ray, Joseph, 1170.
Ray, Laughlan, 985.
Ray, Luke, 1170.
Ray, Malcolm, 453.
Ray, Nathan, 1169.
Ray, Niel, 454.
Ray, Robt., 1292.
Ray, Robt., 1310.
Ray, Thos., 341.
Ray, Thos., 377.
Ray, Thos., 898.
Ray, Usly, 1109.
Ray, Wm., 291.
Ray, Wm., 506.
Ray, William, 617.
Ray, Wm., 1138.
Ray, Wm., 1292.
Ray, Wm., 1292.
Ray, Wm., Jr., 1167.
Ray, Wm., Sr., 1167.
Ray, Wm., Sr., 1293.
Ray, Wm., Sr., 1298.
Raybon, Hodge, 324.
Raybon, Kizzie, 324.
Rayborn, Silvanus, 1125.
Raye, Samuel, 721.
Rayer, Thos., 728.
Rayford, Philip, 458.
Rayford, Robert, 453.
Raymond, John, 728.
Rayner, Amos, 634.
Raynolds, Anderson, 783.
Raynolds, James, 783.
Raynolds, Wm., 652.
Rayson, John, 1293.
Rayson, Robert, 1293.
Razor, Eliza, 291.
Razor, Josiah, 291.
Rea, Samuel, 404.
Rea, Thomas, 404.
Rea, Wm., 627.
Reach, Wm., 1127.
Read, Arthur, 830.
Read, Geo., 550.
Read, Hamilton, 623.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Read, Henry, 1009.
Read, Jacob, 1121.
Read, James, 661.
Read, James, 826.
Read, Jesse, 591.
Read, John, 599.
Read, John, 1120.
Read, Joseph, 1100.
Read, Joseph, 1103.
Read, Lucy, 463.
Read, Malachi, 475.
Read, Robert, 350.
Read, Shadrick, 629.
Read, Wm., 599.
Read, Wm., 792.
Read, Wm., 801.
Read, Wm., 862.
Readen, Robert, 453.
Readick, John, 488.
Readick, Wm., 488.
Reading, Francis, 673.
Reading, Joseph, 946.
Reading, Joshua, 733.
Reading, Robt., 949.
Ready, Alexander, 269.
Ready, Peter, 268.
Reagan, James, 993.
Reagan, John, 987.
Ream, Howell, 815.
Reams, John, 839.
Reams, Margaret, 838.
Reams, Wm., 837.
Reams, Wm., Jr., 838.
Reardon, Dennis, 825.
Reardon, James, 502.
Reardon, John, 460.
Reary, Geo., 1043.
Reasel, John, 1115.
Reason, John, 531.
Reason, Wm., 531.
Reasoner, Jno., 707.
Reasonover, Elizabeth, 419.
Reather, Ad'm, 695.
Reather, Conrod, 693.
Reather, Wm., 695.
Reaves, Adam, 508.
Reaves, Edmond, 659.
Reaves, Edward, 311.
Reaves, Frederick, 1270.
Reaves, Hardy, 508.
Reaves, Hardy, 1270.
Reaves, Joseph, 1135.
Reaves, Josias, 783.
Reaves, Mark, 317.
Reaves, Sam'l, 783.
Reaves, Samuel, 1271.
Reaves, Solomon, 317.
Reaves, Wm., 551.
Reaves, Wm., 783.
Reaves, Wm., 1270.
Reavis, James, 1135.
Reavis, Jesse, 1135.
Reavis, John, 1135.
Reavis, Joseph, 1130.
Reavs, Henry, 657.
Record, David, 377.
Records, John, 793.
Rector, Benj., 655.
Redd, Field, 1282.
Reddick, Jacob, 898.
Reddick, Josiah, 898.
Reddick, Robt., 898.
Reddick, Ruth, 898.
Reddick, Seth, 898.
Reddick, Solomon, 898.
Reddick, see also Riddick.
Redding, Francis, 1164.
Redding, Francis, Sr., 1164.
Redding, Jeremiah, 416.
Redding, Joseph, 883.
Redding, Nathan, 454.
Redding, Rehun, 299.
Redding, Thos., 883.
Redding, Thos., 1286.
Redding, Thos., 1299.
Redding, Timothy, 454.
Redding, Wm., 454.
Redding, Wm., 883.
Reddish, Willimuth, 243.
Rede, Arthur, 935.
Rede, John, 935.
Rede, John, 939.
Rede, Lamburd, 939.
Rede, Wm., 940.
Redererk, Shadrick, 767.
Redfearn, Isaac, 936.
Redfern, John, 252.
Redford, John, 767.
Redford, John, 1201.
Redick, Barnabas, 769.
Reding, Sam'l, 884.
Redland, Geo. M., 758.
Redman, John, 649.
Redman, Thomas, 658.
Redman, John, 1299.
Redurne, Michael, 783.
Redwine, Frederick, 783.
Redwine, Jacob, 783.
Redwood, James, 1200.
Reece, Fille, 1233.
Reed, Widow, 771.
Reed, Abner, 659.
Reed, Abraham, 653.
Reed, Abram, 1075.
Reed, Avington, 1037.
Reed, Benjn., 898.
Reed, Burlingham, Jr., 250.
Reed, Burlingham, Sr., 243.
Reed, Christian, 291.
Reed, Dempsey, 1200.
Reed, Eldad, 1024.
Reed, Elizabeth, 416.
Reed, Ezekiel, 638.
Reed, Fred'k, 551.
Reed, George, 679.
Reed, Geo., 743.
Reed, Geo., 898.
Reed, Geo., 1024.
Reed, Geo., 1037.
Reed, George, 1126.
Reed, Geo., 1251.
Reed, Harmon, 1075.
Reed, Hugh, 998.
Reed, Isaac, 407.
Reed, James, 407.
Reed, James, 708.
Reed, James, 739.
Reed, James, 770.
Reed, Jas., 1231.
Reed, James, Sr., 739.
Reed, James, Sr., 739.
Reed, Jno., 320.
Reed, Jno., 328.
Reed, John, 620.
Reed, John, 659.
Reed, John, 739.
Reed, John, 745.
Reed, John, 758.
Reed, John, 763.
Reed, John, 815.
Reed, John, 884.
Reed, John, 1018.
Reed, John, 1026.
Reed, John, 1030.
Reed, John, Jr., 659.
Reed, Joseph, 263.
Reed, Joseph, 741.
Reed, Joseph, 770.
Reed, Madad, 1026.
Reed, Margaret, 638.
Reed, Mary, 397.
Reed, Robert, 319.
Reed, Robert, 360.
Reed, Robt., 739.
Reed, Robt., 1247.
Reed, Sam, 1232.
Reed, Sarah, 260.
Reed, Thos., 333.
Reed, Thos., 739.
Reed, Tho., 1200.
Reed, Thom., 1222.
Reed, Thom., 1226.
Reed, Wm., 569.
Reed, Wm., 898.
Reed, Wm., 1250.
Reedwine, John, 1026.
Reeks, Wm., 551.
Reel, Geo., 710.
Reel, Geo., 711.
Reel, Peter, 429.
Reeper, Thos., 709.
Rees, Rose, 320.
Rees, Wm., 1093.
Reese, Enoch, 1028.
Reese, Jarrott, 453.
Reese, Solomon, 752.
Reese, Wm., 649.
Reess, Thos., Jr., 833.
Reess, Thos., Sr., 833.
Reetor, Lewis, 332.
Reeves, Darling, 453.
Reeves, David, 1057.
Reeves, George, 454.
Reeves, Geo., 1056.
Reeves, Geo., 1307.
Reeves, Jesse, 453.
Reeves, Jesse, 590.
Reeves, Joel, 1201.
Reeves, John, 1228.
Reeves, John D., 453.
Reeves, Jonathan, 590.
Reeves, Joshua, 1200.
Reeves, Nathaniel, 453.
Reeves, Richard, 397.
Reeves, Richard, 551.
Reeves, Rich'd, 912.
Reeves, Thos., 590.
Reeves, Thos., 588.
Reeves, Wm., 484.
Reeves, Wm., 589.
Reeves, William, 1200.
Refe, Mich, 701.
Regan, Daniel, 982.
Regan, John, 981.
Regan, Ralph, 981.
Regan, Richard, 982.
Regan, Thos., 321.
Regan, Thos., 1311.
Regay, Geo., 756.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Reggen, John, 305.
Reggins, James, 1049.
Register, Benj., 1080.
Register, Benj., 1081.
Register, Jesse, 668.
Register, John, 1078.
Register, John, 1079.
Register, John, Sr., 1089.
Register, Joseph, 1083.
Register, Joseph, 1084.
Register, Josiah, 1083.
Register, Judith, 1093.
Register, Shadrack, 1085.
Register, Thomas, 1078.
Register, Thomas, 1079.
Register, William, 304
Regnolds, Elijah, 1251.
Regs, John, 869.
Reid, Geo., 1076.
Reid, Henry, 332.
Reid, Hugh, 332.
Reid, James, 332.
Reid, James, 1259.
Reid, Jno., 695.
Reid, Jno., 712.
Reid, John, 993.
Reid, Jno., 1246.
Reid, John, 1250.
Reid, John, 1259.
Reid, Robert, 1268.
Reid, Robert, 1285.
Reid, Sam'l, 1064.
Reid, Stephen, 1246.
Reid, Wm., 332.
Reigh, Christopher, 1115.
Reigh, John, 1115.
Reigh, Mathew, 1116.
Reighly, Charles, 1101.
Reiley, Allen, 397.
Reily, Aaron, 336.
Reiner, Samuel, 523.
Reines, Anthony, 933.
Reines, George, 933.
Reines, Isaac, 936.
Reines, Israil, 933.
Reines, John, 933.
Reines, Laurence, 934.
Reines, Mary, 936.
Reines, Robert, 933.
Reines, Wm., 935.
Reinhart, Jacob, 703.
Reip, Ad'm, 702.
Reis, Geo., 711.
Reives, Isaac, 1228.
Reives, Isom, 1062.
Reives, James, 1228.
Relse, Benjn., 884.
Relse, Darcas, 883.
Relse, Enoch, 883.
Relse, Joseph, 883.
Remington, Richard, 659.
Ren, Benjn., 1256.
Renabaugh, Ad'm, 694.
Renault, William, 327.
Renchart, Jacob, 697.
Renchart, Jacob, Jr., 697.
Renfrew, Jno., 340.
Renfrin, Sam, 338.
Renfrow, Joel, 252.
Reni, Jacob, 711.
Renihart, Christr., 700.
Renn, Wm., 524.
Rennolds, John, 1106.
Reno, Jno., 329.
Renolds, Henry, 1005.
Renolds, Rich'd, 1006.
Renols, Mary, 1068.
Renshaw, Abraham, 1012.
Renshaw, Elijah, 1012.
Renshaw, Joseph, 1012.
Renshaw, Thos., 1007.
Renshaw, Wm., 1005.
Rentfrow, Jacob, 1214.
Rentfrow, James, 1214.
Rentfrow, Noel, 668.
Repets, Wm., 334.
Repperd, Melcher, 1022.
Respass, Thomas, 256.
Respess, John, 255.
Respess, Richard, 255.
Revel, Eleven, 1157.
Revel, Nathaniel, 1086.
Revell, Elijah, 815.
Revell, Micajah, 815.
Revenback, Simon, 509.
Reves, Hannah, 1168.
Reves, Samuel, 1272.
Revil, Burwell, 974.
Revil, Edmond, 1210.
Revil, Edmund, 981.
Revil, Humphrey, 853.
Revil, Lazarus, 841.
Revil, Matt'w, 853.
Revil, Micajah, 1210.
Revil, Michail, 849.
Revis, Hardy, 1171.
Rew, Frederick, 642.
Rew, Mark, 255.
Rew, Mary, 641.
Rew, Reuben, 642.
Rew, Ric'd, 1169.
Rew, Southy, 358.
Rew, Southy, 410.
Rew, Southy, 411.
Rew, Southy, 641.
Rew, Southy, Jr., 641.
Rew, Thomas, 641.
Reynold, John, 1173.
Reynolds, Christ'r, 484.
Reynolds, David, 928
Reynolds, Elisha, 1224.
Reynolds, Ephraim, 680.
Reynolds, Florence, 390.
Reynolds, Frank, 1225.
Reynolds, Hamelton, 1253.
Reynolds, Jas., 1224.
Reynolds, Jeremiah, 928.
Reynolds, Jethro 1185.
Reynolds, Jno., 702.
Reynolds, Jno., 702.
Reynolds, Jno., 703.
Reynolds, Jonas, 1138.
Reynolds, Justice, 1102.
Reynolds, Mary, 483.
Reynolds, Michael, 1185.
Reynolds, Nathaniel, 1134.
Reynolds, Perry, 703.
Reynolds, R'd, 703.
Reynolds, R'd, Jr., 703.
Reynolds, Sarah, 703.
Reynolds, Sophia, 1126.
Reynolds, Thos., 702.
Reynolds, Thos. W., 1001.
Reynolds, Wm., 703.
Reynolds, Wm., 704.
Reynolds, Wm., 928.
Reynolds, Wm., 1132.
Reynolds, Wm., 1167.
Reynols, Wm., 1187.
Rgsdale, Wm., 1251.
Rgsdell, Benja., 996.
Rhades, Fred, 711.
Rheam, Jacob, 423.
Rnease, Thomas, 363.
Rhedick, Hardy, 1106.
Rhine, Thom., 715.
Rhoades, Henry, 1158.
Rhoades, Henry, 1159.
Rhoades, Levin, 1149.
Rhoades, Nathan, 1157.
Rhoads, Benjn., 728.
Rhoads, Benjn., Sr., 728.
Rhoads, John, 317.
Rhoads, John, 677.
Rhoads, Mary, 317.
Rhobbinson, Eliza, 291.
Rhodes, David, 614.
Rhodes, Elisha, 393.
Rhodes, Eliza, 291.
Rhodes, Eliza, 291.
Rhodes, Ephram, 292.
Rhodes, Geo., 706.
Rhodes, Henry, 290.
Rhodes, Henry, 291.
Rhodes, Henry, 291.
Rhodes, Henry, 291.
Rhodes, Henry, 292.
Rhodes, Hezekiah, 999.
Rhodes, Isaac, 291.
Rhodes, Isaac, Jr., 291.
Rhodes, Jacob, 291.
Rhodes, Jacob, 685.
Rhodes, Jacob, 707.
Rhodes, Jacob, 970.
Rhodes, James, 291.
Rhodes, James, 291.
Rhodes, James, 291.
Rhodes, James, 291.
Rhodes, James, 685.
Rhodes, James, 1000.
Rhodes, James, 1206.
Rhodes, James, 1216.
Rhodes, Jeremiah, 1167.
Rhodes, John, 290.
Rhodes, John, 505.
Rhodes, John, 1175.
Rhodes, John, 1290.
Rhodes, John, 1300.
Rhodes, Joseph, 540.
Rhodes, Joseph T., 507.
Rhodes, Leven, 348.
Rhodes, Malica, 414.
Rhodes, Mary, 291.
Rhodes, Mary, 292.
Rhodes, Mary, 292.
Rhodes, Newton, 349.
Rhodes, Radoll, 1167.
Rhodes, Richard, 1299.
Rhodes, Robert, 292.
Rhodes, Robert, 292.
Rhodes, Samuel, 348.
Rhodes, Samuel, 349.
Rhodes, Sarah, 1228.
Rhodes, Solomon, Jr., 862.
Rhodes, Solomon, Sr., 862.
Rhodes, Thomas, 291.
Rhodes, Thomas, 291.
Rhodes, William, 291.
Rhodes, William, 291.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Rhodes, Wm., 384.
Rhodes, Wm., 393.
Rhodes, Wm., 1095.
Rhodes, Wm., 1206.
Rhodes, Wm., 1301.
Rhodes, Wm., Jr., 1207.
Rhodes, Wm., Jr., 1301.
Rhodes, Woodhouse, 860.
Rhods, Abram, 624.
Rhods, Wm., 630.
Rhone, Thos., 1259.
Rhymis, Wm., 839.
Rial, Joseph, 361.
Rial, Marmaduke, 365.
Rials, Wm., 678.
Rian, John, 586.
Rian, Wm., 1032.
Ribinson, Thos., 831.
Ribley, Martin, 1042.
Ribley, Peter, 1047.
Ricard, Jacob, 1021.
Rice, Ben, 1061.
Rice, Caleb, 948.
Rice, Elizabeth, 558.
Rice, Evan, 430.
Rice, Gedeon, 433.
Rice, Geo., 742.
Rice, H. Wm., 1261.
Rice, Hezekiah, 1261.
Rice, Ipsan, 1261.
Rice, Isham, 1040.
Rice, James, 291.
Rice, James, 429.
Rice, Jesse, 1185.
Rice, John, 327.
Rice, John, 430.
Rice, John, 560.
Rice, John, 655.
Rice, John, 925.
Rice, John, 1200.
Rice, John, 1261.
Rice, John, 1261.
Rice, John, 1261.
Rice, Joseph, 339.
Rice, Nathan, 1261.
Rice, Nathan, 1261.
Rice, Rebecca, 434.
Rice, Roger, 1171.
Rice, Thos., 577.
Rice, Thos., 1261.
Rice, Thos., 1284.
Rice, William, 290.
Rice, Wm., 340.
Rice, Wm., 579.
Rice, William, 588.
Rice, Wm., 705.
Rice, Wm., 783.
Rice, Wm., 1230.
Rice, Wm., 1261.
Rich, Benjn., 949.
Rich, Henry, 1009.
Rich, Jacob, 1174.
Rich, Jacob, 1304.
Rich, James, 767.
Rich, James, Sr., 767.
Rich, John, 848.
Rich, John, 1020.
Rich, John, Jr., 767.
Rich, Joseph, 949.
Rich, Joseph, 1088.
Rich, Joshua, 1088.
Rich, Lott, 1080.
Rich, Mary, 1174.
Rich, Peter, 949.
Rich, Rebecca, 415.
Rich, Samuel, 941.
Rich, Thos., 1021.
Rich, Thos., 1304.
Rich, Timothy, 1178.
Richard, Alex, 581.
Richard, Henry, 642.
Richard, James, 290.
Richard, John, 642.
Richard, Jona, 290.
Richard, Nicholas, 821.
Richard, Wm., 551.
Richards, Major, 551.
Richards, Adam, 639.
Richards, Annanias, 578.
Richards, Benj., 550.
Richards, Catherina, 1028.
Richards, Elizabeth, 259.
Richards, Geo., 551.
Richards, Isaac, 937.
Richards, Jacob, 642.
Richards, Jas., Sr., 332.
Richards, Jesse, 551.
Richards, John, 518.
Richards, John, 551.
Richards, John, 689.
Richards, Jno., 711.
Richards, Jno., 714.
Richards, John, 839.
Richards, John, 1134.
Richards, Joshua, 551.
Richards, Leonard, 1130.
Richards, Mary, 641.
Richards, Morris, 453.
Richards, Morriss, 460.
Richards, Nicholas, 318.
Richards, Ralph, 259.
Richards, Rich'd, 607.
Richards, Richard, 639.
Richards, Solomon, 920.
Richards, Thomas, 260.
Richards, Thomas, 642.
Richards, Ulrigh, 1028.
Richards, Wm., 551.
Richards, Wm., 838.
Richards, Wm., 899.
Richards, William, 938.
Richards, Wm., 1134.
Richardson, Andrew, 435.
Richardson, Applewhite, 669.
Richardson, Benjn., 601.
Richardson, Charles, 1045.
Richardson, Charles, 1053.
Richardson, Edward, 767.
Richardson, Edwd., 997.
Richardson, Geo., 389.
Richardson, Hugh, 353.
Richardson, Isaac, 379.
Richardson, Jacob, 884.
Richardson, James, 1221.
Richardson, James, 1263.
Richardson, John, 307.
Richardson, John, 389.
Richardson, John, 667.
Richardson, John, 884.
Richardson, John, 939.
Richardson, John, 1182.
Richardson, Joseph, 884.
Richardson, Laurence, 1264.
Richardson, Lawrence, 1200.
Richardson, Peter, 928.
Richardson, Richard, 403.
Richardson, Rich'd, 884.
Richardson, Robert, 307.
Richardson, Robison, 1034.
Richardson, Sam, 1221.
Richardson, Sarah, 346.
Richardson, Stephen, 884.
Richardson, Thomas, 306.
Richardson, Thos., 389.
Richardson, Thos., 815.
Richardson, Thos., 884.
Richardson, Thos., 1263.
Richardson, Wm., 427.
Richardson, Wm., 551.
Richardson, Wm., 601.
Richardson, Wm., 610.
Richardson, Wm., 669.
Richardson, Wm., 815.
Richardson, Wm., 884.
Richardson, Wm., 940.
Richardson, Wm., Jr., 815.
Richason, Hannah, 1147.
Richer, James, 998.
Richeson, Alex, 1230.
Richeson, Benj., 1105.
Richeson, David, 793.
Richeson, Drury, 790.
Richeson, John, 249.
Richeson, Stephen, 794.
Richeson, Wm., 789.
Richeson, Wm., 790.
Richey, David, 743.
Richey, Henry, 756.
Richey, Jacob, 756.
Richey, John, 460.
Richey, John, 743.
Richey, John, 999.
Richison, Dan'l, 1236.
Richison, Jno., 712.
Richison, Jno., 1237.
Richmon, James, 1259.
Richmon, John, 393.
Richmond, Jacob W., 430.
Richmond, John, 1259.
Richmond, Mathew, 1259.
Richmond, Wm., 1259.
Rickard, Casper, 1021.
Rickard, John, 1021.
Rickard, Leonard, 1021.
Rickerson, Jesse, 690.
Rickets, John, 361.
Rickett, Edward, 1286.
Ricketts, Anthony, 1296.
Ricketts, John, 250.
Ricketts, Moses, 250.
Ricketts, William, 246.
Rickman, Mark, 594.
Rickman, Nathan, 594.
Ricks, Abram, 815.
Ricks, Betty, 856.
Ricks, Dempsey, 854.
Ricks, Isaac, 517.
Ricks, Isaac, 604.
Ricks, Jacob, 815.
Ricks, Jacob, 847.
Ricks, James, 520.
Ricks, Joel, 815.
Ricks, Mary, 815.
Ricks, Priscilla, 815.
Ricks, Robt., 596.
Ricks, Sarah, 815.
Ricks, Wm., 815.
Ricks, William, 854.
Ricks, Wm., Jr., 815.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Ricraph, John, 1161.
Riddick, Abraham, 556.
Riddick, Christian, 722.
Riddick, Christopher, 557.
Riddick, David, 723.
Riddick, Elizabeth, 722.
Riddick, Jobe, 561.
Riddick, John, 561.
Riddick, John, 722.
Riddick, Joseph, 561.
Riddick, Josiah, 723.
Riddick, Leah, 564.
Riddick, Micajah, Jr., 564.
Riddick, Micajah, Sr., 564.
Riddick, Mills, 723.
Riddick, Nath'l, 565.
Riddick, Reuben, 565.
Riddick, Robert, 565.
Riddick, Whitmill, 723.
Riddin, Jno., 1238.
Riddin, Thos., 1181.
Riddin, Charles, 389.
Ridding, James, 1164.
Ridding, Wm., 389.
Riddish, John, 1171.
Ridditt, Job, 291.
Ridditt, Loderwick, 291.
Ridditt, Constant, 291.
Riddle, Cato, 375.
Riddle, Jalus, 375.
Riddle, James, 794.
Riddle, John, 372.
Riddle, John, 1034.
Riddle, Ric'd, 370.
Riddle, Stephen, 1034.
Riddle, Thos., 375.
Riddle, Tyre, 1098.
Riddle, Wm., 370.
Ride, Benj'n, 935.
Ride, Wm., 936.
Ridenaur, Nicholas, 758.
Ridens, James, 1055.
Rider, Adam, 1021.
Rider, Nancy, 632.
Ridge, Godfrey, 943.
Ridge, Thomas, 1120.
Ridge, Wm., 944.
Ridgin, Fredrick, 1214.
Ridgin, William, 1214.
Ridgway, Phillip, 1037.
Ridicill, Will, 711.
Ridick, Cornelius, 326.
Riding, Benjamin, 407.
Ridins, John, 1127.
Ridle, James, 1012.
Ridle, John, 1104.
Ridle, Randolph, 1104.
Ridley, Broomfield, 1285.
Ridley, Thos., 815.
Ridley, Timothy, 628.
Ridley, Wm., 1061.
Rieck, Mathew, 1121.
Riers, David, 661.
Rieves, Courtney, 419.
Rieves, Jesse, 1205.
Rieves, John, 1205.
Rieves, Joseph, 484.
Rieves, Wm., 1205.
Rievis, Peter, 910.
Rifle, Elizabeth, 346.
Rifle, Rebecca, 347.
Rigbery, James, 370.
Rigbey, John, 931.
Rigby, Hugh, 428.
Rigby, James, 1177.
Rigby, Thomas, 428.
Rigdon, Beaver, 381.
Rigdon, Enoch, 703.
Riggan, Charles, 1200.
Riggan, Francis, 1200.
Riggan, Jacob, 1200.
Riggan, Joel, 1200.
Riggan, John, 1200.
Riggan, Mary, 1200.
Riggan, William, 1200.
Riggan, William, 1200.
Riggans, James, 1306.
Riggell, Mark, 952.
Riggen, Chas., 708.
Riggen, Jonathan, 851.
Riggen, Powell, 1300.
Rigging, Darby, 914.
Riggins, Jeremiah, 1147.
Riggs, Abraham, 353.
Riggs, Benjamin, 361.
Riggs, David, 352.
Riggs, David, 433.
Riggs, David, 1125.
Riggs, Elijah, 1215.
Riggs, Geo., Sr., 1296.
Riggs, Hiram, 1125.
Riggs, Isaac, 348.
Riggs, Isaac, 351.
Riggs, Isaac, 363.
Riggs, Isaac, Jr., 349.
Riggs, James, 1299.
Riggs, James, 1299.
Riggs, Jemima, 254.
Riggs, Jesse, 363.
Riggs, John, 254.
Riggs, John, 1298.
Riggs, Mary, 433.
Riggs, Noah, 349.
Riggs, Samuel, 1125.
Riggs, Sam'l, 1298.
Riggs, Shadrack, 432.
Riggs, Zachariah, 1270.
Riggs, Zadock, 1125.
Right, Edward, 783.
Right, Isaac, 912.
Right, Joseph, 375.
Right, Josiah, 675.
Right, Peter, 938.
Right, Simon, 387.
Righton, Wm., 404.
Rights, John, 1115.
Rightsman, Mary, 934.
Rigins, Peter, 1225.
Rigs, James, 254.
Rigs, Miller, 434.
Rigs, Sarah, 434.
Rigs, Timothy, 1069.
Rigsbee, Jesse, 1308.
Rigsbee, Wm., 1307.
Rigsbey, Archibell, 1176
Rigsbey, Frederick, 1171.
Rigsbey, Luke, 394.
Rigsbey, Thos., 758.
Rigsby, James, 1175.
Rigsby, John, 512.
Rigsby, John, 1177.
Rigsby, Luke, 394.
Rigsby, Wm., 502.
Rilch, Luis, 291.
Riley, Ann, 1018.
Riley, Edward, 1138.
Riley, Geo., 1018.
Riley, Jacob, 1311.
Riley, James, 661.
Riley, James, 1018.
Riley, James, 1138.
Riley, James, 1297.
Riley, Jeremiah, 1135.
Riley, John, 371.
Riley, John, 388.
Riley, John, 742.
Riley, John, 831.
Riley, John, 1311.
Riley, John, Sr., 1171.
Riley, Ninian, Jr., 1138.
Riley, Ninian, 1138.
Riley, Wm., 460.
Riley, Wm., 628.
Riley, Wm., 1297.
Riley, Wm., 1311.
Rimer, David, 1049.
Rimer, Nicholas, 1047.
Rimmer, James, 1256.
Rimonton, John, 377.
Rin, Edmund, 904.
Rin, John, 1183.
Rin, Joseph, 1183.
Rinch, Rebecca, 1179.
Rindal, Joseph, 628.
Rine, Jacob, 707.
Rine, John, 684.
Rine, Mich'l, 706.
Rine, Peter, 707.
Rine, Phil, 706.
Rinehart, David, 1305.
Ring, Henry, 1110.
Ring, Francis, 694.
Ring, John, 609.
Ring, John, 617.
Ring, John, 1110.
Ring, Martin, 1049.
Ring, Martin, 1109.
Ring, Michael, 1049.
Ring, Robert, 723.
Ring, Thomas, 1110.
Ring, Wm., 619.
Ringold, James, 919.
Ringold, Sarah, 918.
Ringstaff, Adam, 453.
Ringstaff, Conrad, 1309.
Rinhart, Widow, 758.
Riniger, George, 1130.
Riniger, George, Jr., 1130.
Rinihot, Conrod, 701.
Rinkard, Geo., 1037.
Rinner, Hans, 1116.
Rinolds, Ezekiel, 1127.
Rion, Derby, 1125.
Rion, Mitchell, 1263.
Ripley, Ann, 884.
Ripley, Wm., 366.
Ripple, Henry, 1028.
Rippy, John, 1289.
Rippy, Mathew, 1289.
Rippy, Thos., 1288.
Risbey, Langley, 269.
Risbey, Richard, 269.
Risbey, Robert, 269.
Risbey, Thomas, 268.
Risbey, Thomas, 269.
Risen, James, 304.
Rist, Daniel, 486.
Riston, Ric'd, 371.
Ritchardson, Dan'l, 884.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Ritchardson, Labias, 884.
Ritcheson, Elizabeth, 453.
Ritchie, James, 459.
Ritchy, James, 339.
Rite, Moses, 1057.
Riter, Aaron, 1132.
Riter, James, 1132.
Ritter, Jesse, 792.
Ritter, Thos., 793.
Rittey, James, 585.
Rittor, Moses, 821.
Rivard, Sion, 375.
Rivel, Matthew, 631.
Rivel, Silis, 631.
Rivenback, Simon, 506.
Rivenbark, John, 822.
Riverbark, Philip, 828.
Rivers, Richard, 673.
Rivers, John, 1286.
Rivers, Wm., 1184.
Rives, John, 836.
Rives, Jonathan, 1185.
Rives, Wm., 1187.
Rives, Wm., Jr., 1186.
Rivis, John, 1138.
Rivis, Lan., 1284.
Rix, Benjn., 916.
Rix, James, 588.
Rix, Lucy, 912.
Roach, Charles, 426.
Roach, James, 316.
Roach, James, 434.
Roach, James, 922.
Roach, James, 997.
Roach, James, 1290.
Roach, John, 861.
Roach, John, 1079.
Roach, John, 1253.
Roach, Lewis, 1293.
Roach, Sarah, 1091.
Roach, Sarcenet, 1220.
Roach, Solomon, 1220.
Roach, Wm., 832.
Roach, Wm., 993.
Road, ———, 1179.
Roades, Richard, 1299.
Roads, Acquilla, 1297.
Roads, Thos., 1297.
Roads, Wm., 848.
Roads, Wm., 921.
Roads, Wm., 1298.
Roam, Jacob, 702.
Roan, James, 1250.
Roan, Jesse, 607.
Roan, John, 607.
Roan, John, 1168.
Roan, Lewis, 615.
Roan, Samuel, 311.
Roan, Wm., 857.
Roark, James, 1298.
Roark, John, 1135.
Roark, John, Jr., 1135.
Roark, Timothy, 1098.
Robards, John, 1268.
Robason, Daniel, 721.
Robason, David, 723.
Robason, Hardy, 734.
Robason, Henry, 736.
Robason, James, 722.
Robason, James, 723.
Robason, James, 723.
Robason, John, 723.
Robason, John, 723.
Robason, John, Sr., 723.
Robason, Joshua, 721.
Robason, Peter, 1155.
Robbins, Arthur, 313.
Robbins, Bashford, 556.
Robbins, Benjamin, 313.
Robbins, Christr., 928.
Robbins, Daniel, 1110.
Robbins, Isaac, 949.
Robbins, Jacob, 519.
Robbins, James, 950.
Robbins, Jethro, 306.
Robbins, John, 247.
Robbins, John, 519.
Robbins, John, 561.
Robbins, John, 928.
Robbins, John, 949.
Robbins, John, Jr., 561.
Robbins, Joseph, 942.
Robbins, Joseph, 943.
Robbins, Joshua, 950.
Robbins, Moses, 949.
Robbins, Roland, 532.
Robbins, Sarah, 532.
Robbins, Wm., 517.
Robbins, Wm., 532.
Robbins, Wm., 949.
Robbins, William, 1200.
Robbs, Alex'r, 1294.
Roberds, Ishmael, 981.
Roberds, William, 253.
Roberson, Abner, 574.
Roberson, Andrew, 987.
Roberson, Edward, 453.
Roberson, Elijah, 1302.
Roberson, Jacob, 570.
Roberson, James, 1002.
Roberson, James, 1081.
Roberson, James, 1250.
Roberson, James, 1253.
Roberson, James, 1302.
Roberson, James, 1310.
Roberson, John, 291.
Roberson, John, 454.
Roberson, John, 837.
Roberson, John, 1253.
Roberson, Joseph, 1253.
Roberson, Mark, 454.
Roberson, Michael, 1309.
Roberson, Michael, Jr., 1310.
Roberson, Nathaniel, 1303.
Roberson, Nicholas, 574.
Roberson, Nicholas, 1265.
Roberson, Philip, 454.
Roberson, Robert, 1265.
Roberson, Thos., 1253.
Roberson, Thos., 1303.
Roberson, Tyry, 783.
Roberson, Wm., 574.
Roberson, Wm., 991.
Roberson, Wm., Jr., 991.
Roberson, Wyatt, 837.
Robert, Geo., 1256.
Robert, John, 598.
Robert, Wm., 505.
Roberts, Abner, 1296.
Roberts, Absalom, 1250.
Roberts, Aron, 1178.
Roberts, Arthur, 1256.
Robts, Benjn., 898.
Roberts, Bob, 1100.
Roberts, Britton, 676.
Roberts, Carnie, 1013.
Roberts, Charles, 404.
Roberts, Charles, 1296.
Roberts, Curtis, 1176.
Roberts, Dan'l, 1256.
Roberts, Duke, 1256.
Roberts, Edmon, 1176.
Roberts, Edwd., 1231.
Roberts, Elias, 840.
Roberts, Eliz, 1229.
Roberts, Elizabeth, 988.
Roberts, Esther, 849.
Roberts, Francis, 610.
Roberts, Henry, 1037.
Roberts, Holster, 865.
Roberts, Humphrey, 658.
Roberts, Humphrey, 1261.
Roberts, Isaac, 1265.
Roberts, James, 404.
Roberts, James, 840.
Roberts, James, 943.
Roberts, James, 1145.
Roberts, James, 1177.
Roberts, Jas., 1226.
Roberts, Jas., 1228.
Roberts, Jas., 1234.
Roberts, James, 1268.
Roberts, James, 1291.
Roberts, James, Jr., 840.
Roberts, Jeremiah, 1296.
Roberts, Jo., 1236.
Roberts, Jno., 333.
Roberts, Jno., 339.
Roberts, John, 360.
Roberts, John, 366.
Roberts, John, 454.
Roberts, John, 559.
Roberts, John, 658.
Roberts, John, 840.
Roberts, John, 898.
Roberts, John, 1049.
Roberts, Jno., 1061.
Roberts, Jno., 1068.
Roberts, John, 1177.
Roberts, John, 1219.
Roberts, Jno., 1224.
Roberts, Jno., 1234.
Roberts, John, 1256.
Roberts, John, 1298.
Roberts, John, Jr., 899.
Roberts, Jonathan, 353.
Roberts, Jonathan, 559.
Roberts, Jonathan, 839.
Roberts, Josh, 700.
Roberts, Lazarus, 1014.
Roberts, Mark, 1075.
Roberts, Morriss, 1061.
Roberts, Moses, 654.
Roberts, Moses, 1177.
Roberts, Naman, 999.
Roberts, Obadiah, 1076.
Roberts, Patience, 422.
Roberts, Patty, 315.
Roberts, Philip, 453.
Roberts, Philip, 453.
Roberts, Richard, 503.
Roberts, R'd, 1235.
Roberts, Riland, 944.
Roberts, Roger, 488.
Roberts, Ros., 1228.
Roberts, Samuel, 551.
Roberts, Sam'l, Jr., 1018.
Roberts, Sarah, 944.
Roberts, Sarah, 1226.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Roberts, Shadrach, 1257.
Roberts, Solomon, 1093.
Roberts, Solomon, 1178.
Roberts, Syrus L., 1000.
Roberts, Thomas, 404.
Roberts, Thomas, 458.
Roberts, Thos., 1177.
Roberts, Thos., 1250.
Roberts, Thos., 1251.
Roberts, Thomas, 1281.
Roberts, Vinsent, 1263.
Roberts, Wm., 339.
Roberts, Wm., 375.
Roberts, Wm., 404.
Roberts, Wm., 634.
Roberts, Wm., 666.
Roberts, Wm., 839.
Roberts, Wm., 898.
Roberts, Wm., 1237.
Roberts, Wm., 1265.
Roberts, Wm., Jr., 332.
Roberts, Wm., Jr., 665.
Roberts, Wm., Jr., 898.
Roberts, Wm., Sr., 333.
Roberts, Willis, 404.
Roberts, Willis, 1279.
Roberts, Zachariah, 689.
Robertson, Abner, 516.
Robertson, Archibald, 529.
Robertson, Benj'n, 1283.
Robertson, Benjamin B., 347.
Robertson, Booth, 248.
Robertson, Burwell, 1200.
Robertson, Charles, 783.
Robertson, Charles, 1257.
Robertson, Christopher, 1162
Robertson, Christo, 1200.
Robertson, Cornelius, 783.
Robertson, David, 1257.
Robertson, Drury, 247.
Robertson, Drury, 248.
Robertson, Ezzel, 532.
Robertson, Fanny, 347.
Robertson, Harbert, 1163.
Robertson, Hardy, 532.
Robertson, Henry, 531.
Robertson, Hugh, 1294.
Robertson, Isham, 1200.
Robertson, James, 906.
Robertson, Jas., 907.
Robertson, James, 956.
Robertson, James, 1173.
Robertson, Joel, 454.
Robertson, John, 467.
Robertson, John, 783.
Robertson, John, 815.
Robertson, John, 965.
Robertson, John, 1037.
Robertson, John, 1134.
Robertson, John, 1165.
Robertson, John, 1217.
Robertson, John, 1283.
Robertson, John, 1294.
Robertson, Lott, 1165.
Robertson, Mark, 1259.
Robertson, Mary, 614.
Robertson, Mary, 1283.
Robertson, Mima, 1200.
Robertson, Nathaniel, 620.
Robertson, Peter, 815.
Robertson, Ric'd, 1172.
Robertson, Sam'l, 1250.
Robertson, Severin, 911.
Robertson, Thomas, 370.
Robertson, Thos., 566.
Robertson, Thos., 1163.
Robertson, Upshear, 387.
Robertson, Wm., 366.
Robertson, Wm., 531.
Robertson, Wm., 567.
Robertson, Wm., 911.
Robertson, Wm., 1145.
Robertson, William, 1200.
Robertson, Willoby, 551.
Robeson, Amy, 923.
Robeson, Dan'l, 793.
Robeson, David, 723.
Robeson, John, 917
Robeson, Wm., Sr., 723.
Robins, Hardy, 559.
Robins, James, 560.
Robins, James, 644.
Robins, John, 783.
Robins, John, 898.
Robins, Jno., 1226.
Robins, Joseph, 898.
Robins, Reuben, 1227.
Robins, Thom., 1240.
Robins, Wm., 898.
Robins, Wm., 1068.
Robins, Wm., 1068.
Robinson, Mr., 865.
Robinson, Allen, 367.
Robinson, Athanarius, 1291.
Robinson, Batrum, 301.
Robinson, Benjn., 492.
Robinson, Benjn., 829.
Robinson, Calop, 832.
Robinson, Charles, 307.
Robinson, Charles, 952.
Robinson, Charles, Jr., 952.
Robinson, Charles, Jr., 955.
Robinson, Christopher, 466.
Robinson, Christ'r, Jr., 466.
Robinson, David, 683.
Robinson, David, 1066.
Robinson, Edw'd, 1298.
Robinson, Eliza, 292.
Robinson, Elizabeth, 466.
Robinson, Francis, 466.
Robinson, Hanah, 258.
Robinson, Jas., 1076.
Robinson, James, 1079.
Robinson, Jeremiah, 251.
Robinson, John, 292.
Robinson, John, 303.
Robinson, John, 315.
Robinson, John, 404.
Robinson, Jno., 704.
Robinson, John, 833.
Robinson, John, 883.
Robinson, John, 912.
Robinson, John, 1127.
Robinson, Jonathan, 302.
Robinson, Jonathan, 302.
Robinson, Joseph, 1008.
Robinson, Josiah, 898.
Robinson, Luke, 256.
Robinson, Peter, 311.
Robinson, Sarah, 827.
Robinson, Thomas, 263.
Robinson, Thos., 843.
Robinson, Thos., 898.
Robinson, Thomas, 1079.
Robinson, Thomas, 1210.
Robinson, Vol, 1057.
Robinson, Wm., 466.
Robinson, Wm., 640.
Robinson, Wm., 829.
Robinson, Wm., 951.
Robinson, Wm., 1078.
Robinson, William, 1081.
Robinson, Wm., 1127.
Robinson, William, 1140.
Robinson, Wm., 1296.
Robinson, Wm., Jr., 1079.
Robirds, John, 1145.
Robirds, Oliver, 1143.
Robirson, Nath'l, 838.
Robison, Widow, 772.
Robison, Alex, 329.
Robison, Alex, 705.
Robison, Alex., 745.
Robison, Alex., 747.
Robison, Amos, 1055.
Robison, Andrew, 1113.
Robison, Benjn., 1032.
Robison, David, 696.
Robison, David, 741.
Robison, David, 744.
Robison, Demsillah, 1011.
Robison, George, 663.
Robison, Geo., 747.
Robison, Geo., 1043.
Robison, Henry, 1043.
Robison, Henry, 1043.
Robison, Henry, Jr., 1043.
Robison, Hugh, 1028.
Robison, Hugh, 1043.
Robison, Isaac, 691.
Robison, Isaac, 714.
Robison, Isaac, 1070.
Robison, Jacob, 1120.
Robison, James, 742.
Robison, James, Sr., 744.
Robison, Jesse, 695.
Robison, Joab, 705.
Robison, Jno., 337.
Robison, Jno., 696.
Robison, Jno., 709.
Robison, John, 743.
Robison, John, 770.
Robison, John, 1103.
Robison, Jno., 1243.
Robison, Jonathn, 697.
Robison, Joseph, 1040.
Robison, Julius, 341.
Robison, Mathew, 741.
Robison, Mathew, 747.
Robison, Moses, 744.
Robison, Moses, 1032.
Robison, Patience, 531.
Robison, Rebekah, 691.
Robison, Rich'd, 741.
Robison, Rich'd, 744.
Robison, Rich'd, 1043.
Robison, Robt., Jr., 744.
Robison, Robt., Sr., 743.
Robison, Thos., 770.
Robison, Thom., 1063.
Robison, W., 709.
Robison, Wm., 657.
Robison, Wm., 705.
Robison, Wm., 744.
Robison, Wm., 1043.
Robison, Wm., 1063.
Robison, Wm., 1121.
Robley, John, 1043.
Roblin, Lewis, 1021.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Robnet, Jas., 1245.
Roby, Widow, 663.
Roch, John, 1127.
Rochel, Jacob V., 924.
Rock, John, 616.
Rockel, Amos, 832.
Rockel, Etherington, 832.
Rockets, ———, 596.
Rockill, Wm., 1170.
Rodah, John, 292.
Rodes, Alexr., 1306.
Rodes, Benjn., 504.
Rodes, Christi., 707.
Rodes, Henry, 707.
Rodes, Jacob, 706.
Rodes, Mary, 1049.
Rodes, Peter, 706.
Rodey, Phillip, 949.
Rodgers, Ademiston, 1264.
Rodgers, Armstead, 1261.
Rodgers, Byrd, 1255.
Rodgers, Daniel, 866.
Rodgers, Joseph, 763.
Rodgers, Joseph, 850.
Rodgers, Joseph, 855.
Rodgers, Robt., 521.
Rodgers, Sam'l, 1256.
Rodgers, Shadrack, 905.
Rodgers, John, 1253.
Rodith, John, 404.
Rodith, Mary, 404.
Rodman, Francis, 654.
Rodney, Henry, 397.
Rodrick, Philip, 1121.
Rodrick, Valentine, 1121.
Rodsmith, Paul, 1045.
Roe, John, 1018.
Roe, John, Sr., 387.
Roe, Robt., 898.
Roe, Salley, 856.
Roe, Solomon, 387.
Roebuck, Geo., 734.
Roebuck, Rolley, 727.
Rogers, Abram, 855.
Rogers, Absalom, 914.
Rogers, Airs, 1155.
Rogers, Anne, 1155.
Rogers, Aron, 1169.
Rogers, Benj, 647.
Rogers, Benjn., 756.
Rogers, Benjn., 756.
Rogers, Benjamin, 850.
Rogers, Bias, 394.
Rogers, Daniel, 531.
Rogers, Daniel, 673.
Rogers, Daniel, 673.
Rogers, Daniel, 744.
Rogers, David, 338.
Rogers, David, 723.
Rogers, Dewey, 917.
Rogers, Drew, 914.
Rogers, Drury, 915.
Rogers, Enos, 558.
Rogers, Etheldred, 1169.
Rogers, Frederick, 783.
Rogers, George, 385.
Rogers, Geo., 754.
Rogers, Green, 1161.
Rogers, Harding, 479.
Rogers, Henry, 390.
Rogers, Hezekiah, 1131.
Rogers, Hugh, 763.
Rogers, Hugh, 768.
Rogers, Humphrey, 253.
Rogers, Isaac, 909.
Rogers, Isaac, 910.
Rogers, Isham, 393.
Rogers, Isum, 1218.
Rogers, Jacob, 551.
Rogers, Jacob, 571.
Rogers, Jacob, 815.
Rogers, Jacob, 815.
Rogers, Jacob, 1168.
Rogers, James, 503.
Rogers, James, 633.
Rogers, James, 763.
Rogers, James, 783.
Rogers, James, 823.
Rogers, James, 964.
Rogers, James, 978.
Rogers, James, 1218.
Rogers, James, Jr., 752.
Rogers, Jesse, 531.
Rogers, Jesse, 1214.
Rogers, Job, 788.
Rogers, Job, 1185.
Rogers, John, 317.
Rogers, John, 475.
Rogers, John, 507.
Rogers, John, 752.
Rogers, John, 768.
Rogers, John, 771.
Rogers, John, 796.
Rogers, John, 1280.
Rogers, John, Sr., 507.
Rogers, John, Sr., 767.
Rogers, Jonathan, 562.
Rogers, Jonathan, 631.
Rogers, Jonathan, 1212.
Rogers, Joseph, 404.
Rogers, Joseph, 551.
Rogers, Joseph, 752.
Rogers, Joseph, 914.
Rogers, Joseph, 1265.
Rogers, Josiah, 379.
Rogers, Levy, 734.
Rogers, Mark, 508.
Rogers, Mathew, 768.
Rogers, Michael, 1168.
Rogers, Milley, 565.
Rogers, Minet, 291.
Rogers, Minitt, 292.
Rogers, Moses, 752.
Rogers, Mourning, 321.
Rogers, Nat, 754.
Rogers, Nathan, 1155.
Rogers, Pelick, 503.
Rogers, Philip, 565.
Rogers, Piley, 1172.
Rogers, Randolph, 375.
Rogers, Randolph, 942.
Rogers, Rebeccah, 731.
Rogers, Reubin, 512.
Rogers, Richard, 253.
Rogers, Rich'd, 1013.
Rogers, Robt., 815.
Rogers, Ruben, 551.
Rogers, Ruben, 551.
Rogers, Ruth, 799.
Rogers, Samuel, 504.
Rogers, Sam'l, 1001.
Rogers, Sarah, 849.
Rogers, Sarah, 959.
Rogers, Sarah, 965.
Rogers, Seth, 752.
Rogers, Shadrack, 453.
Rogers, Shadrack, 601.
Rogers, Sterling, 727.
Rogers, Stephen, 323.
Rogers, Stephen, 343.
Rogers, Stephen, 391.
Rogers, Stephen, 646.
Rogers, Stephen, 1181.
Rogers, Stephen, Sr., 391.
Rogers, Thomas, 267.
Rogers, Thos., 551.
Rogers, Thos., 601.
Rogers, Thos., 752.
Rogers, Thos., 821.
Rogers, Timothy, 567.
Rogers, Trasse. 531.
Rogers, William, 244.
Rogers, William, 253.
Rogers, Wm., 391.
Rogers, Wm., 424.
Rogers, Wm., 512.
Rogers, Wm., 523.
Rogers, Wm., 534.
Rogers, Wm., 576.
Rogers, Wm., 595.
Rogers, Wm., 768.
Rogers, Wm., 957.
Rogers, Wm., 1059.
Rogers, Wm., 1265.
Rogers, Wm., 1303.
Rogers, Wm., Jr., 476.
Rogers, Wm., Jr., 534.
Rogers, Wm., Sr., 475.
Rogers, Willowly, 1215.
Rogers, Wilson, 1280.
Rogerson, Dan'l, 732.
Rogerson, Elizabeth, 899.
Rogerson, Jesse, 898.
Rogerson, John, 898.
Rogerson, Josiah, 898.
Rogerson, Mary, 899.
Rogeson, Elizabeth, 301.
Rogon, Timothy, 1264
Roiree, William, 1200.
Roland, Ausburn, 784.
Roland, Findel, 1263.
Roland, Gasper, 1012.
Roland, Geo., 998.
Roland, George, 1002.
Roland, John, 1012.
Roland, Joseph, 1012.
Roland, Sarah, 472
Roland, Sherwood, 784.
Roland, Thos., 1053.
Roland, Thos., 1271.
Roling, Anna, 460.
Roling, Nancy, 460.
Rolins, David, 939.
Rolins, John, 389.
Rolins, Frudy, 1071.
Rollin, Charles, 1060.
Rollings, Wm., 538.
Rollins, Charles, 908.
Rollins, Drury, 673.
Rollins, Isaac, 292.
Rollins, James, 828.
Rollins, John, 255.
Rollins, Sam'l, 597.
Rolls, Cornelius, 489.
Rolls, Jesse, 736.
Rolls, Joshua, 736.
Rolls, Sarah, 256.
Rolls, Wm., 736.
Rolock, John, 721.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Rols, Marmaduke, 305.
Romine, Abel, 718.
Rominger, Geo., 710.
Rominger, Geo., 711.
Rominger, Geo., Sr., 710.
Rominger, Jacob, 1121.
Rominger, Michael, 1120.
Rominger, Michael, 1121.
Ronals, Jesse, 625.
Ronals, Patience, 633.
Ronalton, Elias, 853.
Rone, Charles, 1302.
Roni, Jacob, 700.
Rony, Benj'n, 1289.
Rony, James, 1288.
Roods, John, 551.
Rook, Benjn., 834.
Rook, John, 834.
Rook, Martin, 835.
Rook, Sarah, 835.
Rooks, Buckner, 1255.
Rooks, Charity, 731.
Rooks, Demsey, 558.
Rooks, Demsey, 626.
Rooks, Hardy, 939.
Rooks, Henry, 825.
Rooks, Jesse, 822.
Rooks, John, 314.
Rooks, Joseph, 562.
Rooks, Joseph, 626.
Roose, Aaron, 1113.
Roper, Ann, 839.
Roper, Charles, 1066.
Roper, David, 1066.
Roper, David, Jr., 1066.
Roper, James, 343.
Roper, James, 845.
Roper, James, 1250.
Roper, Jesse, 453.
Roper, John, 602
Roper, Merideth, 1066.
Roper, Wm., 1250.
Rorey, Sally, 247.
Rorey, Sarah, 248.
Rorey, Sarah, 248.
Rorey, William, 248.
Rosax, Wm., 1028.
Rosberry, Benjn., 756.
Rosbrough, Widow, 663.
Roscoe, Alexander, 626.
Rose, Alex., 1257.
Rose, Amos, 520.
Rose, Bazel, 1073.
Rose, Ben, 324.
Rose, Ben, 1239.
Rose, Betty, 858.
Rose, Elisha, 615.
Rose, Frederick, 1273.
Rose, Isaiah, 337.
Rose, James, 844.
Rose, John, 259.
Rose, John, 1134.
Rose, Jno., 1239.
Rose, Jno., Jr., 537.
Rose, Jno., Sr., 337.
Rose, Jno., Sr., 1239.
Rose, Mary, 264.
Rose, Opy, 1239.
Rose, Philip, 996.
Rose, Robert, 521.
Rose, Sterling, 1239.
Rose, Theophilus, 1213.
Rose, Thos., 602.
Rose, Thomas, 1214.
Rose, Thos., 1267.
Rose, William, 615.
Rose, Wormly, 615.
Roseman, Geo., 1047.
Rosemary, Joseph, 366.
Rosemond, Jacob, 699.
Rosenbam, Alexr., 1028.
Roser, John, Jr., 387.
Rosinover, Joseph, 1145.
Rosner, Jno., 707.
Ross, Andrew, 251.
Ross, Andrew, 253.
Ross, Ann, 1200.
Ross, Benjamin, 268.
Ross, Burwell, 815.
Ross, Burwell, Jr., 815.
Ross, Charles, 1145.
Ross, Daniel, 515.
Ross, David, 866.
Ross, Elijah, 269.
Ross, Emanuuel, 1231.
Ross, Francis, 268.
Ross, Francis, 752.
Ross, Francis, 814.
Ross, Geo., 743.
Ross, Geo., 751.
Ross, Gustavus, 251.
Ross, Henry, 583.
Ross, Hugh, 240.
Ross, Hugh, 727.
Ross, Jacob, 619.
Ross, James, 343.
Ross, James, 551.
Ross, James, 727.
Ross, James, 734.
Ross, James, 761.
Ross, James, 1060.
Ross, James, 1064.
Ross, James, 1289.
Ross, Jean, 1028.
Ross, John, 316.
Ross, John, 516.
Ross, John, 551.
Ross, John, 734.
Ross, John, 815.
Ross, John, 1030.
Ross, John, 1045.
Ross, John, 1186.
Ross, Jno., 1234.
Ross, Jno., 1244.
Ross, John, Jr., 734.
Ross, Joseph, 534.
Ross, Joseph, 727.
Ross, Joseph, 751.
Ross, Joseph, 1030.
Ross, Martha, 727.
Ross, Martin, 720.
Ross, Martin, 734.
Ross, Patrick, 1126.
Ross, Reuben, 576.
Ross, Reuben, 584.
Ross, Reuben, 680.
Ross, Reuben, 683.
Ross, Rheuben, 871.
Ross, Solomon, 566.
Ross, Thos. 551.
Ross, Thos., 727.
Ross, Thos., 910.
Ross, Thomas, 1125.
Ross, Thom., 1233.
Ross, Thomas, Jr., 1125.
Ross, Walter, 245.
Ross, Walter, 251.
Ross, Wm., 551.
Ross, Wm., 722.
Ross, Wm., 734.
Ross, Wm., 751.
Ross, Wm., 761.
Ross, Wm., 815.
Ross, Wm., 884.
Ross, Wm., 913.
Ross, Wm., 1145.
Ross, Williamson, 551.
Ross, Wity, 827.
Rossen, Daniel, 551.
Rosser, Benjn., 599.
Rosser, Burrel, 1219.
Rosser, Kinchin, 835.
Rosser, Isham, 601.
Rosser, James, Sr., 676.
Rosser, John, 390.
Rosser, John, Sr., 387.
Rosser, Joseph, 249.
Rosser, Josser, 381.
Rosser, Wm., 387.
Rossil, Rich'd, 993.
Rossin, Dan'l, 815.
Rosson, Abner, 1259.
Rossor, John, 821.
Roswell, Isaac, 873.
Rothburn, Jacob, 411.
Roton, David, 1138.
Roton, Jacob, 1135.
Roton, James, 1138.
Roton, Josiah, 1138.
Rotrock, Peter, 1121.
Rouch, Thos., 1006.
Roudett, Francis, 397.
Rough, John, 1026.
Roulhac, P. G., 266.
Rounds, George, 966.
Roundtree, Candir, 264.
Roundtree, Francis, 532.
Roundtree, Francis, 1214.
Roundtree, Francis, Jr., 425.
Roundtree, Francis, Sr., 425.
Roundtree, Jesse, 918.
Roundtree, John, 532.
Roundtree, Moses, 419.
Roundtree, Moses, 532.
Roundtree, Wm., 425.
Rounseval, David, 1045.
Rounswall, John, 655.
Rountree, Charles, 1310.
Rountree, John, 560.
Rountree, John, 1310.
Rountree, Mary, 564.
Rountree, Miles, 564.
Rountree, Seth, 565.
Rountree, Thos., 1309.
Roundtru, Jesse, 898.
Rouse, Andrus, 502.
Rouse, Geo., 512.
Rouse, Jesse, Jr., 494.
Rouse, Jesse, Sr., 494.
Rouse, John, Jr., 494.
Rouse, John, Sr., 494.
Rouse, Joseph, 496.
Rouse, Sauder, 832.
Rouse, Simon, 494.
Rouse, Solomon, 495.
Rousom, Elizabeth, 1147.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Routh, Edward, 764.
Routh, John, 935.
Routh, Robert, 386.
Routledge, Ester, 831.
Routledge, Wm., 825.
Rover, James, 453.
Row, Benjamin, 417.
Row, Christopher, 869.
Row, Frederick, 833.
Row, James, 864.
Row, John, 823.
Row, Matt'w, 551.
Row, Patty, 551.
Rowan, Henry, 768.
Rowan, John, 899.
Rowan, Pollin, 300.
Rowan, Robert, 453.
Rowark, Elisha, 1259.
Rowark, Timothy, 1263.
Rowe, Edmund, 428.
Rowe, Edward, 636.
Rowe, Elizabeth, 428.
Rowe, James, 428.
Rowe, Jesse, 258.
Rowe, Jesse, 484.
Rowe, John, 428.
Rowe, Joshua, 258.
Rowe, Joshua, 429.
Rowe, Kitley, 256.
Rowe, Levi, 1155.
Rowe, Matthew, 550.
Rowe, Mitchell, 636.
Rowe, Richard, 259.
Rowe, Robert, 258.
Rowe, Sam'l, 883.
Rowe, Susanah, 954.
Rowe, Thomas, 428.
Rowe, Wm., 815.
Rowel, Benj., 1093.
Rowell, Lucrea, 1094.
Rowell, Sabra, 1094.
Rowell, Wm., 852.
Rowen, Benjamin, 272.
Rowland, Augustine, 783.
Rowland, Elizabeth, 977.
Rowland, Federick, 1187.
Rowland, Hosea, 783.
Rowland, James, 977.
Rowland, Jesse, 394.
Rowland, Jesse, 394.
Rowland, John, 979.
Rowland, Nathan, 1182.
Rowland, Sam'l, 1181.
Rowland, Thos., 783.
Rowland, Wm., 551.
Rowland, Wm., 1182.
Rowland, William, 1200.
Rowland, Willie, 551.
Rowlands, Robert, 291.
Rowler, James, 1266.
Rowles, Christopher, 1145.
Rows, Debemiah, 863.
Rows, Elizabeth, 863.
Rows, Martha, 863.
Rowton, Daniel, 1157.
Rowton, Edward, 1157.
Rowton, Rich'd, 1157.
Roy, James, 835.
Roy, Jos., 1243.
Royal, Daniel, 408.
Royall, John, 617.
Royall, Thos., 1059.
Roye, Darling, 908.
Roys, Charles, 925.
Roys, Edwd., 925.
Roys, Leaven, 925.
Roze, Wm., 521.
Rozier, Briton, 969.
Rozier, John, 969.
Rozier, Reubin, 982.
Rozier, Ruebin, Sr., 981.
Rucher, Colby, 1234.
Ruck, Christopher, 1118.
Rucker, Jas., 344.
Rucker, Wm., 1070.
Ruckerson, Canada, 1237.
Ruckman, Josiah, 1035.
Ructman, Joseph, 587.
Rudeil, Jacob, 711
Rudd, John, 1261.
Rudd, Wm., 598.
Ruddock, John, 948.
Ruddock, Joseph, 948.
Rude, Abraham, 556.
Rude, Benjn., 557.
Rude, Hardy, 559.
Rude, Isaac, 561.
Rude, Micajah, 564.
Rude, Rachael, 565.
Rudecil, Henry, 711.
Rudirill, Wirey, 715.
Rudisil, Phil., 701.
Rudiul, Henry, 708.
Rudul, Michal, 702.
Rudul, Phil, 692.
Rudul, Phil, 702.
Rue, David, 557.
Rue, William, 1200.
Ruebottom, Simon, 799.
Ruebottom, Thos., 799.
Ruffin, Bartholomew, 518.
Ruffin, Benjamin, 518.
Ruffin, Etheldred, 482.
Ruffin, Hannah, 526.
Ruffin, John, 525.
Ruffin, Joseph, 529.
Ruffin, Lamon, 518.
Ruffin, Samuel, 518.
Ruffin, William, 292.
Ruin, Jeremiah, 472.
Rukles, John, 1001.
Rulks, Samuel, 315.
Rumage, Geo., 783.
Rumage, Geo., 783.
Rumbley, Edger, 1011.
Rumbly, Smith, 575.
Rumbough, Wm., 397.
Rumley, Ann, 364.
Rumly, Mary, 430.
Rundis, William, 316.
Rundelson, Margeret, 826.
Rundle, Rich'd, 825.
Rundles, Wm., 860.
Runion, Jno., 1221.
Runnals, Amos., 1082.
Runnals, Dredwill, 1084.
Runnals, Fanny, 800.
Runnals, Frances, 1088.
Runnals, Mathew, 1080.
Runnals, Mathew, 1082.
Runnals, Sarah, 800.
Runnell, Michael, 665.
Runnels, Ann, 306.
Runnels, Demsey, 308.
Runnels, Elijah, 308.
Runnels, Lamon, 531.
Runnels, Penelope, 683.
Runnels, Richard, 308.
Runnels, Richard, 308.
Runnels, Richard, 687.
Runnels, Robin, 688.
Runnels, Sharp, 688.
Runner, Eliza, 291.
Runner, John, 291.
Runner, Joshua, 291.
Runner, Wm., 291.
Runnils, Thomas, 535.
Runyan, Adam, 1120.
Runyen, Befford, 1018.
Runyen, Pheneas, 1018.
Rupert, Peter, 1010.
Rusby, Unslis, 784.
Ruscis, Levin, 993.
Ruse, Abram, 1138.
Rush, Absolem, 551.
Rush, Benj 551.
Rush, Benj., 551.
Rush, Daniel, 1229.
Rush, George, 700.
Rush, John, 950.
Rush, John, Jr., 950.
Rush, John, Sr., 949.
Rush, Mary, 949.
Rush, Wm., 977.
Rushen, Arnold, 1024.
Rusher, Jacob, 1042.
Rushing, Abraham, 241
Rushing, Abraham, Jr., 248.
Rushing, Mark, 249.
Rushing, Mathew, 245.
Rushing, Noah, 248.
Rushing, Philip, 241.
Rushing, Philip, Jr., 242.
Rushing, Richard, 242.
Rushing, Robert, 240.
Rushing, Rowland, 248.
Rushing, Sibrina, 249.
Rushing, Solomon, 246.
Rushing, Wm., 788.
Rushing, William, Jr., 250.
Rushington, Jacob, 248.
Russ, Eley, 833.
Russ, Francis, 317.
Russ, Jacob, 272.
Russ, James, 301.
Russ, Jonadab, 309.
Russ, John, 272.
Russ, John, 301.
Russ, John, 1037.
Russ, Joseph, 309.
Russ, Mary, 300.
Russ, Randolph, 815.
Russ, Thomas, 314.
Russ, Wm., 1149.
Russ, Wm., Jr., 300.
Russ, Will, Sr., 300.
Russel, Ann, 414.
Russel, Benj., 640.
Russel, Cevil, 361.
Russel, James, 783.
Russel, John, 363.
Russel, John, 640.
Russel, John, 783.
Russel, John, 1269.
Russel, Lenard, 783.
Russel, Linton, 862.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Russel, Malicah, 423.
Russel, Thomas, 365.
Russel, Thos., 783.
Russel, William, 360.
Russel, Wm., 573.
Russel, Wm., 783.
Russell, Alex'r, 1290.
Russell, Andrew, 572.
Russell, Ann, 1200.
Russell, Ben, 1245.
Russell, Charles, 1135.
Russell, David, 358.
Russell, David, 747.
Russell, David, 752.
Russell, Ednar, 831.
Russell, Geo., 559.
Russell, George, 933.
Russell, George, 1170.
Russell, Habacuck, 358.
Russell, Henry, 1072.
Russell, Hilloer, 1224.
Russell, James, 754.
Russell, James, 761.
Russell, James, 884.
Russell, James, 981.
Russell, James, 1171.
Russell, Jeffrey, 944.
Russell, John, 570.
Russell, John, 754.
Russell, Jno., 1067.
Russell, Mark, 453.
Russell, Mary, 1058.
Russell, Mathew, 783.
Russell, Nathan, 1018.
Russell, Nelly, 981.
Russell, Nicholas, 898.
Russell, Rich'd, 332.
Russell, Richard, 610.
Russell, Robert, 454.
Russell, Robt., 570.
Russell, Robt., 587.
Russell, Robt., 754.
Russell, Thomas, 625.
Russell, Thos., 883.
Russell, Thomas, 1155.
Russell, Wm., 358.
Russell, Wm., 464.
Russell, Wm., 640.
Russell, Wm., 987.
Russell, William, 1200.
Russell, Wm., 1244.
Russels, Charles, 678.
Russem, Wm., 1028.
Russil, Enoch, 993.
Russil, James, 994.
Russil, Timothy, 576.
Russil, Wm., 986.
Russill, James, 745.
Rust, David, 329.
Rust, Enos, 328.
Rust, George, 1280.
Rust, John, Sr., 1280.
Rust, Peter, 328.
Rust, Samuel, 1280.
Ruster, John, 935.
Ruster, Wm., Jr., 935.
Rustin, James, 933.
Rustin, Wm., 934.
Ruter, Isham, 1125.
Ruth, David, 1283.
Ruth, Elizabeth, 1184.
Ruth, George, 1185.
Ruth, Jacob, 933.
Ruth, Jacob, Jr., 936.
Ruth, James, 933.
Ruth, Joseph, 935.
Ruth, Sam'l, 948.
Ruth, Wm., 525.
Rutherford, Griffith, 1030.
Rutherford, Henry, 712.
Rutherford, Jas., 328.
Rutherford, James, 815.
Rutherford, James, Jr., 815.
Rutherford, John, 329.
Rutherford, Robt., 815.
Rutherford, Wm., 328.
Rutland, Blake, 847.
Rutland, Charity, 847.
Rutland, James, 292.
Rutland, John, 291.
Rutland, John, 291.
Rutland, Reddick, 847.
Rutland, Shadrack, 596.
Rutland, Sion, 854.
Rutland, Thos., 847.
Rutland, Wm., 628.
Rutland, Wilson, 854.
Rutledg, John, 1051.
Rutledge, Johnson, 1107.
Rutledge, Joseph, 1130.
Rutledge, Mary, 1126.
Rutledge, Thos., 505.
Rutledge, William, 1107.
Rutledge, Wm., 1108.
Rutledge, Wm., 1109.
Rutledge, Wm., 1138.
Rutley, John, 507.
Rutlidge, Chas., 717.
Rutlidge, Jas., 716.
Rutlidge, Jno., 717.
Rutlidge, Thos., 501.
Rutlidge, Wm., 1239.
Rutor, John, 1135.
Rutos, Jessey, 1010.
Rutter, Wm., 568.
Rutterland, Reddon, 316.
Ryal, Isam, 1085.
Ryal, James, 241.
Ryal, John, 789.
Ryal, John, 1078.
Ryal, John, 1093.
Ryal, Marmaduke, 1079.
Ryal, Ormond, 1081.
Ryal, Owen, 1082.
Ryal, Penelope, 1095.
Ryal, Richard, 453.
Ryal, Thomas, 1079.
Ryal, Thomas, 1085
Ryal, William, 1082.
Ryal, Willis, 1085.
Ryal, Wright, 1078.
Ryal, Young, 1088.
Ryall, Wm., 1080.
Ryals, Nancy, 866.
Ryan, Cornelius, 291.
Ryan, Edward, 578.
Ryan, Elizabeth, 263.
Ryan, Thomas, 291.
Ryan, Wm., 647.
Ryant, Wm., 339.
Rycraft, Thomas, 1162.
Rye, Absalom, 958.
Rye, Dunn, 955.
Rye, Robt., 957.
Rye, Solomon, 955.
Ryland, Benona, 916.
Ryley, Girard, 1135.
Rymes, Jesse, 610.
Rynals, Thomas, 623.
Rys, John, 1034.

S

Sachwell, John, 644.
Sacrist, Geo., 1050.
Sadbury, Stokley, 830.
Sadler, Fred. Miller, 1028.
Sadler, Henry, 711.
Sadler, John, 636.
Sadler, Richard, 635.
Sadler, Samuel, 635.
Safford, Richard, 1098.
Sage, Robert, 870.
Sain, Casper, 1013.
Sain, John, 1009.
Saint, Dan'l, 900.
Saint, Samuel, 1215.
Saint, Thos., 900.
St.Clair, Nancy, 961.
St.George, Elisha, 830.
St. John, Wm., 1195.
Sale, Cornelius, 1238.
Sale, Leonard, 1238.
Sale, Nancy, 1238.
Sale, Thom., 1238.
Sales, John, 1117.
Salisbury, John, 1005.
Salisbury, John, 1028.
Salkeld, Isaac, 1087.
Salle, Peter, 1143.
Sallmon, Jonathan, 1201.
Salls, James, 482.
Sally, Eliza, 1070.
Sally, Wm., 1071.
Salmon, Richard, 1082.
Salmon, Vincent, 1207.
Salmon, Wm., 507.
Salmon, Zacharah, 1208.
Salter, Ann, Jr., 922.
Salter, Ann, Sr., 922.
Salter, Christopher, 367.
Salter, Clarissa, 906.
Salter, Cloe, 921.
Salter, Henry, 368.
Salter, John, Jr., 924.
Salter, John, Sr., 922.
Salter, Joseph, 367.
Salter, Richard, 300.
Salter, Richard, 367.
Salter, Wm., 367.
Saltonstall, Gordon, 463.
Salyer, Samuel, Jr., 472.
Salyer, Samuel, Sr., 472.
Samer, Joel, 507.
Samford, William, 1085.
Sammons, Edwd., 1264.
Sammons, John, 1264.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Sammons, Wm., 360.
Sample, Widow, 747.
Sample, John, 1267.
Sample, Sam'l, 744.
Sampson, Avin, 409.
Sampson, James, 576.
Sampson, Michial 828.
Sampson, Stephen, 613.
Sams, Joseph, 994.
Samson, James, 411.
Samson, Joshua, 884.
Samuel, Andrew, 1201.
Samuel, Anne, 1251.
Samuel, Anthony, 1251.
Samuel, Archebald, 1251.
Samuel, Benjn., 1251.
Samuel, Jeremiah, 1251.
Samuel, Mordicai, 1238.
Samuel, Wilson, 652.
Samwell, Edmund, 1108.
Samwell, Percilla, 1110.
Sander, Nat., 633.
Sanderland, Nicholas, 502.
Sanderland, Samuel, 502.
Sanderland, Samuel, 512.
Sanderlane, Mary, 268.
Sanderlin, Benjamin, 356.
Sanderlin, Devotion, 352.
Sanderlin, Eli, 348.
Sanderlin, Elizabeth, 345.
Sanderlin, Ezekiel, 354.
Sanderlin, Isaac, 355.
Sanderlin, Jacob, 345.
Sanderlin, James, 350.
Sanderlin, Joseph, 345.
Sanderlin, Levi, 345.
Sanderlin, Nancy, 355.
Sanderlin, Robert, 350.
Sanderlin, Thomas, 356.
Sanders, Aaron, 784.
Sanders, Adams, 1251.
Sanders, Alex, 503.
Sanders, Andrew, 635.
Sanders, Amos, 359.
Sanders, Anne, 1241.
Sanders, Archur, 553.
Sanders, Aron, 658.
Sanders, Benj'n, 384.
Sanders, Benj., 684.
Sanders, Britain, 1183.
Sanders, Catharine, 499.
Sanders, Christian, 534.
Sanders, Cornelius, 816.
Sanders, Cornelius, 1244.
Sanders, David, 590.
Sanders, David, 631.
Sanders, Dicy, 1211.
Sanders, Elizabeth, 638.
Sanders, Elizabeth, 860.
Sanders, Ellick, 1183.
Sanders, Ezekiel, 511.
Sanders, Francis, 1228.
Sanders, Geo., 370.
Sanders, George, 1073.
Sanders, George, Jr., 1073.
Sanders, Hardy, 1183.
Sanders, Henry, 816.
Sanders, Jacob, 658.
Sanders, Jacob, 785.
Sanders, Jas., 360.
Sanders, James, 435.
Sanders, James, 578.
Sanders, James, 784.
Sanders, James, 784.
Sanders, James, 785.
Sanders, James, 1135.
Sanders, Jas., 1241.
Sanders, James, 1251.
Sanders, James, 1251.
Sanders, James, Sr., 1000.
Sanders, Jeffrey, 785.
Sanders, Jesse, 866.
Sanders, Jesse, 1111.
Sanders, Joel, 590.
Sanders, John, 370.
Sanders, John, 552.
Sanders, John, 590.
Sanders, John, 684.
Sanders, John, 685.
Sanders, John, 687.
Sanders, John, 816.
Sanders, John, 816.
Sanders, John, 863.
Sanders, John, 1110.
Sanders, John, 1201.
Sanders, John, 1245.
Sanders, John, Jr., 988.
Sanders, John, Sr., 468.
Sanders, John P., 623.
Sanders, Joseph, 684.
Sanders, Joseph, 950.
Sanders, Joshua, 784.
Sanders, Joshua, 784.
Sanders, Julius, 1243.
Sanders, Kirby, 552.
Sanders, Lemuel, 710.
Sanders, Lovey, 884.
Sanders, Marthey, 590.
Sanders, Mary, 676.
Sanders, Moses, 658.
Sanders, Moses, 686.
Sanders, Naman, 1114.
Sanders, Nathan, 625.
Sanders, Obediah, 1251.
Sanders, Patrick, 1070.
Sanders, Philip, 359.
Sanders, Reuben, 674.
Sanders, Richard, 456.
Sanders, Rich'd, 1251.
Sanders, Richard, 1255.
Sanders, Robert, 857.
Sanders, Robt., 916.
Sanders, Robt., 1000.
Sanders, Robt., 1044.
Sanders, Samuel, 359.
Sanders, Sarah, 617.
Sanders, Shad, 1244.
Sanders, Solomon, 683.
Sanders, Southy, 683.
Sanders, Thomas, 304.
Sanders, Thomas, 358.
Sanders, Thomas, 532.
Sanders, Thos., 710.
Sanders, Thos., 816.
Sanders, Thos., Jr., 816.
Sanders, Vincent, 552.
Sanders, Wm., 357.
Sanders, Wm., 376.
Sanders, Wm., 518.
Sanders, Wm., 552.
Sanders, Wm., 631.
Sanders, Wm., 635.
Sanders, Wm., 675.
Sanders, William, 1215.
Sanders, Wm., 1237.
Sanders, Wm., 1244.
Sanders, Wm., 1251.
Sanders, Wm., 1251.
Sanders, Wm., Jr., 1244.
Sanders, Winnifred, 358.
Sanderson, Benj., 690.
Sanderson, Elijah, 679.
Sanderson, Esther, 436.
Sanderson, James, 680.
Sanderson, Jesse, 472.
Sanderson, Jesse, 679.
Sanderson, John, 487.
Sanderson, John, 680.
Sanderson, Joseph, 690.
Sanderson, Levy, 680.
Sanderson, Richardson, 899.
Sanderson, Shadrack, 679.
Sanderson, Thomas, 305.
Sanderson, Thos., 467.
Sanderson, Thomas, 679.
Sanderson, William, 299.
Sandertin, Griffith, 352.
Sandey, Jarred, 1185.
Sandey, Wm., 1187.
Sandford, Robert, 1274.
Sandifer, James, 622.
Sandifer, John, 622.
Sandifer, John, 837.
Sandifer, Nancy, 627.
Sandifer, Robert, 944.
Sandiford, James, 1211.
Sandiford, John, 1211.
Sandiford, John, 1213.
Sandiford, Wm., 815.
Sandler, Eliza, 552.
Sandler, John, 552.
Sandlin, James, 552.
Sands, Barham, 610.
Sandy, James, 416.
Sansom, Micajah, 330.
Sanuel, Andrew, 986.
Sapp, Benjamin, 1111.
Sapp, Jesse, 1111.
Sapp, John, 1111.
Sapp, Nowell, 1028.
Sapp, Robert, 1114.
Sappenfield, John, 1023.
Sappenfield, Michael, 1023.
Sarasho, Robert, 616.
Sargeant, Dan'l, 1253.
Sargeant, Stephen, 1253.
Sargent, Thos., 1260.
Sargent, Wm., 1253.
Sarles, Edward, 494.
Sarles, Wm., Sr., 1220.
Sarlin, John, 1201.
Sarrat, Thos., 1018.
Sarterfield, Geo., 951.
Sarterfield, Wm., 967.
Sartin, Tho., 1201.
Sasaman, Henry, 1042.
Sasser, Joseph, 788.
Sassnett, Richard, 524.
Sassnett, Richard, Sr., 524.
Satathwaight, Abram, 640.
Saterfield, Jas., 1070.
Saterfield, Wm., 1071.
Saterwhite, Michael, 1275.
Satter, James, 309.
Satter, Rich'd, 833.
Satterfield, Bedwell, 1256.
Satterfield, Isaac, 1256.
Satterfield, James, 397.
Satterfield, Jesse, 1256.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Satterfield, John, 1256.
Satterfield, John, Jr., 1256.
Satterfield, Thos., 398.
Satterfield, William, 397.
Satterthwaite, Abram, 646.
Satterthwaite, Isaac, 647.
Satterthwaite, Jeremiah, 258
Satterthwaite, Jonath'n, 647.
Satterthwaite, Sam'l, 647.
Satterthwaite, Wm., 646.
Satterthwaite, Wm. Sr., 647.
Satterwhite, James, 1282.
Satterwhite, Thos., 1272.
Saucer, Abel, 668.
Saucer, Arthur, 668.
Saucer, Benj., 1220.
Saucer, Joseph, 668.
Saucer, Ruth, 1217.
Saucer, Wm., 667.
Sauch, Stephen, 1217.
Sauders, John, 359.
Sauer, John, 1023.
Sauls, Abner, 673.
Sauls, Brittian, 841.
Sauls, Cord, 1211.
Sauls, Henry, 1211.
Sauls, John, 684.
Sauls, John, 1211.
Sauls, Raimond, 1209.
Saunders, Benjn., 899.
Saunders, Benjn., 900.
Saunders, Charity, 557
Saunders, Charles, 434.
Saunders, Evan, 884.
Saunders, Henry, 559.
Saunders, Jesse, 563.
Saunders, John, 562.
Saunders, John, 899.
Saunders, John, 899.
Saunders, John, 900.
Saunders, John, 1148.
Saunders, Joseph, 884.
Saunders, Joseph, 899.
Saunders, Josiah, 899.
Saunders, Joshua, 899.
Saunders, Lucy, 474.
Saunders, Mary, 412.
Saunders, Mary, 900.
Saunders, Rich'd, 884.
Saunders, Rich'd, 900.
Saunders, Stephen, 900.
Saunders, Thomas, 852.
Saunders, Wm., 899.
Saunders, Zelpah, 726.
Savage, Absalom, 538.
Savage, Arthur, 822.
Savage, Briton, 728.
Savage, Carter, 728.
Savage, Carter, 732.
Savage, Drury, 816.
Savage, Francis, 822.
Savage, Frederick, 540.
Savage, Geo., 478.
Savage, Girrod, 540.
Savage, Jacob, 504.
Savage, John, 940.
Savage, Joseph, 911.
Savage, Joseph, 924.
Savage, Levin, 1129.
Savage, Loveless, 520.
Savage, Moses, 816.
Savage, Randolph, 552.
Savage, Robt., 728.
Savage, Southy, 478.
Savage, Stirling, 728.
Savage, Thos., 732.
Savage, Thomas, 933.
Savage, Wm., 504.
Savage, Wm., 933.
Savage, Worrin, 728.
Savans, Lewis, 413.
Savets, Geo., Jr., 1030.
Savets, Geo., Sr., 1030.
Savets, Henry, 1032.
Saviston, David, 362.
Sawel, John, 784.
Sawel, John, Sr. 784.
Sawrey, Henry, 844.
Sawrey, John, 845.
Sawyear, John, 1262.
Sawyer, Absalom, 1264.
Sawyer, Asa, 347.
Sawyer, Bartlet, 1147.
Sawyer, Benjamin, 345.
Sawyer, Caleb, Jr., 346.
Sawyer, David, 354.
Sawyer, David, 354.
Sawyer, Demsey, 346.
Sawyer, Demsey, 356.
Sawyer, Dennis, 1149.
Sawyer, Ebenezer, 885.
Sawyer, Edmund, 355.
Sawyer, Elisha, 353.
Sawyer, Elistra, 354.
Sawyer, Enoch, 349.
Sawyer, Evan, 346.
Sawyer, Frederick, 884.
Sawyer, Griffin, 1158.
Sawyer, Griffith, 352.
Sawyer, Hillery, 346.
Sawyer, Isaac, 885.
Sawyer, Isaac, 1149.
Sawyer, Isaac, Jr.,885.
Sawyer, Jacob, 345.
Sawyer, Jacob, 353.
Sawyer, James, 354.
Sawyer, James, 722.
Sawyer, James, 885.
Sawyer, James, 1149.
Sawyer, Jane, 884.
Sawyer, Jeremiah, 347.
Sawyer, Joab, 1149.
Sawyer, Job, 347.
Sawyer, Joel, 349.
Sawyer, John, 348.
Sawyer, John, 352.
Sawyer, John, 467.
Sawyer, John, 885.
Sawyer, John, 885.
Sawyer, Jonathan, 1147.
Sawyer, Lemuel, 886.
Sawyer, Levi, 353.
Sawyer, Levin, 1149.
Sawyer, Lott, 885.
Sawyer, Lucy, 354.
Sawyer, Mary, 349.
Sawyer, Mary, 355.
Sawyer, Mathias, 886.
Sawyer, Peter, 1149.
Sawyer, Pharoah, 346.
Sawyer, Prissilla, 885.
Sawyer, Richard, 355.
Sawyer, Rich'd, 1159.
Sawyer, Robert, 1149.
Sawyer, Shadrack, 346.
Sawyer, Solomon, 885.
Sawyer, Stephen, 352.
Sawyer, Thomas, 353.
Sawyer, Thos., 353.
Sawyer, Thomas, 456.
Sawyer, Tulle, 353.
Sawyer, Wm., 348.
Sawyer, Wm., 900.
Sawyer, Willis, 352.
Sawyer, Zale, 347.
Sawyer, Zekiah, 1149.
Sawyer, Zepheniah, 635.
Sawyers, Charles, 1073.
Sawyers, Edward, 663.
Sawyers, Joseph, 1032.
Sayrs, Rich'd, 1050.
Saxton, Thos., 575.
Scaff, David, 347.
Scag, Israel, 409.
Scales, Absalom, 1002.
Scales, David, 988.
Scales, Henry, 995.
Scales, James, 1002.
Scales, John, 753.
Scales, John, 990.
Scales, John, 1001.
Scales, Joseph, Jr., 1000.
Scales, Mary, 1000.
Scales, Nath'l, 1000.
Scales, Thos., 1001.
Scannell, John, 752.
Scarber, James, 784.
Scarber, John, 784.
Scarboro, James, 998.
Scarborough, Austin, 466.
Scarborough, Benjamin, 255.
Scarborough, Benjn., 486.
Scarborough, Benjn., 900.
Scarborough, Benj., 1080.
Scarborough, Edward, 465.
Scarborough, Geo., 466.
Scarborough, Geo., Jr., 465.
Scarborough, Ignatius, 465.
Scarborough, James, 529.
Scarborough, Jona. 552.
Scarborough, Martha, 487.
Scarborough, Mary, 466.
Scarborough, Nathan, 485.
Scarborough, Nathaniel, 413.
Scarborough, Peter, 553.
Scarborough, Rebecca, 249.
Scarborough, Ruth, 466.
Scarborough, Samuel, 525.
Scarborough, Thomas, 368.
Scarborough, Thos., 832.
Scarborough, Wm., 368.
Scarborough, Wm., 466.
Scarbrough, John, 1085.
Scarbrough, John, 1165.
Scarbrough, Michael, 1082.
Scarbrough, Sam'l, 1165.
Scarbrough, Sam'l, Jr., 1165
Scarcey, Daniel, 671.
Scarlett, John, 928.
Scarlett, John, 1298.
Scarlett, John, 1311.
Scarlett, Stephen, 1299.
Scars, Christian, 1049.
Scean, Alexander, 688.
Scean, Elijah, 492.
Scean, Jesse, 688.
Scean, John, 688.
Scean, Sarah, 688.
Sceator, John, 1211.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Schamburger, Peter, 793.
Schink, John, 534.
Schmidt, Christopher, 1116.
Schmidt, George, 1116.
Schnepp, Jerimias, 1115.
Schnert, Samuel, 1117.
Schober, Gottlieb, 1116.
Schroser, Charles, 1116.
Schruzfeser, Henry, 1120
Schulz, Gottfrey, 1116.
Schulz, Samuel, 1115.
Scids, Michael, 1117.
Scipper, Jacob, 494.
Scipper, James, 496.
Scisk, Barneby, 1238.
Scisk, Live, 1238.
Scisk, Thom., 1237.
Scoffield, Joseph, 1135.
Scoggins, Jemimah, 915.
Scoggins, John, 1185.
Scoggins, Sarah, 455.
Scolds, Joseph, 326.
Scoles, Peter, 614.
Scoles, Wm., 590.
Scoly, Samuel, 1113.
Scot, Henry, Jr., 645.
Scot, John, 429.
Scotfield, Wm., 920.
Scott, ———, 1116.
Scott, ———, 1260.
Scott, Abraham, 592.
Scott, Abraham, 592.
Scott, Abr'm, 715.
Scott, Abraham, 885.
Scott, Absolem, 571.
Scott, Absolom, 816.
Scott, Adam, 869.
Scott, Alex., 761.
Scott, Andrew, 1216.
Scott, Arthur, 1132.
Scott, Benjamin, 1125.
Scott, Daniel, 937.
Scott, Daniel, 1127.
Scott, David, 835.
Scott, Emanuel, 593.
Scott, Exum, 599.
Scott, George, 323.
Scott, George, 343.
Scott, George, 344.
Scott, George, 1098.
Scott, Hardy, 840.
Scott, Henry, Jr., 644.
Scott, Isaac, 839.
Scott, Isham, 523.
Scott, Israel, 523.
Scott, James, 368.
Scott, James, 592.
Scott, James, 659.
Scott, James, 693.
Scott, James, 741.
Scott, James, 754.
Scott, James, 761.
Scott, James, 900.
Scott, James, 930.
Scott, James, 1053.
Scott, James, 1127.
Scott, James, 1262.
Scott, Jesse, 1128.
Scott, Jno., 333.
Scott, John, 614.
Scott, John, 617.
Scott, John, 633.
Scott, John, 634.
Scott, John, 663.
Scott, John, 729.
Scott, John, 885.
Scott, John, 939.
Scott, John, 974.
Scott, John, 1053.
Scott, John, 1063.
Scott, John, 1101.
Scott, John, 1201.
Scott, Jno., 1244.
Scott, John, 1282.
Scott, John, 1307.
Scott, Jos., 344.
Scott, Joseph, 405.
Scott, Joseph, 884.
Scott, Joseph, 1081.
Scott, Joseph, 1083.
Scott, Joseph, 1261.
Scott, Joseph, Jr., 884.
Scott, Lewin, 863.
Scott, Luke, 729.
Scott, Lurina, 863.
Scott, Margret, 590.
Scott, Marmaduke, 885.
Scott, Mary, 1244.
Scott, Mary, 1286.
Scott, Mason, 835.
Scott, Meriah, 324.
Scott, Moses, 1068.
Scott, Nathan, 1245.
Scott, Nathaniel, 248.
Scott, Nehemiah, 1083.
Scott, Nehemiah, 1084.
Scott, Obed, 870.
Scott, Olive, 667.
Scott, Randol, 834.
Scott, R'd, 1244.
Scott, Robert, 649.
Scott, Robt., 828.
Scott, Robt., 885.
Scott, Sam'l, 834.
Scott, Sam'l, Jr., 885.
Scott, Sam'l, Sr., 885.
Scott, Severn, 899.
Scott, Simson, 885.
Scott, Stephen, 834.
Scott, Stephen, 855.
Scott, Stephen, 885.
Scott, Thos., 332.
Scott, Thos., 589.
Scott, Thos., 993.
Scott, Thomas, 1215.
Scott, Thom., 1244.
Scott, Werling, 834.
Scott, Wiley, 324.
Scott, William, 587.
Scott, Wm., 761.
Scott, Wm., 884.
Scott, Wm., 1231.
Scott, Wm., 1237.
Scott, Wm., 1288.
Scotton, John, 933.
Scotton, John E., 933.
Scranton, John, 412.
Screws, Benjamin, 454.
Scriven, Thomas, 301.
Scrivener, James, 1045.
Scrivins, James, 1220.
Scroggin, Francis, 1256.
Scroggin, John, 1256.
Scroggin, Nathan, 1253.
Scroggs, David, 654.
Scroggs, Jeremiah, 654.
Scroggs, John, 652.
Scroggs, John, 654.
Scrug, Wm., 552.
Scruize, Henry, 815.
Scrutchfield, Art, 1231.
Scudder, Abner, 1045.
Scudder, Isaac, 1045.
Scudder, John, 1134.
Scudder, Mathias, 1045.
Scudder, Moses, 1127.
Scull, Alexander, 1208.
Scull, Edward, 624.
Scull, Elisha, 626.
Scull, John, 626.
Scum, Peter, 712.
Scurry, Widow, 997.
Scurry, Benj'n, 1282.
Scurry, Susannah, 990.
Scutcheon, Samuel, 540.
Scutchion, Mary, 540.
Sea, Nancy, 969.
Sea, Wm., 626.
Seabrook, Daniel, 641.
Seabrook, Daniel, 642.
Seacrist, Jacob, 1049.
Seago, Joseph, 251.
Seal, Gerrard, 852.
Seal, Solomon, 992.
Seale, Charles, 796.
Seale, Wm., 790.
Sealey, Martha, 412.
Sealey, Tobias, 979.
Sealor, Geo., 1068.
Seals, Hannah, 720.
Seals, Wm., Jr., 795.
Sealy, George, 343.
Seamon, Sarah, 309.
Seamore, Abel, 351.
Seamore, Abraham, 351.
Seamore, Adam, 350.
Seamore, Benjamin, 350.
Seamore, David, 351.
Seamore, Jarvis, 351.
Seamore, John, 351.
Seamore, John, 494.
Seaner, Peter, 1121.
Searcey, George, 671.
Searcey, Wm., 935.
Searcy, John, 672.
Searcy, Wm. Hargrove, 1267
Sears, Ann, 414.
Sears, David, 1215.
Sears, Eborn, 558.
Sears, Elizabeth, 1297.
Sears, John, 425.
Sears, John, 629.
Sears, John, 1050.
Sears, John, 1284.
Sears, Joseph, 1299.
Sears, Philip, 266.
Sears, Rosey, 1300.
Searsey, Robt., 327.
Seary, Aquilla, 816.
Seary, James, 553.
Seat, Isham, 603.
Seat, James, 854.
Seat, John, Jr., 852.
Seat, Jno., Sr., 853.
Seats, Nathan, 676.
Seawell, John, 518.
Seawell, Joseph, 553.
Seawell, Lucy, 552.
Seawell, Tho., 552.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Seay, James, 293.
Sebastin, Ben, 1227.
Sebastin, Lewis, 1227.
Sebral, Joshua, 538.
Sebrell, David, 552.
Secret, Simon, 1018.
Secrist, Frederick, 1049.
Secrist, Jacob, 767.
Secrist, John, 767.
Secrist, Michael, 767.
Seears, Joseph, 1271.
Seers, Caleb, 475.
Sefeut, Barnhart, 756.
Sefint, Charles, 756.
Segar, John, 1163.
Segars, David, 552.
Segars, John, 1091.
Segler, George, 1115.
Segraves, Daniel, 1181.
Segraves, Jacob, 1182.
Segraves, John, Jr., 1182.
Segraves, Wm., 1182.
Segruvis, Jacob, 1167.
Seigal, Jno., 701.
Seinard, Samuel, 1115.
Selah, Drury, 816.
Selah, Joseph, 816.
Selah, Joseph, Jr., 816.
Selbey, Burridge H., 644.
Selbey, Henry, 644.
Selbey, Samuel, 639.
Selby, Burrage,, 637.
Selby, Hutchins, 637.
Selby, Nathan, 638.
Selby, Samuel, Jr., 638.
Selby, Samuel, Sr., 638.
Seles, John, Sr., 859.
Self, Abraham, 1255.
Self, Bradley, 375.
Self, Francis, 785.
Self, Isaac, 785.
Self, Jacob, 763.
Self, Job, 552.
Self, Presley, 785.
Self, Spencer, 785.
Self, Vincent, 242.
Self, Wm., 717.
Self, Willibey, 1179.
Sell, Enos, 938.
Sell, Jonathan, 1110.
Sell, Oswell, 832.
Sell, Peter, 759.
Sell, Philip, 758.
Sell, Thomas, 1110.
Sellars, Arch'd, 974.
Sellars, James, 316.
Sellars, John, 310.
Sellars, Malcolm, 801.
Sellars, Sampson, 963.
Sellars, Siman, 314.
Sellers, Agnes, 328.
Sellers, Arthur, 816.
Sellers, Isam, 1093.
Sellers, Jacob, 1093.
Sellers, Jacob, Jr., 1093.
Sellers, Jno., 328.
Sellers, John, 816.
Sellers, John, 816.
Sellers, Jno., 1059.
Sellers, Joseph, 1093.
Sellers, Robt., 328.
Sellers, Robt., Jr., 328.
Sellers, Samson, 678.
Sellers, Thos., 1294.
Sellers, Wm., 816.
Selles, James, 511.
Semkins, Jared, 1235.
Senders, Abraham, 916.
Seney, Owen, 1007.
Sengletary, Joseph, 299.
Sengletary, Mary, 300.
Senill, Abram, 1226.
Senoner, Benjn., 1021.
Sentor, Stephen, 455.
Sentor, Wm., 455.
Sepan, Jacob, 703.
Seratt, Joseph, 785.
Seratt, Joseph, 785.
Seratt, Joseph, Sr, 785.
Sercker, John, 1028.
Serews, Joseph, 512.
Serews, Joseph, 513.
Sergant, John, 1104.
Sergeler, Jacob, 661.
Serins, Joseph, 510.
Serjant, Wm., 948.
Serley, Joseph, 1050.
Sermon, Ann, 636.
Sermon, Job, 637.
Sermon, Joseph, 636.
Sermon, Peter, 636.
Sermon, Thomas, 258.
Sermons, Ephraim, 433.
Serms, Joseph, 859.
Serms, William, 868.
Serrat, Allin, 1018.
Serrett, Thos., 835.
Sertain, James, 1226.
Serugs, R'd, 1068.
Servir, Henry, 1295.
Sessions, Cudmon, 311.
Sessions, Elmore, 605.
Sessions, Ferrely, 672.
Sessions, Nicholas, 1092.
Sessions, Richard, 1080.
Sessions, Walter, 907.
Sessney, John, 579.
Sessom, Richard, 1092.
Sessoms, Isaac, 1077.
Sessoms, Isaac, 1096.
Sessoms, Solomon, 1077.
Sessums, Amos, 538.
Sessums, Isaac, 1095.
Sessums, Jacob, 538.
Sessums, Nicholas, 1088.
Sessums, Richard, 1088.
Sesums, Elizabeth, 538.
Setlars, John, 821.
Setser, John, 694.
Settars, Duncan, 310.
Settars, Mathew, 314.
Settle, Benj'n, 995.
Settle, Bushrod, 1068.
Settle, David, 1001.
Seull, John G., 822.
Sevendel, Saml., 306.
Sever, Frederick, 1032.
Severin, John, 362.
Sevill, Dawson, 1226.
Sevils, James, 435.
Sevils, Wm., 435.
Sevinson, Jesse, 507.
Seward, Samuel, 1122.
Sewell, John, 794.
Sewell, Jos., 1233.
Sewell, Lewis, Jr., 800.
Sewell, Lewis, Sr., 800.
Sewell, Mary, 795.
Sewell, Thomas, 1078.
Sewill, Elizabeth, 1030.
Sewill, Joseph, 1030.
Sexton, Absalom, 1174.
Sexton, Britain, 1173.
Sexton, Demsey, 1156.
Sexton, Jeremiah, 352.
Sexton, John, 1174.
Sexton, Mark, 840.
Sexton, Mark, 885.
Sexton, Obediah, 1172.
Sexton, Peter, 1175.
Sexton, Wm., 477.
Sexton, Willis, 885.
Seymore, Robt., 1253.
Sgnders, Mary, 553.
Shacklefoot, John, 487.
Shacklefoot, Willowby, 487.
Shackleford, Elizabeth, 858.
Shackleford, George, 857.
Shackleford, John, 1251.
Shackleford, Yonous, 1251.
Shadding, James, 1208.
Shaddy, John, 1303.
Shadock, John, 1120.
Shadock, Wm., 1120.
Shadwick, Benjn., 832.
Shadwick, Chinete, 832.
Shadwick, Joseph, 828.
Shafer, John, 1040.
Shaffer, Jacob, 937.
Shakespeare, Sam'l, 884.
Shaklefoot, James, 364.
Shamell, John, 1115.
Shamlin, William, 1120.
Shammill, Isaac, 1185.
Shammill, Jonathan, 1185.
Shammill, Wm., 375.
Shane, David, 1173.
Shank, Manas, 754.
Shankle, Geo., 785.
Shankle, Jacob, 785.
Shankle, John, 785.
Shankle, Valentine, 785.
Shanks, James, 770.
Shanler, Boston, 707.
Shannan, John, 1261.
Shanning, Lovey, 345.
Shannon, Jas., 714.
Shannon, James, 768.
Shannon, Robt., 714.
Shannon, Wm., 584.
Shannon, Wm., 1309.
Shannonhouse, Susan'h, 885.
Shanock, Geo., 847.
Shapley, Mary, 411.
Sharborough, Christ'r, 351.
Sharborough, John, 885.
Sharborough, Joseph, 885.
Sharborough, Luke, 885.
Sharbut, Sam'l, 1008.
Sharp, Aaron, 1305.
Sharp, Aaron, Jr., 1303.
Sharp, Catharine, 1002.
Sharp, Catharine, 1003.
Sharp, G., 1303.
Sharp, Groves, 1207.
Sharp, I., 633.
Sharp, James, 855.
Sharp, James, 1002.
Sharp, Jemima, 626.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Sharp, John, 364.
Sharp, John, 523.
Sharp, John, 1304.
Sharp, Joseph, 1313.
Sharp, Joshua, 523.
Sharp, Michael, 949.
Sharp, Poyston, 1304.
Sharp, Rich'd, 1001.
Sharp, S., 633.
Sharp, Saml., 1001.
Sharp, Sam'l, 1003.
Sharp, Thos., 487.
Sharp, Thom., 697.
Sharp, William, 314.
Sharpe, Edward, Jr., 772.
Sharpe, Edward Sr., 772.
Sharpe, Ezekel, 745.
Sharpe, James, 660.
Sharpe, James, 747.
Sharpe, James, 772.
Sharpe, John, 660.
Sharpe, John, 747.
Sharpe, John, 770.
Sharpe, Joseph, 657.
Sharpe, Wm., 660.
Sharpless, Wm., 829.
Shateen, Abram, 1076.
Shateen, Edw'd, 1076.
Shateen, Joel, 1057.
Shats, Andw., 1050.
Shatterlin, Andrew, 586.
Shaver, Frederick, 583.
Shaver, Frederick, 765.
Shaver, Jacob, 583.
Shaver, John, 754.
Shaver, Wm., 583.
Shaver, Wm., 583.
Shaver, Wm., 583.
Shaw, Anguish, 300.
Shaw, Angus, 455.
Shaw, Angus, 959.
Shaw, Angus, 961.
Shaw, Angus, 963.
Shaw, Archabald, 304.
Shaw, Benj., 576.
Shaw, Collin, 454.
Shaw, Daniel, 454.
Shaw, Daniel, 454.
Shaw, Daniel, 961.
Shaw, Donald, 963.
Shaw, Donald, 984.
Shaw, Duncan, 455.
Shaw, Dusee, 454.
Shaw, Elizabeth, 616.
Shaw, Francis, 869.
Shaw, Gabell, 1185.
Shaw, Guardner, 942.
Shaw, Hugh, 585.
Shaw, Hugh, 1163.
Shaw, Hugh, 1208.
Shaw, James, 615.
Shaw, James, 672.
Shaw, James, 1135.
Shaw, John, 304.
Shaw, John, 455.
Shaw, John, 462.
Shaw, John, 615.
Shaw, John, 657.
Shaw, John B., 1170.
Shaw, Joseph, 1208.
Shaw, Malcolm, 454.
Shaw, Malcolm, 971.
Shaw, Malcolm, 984.
Shaw, Mary, 823.
Shaw, Masum, 304.
Shaw, Michael, 1009.
Shaw, Murdock, 454.
Shaw, Murdock, 455.
Shaw, Murdock, 960.
Shaw, Murdock, 961.
Shaw, Nancy, 294.
Shaw, Nancy, 456.
Shaw, Neal, 299.
Shaw, Niel, 454.
Shaw, Niel, Sr., 456.
Shaw, Norman, 454.
Shaw, Norman, 961.
Shaw, Norman, 964.
Shaw, Patrick, 455.
Shaw, Patrick, 569.
Shaw, Ralph, 1113.
Shaw, Rodorick, 954.
Shaw, Samuel, 1288.
Shaw, Sarah, 454.
Shaw, Sarah, 615.
Shaw, Stephen, 857.
Shaw, Thos., 615.
Shaw, Wm., 398.
Shaw, Wm., 857.
Shaw, Wm., 1170.
Shaw, Wm., 1170.
Shaw, Zachariah, 1173.
Shayhock, Alexand, 310.
Sheals, Benjn., 795.
Sheals, Rueben, 797.
Shear, Jacob, 583.
Shear, Jacob, Sr., 583.
Shearen, Major, 1201.
Shearen, Amey, 1201.
Shearen, Fredk., 1202.
Shearen, John, 1201.
Shearen, Lewis, 1201.
Shearen, Moses, 1202.
Shearen, Wm., 1201.
Shearen, Wm., 1201.
Shearer, Jno., 1240.
Shearer, Robt., 1240.
Shearman, Michael, 1269.
Sheeks, Christian, 1011.
Sheephed, Providence, 626.
Sheeters, Josiah, 610.
Sheets, Henry, 1247.
Sheets, Jacob, 1011.
Sheets, Jno., 1246.
Sheets, Martin, 1012.
Shefela, Philip, 323.
Shehan, Thomas, 292.
Shehon, Mary, 293.
Shehorn, Henry, 675.
Shehorn, Joseph, 1218.
Shelborn, John, 1116.
Shelby, Benj., 660.
Shelby, Evan, 745.
Shelby, Jacob, 247.
Shelby, James, 586.
Shelby, James, 660.
Shelby, Thomas, 252.
Shelby, Thos., 763.
Sheldon, Jno., 1058.
Shelds, Robt., 749.
Shelhoas, John, 754.
Shell, Fred, 323.
Shell, Fred, Jr., 323.
Shell, Gasper, 695.
Shell, Henry, 694.
Shell, Jno., 321.
Shell, Simon, 323.
Shell, Stephen, 1201.
Shell, Stephen, Sr., 1201.
Shelley, Richard, 660.
Shells, ———, 1004.
Shelton, Benjn., 1264.
Shelton, Beverly, 247.
Shelton, Burrill, 604.
Shelton, Daniel, 1104.
Shelton, David, 1251.
Shelton, David, 1251.
Shelton, David, 1251.
Shelton, George, 1075.
Shelton, James, 552.
Shelton, John, 1099.
Shelton, John, 1104.
Shelton, John, 1104.
Shelton, John, 1251.
Shelton, Mary, 1097.
Shelton, Micajah, 955.
Shelton, Ruth, 599.
Shelton, Sarah, 1105.
Shelton, Wm., 1075.
Shelton, William, 1104.
Shemon, Adam, 391.
Shemwell, James, 1270.
Shennaw, Matthew, 607.
Shepard, Isrel, 576.
Shepard, John, 560.
Shepard, Valentine, 677.
Shepard, Wm., 415.
Sheperd, Sam'l, 1301.
Sheperd, Wm., 1301.
Shephard, John, 784.
Shepherd, Benjamin, 868.
Shepherd, Bird, 967.
Shepherd, Daniel, 860.
Shepherd, David, 463.
Shepherd, George, Jr., 871.
Shepherd, Jacob, 832.
Shepherd, Jane, 964.
Shepherd, John, 790.
Shepherd, John, 816.
Shepherd, John, 964.
Shepherd, John, Jr., 871.
Shepherd, John, Sr., 797.
Shepherd, John, Sr., 871.
Shepherd, Jordan, 905.
Shepherd, Rachel, 689.
Shepherd, Sepear, 860.
Shepherd, Smith, 871.
Shepherd, Stephen, 860.
Shepherd, Thomas, 531.
Shepherd, Wiliby, 870.
Shepherd, William, 243.
Shepherd, William, 252.
Shepherd, Wm., 481.
Sheppard, Absalom, 360.
Sheppard, Abram, Sr., 481.
Sheppard, Benjamin, 483.
Sheppard, Bety, 1237.
Sheppard, Charles, 946.
Sheppard, David, 359.
Sheppard, Elijah, 689.
Sheppard, Jacob, 1128.
Sheppard, Jas., 1233.
Sheppard, Jas., 1237.
Sheppard, Jane, 359.
Sheppard, John, 356.
Sheppard, John, 362.
Sheppard, John, 482.
Sheppard, John, 992.
Sheppard, John, 997.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Sheppard, Jno., 1227.
Sheppard, John, 1227.
Sheppard, John M., 500.
Sheppard, Peter, 946.
Sheppard, Robt., 1226.
Sheppard, Wm., 1237.
Sheppard, Wm., 1255.
Shepperd, Abram, 485.
Shepperd, Edward, 767.
Shepperd, James, 767.
Shepperd, John, 767.
Shepperd, John, Jr., 1021.
Shepperd, Nathan, 1015.
Shepperd, Wm., 741.
Shepperd, Wm., 1290.
Sherard, Amy, 866.
Sheregold, Telamacius, 470.
Sheridan, Dennis, 264.
Sherlock, Thos., 293.
Sherman, John, 1257.
Sherman, Sam, 708.
Sherman, Sam, 710.
Sherman, Wm., 1251.
Shermsha, Jno., 718.
Sherod, Jordan, 816.
Sherod, Thos., 552.
Sherod, Wm., 910.
Sherrard, Henry, 847.
Sherrard, James, 849.
Sherrard, Joel, 849.
Sherrard, John, 524.
Sherrard, John, 841.
Sherrard, John, 1210.
Sherrard, Patience, 842.
Sherrard, William, 1210.
Sherrile, James, 323.
Sherrill, Adam, 691.
Sherrill, Agness, 714.
Sherrill, Elisha, 713.
Sherrill, Jacob, 695.
Sherrill, Jos., 691.
Sherrill, Josh, 714.
Sherrill, Jude, 691.
Sherrill, Moses, 691.
Sherrill, Ute, 324.
Sherrill, Wm., 332.
Sherrill, Wilson, 692.
Sherring, John, 1185.
Sherrod, Arthur, 851.
Sherrod, Benjamin, 851.
Sherrod, Benjamin, 1210.
Sherrod, John, 524.
Sherrod, Joseph, 534.
Sherrod, Mary, 850.
Sherrord, John, 730.
Sherrord, Lewis, 731.
Sherrord, Randol, 730.
Sherrord, Robt., 730.
Sherry, Wm., 1096.
Sherwood, Dan'l, 584.
Sherwood, Hiough, 584.
Sherwood, Hugh, 571.
Sherwood, Robert, 515.
Sherwood, Wm., 1056.
Sheffer, John, 688.
Shetton, Thos., 511.
Shewenaft, Wm., 631.
Shewinaft, Wm., 628.
Shield, Thos., 596.
Shields, Abel, 1113.
Shields, David, 739.
Shields, Jeremy, 1073.
Shields, Rubin, 1114.
Shields, Wm., 721.
Shields, Wm., 744.
Shifford, Jacob, 1102.
Shilcut, John, 582.
Shilkott, Kain, 574.
Shilton, Jeremiah, 1140.
Shilton, John, 990.
Shinalt, John, 1099.
Shine, Daniel, 684.
Shine, Francis, 493.
Shine, Jacob, 944.
Shine, James, 594.
Shine, Sam, 1223.
Shingleton, Lurana, 858.
Shingleton, Polly, 858.
Shinn, Benjn., 754.
Shinn, Joseph, 754.
Shinpock, Lawrence, 785.
Ship, Ephraim, 1082.
Ship, Josias, 1097.
Ship, Josias, 1097.
Ship, Teller, 1172.
Ship, Thomas, 1099.
Ship, Wm., 1173.
Shipman, Daniel, 307.
Shipman, Dan'l, 1069.
Shipman, Dan'l, Jr., 1071.
Shipman, Dan, Sr., 1071.
Shipman, Edwd., 1071.
Shipman, Edward, 1076.
Shipman, Jacob, 1071.
Shipman, James, 303.
Shipp, Mary, 924.
Shipp, Wm., 924.
Shippard, Jacob, 1132.
Shippard, Martha, 1059.
Shipperd, John, 1021.
Shipperd, Smith, 884.
Shippord, Thom., 1243.
Shipton, Robt., 1018.
Shiren, Aaron, 1201.
Shiren, Isham, 1201.
Shirin, Fred'k, 1201.
Shirin, John, 1201.
Shirin, Sterling, 1201.
Shirley, Richard, 527.
Shirmer, Peter, 1131.
Shiroon, Isaiah, 1227.
Shirror, Christom, 1246.
Shirror, Christi., Sr., 1246.
Shirs, Isham, 1201.
Shites, John, 949.
Shive, Phillip, 754.
Shivers, Ann, 906.
Shivers, Jesse, 907.
Shivers, William, 248.
Shiwenaft, Abram, 632.
Shoars, John, 1034.
Shoarwood, Thomas, 1121.
Shoat, Austin, 340.
Shoat, Christ, 340.
Shoat, Christ, Jr., 340.
Shoat, Moses, 340.
Shoat, Saybon, Sr., 1243.
Shoat, Saybort, 334.
Shockman, Christopher, 586
Shoe, Philip, 586.
Shoemaker, David, 264.
Shoemaker, John, 658.
Shoemaker, Randol, 658.
Shoemaker, Suzanah, 569.
Shoemaker, Tarlton, 658.
Shofe, Henry, 1023.
Shofe, Henry, Jr., 1023.
Shofner, Frederick, 1304.
Shofner, Geo., 1304.
Shofner, Martin, 1304.
Shofner, Michael, 1304.
Shofner, Michael, 1304.
Sholders, Ephram, 831.
Sholders, Moses, 502.
Sholders, Thos., 514.
Sholders, Wm., 502.
Shoolman, Christian, 1026.
Shooman, Geo., 1042.
Shope, John, 1116.
Shore, Frederick, 1131.
Shore, Henry, 1117.
Shore, Henry, 1118.
Shore, Jacob, 1118.
Shores, John, 1134.
Shores, Reubin, 1143.
Shores, Reubin, Jr., 1134.
Shores, Simon, 1143.
Shoridine, Geo., 1293.
Short, Chas., 1059.
Short, Daniel, Jr., 246.
Short, Daniel, Sr., 242.
Short, David, 615.
Short, David, 838.
Short, James, 248.
Short, James, 838.
Short, James, 1101.
Short, John, 243.
Short, John, 838.
Short, John, 1201.
Short, Markum, 261.
Short, Moses, 996.
Short, Moses, Sr., 990.
Short, Oldham, 996.
Short, Peter, 1005.
Short, Samuel, 995.
Short, Sam'l, Sr., 996.
Short, Wm., 620.
Short, Wm., 733.
Short, William, 854.
Short, Wm., 1060.
Shorte, Landmon, 1179
Shorte, Sion, 1179.
Shorti, George, 1175.
Shote, Edward, 1126.
Shoulder, Benjn., 292.
Shoulder, Hare, 292.
Shoulder, James, 292.
Shoulder, John, 292.
Shoulder, John, 294.
Shoulder, Thomas, 293.
Shoulders, John, 292.
Shoulders, Lewis, 511.
Shoup, Adam, 711.
Shoup, Jacob, 711.
Shoup, Peter, 697.
Shouse, Daniel, 1118.
Shouse, Henry, 1118.
Shouse, Philip, 1118.
Shrader, John I., 588.
Shriver, John, 1042.
Shrode, Adam, 1040.
Shrode, Christian, 1040.
Shropshire, John, 1002.
Shropshire, Winkfield, 993.
Shropshire, Winkfield, 1001.
Shudwick, Sam'l, 828.
Shueman, Geo., 1026.
Shuffell, Wm., 540.
Shuffield, Elizabeth, 511.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Shuffield, Ephraim, 512.
Shuffield, Ephraim, 849.
Shufield, Amos, 509.
Shuffl, John, Jr., 795.
Shuffl, John, Sr., 795.
Shuford, David, 696.
Shuford, Jacob, 696.
Shuford, Panul, 696.
Shugle, Mic'h'l, 697.
Shugle, Sam'l, 697.
Shuke, Jacob, 319.
Shuke, Jere, 698.
Shuler, Michael, 1049.
Shuler, Peter, 1049.
Shull, Charles, 700.
Shull, Joseph, 1035.
Shullines, John P., 1272.
Shully, Jacob, 707.
Shuls, Jacob, 1040.
Shuls, Mark, Sr., 1050.
Shults, Geo., 1021.
Shults, Mark, 1049.
Shumake, Landy, 1068.
Shuman, John, 1026.
Shumate, John, 1223.
Shunk, Henry, 1063.
Shuppin, Nicholas, 1047.
Shute, Giles, 259.
Shute, Joseph, 416.
Shute, Thomas, 687.
Shutt, Jacob, 1121.
Shy, Jesse, 1291.
Shy, John, 1260.
Shy, John, 1293.
Shy, Sam'l, 1260.
Siaman, Thomas, 398.
Siat, Emanuel, 1184.
Sibbit, William, 305.
Sibert, John Dan, 483.
Sibley, John, 462.
Sibley, John, 768.
Sicars, Asa, 1178.
Sicarz, John, 1177.
Sidden, John, 1011.
Sidden, Joseph, 1011.
Siddle, Job, 1266.
Siddle, John, 1260.
Siddler, Jesse, 1279.
Siden, Thom., 706.
Sides, And'w, 758.
Sides, Christian, 759.
Sides, Henry, 245.
Sides, Henry, 759.
Sides, Michael, 756.
Sidis, Geo., 708.
Sidis, Jacob, 708.
Sidis, Jacob, 709.
Siercoy, Wm., 670.
Siffard, Widow, 1047.
Siffard, Leonard, 1047.
Sigirs, Joshua, 389.
Sigirs, Josias, 1175.
Sigler, Frederick, 1030.
Sigler, Phil., 1236.
Sigman, Balsar, 698.
Sigman, Barnet, 696.
Sigman, Barnet, 698.
Sigman, Barnet, 699.
Sigman, Cloe, 698.
Sigman, Geo., 694.
Sigman, Geo., 696.
Sigman, Jno., 694.
Sigman, John, 698.
Sigman, Jno., 701.
Sigman, Jno., Jr., 695.
Sigman, Mary, 694.
Sigman, Wm., 698.
Sigravis, Wm., 1181.
Sikes, Abram, 360.
Sikes, Benj'n, 474.
Sikes, Brittain, 843.
Sikes, Charity, 856.
Sikes, Dempsey, 604.
Sikes, Elizabeth, 347.
Sikes, Henry, 479.
Sikes, Israel, 310.
Sikes, Jacob, 615.
Sikes, James, 602.
Sikes, James, 615.
Sikes, Jethro, 853.
Sikes, Joab, 615.
Sikes, Joel, 602.
Sikes, John, 354.
Sikes, John, 1149.
Sikes, Jonathan, 310.
Sikes, Joshua, 603.
Sikes, Josiah, 833.
Sikes, Lamuel, 455.
Sikes, Levi, 885.
Sikes, Mary, 474.
Sikes, Milly, 856.
Sikes, Phillip, 816.
Sikes, Thos., 844.
Sikes, Wm., 346.
Sikes, Wm., 456.
Sikes, Wm., 613.
Sikes, Willinchby, 613.
Silbey, Elizabeth, 638.
Silcox, Sarah, 1229.
Siler, Philliph, 378.
Siles, John, 293.
Sillars, Elisha, 315.
Sillars, Isaac, 394.
Sillars, James, 313.
Sillars, John, 829.
Sillars, Jordan, 316.
Sillars, Mathew, 315.
Sillars, Mathew, 318.
Sillars, Phillip, 933.
Sillars, William, 316.
Sillers, David, 394.
Sillers, James, 394.
Sillers, James, 394.
Sillers, John, 1181.
Sillers, Robert, 394
Silley, Fielerick, 390.
Sillimon, John, 1052.
Sills, Benjamin, 611.
Sills, Gray, 837.
Sills, Isham, 612.
Silman, Jno., 1067.
Silory, Stephen, 1222.
Silser, Matthias, 1074.
Silvers, John, 1024.
Silvers, Wm., 1018.
Silverthorn, Bustin, 256.
Silverthorn, John S., 641.
Silverthorn, Robert, 641.
Silverthorne, Geo., 1040.
Silvie, Wm., 1139.
Silvy, Edward, 1175.
Sime, Keziah, 263.
Simenton, Adam, 658.
Simenton, John, 660.
Simenton, John, 663.
Simenton, Theophelus, 652.
Simenton, Wm., 663.
Simerman, Christian, Sr., 1036.
Simerman, David, 700.
Simerman, John, Sr., 1036.
Simermon, Christian, Jr., 1035
Simeson, John, 770.
Siminer, John, 754.
Simions, John, 756.
Simkins, Daniel, 408.
Simkins, James, 430.
Simkins, John, 430.
Simkins, Joseph, Jr., 408.
Simkins, Joseph, Sr., 408.
Simmermon, John, 1035.
Simmions, Wm., 1028.
Simmon, Duncan, 303.
Simmons, Abram, 682.
Simmons, Ann, 317.
Simmons, Anthony, 467.
Simmons, Benjamin, 316.
Simmons, Benjamin, 318.
Simmons, Benj., 679.
Simmons, Benj'n, 864.
Simmons, Caleb, 476.
Simmons, Charles, 1132.
Simmons, Daniel, 679.
Simmons, Daniel, 687.
Simmons, Daniel, 870.
Simmons, Elizabeth, 470.
Simmons, Edwd., 720.
Simmons, George, 679.
Simmons, Henry, 552.
Simmons, Henry, 865.
Simmons, Hilliary, 467.
Simmons, Isaac, 317.
Simmons, Isham, 991.
Simmons, James, 431.
Simmons, James, 606.
Simmons, James, 679.
Simmons, James, 724.
Simmons, James, 1253.
Simmons, James, 1280.
Simmons, Jeremiah, 310.
Simmons, Jeremiah, Jr., 1090.
Simmons, Jeremiah, Sr., 1090
Simmons, Jesse, 468.
Simmons, Jesse, 784.
Simmons, Jesse, 1213.
Simmons, Jesse, 1215.
Simmons, Jiles, 467.
Simmons, Job, 949.
Simmons, John, 305.
Simmons, John, 316.
Simmons, John, 317.
Simmons, John, 317.
Simmons, John, 318.
Simmons, John, 468.
Simmons, John, 471.
Simmons, John, 473.
Simmons, John, 571.
Simmons, John, 614.
Simmons, John, 615.
Simmons, John, 679.
Simmons, John, 991.
Simmons, John, 995.
Simmons, John, 1090.
Simmons, John, 1146.
Simmons, John, Sr., 1280.
Simmons, Josiah, 1146.
Simmons, Josiah, 1149.
Simmons, Lemuel, 470.
Simmons, Mary, 481.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Simmons, Mary, 552.
Simmons, Mary, 922.
Simmons, Meriam, 470.
Simmons, Moses, 317.
Simmons, Nathan, 433.
Simmons, Peter, 1132.
Simmons, Peter, 1294.
Simmons, Rial, 1132.
Simmons, Rd, 328.
Simmons, Samuel, 410.
Simmons, Samuel, 470.
Simmons, Sandrs., 311.
Simmons, Solomon, 1179.
Simmons, Thomas, 317.
Simmons, Thos., 380.
Simmons, Tho., 552.
Simmons, Thos., 745.
Simmons, Thos., 831.
Simmons, Thos., 899.
Simmons, Thos., 1260.
Simmons, Wm., 359.
Simmons, Wm., 431.
Simmons, Wm., 469.
Simmons, Wm., 745.
Simmons, Wm., 1058.
Simmons, Williams, 552.
Simmons, Willis, 1147.
Simmons, Zadock, 611.
Simms, Buckner, 1258.
Simms, David, 839.
Simms, Edw'd, 1202.
Simms, Lennard, 1201.
Simms, Simon, 531.
Simms, Thos., 1201.
Simms, Wm., 1201.
Simon, Isaiah, 702.
Simon, James, 294.
Simon, Stivin, 292.
Simons, Abraham, 884.
Simons, Abraham, Jr., 884.
Simons, Argyle, 404.
Simons, Benjamin, 784.
Simons, Charlton, 404.
Simons, Elias, 646.
Simons, Elizabeth, 884.
Simons, Felix, 689.
Simons, George, 293.
Simons, George, 294.
Simons, Gideon, 644.
Simons, Jacob, 404.
Simons, James, 380.
Simons, Jesse, 884.
Simons, John, 404.
Simons, John, 761.
Simons, John, 784.
Simons, John, Jr., 884.
Simons, Joseph, 292.
Simons, Joseph, 293.
Simons, Joseph, 533.
Simons, Joshua, 404.
Simons, Joshua, 626.
Simons, Margarett, 1157.
Simons, Matthew, 884.
Simons, Moses, 1059.
Simons, Nancy, 864.
Simons, Nancy, 1059.
Simons, Obedlah, 632.
Simons, Sarah, 850.
Simons, Sarah, 886.
Simons, Solomon, 372.
Simons, Thos., 404.
Simons, Wm., 404.
Simons, Wm., 1176.
Simonton, Sarah, 411.
Simpkins, Thos., 1162.
Simpkins, Wm., 1162.
Simplor, Christopher, 512.
Simpson, Adra, 867.
Simpson, Mrs. Ann, 827.
Simpson, Arch'd, 720.
Simpson, Benjn., 1037.
Simpson, Charles, 823.
Simpson, Edward, 303.
Simpson, Elisha, 313.
Simpson, Elizabeth, 920.
Simpson, Elizabeth, 884.
Simpson, Enoch, 511.
Simpson, Frederick, 823.
Simpson, Jacob, 307.
Simpson, Jacob, 1160.
Simpson, James, 324.
Simpson, Jane, 461.
Simpson, John, 294.
Simpson, John, 307.
Simpson, John, 323.
Simpson, John, 411.
Simpson, John, 460.
Simpson, John, 919.
Simpson, Joshua, 476.
Simpson, Mary, 1261.
Simpson, Nath'l, 586.
Simpson, Nath'l, 996.
Simpson, Peter, 587.
Simpson, Reddin, 1160.
Simpson, Rhaster, 363.
Simpson, Rich'd, 586.
Simpson, Rich'd, 589.
Simpson, Richard, 861.
Simpson, Rich'd, 1261.
Simpson, Rich'd, Sr., 589.
Simpson, Robert, 307.
Simpson, Robt., 1045.
Simpson, Ross, 1037.
Simpson, Sam'l, 920.
Simpson, Sarah, 373.
Simpson, Scarimon, 307.
Simpson, Simon, 307.
Simpson, Thomas, 589.
Simpson, Thomas, 667.
Simpson, Thos., 785.
Simpson, Thomas, 990.
Simpson, Tho., Jr., 303.
Simpson, Tho., Sr., 303.
Simpson, Wm., 763.
Simpson, Wm., 831.
Sims, Abram, 1213.
Sims, Adam, 1173.
Sims, Barnes, 1213.
Sims, Benjn., 456.
Sims, Benjamin, 532.
Sims, Benjamin, 664.
Sims, Edwd, 1001.
Sims, Elisha, 1201.
Sims, Elizabeth, 1012.
Sims, Geo., 1262.
Sims, I., 456.
Sims, Isaac, 455.
Sims, Isaac, 456.
Sims, Isham, Sr., 1174.
Sims, Ishums, Jr., 1174.
Sims, James, 455.
Sims, Jesse, 533.
Sims, John, 1021.
Sims, Mark, 1174.
Sims, Mathew, 1125.
Sims, Murry, 1174.
Sims, Pariss, 1109.
Sims, Patience, 665.
Sims, Robert, 968.
Sims, Robert, 1213.
Sims, Shadrack, 669.
Sims, Thos., 1058.
Sims, William, 317.
Sims, Wm., 455.
Sims, Wm., 1174.
Sims, Zachariah, 615.
Simson, Benjamin, 404.
Simson, Evan, 404.
Simson, Joab, 885.
Simson, John, 404.
Simson, John, 476.
Simson, John, Jr., 405.
Simson, Joshua, 358.
Simson, Joshua, 365.
Simson, Josiah, 885.
Simson, Mary, 405.
Simson, Peter, 685.
Simson, Peter, 686.
Simson, Robert, 365.
Simson, Samuel, 404.
Simson, Thos., 884.
Simson, Wm., 405.
Simson, Wm., 884.
Simson, Wm., Jr., 885.
Sinawley, Nancy, 618.
Sinclair, Benjn., 733.
Sinclair, Colia, 985.
Sinclair, John, 790.
Sinclair, Robt., 870.
Sine, R'd, 1037.
Singiton, John, 389.
Singlary, Brate, 833.
Singlary, Mary, 833.
Single, Anthony, 1047.
Single, Francis, 1047.
Singleet, Aron, 862.
Singletary, Benjn., 315.
Singletary, Ithamore, 301.
Singletary, James, 301.
Singletary, James, Jr., 301.
Singletary, John, 301.
Singletary, John, 361.
Singletary, John, 309.
Singletary, Joseph, 301.
Singletary, Josiah, 300.
Singletary, Mary, 308.
Singletary, Richard, 301.
Singletary, Richard, 309.
Singletary, Richard, 310.
Singletary, William, 300.
Singleton, Bethier, 263.
Singleton, Dan, 1061.
Singleton, David, 509.
Singleton, Edmund, 784.
Singleton, James, 1183.
Singleton, R'd, 1058.
Singleton, Robt., 784.
Singleton, Robt., 784.
Singleton, Spyers, 419.
Singleton, William, 262.
Singleton, Wm., 531.
Sinington, Wm., 1237.
Sink, John, 1023.
Sink, Michael, 1023.
Sink, Phillip, 1023.
Sinklead, John, 375.
Sinkler, Ann, 398.
Sinkler, Elizabeth, 398.
Sinkler, John, 379.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Sinkler, Mary, 379.
Sinnett, Elizabeth, 268.
Sinsing, John, 1201.
Sinsing, Peter, 1201.
Sint, Rich'd, 599.
Sinter, Zachariah, 1125.
Sinters, Henry, 1180.
Sipan, Christi., 703.
Sipon, David, 365.
Sirce, Wm., 1057.
Siris, John, 616.
Siritch, Stephen, 1237.
Sirman, Eli, 918.
Sirman, John, 919.
Sironce, Jno., 695.
Sirone, Nicolas, 695.
Sisk, James, 1143.
Sisk, John, 1143.
Sisk, Thomas, 1143.
Sisk, Timothy, 1125.
Sisk, Timothy, 1238.
Sisk, Robt., 1066.
Sisney, John, 572.
Sisney, Joseph, 570.
Sisney, Stephen, 579.
Sission, Thomas, 306.
Sissions, Isaac, 459.
Sissions, Isaac, 1145.
Sissions, Mary, 311.
Sissions, Samuel, 311.
Sissoms, Rachel, 626.
Sissorns, Ann, 625.
Sites, Jacob, 1010.
Sites, Peter, 711.
Sitgreaves, John, 414.
Sitgreaves, John, 414.
Sitterson, Isaac, 899.
Sitterson, Joseph, 900.
Sitterson, Sam'l, 899.
Sitterson, Thos., 899.
Sitz, Michael, 1121.
Sitzlock, Airhart, 1028.
Siurlock, Sarah, 370.
Siurls, Henry, 1177.
Siveat, Allen 1184.
Sivils, Elizabeth, 558.
Sivils, John, 265.
Sivils, John, 422.
Siwanner, Henry, 726.
Sixton, Malachi, 885.
Sizemore, George, 1099.
Sizemore, Henry, 969.
Sizemore, Newman, 1106.
Sizimore, Elizabeth, 1106.
Sizimore, Wm., 1106.
Skaight, Robert, 990.
Skeans, Mathew, 1018.
Skeater, Joseph, 981.
Skeef, William, 1097.
Sketo, Wm., 816.
Skidmore, Abram, 1131.
Skidmore, John, 1131.
Skiles, John, 294.
Skiles, John, 1052.
Skiles, William, 292.
Skilleton, Widow, 753.
Skillings, Sarah, 899.
Skilton, Christopher, 356.
Skinner, Ann, 899.
Skinner, Demsey, 529.
Skinner, Emanuel, 816.
Skinner, Evan, 404.
Skinner, Evan, 1155.
Skinner, James, 562.
Skinner, James, 627.
Skinner, James, 850.
Skinner, John, 529.
Skinner, John, 899.
Skinner, Joseph, 899.
Skinner, Josh, 899.
Skinner, Kindred, 854.
Skinner, Nathan, 899.
Skinner, Rich'd, 899.
Skinner, Samuel, 404.
Skinner, Samuel, 520.
Skinner, Sam'l, 816.
Skinner, Stephen, 899.
Skinner, Thos., 604.
Skinner, Wm., 404.
Skinner, Wm., 816.
Skinner, Wm., 834.
Skinner, Wm., 899.
Skipper, Barnabas, 967.
Skipper, Benjn., 957.
Skipper, James, 313.
Skipper, Joseph, 868.
Skipper, Nathan, 868.
Skittletharpe, Charles, 1146.
Skyles, Benjamin, 293.
Skyles, John, 293.
Skyles, William, 293.
Slade, Major, 260.
Slade, Major, 647.
Slade, Ann, 640.
Slade, Ann, 640.
Slade, Benj., 639.
Slade, Ebenezer, 421.
Slade, Ebenezer, 640.
Slade, Elijah, 641.
Slade, Furniford, 639.
Slade, Henry, 254.
Slade, Henry, 256.
Slade, John, 294.
Slade, John, 641.
Slade, John, 647.
Slade, John, 851.
Slade, Joshua, 1155.
Slade, Mary, 421.
Slade, Nathaniel, 639.
Slade, Thos., 1251.
Slade, Thos., 1261.
Slade, William, 255.
Slade, Wm., 414.
Slade, Wm., 646.
Slade, Wm., 725.
Slade, Wm., 725.
Slade, Wm., 1260.
Slagle, Charles, 1023.
Slagle, Frederick, 1023.
Slagle, Peter, 1037.
Slater, Ben, 1242.
Slator, Henry, 1118.
Slatter, Absalom, 920.
Slatter, John, 919.
Slatter, John, Sr., 922.
Slatter, Sampson, 920.
Slatter, Sam'l, 922.
Slatter, Thos., 922.
Slatter, William, 309.
Slaugh, Jacob, 756.
Slaugh, Phillip, 1016.
Slaughter, Geo., 955.
Slaughter, Jacob, 1268.
Slaughter, Jacob, Jr., 1269.
Slaughter, Jacob, Sr., 1268.
Slaughter, James, 605.
Slaughter, John, 469.
Slaughter, Owen, Jr., 956.
Slaughter, Owen, Sr., 953.
Slaughter, Richard, 644.
Slaughter, Samuel, 1217.
Slaughter, Sarah, 683.
Slaughter, Thomas, 293.
Slaughter, Walter, 952.
Slaughter, Zeblon, 953.
Slaver, Jethro, 560.
Slavin, John, 560.
Slavin, Wm., 660.
Slay, Daniel, 244.
Slay, Nathan, 964.
Slay, Thomas, 964.
Sled, John, 974.
Sledge, Arch'd, 594.
Sledge, Daniel, 1201.
Sledge, Isham, 552.
Sledge, James, 1201.
Sledge, Joel, 1201.
Sledge, John, 594.
Slidge, Hartwell, 616.
Slidge, Mires, 594.
Slighter, Henry, 1042.
Slingly, Arabellah, 309.
Slinkard, Geo., 711.
Slinkard, Henry, 710.
Slinkard, Jacob, 713.
Slinkard, Jno., 710.
Slipp, Jas., 1075.
Slitt, Wm., 770.
Sloan, Alex., 798.
Sloan, Archabeld, 657.
Sloan, David, 749.
Sloan, Fugus, 663.
Sloan, Fugus, Jr., 663.
Sloan, James, 739.
Sloan, James, Jr., 745.
Sloan, James, Sr., 745.
Sloan, John, 739.
Sloan, John, 745.
Sloan, John, 749.
Sloan, John, 1241.
Sloan, John, Jr., 1045.
Sloan, John, Sr., 1045.
Sloan, Joseph, 1052.
Sloan, Patrick, 1245.
Sloan, Robert, 649.
Sloan, Robt., 749.
Sloan, Sam, 1245.
Sloan, Sam, Jun., 1245.
Sloan, Thos., 745.
Sloan, Wm., 699.
Sloan, Wm., 821.
Sloan, Wm., 829.
Sloan, Wm., 1232.
Slobuck, Nathaniel, 433.
Slocum, Ezekiel, 1204.
Slocum, Samuel, 506.
Slokum, Joseph, 1079.
Sloop, Conrad, 1030.
Sloss, John, 1294.
Slozd, John, 1207.
Sluder, Henry, 1035.
Sluder, Isaac, 1035.
Slow, Alexander, 645.
Slowgh, Martin, 754.
Slown, Wm., 581.
Small, Benjamin, 361.
Small, Benjamin, 404.
Small, Benjn., 525.
Small, Benj., 687.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Small, Benj'n, 944.
Small, David, 557.
Small, David, 900.
Small, James, 561.
Small, John, 397.
Small, John, 454.
Small, John, 561.
Small, John, 884.
Small, Jonas, 362.
Small, Joseph, 405.
Small, Joseph, 884.
Small, Joshua, 561.
Small, Josiah, 404.
Small, Kaigh:, 588.
Small, Miles, 899.
Small, Nathan, 884.
Small, Obediah, 944.
Small, Reuben, 683.
Small, Robt., 999.
Small, Sam'l, 884.
Small, Wm., 900:
Smalley, John, 834.
Smallwood, Charles, 266.
Smallwood, Elijah, 1145.
Smallwood, John, 412.
Smallwood, John, 1132.
Smallwood, Wm., 1298.
Smally, Abner, 334.
Smally, Nancy, 1066.
Smart, Denton, 552.
Smart, Elijah, 741.
Smart, Francis, 741.
Smart, Geo., 741.
Smart, Jo., Sr., 1071.
Smart, Jos., 1070.
Smart, Laborn, 394.
Smart, Lithberry, 741.
Smart, Mary, 1063.
Smart, Peter, 552.
Smart, Stephen, 552.
Smart, Thos., 1014.
Smart, Wm., 1065.
Smart, Wm., Jr., 1065.
Smathers, Alex'r, 1294.
Smathers, Thos., 1294.
Smathers, Wm., 1294.
Smau, Henry, 265.
Smau, John, 265.
Smaw, Henry, 268.
Smelley, John, 815.
Smelley, Rhody, 837.
Smelly, John, 1201.
Smiddick, David, 256.
Smiddick, Samuel, 1212.
Smiley, Jacob, 454.
Smiley, James, 454.
Smiley, James, 953.
Smiley, Wm., 1156.
Smire, Jno., 695.
Smith, Major, 610.
Smith, Mistress, 617.
Smith, Abner, 375.
Smith, Abner C., 920.
Smith, Abraham, 252.
Smith, Abraham, 384.
Smith, Abram, 624.
Smith, Abram, 678.
Smith, Abram, 925.
Smith, Abram, 1155.
Smith, Absalom, 382.
Smith, Adam, 343.
Smith, Adam, 1304.
Smith, Adam, 1305.
Smith, Adam, Jr., 1305.
Smith, Alex'r, 455.
Smith, Alex'r, 456.
Smith, Alex., 784.
Smith, Alexr., 948.
Smith, Alex'r, 1018.
Smith, Alex., 1246.
Smith, Allen, 962.
Smith, Ambrous, 384.
Smith, Amos, 556.
Smith, Anderson, 1279.
Smith, Andw., 1045.
Smith, Andrew, 1288.
Smith, Andrew, 1294.
Smith, Angus, 974.
Smith, Ann, 540.
Smith, Ann, 611.
Smith, Anne, 302.
Smith, Archibald, 359.
Smith, Arch'd, 454.
Smith, Arch'd, 455.
Smith, Arch'd, 455.
Smith, Arch'd, 796.
Smith, Arch'd, 961.
Smith, Arch'd, 963.
Smith, Arch'd, 974.
Smith, Arch'd, 975.
Smith, Arch'd, Jr., 971.
Smith, Arthur, 249.
Smith, Arthur, 294.
Smith, Arthur, 435.
Smith, Arthur, 596.
Smith, Arthur, 837.
Smith, Arthur, 935.
Smith, Arthur, 1209.
Smith, Asa, 785.
Smith, B., 810.
Smith, Babson, 816.
Smith, Barbara, 1045.
Smith, Bashiba, 1234.
Smith, Bazel, 679.
Smith, Benjamin, 260.
Smith, Benjamin, 318.
Smith, Benjamin, 409.
Smith, Benjamin, 674.
Smith, Benj., 675.
Smith, Benjn., 816.
Smith, Benjn., 833.
Smith, Benjn., 835.
Smith, Benjn., 899.
Smith, Benjn., 916.
Smith, Benjn., 970.
Smith, Benjn., 1045.
Smith, Benjn., 1168.
Smith, Benjamin, 1210.
Smith, Ben, 1226.
Smith, Benjn., Jr., 1219.
Smith, Benjn., Sr., 1219.
Smith, Bennet, 714.
Smith, Bennett, 1135.
Smith, Booky,. 495.
Smith, Bryan, 948.
Smith, Buckner, 380.
Smith, Calop, 863.
Smith, Calop, 867.
Smith, Cannon, 925.
Smith, Casper, 1021.
Smith, Charles, 557.
Smith, Charles, 992.
Smith, Charles, 1145.
Smith, Christian, 1118.
Smith, Claborn, 553.
Smith, Clara, 1045.
Smith, Clayton, 815.
Smith, Clayton, 816.
Smith, Coley, 384.
Smith, Cornelius, 1045.
Smith, Daniel, 348.
Smith, Daniel, 375.
Smith, Daniel, 409.
Smith, Daniel, 455.
Smith, Daniel, 455.
Smith, Daniel, 458.
Smith, Dan'l, 698.
Smith, Dan'l, 717.
Smith, Dan'l, 957.
Smith, Daniel, 961.
Smith, Daniel, 963.
Smith, Daniel, 973.
Smith, Dan'l, 1074.
Smith, Daniel, 1106.
Smith, Daniel, 1121.
Smith, Darcas, 346.
Smith, David, 384.
Smith, David, 454.
Smith, David, 454.
Smith, David, 455.
Smith, David, 482.
Smith, David, 496.
Smith, David, 749.
Smith, David, 797.
Smith, David, 904.
Smith, David, 920.
Smith, David 948.
Smith, David 1021.
Smith, David, 1292.
Smith, David, Sr., 948.
Smith, Davis, 885.
Smith, Dolly, 259.
Smith, Drew, 595.
Smith, Drew, 1219.
Smith, Drewry, 986.
Smith, Drewry, 993.
Smith, Drewry, 1178.
Smith, Drury, 454.
Smith, Drury, 833.
Smith, Duncan, 455.
Smith, Duncan, 644.
Smith, Easter, 960.
Smith, Ebenezer, 1158.
Smith, Edmond, 918.
Smith, Edm'd, 1271.
Smith, Edward, 455.
Smith, Edward, 789.
Smith, Edwd., 998.
Smith, Edward, 1139.
Smith, Edward, 1270.
Smith, Eley, 302.
Smith, Eli, 476.
Smith, Elias, 394.
Smith, Elizabeth, 345.
Smith, Elizabeth, 348.
Smith, Elizabeth, 493.
Smith, Elizabeth, 904.
Smith, Enus, 454.
Smith, Etheldred, 482.
Smith, Etheldred, 675.
Smith, Etheldred, 843.
Smith, Everat, 791.
Smith, Everhart, 1030.
Smith, Ezarhard, 1181.
Smith, Fanny, 993.
Smith, Flora, 454.
Smith, Fortunatus, 935.
Smith, Francis, 244.
Smith, Francis, 382.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Smith, Francis, 922.
Smith, Francis, 1156.
Smith, Francis, 1262.
Smith, Frank, 1201.
Smith, Frederick, 506.
Smith, Fred'k, 552.
Smith, Frederick, 829.
Smith, Frederick, 1021.
Smith, George, 463.
Smith, Geo., 502.
Smith, Geo., 506.
Smith, Geo., 698.
Smith, Geo., 758.
Smith, Geo., 1042.
Smith, Geo., 1045.
Smith, George, 1127.
Smith, Geo., Sr., 698.
Smith, Hanna, 348.
Smith, Henry, 367.
Smith, Henry, 382.
Smith, Henry, 482.
Smith, Henry, 581.
Smith, Henry, 590.
Smith, Henry, 689.
Smith, Henry, 758.
Smith, Henry, 759.
Smith, Henry, 922.
Smith, Henry, 1282.
Smith, Henry, 1304.
Smith, Henry, Jr., 924.
Smith, Henry, Sr., 924.
Smith, Howell, 595.
Smith, Howell, 1086.
Smith, Hugh, 455.
Smith, Hugh, 455.
Smith, Hugh, 1058.
Smith, Humphrey, 409.
Smith, Humphrey, 1227.
Smith, Isaac, 470.
Smith, Isaac, 678.
Smith, Isaac, 1028.
Smith, Isaac, 1177.
Smith, Isham, 382.
Smith, Isham, 382.
Smith, Isham, 784.
Smith, Isum, 490.
Smith, Ivey, 513.
Smith, Jabith, 1149.
Smith, Jacob, 849.
Smith, Jacob, 1037.
Smith, James, 317.
Smith, Jas., 325.
Smith, James, 346.
Smith, James, 375.
Smith, James, 382.
Smith, James, 397.
Smith, James, 421.
Smith, James, 455.
Smith, James, 482.
Smith, James, 509.
Smith, James, 552.
Smith, James, 560.
Smith, James, 596.
Smith, James, 623.
Smith, James, 645.
Smith, James, 647.
Smith, Jas., 718.
Smith, James, 745.
Smith, James, 750.
Smith, James, 772.
Smith, James, 784.
Smith, James, 801.
Smith, James, 822.
Smith, James, 824.
Smith, James, 830.
Smith, James, 833.
Smith, James, 900.
Smith, James, 954.
Smith, James, 955.
Smith, James, 968.
Smith, James, 971.
Smith, James, 1018.
Smith, James, 1086.
Smith, James, 1094.
Smith, James, 1175.
Smith, James, 1260.
Smith, James, 1278.
Smith, James, 1282.
Smith, James, 1303.
Smith, James, 1308.
Smith, James, Jr., 267.
Smith, James, Sr., 267.
Smith, James, Sr., 552.
Smith, Jane, 900.
Smith, Jared, 321.
Smith, Jarvis, 258.
Smith, Jarvis, 1227.
Smith, Jeremiah, 247.
Smith, Jeremiah, 267.
Smith, Jeremiah, 315.
Smith, Jesse, 357.
Smith, Jesse, 418.
Smith, Jesse, 493.
Smith, Jesse, 674.
Smith, Jesse, 816.
Smith, Jesse, 852.
Smith, Jesse, 919.
Smith, Jesse, 1149.
Smith, Joab, 454.
Smith, Job, 491.
Smith, Job, 899.
Smith, Joel, 839.
Smith, Jo., 338.
Smith, John, 265.
Smith, John, 308.
Smith, John, 311.
Smith, John, 318.
Smith, Jno., 330.
Smith, Jno., 332.
Smith, Jno., 338.
Smith, Jno., 344.
Smith, John, 359.
Smith, John, 377.
Smith, John, 385.
Smith, John, 405.
Smith, John, 420.
Smith, John, 422.
Smith, John, 425.
Smith, John, 435.
Smith, John, 455.
Smith, John, 455.
Smith, John, 455.
Smith, John, 455.
Smith, John, 455.
Smith, John, 456.
Smith, John, 463.
Smith, John, 466.
Smith, John, 485.
Smith, John, 493.
Smith, John, 497.
Smith, John, 552.
Smith, John, 553.
Smith, John, 553.
Smith, John, 582.
Smith, John, 594.
Smith, John, 598.
Smith, John, 615.
Smith, John, 624.
Smith, John, 661.
Smith, John, 675.
Smith, John, 678.
Smith, John, 689.
Smith, Jno., 707.
Smith, John, 720.
Smith, John, 724.
Smith, John, 754.
Smith, John, 771.
Smith, John, 772.
Smith, John, 784.
Smith, John, 784.
Smith, John, 784.
Smith, John, 785.
Smith, John, 785.
Smith, John, 795.
Smith, John, 852.
Smith, John, 858.
Smith, John, 860.
Smith, John, 899.
Smith, John, 925.
Smith, John, 939.
Smith, John, 946.
Smith, John, 954.
Smith, John, 961.
Smith, John, 968.
Smith, John, 987.
Smith, John, 1021.
Smith, John, 1032.
Smith, John, 1058.
Smith, Jno., 1066.
Smith, John, 1082.
Smith, John, 1097.
Smith, John, 1106.
Smith, John, 1147.
Smith, John, 1149.
Smith, John, 1159.
Smith, John, 1177.
Smith, John, 1177.
Smith, John, 1205.
Smith, John, 1209.
Smith, John, 1218.
Smith, John, 1219.
Smith, John, 1219.
Smith, John, 1220.
Smith, John, 1220.
Smith, John, 1226.
Smith, John, 1279.
Smith, John, 1288.
Smith, John, 1288.
Smith, John, Jr., 582.
Smith, John, Jr., 789.
Smith, John, Jr., 900.
Smith, John, Jr., 986.
Smith, John, Jr., 1278.
Smith, John, Sr., 657.
Smith, John, Sr., 721.
Smith, John, Sr., 981.
Smith, John, Sr., 1278.
Smith, John Frink, 414.
Smith, Jonathan, 560.
Smith, Jonathan, 1008.
Smith, Jonathan, 1236.
Smith, Jonothan, 1184.
Smith, Joseph, 260.
Smith, Joseph, 409.
Smith, Joseph, 461.
Smith, Joseph, 501.
Smith, Joseph, 513.
Smith, Joseph 553.
Smith, Joseph, 646.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Smith, Jos., 706.
Smith, Joseph, 784.
Smith, Joseph, 785.
Smith, Joseph, 785.
Smith, Joseph, 846.
Smith, Jos., 853.
Smith, Joseph, 853.
Smith, Joseph, 854.
Smith, Joseph, 918.
Smith, Joseph, 919.
Smith, Joseph, 922.
Smith, Joseph, 1008.
Smith, Joseph, 1045.
Smith, Joseph, 1175.
Smith, Joseph, 1251.
Smith, Joseph, 1282.
Smith, Jos., Jr., 240.
Smith, Joshua, 493.
Smith, Joshua, 1000.
Smith, Joshua, 1185.
Smith, Josiah, 293.
Smith, Josiah, 607.
Smith, Josiah, 723.
Smith, Josiah, 1028.
Smith, Josiah, Jr., 1219.
Smith, Josiah, Sr., 1219.
Smith, Laban, 470.
Smith, Lawrence, 516.
Smith, Lawrence, 854.
Smith, Lazarus, 917.
Smith, Leah, 899.
Smith, Lemuel, 1100.
Smith, Lenard, 1282.
Smith, Leonard, 839.
Smith, Leonard, 1021.
Smith, Lewis, 455.
Smith, Lewis, 503.
Smith, Lewis, 839.
Smith, Lewis, 1063.
Smith, Lewis, 1179.
Smith, Lias, 1110.
Smith, Littlebury, 839.
Smith, Lucretia, 638.
Smith, Lucy, 300.
Smith, Lucy, 1021.
Smith, Lucy, 1233.
Smith, Luke, 1088.
Smith, Malakiah, 727.
Smith, Malcolm, 964.
Smith, Malica, 418.
Smith, Margaret, 268.
Smith, Margaret, 455.
Smith, Margaret, 674.
Smith, Margret, 1021.
Smith, Mark, 382.
Smith, Mark, 482.
Smith, Martha, 1044.
Smith, Martha, 1106.
Smith, Martin, 494.
Smith, Martin, 496.
Smith, Martin, 610.
Smith, Mary, 267.
Smith, Mary, 564.
Smith, Mary, 568.
Smith, Mary, 693.
Smith, Mary, 1091.
Smith, Mary, 1294.
Smith, Meredith, 1107.
Smith, Micajah, 1061.
Smith, Michael, 685.
Smith, Michael, 1011.
Smith, Michael, 1011.
Smith, Miles, 591.
Smith, Mordica, 885.
Smith, Morris, 454.
Smith, Moses, 382.
Smith, Moses, 615.
Smith, Moses, 1111.
Smith, Moses, 1246.
Smith, Moses, 1260.
Smith, Nancy, 840.
Smith, Nat., 338.
Smith, Nathan, 327.
Smith, Nathan, 411.
Smith, Nathan, 454.
Smith, Nathan, 493.
Smith, Nathan, 668.
Smith, Nathan, 784.
Smith, Nathan, 793.
Smith, Nathan, 829.
Smith, Nathan, 1037.
Smith, Nathan, 1238.
Smith, Nathaniel, 852.
Smith, Nicholas, 482.
Smith, Niel, 454.
Smith, Niel, 962.
Smith, Niel, 983.
Smith, Noah, 1079.
Smith, Noah, 1087.
Smith, Nudam, 1162.
Smith, Obediah, 1016.
Smith, Oliver, 919.
Smith, Oswell, 1227.
Smith, Patrick, 456.
Smith, Patrick, 972.
Smith, Patty, 553.
Smith, Peter, 455.
Smith, Peter, 586.
Smith, Peter, 680.
Smith, Peter, 816.
Smith, Peter, 816.
Smith, Peter, 832.
Smith, Peter, 944.
Smith, Peter, 983.
Smith, Peter, 1021.
Smith, Peter, 1108.
Smith, Peter, 1264.
Smith, Peter, 1264.
Smith, Peter, Jr., 616.
Smith, Peter, Sr., 616.
Smith, Phil, 339.
Smith, Philip, 456.
Smith, Philip, 1106.
Smith, Phillip, 944.
Smith, Platt, 926.
Smith, Polly, 993.
Smith, Priscilla, 607.
Smith, Rachel, 1149.
Smith, Ralph, 571.
Smith, Randol, 1247.
Smith, Ransom, 1271.
Smith, Rebecca, 404.
Smith, Reuben, 523.
Smith, Reuben, 1292.
Smith, Richard, 244.
Smith, Richard, 357.
Smith, Richard, 367.
Smith, Richard, 418.
Smith, Richard, 482.
Smith, Richard, 552.
Smith, Richard, 571.
Smith, Richd., 595.
Smith, Richard, 611.
Smith, Rich'd, 785.
Smith, Ric'd, 1169.
Smith, R'd, 1247.
Smith, Rich'd, 1262.
Smith, Ric'd A., 1162.
Smith, Riddick, 537.
Smith, Robert, 244.
Smith, Robert, 245.
Smith, Robert, 249.
Smith, Robert, 458.
Smith, Robt., 580.
Smith, Robert, 652.
Smith, Robt., 745.
Smith, Robert, 850.
Smith, Robt., 1058.
Smith, Robert, 1115.
Smith, Robt., 1251.
Smith, Robert, 1310.
Smith, S., Jr., 1282, 1283.
Smith, Sally, 294.
Smith, Sam'l, 334.
Smith, Samuel, 360.
Smith, Samuel, 263.
Smith, Samuel, 366.
Smith, Samuel, 367.
Smith, Samuel, 367.
Smith, Samuel, 429.
Smith, Sam'l, 763.
Smith, Samuel, 566.
Smith, Samuel, 569.
Smith, Sam'l 601.
Smith, Samuel, 671.
Smith, Samuel, 677.
Smith, Samuel, 815.
Smith, Sam'l, 970.
Smith, Samuel, 976.
Smith, Sam'l, 900.
Smith, Sam'l, 924.
Smith, Samuel, 985.
Smith, Samuel, 987.
Smith, Sam'l, 1004.
Smith, Sam'l, 1005.
Smith, Samuel, 1186.
Smith, Samuel, 1279.
Smith, Samuel, 1280.
Smith, Sam'l, 1282.
Smith, Sam'l, 1294.
Smith, Sam'l, Jr., 763.
Smith, Samuel, Jr., 1279.
Smith, Sam'l, Sr., 763.
Smith, Sanders, 1037.
Smith, Sarah, 336.
Smith, Sarah, 357.
Smith, Sarah, 423.
Smith, Sarah, 472.
Smith, Sarah, 474.
Smith, Sarah, 594.
Smith, Sarah, 607.
Smith, Sarah, Sr., 955.
Smith, Sherwood, 785.
Smith, Silas, 294.
Smith, Simon, 305.
Smith, Simon, 317.
Smith, Simon, 1209.
Smith, Sol, 304.
Smith, Solomon, 335.
Smith, Solomon, 358.
Smith, Solomon, 394.
Smith, Solomon, 646.
Smith, Solomon, 845.
Smith, Stephen, 293.
Smith, Stephen, 454.
Smith, Stephen, 506.
Smith, Stephen, 646.
Smith, Stephen, 797.
Smith, Stephen, 916.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Smith, Stephen, 1145.
Smith, Stephen, 1296.
Smith, Tebey, 936.
Smith, Thomas, 257.
Smith, Thomas, 260.
Smith, Thomas, 308.
Smith, Thomas, 310.
Smith, Thos., 322.
Smith, Thom., 342.
Smith, Thos., 351.
Smith, Thomas, 367.
Smith, Thomas, 418.
Smith, Thos., 482.
Smith, Thos., 566.
Smith, Thos., 567.
Smith, Thos., 585.
Smith, Thos., 591.
Smith, Thomas, 633.
Smith, Thomas, 634.
Smith, Thomas, 640.
Smith, Thomas, 646.
Smith, Thomas, 680.
Smith, Thos., 763.
Smith, Thos., 792.
Smith, Thos., 870.
Smith, Thos., 885.
Smith, Thos., 1045.
Smith, Thom., 1064.
Smith, Thomas, 1146.
Smith, Thos., 1176.
Smith, Thos., 1178.
Smith, Thos., 1178.
Smith, Thom., 1247.
Smith, Thos., 1264.
Smith, Thomas, 1265.
Smith, Thos., Sr., 993.
Smith, Thomson, 1111.
Smith, Tobias, 1030.
Smith, Tobias, 1304.
Smith, Turner, 1184.
Smith, Uriah, 615.
Smith, Uriah, 1178.
Smith, William, 243.
Smith, William, 244.
Smith, William, 294.
Smith, William, 308.
Smith, William, 308.
Smith, William, 310.
Smith, William, 311.
Smith, Wm., 334.
Smith, William, 351.
Smith, Wm., 367.
Smith, Wm., 382.
Smith, Wm., 382.
Smith, Wm., 385.
Smith, Wm., 420.
Smith, Wm., 421.
Smith, Wm., 422.
Smith, Wm., 432.
Smith, Wm., 454.
Smith, Wm., 455.
Smith, Wm., 455.
Smith, Wm., 455.
Smith, Wm., 469.
Smith, Wm., 489.
Smith, Wm., 553.
Smith, Wm., 553.
Smith, Wm., 575.
Smith, Wm., 578.
Smith, Wm., 594.
Smith, Wm., 608.
Smith, William, 615.
Smith, Wm., 671.
Smith, Wm., 706.
Smith, Wm., 721.
Smith, Wm., 763.
Smith, Wm., 785.
Smith, Wm., 793.
Smith, Wm., 794.
Smith, Wm., 795.
Smith, Wm., 802.
Smith, Wm., 839.
Smith, Wm., 863.
Smith, Wm., 904.
Smith, Wm., 915.
Smith, Wm., 917.
Smith, Wm., 922.
Smith, Wm., 930.
Smith, Wm., 936.
Smith, William, 938.
Smith, Wm., 956.
Smith, Wm., 990.
Smith, Wm., 1001.
Smith, Wm., 1005.
Smith, Wm., 1028.
Smith, Wm., 1059.
Smith, Wm., 1061.
Smith, William, 1081.
Smith, William, 1087.
Smith, Wm., 1092.
Smith, William, 1104.
Smith, Wm., 1145.
Smith, Wm., 1176.
Smith, Wm., 1178.
Smith, Wm., 1201.
Smith, Wm., 1219.
Smith, Wm., 1226.
Smith, Wm., 1247.
Smith, Wm., 1260.
Smith, Wm., 1289.
Smith, Wm., 1289.
Smith, Wm., 1292.
Smith, Wm., Sr., 384.
Smith, Wm., Sr., 638.
Smith, Zachariah, 602.
Smith, Zachariah, 792.
Smith, Zachariah, 993.
Smith, Zachariah, 1178.
Smith, Zacheus, 607.
Smith, Zadock, 321.
Smith, Zebedee, 1147
Smithart, John, 318.
Smither, Gab'l, 1242.
Smithers, Garnet, 1057.
Smithers, Wm., 1026.
Smithey, Elizabeth, 1260.
Smithiman, Wm., 935.
Smithite, Joseph, 1042.
Smithson, Isaac, 885.
Smithson, John, 353.
Smithson, John, 885.
Smithson, John, Jr., 884.
Smithson, Matthias, 885.
Smithson, Ruben, 885.
Smithson, Seth, 885.
Smithwick, Edmund, 722.
Smithwick, Edward, 723.
Smithwick, Edw'd, Jr., 723.
Smithwick, John, 292.
Smithwick, Jno., 293.
Smithwick, John, 720.
Smithwick, John, Jr., 723.
Smithwick, John, Sr., 723.
Smithwick, Luke, 723.
Smithwick, Sam'l, 722.
Smithwick, Simon, 723.
Smithwick, Wm., 723.
Smithy, John, 720.
Smock, John, 531.
Smock, John, 535.
Smoot, Jas., 1223.
Smotherman, Thos., 792.
Smothers, Elizabeth, 1001.
Smublaze, John, 868.
Smuch, Wm., 412.
Snead, Ann, 967.
Snead, Benjamin, 1126.
Snead, Dan'l, 956.
Snead, David, 954.
Snead, Hendley, 960.
Snead, Israel, 954.
Snead, Jacob, 327.
Snead, John, 866.
Snead, John, 956.
Snead, Philemon, 957.
Snead, Robert, Sr., 857.
Snead, Robert W., 857.
Snead, Solomon, 956.
Snead, Solomon, 956.
Snead, Thomas, 865.
Snead, Wm., 954.
Snead, Wilson, 416.
Sneed, Dudley, 1283.
Sneed, John, 1256.
Sneed, Sam'l, 1256.
Sneed, Sam'l, 1282.
Sneed, Step'n, 1271.
Sneed, Zadiac, 429.
Snell, Abijah, 1156.
Snell, Charles, 1082.
Snell, Francis, 763.
Snell, James, 1155.
Snell, Jesse, 1156.
Snell, John, 1089.
Snell, John, 1156.
Snell, John, 1159.
Snell, Mary, 1089.
Snell, Roger, 1155.
Snell, Sam'l, 821.
Snell, Sarah, 1095.
Snell, Sarah, 1155.
Snell, Stephen, 1092.
Snelling, Hugh, 1278.
Snellings, Ann, 1278.
Snellings, Barnet, 1278.
Snide, Robert, 1173.
Snide, Wm., 938.
Snider, Barich, 717.
Snider, Christr., 710.
Snider, Geo., 1023.
Snider, Geo., 1050.
Snider, Jacob, 1023.
Snider, Jacob, 1049.
Snider, John, 691.
Snider, Jno., 703.
Snider, Wm., 693.
Sniper, Nathanael, 1267.
Snipes, Benjn., 506.
Snipes, John, 382.
Snipes, John, 672.
Snipes, John, 852.
Snipes, John, 1163.
Snipes, Mathew, 1111.
Snipes, Robert, 853.
Snipes, Thos., 382.
Snipes, Thos., 382.
Snipes, Wm., 382.
Snipes, Wm., 674.
Snipf, Daniel, 1115.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Snoden, Wm., 470.
Snodey, Samuel, 655.
Snothley, Philip, 1303.
Snow, Dinah, 345.
Snow, Ebenezer, 946.
Snow, Frost, 1143.
Snow, Frost, Jr., 1145.
Snow, Henry, 1243.
Snow, Isaac, 946.
Snow, Jacob, 1243.
Snow, James, 430.
Snow, Martha, 946.
Snow, Obed, 1243.
Snow, Spencer, 1201.
Snow, William, 350.
Snow, Wm., 1011.
Snow, Wm., 1243.
Snowden, Anne, 1055.
Snowden, Benjamin, 347.
Snowden, Edmund, 354.
Snowden, Francis, 470.
Snowden, James, 1054.
Snowden, John, 353.
Snowden, Wm., 352.
Snowden, Zebulon, 900.
Snowden, Lovel, 1054.
Snugs, Richard, 244.
Snyder, Cornelius, 1121.
Snyder, David, 1121.
Snyder, Henry, 1121.
Snyder, Martin, 1120.
Snyder, Philip, 1121.
Soal, Thomas, 293.
Soans, John, 722.
Soary, Andrew, 540.
Soary, Malakiah, 538.
Soles, Benjamin, 317.
Soles, Joseph, 316.
Soles, Mackinne, 317.
Soles, Nathaniel, 316.
Soles, Timothy, 316.
Sollo, Sylvenus, 316.
Sollus, James, 507.
Solomon, Barfield, 1206.
Solomon, Barnes, 728.
Solomon, Goodwin, 552.
Solomon, Isham, 519.
Solomon, James, 552.
Solomon, John, 592.
Solomon, Wm., 534.
Solomon, Wm., 552.
Solomons, Lazarus, 816.
Sols, Abraham, 306.
Sommers, Geo., 1264.
Sommers, James, 1264.
Sommers, John, 1264.
Sonnel, James, 633.
Sorrel, Matthew, 294.
Sorrell, Benj., 293.
Sorrell, Edmond, 1176.
Sorrell, Edward, 454.
Sorrell, John, 454.
Sorrell, Lewis, 455.
Sorrell, Luis, 293.
Sorrell, Nancy, 293.
Sorrell, Thos., 1178.
Sorrell, William, 633.
Sorrell, Wm., 634.
Sorrell, Wm., 1178.
Sorrels, Waller, 342.
Sorrils, Jno., 1064.
Sorrils, Jno., Jr., 1064.
Sorrow, Wm., 486.
Sorry, Malakiah, 521.
Sossberry, Sam'l, 816.
Sossbery, Benj., 1201.
Sotherd, Abram, 335.
Sotir, John, 1131.
Souch, Jacob, 933.
Sourlock, George, 616.
Sourlock, Thomas, 616.
South, Andrew, 293.
South, Benjn., 1253.
Southall, Hoalman, 595.
Southall, Turnith, 595.
Southall, Turnith, 617.
Southard, Wm., 1253.
Souther, Mary, 1223.
Southerland, Daniel, 512.
Southerland, James, 728.
Southerland, John, 501.
Southerland, John, 513.
Southerland, John, 524.
Southerland, John, 595.
Southerland, John, Jr., 524.
Southerland, Phil., 512.
Southerland, Robt., 504.
Southerland, Wm., 501.
Southerland, Wm., 595.
Southerlin, Charles, 1109.
Southerlin, Daniel, 527.
Southerlin, Daniel, 1099.
Southerlin, Jesse, 1100.
Southerlin, Philip, 1107.
Southerlin, Tindel, 343.
Southerly, Jno., 1070.
Southern, Baas, 1100.
Southern, Ford, 1100.
Southern, Rubin, 1100.
Southern, William, 1100.
Southern, William, 1104.
Southerton, Dan'l, 1240.
Southerton, Dan, 1241.
Southerton, Wm., 342.
Southintine, Nancy, 618.
Southward, Robt., 1253.
Sowel, Frances, 293.
Sowel, James, 293.
Sowel, John, 294.
Sowel, Josiah, 294.
Sowell, Benj., 552.
Sowell, Charles, 292.
Sowell, Chloe, 726.
Sowell, Dempsey, 626.
Sowell, Francis, 292.
Sowell, Hillory, 725.
Sowell, Mary, 404.
Sowell, Richard, 633.
Sowell, Samuel, 501.
Sowell, Shadrack, 513.
Sowell, William, 632.
Sowerby, Henry, 851.
Spach, Adam, 1121.
Spach, Gottlieb, 1116.
Spach, Jacob, 1121.
Spach, John, 1121.
Spady, Peter, 647.
Spaight, Richard D., 411.
Spain, Augustus, 912.
Spain, Benj., 1145.
Spain, Drury, 912.
Spain, Fetherston, 911.
Spain, Wm., 911.
Spanchaur, Henry, 1101.
Spanchaur, Jacob, 1102.
Spane, Federick, 1168.
Spane, John, 1174.
Spane, Little Berry, 603.
Spane, Thos., 1175.
Spane, Thos., Jr., 1169.
Spane, Thomas, Sr., 1169.
Spanehaur, Henry, 1118.
Spanehaur, John, 1118.
Spanehaur, Michael, 1118.
Spanian, Pumbererer, 914.
Spann, Frederick, 616.
Spann, John, 482.
Spann, Richard, 615.
Spann, Thos., 474.
Spann, Willie, 614.
Sparkling, Wm., 379.
Sparkman, Jesse, 262.
Sparkman, John, 485.
Sparkman, Lewis, 564.
Sparkman, Redwin, 293.
Sparkman, Reuben, 565.
Sparkman, Thos., 721.
Sparkman, William, 293.
Sparkman, Wm., 723.
Sparkman, Will'm R., 292.
Sparkman, Willis, 568.
Sparkman, Willis, 568.
Sparks, Charles, 241.
Sparks, David, 1011.
Sparks, George, 1143.
Sparks, John, 1230.
Sparks, Jno., 1231.
Sparks, Jonas, 1011.
Sparks, Joseph, 1143.
Sparks, Matthew, 1135.
Sparks, Reuben, 1230.
Sparks, Thomas, 987.
Sparks, Thomas, 1143.
Sparks, William, 853.
Sparks, Wm., 1011.
Sparks, William, 1143.
Sparks, Wm., Jr., 1143.
Sparksman, Levi, 313.
Sparksman, Richard, 313.
Sparksman, William, 313.
Sparksman, William, 314.
Sparman, George, 867.
Sparnach, Jas., 1059.
Sparrow, Henry, 409.
Sparrow, John, 1307.
Sparrow, Paul, 409.
Sparrow, Samuel, 254.
Sparrow, Samuel, 431.
Sparrow, Thomas, 431.
Spaugh, Adam, 1035.
Spaugh, Joseph, 1034.
Speace, John, 1102.
Spead, John, 958.
Speaks, Ann, 1011.
Speaks, Charles, 661.
Speaks, Charles, 1006.
Speaks, Luke, 658.
Speaks, Martin, 1006.
Speaks, Rich'd, 1005.
Speaks, Thomas, 658.
Spear, Benjamin, 1131.
Spear, Harris, 973.
Spear, John, 904.
Spear, Nathan, 605.
Spear, Thomas, 1140.
Spear, Wm., 605.
Spear, Wm., 906.
Spear, Wm. Exum., 605.
Spearman, Edwd., 821.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Spears, Dempsey, 1171.
Spears, Harris, 969.
Spears, James, 262.
Spears, James, 905.
Spears, Jno., 342.
Spears, John, 905.
Spears, John, 1265.
Spears, Joseph, 1105.
Spears, Phillip, 1265.
Spears, Robert, 301.
Spears, Wm.. 761.
Spears, Wm., 1105.
Spears, Wm., 1119.
Speck, Widow, 756.
Speeks, Adam, 1011.
Speer, Wm., 1131.
Speers, James, 741.
Speight, Thos., 298.
Speigler, Martin, 696.
Spell, John, 527.
Spell, Lewis, 527.
Spelman, Aaron, 436.
Spelman, Asa, 432.
Spelman, David, 432.
Spelman, Jenny, 422.
Spence, Anne, 1149.
Spence, Cary, 480.
Spence, Charles, 497.
Spence, David, 346.
Spence, David, 885.
Spence, David, 1143.
Spence, Grieves, 349.
Spence, Isaac, 512.
Spence, Isaac, 886.
Spence, James, 353.
Spence, James, 885.
Spence, John, 293.
Spence, John, 348.
Spence, John, 349.
Spence, John, 497.
Spence, John, 1262.
Spence, Joseph, 840.
Spence, Lemuel, 885.
Spence, Malchia, 480.
Spence, Mark, 349.
Spence, Marke, 885.
Spence, Noah, 349.
Spence, Reucher, 885.
Spence, Robert, 1149.
Spence, Sam'l, 885.
Spence, Thomas, 350.
Spence, Thomas, 1143.
Spence, Thos., Jr., 346.
Spencer, Abraham, 991.
Spencer, Benjamin, 637.
Spencer, Benjamin, 684.
Spencer, Benjamin, 989.
Spencer, Christopher, 638.
Spencer, David, 638.
Spencer, Edwards, 637.
Spencer, Elizabeth, 493.
Spencer, Elizabeth, 637.
Spencer, Elizabeth, 638.
Spencer, James, 398.
Spencer, Jesse, 665.
Spencer, Jno., 705.
Spencer, John, 940.
Spencer, Jno., Jr., 321.
Spencer, Jno., Jr., 322.
Spencer, Johnson, 784.
Spencer, Joseph, 245.
Spencer, Nancy, 705.
Spencer, Nathan, 637.
Spencer, Nathan, Jr., 637.
Spencer, Richard, 638.
Spencer, Samuel, 243.
Spencer, Thomas, 639.
Spencer, Thomas, 989.
Spencer, Tucker, 637.
Spencer, Wm., 784.
Spencer, Wm., 1237.
Spencer, Wm., Sr., 637.
Spencre, Zach, 714.
Spendlove, Jenot, 309.
Spenen, Zach, 707.
Spenn, Sam'l, 884.
Speon, Jacob, Jr., 1131.
Sperrod, Joseph, 424.
Spice, Amos, 710.
Spicer, James, 519.
Spicer, James, 671.
Spicer, Joseph, 670.
Spicer, Wm., Jr,. 520.
Spicey, Daniel, 625.
Spier, Ann, 610.
Spier, Kindred, 611.
Spier, Samuel, 610.
Spiers, Joseph, 593.
Spight, Alice, 487.
Spight, Ann, 556.
Spight, Francis, 558.
Spight, Henry, 559.
Spight, Jeremiah, 560.
Spight, John, 486.
Spight, John, Jr., 486.
Spight, Joseph, 563.
Spight, Moses, Jr., 564.
Spight, Moses, Sr., 564.
Spight, Sarah, 487.
Spight, Seth, 487.
Spight, Stephen, 486.
Spight, Wm., 487.
Spight, Wm., 487.
Spight, Wm., 567.
Spights, Wm., 1179.
Spikes, Simon, 687.
Spikes, Thomas, 430.
Spikes, Wm., Sr., 431.
Spiller, Henry, 292.
Spiller, James, 1077.
Spiller, Margaret, 463.
Spiller, Thos., 731.
Spillings, Frederick, 604.
Spilman, Aaron, 348.
Spilman, Geo., 1012.
Spilman, Lydia, 345.
Spilman, Nathan, 692.
Spilman, Timothy, 346.
Spilmon, Harmon, 1015.
Spince, Timothy, 507.
Spine, Wm., 432.
Spines, Absalom, 624.
Spines, Elisha, 624.
Spines, Thomas, 631.
Spinks, Enuch, 935.
Spinks, Garrett, 936.
Spinks, John, 935.
Spinks, Lewis, 935.
Spinks, Presly, 540.
Spinuhead, Alex'r, 1171.
Spire, Isaac, 1057.
Spire, Jonas, 1057.
Spiry, Jonathan, 293.
Spiur, Elzey, 861.
Spiur, John, 862.
Spiva, Aaron, 668.
Spiva, Aaron, Jr., 668.
Spiva, Caleb, 489.
Spiva, Ephraim, 489.
Spiva, James, 455.
Spiva, Joab, 1213.
Spiva, John, 668.
Spiva, John, 795.
Spiva, Jonas, 957.
Spiva, Moses, 425.
Spiva, Moses, 963.
Spiva, Wm., 671.
Spiva, William, 1084.
Spivers, Jonas, 907.
Spivey, Benjn., 840.
Spivey, Charles, 784.
Spivey, Edward, 304.
Spivey, Jessey, 559.
Spivey, Joshua, 293.
Spivey, Lydia, 564.
Spivey, Moses, 564.
Spivey, Nath'l, 727.
Spiving, Elijah, 558.
Spivy, Aaron, 293.
Spivy, Aaron, 293.
Spivy, Brittain, 842.
Spivy, Easter, 294.
Spivy, Geo., 733.
Spivy, John, 294.
Spivy, Jonathan, 293.
Spookman, Edward, 293.
Spookman, George, 293.
Spookman, James, 293.
Spoolman, Frederick, 1050.
Spoon, Adam, 1131.
Spoon, Adam, 1304.
Spoon, Christopher, 930.
Spoon, John, 1304.
Spooner, John, 397.
Spooner, Susanna, 863.
Spoones, Wm., 336.
Spouse, David, 1096.
Spout, Wm., 997.
Spraberry, Arch'd, 853.
Spradin, Charles, 1245.
Spradling, Jas., 1244.
Spradling, James, 1245.
Spradling, Jesse, 333.
Spraker, Geo., 1023.
Spratt, And'w, 767.
Spratt, James, 739.
Spratt, Tho., 1065.
Sprawls, Solomon, 954.
Sprigg, Reason, 1013.
Spright, Samuel, 485.
Spring, Aaron, 257.
Spring, Aaron, 639.
Spring, Abner, 638.
Spring, Abram, 257.
Spring, Albert, 1044.
Spring, Lamuel, 637.
Springer, George, 1303.
Springer, Stephen, 573.
Springer, Uriah, 1305.
Springs, John, 742.
Springs, John, Sr., 771.
Springs, Sedgwick, 825.
Sprinkle, George, 1102.
Sprinkle, Peter, 1138.
Sproot, John, 885.
Spruce, Wm., 576.
Spruell, Michael, 645.
Spruell, Stephen, 642.
Spruil, Evan, 1156.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Spruil, Godfrey, 1155.
Spruil, Hezekiah, 1150.
Spruil, James, 1155.
Spruil, Jesse, 1155.
Spruil, John, 1156.
Spruil, Jose, 1155.
Spruil, Joseph, 1156.
Spruil, Miles, 1146.
Spruil, Miles, 1156.
Spruil, Nehemiah, 1159.
Spruil, Saming, 1156.
Spruil, Samuel, 1155.
Spruil, Sarah, 1149.
Spruil, Simeon, 1155.
Spruil, Thomas, 1156.
Spruil, Thos. Hawkins, 1155.
Spruil, Wm., 1155.
Spruil, Wm., Sr., 1156.
Spruill, Ebenezer, 1159.
Spruill, Josiah, 1156.
Spruit, Benj., 1155.
Spruit, Charles, 1155.
Spruit, Joseph, 1155.
Spruit, Samuel, Sr., 1155.
Spruit, Wm., 1155.
Spur, Aaron, 1134.
Spur, Aaron, Jr., 1127.
Spur, Andrew, 1127.
Spur, Andrew, Sr., 1131.
Spur, Christian, 537.
Spur, Henry, 1131.
Spur, John, 1129.
Spur, John, 1145.
Spur, John, Jr., 1131.
Spur, Joshua, 1127.
Spur, Levi, 1127.
Spur, Levin, 1127.
Spur, Philip, 537.
Spur, Richard, 1131.
Spur, Shadrack, 1127.
Spur, Wm., 1129.
Spurgin, Jean, 1028.
Spurgin, Wm., 1028.
Spurier, Theophilus, 996.
Spurling, Jno., 719.
Spurling, John, 965.
Spurling, Zachariah, 1135.
Spurling, Zachariah, 1143.
Spurlock, Wm., 1245.
Spurs, Wright, 534.
Spury, Abraham, 556.
Spyers, John, Jr., 427.
Spyers, John, Sr., 427.
Squire, Roger, 834.
Squires, Amos, 432.
Squires, Amos, Sr., 254.
Squires, Appleton, 268.
Squires, Elizabeth, 350.
Squires, Jeremiah, 433.
Squires, John, 353.
Squires, Lydia, 255.
Squires, Roger, 397.
Squires, Thos., 829.
Srock, Henry, 1014.
Srum, Jno., 701.
Srum, Nicholas, 701.
Stableton, Alex'r, 977.
Stacey, Geo., 1222.
Stacey, Nathaniel, 405.
Stacey, Thos., 899.
Stacy, Malon, 1262.
Stafford, Adams, 1251.
Stafford, Alex., 899.
Stafford, David, 593.
Stafford, James, Jr., 761.
Stafford, James, Sr., 761.
Stafford, John, 331.
Stafford, John, 732.
Stafford, John, 885.
Stafford, John, 1251.
Stafford, Joseph, 886.
Stafford, Joshua, 607.
Stafford, Josiah, 886.
Stafford, Labon, 1251.
Stafford, Lemuel, 899.
Stafford, Lodon, 436.
Stafford, Sam'l, 884.
Stafford, Starling, 619.
Stafford, Stephen, 885.
Stafford, Thos., 900.
Stafford, Thos., Jr., 900.
Stafford, Trice, 938.
Stafford, Wm., 575.
Stafford, Wm., 885.
Stafford, Wm., 900.
Stafford, Wm., 925.
Staford, Mary, 435.
Stafp, Moses, 327.
Stagner, Benjn., 784.
Stagner, John, 784.
Staik, Elisha, 575.
Stainbeck, Francis, 454.
Stainbeck, James, 455.
Stainbeck, Thos., 963.
Stains, James, 765.
Stakes, Thos., 573.
Stakes, Thos., 899.
Stalcup, Isaac, 1288.
Stalcup, Tobias, 1288.
Stalcup, Wm., 1294.
Staley, Christopher, 933.
Staley, Coonrod, 928.
Staley, Jacob, 933.
Staley, Martin, 928.
Stall, John, 294.
Stall, John, 294.
Stall, John, 294.
Stallens, Jacob, 671.
Stallings, Dan'l, 900.
Stallings, Elias, 405.
Stallings, Elisha, 521.
Stallings, Hardy, 723.
Stallings, Henry, 900.
Stallings, Jacob, 1037.
Stallings, James, 515.
Stallings, Jesse, 563.
Stallings, Jesse, 900.
Stallings, Job, 726.
Stallings, John, 563.
Stallings, John, 900.
Stallings, Josiah, 563.
Stallings, Luke, 900.
Stallings, Miles, 405.
Stallings, Nathan, 405.
Stallings, Nicholas, 405.
Stallings, Reuben, 900.
Stallings, Simon, 521.
Stallings, Simon, 565.
Stallings, Sith, 565.
Stallings, Solomon, 900.
Stallings, Willis, 515.
Stallins, Abram, 331.
Stallions, Elias, 552.
Stallions, James, 551.
Stallions, Joel, 724.
Stallions, John, 294.
Stallions, John, 551.
Stallions, Josiah, 552.
Stallions, Mary, 294.
Stallions, Mary, 294.
Stallions, Moses, 551.
Stallions, Moses, 816.
Stallions, Ruben, 552.
Stallions, Wright, 552.
Stallions, Zadik, 674.
Stallons, Ezekiel, 675.
Stallons, Josiah, 486.
Stalworth, Joseph, 1291.
Stamper, Jammez, 937.
Stamper, Joel, 1230.
Stamper, John, 1280.
Stamper, Jonathan, 1230.
Stamper, Jonathan, 1231.
Stamper, Robert, 612.
Stams, Widow, 758.
Stanbury, Moses, 1239.
Stanby, David, 293.
Stanby, John, 293.
Stanby, Jonathan, 293.
Stanby, William, 293.
Stanby, William, 293.
Stancell, Noble, 909.
Stancil, John, 671.
Stancil, John, 845.
Stancil, John, Sr., 669.
Stancill, Sarah, 909.
Standback, Petty, 1201.
Standfield, John, 1131.
Standfield, Thomas, 1125.
Standfield, Wm., 1253.
Standifer, Joshua, 1301.
Standin, John, 404.
Standin, Joseph, 404.
Standin, Lemuel, 398.
Standin, Wm., 899.
Standley, Archilaus, 1127.
Standley, Danicy, 388.
Standley, Edmond, 292.
Standley, Evan, 352.
Standley, Jesse, 1127.
Standley, John, 1135.
Standley, Jona, 292.
Standley, Richard, 1186.
Standley, Ufan, 481.
Standly, Richard, 474.
Standly, Thos., 471.
Stanfield, Harrison, 1253.
Stanfield, Jas., 339.
Stanfield, John, 939.
Stanfield, John, 1253.
Stanfield, Mary, 251.
Stanfield, Thos., 1037.
Stanfield, Wm., 580.
Stanfill, John, 240.
Stanfill, Sampson, 788.
Stanford, Chas., 1288.
Stanford, Isaac, 749.
Stanford, Israel, 1300.
Stanford, James, 1289.
Stanford, John, 588.
Stanford, John, 997.
Stanford, John, 1288.
Stanford, Rich'd, 1289.
Stanford, Sam'l, 749.
Stanford, Sam'l, 955.
Stanford, Wm., 1287.
Stanley, Ann, 687.
Stanley, Benj., 687.
Stanley, Benj., 688.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Stanley, Elizabeth, 684.
Stanley, Elizabeth, 1092.
Stanley, Eliz, 1229.
Stanley, Eliz, 1236.
Stanley, Ephraim, 425.
Stanley, Hugh, 318.
Stanley, Isaac, 484.
Stanley, James, 414.
Stanley, James, 686.
Stanley, James, 821.
Stanley, James, Sr., 821.
Stanley, Jesse, 1107.
Stanley, John, Jr., 1077.
Stanley, Jonathan, 494.
Stanley, Joseph, 1029.
Stanley, Leven, 1077.
Stanley, Margret, 318.
Stanley, Martin, 687.
Stanley, Moses, 1220.
Stanley, Nathn'l, 1239.
Stanley, Nedam, 318.
Stanley, Samuel, 315.
Stanley, Stephen, 1077.
Stanley, Strangeman, 581.
Stanley, Thomas, 315.
Stanley, Thomas, 1007.
Stanley, Thom., 1229.
Stanley, Wm., 494.
Stanley, Wm., 517.
Stanley, Wm., 1028.
Stanley, Wm., 579.
Stanley, Wm., 687.
Stanley, Wright, 435.
Stanly, John, 1223.
Stanly, John, Sr., 1077.
Stanly, Joseph, 580.
Stanly, Lucy, 1223.
Stanly, Micajah, 580.
Stanly, Reuben, 1235.
Stanly, Sam'l, 584.
Stanly, Shadreek, 579.
Stansbery, Sam'l, 1264.
Stansbury, Acquilla, 1251.
Stansbury, Luke, 1251.
Stansill, Jesse, 765.
Stansill, John, 763.
Stansill, John, 765.
Stansill, Peter, 454.
Stanton, Andrew, 294.
Stanton, Andrew, 884.
Stanton, Barbary, 397.
Stanton, Bendon, 689.
Stanton, Benj., 362.
Stanton, Benj., 686.
Stanton, Christopher, 1118.
Stanton, Frederick, 837.
Stanton, James, 531.
Stanton, Joe Pie, 364.
Stanton, John, 301.
Stanton, Jno., 340.
Stanton, John, 360.
Stanton, John, 410.
Stanton, John, 900.
Stanton, John, 1211.
Stanton, John, Jr., 899.
Stanton, Owen, 362.
Stanton, R'd, 1235.
Stanton, Thos., 900.
Stanton, Thom., 1235.
Stanton, Wm., 362.
Stanton, Wm., 552.
Stantoz, Samuel, 929.
Staphens, Charles, 1251.
Staplefoot, Keziah,, 256.
Staples, Thomas, 356.
Star, Jacob, 695.
Star, Joseph, 977.
Starbrick, Paul, 1113.
Starbuck, Hezekiah, 588.
Starbuck, Wm., 583.
Starchback, Daniel, 744.
Starit, Alex., 716.
Starit, Moses, 716.
Starit, Wm., 716.
Stark, Jas., 1271.
Stark, John, 1295.
Starkey, Edward, 681.
Starkey, Elizabeth, 864.
Starkey, Jo., 1241.
Starkey, John, 867.
Starkey, John, 1261.
Starkey, Jonathan, 1251.
Starlin, Abram, Sr., 1206.
Starlin, Elijah, 1206.
Starlin, Wm., 670.
Starling, Abram, Jr., 1205.
Starling, Adam, 671.
Starling, James, 744.
Starling, John, 980.
Starling, John, 1086.
Starling, Rachael, 960.
Starling, Robert, 454.
Starling, Robert, 1094.
Starling, Robert, 1205.
Starling, Robert, Jr., 456.
Starling, Seth, 1080.
Starling, Smiley, 1080.
Starling, Wm., 980.
Starns, Charles, 759.
Starns, Conrad, 759.
Starns, David, 768.
Starns, Frederick, 768.
Starr, Gasper, 1035.
Starr, Henry, 398.
Starrall, James, 571.
Starrall, John, 571.
Stater, Jehu, 1071.
Statia, Aron, 710.
Statia, Barnet, 709.
Statia, Stephens, 294.
Statlings, Meshack, 511.
Statlings, Shadock, 511.
Staton, Arthur, 728.
Staton, Bothier, 676.
Staton, Ezekiel, 728.
Staton, Jesse, 728.
Staton, Kasiah, 729.
Staton, Nehemiah, 728.
Staton, Zadock, 728.
Statter, James, 815.
Stattons, Isaac, 665.
Stauber, Christian, 1116.
Staugue, Alexander, 298.
Staunton, Augustine, 459
Staves, John, 1295.
Stavy, Joseph, 784.
Staying, Harry, 696.
Stayway, Barnet, 699.
Steal, Thomas, 379.
Stealy, Edmund, 1156.
Stealy, Elizabeth, 1156.
Stealy, Frederick, 1156.
Stealy, Isaiah, 959.
Stealy, Jeremiah, 1156.
Stealy, Lovick, 952.
Steatman, Jeremiah, 1148.
Stedman, Elisha, 459.
Steed, John, 939.
Steed, Moses, 785.
Steedmon, Nathan, 370.
Steel, And'w, 332.
Steel, Benj., 679.
Steel, Joseph, 694.
Steel, Peter, 679.
Steel, Robt. J., 775.
Steel, Sam'l, 332.
Steele, James, 1004.
Steele, John, 751.
Steele, John, 1040.
Steele, Martin, 1052.
Steele, Nemin, 1005.
Steele, Peter, 747.
Steele, Robt., 1005.
Steele, Sam'l, 1005.
Steele, Thomas, 413.
Steele, William, 1103.
Steeleman, Geo., 1005.
Steeleman, Wm., 1005.
Steeley, Wm., 464.
Steelman, Charles, 1131.
Steelman, John, 1131.
Steelman, Mathias, 1131.
Steen, James, 963.
Steen, James, 963.
Steep, Thom., 1222.
Stegal, Mosses, 394.
Stehr, Henry, 1116.
Steickey, John, 621.
Steid, Thom., 1240.
Steiner, Abraham, 1116.
Steiner, Jacob, 1116.
Stenard, Sam'l, 333.
Step, Elizabeth, 1257.
Step, James, 838.
Step, Joshua, 1257.
Stephen, Lewis, 1234.
Stephens, Widow, 994.
Stephens, Alexander, 407.
Stephens, Ann, 632.
Stephens, Ann, 669.
Stephens, Asa, 357.
Stephens, Barnaby, 1078.
Stephens, Benj., 664.
Stephens, Benjn., 801.
Stephens, Benjn., 1251.
Stephens, Benjn., Sr., 800.
Stephens, Bernard, 1091.
Stephens, Bethany, 664.
Stephens, Carnaby, 1180.
Stephens, Dan'l, 1307.
Stephens, David, 570.
Stephens, David, 1183.
Stephens, Edward, 674.
Stephens, Edward, 1135.
Stephens, Evin, 570.
Stephens, Francis, 784.
Stephens, George, 681.
Stephens, Hardy, 967.
Stephens, Hardy, 1084.
Stephens, Henry, 784.
Stephens, Henry, 840.
Stephens, James, 372.
Stephens, James, 784.
Stephens, James, 968.
Stephens, James, 1180.
Stephens, Jarrot, 389.
Stephens, Jeremiah, 552.
Stephens, John, 382.
Stephens, John, 516.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Stephens, John, 551.
Stephens, John, 601.
Stephens, John, 784.
Stephens, John, 1084.
Stephens, John, 1132.
Stephens, John. 1135.
Stephens, Jno., 1242.
Stephens, John, Jr., 800.
Stephens, Jones, 617.
Stephens, Joseph, 385.
Stephens, Joseph, 1174..
Stephens, Joseph, 1201.
Stephens, Joshua, 816.
Stephens, Lewis, 390.
Stephens, Lewis, 603.
Stephens, Mary, 413.
Stephens, Matthew, 417.
Stephens, Micajah, 1079.
Stephens, Mildred, 1078.
Stephens, Moab, 979.
Stephens, Peter, 518.
Stephens, Phil, 331.
Stephens, Rebecca, 667.
Stephens, Ric'd, 372.
Stephens, Rich'd, 603.
Stephens, R'd, 1236.
Stephens, Robt., 784.
Stephens, Robt., 784.
Stephens, Robert, 935.
Stephens, Solomon, 454.
Stephens, Thos., 1251.
Stephens, Wm., 455.
Stephens, Wm., 666.
Stephens, Wm., 670.
Stephens, Wm., 675.
Stephens, Wm., 685.
Stephens, Wm., 978.
Stephens, Wm., 992.
Stephens, Wm., 994.
Stephens, Wm., 1251.
Stephens, Wm., 1251.
Stephens, Wm., Jr., 654.
Stephens, Zachariah, 1184.
Stephenson, Abram, 845.
Stephenson, Abraham, 851.
Stephenson, Arthur, 845.
Stephenson, Chas., 689.
Stephenson, Henry, 454.
Stephenson, James, 411.
Stephenson, James, 654.
Stephenson, James, 657.
Stephenson, James, 690.
Stephenson, John, 584.
Stephenson, John, 675.
Stephenson, John, Jr., 654.
Stephenson, Joseph, 663.
Stephenson, Lemuel, 1211.
Stephenson, Mary, 483.
Stephenson, Matthew, 683.
Stephenson, Rich'd, 747.
Stephenson, Robert, 654.
Stephenson, Samuel, 681.
Stephenson, Saml., 1201.
Stephenson, Silas, 854.
Stephenson, Silas S., 435.
Stephenson, Solomon, 674.
Stephenson, Stephen, 416.
Stephenson, Wm., 846.
Stephenson, Wm., Sr., 654.
Stepney, Wm., 899.
Steptoe, John, 560.
Stereman, Geo., 831.
Sterling, Jesse, 620.
Sterns, James, 404.
Steron, Wallace, 407.
Stevens, Abraham, 305.
Stevens, Absalom, 494.
Stevens, Alexander, 317.
Stevens, Benj'n, 1289.
Stevens, Eley, 303.
Stevens, Emanuel, 765.
Stevens, Henry. 1289.
Stevens, Isom, 300.
Stevens, James McCoy, 826.
Stevens, John, 468.
Stevens, John, 1122.
Stevens, Joshua, 317.
Stevens, Loammy, 501.
Stevens, Martha, 1018.
Stevens, Mathew, 317.
Stevens, Mehajah, 316.
Stevens, Wm., 470.
Stevens, Wm., 501.
Stevens, Wm., 924.
Stevens, William, 1099.
Stevens, William, 1099.
Stevens, William,, 1121.
Stevens, Zelphia, 831.
Stevenson, David, 771.
Stevenson, Hugh, 900.
Stevenson, Jas., 751.
Stevenson, James, 767.
Stevenson, John, 768.
Stevenson, John, 771.
Stevenson, John, 884.
Stevenson, Thos., 899.
Stevenson, Thos., Jr., 899.
Stew, Jacob, 1272.
Stewan, Andrew, 411.
Steward, Angus, 951.
Steward, Charles, 1103.
Steward, David, 1121.
Steward, David, 1131.
Steward, Edward, 1145.
Steward, James, 334.
Steward, Jno., 1076.
Steward, John, 1145.
Steward, Joseph, 604.
Steward, Rubin, 1120.
Steward, Samuel, 1120.
Steward, Samuel, 1121.
Steward, William, 246.
Steward, Wm., 1059.
Stewart, Affiah, 470.
Stewart, Alexander, 365.
Stewart, Alexander, 413.
Stewart, Alex'r, 454.
Stewart, Alex'r, 455.
Stewart, Alex., 456.
Stewart, Alexr., 905.
Stewart, Arch'd, 461.
Stewart, Charles, 455.
Stewart, Christo., 856.
Stewart, Daniel, 455.
Stewart, Daniel, 456.
Stewart, Darby, 465.
Stewart, Dugal, 1089.
Stewart, Duncan, 833.
Stewart, Edward, 390.
Stewart, Edwd, 1010.
Stewart, Elizabeth, 371.
Stewart, Elizabeth, 924.
Stewart, Elizabeth, 979.
Stewart, Francis, 359.
Stewart, George, 454.
Stewart, George, 455.
Stewart, Hambliton, 1125.
Stewart, Hardy, 963.
Stewart, Henry, 377.
Stewart, James, 370.
Stewart, James, 390.
Stewart, James, 415.
Stewart, James, 485.
Stewart, Jas., 905.
Stewart, James, 1002.
Stewart, James, 1125.
Stewart, James, 1253.
Stewart, James, 1253.
Stewart, James, Jr., 371.
Stewart, Jas., Sr., 1242.
Stewart, John, 360.
Stewart, John, 377.
Stewart, John, 455.
Stewart, John, 455.
Stewart, Jno., 458.
Stewart, John, 685.
Stewart, John, 720.
Stewart, John, 785.
Stewart, John, 975.
Stewart, John, 976.
Stewart, John, 982.
Stewart, John, 983.
Stewart, John, 983.
Stewart, John, 1002.
Stewart, John, 1085.
Stewart, John, Sr., 983.
Stewart, Joseph, 371.
Stewart, Joseph, 455.
Stewart, Mary, 404.
Stewart, Mary, 1170.
Stewart, Nathaniel, 1125.
Stewart, Norman, 455.
Stewart, Peter, 840.
Stewart, Rebecca, 855.
Stewart, Robert, 266.
Stewart, Robert, 455.
Stewart, Robert, 1288.
Stewart, Sam'l, 391.
Stewart, Sam'l, 884.
Stewart, Spencer, 370.
Stewart, Thomas, 370.
Stewart, Thomas, 967.
Stewart, Thomas, 1156.
Stewart, William, 249.
Stewart, William, 263.
Stewart, Wm., 785.
Stewart, Wm., 1125.
Stewart, Wm., 1182.
Stewart, Wm. S., 905.
Stice, Arden, 1062.
Stice, Charles, 1062
Stice, Philip, 1058.
Stiddim, Sam, 1236.
Stiert, Sebastian, 459.
Stiff, Moses, 1049.
Stigall, Sam'l, 608.
Stiles, Ben, 713.
Stiles, James, 1201.
Stiles, Jno., 713.
Stiles, John, 942.
Stiles, John, 1115.
Stiles, John, Jr., 859.
Stiles, Wm., 551.
Still, Benjn., 785.
Still, Booze, 1076.
Still, Rich'd, 1056.
Still, Tho., 1054.
Stiller, Peter, 1032.
Stiller, Sarah, 689.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Stilley, Ezekiel, 647.
Stilley, Michael, 269.
Stillwell, Jacob, 343.
Stilly, Ephraim, 357.
Stilly, Fountain, 428.
Stilly, Ishmael, 428.
Stilly, John, 258.
Stilly, Stephen, 428.
Stilwell, David, 1018.
Stilwell, Jerome, 335.
Stilwell, Jesse, 765.
Stilwell, Jno., 324.
Stilwell, John, 1018.
Stinkard, Jacob, 711.
Stinnet, John, 1010.
Stinnet, Wm., 1010.
Stinson, Aron, 385.
Stinson, Clemment, 1181.
Stinson, James, 1182.
Stinson, Jarrot, 1179.
Stinson, John, 739.
Stinson, John, 801.
Stinson, John, 1181.
Stinson, Levit, 1182.
Stinson, Mary, 244.
Stinson, Michael, 739.
Stinson, Robert, 378.
Stinson, Robt., 385.
Stinwalt, Adam, 756.
Stiron, Adonijah, 368.
Stiron, George, 366.
Stiron, George, 368.
Stiron, James, 368.
Stiron, John, 366.
Stiron, John, 367.
Stiron, Mary, 368.
Stiron, Richard, 368.
Stiron, Samuel, 367.
Stiron, Samuel, 367.
Stiron, Wallace, 368.
Stiron, Wm., 368.
Stoakley, Joseph, 885.
Stoby, Samuel, 1115.
Stock, Isaac, 921.
Stock, John, 921.
Stockard, James, 1292.
Stockard, John, 991.
Stockdale, Elizabeth, 1008.
Stockdale, Masheck, 1008.
Stockdill, Thomas, 1131.
Stocke, Charles, 1040.
Stockerd, Mich'l, 1247.
Stocking, Adam, 693.
Stocks, Henry, 512.
Stocks, Sarah, 922.
Stocks, Wm., 921.
Stocton, Dan'l, 1060.
Stocton, Davis, Jr., 1060.
Stocton, Jno., 1060.
Stocton, Newbery, 1060.
Stocton, Sam'l, 1058.
Stocton, Thos., 1058.
Stoddil, Edward, 1240.
Stodgan, Daniel, 1111.
Stogdale, Dennis, 538.
Stogdale, Matthew, 538.
Stogdale, Sarah, 1005.
Stogdale, Thos., 1006.
Stogdale, Vachel, 1005.
Stogdale, Warnel, 1006.
Stogdale, Zebediah, 1006.
Stogdan, Joseph, 1113.
Stogner, Geo., 784.
Stogner, John, 968.
Stokeley, Jehue, 1201.
Stokely, John, 824.
Stokely, Sturd, 1114.
Stoker, James, 325.
Stokes, Arthur, 682.
Stokes, Christr., 1018.
Stokes, Clary, 553.
Stokes, David, 529.
Stokes, Demsey, 527.
Stokes, Demsey, 529.
Stokes, Elizabeth, 1013.
Stokes, George, 683.
Stokes, James, 911.
Stokes, James, 925.
Stokes, John, 925.
Stokes, Jones, 248.
Stokes, Man, 1251.
Stokes, Markus, 912.
Stokes, Montford, 1040.
Stokes, Rading, 507.
Stokes, Robt., 785.
Stokes, Sarah, 907.
Stokes, Sylvanus, 1253.
Stokes, Thos., 372.
Stokes, William, 252.
Stokes, Wm., 529.
Stokes, Wm., 533.
Stokes, Wm., 785.
Stokes, Wm., 851.
Stokes, Young, 785.
Stokesberry, John, 647.
Stoks, Sam'l, 1201.
Stoks, Wm., 502.
Stoltz, John, 1125.
Stoncypher, Jo., 1233.
Stone, Allen, 824.
Stone, Barton, 578.
Stone, Burgis, 990.
Stone, Connoway, 946.
Stone, Cornelius, 900.
Stone, Cudy, 1230.
Stone, David, 301.
Stone, David, 505.
Stone, David, 1313.
Stone, Elias, 456.
Stone, Elisha, 899.
Stone, Enoch, 1132.
Stone, Florilla, 900.
Stone, Francis, 394.
Stone, Hezekiah, 1255.
Stone, James, 984.
Stone, John, 505.
Stone, John, 519.
Stone, John, 553.
Stone, John, 588.
Stone, John, 1102.
Stone, John, 1132.
Stone, Jonathan, 552.
Stone, Lemuel, 886.
Stone, Moses, Jr., 900.
Stone, Nicholas, 958.
Stone, Parkman, 293.
Stone, Robert, 505.
Stone, Salathial, 588.
Stone, Solo, 293.
Stone, William, 293.
Stone, Wm., 553.
Stone, Wm., 1132.
Stone, Zedkh, 292.
Stonecypher, Jno. H., 1225.
Stoneman, James, 1306.
Stoner, Henry, 322.
Stoner, Jeremiah, 1304.
Stoner, John Abr'm, 1045.
Stoner, Michael, 1026.
Stoner, Peter, 1304.
Stones, Sam., 1231.
Stonestreet, Edwd., 1015.
Stootmon, Jacob, 946.
Storey, James, 529.
Storey, James, 767.
Storm, John, 981.
Storm, Mary, 301.
Storton, David, 1059.
Story, Benjn., 1040.
Story, Calup, 1111.
Story, Daniel, 519.
Story, George, 1272.
Story, James, 784.
Story, John, 594.
Story, John, 622.
Story, John, 1201.
Story, Joshua, 1225.
Story, Mary, 264.
Story, Patrick, 460.
Story, Wm., 1201.
Stotler, Ad'm, 703.
Stotler, Conrod, 701.
Stots, Gasper, 1117.
Stots, Jacob, 1117.
Stouffer, George, 1156.
Stough, And'w, 758.
Stoughton, John, 293.
Stoup, Jacob, 712.
Stoup, Philip, 712.
Stout, Charles, 1305.
Stout, Joseph, 1305.
Stout, Peter, 933.
Stout, Peter, 1305.
Stout, Saml., 320.
Stout, Samuel, 933.
Stout, Samuel, 933.
Stow, Abram, 1127.
Stow, Joseph, 480.
Stow, Samuel, 465.
Stow, William, 1128.
Straddle, Dorcas, 262.
Strader, Conrad, 1264.
Strader, Henry, 1264.
Strader, John, 1291.
Strader, Lewis, 1264.
Straders, George, 1294.
Straders, Henry, 1294.
Straders, John, 1294.
Stradford, Sally, 460.
Stradwick, Wm., 1286.
Strafford, Joseah, 505.
Strahorn, Sarah, 454.
Straight, David, 1180.
Strain, Andrew, 649.
Strain, Henry, 325.
Strain, John, 1307.
Strain, Wm., 745.
Strain, Wm., 1040.
Strange, James, 866.
Strange, Jas., 993.
Strange, Owen, 1045.
Strange, Seth, 868.
Strange, Wm., 1021.
Stratterlin, Michal, 584.
Stratton, Wm., 988.
Strattons, Moses, 816.
Straughn, Crispin, 370.
Straughn, Edmon, 382.
Straughn, Hosia, 371.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Straughn, Larkin, 1126.
Straughn, Ric'd, 370.
Straughn, Ricd., 394.
Straughn, Stephen, 370.
Strauther, Lawrence, 802.
Strauther, Nancy, 958.
Strawbridge, Elijah, 732.
Strawbridge, Wm., 910.
Strayhorn, Gilbert, 1310.
Strayhorn, James, 1311.
Strayhorn, John, 1308.
Strayhorn, Wm., 1309.
Strayn, Alex., 1306.
Strayson, Henry, 1056.
Streater, Edw'd, 839.
Street, Anthony, 794.
Street, Antony, 1071.
Street, Henry, 800.
Street, Jno., 340.
Street, Moses, 1255.
Street, Rich'd, 796.
Street, Thos., 1058.
Street, Wm., 1071.
Streeter, John, 1179.
Streets, Nathan, 422.
Streets, Simon, 1058.
Streiner, Daniel, 701.
Strickey, Edmund, 530.
Strickland, Abel, 552.
Strickland, Abraham, 972.
Strickland, Abraham, 984.
Strickland, Alex'r, 1092.
Strickland, Alex'r, 1095.
Strickland, Arch'd, 958.
Strickland, Aron, 972.
Strickland, Benj., 665.
Strickland, Benjamin, 850.
Strickland, David, 666.
Strickland, David, 816.
Strickland, Drury, 854.
Strickland, Elisha, 1166.
Strickland, Federick, 1166.
Strickland, Hardy, 815.
Strickland, Harman, 686.
Strickland, Harmon, 815.
Strickland, Harmon, 1095.
Strickland, Henry, 815.
Strickland, Henry, 816..
Strickland, Holley, 1084.
Strickland, Isaac, 965.
Strickland, Isaac, 1167.
Strickland, Jacob, 552.
Strickland, Jacob, 569.
Strickland, Jeremiah, 666.
Strickland, Jesse, 454.
Strickland, Jesse, 967.
Strickland, John, 606.
Strickland, John, 816.
Strickland, John, 851.
Strickland, John, 1084.
Strickland, John, 1181.
Strickland, John, 1208.
Strickland, John, Sr., 1181.
Strickland, Joseph, 816.
Strickland, Joseph, 816.
Strickland, Joseph, 851.
Strickland, Joseph, 852.
Strickland, Joseph, 960.
Strickland, Joseph, 974.
Strickland, Joseph, 1167.
Strickland, Laz, 815.
Strickland, Lazarus, 816.
Strickland, Lott, 954.
Strickland, Mark, 816.
Strickland, Mary, 851.
Strickland, Mathew, 954.
Strickland, Mathew, 960.
Strickland, Matt'w, 553.
Strickland, Matt'w, 815.
Strickland, Matt'w, 816.
Strickland, Matthew, 1167.
Strickland, Nash, 815.
Strickland, Nathan, 1167.
Strickland, Obed, 552.
Strickland, Olive, 852.
Strickland, Sampson, 1167.
Strickland, Samuel, 670.
Strickland, Sam'l, 1167.
Strickland, Samuel, Jr.,1079.
Strickland, Samuel, Sr.,1086.
Strickland, Simon, 816.
Strickland, Tho., 816.
Strickland, Thomas, 1079.
Strickland, Uriah, 666.
Strickland, Wm., 844.
Strickland, Wm., 976.
Strickland, Wm., 1081.
Strickland, William, 1084.
Strickland, Wm., 1168.
Strickland, Wm., 1182.
Strickler, Mary, 306.
Stricklin, David, 304.
Stricklin, Jacob, 730.
Stricklin, John, 731.
Stricklin, Philip, 305.
Stricklung, Josep . 1166.
Stricling, Drew, 627.
Striker, Dan'l, 759.
Stringer, Charles, 525.
Stringer, Dole, 412.
Stringer, John, 525.
Stringer, Josiah, 525.
Stringer, Leonard, 1302.
Stringer, Minge, 413.
Stringer, Thomas, 412.
Stringfallow, Wm., 784.
Stringfellers, Rich'd, 1271.
Stringfellow, Henry, 963.
Stringfellow, Robert, 963.
Stringfellow, Wm., 963.
Stringfield, Ezekiel, 1057.
Stringfield, Jas., 1075.
Stringfield, Jno., 1075.
Stringfield, Wm., 1093.
Striplin, John, 552.
Stripton, Benjn., 1175.
Stroap, Peter, 693.
Strome, Bartholomew, 1282.
Strong, David, 823.
Strong, Edwd., 998.
Strong, John, 956.
Strong, Lewis, 247.
Strong, Mary, 998.
Strong, Peter, 459.
Strong, Sneed, 1000.
Strooper, Samuel, 1117.
Strother, Christo, 552.
Strother, Peter, 1251.
Strother, Richard, 518.
Stroud, Abraham, 937.
Stroud, Anderson, 1307.
Stroud, Arthur, 503.
Stroud, Elizabeth, 1308.
Stroud, Jesse, 319.
Stroud, Jessee, 937.
Stroud, John, 937.
Stroud, John, 1307.
Stroud, Lapson, 499.
Stroud, Ludson, 506.
Stroud, Peter, 319.
Stroud, Peter, Jr., 319.
Stroud, William, 250.
Stroud, Wm., 1291.
Strube, Adam, 1118.
Strukland, Absalom, 505.
Struton, Hezekiah, 335.
Struts, Mary, 513.
Strutsy, Wm., 833.
Strutton, Susana, 335.
Stuart, Widow, 742.
Stuart, Widow, 761.
Stuart, Agness, 1253.
Stuart, Charles, 935.
Stuart, Dan'l, 1034.
Stuart, David, 744.
Stuart, Findley, 575.
Stuart, Findly, 584.
Stuart, Geo., 569.
Stuart, Geo., 582.
Stuart, James, 579.
Stuart, James, 659.
Stuart, James, 663.
Stuart, James, Sr., 655.
Stuart, John, 572.
Stuart, John, 580.
Stuart, John, 590.
Stuart, John, 654.
Stuart, John, 761.
Stuart, John, 771.
Stuart, John, 946.
Stuart, John, 1032.
Stuart, John, Jr., 1034.
Stuart, John, Sr., 1034.
Stuart, Joseph, 767.
Stuart, Joseph, 1035.
Stuart, Josiah, 1035.
Stuart, Mathew, 765.
Stuart, Mathew, 1052.
Stuart, Robt., 1032.
Stuart, Sampson, 578.
Stuart, Sam'l, 584.
Stuart, Sam'l, 761.
Stuart, Stephen, 1253.
Stuart, Wm., 761.
Stuart, Wm., 770.
Stuart, Wm., 1037.
Stuart, Wm., 1253.
Stubbins, Joseph, 1313.
Stubblefield, Rich'd, 989.
Stubblefield, Thom., 1232.
Stubblefield, Wyatt, 1264.
Stubbs, Aaron, 1156.
Stubbs, Everard, 1156.
Stubbs, Isaac, 1135.
Stubbs, James, 722.
Stubbs, James, 1156.
Stubbs, Jesse, 1157.
Stubbs, John, 1156.
Stubbs, Levi, 1156.
Stubbs, Micajah, 1156.
Stubbs, Richard, 1156.
Stubbs, Samuel, 1156.
Stubbs, Thomas, Jr., 1155.
Stubbs, Thomas, Sr., 1156.
Stubbs, William, 269.
Stubbs, Wm., 1156.
Stubbs, Wm., 1283.
Stublefield, Richard, 986.
Stubs, George, 307.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Stubs, John, 307.
Stubs, Richard, 307.
Stuckey, John, 513.
Stuckey, Lucy, 249.
Stuckley, James, 1220.
Stud, Nathaniel, 942.
Studdard, Wm., 1132.
Studdyman, John, 1145.
Studifont, Hollum, 1162.
Studifont, Wm., 1162.
Studle, Martin, 700.
Stue, William, 293.
Stults, Abraham, 1118.
Stults, Adam, 1120.
Stults, Philip, 1118.
Stulz, Henry, 1121.
Sturdevant, Henry, 1201.
Sturdevant, Rand'h, 1201.
Sturdivant, Henry, 913.
Sturdivant, James, 854.
Sturdivant, Matthew, 913.
Sturdivant, Sarah, 913.
Sturdivent, Jesse, 613.
Sturdy, Dolly, 1247.
Sturgeon, John, 771.
Sturges, John, 1289.
Sturgis, Wm., 597.
Sturly, Jno. Henry, 342.
Stursvalt, John, 1047.
Stutts, Jacob, 792.
Stutts, Jacob, 792.
Stutts, John, 797.
Stutts, John, 802.
Styers, Samuel, 1114.
Styles, Joseph, 826.
Styles, Wm., 785.
Styron, Samuel, 419.
Suars, Barber, 394.
Sugars, John, 1303.
Sugart, John, 1134.
Sugart, Zachariah, 1134.
Sugg, Absalom, 483.
Sugg, Aron, 1161.
Sugg, Elizabeth, 913.
Sugg, James, 484.
Sugg, John, 484.
Sugg, John, Jr., 483.
Sugg, John, Sr., 483.
Sugg, Joshua, 1161.
Sugg, Joshua, 1161.
Sugg, Josiah, 483.
Sugg, Mark, 1161.
Sugg, Mary, 524.
Sugg, Mosses, 1161.
Sugg, Noah, 516.
Sugg, Wm., 484.
Sugg, Wm., 1162.
Suggs, Geo., 785.
Suggs, Harbert, 784.
Suggs, Jesse, 784.
Suggs, John, 785.
Suggs, John Henry, 785.
Suggs, Thos., 784.
Suggs, Thos., 785.
Suggs, Wm., 785.
Sugs, Aligood, 311.
Sugs, Ezekel, 317.
Sugs, Will, 311.
Suidville, Andrew, 1126.
Suir, James, 371.
Suite, Dent, 1283.
Suite, Enos, 1251.
Suite, Sam'l, 834.
Suiter, Henry, 844.
Suites, Jacob, 929.
Sulavant, George, 1107.
Sulivan, Humphrey, 502.
Sulivan, John, 364.
Sulivan, John, 490.
Sulivan, John, 503.
Sulivan, John, 829.
Sulivan, Joseph, 915.
Sulivan, Lambeth, 268.
Sulivan, Martha, 315.
Sulivan, Owen, 1213.
Sulivan, Richard, 266.
Sulivan, Samuel, 502.
Sulivan, Wm., 504.
Sullaven, Andrew, 576.
Sullaven, Flurance, 571.
Sullavent, Fletcher, 586.
Sullavin, Flurance, 573.
Sullavin, Joel, 571.
Sullavin, Wm., 573.
Sullavin, Sam'l, 574.
Sullinger, Peter, 583.
Sullins, Jno., 1072.
Sullins, R'd, 1072.
Sullivan, Danl., 328.
Sullivan, Dan'l, 1294.
Sullivan, Edward, 313.
Sullivan, James, 701.
Sullivan, Jeremiah, 747.
Sullivan, John, 294.
Sullivan, Patrick, 747.
Sullivan, Thom., 701.
Sullivant, Aggy, 1095.
Sullivant, Christian, 601.
Sullivant, Dennis, 462.
Sullivant, Drury, 599.
Sullivant, Jerry, 601.
Sullivant, John, 601.
Sullivant, Robert, 1092.
Sullivant, Wm., 455.
Sullivent, Cornelius, 552.
Sullivent, Owen, 816.
Sumerall, Moses, 964.
Sumervil, John, 1283.
Sumey, Michael, 1021.
Sumey, Peter, 1021.
Sumlin, Jacob, 294.
Sumlin, Noah, 293.
Summer, Jacob, 292.
Summer, Mary, 624.
Summerhill, Charles, 1282.
Summerland, Jacob, 506.
Summerland, James, 910.
Summerland, Mary, 506.
Summerland, Thos., 912.
Summerlin, Edward, 529.
Summerlin, Hardy, 529.
Summerlin, Henry, 527.
Summerlin, Nancy, 529.
Summerlin, Thos., 523.
Summerlin, Thos., 527.
Summers, Allen, 341.
Summers, Bazil, 660.
Summers, Filty, 583.
Summers, Jno., 329.
Summers, John, 663.
Summers, John, 725.
Summers, Jonson, 338.
Summers, Joseph, 587.
Summers, Manning, 1131.
Summers, Peter, 583.
Summers, Proster, 1132.
Summers, Rachel, 259.
Summers, Thomas, 661.
Summers, Thos., 946.
Summers, Thos., 1050.
Summers, Wm., 659.
Summers, Wm., 946.
Summers, Wm., 1007.
Summerset, Francis, 305.
Summersett, Joseph, 842.
Summet, Frank, 711.
Summirs, John, 1139.
Summirs, Johnison, 1139.
Summons, Elizabeth, 784.
Summons, John, 410.
Summy, Frederick, 692.
Summy, Jacob, 693.
Sumner, Abraham, 404.
Sumner, Benjn., 784.
Sumner, Demsey, 557.
Sumner, Demsey, 558.
Sumner, Edwin, 558.
Sumner, Francis, 857.
Sumner, Isaac, 844.
Sumner, James, 900.
Sumner, James B., 560.
Sumner, Jethro, 561.
Sumner, Jethro, 562.
Sumner, John, 515.
Sumner, Joseph, 515.
Sumner, Joseph J., 561.
Sumner, Luke, 564.
Sumner, McKinne, 552.
Sumner, Mathew, 868.
Sumner, Moses, 625.
Sumner, Mourning, 564.
Sumner, Phibia, 857.
Sumner, Rich'd, 843.
Sumner, Sarah, 854.
Sumner, Thos., 900.
Sumner, Thomas, 1098.
Sumner, Thomas E., 1201.
Sumpter, Jas., 334.
Sumpter, Thos., 335.
Sumpter, Wm., 335.
Sumron, Henry, 693.
Sumron, Henry, Sr., 693.
Sumrow, Mich'l, 692.
Sumter, Elizabeth, 632.
Sumter, John, 739.
Sunderlin, Wm., 1071.
Sunders, Philliphs, 394.
Sundy, James, 377.
Suns, Casander, 1113.
Supott, Adam, 1237.
Supper, Clemmon, 316.
Supper, Isaac, 316.
Supper, Jesse, 316.
Surat, Leonar, 710.
Surgermer, John, 525.
Surles, Ephraim, 1301.
Surles, Francis, 1301.
Surles, Thos., 1301.
Surles, Wm., 429.
Surls, Ann, 428.
Surls, Covinton, 258.
Surls, Covinton, 1176.
Surls, Robert, 495.
Surman, Thos., 919.
Surrall, John, 1257.
Surratt, Joseph, 1257.
Surs, John, 831.
Susco, Jacob, 1076.
Susco, Jno., 1076.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Sute, John, 1270.
Sutfin, Jacob, 660.
Suthard, Henry, 706.
Suthard, Henry, 1143.
Suthard, Isaac, 1143.
Suthard, John, 1294.
Suther, David, 759.
Suther, John, 759.
Suther, Michal, 1235.
Sutherland, Ann, 461.
Sutherland, Mordecai, 1297.
Sutherland, Ranson, 1170.
Sutherland, Wm., 997.
Sutlimire, Adam, 322.
Sutser, Adam, 330.
Sutten, John, 833.
Sutten, Joshua, 832.
Sutten, Wm., 833.
Sutterton, Enos, 1237.
Suttle, Isaac, 1068.
Suttle, Josiah, 1001.
Suttles, Matthew, 610.
Sutton, Abimelech, 917.
Sutton, Ashbury, 899.
Sutton, Beman, 310.
Sutton, Beman, 310.
Sutton, Benjn., 494.
Sutton, Christo, 1087.
Sutton, David, 924.
Sutton, Elius, 511.
Sutton, Elizabeth, 1094.
Sutton, Francis, 899.
Sutton, Geo., 816.
Sutton, Geo., 899.
Sutton, Grunbury, 900.
Sutton, Jacob, 918.
Sutton, James, 404.
Sutton, James, 494.
Sutton, James, 789.
Sutton, Jeffrey, 953.
Sutton, Jeremiah, 899.
Sutton, Jesse, 979.
Sutton, John, 494.
Sutton, John, 454.
Sutton, Jno., 1067.
Sutton, John, 1134.
Sutton, Joseph, 900.
Sutton, Joseph, 933.
Sutton, Joshua, 292.
Sutton, Lemuel, 1155.
Sutton, Martha, 1068.
Sutton, Petter, 265.
Sutton, Richard, 1202.
Sutton, Sam'l, 711.
Sutton, Sam'l, 900.
Sutton, Solomon, 918.
Sutton, Thomas, 292.
Sutton, Thos., 815.
Sutton, Thos., 900.
Sutton, Thomas, 1079.
Sutton, Thomas, 1090.
Sutton, Thos., 1299.
Sutton, Thos., Jr., 900.
Sutton, William, 292.
Sutton, Wm., 492.
Sutton, Wm., 1156.
Sutton, Wm., 1202.
Swadly, Mark, 1055.
Swafford, James, 1055.
Swaford, Wm., 930.
Swails, John, 540.
Swails, Joseph, 540.
Swails, Mary, 540.
Swain, Abram, 1158.
Swain, Cornelius, 1155.
Swain, David, 313.
Swain, Eleazor, 1156.
Swain, Eliakim, 1158.
Swain, Elizabeth, 294.
Swain, Elizabeth, 722.
Swain, Henrietta, 294.
Swain, James, 314.
Swain, James, 722.
Swain, James, 1158.
Swain, Jeremiah, 1158.
Swain, Jeremy, 1158.
Swain, John, 723.
Swain, John, 1155.
Swain, Joseph, 314.
Swain, Joseph, 577.
Swain, Joshua, 1157.
Swain, Judath, 1111.
Swain, Levi, 314.
Swain, Marthey, 588.
Swain, Michal, 589.
Swain, Natha'l, 1158.
Swain, Rich'd, 294.
Swain, Stephen, 1155.
Swain, Wm., 584.
Swain, Wm., 589.
Swain, Wm., 722.
Swaing, James, 1256.
Swaing, John, Sr., 1256.
Swaing, Levi, 1256.
Swallow, John, 1111.
Swan, Joseph, 1251.
Swan, Robt., 1068.
Swan, Thos., 1264.
Swan, William, 267.
Swann, Edwd., 1251.
Swann, Evan, 421.
Swann, Henry, 900.
Swann, John, 772.
Swann, John, 828.
Swann, John, 885.
Swann, Joseph, 741.
Swann, Rebecca, 404.
Swann, Sam'l, 1067.
Swann, Mrs. Somerset, 827.
Swann, Thos., 1016.
Swann, Willson, 900.
Swann, Zepheriah, 661.
Swanner, Jesse, 263.
Swanner, Richardson, 375.
Swanner, Wm., 726.
Swanson, Jno., 715.
Swanson, Rich'd, 552.
Swanson, Richard, 1184.
Swanson, Wm., 1235.
Swaringin, Check, 336.
Swaringin, Sam'l, 335.
Swaringin, Sam'l, 336.
Swarthlander, Philip, 461.
Swathers, John, 1294.
Seany, Dan'l, 1054.
Swearinger, Vann, 243.
Swearinggame, Mary, 913.
Sweasy, Rich'd, 1063.
Sweat, Ephraim, 331.
Sweat, Gilbert, 331.
Sweat, Wm., 1131.
Sweet, James, 871.
Sweetman, Wm., 512.
Sweeton, Chas., 1247.
Sweeton, Robt., 1240.
Sweeton, Wm., 1247.
Sweett, George, 620.
Sweit, John, 569.
Sweiton, Edwd., 1076.
Sweiton, Jno., 1076.
Sweiton, Robt., 1076.
Swift, Abraham, 597.
Swift, Anthony, 1261.
Swift, Dichard, 1264.
Swift, Elias, 930.
Swift, Epram, 869.
Swift, John, 1262.
Swift, Joseph, 1155.
Swift, Thomas, 930.
Swift, Thos., 1261.
Swift, Thomas, Sr., 930.
Swift, Wm., 1262.
Swilley, Zeno, 688.
Swills, Seth, 353.
Swim, John, 928.
Swim, John, 1111.
Swim, John, 1143.
Swim, Michael, 1143.
Swim, Moses, 1135.
Swim, William, 1111.
Swindall, Benjamin, 635.
Swindall, Cabb, Jr., 635.
Swindall, Hade, 635.
Swindall, Isaac, 635.
Swindall, Jacob, 640.
Swindall, John, 637.
Swindall, Joseph, 635.
Swindall, Joshua, 637.
Swindall, Josiah, 637.
Swindall, Parky, 635.
Swindall, Sarah, 635.
Swindall, Solomon, 638.
Swindall, Thomas, 639.
Swindall, Willis, 638.
Swindall, Zedekiah, 635.
Swindell, Parker, 477.
Swindill, Caleb, 636.
Swindill, Christopher, 636.
Swindill, Joel, 636.
Swing, John, 586.
Swing, Lodwick, 584.
Swing, Mathias, 584.
Swingford, Elisha, 660.
Swingford, James, 660.
Swink, Geo., 1040.
Swink, Henry, 1040.
Swink, John, Jr., 1040.
Swink, John, Sr., 1040.
Swink, Leonard, 1040.
Swink, Michael, 1042.
Swinne, Sarah, 397.
Swinney, Thomas, 1273.
Swinney, Wm., 1273.
Swinny, Edwd., 1053.
Swinny, Tho., 1201.
Swinson, John A., 503.
Swinson, Levi, 724.
Swinson, Richard, 294.
Swinson, Theophilus, 504.
Swinton, Dutton, 1239.
Swisgood, Adam, 1037.
Swisgood, Phillip, 1037.
Switt, Geo., 599.
Swon, John, 784.
Sworngance, John, 785.
Sykes, Allen, 1290.
Sykes, Arthur, 249.
Sykes, Cornelius, 1083.
Sykes, Jacob, 418.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Sykes, John, 310.
Sykes, John, 1257.
Sykes, John, 1290.
Sykes, Jonas, 1262.
Sykes, Joshua, Jr., 1084.
Sykes, Joshua, Sr., 1084.
Sykes, Needham, 1080.
Sykes, Wm., 463.
Sylivan, John, 293.
Sylivan, Martha, 293.
Sylivan, William, 293.
Sylivan, William, 293.
Sylvester, Thos., 885.
Symons, Absala, 884.
Symons, Hannah, 264.
Symons, Jeremiah, 884.
Symons, John, 886.
Syms, Alec, 1101.
Syms, Jesse, 1100.
Synes, Jas., Sr., 988.
Sypes, Dan'l, 698.
Sypes, Paul, 698.
Sypress, Francis, 455.
Syps, Abr'm, 698.
Syres, James, 1003.

T

Tabb, Dianah, 553.
Tabb, James, 592.
Tabb, Sally, 553.
Tabb, Thos., 593.
Taber, Jno., 1073.
Tabon, Nathan, 840.
Tabor, Allen, 840.
Tabor, Isaac, 840.
Tabor, James, 1070.
Tabor, Jno., Jr., 1074.
Tabour, Thos, 372.
Tabourn, Dempsey, 1184.
Tabun, James, 1185.
Taburn, Drury, 1268.
Tack, John, 1274.
Tacker, James, 1050.
Tacker, Robt., 1050.
Tacker, Seaborn, 1050.
Tacker, Wm., 1050.
Tacket, Wm., 1055.
Tadlock, James, 596.
Tadlock, Thos., 855.
Tadlock, Thos., 596.
Tagard, And'w, 661.
Tagart, Isaac, 1293.
Tagert, James, 739.
Tagert, Joseph, 413.
Taggey, Betsey, 968.
Taggle, John, 1272.
Talbird, Joshua, 1135.
Talfair, John, 825.
Tall, Christian, 583.
Tall, James, 295.
Tallent, Aron, 244.
Tallent, Aron, Jr., 253.
Tallent, Aron, Jr., 251.
Tallent, Joshua, 251.
Tallent, Moses, 243.
Tallent, Richard, 244.
Tallent, Thomas, 246.
Talley, George, 1180.
Talley, John, 385.
Talley, Priar, 763.
Talley, Richard, 1186.
Talley, Spencer, 1186.
Tallifarro, John, 1125.
Tallow, Absalom, 851.
Tally, Reuben, 1267.
Talton, Benjamin, 295.
Talton, Hardy, 668.
Talton, John, 664.
Talton, Joshua, 901.
Talton, Josiah, 1212.
Talton, Wm., Sr., 664.
Tancred, George, 265.
Tancred, John, 266.
Tankesly, Wm., 702.
Tankisby, John, 786.
Tann, Benj., 817.
Tann, Drury, 844.
Tannasee, Michael, 459.
Tanner, Benjn., 846.
Tanner, Comfort, 1224.
Tanner, Finnings, 1281.
Tanner, James, 751.
Tanner, James, 1109.
Tanner, Michal, 1064.
Tanner, Samuel, 507.
Tanner, Thos., 767.
Tanner, Wm., 1281.
Tanny, Wm., 1132.
Tant, Sion, 553.
Tant, Thos., 420.
Tant, Wm., 426.
Tant, Wm., 553.
Tant, Willis, 553.
Tapp, Abner, 1312.
Tapp, William, 1256.
Tarbe, ———, 459.
Tarbutton, Joseph, 952.
Tarbutton, Mary, 953.
Tarkinton, Benj., 1146.
Tarkinton, Benj., 1147.
Tarkinton, Isaac, 1156.
Tarkinton, Jesse, 1159.
Tarkinton, John, 1156.
Tarkinton, John, 1158.
Tarkinton, John, Sr., 1158.
Tarkinton, Joseph, 1146.
Tarkinton, Joseph, 1148.
Tarkinton, Joseph, 1156.
Tarkinton, Joseph, Jr., 1156.
Tarkinton, Joshua, 1159.
Tarkinton, Wm., 1156.
Tarkinton, Zebulon, 1156.
Tarlton, Britton, 240.
Tarlton, James, 1310.
Tarlton, John, 240.
Tarlton, Josiah, 529.
Tarlton, Thomas, 244.
Tarlton, Thos., 788.
Tarpley, Hosea, 1258.
Tarpley, James, 1251.
Tarply, John, 1264.
Tarr, Nehemiah, 908.
Tarrey, Starling, 1186.
Tart, Catherine, 531.
Tart, Melicent, 531.
Tart, Nathan, 295.
Tart, Nathan, 295.
Tart, Nathan, 534.
Tart, Thomas, 295.
Tarver, Andrew, 853.
Tarver, Benjn., 837.
Tarver, Benjn., 842.
Tarver, Billison, 852.
Tarver, Frederick, 842.
Tarver, Frederick, Jr., 842.
Tarver, James, 852.
Tarver, Lucy, 842.
Tarver, Mary, 838.
Tarver, Sam'l, 842.
Tasey, Alexander, 744.
Tash, George, 1130.
Taskey, Caleb, 348.
Tate, Adam, 998.
Tate, Andrew, 1223.
Tate, Ann, 1262.
Tate, Arthur, 1102.
Tate, James, 1295.
Tate, Jno., 342.
Tate, John, 1005.
Tate, Joseph, 1287.
Tate, Robt., 1294.
Tate, Wm., 1173.
Tate, Wilson, 582.
Tate, Zacheus, 1294.
Tate, Zepheniah, 582.
Tatem, Barny, 1113.
Tatem, Jesse, 394.
Tatem, Shadrach, 923.
Tatersar, Edmond, 382.
Tatham, Charles, 464.
Tatlock, Edwd., 886.
Tatlock, James, 886.
Tatlock, John, 886.
Tatom, Barnard, 1270.
Tatom, Benj'm, 469.
Tatom, David, 470.
Tatom, Edward, 573.
Tatom, Edward, 575.
Tatom, Jean, 1013.
Tatom, John, 382.
Tatom, John, 469.
Tatom John, 575.
Tatom, John, 1273.
Tatom, John, 1299.
Tatom, Joseph, 1255.
Tatom, Lawrence, 1013.
Tatom, Mourning, 1299.
Tatom, Wm., 469.
Tatsin, Nath'l, 992.
Tattey, Fred'k, 1202.
Tatum, Edward, 245.
Tatum, Jesse, 241.
Tatum, Jesse, 1081.
Tatum, Joshua, 1080.
Tatum, Leban, 1080.
Tatum, Wm., 1276.
Taunt, Jesse, 260.
Taunton, Henry, 914.
Tawer, Jacob, Sr., 974.
Tawinton, Benjamin, 295.
Tawns, Elijah, 771.
Tayler, Boaz, 634.
Tayler, Winford, 632.
Taylin, Mihal, 631.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Tayloe, Jonathan, 1081.
Tayloe, Laban, 1081.
Taylor, Abraham, 295.
Taylor, Abram, Jr., 435.
Taylor, Abram, Sr., 434.
Taylor, Absalom, 419.
Taylor, Absalom, 1040.
Taylor, And'w, 714.
Taylor, Ann, 500.
Taylor, Ann, 982.
Taylor, Aron, 845.
Taylor, Benjamin, 316.
Taylor, Benjamin, 316.
Taylor, Ben, 691.
Taylor, Benja., 817.
Taylor, Benj., Jr., 817.
Taylor, Benjn., Sr., 472.
Taylor, Blake, 982.
Taylor, Burwell, 817.
Taylor, Caleb, 466.
Taylor, Cannon, 786.
Taylor, Catharine, 457.
Taylor, Catharine, 508.
Taylor, Celia, 1057.
Taylor, Charles, 420.
Taylor, Charles, 788.
Taylor, Charles, 1057.
Taylor, Chas., 1229.
Taylor, Charles, 1260.
Taylor, Christ'r, 491.
Taylor, Christ'r, 817.
Taylor, Christ'r, 837.
Taylor, Cornelius, 553.
Taylor, Cornelius, 682.
Taylor, Daniel, 303.
Taylor, Daniel, 303.
Taylor, Daniel, 495.
Taylor, Dan'l, 817.
Taylor, Dan'l, 886.
Taylor, David, 294.
Taylor, David, 295.
Taylor, David, 521.
Taylor, David, 729.
Taylor, David, 761.
Taylor, David, 886.
Taylor, Demsey, 507.
Taylor, Demsey, 817.
Taylor, Demsey, 841.
Taylor, Drury, 817.
Taylor, Drury, 1072.
Taylor, Ebenezer, 469.
Taylor, Ebenezer, Jr., 468.
Taylor, Edmond, 683.
Taylor, Edmond, 786.
Taylor, Edm., 1280.
Taylor, Edward, 1125.
Taylor, Edward, Sr., 1268.
Taylor, Elif, 508.
Taylor, Elijah, 750.
Taylor, Elizabeth, 505.
Taylor, Elizabeth, 1283.
Taylor, Emanuel, 534.
Taylor, Esdars, 348.
Taylor, Etheldred, 553.
Taylor, Florance, 938.
Taylor, Frances, 909.
Taylor, Francis, 553.
Taylor, Frederick, 252.
Taylor, Fred'k, 1312.
Taylor, George, 301.
Taylor, Geo., 785.
Taylor, George, 1091.
Taylor, George, 1281.
Taylor, Harbot, 308.
Taylor, Hardiman, 1290.
Taylor, Harris, 619.
Taylor, Hartford, 989.
Taylor, Henry, 489.
Taylor, Henry, 821.
Taylor, Henry, 982.
Taylor, Henry, 1084.
Taylor, Hillary, Jr., 488.
Taylor, Hillary, Sr., 488.
Taylor, Howell, 1202.
Taylor, Hudson, 786.
Taylor, Isaac, 358.
Taylor, Isaac, 493.
Taylor, Isaac, 497.
Taylor, Isaac, 863.
Taylor, Isaac, 1035.
Taylor, Jacob, 256.
Taylor, Jacob, 346.
Taylor, Jacob, 462.
Taylor, Jacob, 502.
Taylor, Jacob, 505.
Taylor, James, 295.
Taylor, Jas., 338.
Taylor, James, 375.
Taylor, James, 421.
Taylor, James, 491.
Taylor, James, 497.
Taylor, James, 663.
Taylor, James, 681.
Taylor, James, 816.
Taylor, James, 886.
Taylor, James, 886.
Taylor, James, 908.
Taylor, James, 978.
Taylor, James, 991.
Taylor, James, 1001.
Taylor, James, 1262.
Taylor, Jeremiah, 592.
Taylor, Jesse, 420.
Taylor, Jesse, 499.
Taylor, Jesse, 563.
Taylor, Jesse, 685.
Taylor, John, 250.
Taylor, John, 259.
Taylor, John, 294.
Taylor, John, 309.
Taylor, John, 336.
Taylor, John, 350.
Taylor, John, 352.
Taylor, John, 375.
Taylor, John, 405.
Taylor, John, 417.
Taylor, John, 418.
Taylor, John, 427.
Taylor, John, 456.
Taylor, John, 482.
Taylor, John, 489.
Taylor, John, 498.
Taylor, John, 507.
Taylor, John, 523.
Taylor, John, 525.
Taylor, John, 589.
Taylor, John, 598.
Taylor, John, 599.
Taylor, John, 679.
Taylor, John, 688.
Taylor, Jno., 714.
Taylor, Jno., 719.
Taylor, John, 729.
Taylor, John, 729.
Taylor, John, 733.
Taylor, John, 741.
Taylor, John, 753.
Taylor, John, 786.
Taylor, John, 817.
Taylor, John, 817.
Taylor, John, 821.
Taylor, John, 844.
Taylor, John, 844.
Taylor, John, 865.
Taylor, John, 886.
Taylor, John, 901.
Taylor, John, 909.
Taylor, John, 913.
Taylor, John, 1179.
Taylor, John, 1256.
Taylor, John, 1283.
Taylor, John, 1283.
Taylor, John, 1298.
Taylor, John, 1309.
Taylor, John, 1313.
Taylor, John, Jr., 405.
Taylor, John, Jr., 729.
Taylor, John, Jr., 901.
Taylor, John Lewis, 463.
Taylor, John William, 313.
Taylor, Jonathan, 469.
Taylor, Jonathan, 978.
Taylor, Jonathan, 1205.
Taylor, Jonathan, 1303.
Taylor, Joseph, 470.
Taylor, Joseph, 497.
Taylor, Joseph, 729.
Taylor, Joseph, 844.
Taylor, Joseph, 1105.
Taylor, Joseph, 1256.
Taylor, Joseph, 1267.
Taylor, Joseph, Jr., 469.
Taylor, Joseph, Jr., 472.
Taylor, Joshua, 360.
Taylor, Joshua, 468.
Taylor, Joshua, 733.
Taylor, Joshua, 1053.
Taylor, Joshua, 1260.
Taylor, Josiah, 672.
Taylor, Josias, 1118.
Taylor, Lamuel, 1095.
Taylor, Levin, 359.
Taylor, Lewis, 1073.
Taylor, Lewis, 1280.
Taylor, Lydia, 261.
Taylor, Lydia, 346.
Taylor, Mary, 315.
Taylor, Mary, 412.
Taylor, Mary, 564.
Taylor, Mary, 614.
Taylor, Mary, 688.
Taylor, Mary, 923.
Taylor, Miller, 817.
Taylor, Mills, 982.
Taylor, Moses, 866.
Taylor, Moses, 869.
Taylor, Moses, Jr., 422.
Taylor, Moses, Sr., 422.
Taylor, Nath'l, 565.
Taylor, Nath'l, 594.
Taylor, Neil, 457.
Taylor, Patty, 982.
Taylor, Perigrine, 525.
Taylor, Philip, 303.
Taylor, Philliph, 375.
Taylor, Rachell, 1035.
Taylor, Reuben, 817.
Taylor, Reubin, 1251.
Taylor, Richard, 358.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Taylor, Richard, 616.
Taylor, Rich'd, 721.
Taylor, Rich'd, 729.
Taylor, Rich'd, 729.
Taylor, Richard, 1101.
Taylor, Robert, 482.
Taylor, Robert, 486.
Taylor, Robert, 495.
Taylor, Robt., 786.
Taylor, Robt., 1053.
Taylor, Ruben, 472.
Taylor, Sampson, 727.
Taylor, Samuel, 503.
Taylor, Samuel, 529.
Taylor, Samuel, 563.
Taylor, Samuel, 566.
Taylor, Sam, 710.
Taylor, Sam'l, 727.
Taylor, Sam'l, 817.
Taylor, Samuel, 1202.
Taylor, Sarah, 309.
Taylor, Sarah, 851.
Taylor, Sarah, 1054.
Taylor, Shadrack, 886.
Taylor, Simon, 372.
Taylor, Solomon, 944.
Taylor, Stephen, 358.
Taylor, Stephen, 486.
Taylor, Susannah, 422.
Taylor, Sylvia, 856.
Taylor, Teacle, 978.
Taylor, Teagle, 527.
Taylor, Thos., 348.
Taylor, Thomas, 405.
Taylor, Thomas, 456.
Taylor, Thomas, 468.
Taylor, Thos., 512.
Taylor, Thos., 605.
Taylor, Thomas, 657.
Taylor, Thos., 729.
Taylor, Wm., 322.
Taylor, William 347.
Taylor, Wm., 349.
Taylor, Wm., 367.
Taylor, Wm., 468.
Taylor, Wm., 482.
Taylor, Wm., 495.
Taylor, Wm., 499.
Taylor, Wm., 510.
Taylor, Wm., 527.
Taylor, Wm., 529.
Taylor, Wm., 568.
Taylor, Wm., 658.
Taylor, Wm., 667.
Taylor, Wm., 675.
Taylor, Wm., 680.
Taylor, Wm., 681.
Taylor, Wm., 761.
Taylor, Wm., 786.
Taylor, Wm., 817.
Taylor, Wm., 822.
Taylor, Wm., 909.
Taylor, Wm., 970.
Taylor, Wm., 1008.
Taylor, William, 1209.
Taylor, Wm., 1284.
Taylor, Wm., Sr., 500.
Taylor, Wm. E., 1053.
Taylor, Wm. Wilkins, 864.
Taylor, Willington, 375.
Taylor. Willis, 978.
Taylor, Wilson, 817.
Taylour, Matthew, 1129.
Teachey, Daniel, 514.
Teachy, John, 868.
Teage, John, 1098.
Teague, Abraham, 1029.
Teague, Edw'd, 333.
Teague, Isaac, 1029.
Teague, Jacob, 1029.
Teague, Jno., 333.
Teague, John, 1111.
Teague, Mathias, 1029.
Teague, Michael, 1118.
Teague, Moses, 1029.
Teague, Moses, Jr., 1029.
Teague, Wm., 789.
Teague, Wm., 793.
Teague, Wm., 799.
Teague, Wm., 799.
Teal, Bradbury, 912.
Teal, Emanuel, Jr., 911.
Teal, Jacob, 910.
Teal, Lodovick, 911.
Teal, Moses, 911.
Teal, Rich'd, 911.
Teal, Wm., 911.
Teal, Wm., 912.
Teale, Emanuel, Sr., 910.
Tearley, Jacob, 504.
Tears, Jonathan, 331.
Teaster, Nath'l, 971.
Teaster, Samuel, 984.
Teat, James, 525.
Teat, Wm., 521.
Tedder, Benjn., 785.
Tedder, James, 1265.
Tedder, Jesse, 456.
Tedder, Thomas, 456.
Tedder, Wm., 456.
Tedford, James, 754.
Tee, Wm., 415.
Teel, Sampson, 456.
Teem, Adam, 759.
Teem, Jacob, 759.
Teeoybaugh, Phil., 700.
Telby, Henry, 786.
Telby, Thornton, 786.
Temerson, Will, 1272.
Temple, Dickson, 801.
Temple, Federick, 241.
Temple, Henry, 1164.
Temple, Henry, 1164.
Temple, James, 886.
Temple, Joseph, 886.
Temple, Lewis, 798.
Temple, Lum'l, 375.
Temple, Robert, 1165.
Temple, Thomas, 359.
Temple, Thos., 886.
Templer, Rachel, 493.
Temples, Benj'n, 375.
Temples, Dan'l, 848.
Temples, Frederick, 253.
Temples, Jacob, 848.
Temples, Neiham, 789.
Temples, Solomon, 847.
Temples, Thos., 848.
Templeton, Widow, 649.
Templeton, Arche, 320.
Templeton, David, 751.
Templeton, George, 650.
Templeton, Jas., 344.
Templeton, John, 660.
Templeton, Joseph, 650.
Templeton, Robert, 649.
Templeton, Robert, 660.
Templeton, Thomas, 660.
Teneson, Abraham, 1008.
Teneson, Thos., 1007.
Tenison, Jacob, 328.
Tenley, Benjn., 1009.
Tennage, Michael, 1035.
Tenneson, James, 1048.
Tennesy, Abraham, 1011.
Tennison, Matthew, 294.
Tenny, James, 333.
Tenpenny, Nath'l, 1019.
Terrant, Henry 995.
Terel, Mary, 345.
Terrele, Joseph, 553.
Terrell, Micajah, 456.
Terrell, Philemon, 982.
Terrell, Richmond, 982.
Terrell, Samuel, 386.
Terrill, Hary, 1100.
Terrill, Isaac, 329.
Terrill, Leah, 263.
Terrill, Wm., 1187.
Terry, Benj., 1202.
Terry, David, 413.
Terry, David, 1082.
Terry, Eliza, 1072.
Terry, James, 377.
Terry, James, 951.
Terry, James, 1269.
Terry, James, 1283.
Terry, James, Jr., 951.
Terry, Jno., 340.
Terry, John, 1175.
Terry, Mathew, 951.
Terry, Olive, 1264.
Terry, Peter, 989.
Terry, Roland, 1282.
Terry, Stephen, 1276.
Terry, Stephen, 1282.
Terry, Thos., 377.
Terry, Thos., 1256.
Terry, Wm., 951.
Tesh, Henry, 1035.
Tetter, Geo., 763.
Tetterton, Ephraim, 1156.
Tetterton, John, 496.
Tetterton, Joseph, 262.
Tetterton, Thos., 496.
Tetterton, Wm., 1156.
Tew, Jean, 1085.
Tew, Jeremiah, 1080.
Tew, John, 1082.
Tew, Marmaduke, 1085.
Tew, Phillip, 1080.
Tewday, Jesse, 869.
Teyler, Helen, 623.
Thach, Gregory, 405.
Thackery, Oliver, 886.
Thackston, James, 461.
Thalley, Andrew, 504.
Thams, Martha, 456.
Thannie, Peggey, 627.
Tharilkill, Wm., 1181.
Tharp, Charles, 315.
Tharp, Isaac, 590.
Tharp, James, 580.
Tharp, James, 590.
Tharp, John, 553.
Tharp, Joseph, 570.
Tharp, Joseph, 588.
Tharp, Labin, 573.
Tharp, Labin, 588.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Tharp, Samuel, 315.
Tharp, Solomon, 540.
Tharp, Timothy, 553.
Tharp, Wm., 571.
Tharp, Wm., 991.
Tharpe, John, 1050.
Tharpe, Thos., 1029.
Tharranton, Enoch, 553.
Tharranton, John, 553.
Tharranton, Thos., 553.
Thatch, Joseph, 900.
Thatch, Levan, 900.
Thatch, Spencer, 900.
Thatch, Thos., 900.
Thaxton, John, 1231.
Thaxton, Wm., 1255.
Theams, Jesse, 457.
Theams, Joseph, 457.
Theams, Thomas, 457.
Theams, Wm., 456.
Thegod, Geo., 456.
Theiston, Wm., 527.
Theston, Amos, 294.
Thigpen, Cyprian, 531.
Thigpen, Etheldred, 523.
Thigpen, Gilead, 531.
Thigpen, James, 523.
Thigpen, Joab, 513.
Thigpen, Jonathan, 523.
Thigpen, Margaret, 487.
Thigpin, Dennis, 926.
Thigpin, John, 514.
Thigpin, Jonas, 857.
Thigpin, Joshua, 857.
Thigpin, Nathan, 534.
Tholer, Wm., 978.
Thomague, ———, 415.
Thomas, Abel, 909.
Thomas, Abigail, 1056.
Thomas, Abner, 410.
Thomas, Abr'm, 1289.
Thomas, Abraham, 1303.
Thomas, Alex., 817.
Thomas, Amos, 294.
Thomas, Anathas, 553.
Thomas, Aron, 1067.
Thomas, Barnaby, 456.
Thomas, Benjamin, 249.
Thomas, Benj., 553.
Thomas, Benj., 553.
Thomas, Benj., 553.
Thomas, Benjn., 741.
Thomas, Betsy, 865.
Thomas, Carter, 553.
Thomas, Christian, 1278.
Thomas, Dan'l, 957.
Thomas, David, 1202.
Thomas, David, 1251.
Thomas, Drahon, 535.
Thomas, Edmund, 243.
Thomas, Edward, 1294.
Thomas, Elisha, 670.
Thomas, Elisha, 1021.
Thomas, Eliza, 553.
Thomas, Elizabeth, 1156.
Thomas, Esther, 948.
Thomas, Evan, 427.
Thomas, Evans, 248.
Thomas, Evin, 371.
Thomas, Ezakiah, 295.
Thomas, Francis, 1175.
Thomas, George, 309.
Thomas, George, 989.
Thomas, George, 1136.
Thomas, George, 1288.
Thomas, Giles, 1175.
Thomas, Hannah, 1288.
Thomas, Hillery, 1181.
Thomas, Isaac, 514.
Thomas, Isaac, 623.
Thomas, Jacob, 252.
Thomas, Jacob, 517.
Thomas, Jacob, 560.
Thomas, Jacob, 654.
Thomas, Jacob, 817.
Thomas, Jacob, 1287.
Thomas, James, 295.
Thomas, James, 333.
Thomas, James, 469.
Thomas, James, 518.
Thomas, James, 563.
Thomas, James, 652.
Thomas, James, 1173.
Thomas, James, 1221.
Thomas, Jesse, 498.
Thomas, Jesse, 682.
Thomas, Jesse, 817.
Thomas, Jessey, 1021.
Thomas, Jethro, 817.
Thomas, John, 252.
Thomas, John, 309.
Thomas, John, 317.
Thomas, John, 363.
Thomas, John, 410.
Thomas, John, 429.
Thomas, John, 431.
Thomas, John, 456.
Thomas, John, 497.
Thomas, John, 514.
Thomas, John, 553.
Thomas, John, 575.
Thomas, John, 654.
Thomas, John, 669.
Thomas, John, 785.
Thomas, John, 1014.
Thomas, Jno., 1075.
Thomas, John, 1185.
Thomas, John, 1281.
Thomas, John, Sr., 429.
Thomas, Jonathan, 295.
Thomas, Jonathan, 534.
Thomas, Jordan, 295.
Thomas, Jordan, 517.
Thomas, Joseph, 246.
Thomas, Joseph, 1180.
Thomas, Josiah, 250.
Thomas, Josiah, 295.
Thomas, Josiah, 623.
Thomas, Keziah, 793.
Thomas, Laban, 474.
Thomas, Lewis, 501.
Thomas, Lewis, 967.
Thomas, Lewis, 969.
Thomas, Lewis, 981.
Thomas, Lewis, 988.
Thomas, Luke, 1090.
Thomas, M., 804.
Thomas, Mary, 534.
Thomas, Matthew, 565.
Thomas, Michael, 997.
Thomas, Michael, 1181.
Thomas, Michiel, 311.
Thomas, Nathan, 553.
Thomas, Nathan, 1181.
Thomas, Nathan, 1182.
Thomas, Notly, 1243.
Thomas, Philip, 456.
Thomas, Philip, 502.
Thomas, Phillip, 1251.
Thomas, Ratio, 492.
Thomas, Reuben, 411.
Thomas, Richard, 861.
Thomas, Richard, 981.
Thomas, Richard, 1202.
Thomas, Ross, 640.
Thomas, Rupert, 1251.
Thomas, Samuel, 362.
Thomas, Samuel, 566.
Thomas, Simon, 954.
Thomas, Smith, 658.
Thomas, Solomon, 1207.
Thomas, Stephen, 244.
Thomas, Stephen, 956.
Thomas, Stephen, 1075.
Thomas, Theophilus, 518.
Thomas, Thomas, 253.
Thomas, Thos., 798.
Thomas, Thos., 1162.
Thomas, Thomas, 1206.
Thomas, Timple, 377.
Thomas, Wm., 457.
Thomas, Wm., 513.
Thomas, William, 553.
Thomas, Wm., 954.
Thomas, Wm., 964.
Thomas, Wm., 1202.
Thomas, Wm., 1206.
Thomas, Wm., Sr., 954.
Thomason, George, 1112.
Thomason, John, 1111.
Thomason, John, 1269.
Thomason, Matthew, 259.
Thomason, Richard, 1265.
Thomison, Arnold, 965.
Thomlinson, Thomas, 676.
Thompson, Widow, 747.
Thompson, Adam, 620.
Thompson, Albert, 1309.
Thompson, Alex., 769.
Thompson, Andrew, 948.
Thompson, Anthony, 1303.
Thompson, Archibald, 516.
Thompson, Benjamin, 456.
Thompson, Benjn., 509.
Thompson, Benjn., 574.
Thompson, Benj., 650.
Thompson, Benja., 1309.
Thompson, Bersheba, 506.
Thompson, Catharine, 1131.
Thompson, Charles, 295.
Thompson, Charles, 718.
Thompson, Charles, 836.
Thompson, Charles, 837.
Thompson, Charles, 864.
Thompson, Charles, 976.
Thompson, Cuthburt, 1251.
Thompson, Daniel, 464.
Thompson, Drury, 1202.
Thompson, Edward, 991.
Thompson, Elijah, 767.
Thompson, Elisha, 786.
Thompson, Elizabeth, 506.
Thompson, Enoch, 861.
Thompson, Frederick, 1129.
Thompson, George, 463.
Thompson, George, 977.
Thompson, Geo., 1024.
Thompson, George, 1134.
Thompson, Gideon, 1067.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Thompson, Gidion, 747.
Thompson, Henry, 838.
Thompson, Henry, 853.
Thompson, Henry, 940.
Thompson, Henry, 976.
Thompson, Henry, 1313.
Thompson, Henry, Sr., 839.
Thompson, Hudson, 849.
Thompson, Hugh, 962.
Thompson, Hugh, 962.
Thompson, Isaac, 342.
Thompson, James, 294.
Thompson, James, 295.
Thompson, James, 579.
Thompson, James, 861.
Thompson, James, 1089.
Thompson, James, 1202.
Thompson, James, 1216.
Thompson, James, 1292.
Thompson, James, 1292.
Thompson, James, 1292.
Thompson, James, 1309.
Thompson, John, 294.
Thompson, John, 506.
Thompson, John, 570.
Thompson, John, 583.
Thompson, John, 591.
Thompson, John, 594.
Thompson, John, 607.
Thompson, John, 649.
Thompson, John, 654.
Thompson, John, 747.
Thompson, John, 767.
Thompson, John, 786.
Thompson, John, 786.
Thompson, John, 786.
Thompson, John, 838.
Thompson, John, 841.
Thompson, John, 940.
Thompson, John, 944.
Thompson, John, 977.
Thompson, John, 993.
Thompson, Jno., 1059.
Thompson, John, 1202.
Thompson, John, 1216.
Thompson, John, 1290.
Thompson, John, 1292.
Thompson, John, 1310.
Thompson, Joseph, 1052.
Thompson, Joseph, 1286.
Thompson, Joseph, 1289.
Thompson, Lemuel, 977.
Thompson, Lewis, 295.
Thompson, Malcolm, 456.
Thompson, Malcolm, 985.
Thompson, Mary, 712.
Thompson, Nathan, 1065.
Thompson, Nathan, 1066.
Thompson, Neil, 456.
Thompson, Neil, 970.
Thompson, Nepsy, 968.
Thompson, Noah, 295.
Thompson, Obediah, 769.
Thompson, Peter, 456.
Thompson, Reuben, 980.
Thompson, Rich'd, 608.
Thompson, Robt., 521.
Thompson, Robt., 573.
Thompson, Robert, 944.
Thompson, Sam'l, 580.
Thompson, Sam, 713.
Thompson, Sam, 1309.
Thompson, Samuel, 1132.
Thompson, Sam'l, 1311.
Thompson, Theophilus, 1312.
Thompson, Thos., 792.
Thompson, Thomas, 964.
Thompson, Thos., 1009.
Thompson, Thos., 1052.
Thompson, Thos., 1292.
Thompson, Thos., Jr., 1292.
Thompson, Trimmigen, 976.
Thompson, W., 969.
Thompson, W., 977.
Thompson, Walter, 786.
Thompson, Walter, 942.
Thompson, William, 295.
Thompson, William, 295.
Thompson, Wm., 595.
Thompson, Wm., 709.
Thompson, Wm., 733.
Thompson, Wm., 837.
Thompson, Wm., 837.
Thompson, Wm., 944.
Thompson, Wm., 1016.
Thompson, Wm., 1018.
Thompson, William, 1084.
Thompson, Wm., 1202.
Thompson, Wm., 1292.
Thompson, Wm., Jr., 837.
Thompson, Wm. F., 570.
Thompson, Zach, 321.
Thompson, Zedekiah, 295.
Thomsen, Swan, 1172.
Thomsin, Thomas, 418.
Thomson, Absolom, 871.
Thomson, Balom, 385.
Thomson, Elias, 268.
Thomson, Elijah, 666.
Thomson, Elizabeth, 629.
Thomson, Etheldred, 850.
Thomson, George, 1171.
Thomson, Isaac, 506.
Thomson, James, 415.
Thomson, James, 1100.
Thomson, Jarret, 666.
Thomson, Jethro, 1216.
Thomson, Jo., 1243.
Thomson, John, 295.
Thomson, John, 375.
Thomson, John, 377.
Thomson, John, 470.
Thomson, John, 493.
Thomson, John, 497.
Thomson, John, 652.
Thomson, John, 869.
Thomson, Jno., 1061.
Thomson, John, 1132.
Thomson, Jonathan, 1121.
Thomson, Justice, 413.
Thomson, Malachi, 471.
Thomson, Margaret, 266.
Thomson, Margaret, 358.
Thomson, Margret, 861.
Thomson, Mary, 470.
Thomson, Mary, 871.
Thomson, Mason, 472.
Thomson, Nathan, 470.
Thomson, Nicholas, 666.
Thomson, Peter, 334.
Thomson, Peter, 1216.
Thomson, Rachel, 1216.
Thomson, Robert, 371.
Thomson, Sam'l, 385.
Thomson, Sam'l, Jr., 1169.
Thomson, Samuel, Sr., 1169.
Thomson, Sarah, 481.
Thomson, Thomas, 861.
Thomson, Thomas, 1216.
Thomson, Thomas, 1219.
Thomson, Thos., 1284.
Thomson, Thos. W., 405.
Thomson, Wm., 363.
Thomson, Wm., 1073.
Thomson, Wm., 1173.
Thomson, William, 1215.
Thomson, Zachariah, 1169.
Thomson, Zadik, 1216.
Thomson, Zedekiah, 295.
Thorn, Benjn., 518.
Thorn, Charles, 1202.
Thorn, Hardy, 529.
Thorn, John, 668.
Thorn, Nicholas, 534.
Thorn, Martin, 534.
Thorn, Presley, 1202.
Thorn, Robt., 785.
Thorn, Thomas, 1202.
Thorn, Wm., 521.
Thorn, Wm., 1178.
Thornberry, Ann, 948.
Thornberry, Edwd., 948.
Thornberry, Geo., 948.
Thornberry, Martha, 948.
Thornberry, Thomas, 942.
Thornberry, Wm., 948.
Thornbury, Edw'd, 586.
Thornbury, James, 580.
Thornbury, Joseph, 578.
Thornbury, Joseph, 591.
Thornbury, Joseph, Sr., 580.
Thornbury, Marthey, 580.
Thornbury, Thos., 580.
Thornton, Betty, 1202.
Thornton, Francis, 1202.
Thornton, James, 483.
Thornton, James, 799.
Thornton, Joel, 1260.
Thornton, John, 964.
Thornton, John, 1087.
Thornton, Joseph, 901.
Thornton, Nathaniel, 1087.
Thornton, Robert, 525.
Thornton, Solomon, 1278.
Thornton, Theophelus, 663.
Thornton, Thomas, 635.
Thornton, Thomas, 682.
Thornton, Thomas, 683.
Thornton, Thomas, Jr., 1083.
Thornton, Thomas, Sr., 1087.
Thornton, William, 268.
Thornton, Wm., 335.
Thornton, Wm., 637.
Thornton, Wm., 1131.
Thorogood, Esther, 644.
Thorogood, Paul, 1158.
Thorp, John, Jr., 1269.
Thorp, John, Sr., 1269.
Thorps, Nicholas, 319.
Thrasher, John, 995.
Thrasher, Joseph Cloud, 998.
Thrasher, Nathan, 999.
Thrasher, Pleasant, 986.
Thrasher, Rich'd, 995.
Thrasher, Ruth, 999.
Thrasher, Wm., 336.
Threadgill, John, 788.
Threadgill, Thomas, 244.
Threadgill, Wm., 241.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Thrift, Isham, 1307.
Thrift, Jenny, 843.
Thrift, Nath'l, 835.
Throadgill, Randal, 788.
Througher, Henry, 1164.
Thrower, Baxter, 613.
Thrower, Jesse, 1165.
Thrower, Mason, 614.
Thurmond, Thom., 1239.
Thurston, Wm., 405.
Thurston, Wm., 1237.
Tibathan, Elizabeth, 464.
Tibner, Perry, 294.
Tice, Wm., 689.
Tickel, Peter, 1295.
Tickle, John, 1295.
Tiddees, John, 976.
Tidder, Martha, 914.
Tidder, Solomon, 1162
Tiddir, John, 389.
Tidoor, Geo., Jr., 482.
Tidoor, Geo., Sr., 482.
Tidoor, Thos., 482.
Tidrick, Michael, 1183.
Tidwell, Jeany, 791.
Tidwell, Sam'l, 791.
Tiften, John B., 623.
Tigart, Andrew, 1008.
Tigner, Thomas, 409.
Tigner, Wm., 361.
Tigue, David, 390.
Tigue, Edmond, 390.
Tigue, Francis, 390.
Tigue, Isaac, 385.
Tigue, Jacob, 390.
Tigue, Mayner, 391.
Tigue, Moses, 391.
Tigue, Moses, Sr., 391.
Tigue, Wm., 391.
Tildsley, Thos., 923.
Tiley, John, 626.
Tillden, John, 1133.
Tillery, Eppy, 598.
Tillery, George, 929.
Tillett, Isaac, 479.
Tilletts, Lemuel, 479.
Tilley, Ben, 1234.
Tilley, Bennett, 1104.
Tilley, John, 1132.
Tilley, John, Jr., 1296.
Tilley, John, Sr., 1295.
Tillery, John, 610.
Tillitt, Avery, 1146.
Tillitt, Thos., 479.
Tillman, John, 492.
Tillotson, Ben, 321.
Tilly, Edmund, 1236.
Tilly, Hary, 1105.
Tilly, Lazarus, 1236.
Tilman, Ann, 493.
Tilman, Henry, 432.
Tilman, Isaac, 681.
Tilman, John, 433.
Tilman, John, 434.
Tilman, John, 681.
Tilman, Joseph, 497.
Tilman, Mary, 498.
Tilman, Rich'd, 785.
Tilmon, Joshua, 375.
Tilson, George, 298.
Tiltman, Jno., 704.
Tilton, Elizabeth, 1216
Timberlake, Frank, 553.
Timmons, Elisha, 1158.
Timmons, Mary, 681.
Timmons, Nath'l, 993.
Timmons, Thomas, 263.
Tims, Amos, 1276.
Tims, Hollis, 1277.
Tinascere, John, 627.
Tindal, John, 1279.
Tindale, John, 483.
Tindale, Joshua, 488.
Tindale, Samuel, 483.
Tindall, Saml., 1223.
Tindle, James, 786.
Tindle, Jeremiah, 573.
Tindle, Rich'd, 786.
Tindon, Ruel, 430.
Tiner, Benj., 665.
Tiner, James, 1219.
Tiner, Nicholas, 664.
Tiner, Wm., 1218.
Tines, Jesse, Jr., 666.
Tines, Jesse, Sr., 666.
Tingle, David, 254.
Tingle, Geo., 584.
Tingle, Gideon, 430.
Tingle, Hugh,, 429.
Tingle, Israel, 254.
Tingle, James, 430.
Tingle, Joseph, Jr., 433.
Tingle, Joseph, Sr., 433.
Tingle, Solomon, 428.
Tingold, Peter, 586.
Tinker, Edward, 415.
Tinker, Euphanny, 416.
Tinker, Jno., 340.
Tinker, Stephen, 412.
Tinnason, Ignatious, 1264.
Tinneson, Thos., 1011.
Tinney, Joseph, 1126.
Tinnin, James, 1302.
Tinnin, John, 1310.
Tinnin, Robert, 1286.
Tinsey, John, 1046.
Tinsly, Isaac, 1227.
Tipong, Conrod, 692.
Tipong, Elias, 694.
Tippes, John, 1174.
Tippes, Wm., 1162.
Tippet, James, 684.
Tippet, John, 684.
Tippet, Joseph, 684.
Tippet, Wm., 684.
Tippett, Erastus, 952.
Tippett, John, 1273.
Tippit, Erasmus, 612.
Tips, Jacob, 331.
Tire, John, 426.
Tire, Wm., 430.
Tirril, Micajah, 573.
Tisdale, Nathan, 413.
Tisdale, Wm., 414.
Tisdall, Rehizon, 518.
Tisinger, Adam, 1020.
Tison, Abraham, 917.
Tison, Cornelius, 916.
Tison, Cornelius, 916.
Tison, Edmond, 917.
Tison, Franis, 391.
Tison, Geo., Jr., 916.
Tison, Geo., Jr., 917.
Tison, Henry, 917.
Tison, Hezekiah, 917.
Tison, Jacob, 245.
Tison, Jehu, 242.
Tison, Moses, 917.
Tison, Moses, Jr., 916.
Tison, Moses, Sr., 917.
Tison, Richard, 375.
Tison, Rich'd L., 916.
Tison, Sabra, 915.
Tison, Thos., 797.
Tison, Wm., 377.
Tison, Wm., 380.
Titterton, Isaac, 494.
Titterton, William, 256.
Titus, Dennis, 769.
Toaler, Caleb, 474.
Toaler, James, 474.
Toaler, Mary, 479.
Toaler, Matthias, 473.
Toby, ———, Sr., 361.
Tod, John, 1156.
Todd, Adam, 747.
Todd, Aron, 865.
Todd, Benjn., Jr., 1045.
Todd, Benjn., Sr., 1045.
Todd, Caleb, Jr., 1045.
Todd, Caleb, Sr., 1045.
Todd, Hardy, 294.
Todd, Hardy, 519.
Todd, Hardy, Jr., 534.
Todd, James, 1044.
Todd, James, 1140.
Todd, Jesse, 294.
Todd, John, 747.
Todd, John, 865.
Todd, John, 1044.
Todd, John, Jr., 1044.
Todd, Joseph, 456.
Todd, Joseph, 747.
Todd, Joseph, 1045.
Todd, Joshua, 294.
Todd, Lewis, 534.
Todd, Moses, 294.
Todd, Moses, 865.
Todd, Peter, 1045.
Todd, Nathan, 660.
Todd, Samuel, 294.
Todd, Thomas, 294.
Todd, Thos., 1045.
Todd, William, 294.
Todd, Wm., 747.
Todd, Wm., 987.
Todd, Wm., 1045.
Todd, Wm., Sr., 990.
Todel, Wm., 387.
Tolbert, John, 589.
Tolbert, Joseph, 1251.
Tolbert, Samuel, 670.
Tolbert, Sam'l, 1016.
Tolby, Wm., 1232.
Toler, Caleb, 429.
Toler, James, 429.
Toler, John, 1218.
Toler, John, Jr., 1218.
Toler, Nehemiah, 1218.
Toler, Robert, 1218.
Toler, Stephen, 1218.
Toler, Thomas, Sr., 1218.
Toler, Wm., 429.
Tolistone, Mary, 534.
Toliver, Chs., 1237.
Toliver, Jesse, 1236.
Toliver, Jno., 1237.
Toliver, Moses, 1237.
Toliver, Wm., 1237.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Toller, John, 1273.
Tolly, Elias, 1071.
Tolman, John, 867.
Tolman, Nancy, 793.
Tolman, Phebe, 416.
Tolsin, Benjamin, 418.
Tolsin, Benjamin, 418.
Tolsin, Benjamin, 432.
Tolsin, George, 418.
Tolsin, James, 926.
Tolsin, Jesse, 368.
Tolsin, John, 418.
Tolsin, Thomas, 368.
Tolsin, Thomas, 418.
Tolsin, Wm., 360.
Tolson, Daniel, 466.
Tolson, Wm., 959.
Tomason, David, 1061.
Tomason, Eliza, 1067.
Tomason, Jno., 1068.
Tomason, Thos., 1267.
Tomason, Wm., 1067.
Tomb, John, 584.
Tomberlinson, William, 1213.
Tomerlinson, Moses, 252.
Tomison, Eliza, 1068.
Tomison, Geo., 1044.
Tomison, Ric'd, 387.
Tomison, Rich'd, 786.
Tomison, Rich'd, 1044.
Tomkins, Jas., 1233.
Tomkins, Jonathan, 1225.
Tomkins, Moses, 1225.
Tomkins, Silas, 1224.
Tomkins, Thomas, 242.
Tomlin, Humphry B., 660.
Tomlin, John, 660.
Tomlinson, Alex., 1101.
Tomlinson, Elizabeth, 415.
Tomlinson, James, 571.
Tomlinson, John, 372.
Tomlinson, Moses, 372.
Tomlinson, Richard, 1186.
Tomlinson, Thomas, 411.
Tomlinson, Thomas, 1186.
Tomlinson, Wm., 387.
Tomlinson, Wm., 948.
Tomlinson, Wm., 1184.
Tommy, Jonathan, 456.
Tompkins, Jonathan, 825.
Tompkins, Stephen, Jr., 250.
Toms, Foster, 901.
Toms, Gasby, 901.
Toms, John, 901.
Toms, John, Jr., 901.
Toms, Martha, 901.
Tomson, David, 341.
Tomson, Jas., 1063.
Tomson, Jas., 1243.
Tomson, Jeremiah, 330.
Tomson, Jo., Jr., 1243.
Tomson, Maton, 1186.
Tomson, Nathan, 568.
Tomvelin, Moses, 1062.
Tonans, Thomas, 514.
Toney, Charles, 992.
Toney, Dinnis, 572.
Toney, John, 464.
Toney, Sherwood, 991.
Tonnage, Jesse, 488.
Tonvielle, Richard, 435.
Tony, Anthony, 295.
Tony, Arther, 1264.
Tony, John, 594.
Tooke, John, 839.
Tool, Elizabeth, 524.
Toole, Gareldus, 520.
Tooley, Major, 642.
Tooley, Abel, 639.
Tooley, Adam, 418.
Tooley, Adam, 886.
Tooley, Cornelius, 641.
Tooley, Henry, 641.
Tooley, Jacob, 639.
Tooley, Jeremiah, 641.
Tooley, Levi, 641.
Tooley, Nathan, 641.
Tooley, Rachel, 642.
Tooley, Rhodes, 642.
Tooley, Richard, 641.
Tooley, Thomas, Jr., 639.
Tooley, Thomas, Sr., 639.
Tooley, Wm., 435.
Toomer, Anthony, 828.
Toomer, Henry, 826.
Toomer, Thos., 513.
Tootle, Edward, 500.
Tootle, John, 500.
Tootle, Phoebe, 420.
Tootle, Wm., 500.
Tootle, Wm., 922.
Topp, Geo., 604.
Toppin, Samuel, 405.
Toppin, Thomas, 645.
Toppin, Wm., 377.
Torchand, Solomon, 528.
Torrence, Albert, 1040.
Torrence, Geo., 650.
Torrence, Hugh, 650.
Torrence, Hugh, 750.
Torrence, James, 652.
Torry, David, 456.
Torry, George, 456.
Torry, James, 456.
Torry, John, 456.
Toson, L., 970.
Totwine, Isaac, 495.
Totwine, Simon, 493.
Totwine, Simon, 495.
Touchstone, Jonas, 569.
Toulson, Thos., 1311.
Toutchstone, Caleb, 785.
Toutchstone, Stephen, 785.
Tow, Abagail, 866.
Tow, Deborah, 901.
Tow, Joseph, 901.
Tow, Wm., 900.
Towel, James, 1267.
Towery, George, 942.
Towler, George, 261.
Towmey, Patrick, 1113.
Towner, Richard, 354.
Towning, James, 830.
Townley, Wm., 830.
Towns, David, 1202.
Towns, Henry, 1279.
Townsand, Dudley, 754.
Townsand, Geo., 754.
Townsand, Henry, 754.
Townsand, Wm., 755.
Townsand, Wm., 763.
Townsend, Elizabeth, 901.
Townsend, Jno., 336.
Townsend, Thomas, 456.
Townsend, Thomas, 977.
Townsend, Wm., 981.
Townsley, James, 1040.
Townsley, Joseph, 1297.
Townson, John, 1230.
Toxey, Elliott, 353.
Toxey, Joseph, 354.
Toxey, Meriam, 353.
Toxey, Sarah, 351.
Toyce, Jacob, 723.
Tracey, Michael, 1024.
Tracky, John, 690.
Tracy, Nathan, 1058.
Trader, Rachel, 627.
Traflistit, Peter, 699.
Trager, John, 934.
Trainless, Handay, 626.
Tramele, Denis, 324.
Tramele, Denis, 324.
Trammell, Jno., 319.
Tramwell, Jno., 324.
Transu, Philip, 1116.
Transu, Philip, 1117.
Transu, Philip, 1117.
Trapp, John, 1054.
Trapp, Robt., 1056.
Trapwell, Wm., 456.
Trasher, Francis, 932.
Trasher, George, 932.
Trasher, Thomas, 932.
Travers, Charles, 785.
Travers, Patrick, 981.
Travis, Amos, 725.
Travis, David, 1251.
Travis, Mary, 660.
Travis, Thos., 566.
Traweek, Othniel, 975.
Trawick, George, 1163.
Trayacum, Wm., 991.
Traynum, Reubin, 991.
Traywick, John, 1163.
Traywick, Robert, Jr., 1163.
Traywick, Robert, Sr., 1163.
Treadaway, Aron, 340.
Treadaway, Robert, 340.
Treadaway, Wm., 340.
Treadwell, John 1078.
Treble, Jno., 331.
Tredwell, Sam'l, 786.
Tredwell, Stephen, 786.
Treguens, Thomas, 628.
Trent, Simon, 456.
Trent, Thos., 524.
Trent, Wm., 785.
Trentham, Jeptha, 1037.
Tresby, David, 786.
Tresby, Sarah, 786.
Trevathan, Frederick, 520.
Trevathan, James, 560.
Trevathan, Robt., Jr., 521.
Trevathan, Robt., Sr., 521.
Trevathan, Sion, 520.
Trevathan, Wm., 521.
Trevathen, Lewis, 459.
Trewitt, John, 1121.
Trible, Joel, 1241.
Trible, Shad, 1241.
Trible, Spil, 1241.
Trible, Wm., 1240.
Tricer, Isaac, 569.
Trickey, Giles, 1253.
Triebet, Christian, 1116.
Trife, Ebenezer, 425.
Triflistit, Mary, 699.
Trigeuns, John, 626.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Trigeuns, Wm., 626.
Trigg, Wm., 1264.
Trim, Charles, 1258.
Trim, Henderson, 1258.
Trip, John, 382.
Trip, John, 1290.
Triplet, Joel, 705.
Triplit, Catharine, 999.
Triplit, Dan'l, 1234.
Triplit, Wm., 1240.
Triplite, Thom., 1240.
Triplitt, Mason, 1239.
Triplitt, Nesby, 1235.
Tripp, Dorcus, 256.
Trippe, Caleb, 919.
Trippe, Caleb, Jr., 918.
Trippe, Robert, 257.
Trippe, Wm., 413.
Tritt, Thos., 627.
Trogdon, John, 930.
Trogdon, Samuel, 938.
Trogdon, Solomon, 930.
Trogdon, Wm., 930.
Trolinder, Adam, 999.
Trolinder, Michael, 999.
Trolinger, Henry, 1287.
Tropick, Ad'm, 693.
Tropick, Jacob, 693.
Trotman, Amos, 405.
Trotman, Demsey, 557.
Trotman, Ezekiel, 558.
Trotman, Sarah, 565.
Trotman, Thomas, 295.
Trotman, Thomas, 295.
Trotmon, Thos., 566.
Trotoban, Mary, 267.
Trott, Adam, 867.
Trott, Henry, 1044.
Trott, James, 1004.
Trott, John, 867.
Trott, Richard, 866.
Trotter, Benj., 575.
Trotter, Josiah, 574.
Trotter, Rich'd, 1040.
Trotter, Robt., 1308.
Trotter, Thomas, 1156.
Trotter, Wm., 1253.
Troughton, Swan, 599.
Trousdale, John, 1288.
Trousdale, James, 1292.
Trousdale, John, 1292.
Trout, Henry, 703.
Trout, Jacob, 1013.
Troutman, Widow, 652.
Troutman, Adam, 334.
Troutman, Jacob, 652.
Troy, Jean, 1040.
Troy, Michael, 1040.
Troxler, Barney, 1303.
Troxler, Jacob, 1303.
Trudy, Aaron, 901.
Trublood, Aaron, 886.
Trublood, Abell, 886.
Trublood, Caleb, 886.
Trublood, Caleb, 886.
Trublood, Caleb, Jr., 886.
Trublood, Dan'l, 886.
Trublood, Fisher, 886.
Trublood, Jesse, 886.
Trublood, John, 886.
Trublood, Joseph, 886.
Trublood, Joshua, 886.
Trublood, Josiah, 886.
Trublood, Sam'l, 886.
Trublood, Thos., 886.
Trublood, Timothy, 886.
Trublood, William, 942.
Trueblood, Asa, 1148.
Trueluck, Geo., 918.
Truet, Parnel, 786.
Truit, Henry, 428.
Truit, James, 930.
Truit, John, 929.
Truit, Levy, 423.
Truit, Wm., Jr., 422.
Truit, Wm., Sr., 422.
Trull, James, 245.
Truman, Elijah, 866.
Trumble, Jethro, 294.
Truse, Adam, 1042.
Truse, Michael, 1042.
Trust, Joel, 914.
Trust, Sam'l, 913.
Trustey, John, 942.
Trutt, Stephen, 788.
Tryer, Isaac, 563.
Tuches, Tobias, 1015.
Tucker, Anthony, 834.
Tucker, Benj., 817.
Tucker, Benj., 817.
Tucker, Claibon, 1202.
Tucker, Claiborn, 1202.
Tucker, Curle, 835.
Tucker, Dan'l, 817.
Tucker, Daniel, 1184.
Tucker, David, 509.
Tucker, David, 663.
Tucker, Delilah, 496.
Tucker, Drury, 853.
Tucker, Ethel, 1184.
Tucker, Frederick, 1273.
Tucker, Garnet, 1125.
Tucker, George, 334.
Tucker, George, 456.
Tucker, Geo., 786.
Tucker, George, 939.
Tucker, Geo., Jr., 759.
Tucker, George, Sr., 335.
Tucker, Geo., Sr., 759.
Tucker, George, Sr., 939.
Tucker, Gray, 602.
Tucker, Henry, 826.
Tucker, Henry, 1202.
Tucker, Henry, 1202.
Tucker, Kealy, 906.
Tucker, Jacob, 817.
Tucker, Jacoba, 817.
Tucker, James, 217.
Tucker, James, 1125.
Tucker, James, Jr., 817.
Tucker, John, 385.
Tucker, John, 495.
Tucker, Jno., 717.
Tucker, John, 901.
Tucker, John, 939.
Tucker, John, 963.
Tucker, John, 1202.
Tucker, John, 1202.
Tucker, John, Sr., 1202.
Tucker, Joseph, 1163.
Tucker, Joshua, 906.
Tucker, Nathaniel, 939.
Tucker, Obediah, 1264.
Tucker, Paskell, 1163.
Tucker, Readick, 921.
Tucker, Reubin, 817.
Tucker, Robert, 1212.
Tucker, Rubey, 661.
Tucker, Sam, 703.
Tucker, Sam, 1234.
Tucker, Sarah, 817.
Tucker, Sarah, 938.
Tucker, Thos., 817.
Tucker, Thomas, 1112.
Tucker, Thomas, 1273.
Tucker, Wm., 385.
Tucker, Wm., 495.
Tucker, Wm., 613.
Tucker, Wm., 750.
Tucker, Wm., 939.
Tucker, William, 1085.
Tucker, Wm., 1125.
Tucker, Wm., 1164.
Tucker, Willis, 1202.
Tucker, Wright, 906.
Tuckness, Henry, 886.
Tudor, Harris, 1300.
Tudor, Owen, 251.
Tuelling, Robt., 511.
Tugman, Edmund, 1239.
Tugman, Thos., 1240.
Tugwell, James, 560.
Tui, Jacob, 1029.
Tulford, James, 364.
Tulford, John, 365.
Tulford, Joseph, 365.
Tulford, Prudence, 363.
Tulford, Sarah, 414.
Tulford, Stephen, 363.
Tulford, Stephen, 364.
Tulford, Wm., 364.
Tull, Charles, 490.
Tull, Frederick, 1121.
Tull, John, 492.
Tull, Nicholas, 1120.
Tull, Wm., 492.
Tull, Wm., 1120.
Tulley, Halack, 1185.
Tullington, Mary, 264.
Tully, Allen, 456.
Tully, John, 456.
Tully, John, Jr., 456.
Tully, Michal, 1053.
Tults, Peter, 1121.
Tumbleson, Jas., 697.
Tumbleson, Josiah, 1050.
Tumbleson, Sam'l, 1050
Tumins, Eliza, 1073.
Tummegan, Wm., 887.
Tummins, Sam'l, 330.
Tumtin, Susanna, 355.
Tune, John, 596.
Tuning, Thos., 1251.
Tunks, Aisley, 1253.
Tunks, Rachel, 1253.
Tunks, Wm., 1253.
Tunnage, Daniel, 488.
Tunnage, Ezekiel, 508.
Tunnage, Geo., 488.
Tunnage, Wm., 488.
Tunnell, Warrington, 636.
Tunnell, William, 267.
Tunnill, Wm., 1074.
Tuns, Richard, 1202.
Tunstall, Richard, 1202.
Tuoit, John, 1006.
Turbefield, Jno., 713.
Turbeville, Joseph, 1083.
Turley, Richard, 667.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Turlington, Elizabeth, 817.
Turlington, Southy, 1083.
Turlinton, Wm., 726.
Turmire, Sam'l, 330.
Turnage, Abram, 914.
Turnage, Emanuel, 914.
Turnage, James, 488.
Turnage, Luke, 487.
Turnage, Luke, 963.
Turnbull, Jno., 1239.
Turner, Adam, 1029.
Turner, Amos, 295.
Turner, Andrew, 701.
Turner, Ann, 1183.
Turner, Aron, 975.
Turner, Arthur, 1156.
Turner, Augustus B., 1181.
Turner, Bellar, 475.
Turner, Benjamin, 462.
Turner, Benjamin, 636.
Turner, Benjn., 901.
Turner, Benjn., 1040.
Turner, Berryman, 1264.
Turner, Brehabuck, 785.
Turner, Charles, 886.
Turner, Charles, 1272.
Turner, David, 294.
Turner, David, 829.
Turner, David, 1183.
Turner, Demsey, 886.
Turner, Edmund, 845.
Turner, Edmund, 1230.
Turner, Edward, 1202.
Turner, Edwd., 1309.
Turner, Edwin, 598.
Turner, Elias, 1297.
Turner, Elsbury, 901.
Turner, Ester, 303.
Turner, Ezekiel, 944.
Turner, Ezekiel, 1134.
Turner, Frederick, 411.
Turner, Geo., 901.
Turner, Henry, Jr., 1260.
Turner, Henry, Sr., 1260.
Turner, Jacob, 685.
Turner, James, 295.
Turner, James, 295.
Turner, James, 456.
Turner, James, 593.
Turner, James, 595.
Turner, James, 614.
Turner, James, 785.
Turner, James, 786.
Turner, James, 816.
Turner, James, 860.
Turner, James, 1202.
Turner, James, 1260.
Turner, James, 1287.
Turner, Jasper, 1179.
Turner, Jesse, 619.
Turner, John, 243.
Turner, John, 268.
Turner, John, 418.
Turner, John, 596.
Turner, John, 635.
Turner, John, 673.
Turner, John, 817.
Turner, John, 900.
Turner, John, 1084.
Turner, John, 1202.
Turner, John, 1230.
Turner, John, 1255.
Turner, John, 1202.
Turner, John, 1260.
Turner, Jonathan, 1073.
Turner, Joseph, 886.
Turner, Joseph, 901.
Turner, Jos., 901.
Turner, Joseph, Jr., 901.
Turner, Joseph, 1205.
Turner, Joshua, 901.
Turner, Lazarus, 303.
Turner, Lucy, 592.
Turner, Mabry, 858.
Turner, Mary, 366.
Turner, Martha, 845.
Turner, Mathew, 245.
Turner, Matter, 376.
Turner, Matthew, 295.
Turner, Matthew, 1213.
Turner, Michal, 1063.
Turner, Miles, 901.
Turner, Moses, 948.
Turner, Moses, 965.
Turner, Myal, 1085.
Turner, Nathan, 321.
Turner, Nedam, 824.
Turner, Peter, 596.
Turner, Pinny, 726.
Turner, Philip, 413.
Turner, Rebecca, 257.
Turner, Reuben, 491.
Turner, Robt., 337.
Turner, Robt., 1294.
Turner, Robt., Sr., 337.
Turner, Rodah, 1131.
Turner, Samson, 475.
Turner, Samuel, 300.
Turner, Sam, 1070.
Turner, Sam, Jr., 1070.
Turner, Sarah, 605.
Turner, Sarah, 1171.
Turner, Simon, 294.
Turner, Simon, 1184.
Turner, Smith, 684.
Turner, Solomon, 599.
Turner, Solomon, 619.
Turner, Stephen, 1202.
Turner, Susanah, 785.
Turner, Sylvanus, 469.
Turner, Sylvanus, 886.
Turner, Thomas, 414.
Turner, Thos., 786.
Turner, Thos., 901.
Turner, Thomas, 1143.
Turner, Thom., 1230.
Turner, Tirasha, 1202.
Turner, Titus, 1182.
Turner, W., 596.
Turner, William, 244.
Turner, William, 294.
Turner, Wm., 456.
Turner, Wm., 605.
Turner, William, 624.
Turner, Wm., 817.
Turner, Wm., 1044.
Turner, Wm., 1095.
Turner, Wm., 1301.
Turner, Wm., Jr., 919.
Turner, Wm., Jr., 919.
Turner, Wm., Sr., 919.
Turner, Winifred, 598.
Turnigan, Alexr., 830.
Turr, Adam, 698.
Turrentine, John, 1310.
Turrentine, Sam'l, Jr., 1298.
Turrentine, Sam'l, Sr., 1298.
Turtington, John, 504.
Turton, Mary, 465.
Turton, Mary, 467.
Turver, Sam'l, 1162.
Tuten, John, 922.
Tuter, Robt., 834.
Tutle, John, 1109.
Tuton, Thomas, 258.
Tutor, Dread, 971.
Tutrill, Arthur, 848.
Tutrill, John, Jr., 849.
Tutrill, Martha, 848.
Tutrill, Wm., 848.
Tutterton, Kizzey, 257.
Tutterton, Sarah, 262.
Tutterton, Sarah, 495.
Tuttle, Amos, 332.
Tuttle, Jeremiah, 1202.
Tuttle, Jerimiah, 619.
Tuttle, Joseph, 886.
Tuttle, Peter, 620.
Tuttle, Peter, 1109.
Tuyler, Samuel, 627.
Twiddy, Ben'j, 1157.
Twiddy, David, 1157.
Twiddy, Devotion, 1158.
Twiddy, John, 1158.
Twiddy, Samuel, 1159.
Twifoot, Levin, 478.
Twifoot, Wm., 1159.
Twigg, Daniel, 459.
Twine, Abraham, 901.
Twine, Jesse, 901.
Twine, Thos., 901.
Twiner, Abram, 1253.
Twiner, Joseph, 1253.
Twiner, Roger, 1230.
Twitty, Allen, 1072.
Twitty, Peter, 1202.
Twitty, Russell, 1054.
Twitty, Wm., 1054.
Twyle, Griffin, 375.
Tyce, Thos., 817.
Tycer, Rich'd, 1202.
Tyer, Geo., 914.
Tygart, John, 1052.
Tyler, Aron, 456.
Tyler, Bartlet, 1278.
Tyler, Moran, 305.
Tyler, Moses, 305.
Tyler, Needham, 1093.
Tyler, Nicholas, 829.
Tyler, Owen, 1083.
Tyler, Reubin, 995.
Tyner, John, 850.
Tyner, Mary, 851.
Tyner, Nicholas, 850.
Tyner, William, 851.
Tyney, Priscilla, 796.
Type, Godfrey, Jr., 758.
Type, Godfrey, Sr., 758.
Type, Jonas, 758.
Tyre, Major, 420.
Tyre, Ann, 423.
Tyre, George, 1226.
Tyre, Geo., 1247.
Tyre, Jesse, 420.
Tyre, Jno., 1226.
Tyre, Lewis, 424.
Tyre, Thomas, 424.
Tyre, Wm., 1226.
Tyron, Elizabeth, 920.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Tyron, Jonathan, 920.
Tyron, Noah, 920.
Tyron, Wm., 920.
Tyrrell, Justice, 1156.
Tyrrell, Jeptha, 1171.
Tyrrell, Sim'n, 375.
Tyrrell, Solomon, 1169.
Tyrrile, Anne, 1053.
Tyson, Aron, 789.
Tyson, Bethany, 915.
Tyson, Cornelius, 916.
Tyson, Frederick, 916.
Tyson, Icabod, 916.
Tyson, Joab, 916.
Tyson, Job, 915.
Tyson, John, 640.
Tyson, Rebecca, 640.
Tyson, Thos., 913.

U

Ubank, George, 682.
Ubanks, Geo., 606.
Ubanks, John, 679.
Udell, Wm., 398.
Ulley, Britain, 1180.
Ulley, Burwell, 1180.
Umflit, David, 558.
Umflit, Wm., 568.
Umphrey, Joseph, 314.
Umphreys, David, 859.
Umphreys, Eustau, 858.
Umphreys, Eustau, Jr., 858
Umphreys, Francis, 858.
Umphreys, Jacob, 858.
Umphreys, John, 513.
Umphreys, Josiah, 858.
Umphreys, Mary, 858.
Umplit, Benjamin, 298.
Umplit, Job, 298.
Umprey, Wm., 861.
Umstead, David, 1298.
Umstead, Richard, 1298.
Underascon, Stephen, 1253.
Underdew, Demsey, 604.
Underhill, John, 940.
Underhill, Sarah, 405.
Underwood, Abraham, 582.
Underwood, Alexr., 1305.
Underwood, Geo., 792.
Underwood, Hamblin, 394.
Underwood, Howell, 817.
Underwood, Jacob, 817.
Underwood, Jesse, 843.
Underwood, Jesse, 843.
Underwood, John, 844.
Underwood, John, 846.
Underwood, John, 853.
Underwood, John, 1058.
Underwood, Jno., 1244.
Underwood, John, 1264.
Underwood, Jno., Jr., 1244.
Underwood, Joshua, 575.
Underwood, Lewis, 385.
Underwood, Lewis, 1224.
Underwood, Mary, 931.
Underwood, Sam'l, 817.
Underwood, Samuel, 929.
Underwood, Thomas, 1077.
Underwood, Thom., 1243.
Underwood, Wm., 388.
Underwood, Wm., 1228.
Underwood, Wm., 1244.
Unger, Laurence, 1023.
Unstot, Catey, 378.
Unthank, Allen, 570.
Unthank, Joseph, 585.
Upchurch, Benj., 553.
Upchurch, Charles, 1166.
Upchurch, George, 657.
Upchurch, James, 553.
Upchurch, John, 389.
Upchurch, Moses, 553.
Upchurch, Nathan, 1167.
Upchurch, Rich'd, 553.
Upchurch, Rich'd, Jr., 553.
Upchurch, Sarah, 1238.
Upchurch, Wm., 1267.
Updegrove, Isaac, 1015.
Upenarch, Thos., 786.
Upkirch, Sherwood, 1053.
Upright, Sam'l, 1030.
Upton, Major, 418.
Upton, Christian, 345.
Upton, David, 376.
Upton, Edward, 355.
Upton, Edw'd, 790.
Upton, Edw'd, 1066.
Upton, Hilliry, 347.
Upton, John, 790.
Upton, John, 901.
Upton, Mary, 362.
Upton, Rich'd, 795.
Upton, Robert, 968.
Upton, Wm., 352.
Upton, Willis, 355.
Ure, Tompy, 298.
Urlls, Obed, 1202.
Urquhart, Henry, 457.
Urquhart, John, 413.
Urquhart, Norman, 457.
Urvin, Mary, 298.
Usher, James, 964.
Usher, Sam'l, 954.
Usher, Thos., 951.
Uslam, Wm., 324.
Usley, Sarah, 1115.
Usseroy, David, 786.
Usseroy, Elijah, 786.
Usseroy, John, 786.
Usseroy, John, 786.
Usseroy, Joshua, 786.
Usseroy, Peter, 786.
Usseroy, Thos., 786.
Usseroy, Wileon, 786.
Ussery, Rich'd, 952.
Ussing, Rich'd, 1055.
Ussory, Thom., 1223.
Utley, David, 1183.
Utley, Hezekiah, 1179.
Utley, Isham, 1183.
Utley, Jacob, 1182.
Utley, John, 1182.
Utley, Wm., 457.
Utley, Wm., Sr., 1179.
Utzman, Jacob, 1040.
Uzzell, Elisha, Jr., 1220.
Uzzell, Elisha, Sr., 1220.
Uzzell, Isum, 495.
Uzzell, Thos., 494.

V

Vach, Wm., 771.
Vail, Joseph, 1029.
Vail, Sarah, 416.
Vail, Thomas, 405.
Vale, Thomas, 295.
Valentine, Charles, 973.
Valentine, Hardy, 311.
Valiant, Ansil, 571.
Valintine, Alexander, 633.
Valintine, David, 633.
Valintine, David, 1175.
Valintine, Isaac, 633.
Valintine, Joseph, 563.
Vallandingham, Rich'd, 998
Vallintine, Wm., 567.
Van, Elizabeth, 1093.
Van, John, 1080.
Van, Kedar, 1094.
Van, King, 1084.
Van, Needham, 1093.
Van, Stephen, 1093.
Van, Wm., 462.
Van, William, 1083.
Vance, Alec, 1111.
Vance, And'w, 765.
Vance, David, 338.
Vance, David, 489.
Vance, David, 733.
Vance, David, 741.
Vance, Elijah, 730.
Vance, John, 618.
Vance, John, 731.
Vance, John, Sr., 731.
Vance, Valentine, 765.
Vancey, Nath., 1226.
Vandal, Isaac, 1157.
Vandannel, Edward, 268.
Vandeford, James, Jr., 245.
Vandeford, James, Sr., 245.
Vauderford, William, 244.
Vanderpool, Abram, 1132.
Vanderpool, Jno., 1240.
Vandever, Mathew, 663.
Vandhoy, John, 1112.
Vandigriff, Garret, 1173.
Vandigrift, Christo., 991.
Vandike, Thos., 786.
Vandiver, Charles, 1129.
Vandiver, George, 1129.
Vandiver, John, 385.
Vandivir, Charles, 1140.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Vandivir, John, 1140.
Vandyche, Joseph, 1157.
Vandyeke, R'd, 707.
Vane, Jos., 1076.
Vanhook, Isaac, 1255.
Vanhook, Jacob, 1258.
Vanhook, Lawrence, 1253.
Vanhook, Loyo, 1251.
Vanhook, Lucy, 1258.
Vanhook, Robt., 1253.
Vanhook, Thos., 1253.
Vanhooser, John, 786.
Vanhooser, Valentine, 786.
Vanhorn, Isaac, 694.
Vanlandingham, Dorson, 1202.
Vann, Dorias, 558.
Vann, Edward, 516.
Vann, Elisha, 515.
Vann, John, 337.
Vann, John, 562.
Vann, Rachel, 565.
Vann, Thos., 567.
Vann, Wm., 537.
Vann, Wm., 828.
Vannoy, Frank, 1227.
Vannoy, Wm., 1233.
Van Pelt, Anthony, 489.
Van Pelt, James, 295.
Vanpelt, John, 629.
Vanpelt, Peter, 295.
Vanpelt, Sarah, 629.
Van Pelt, Simon, 739.
Vanson, Thomas, 295.
Vanumkle, Jas., 1246.
Vanuver, Cornelius, 1035.
Vanuver, Cornelius, Jr., 1035
Vanwinkle, Abram, 1143.
Varden, Elizabeth, 886.
Varden, Moses, 886.
Varden, Tulle, 886.
Vardin, Christian, 619.
Varnal, John, 562.
Varner, Henry, 1019.
Varner, Jacob, 946.
Varner, John, 946.
Varner, John, 1019.
Vass, Phillip, 1255.
Vasser, James, 842.
Vasser, Jesse, 622.
Vasser, Joseph, 842.
Vasser, Robert, 628.
Vaub, Daniel, 1202.
Vaugh, John, 632.
Vaughan, David, 987.
Vaughan, Dempsey, 817.
Vaughan, Fred'k, 818.
Vaughan, Fred'k, 852.
Vaughan, James, 845.
Vaughan, James, 1300.
Vaughan, John, 841.
Vaughan, Limaston, 603.
Vaughan, Vincent, 1202.
Vaughan, Wm., 593.
Vaughan, Wm., 596.
Vaughn, Abram, 1129.
Vaughn, Anna, 457.
Vaughn, Ben, 1054.
Vaughn, Ephraim, 817.
Vaughn, Elizabeth, 458.
Vaughn, John, 1002.
Vaughn, John, 1055.
Vaughn, Joseph, 1101.
Vaughn, Stephen, 817.
Vaughn, Susanah, 457.
Vaughn, William, 250.
Vaughn, Wm., 626.
Vaughan, Wm., 626.
Vaughn, Wm., 1055.
Vaun, Frederick, 1038.
Vauters, John, 1105.
Veach, John, 1050.
Veach, Rich'd, 1008.
Veal, David, 257.
Veal, Edwd., 1040.
Veal, Elijah, 433.
Veal, Elizabeth, 434.
Veal, John, 847.
Veasey, Elijah, 1272.
Veassey, Zebulon, 1277.
Veirling, Samuel, 1115.
Venable, John, 1103.
Venable, R'd, 703.
Venable, R'd, 704.
Venable, Sarah, 1009.
Venable, Wm., 1102.
Venatey, Peter, 716.
Vendric, Rebecca, 430.
Vendrick, Abram, 407.
Vendrick, Alice, 407.
Vendrick, Ann, 407.
Vendrick, Francis, 430.
Vendrick, Jesse, 407.
Vendrick, James, 430.
Vendrick, John, 408.
Vendrick, Peter, 407.
Vendrick, Wm., 407.
Vennagam, John, 457.
Vennoy, Dan'l, 1225.
Venters, Mrs., 871.
Venters, Francis, 870.
Venters, James, 831.
Venters, Lancaster, 911.
Venters, Malaka, 870.
Ventis, Benjn., 924.
Ventis, Patience, 925.
Ventris, Moses, 295.
Ventris, Moses, 295.
Ventures, Geo., 499.
Ventures, Mary, 682.
Ventures, Michael, 412.
Venturs, Arthur, 865.
Vermillon, Gery, 1000.
Vernation, Charles, 722.
Vernatson, Mary, 720.
Verner, John, 739.
Vernice, Jeremiah, 398.
Vernon, James, 1105.
Vernon, Jonathan, 1101.
Vernon, Mary, 1001.
Vernon, Rich'd, 993.
Vernon, Wm., 704.
Verrell, Wm., 555.
Verser, Nathan, 1165.
Versey, Joannah, 901.
Vest, Charles, 1101.
Vest, Jsham, 1103.
Vest, Samuel, 1102.
Vest, William, 1107.
Vest, Wm., 1240.
Vestal, Daniel, 1126.
Vestal, James, 1126.
Vestal, Thomas, 1135.
Vestill, David, 378.
Vestill, Thos., 378.
Vestill, Wm., 378.
Vestill, Wm., 378.
Vestill, Wm., Jr., 378.
Vever, Wm., 473.
Viars, Wm., 1228.
Viccory, Christr., 948.
Viccory, Geo., 949.
Viccory, John, 948.
Viccory, Luke, 949.
Viciory, Christopher, 929.
Viciory, Sampson, 929.
Vick, Benj., 1206.
Vick, Burwell, 1161.
Vick, Ciely, 818.
Vick, Cooper, 1090.
Vick, Henry, 818.
Vick, John, 507.
Vick, John, 817.
Vick, Jordan, 817.
Vick, Joseph, 507.
Vick, Joseph, 817.
Vick, Josiah, 537.
Vick, Lewis, 817.
Vick, Mary, 619.
Vick, Nathan, 818.
Vick, Nathan, 1094.
Vick, Nathan, Jr., 1077.
Vick, Nathan, Sr., 1077.
Vick, Rich'd, 818.
Vick, Robt., 817
Vick, Robt., 818.
Vick, Robert, 1087.
Vick, Robt., Jr., 817.
Vick, Wm., 818.
Vick, Wilson, 817.
Vickers, Elijah, 1223.
Vickers, John, 663.
Vickers, Ralph, 245.
Vickers, Ralph, 517.
Vickers, Thos., 1040.
Vickers, Wm., 1040.
Vickory, Hezekian, 555.
Vickrey, Joseph, 786.
Vickry, Luke, 321.
Vicks, Robert, 487.
Vike, Geo., 595.
Villard, Gabriel, 869.
Vinan, Thos., 769.
Vinan, Wm., 769.
Vincent, Aaron, 676.
Vincent, Alex, 1280.
Vincent, Amelia, 676.
Vincent, Benjamin, 1219.
Vincent, Ezekiel, 555.
Vincent, Isaac, 1280.
Vincent, Jacob, 1280.
Vincent, Jesse, 360.
Vincent, John, 670.
Vincent, John, 919.
Vincent, Levin, 665.
Vincent, Moses, 988.
Vincent, Peter, 1280.
Vincent, Sarah, 1216.
Vincint, Philip, 601.
Vinen, Drury, 769.
Vines, John, 917.
Vines, Samuel, 260.
Vines, Sam'l, 917.
Vines, Thompson, 265.
Vining, Thomas, 243.
Vinoy, And'w, 1228.
Vinsant, Jacob, 1060.
Vinson, Abner, 848.
Vinson, Benjn., 607.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Vinson, Charles, 616.
Vinson, Dan'l, 1245.
Vinson, David, 555.
Vinson, Hannah, 616.
Vinson, Henry, 853.
Vinson, Hozias, 1175.
Vinson, James, 849.
Vinson, James, Jr., 849.
Vinson, John, 596.
Vinson, Joseph, 1171.
Vinson, Reuben, 1170.
Vinson, Sam'l, 1170.
Vinson, Wm., 1170.
Vinson, Willis, 608.
Vinters, Pharow, 944.
Vinzant, Jas., 1058.
Vinzant, Jared, 1058.
Virgin, James, 725.
Virgin, Samuel, 725.
Virgin, William, 295.
Virginia, Levengen, 874.
Virmillion, Wilson, 1253.
Virser, Wm., 1202.
Vister, Wm., 817.
Vister, Wm., Jr., 817.
Vittatoe, Thomas, 1110.
Vitteto, Stephen, 1029.
Viverett, Thos., 817.
Vivion, Chas., 241.
Vogler, Christopher, 1115.
Vogler, Philip, 1115.
Volentine, Nath'l, 855.
Volloday, Jane, 1160.
Volloway, Elisha, 1158.
Voncannon, Peter, 940.
Voncannon, Peter, Jr., 940.
Voncannon, Wm., 940.
Voras, Aron, 1016.
Voss, Ephraim, 490.
Voss, Wm., 490.
Vottoray, Joseph, 1149.
Vowse, Thomas, 257.
Voyls, Thos., 759.
Voyls, Wm., 754.
Vreeland, Henry, 457.
Vultius, George, 415.

W

Wabbleton, Joseph, 657.
Waddell, Jacob, 555.
Waddle, David, 587.
Waddle, E., 607.
Waddle, Edmond, 935.
Waddle, Edward, 669.
Waddle, Hugh, 828.
Waddle, John, 828.
Waddle, Noil, 1135.
Waddle, Nowell, 593.
Waddle, Wm., 750.
Wade, Andrew, 1166.
Wade, Anna, 1273.
Wade, Barney, 364.
Wade, Benjn., 1183.
Wade, Charles, 1275.
Wade, Edw'd, 1251.
Wade, Elisha, 843.
Wade, Holden, 243.
Wade, James, 484.
Wade, Jane, 243.
Wade, John, 489.
Wade, John, 854.
Wade, Joseph, 412.
Wade, Joseph, 484.
Wade, Joseph, 922.
Wade, Joseph, 942.
Wade, Peter, 375.
Wade, Peter, 684.
Wade, Richard, 410.
Wade, Robt., 362.
Wade, Robert, 1274.
Wade, Royal, 362.
Wade, Samuel, 487.
Wade, Thom., 1246.
Wadford, Joseph, 914.
Wadkins, Christo., 241.
Wadkins, Christopher, 250.
Wadkins, David, 1068.
Wadkins, Else, 325.
Wadkins, Henry, 1107.
Wadkins, Isaac, 1086.
Wadkins, James, 667.
Wadkins, James, 820.
Wadkins, James, 1111.
Wadkins, John, 860.
Wadkins, Kinchen, 669.
Wadkins, Mathew, 306.
Wadkins, Peter, 1068.
Wadle, Wm., 719.
Wadlington, Thos., 1073.
Wadsworth, Arch'd, 794.
Wadsworth, Jason, 790.
Wadsworth, John, 791.
Wadsworth, John, 798.
Wadsworth, Jonathan, 424.
Wadsworth, Wm., 424.
Waff, Thomas, 398.
Waff, Wm., 398.
Wafford, Cuthbert, 836.
Waford, Jones, 992.
Wageman, John, 1116.
Wagers, Dawson, 1087.
Wagers, Drury, 251.
Wages, Submit, 1095.
Wagginor, Dan'l, 1023.
Wagginor, Jacob, 1023.
Wagginor, Joseph, 1023.
Wagginor, Mary, 1023.
Wagginor, Wm., 759.
Waggoner, Catherine, 1310.
Waggoner, Gabriel, 1109.
Waggoner, John, 584.
Waggoner, Joseph, 1109.
Waggoner, Peter, 582.
Waggoner, Peter, 584.
Waggoner, Samuel, 1108.
Waggoner, Wm., 1109.
Waggonit, Henry, 1135.
Wagley, Jno., 324.
Wagoner, Adam, 1136.
Wagoner, Chrish, 330.
Wagoner, Conrod, 695.
Wagoner, Edmond, 714.
Wagoner, Jacob, 339.
Wagoner, Marget, 321.
Wagoner, Mary, 695.
Wahab, James, 466.
Wahaub, Jamis, 769.
Waid, Abram, 365.
Waid, David, 365.
Waid, Foder, 365.
Waid, Isaac, 365.
Waid, Thos., 572.
Waid, Valentine, 365.
Wailey, Peteo, 1023.
Wain, Wm., 428.
Wainwright, Kezy, 256.
Wair, George, 300.
Waisnor, Micajah, 1113.
Waite, Wm., 1258.
Waitman, Adam, 1035.
Waitman, Geo., 1029.
Wakason, Jacob, 1050.
Wakefield, Henry, 323.
Wakefield, John, 324.
Wakes, Dan, 583.
Walden, Drury, 837.
Walden, Eaton, 1203.
Walden, Michail, 855.
Walden, Thos., 887.
Walder, Robt., 819.
Waldin, Benj., 1217.
Waldin, John, 842.
Waldin, Samuel, 1217.
Waldon, Jack, 1091.
Waldon, Mary, 734.
Waldrip, Ezek'l, 1073.
Waldrip, Jeconias, 1072.
Waldron, Charles, 909.
Waldron, Mary, 857.
Waldron, Wm., 857.
Waldrop, Joseph, 1132.
Walice, Jesse, 786.
Walk, Martin, 1035.
Walker, ———, 496.
Walker, Major, 670.
Walker, Adam, 759.
Walker, Adley, 473.
Walker, Alexr., 997.
Walker, Allin, 997.
Walker, Amos, 554.
Walker, Amos, 819.
Walker, And'w, 769.
Walker, Andrew, 1286.
Walker, Archabeld, 765.
Walker, Baker, 1088.
Walker, Benjn., 457.
Walker, Ben, 710.
Walker, Bunt, 1015.
Walker, Burkley, 1255.
Walker, Caleb, 469.
Walker, Charles, 333.
Walker, Charles, 985.
Walker, Dailey, 333.
Walker, Daniel, 262.
Walker, Daniel, 527.
Walker, David, 512.
Walker, David, 988.
Walker, David, 1111.
Walker, David, Sr., 998.
Walker, Edward, 297.
Walker, Edward, 472.
Walker, Edward, 1157.
Walker, Elijah, 672.
Walker, Elizabeth, 461.
Walker, Elmore, 990.
Walker, Elmore, 996.
Walker, Elmore, 998.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Walker, Francis, 457.
Walker, Frederick, 756.
Walker, George, 342.
Walker, George, 343.
Walker, George, 460.
Walker, Geo., 585.
Walker, Geo., 1070.
Walker, Green, 819.
Walker, Henry, 1047.
Walker, Howard, 1239.
Walker, Isaac, 1241.
Walker, Jacob, 671.
Walker, James, 462.
Walker, James, 554.
Walker, James, 586.
Walker, James, 587.
Walker, James, 819.
Walker, James, 827.
Walker, James, 829.
Walker, James, 1002.
Walker, James, 1002.
Walker, Jas., 1059.
Walker, James, 1103.
Walker, James, 1262.
Walker, James, 1262.
Walker, James, 1264.
Walker, James, 1272.
Walker, James, Jr., 1296.
Walker, James, Sr., 1297.
Walker, Jesse, 990.
Walker, Jesse, 1255.
Walker, Joel, 599.
Walker, Joel, 819.
Walker, Joel, 997.
Walker, John, 301.
Walker, Jno., 330.
Walker, John, 457.
Walker, John, 473.
Walker, John, 512.
Walker, John, 513.
Walker, John, 554.
Walker, John, 576.
Walker, John, 619.
Walker, Jno., 710.
Walker, John, 739.
Walker, John, 741.
Walker, John, 769.
Walker, John, 772.
Walker, John, 825.
Walker, John, 933.
Walker, John, 990.
Walker, Jno., 1067.
Walker, Jno., 1071.
Walker, John, 1157.
Walker, John, 1164.
Walker, John, 1166.
Walker, John, 1267.
Walker, John, 1286.
Walker, John, 1286.
Walker, Joseph, 1140.
Walker, Joseph, 1163.
Walker, Joseph, 1174.
Walker, Leonard, 1026.
Walker, Mark, 410.
Walker, Mary, 461.
Walker, Mary, 1276.
Walker, Mathew, Sr., 765.
Walker, Michael, 473.
Walker, Michael, 759.
Walker, Moses, 765.
Walker, Moses, 1255.
Walker, Nathaniel, 513.
Walker, Nathaniel, 1272.
Walker, O'Neal, 473.
Walker, Patrick, 1203.
Walker, Patsey, 628.
Walker, Patty, 1243.
Walker, Peter, 1286.
Walker, Prissilla, 481.
Walker, Reuben, 342.
Walker, Reynard, 327.
Walker, Rich'd, 577.
Walker, Robert, 650.
Walker, Robt., 772.
Walker, Robert, 931.
Walker, Robt., 1298.
Walker, Roberts, 991.
Walker, Samuel, 473.
Walker, Samuel, 868.
Walker, Samuel, 931.
Walker, Samuel, 1204.
Walker, Sam, 1234.
Walker, Samuel, 1267.
Walker, Samuel, Sr., 1278.
Walker, Simon, 333.
Walker, Solomon, 457.
Walker, Solomon, 523.
Walker, Solomon, 615.
Walker, Solomon, 1267.
Walker, Stewart, 1157.
Walker, Thomas, 258.
Walker, Thomas, 263.
Walker, Thos., 323.
Walker, Thos., 473.
Walker, Thos., 523.
Walker, Thos., 769.
Walker, Thomas, 964.
Walker, Thomas, 965.
Walker, Thos., 1054.
Walker, Thom., 1062.
Walker, Thomas, 1157.
Walker, Thos., Jr., 343.
Walker, West, 341.
Walker, William, 263.
Walker, Wm., 555.
Walker, Wm., 672.
Walker, Wm., 739.
Walker, Wm., 765.
Walker, Wm., 819.
Walker, Wm., 931.
Walker, Wm., 989.
Walker, Wm., 997.
Walker, Wm., 1014.
Walker, Wm., 1026.
Walker, Wm., 1067.
Walker, William, 1101.
Walker, William, 1111.
Walker, Wm., 1165.
Walker, Wm., 1203.
Walker, Wm., 1262.
Walker, Wm., 1278.
Walker, Wm., 1286.
Walker, Wm., 1299.
Walker, Wm., Jr., 995.
Walker, Wm., Jr., 996.
Walker, Wm. L., 457.
Walker, Willis, 470.
Walkup, Samuel, 355.
Wall, Abram, 846.
Wall, Abram, 855.
Wall, Arthers, 1168.
Wall, Buckner, 1260.
Wall, Burwell, 1169.
Wall, Byrd, 1255.
Wall, Dan'l, 1001.
Wall, David, Jr., 1000.
Wall, David, Sr., 989.
Wall, Edward, 304.
Wall, Elizabeth, 846.
Wall, Francis, 605.
Wall, Jacob, 1232.
Wall, Jesse, 672.
Wall, Jesse, 1168.
Wall, Joel, 260.
Wall, John, 481.
Wall, John, 787.
Wall, John, 839.
Wall, John, 951.
Wall, John, 998.
Wall, Jonathan, 1226.
Wall, Jonathan, 1227.
Wall, Mark, 820.
Wall, Peter, 989.
Wall, Rebecca, 989.
Wall, Robt., 839.
Wall, Samuel, 986.
Wall, Sam'l, 1165.
Wall, Wm., 953.
Wall, Wm., 1140.
Wall, Wm., 1233.
Wallace, Aaron, 1207.
Wallace, Alexander, 744.
Wallace, Archibald, 409.
Wallace, Aron, 761.
Wallace, Asa, 358.
Wallace, Ben, 326.
Wallace, Benjamin, 408.
Wallace, Benjamin, Jr., 409.
Wallace, David, 1169.
Wallace, David, Jr., 368.
Wallace, David, Sr., 368.
Wallace, E., 728.
Wallace, Everat, 792.
Wallace, Ezekel, 744.
Wallace, Geo., 744.
Wallace, Geo., 772.
Wallace, Geo., 916.
Wallace, Jacob, 511.
Wallace, James, 363.
Wallace, James, 511.
Wallace, James, 745.
Wallace, Jarrott, 609.
Wallace, Jedeah, 753.
Wallace, John, 257.
Wallace, John, 266.
Wallace, Jno., 325.
Wallace, John, 368.
Wallace, John, 655.
Wallace, John, 745.
Wallace, John, 753.
Wallace, John, 904.
Wallace, John, 1032.
Wallace, Jno., 1075.
Wallace, John, 1170.
Wallace, John, 1175.
Wallace, Joseph, 368.
Wallace, Killiam, 729.
Wallace, Ludwick, 753.
Wallace, Mary, 398.
Wallace, Mary, 1219.
Wallace, Mathew, 744.
Wallace, Mathew, 772.
Wallace, Miles, 1295.
Wallace, Moses, 761.
Wallace, Reuben, 358.
Wallace, Rich'd, 905.
Wallace, Richard M., 408.
Wallace, Robert, 366.
Wallace, Robert, 368.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Wallace, Robert, 409.
Wallace, Robert, 655.
Wallace, Robin, Jr., 411.
Wallace, Sam'l, 1044.
Wallace, Sherrod, 389.
Wallace, Stephen, 411.
Wallace, Stephen, 680.
Wallace, Thomas, 269.
Wallace, Thos., Sr., 913.
Wallace, Wm., 432.
Wallace, Wm., 744.
Wallace, Wm., 772.
Wallace, Wm., 989.
Wallace, Wm., 1297.
Wallaw, Jacob, 703.
Wallen, Carhart, 1024.
Waller, Alex'r, 501.
Waller, Benjn., 525.
Waller, Benjn., 1050.
Waller, Elizabeth, 1042.
Waller, Jacob, 1101.
Waller, John, 1256.
Waller, Joseph, 1276.
Waller, Lucy, 518.
Waller, Mary, 619.
Waller, Nathan, 501.
Waller, Robert, 1203.
Waller, Robt., 1227.
Waller, Sarah, 1101.
Waller, Sterling, 516.
Waller, Zephaniah, 1277.
Wallice, Robert, 509.
Wallice, Wm., 650.
Wallis, Charity, 960.
Wallis, Elias, 1260.
Wallis, Elizabeth, 1260.
Wallis, Jas., 1234.
Wallis, James, 1260.
Wallis, John, 243.
Wallis, John, 654.
Wallis, Jno., 700.
Wallis, John, 1260.
Wallis, Matthew, 1174.
Wallis, Nelly, 243.
Wallis, Patty, 960.
Wallis, Sam'l, 1013.
Wallis, Wm., 787.
Wallis, Wm., 1019.
Wallisss, Moses, 1240.
Wallow, John B., 560.
Walls, Abin, 750.
Walls, Absalom, 903.
Walls, Francis, 618.
Walls, John, 672.
Walls, John, 888.
Walls, Joseph, 259.
Walls, Joseph, 830.
Walls, Joshua, 637.
Walls, Robert, 1159.
Walls, Wm., 672.
Walsh, John, 460.
Walsh, William, 267.
Walson, Frederick, 1038.
Walson, John, 297.
Walson, Martin, 1038.
Walster, Henry, 531.
Walston, Geo., 315.
Walston, Mary, 356.
Walston, Philip, 487.
Walston, Thomas, 356.
Walston, Thos., 915.
Walston, Wm., 487.
Walter, James, 524.
Walter, John, 1297.
Walter, Nicholas, 754.
Walter, Paul, 754.
Walter, Timothy, 296.
Walters, Abraham, 1254.
Walters, Henry, 1254.
Walters, Isaac, 562.
Walters, John, 1221.
Walters, Jno., 1240.
Walters, John, 1254.
Walters, Paul, 1254.
Walters, Walter, 1225.
Walters, Wm., 568.
Walthorpe, Michial, 835.
Walton, Ann, 556.
Walton, Holladay, 405.
Walton, James, 559.
Walton, James, 868.
Walton, John, 405.
Walton, John, 870.
Walton, Rich'd, 1042.
Walton, Thos., 870.
Walton, Wm., 1013.
Walton, Wm., 1184.
Wamble, John, 690.
Wamble, Josiah, 1204.
Wamble, Nathan, 686.
Wammock, Benjamin, 458.
Wamsley, John, 474.
Wancil, Nathan, 845.
Wane, John, 831.
Wanters, John, 1122.
Warbritton, Wm., 842.
Warburton, John, 617.
Warburton, John, 818.
Warbutton, Francis, 720.
Ward, Aaron, 406.
Ward, Alley, 977.
Ward, Amos, 432.
Ward, Andrew, 507.
Ward, Ann, 1203.
Ward, Anthony, 897.
Ward, Anthony, 1149.
Ward, Ben, 327.
Ward, Benjamin, 614.
Ward, Benjamin, 866.
Ward, Benjn., 946.
Ward, Benj., 1171.
Ward, Benjn., 1175.
Ward, Benj., 1203.
Ward, Benj., 1234.
Ward, Betty, 1092.
Ward, Care, 865.
Ward, Catharine, 691.
Ward, Charles, 504.
Ward, Daniel, 484.
Ward, Daniel, 531.
Ward, Darling, 481.
Ward, David, 364.
Ward, David, 484.
Ward, David, 865.
Ward, Denby, 406.
Ward, Dierdamer, 483.
Ward, Easter, 697.
Ward, Edward, 866.
Ward, Edward, 870.
Ward, Elijah, 678.
Ward, Elizabeth, 406.
Ward, Elizabeth, 1106.
Ward, Elizabeth, 1203.
Ward, Ephraim, 405.
Ward, Francis, 721.
Ward, Francis, 818.
Ward, Frederick, 318.
Ward, Frederick, 405.
Ward, Geo., 923.
Ward, Gilbert, 1203.
Ward, Hardy, 406.
Ward, Henry, 371.
Ward, Henry, 736.
Ward, Hugh, 490.
Ward, Humphrey, 405.
Ward, Isaac, 912.
Ward, Isaac Hill, 624.
Ward, James, 296.
Ward, James, 611.
Ward, James, 839.
Ward, James, 908.
Ward, James, 948.
Ward, James, 1107.
Ward, James, 1170.
Ward, James Gordon, 1019.
Ward, Jane, 1092.
Ward, Janet, 297.
Ward, Jeremiah, 406.
Ward, Jesse, 559.
Ward, Jesse, 1079.
Ward, Job, Sr., 385.
Ward, John, 316.
Ward, John, 405.
Ward, John, 487.
Ward, John, 725.
Ward, John, 869.
Ward, John, 1019.
Ward, John, 1084.
Ward, John, 1101.
Ward, John, 1163.
Ward, John, 1171.
Ward, John, 1203.
Ward, Jno., 1242.
Ward, John, 1290.
Ward, John, Jr., 908.
Ward, John, Sr., 907.
Ward, Jonathan, 467.
Ward, Joseph, 512.
Ward, Joseph, 614.
Ward, Joseph, 865.
Ward, Joseph, 1172.
Ward, Joshua, 327.
Ward, Josh, 1234.
Ward, Learaw, 1113.
Ward, Lewis, 406.
Ward, Lowdsrick, 405.
Ward, Luke, 510.
Ward, Lydia, 1163.
Ward, Mary, 296.
Ward, Mary, 296.
Ward, Mary, 457.
Ward, Mary Ann, 824.
Ward, Mathew, 506.
Ward, Meriam, 398.
Ward, Michael, 296.
Ward, Milly, 316.
Ward, Misser, 531.
Ward, Nancy, 726.
Ward, Nathan, 406.
Ward, Nathan, 459.
Ward, Nathan, Jr., 406.
Ward, Needham, 487.
Ward, Patsy, 297.
Ward, Patty, 858.
Ward, Philip, 505.
Ward, Philip, 787.
Ward, Richard, 864.
Ward, Robert, 382.
Ward, Robt., 565.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Ward, Robert, 611.
Ward, Samuel, 296.
Ward, Samuel, 297.
Ward, Samuel, 510.
Ward, Sarah, 1217.
Ward, Sarah, 1242.
Ward, Soloman, 861.
Ward, Solomon, 405.
Ward, Solomon, 525.
Ward, Spillar, 725.
Ward, Stephen, 1303.
Ward, Sutton, 1289.
Ward, Thomas, 296.
Ward, Thomas, 362.
Ward, Thos., 377.
Ward, Thos., 405.
Ward, Thos., 405.
Ward, Thos., 406.
Ward, Thos., 484.
Ward, Thomas, 933.
Ward, Thos., Sr., 786.
Ward, Timothy, 730.
Ward, Timothy, 944.
Ward, Wm., 406.
Ward, Wm., 725.
Ward, Wm., 735.
Ward, Wm., 908.
Ward, Wm., 912.
Ward, Wm., 933.
Ward, Wm., 980.
Ward, Wm., 990.
Ward, William, 1103.
Ward, Wm., 1157.
Ward, Wm., 1178.
Ward, Wm., 1303.
Ward, Wm., Jr., 405.
Warden, Dan'l, 1070.
Warden, Sam'l, 763.
Warden William, 1105.
Wardlow, John, 987.
Wardlow, Patrick, 997.
Wardroop, George, 1176.
Wardrop, James, 1177.
Wardrupt, Edward, 787.
Wards, Joshua, 296.
Wardsworth, Caleb, 902.
Ware, John, 1264.
Ware, John, 1303.
Ware, Thos., 787.
Ware, Thos., 1264.
Ware, Wm., 1298.
Ware, Wm., Jr., 1264.
Ware, Wm., Sr., 1264.
Warford, Joseph, 1046.
Waring, Jacob, 1092.
Waring, Joseph, 683.
Warison, Joseph, 825.
Warlich, Louis, 700.
Warlick, Catharine, 702.
Warmack, Britain, 389.
Warmouth, John, 554.
Warner, Edward, 457.
Warner, Frederic, 361.
Warner, Hardin, 457.
Warner, James, 642.
Warner, John, 457.
Warner, John, 990.
Warner, Sam'l, 887.
Warner, Wm., 362.
Warner, Wm., 1035.
Warner, Winney, 1230.
Warnick, Benjamin, 1086.
Warnock, Mathew, 1101.
Warnock, Samuel, 1101.
Warnum, John, 425.
Warren, Abram, 428.
Warren, Archabald, 306.
Warren, Benjamin, 852.
Warren, Bray, 557.
Warren, Edward, 256.
Warren, Eliza, 851.
Warren, George, 1163.
Warren, Henry, 427.
Warren, Henry, 843.
Warren, Henry, 1171.
Warren, Horsington, 427.
Warren, Isaiah, 667.
Warren, Jacob, 420.
Warren, James, 296.
Warren, James, 297.
Warren, James, 933.
Warren, James, 1012.
Warren, James, 1075.
Warren, Jeremiah D., 427.
Warren, John, 563.
Warren, John, 575.
Warren, John, 819.
Warren, John, 980.
Warren, Jorden, 631.
Warren, Joseph, Sr., 726.
Warren, Joshua, 850.
Warren, Josiah, 1297.
Warren, Mary, 726.
Warren, Mary 818.
Warren, Obediah, 627.
Warren, Robt., 332.
Warren, Robert, 850.
Warren, Robt., 995.
Warren, Samuel, 610.
Warren, Thos., 599.
Warren, William, 262.
Warren, Wm., 332.
Warren, Wm., 568.
Warren, Wm., 1172.
Warrick, Jacob, 1209.
Warrill, Amos, 944.
Warrin, Abram, Jr., 428.
Warrin, Elijah, 665.
Warrin, Goodloe, 1254.
Warrin, Hackley, 1254.
Warrin, Hedgman, 1253.
Warrin, Jerremiah, 1254.
Warrin, John, 1253.
Warrin, John, Jr., 1253.
Warrin, Robt., 1254.
Warrin, Samuel, 1254.
Warrin, Sam'l, 1260.
Warrin, Wm., 568.
Warrin, Wm., 1254.
Warrin, Wm., 1260.
Warrington, John, 1147.
Warrington, Thomas, 1148.
Warson, Thomas, 463.
Warters, Wm., 482.
Warthin, James, 390.
Warton, Watson, 586.
Warwick, Benjn., 840.
Warwick, Jane, 296.
Warwick, John, 1251.
Warwick, Moses, 980.
Warwick, Wiat, 1210.
Wasen, Henry, 704.
Wasff, George, 1284.
Washam, Jeremiah, 769.
Washburn, David, 319.
Washburn, David, 320.
Washburn, Drury, 319.
Washburn, Eliz., 1260.
Washburn, James, 457.
Washburn, James, 684.
Washburn, Matthew, 319.
Washington, James, 851.
Washington, John, 1269.
Washington, Nicholson, 849.
Washingtown, John, 772.
Wasner, Mathias, 1035.
Wason, Arche, 1238.
Wason, Daniel, 1288.
Wason, Henry, 1287.
Wason, Jno., 693.
Wason, Wm., 1075.
Wasson, James, 660.
Wasson, John, 1051.
Wasson, Joseph, 663.
Wasson, Samuel, 663.
Waterfield, Abraham, 476.
Waterfield, Benjn., 476.
Waterfield, John, 476.
Waterfield, John, 1260.
Waterfield, Michael, Jr., 476.
Waterfield, Michael, Sr.,476.
Waterfield, Wm., 476.
Waters, Abram, 326.
Waters, Ambimelech, 495.
Waters, Amos, 268.
Waters, Catharine, 398.
Waters, David, 269.
Waters, Deep, 326.
Waters, Ezekiel, 1264.
Waters, Frederick, 269.
Waters, Isaac, 269.
Waters, Jeremiah, 269.
Waters, Jesse, 269.
Waters, John, 269.
Waters, John, 494.
Waters, John, 495.
Waters, John, 509.
Waters, John, Sr., 496.
Waters, Margaret, 679.
Waters, Mary, 1094.
Waters, Moses, 495.
Waters, Sarah, 494.
Waters, Stephen, 566.
Waters, Thos., 1166.
Waters, Thos., 1264.
Waters, William, 269.
Waters, Wm., 724.
Waters, Winifred, 269.
Waters, Winifred, 496.
Waters, Zachariah, 269.
Waterson, Jno., 718.
Wates, John, 268.
Watford, Jonathan, 296.
Watford, Joseph, 296.
Watkins, Ambrose, 1038.
Watkins, Ann, 924.
Watkins, Daniels, 537.
Watkins, David, 957.
Watkins, David, 1038.
Watkins, David, 1090.
Watkins, Deborah, 398.
Watkins, George, 1132.
Watkins, Henry, 519.
Watkins, Henry, 819.
Watkins, Henry, 1204.
Watkins, Israel, 957.
Watkins, Keziah, 958.
Watkins, James, 747.
Watkins, James, 819.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Watkins, Janet, 923.
Watkins, Jesse, 664.
Watkins, John, 516.
Watkins, John, 554.
Watkins, John, 846.
Watkins, John, 957.
Watkins, John, 1006.
Watkins, John, 1204.
Watkins, John, 1212.
Watkins, Joseph, 1132.
Watkins, Josiah, 537.
Watkins, Lewis, 1094.
Watkins, Lilan, 507.
Watkins, Peter, 508.
Watkins, Phillip, 1258.
Watkins, Rich'd, 1203.
Watkins, Robert, 1182.
Watkins, Sarah, 352.
Watkins, Stephen, 519.
Watkins, Thos., 923.
Watkins, Thos., 958.
Watkins, Thomas, 1103.
Watkins, Wm., 956.
Watkins, William, 1212.
Watkins, Wm., 1260.
Watkins, Zewel, 1103.
Watkinson, Michael, 524.
Watlington, Armstead, 1264
Watlington, John, 1262.
Watlington, Paul, 1251.
Watson, Adam, 1053.
Watson, Addison, 721.
Watson, Alexr., 953.
Watson, Alex'r, 963.
Watson, Alex., 1098.
Watson, Benjamin, 423.
Watson, Burgase, 255.
Watson, Charles, 969.
Watson, Christopher, 389.
Watson, Claburn, 1112.
Watson, Dan'l, 949.
Watson, Dan'l, 1300.
Watson, Daniel, Jr., 1300.
Watson, David, 457.
Watson, David 557.
Watson, David, 670.
Watson, David, 994.
Watson, David, 1176.
Watson, Elijah, 1180.
Watson, Elizabeth, 667.
Watson, Eliz, 1065.
Watson, Ephraim, 668.
Watson, Ezekiel, 671.
Watson, Ezekiel, 1081.
Watson, George, 364.
Watson, Henry D., 457.
Watson, Hugh, 791.
Watson, Hugh, 1064.
Watson, Isum, 1214.
Watson, Jacob, 671.
Watson, Jacob, 734.
Watson, Jacob, 933.
Watson, James, 390.
Watson, James, 457.
Watson, James, 636.
Watson, James, 668.
Watson, James, 681.
Watson, James, 954.
Watson, James, 960.
Watson, James, 971.
Watson, James, 984.
Watson, James, 1119.
Watson, James, 1163.
Watson, James, 1309.
Watson, James, Sr., 1296.
Watson, Jennett, Jr., 971.
Watson, Jennett, Sr., 971.
Watson, Jeremiah, 681.
Watson, Jeremiah, 681.
Watson, Jesse, 670.
Watson, Jesse, 1258.
Watson, Joel, 1110.
Watson, John, 254.
Watson, John, 297.
Watson, John, 457.
Watson, John, 610.
Watson, John, 672.
Watson, John, 801.
Watson, John, 971.
Watson, John, 976.
Watson, Jno., 1065.
Watson, John, 1086.
Watson, John, 1139.
Watson, John, 1243.
Watson, John, Jr., 1296.
Watson, Levin, 668.
Watson, Mary, 667.
Watson, Mary, 721.
Watson, Mathew, 963.
Watson, Mathew, 966.
Watson, Micajah, 627.
Watson, Moses, 680.
Watson, Neal, Jr., 423.
Watson, Neal, Sr., 423.
Watson, Obadiah, 668.
Watson, Patrick, 1062.
Watson, Richard, 423.
Watson, Rich'd, 825.
Watson, Rich'd, 1251.
Watson, Robt., 791.
Watson, Samuel, 603.
Watson, Samuel, 1213.
Watson, Sarah, 296.
Watson, Silas, 671.
Watson, Simon, 672.
Watson, Solomon, 669.
Watson, Tabitha, 980.
Watson, Thos., 761.
Watson, Thos., Jr., 734.
Watson, William, 297.
Watson, Wm., 457.
Watson, Wm., 610.
Watson, Wm., 639.
Watson, Wm., 744.
Watson, Wm., 797.
Watson, Wm., 993.
Watson, Wm., 1029.
Watson, Wm., 1065.
Watson, Wm., 1110.
Watson, Wm., 1113.
Watson, William, Jr., 247.
Watson, Wm., Jr., 733.
Watson, William, Sr., 247.
Watson, Wm., Sr., 734.
Watson, William J., 299.
Watt, James, 654.
Watt, John, 986.
Watt, Wm., 654.
Watt, Wm., 663.
Watters, Henry 828.
Watters, Jacob, 562.
Watters, Lewis, 563.
Watters, Wm., 823.
Wattin, John, 533.
Watton, Henry, 559.
Watton, James, 862.
Watts, Alice, 246.
Watts, Andrew, 763.
Watts, John, 725.
Watts, John, 1185.
Watts, John, Sr., 966.
Watts, John, 1229.
Watts, Lewis, 733.
Watts, Malachia, 241.
Watts, Mary, 789.
Watts, Peter, 787.
Watts, Peter, Jr., 965.
Watts, Peter, Sr., 965.
Watts, R'd, 1232.
Watts, Spiner, 1186.
Watts, Wm., 965.
Watts, Wm., 1186.
Watts, Wm., 1243.
Waugh, Wm., 654.
Way, Henry, 580.
Way, Nathaniel, 1293.
Way, Thos., 1299.
Way, Wm., 585.
Wayet, Jas., 707.
Wayett, Edw'd, 706.
Wayman, Corban, 887.
Wayman, Thos., 887.
Waymire, Federick, 944.
Waymire, Randolph, 946.
Wayster, Wm., 394.
Weakfield, Charles, 326.
Weaker, Pleasant, 372.
Weakes, Julin, 622.
Weakes, William, 621.
Weaks, Archelaus, 540.
Weaks, Arthur, 621.
Weaks, James, 540.
Weaks, John, 535.
Weaks, Sarah, 540.
Wear, George, 316.
Weatherby, John, 563.
Weatherford, Charles, 240.
Weatherford, John, 1129.
Weatherford, Thos., 1264.
Weatherford, Wm., 1264.
Weatherly, Abner, 575.
Weatherly, Jesse, 570.
Weatherly, Jobb, 587.
Weatherly, Thos., 732.
Weatherly, Thomas, 1146.
Weatherly, Wm., 575.
Weatherman, Christ'n, 1135.
Weatherman, Christ., 1136.
Weathers, Elizabeth, 1166.
Weathers, Howell, 540.
Weathers, James, 1281.
Weathers, Jesse, 554.
Weathers, John, 1203.
Weathers, Mary, 554.
Weathers, Thomas, 315.
Weathersley, Lucy, 734.
Weathersley, Wm., 732.
Weathersly, John, 731.
Weatherspoon, John, 1177.
Weatherspoon, Wm., 1178.
Weatherton, Joseph, 721.
Weathington, John, 929.
Weathrington, James, 435.
Weaver, Absala, 519.
Weaver, Asiel, 540.
Weaver, Benjn., 518.
Weaver, Benjn., 518.
Weaver, Catharine, 697.
Weaver, Christian, 1120.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Weaver, Conrad, 1012.
Weaver, Conrod, 697.
Weaver, Edw'd, 1271.
Weaver, Geo., 1023.
Weaver, Henry, 759.
Weaver, Henry, Sr., 836.
Weaver, Isaac, 1246.
Weaver, Isham, 390.
Weaver, Jacob, 759.
Weaver, Jacob, 1035.
Weaver, James, 602.
Weaver, James, 562.
Weaver, James, 1170.
Weaver, Jesse, 628.
Weaver, Jno., 339.
Weaver, John, 1271.
Weaver, Joseph, 933.
Weaver, Mark, 1237.
Weaver, Mary, 519.
Weaver, Michael, 787.
Weaver, Minor, 1271.
Weaver, Ned, 623.
Weaver, Peter, 759.
Weaver, Peter, 836.
Weaver, Ruth, 1062.
Weaver, Sam, 1076.
Weaver, Shadirick, 375.
Weaver, Tho., 1073.
Weaver, Thomas, 1139.
Weaver, Wm., 787.
Weaver, William, 1139.
Weaver, Wm., 1170.
Weaver, Wm., 1203.
Weaver, Wm., 1236.
Weaver, Wm., 1281.
Weavil, Stephen, 1023.
Weavour, John, 349.
Webb, Ben, 327.
Webb, Ben, 623.
Webb, Bess, 1072.
Webb, Caleb, 661.
Webb, Cordall, 838.
Webb, Cutt, 1225.
Webb, Dan'l, 1008.
Webb, Dan'l, 1069.
Webb, Dan'l, 1072.
Webb, David, 677.
Webb, David, 1068.
Webb, Frank, 1225.
Webb, Geo., 596.
Webb, George, 661.
Webb, Geo., 951.
Webb, Geo., 957.
Webb, George, 1203.
Webb, Giles, 725.
Webb, Harmon, Jr., 1157.
Webb, Harmon, Sr., 1157.
Webb, Henry, 952.
Webb, Hill, 842.
Webb, Jacob, 555.
Webb, Jacob, 1072.
Webb, James, 298.
Webb, James, 1071.
Webb, James, 1080.
Webb, Jas., 1230.
Webb, Jas., Jr., 327.
Webb, Jasbret, 326.
Webb, Jesse, 555.
Webb, Jesse, 842.
Webb, Jesse, 949.
Webb, John, 405.
Webb, John, 534.
Webb, John, 535.
Webb, John, 538.
Webb, John, 555.
Webb, John, 901.
Webb, John, 957.
Webb, Jno., 1072.
Webb, John, 1225.
Webb, John, 1274.
Webb, John, Sr., 963.
Webb, Jno. Thos., 842.
Webb, John Turner, 956.
Webb, Joseph, 852.
Webb, Joseph, 854.
Webb, Joseph, 929.
Webb, Lewis, 555.
Webb, Mary, 852.
Webb, Meredith, 340.
Webb, Patience, 540.
Webb, Rice, 555.
Webb, Richard, 534.
Webb, Rich'd, 555.
Webb, Robt., 951.
Webb, Robt., 1069.
Webb, Stephen, 819.
Webb, Thos., 1059.
Webb, Thom., 1069.
Webb, Ussby, 1225.
Webb, Wm., 405.
Webb, Wm., 555.
Webb, Wm., 820.
Webb, Wm., 956.
Webb, Wm., 1069.
Webb, William, 1105.
Webb, Wm., 1277.
Webb, Zachariah, 398.
Webber, Ann, 415.
Webster, James, 390.
Webster, James, 644.
Webster, John, 390.
Webster, John, 642.
Webster, John, 1101.
Webster, Morris, 319.
Webster, Ric'd, 387.
Webster, Richard, 644.
Webster, Solomon, 992.
Webster, Wm., 354.
Webster, Wm., 942.
Wedburn, Joseph, 405.
Wedby, Elizabeth, 466.
Weeks, Abram, 358.
Weeks, Cornelas, 869.
Weeks, Dixon, 682.
Weeks, Edward, 357.
Weeks, Jabis, Jr., 357.
Weeks, Jabis, Sr., 357.
Weeks, John, 864.
Weeks, John, 865.
Weeks, Joseph, 1307.
Weeks, Lemuel, 902.
Weeks, Levy, 357.
Weeks, Phillip, 772.
Weeks, Robert, 357.
Weeks, Sam'l, 902.
Weeks, Sarah, 357.
Weeks, Seth, 359.
Weeks, Shadrack, 903.
Weeks, Shubel, 965.
Weeks, Stephen, 357.
Weeks, Theophilus, 357.
Weeks, Thomas, 360.
Weeks, Thos., 902.
Weeks, Thos., Jr., 902.
Weeks, Willson, 902.
Weeler, John, 296.
Weer, Robt., 717.
Weere, Jno., 718.
Weighant, John, 1042.
Weisner, John, 1121.
Welbern, Lewis, 673.
Welch, And'w, 1235.
Welch, Comfort, 903.
Welch, Dosha, 1110.
Welch, Edward, 405.
Welch, Isaac, 405.
Welch, Jas., 361.
Welch, Jean, 1012.
Welch, John, 385.
Welch, John, 660.
Welch, John, 1035.
Welch, John, 1280.
Welch, Joseph, 761.
Welch, Joseph, 1105.
Welch, Margaret, 406.
Welch, Mathew, 1021.
Welch, Sam'l, 1035.
Welch, Sam'l, 1251.
Welch, Thos., 1012.
Welch, Wallace, 1229.
Welch, Walter, 386.
Welden, Wm., 1203.
Weldon, Daniel, 592.
Weldon, Pines, 555.
Welk, Ann, 853.
Welles, John, 818.
Welliford, Isabell, 555.
Wellis, Ann, 309.
Wells, Mistress, 616.
Wells, Anthony, 1110.
Wells, Barnaby, 242.
Wells, Francis, 554.
Wells, George, 244.
Wells, Hardy, 559.
Wells, Isaac, 1305.
Wells, Jacob, Sr., 504.
Wells, Jas., 706.
Wells, James, 1256.
Wells, Joel, 305.
Wells, John, 261.
Wells, John, 555.
Wells, John, 1108.
Wells, John, 1302.
Wells, Joseph, 901.
Wells, Joseph, 1305.
Wells, Joseph, Jr., 1305.
Wells, Leonard, 531.
Wells, Micajah, 1209.
Wells, Miles, 1269.
Wells, Nathan, 1303.
Wells, Robt., 825.
Wells, Samuel, 430.
Wells, Sarah, 296.
Wells, Thomas, 531.
Wells, Thos., 1010.
Wells, Thos., 1035.
Wells, Wm., 511.
Wells, Wm., 706.
Wells, Wm., 751.
Wells, Willibi, 540.
Welman, John, 1009.
Welman, Thos., 1006.
Welsh, James, 1064.
Welsh, Jno., 1235.
Welsh, Jno., Sr., 319.
Welsh, Mi, 703.
Welsh, Thos., 319.
Welsh, Thom., 703.
Welsh, Thom., 1064.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Welsh, Thom., 1231.
Welsh, Wm., 341.
Welsh, Wm., 702.
Wemes, John, 1307.
Wensel, Widow, 1047.
Werdion, Thos., 705.
Werdion, Thos., Jr., 705.
Werick, Jacob, 574.
Werick, Martin, 573.
Werlan, Elizabeth, 1038.
Wernley, Henry, 1117.
Werst, Daniel, 429.
Werts, John, 1219.
Wervil, Jacob, 1042.
Werwell, Rhodah, 627.
Wescutt, John, 478.
Wescutt, Stephen, 478.
Wesent, John, 313.
Wesh, Jeremiah, 1014.
Wesh, John, 1011.
Weslock, James, 658.
Wesner, Jacob, Jr., 1035.
West, Alex, 332.
West, Alex, Sr., 332.
West, Andrew, 681.
West, Arthur, 818.
West, Arthur, Jr., 611.
West, Arthur, Sr., 618.
West, Barney, 716.
West, Benjn., 768.
West, Charles, 886.
West, Charles, 993.
West, Charles, 1219.
West, Daniel, 423.
West, David, 430.
West, Dempsey, 818.
West, Dorothy, 616.
West, Edward, 475.
West, Eli, 681.
West, Elizabeth, 423.
West, Elizabeth, 430.
West, Elizabeth, 1006
West, Gabriel, 410.
West, George, 357.
West, Geo., 597.
West, Henry, 555.
West, Hezekiah, 1006.
West, Ignatus, 380.
West, Ignatus, 380.
West, Isaac, 716.
West, Isaac, 1006.
West, Israel, 599.
West, James, 311.
West, James, 627.
West, James, 848.
West, James, 1279.
West, Jesse, 555.
West, Jno., 339.
West, John, 420.
West, John, 424.
West, John, 424.
West, John, 431.
West, John, 629.
West, John, 680.
West, John, 789.
West, Joseph, 407.
West, Jos., 1059.
West, Joshua, 475.
West, Levi, 867.
West, Levy, 423.
West, Martin, 741.
West, Mary, 475.
West, Mary, 864.
West, Nathan, 818.
West, Obediah, 475.
West, Onesiphorus, 457.
West, Penelope, 296.
West, Phillip, 371.
West, Philliph, 380.
West, Ric'd, 371.
West, Robert, 297.
West, Rob't, 691.
West, Sam, 1243.
West, Samuel, 635.
West, Samson, 551.
West, Sarah, 820.
West, Stephen, 412.
West, Stephen, 716.
West, Thos., 371.
West, Thos., 380.
West, Thom., 692.
West, Thos., 1012.
West, Will, 312.
West, Wm., 342.
West, Wm., 380.
West, Wm., 423.
West, Wm., 597.
West, Wm., 613.
West, Wm., 620.
West, Wm., 818.
West, Wm., 1042.
West, Wm., 1158.
West, Wm., 1203.
West, Wm., 1225.
West, Willis, 1091.
Westbrook, Benjn., 845
Westbrook, Demsey, 502.
Westbrook, Grey, 496.
Westbrook, James, 686.
Westbrook, John, 684.
Westbrook, John, 1208.
Westbrook, Thos., 844.
Westbrook, Wm., 1079.
Westbrooke, Benj., 686.
Westbrooke, Burrel, 1208.
Westbrooke, James, 1208.
Westbrooke, Moses, 492.
Wester, Axem, 787.
Wester, Benj., 555.
Wester, Daniel, 555.
Wester, Elias, 819.
Wester, Elizabeth, 517.
Wester, Fughan, 517.
Wester, Hardy, 818.
Wester, John, 1077.
Western, Amos, 297.
Western, Jeremiah, 735.
Western, Samuel, 638.
Westmoreland, Alex, 1118.
Westmoreland, Reuben, 1301
Weston, Amos, 297.
Weston, Elizabeth, 901.
Weston, Ephraim, 297.
Weston, James, 1274.
Weston, Jesse, 625.
Weston, Jorden, 624.
Weston, William, 297.
Wetch, Margaret, 826.
Wetherspoon, John, 652.
Wetherspoon, Wm., 772.
Wetherspoone, Alex'r, 654.
Whails, Sam, 703.
Whalebone, Thos., 1264.
Whaler, Richard, 1105.
Whaley, Eogdal, 866.
Whaley, Ezekiel, 499.
Whaley, Francis, 514.
Whaley, James, 514.
Whaley, John, 684.
Whaley, Samuel, 514.
Whaley, Wm., 514.
Whalin, John, 1135.
Wharburton, John, 296.
Wharburton, Luke, 296.
Wharton, David, 433.
Wharton, Eben, 362.
Wharton, Elisha, 730.
Wharton, James, 433.
Wharton, John, 730.
Wharton, Robt., 887.
Wharton, Wm., 433.
Whealer, Henry, 529.
Whealer, James, 586.
Whealey, Benj., 1310.
Whealey, John, 654.
Whealey, Joseph, Jr., 654.
Whealey, Joseph, Sr., 654.
Whealis, Nordy, 599.
Whealis, Joseph, 599.
Wheatherington, Amb., 425.
Wheatherington, Robert, 425
Wheathrington, Thomas, 435
Wheatley, Benjn., 725.
Wheatley, Hardy, 735.
Wheatley, John, 730.
Wheatley, Rob't, 471.
Wheatly, George, 1229.
Wheatly, Geo., Sr., 1232.
Wheatly, James, 584.
Wheatly, Thos., 582.
Wheaton, Daniel, 459.
Wheaton, John, 433.
Wheaton, Wm., 902.
Wheel, George, 1226.
Wheeler, Benj., 1132.
Wheeler, Ben'j, 1166.
Wheeler, Benjamin, 1273.
Wheeler, Boon, 852.
Wheeler, Charles, 587.
Wheeler, David, 1181.
Wheeler, Henry, 852.
Wheeler, Henry, 1181.
Wheeler, John, 588.
Wheeler, Jno., 712.
Wheeler, John, 843.
Wheeler, John, 1166.
Wheeler, John, 1306.
Wheeler, Joseph, 554.
Wheeler, Joseph, Jr., 554.
Wheeler, Manlow, 590.
Wheeler, Samuel, 569.
Wheeler, Sam'l, 1255.
Wheeler, Tho., 325.
Wheeler, Thom., 713.
Wheeler, William, 313.
Wheeler, Wm., 1167.
Wheelton, Levin, 434.
Wheelus, Isaac, 375.
Wheelus, Lewis, 1139.
Wheelus, Reubin, 1139.
Wheely, John, 1258.
Wheler, Wm., 573.
Wheler, Wm., 861.
Wheelly, Geo., 697.
Wherry, John, 1054.
Wherry, Thos., 1054.
Wherry, Wm., 925.
Whichard, Anthony, 904.
Whicherel, John, 907.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Whicker, James, 1113.
Whicker, Thos., 572.
Whicker, Wm., 1113.
Whickershem, John, 590.
Whidbee, Elizabeth, 888.
Whidbee, Joseph, 398.
Whidbee, Sam'l, 887.
Whidbee, see also Whidber.
Whidber, James, 902.
Whidber, John, 902.
Whidber, Mary, 901.
Whidber, Robt., 903.
Whidber, Seth, 902.
Whidber, Thos., 901.
Whidber, Thos., Jr., 902.
Whidber, Wm., 902.
Whilar, Wm., 555.
Whilas, Jacob, 818.
Whilas, Mildred, 818.
Whilas, Wm., 555.
Whilas, Wm., 818.
Whiles, John, 1136.
Whiles, Luke, 1136.
Whiles, Pinson, 1136.
Whiles, Thomas, 1136.
Whiles, Thomas, Jr., 1136.
Whilky, Davis, 1055.
Whinary, Robert, 378.
Whinery, Abraham, 1305.
Whinrey, John, 1134.
Whishenhart, Ad'm, 703.
Whisherheatt, Geo., 717.
Whishinhunt, Phil, 703.
Whisinhunt, Geo. M., 946.
Whitacer, Abraham, 1297.
Whitacker, Johnson, 1140.
Whitacker, Jonathan, 1140.
Whitacker, Wm., 1139.
Whitacre, Abram, 263.
Whitacre, John, 905.
Whitaker, Cary, 611.
Whitaker, Edward, 596.
Whitaker, John, 611.
Whitaker, John, 1009.
Whitaker, John, 1024.
Whitaker, John, 1183.
Whitaker, Joshua, 1024.
Whitaker, Lunsford, 596.
Whitaker, Mark, 657.
Whitaker, Matthew, 599.
Whitaker, Peter, 1024.
Whitaker, Rich'd, 856.
Whitaker, Richard, Jr., 611.
Whitaker, Richard, Sr., 611.
Whitaker, Thos., 604.
Whitaker, Thos., 1006.
Whitaker, Wm., Jr., 1009.
Whitaker, Wm., Jr., 1009.
Whitby, Exedus, 787.
Whitby, Geo., 787.
Whitby, Geo., 787.
Whitby, Geo., 787.
Whitby, Mary, 818.
Whitby, Sion, 820.
White, Abraham, 887.
White, Absolate, 629.
White, Adam, 599.
White, Admeral, 1203.
White, Agnes, 422.
White, Allen, 818.
White, Anthony, 887.
White, Amey, 467.
White, Andrew, 654.
White, Archabeld, 761.
White, Arnold, 887.
White, Arnold, 903.
White, Austin, 1067.
White, B., 887.
White, B., 887.
White, Ben, 323.
White, Benjamin, 346.
White, Benjamin, 422.
White, Benjn., 517.
White, Benj., 569.
White, Benj., 689.
White, Benjn., 887.
White, Benjn., 902.
White, Benjn., 903.
White, Benjamin, Jr., 422.
White, Benj., Jr., 887.
White, Benjn., Jr., 903.
White, Cagabeth, 1203.
White, Caleb, 656.
White, Caleb, 902.
White, Catey, 385.
White, Cato, 412.
White, Chas., 385.
White, Charles, 405.
White, Charles, 887.
White, Church, 642.
White, Coleman, 1280.
White, Cornelius, 350.
White, Daniel, 261.
White, Daniel, 533.
White, Darios, 825.
White, David, 299.
White, David, 421.
White, David, 761.
White, David, 1035.
White, David, 1289.
White, Davis, 845.
White, Devotion, 887.
White, Edmund, 902.
White, Edward, 584.
White, Edward, 857.
White, Elias, 350.
White, Elias, 691.
White, Elinor, 1067.
White, Elionor, 252.
White, Eliz, 554.
White, Elizabeth,, 888.
White, Francis, 887.
White, Francis, 902.
White, Francis, 904.
White, Frederick, 729.
White, Gabriel, 902.
White, Garoner, 554.
White, George, 240.
White, George, 296.
White, George, 406.
White, Geo., 517.
White, George, 857.
White, George, 1083.
White, George, 1280.
White, Hannah, 300.
White, Henderson, 623.
White, Henry, 240.
White, Henry, 458.
White, Henry, 901.
White, Henry, 1295.
White, Henry, Jr., 475.
White, Henry, Sr., 475.
White, Isaac, 571.
White, Isaac, 901.
White, Isaac, 1035.
White, Isaac, 1065.
White, Jacob, 387.
White, Jacob, 517.
White, Jacob, 902.
White, James, 356.
White, James, 405.
White, James, 463.
White, James, 470.
White, James, 587.
White, Jas., 717.
White, James, 730.
White, James, 761.
White, James, 826.
White, James, 887.
White, James, 887.
White, James, 887.
White, James, 901.
White, James, 935.
White, James, 1035.
White, James, 1067.
White, James, 1204.
White, Jerimiah, 1065.
White, Jesse, 296.
White, Jesse, 902.
White, Jo. W., 887.
White, Joel, 296.
White, John, 240.
White, John, 241.
White, John, 248.
White, John, 249.
White, John, 262.
White, John, 299.
White, John, 362.
White, John, 364.
White, John, 387.
White, John, 485.
White, John, 523.
White. John, 533.
White, John, 559.
White, John, 821.
White, John, 847.
White, John, 887.
White, John, 887.
White, John, 902.
White, John, 903.
White, John, 930.
White, John, 948.
White, John, 1203.
White, John, 1280.
White, John, Jr., 902.
White, Jonas, 333.
White, Jonathan, 1146.
White, Jonathan, 1267.
White, Jordan, 887.
White, Jos., 240.
White, Joseph, 240.
White, Joseph, 250.
White, Joseph, 326.
White, Joseph, 761.
White, Joseph, 819.
White, Joseph, 819.
White, Joseph, 888.
White, Joseph, 901.
White, Joseph, 940.
White, Joseph, 948.
White, Joseph, 1302.
White, Joshua, 296.
White, Joshua, 533.
White, Joshua, 559.
White, Joshua, 599.
White, Joshua, 695.
White, Joshua, 835.
White, Joshua, 887.
White, Joshua, 902.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

White, Josiah, 249.
White, Josiah, 902.
White, L. Berry, 554.
White, Leak, 364.
White, Luke, 296.
White, Luke, 296.
White, Luke, 333.
White, Luke, 533.
White, Luke, 901.
White, Luke, 1083.
White, Lydia, 636.
White, Mark, 554.
White, Mark, 1265.
White, Mary, 301.
White, Mary, 302.
White, Mary, 421.
White, Mary, 517.
White, Mary, 650.
White, Mary, 903.
White, Mary, Jr., 903.
White, Matthew Bowan, 300
White, Milly, 264.
White, Moses, 253.
White, Nathan, 887.
White, Nehemiah, 888.
White, Nicholas, 933.
White, Noah, 297.
White, Olive, 820.
White, Patrick, 475.
White, Peter, 296.
White, Phil, Jr., 1267.
White, Phil, Sr., 1267.
White, Phillip, 385.
White, Philliph, 387.
White, Rachel, 887.
White, Rachel, 917.
White, Radpot, 948.
White, Reuben, 297.
White, Reuben, 297.
White, Reuben, 297.
White, Reuben, 323.
White, Rich'd, 917.
White, Robert, 499.
White, Robert, 650.
White, Robt., 888.
White, Robt., 901.
White, Samuel, 654.
White, Sam, 706.
White, Sam'l, 903.
White, Sam'l, Jr., 887.
White, Sam'l, Jr., 888.
White, Sarah, 901.
White, Searl, 1280.
White, Silas, 405.
White, Simon, 380.
White, Solomon, 257.
White, Solomon, 475.
White, Spierwood, 375.
White, Stephen, 385.
White, Stephen, 1067.
White, Stephen, 1289.
White, Theresa, 398.
White, Thomas, 263.
White, Thomas, 298.
White, Thomas, 298.
White, Thomas, 406.
White, Thomas, 462.
White, Thomas, 468.
White, Thos., 566.
White, Thos., 576.
White, Thom., 704.
White, Thomas, 761.
White, Thos., 768.
White, Thos., 887.
White, Thos., 887.
White, Thos., 902.
White, Thos., 948.
White, Thos., 1013.
White, Thomas, 1157.
White, Thos., 1253.
White, Thomas, 1265.
White, Thos., Jr., 323.
White, Thos., Jr., 887.
White, Thos., Jr., 903.
White, Thos., Sr., 323.
White, Valentine, 1265.
White, Vincent, 422.
White, Whechto, 422.
White, William, 296.
White, Wm., 296.
White, William, 302.
White, Wm., 343.
White, Wm., 407.
White, Wm., 457.
White, Wm., 457.
White, Wm., 493.
White, Wm., 533.
White, Wm., 533.
White, Wm., 534.
White, Wm., 654.
White, Wm., 719.
White, Wm., 754.
White, Wm., 761.
White, Wm., 901.
White, Wm., 902.
White, Wm., 948.
White, Wm., 1011.
White, William, 1097.
White, Wm., 1157.
White, Wm., 1186.
White, Wm., 1280.
White, Wm., Jr., 902.
White, Wm., Sr., 328.
White, Willm, 297.
White, Willoughby, 470.
White, Winson, 476.
White, Z., 887.
White, Zachariah, 888.
Whiteacre, Wm., 907.
Whiteamer, Whitmill, 295.
Whitefield, Benjamin, 296.
Whitefield, Elizabeth, 296.
Whitefield, Elizabeth, 296.
Whitefield, Elizabeth, 296.
Whitefield, Elizabeth, 297.
Whitehall, Alex'r, 472.
Whitehead, ———, 605
Whitehead, Ann, 1136.
Whitehead, Arthur, 390.
Whitehead, Arthur, 610.
Whitehead, Arthur, 819.
Whitehead, Arthur, 820.
Whitehead, Benj., 818.
Whitehead, Bennet, 819.
Whitehead, Burwell, 1178.
Whitehead, Charles, 818.
Whitehead, Charles, 905.
Whitehead, Cullin, 618.
Whitehead, David, 902.
Whitehead, Ebenezer, 860.
Whitehead, Elizabeth, 467.
Whitehead, George, 418.
Whitehead, Henry, 819.
Whitehead, Jacob, 308.
Whitehead, James, 418.
Whitehead, Jehu, 1313.
Whitehead, John, 391.
Whitehead, John, 418.
Whitehead, John, 502.
Whitehead, John, 642.
Whitehead, John, 905.
Whitehead, Jno., 1241.
Whitehead, Joseph, 378.
Whitehead, Kelan, 640.
Whitehead, Lazarus, 614.
Whitehead, Lazarus, 818.
Whitehead, Lazarus, 818.
Whitehead, Lazarus, 1007.
Whitehead, Mary, 322.
Whitehead, Matthew, 820.
Whitehead, Nathan, 819.
Whitehead, Nathaniel, 642.
Whitehead, Rachel, 818.
Whitehead, Robert, 1132.
Whitehead, Sam'l, 1253.
Whitehead, Susannah, 596.
Whitehead, Thos., 377.
Whitehead, Tho., 818.
Whitehead, Tho., 820.
Whitehead, Wm., 533.
Whitehead, Wm., 595.
Whitehead, Wm., 595.
Whitehead, Wm., 596.
Whitehead, Wm., 1310.
Whitehead, Wm., 1313.
Whitehead, Willis, 265.
Whitehead, Willis, 640.
Whitehouse, Amy, 349.
Whitehouse, Gideon, 349.
Whitehouse, Godfrey, 470.
Whitehouse, John, 348.
Whitehouse, John, 819.
Whitehouse, Lydia, 297.
Whitehouse, Robert, 364.
Whitehouse, Samuel, 472.
Whitehouse, Sarah, 345.
Whitehouse, Wm., 408.
Whiteman, Mathias, 583.
Whiteman, Matthew, 405.
Whitenberg, William, 699.
Whitener, Phillip, 696.
Whitener, Henry, 695.
Whiters, Hillery, 726.
Whiteside, Eliza, 1059.
Whiteside, Jno., 719.
Whiteside, Jno., 1057.
Whiteside, John, 1058.
Whiteside, Sam'l, 1286.
Whiteside, Thom., 719.
Whiteside, Thos., 1060.
Whitesill, Adam, 1294.
Whitfield, Alexr., 923.
Whitfield, Benjn., 819.
Whitfield, Benjn., 819.
Whitfield, Bryan, 495.
Whitfield, Constance, 422.
Whitfield, James, 496.
Whitfield, John, 496.
Whitfield, John, 727.
Whitfield, John, 818.
Whitfield, John, 1281.
Whitfield, Joseph, 501.
Whitfield, Lewis, 1220.
Whitfield, Luke, 497.
Whitfield, Matthew, 820.
Whitfield, Nancy, 820.
Whitfield, Needham, 1204.
Whitfield, Rubin, 819.
Whitfield, Solo, 819.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Whitfield, Thos., 819.
Whitfield, Wm., 506.
Whitfield, Wm., 593.
Whitfield, Wm., 727.
Whitfield, Wm., 819.
Whitfield, Wm., 919.
Whitfield, Wm., 1092.
Whitfield, Wm., 1135.
Whitfield, Wm., Jr., 1204.
Whitfield, Wm., Sr., 1204.
Whitfield, Willis, 819.
Whitford, David, 428.
Whitford, John, 429.
Whitford, Richard, 428.
Whitford, Thomas, 427.
Whitford, Wm., 430.
Whitford, Wm. B., 799.
Whitford, Wm. B., 802.
Whithurst, Sarah, 355.
Whithurst, William, 354.
Whitiner, Dan'l, 695.
Whitiner, Henry, Sr., 695.
Whitinore, Ben, 696.
Whitinore, Michal, 696.
Whitinton, Jno., 1234.
Whitinton, Wm., 1234.
Whitlar, Nicholas, 1280.
Whitler, Thom., 717.
Whitley, Amey, 1092.
Whitley, Ann, 621.
Whitley, Arthur, 267.
Whitley, Arthur, Sr., 267.
Whitley, Drury, 1214.
Whitley, Ebenezer, 1006.
Whitley, Edward, 679.
Whitley, Elijah, 1084.
Whitley, George, 531.
Whitley, James, 622.
Whitley, John, 666.
Whitley, Jonas, 521.
Whitley, Jonas, 819.
Whitley, Josiah, 484.
Whitley, Mary, 912.
Whitley, Micajah, 1214.
Whitley, Needham, 664.
Whitley, Sam'l, 910.
Whitley, Solomon, 818.
Whitley, Solomon, 979.
Whitley, Solomon, 979.
Whitley, Thos., 819.
Whitley, William, 268.
Whitley, Wm., 484.
Whitley, Wm., 531.
Whitley, Wm., 912.
Whitley, Wm., 1090.
Whitlidge, Ambrose, 685.
Whitlock, Charles, 1105.
Whitlock, James, 1104.
Whitlock, Wm., 1134.
Whitloe, John, 1260.
Whitloe, Jordan, 1260.
Whitlow, Henry, 241.
Whitlow, Henry, 964.
Whitlow, Jordan, 1282.
Whitlow, Nathan, 1270.
Whitly, Wm., 408.
Whitman, Jeremiah, 495.
Whitman, Nowell, 1286.
Whitmill, Thomas, 611.
Whitmore, Charles, 1287.
Whitmore, Jesse, 1287.
Whitney, Ebenezer, 1216.
Whitney, Josiah, 1080.
Whitney, Sam'l, 733.
Whitney, Sarah, 640.
Whiton, Dan'l, 828.
Whitor, R'd, 701.
Whitsel, Ludwig, 583.
Whitsil, Adam, 586.
Whitsil, Henry, 591.
Whitsil, Jacob, 696.
Whitsitt, John, 741.
Whitson, Wm., 339.
Whittacar, Robt., 554.
Whitted, Thos., 1293.
Whitten, John, 819.
Whitten, Wm., 1264.
Whittenton, Jno., 328.
Whittington, Richard, 675.
Whittington, Solomon, 424.
Whitton, Geo., 1264.
Whitton, Robt., 1264.
Whitton, Thos., 1264.
Whitton, Wm., 1245.
Whitty, Joseph, 300.
Whitus, Arthur, 910.
Whitus, Badson, 256.
Whitus, Badson, 909.
Whitus, Elias N., 409.
Whitus, Henry, 257.
Whitus, Mary, 861.
Whitus, Reuben, 409.
Whitus, Rich'd, 910.
Whitus, Samuel, 409.
Whitus, Sam'l, 910.
Whitus, Simon, 259.
Whitus, Simon, Jr., 257.
Whitus, Simon, Sr., 257.
Whitus, Thomas, 861.
Whitworth, Fendal, 691.
Whitworth, Isaac, 999.
Whitworth, Isaac, Jr., 994.
Whitworth, Jacob, 994.
Whitworth, John, 999.
Whitworth, Jno., Jr., 1000.
Whitworth, Wm., 718.
Whood, Charles, 665.
Whood, Edward, 1213.
Whood, Edward, Jr., 1213.
Whood, Nathan, 1207.
Whood, Robert, 496.
Whood, William, 1214.
Whootton, Richard, 1135.
Whootton, Thos., Jr., 1139.
Whorton, David, 730.
Whorton, Willis, 887.
Whoshon, Leonard, 1140.
Whurley, Wm., 1218.
Whurley, Wimfrid, 665.
Whutley, Wm., 469.
Whutly, John, 469.
Wiatt, Abby, 1231.
Wiatt, John, 1011.
Wicher, Willis, 476.
Wicker, Ann, 800.
Wicker, Benjn., 794.
Wicker, David, 797.
Wicker, David, 798.
Wicker, James, 372.
Wicker, Jonathan, 794.
Wicker, Thos., 372.
Wicker, Thos., 1284.
Wickerson, Shadrach, 641.
Wickir, Wm., 572.
Wickle, Peter, 1063.
Widdop, Wm., 583.
Widington, Sam'l, 761.
Widows, Isaac, 572.
Wiers, James, 378.
Wiet, Nathaniel, 256.
Wiggfield, Benjamin, 1136.
Wiggans, Joshua, 631.
Wiggans, William, 621.
Wiggans, Wright, 628.
Wiggens, John, 1088.
Wiggins, Abram, 320.
Wiggins, Anthony, 297.
Wiggins, Betty, 246.
Wiggins, Blake, 733.
Wiggins, Blake B., 293.
Wiggins, Elihu, 1085.
Wiggins, Elijah, 1179.
Wiggins, Fred, 1271.
Wiggins, George, 1079.
Wiggins, Gersham, 492.
Wiggins, Hardy, 521.
Wiggins, Isoom, 303.
Wiggins, James, 820.
Wiggins, John, 425.
Wiggins, John, 492.
Wiggins, John, 537.
Wiggins, John, 733.
Wiggins, Joseph, 303.
Wiggins, Lemuel, 732.
Wiggins, Mary, 728.
Wiggins, Mary, 1091.
Wiggins, Matthew, 524.
Wiggins, Michael, 297.
Wiggins, Noah, 534.
Wiggins, Patty, 1091.
Wiggins, Sampson, 554.
Wiggins, Samuel, 297.
Wiggins, Samuel, 427.
Wiggins, Sarah, 624.
Wiggins, Seth, 887.
Wiggins, Thos., 597.
Wiggins, Thomas, 1079.
Wiggins, Thomas, 1214.
Wiggins, Thomas, 1271.
Wiggins, Wm., 523.
Wiggins, Wm., 612.
Wiggins, Wm., 1079.
Wiggins, Wm., 1079.
Wiggins, Wm., Sr., 612.
Wiggins, Willis, 568.
Wiggins, Willis, 568.
Wiggins, Willis, 666.
Wiggon, John, 828.
Wiggons, Archer, 554.
Wiggs, Benjn., 1218.
Wiggs, Henry, 1084.
Wiggs, Henry, 1218.
Wiggs, John, 1091.
Wiggs, John, 1218.
Wiggs, Jordan, 1217.
Wiggs, Lydia, 1095.
Wiggs, Ralph, 1217.
Wiggs, Wm., 1218.
Wight, Miler, 830.
Wigins, Abram, 1239.
Wigs, Joel, 1208.
Wilber, James, 468.
Wilborn, Gidion, 1029.
Wilborn, Isaac, 1029.
Wilborn, Isaac, Jr., 1029.
Wilborn, Isaac, Sr., 1029.
Wilborn, James, 1029.
Wilborn, James, 1029.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Wilborn, John, 929.
Wilborn, Wm., 1029.
Wilborn, Wm., Jr., 1029.
Wilbourn, Richard, 1143.
Wilbrook, Jno., 692.
Wilburn, Elijah, 931.
Wilburn, Esther, 930.
Wilburn, John, 930.
Wilburn, John, 1297.
Wilburn, Martha, 1115.
Wilburn, Zachariah, 1276.
Wilch, David, 1140.
Wilcocks, Benj., 682.
Wilcocks, James, 434.
Wilcots, Thos., 573.
Wilcox, David, 978.
Wilcox, John, 375.
Wilcox, John, 433.
Wilcox, Stephen, 919.
Wilcox, Wm., 434.
Wilcox, Wm., 1237.
Wilcoxon, Wm., 1012.
Wilcoxson, John, Jr., 1012.
Wilcoxson, John, Sr., 1012.
Wilder, Ann, 496.
Wilder, Elenoe, 819.
Wilder, Francis, 405.
Wilder, Hopkins, 859.
Wilder, Joel, 859.
Wilder, John, 405.
Wilder, John, 457.
Wilder, Jonathan, 858.
Wilder, Matthew, 672.
Wilder, Michael, 519.
Wilder, Moses, 819.
Wilder, Robt., 819.
Wilder, Samuel, 672.
Wilder, Wm., 672.
Wilder, Wm., 1164.
Wilder, Wm., Jr., 1164.
Wilder, Willis, 1164.
Wildlear, James, 476.
Wiles, Joshu, 634.
Wiles, Joshu, 634.
Wiley, Alex., 584.
Wiley, Alex, 1260.
Wiley, David, 580.
Wiley, Hardy, 857.
Wiley, Hardy, 857.
Wiley, Hugh, 580.
Wiley, James, 1157.
Wiley, John, 582.
Wiley, John, 744.
Wiley, John, 754.
Wiley, Joseph, 744.
Wiley, Oliver, 761.
Wiley, Robt., 588.
Wiley, Sarah, 358.
Wiley, Stephen, 1157.
Wiley, Thomas, 1157.
Wiley, Thos., 1260.
Wiley, Will, 300.
Wiley, Wm., 584.
Wiley, Wm., 744.
Wilfong, Geo., 696.
Wilfong, Geo., Sr., 695.
Wilfong, Jno., 696.
Willford, Archibald, 297.
Wilhite, Ambrose, 555.
Wilhite, John, 554.
Wilhite, Lewis, 555.
Wilhite, Phillip, 554.
Wilhite, Wm., 555.
Wilhus, Jno., 706.
Wilicocks, Dar., 691.
Wilie, John, 750.
Wilie, Wm., 750.
Wiliford, Theo., 712.
Wilimon, Elias, 944.
Wiljohn, Abraham, 1101.
Wilkenson, George, 398.
Wilkerson, Arch'd, 973.
Wilkerson, Angus, 971.
Wilkerson, Daniel, 984.
Wilkerson, David, 1274.
Wilkerson, Duncan, 971.
Wilkerson, Edward, 984.
Wilkerson, Edwards, 973.
Wilkerson, Francis, 1274.
Wilkerson, Francis, 1286.
Wilkerson, Jas., 708.
Wilkerson, John, 385.
Wilkerson, John, 952.
Wilkerson, John, 1255.
Wilkerson, Neil, 457.
Wilkerson, Niel, 984.
Wilkerson, Ric'd, 386.
Wilkerson, Richard, 983.
Wilkerson, Robert, 386.
Wilkerson, Robert, 971.
Wilkerson, Sam'l, 953.
Wilkerson, Samuel, 965.
Wilkerson, Thos., 375.
Wilkerson, Thos., 585.
Wilkerson, Thos., 1258.
Wilkerson, Vincent, 1313.
Wilkerson, William, 302.
Wilkerson, Wm., 507.
Wilkerson, Wm., 1262.
Wilkerson, Wm., 1281.
Wilkerson, Wm., Jr., 975.
Wilkerson, Wm., Sr., 975.
Wilkerson, Wyatt, 1272.
Wilkes, Francis, 972.
Wilkes, Humphrey, 434.
Wilkes, John, 973.
Wilkes, Matthew, 435.
Wilkey, George, 380.
Wilkings, Elijah, 605.
Wilkings, Robert, 620.
Wilkins, Alexr., 387.
Wilkins, Benj., 673.
Wilkins, Charles, 1070.
Wilkins, Geo., 1006.
Wilkins, George, 1293.
Wilkins, James, 621.
Wilkins, James, 1082.
Wilkins, John, 301.
Wilkins, John, 375.
Wilkins, John, 507.
Wilkins, John, 644.
Wilkins, John, 819.
Wilkins, John, 862.
Wilkins, John, 1104.
Wilkins, Joshua, 296.
Wilkins, Mar R., 825.
Wilkins, Michial, 507.
Wilkins, Patrick, 643.
Wilkins, Richard, 621.
Wilkins, Richard, 1186.
Wilkins, Rich., 1284.
Wilkins, Robert, 375.
Wilkins, Sarah, 835.
Wilkins, Thomas, 643.
Wilkins, Thos., 1284.
Wilkins, Wm., 405.
Wilkins, William, 621.
Wilkins, Wm., 976.
Wilkinson, Aaron, 259.
Wilkinson, Abram, 646.
Wilkinson, Abraham, 643.
Wilkinson, Alcanor, 669.
Wilkinson, Benj., 670.
Wilkinson, Ben, 1067.
Wilkinson, Benj., Jr., 910.
Wilkinson, Benjn., Sr., 910.
Wilkinson, Charles, 670.
Wilkinson, Chas., Jr., 671.
Wilkinson, David, 410.
Wilkinson, Elizabeth, 644.
Wilkinson, Frederick, 646.
Wilkinson, Isaac, 645.
Wilkinson, Jacob, 645.
Wilkinson, James, 647.
Wilkinson, James, 842.
Wilkinson, James, 852.
Wilkinson, John, 260.
Wilkinson, John, 647.
Wilkinson, John, 839.
Wilkinson, Joshua, 295.
Wilkinson, Joshua, 910.
Wilkinson, Moses, 328.
Wilkinson, Reuben, 672.
Wilkinson, Robert, 647.
Wilkinson, Sam'l, 1004.
Wilkinson, Thomas, 647.
Wilkinson, Wm., 502.
Wilkinson, Wm., 843.
Wilkinson, Wm., 909.
Wilkison, Geo., 739.
Wilkison, James, 1310.
Wilkison, Joseph, 560.
Wilkison, Richard, 409.
Wilkison, Wm., 1035.
Wilks, James, 297.
Wilks, James, 297.
Wilks, James, 297.
Wilks, Micajah, 297.
Wilky, Mourning, 1224.
Will, Elizabeth, 1160.
Willard, Augustin, 1126.
Willard, Augustine, E., 1273.
Willcocks, Prissilla, 903.
Willcocks, Winifred, 888.
Willeford, Sam'l, 1203.
Willert, George, 1112.
Willet, Dempsey, 554.
Willett, Elizabeth, 1157.
Willey, Alexander, 864.
Willey, James, 621.
Willey, John, 599.
Willey, John, 864.
Willey, John Alex'r, 867.
Willey, Susanna, 867.
Willfred, Archibald, 295.
Willfred, Isom, 297.
William, Allen, 295.
William, Benj., 554.
William, Bryan, 307.
William, Charles, 819.
William, George, 1180.
William, Harriss, 554.
William, John, 554.
William, Moses, 296.
William, Moses, 1126.
Williams, Abram, 914.
Williams, Absalom, 363.
Williams, Absalom, 479.
Williams, Absalom, 1219.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Williams, Alexander, 1080.
Williams, Allen, 1002.
Williams, Ame, 322.
Williams, Amey, 1203.
Williams, Amos, 457.
Williams, Amos, 787.
Williams, Ann, 360.
Williams, Ann, 425.
Williams, Ann Mary, 857.
Williams, Anna, 1091.
Williams, Anne, 920.
Williams, Aron, 508.
Williams, Aron, 999.
Williams, Arthur, 849.
Williams, Arthur, 1094.
Williams, Arthur, 1219.
Williams, Arthur, 1292.
Williams, Asa, 887.
Williams, Ashkenaz, 1203.
Williams, Augustin, 594.
Williams, Austin, 1056.
Williams, Baersheba, 1094.
Williams, Benjamin, 296.
Williams, Benjamin, 296.
Williams, Benjamin, 314.
Williams, Benjamin, 317.
Williams, Benjamin, 346.
Williams, Benjamin, 434.
Williams, Benjamin, 427.
Williams, Benjn., 517.
Williams, Benjn., 526.
Williams, Benj., 556.
Williams, Ben, 625.
Williams, Benj., 666.
Williams, Benj., 688.
Williams, Benjn., 787.
Williams, Benjn., 818.
Williams, Benjn., 818.
Williams, Benj'n, 858.
Williams, Benj'n, 858.
Williams, Benj'n, 863.
Williams, Benj'n, 933.
Williams, Benja., 953.
Williams, Benjn., 1008.
Williams, Ben, 1070.
Williams, Benjamin, 1092.
Williams, Benj., 1203.
Williams, Benj., Sr., 434.
Williams, Bennett, 1256.
Williams, Billy, 747.
Williams, Brigget, 1094.
Williams, Brt'n, 1070.
Williams, Buckner, 838.
Williams, Burwell, 389.
Williams, Burwell, 819.
Williams, Byrd, 509.
Williams, Catharine, 499.
Williams, Catharine, 1095.
Williams, Celas, 587.
Williams, Chap, 685.
Williams, Charles, 428.
Williams, Charles, 621.
Williams, Charles, 709.
Williams, Charles, 838.
Williams, Charles, 1014.
Williams, Charles, 1284.
Williams, Charles, Sr., 711.
Williams, Christian, 513.
Williams, Christian, 1092.
Williams, Christopher, 471.
Williams, Comfort, 465.
Williams, Constant, 632.
Williams, Crecy, 1089.
Williams, Daniel, 614.
Williams, Dan'l, 887.
Williams, Daniel, 933.
Williams, Daniel, 1089.
Williams, Dan'l, 1262.
Williams, Daniel, 1283.
Williams, David, 382.
Williams, David, 513.
Williams, David, 709.
Williams, David, 824.
Williams, David, 887.
Williams, David, 920.
Williams, David, 940.
Williams, David, 990.
Williams, David, 999.
Williams, David, 1168.
Williams, David, 1310.
Williams, Demsey, 557.
Williams, Demsey, 557.
Williams, Dennis, 919.
Williams, Dixon, 726.
Williams, Dorastus, 469.
Williams, Drewry, 998.
Williams, Drury, 519.
Williams, Drury, 818.
Williams, Dudley, 1168.
Williams, Duke, 1203.
Williams, Edmund, 819.
Williams, Edward, 499.
Williams, Edward, 692.
Williams, Edwd., 914.
Williams, Edward, 953.
Williams, Edwd., 995.
Williams, Edwd., 998.
Williams, Edwd., 1010.
Williams, Edwd., 1074.
Williams, Edward, 1304.
Williams, Eleanor, 278.
Williams, Elias, 476.
Williams, Elijah, 1240.
Williams, Elisha, 554.
Williams, Elisha, 602.
Williams, Eliza, 853.
Williams, Elizabeth, 297.
Williams, Elizabeth, 471.
Williams, Elizabeth, 536.
Williams, Elizabeth, 633.
Williams, Elizabeth, 639.
Williams, Elizabeth, 1010.
Williams, Elizabeth, 1262.
Williams, Elizabeth, 1303.
Williams, Elkany, 818.
Williams, Ely, 614.
Williams, Enoch, 1239.
Williams, Ephraim, 919.
Williams, Ezekiel, 377.
Williams, Ezkel, 1038.
Williams, Floyd, 554.
Williams, Floyd, Jr., 554.
Williams, Francis, 267.
Williams, Francis, 602.
Williams, Francis, 1035.
Williams, Francis, 1203.
Williams, Frederick, 509.
Williams, Fred'k, 1291.
Williams, Geo., 559.
Williams, Geo., 559.
Williams, Geo., 602.
Williams, George, 626.
Williams, George, 635.
Williams, Geo., 910.
Williams, Geo., 910.
Williams, Geo., 920.
Williams, Geo., 921.
Williams, George, 940.
Williams, George, 981.
Williams, Geo., 1008.
Williams, Geo., 1014.
Williams, Geo., 1014.
Williams, Geo., 1070.
Williams, Geo., 1070.
Williams, Gideon, 1274.
Williams, Gilstrap, 623.
Williams, Godfrey, 261.
Williams, Griff, 698.
Williams, Hannah, 1089.
Williams, Harold, 672.
Williams, Harris, 910.
Williams, Henry, 320.
Williams, Henry, 520.
Williams, Henry, 831.
Williams, Henry, 1088.
Williams, Henry, 1203.
Williams, Holloway, 468.
Williams, Howell, 613.
Williams, Hubbard, 1164.
Williams, Huckman, 554.
Williams, Huggins, 688.
Williams, Isaac, 457.
Williams, Isaac, 457.
Williams, Isaac, 698.
Williams, Isaac, 901.
Williams, Isaac, 1088.
Williams, Isaac, Jr., 1094.
Williams, Isham, 786.
Williams, Ishmael, 769.
Williams, Jack, 1160.
Williams, Jacob, 375.
Williams, Jacob, 466.
Williams, Jacob, 476.
Williams, Jacob, 514.
Williams, Jacob, 870.
Williams, Jacob, 1073.
Williams, Jacob, 1081.
Williams, Jacob, 1251.
Williams, James, 261.
Williams, James, 297.
Williams, James, 354.
Williams, James, 471.
Williams, James, 555.
Williams, James, 601.
Williams, James, 658.
Williams, James, 786.
Williams, James, 819.
Williams, James, 819.
Williams, James, 820.
Williams, James, 857.
Williams, James, 913.
Williams, James, 991.
Williams, James, 995.
Williams, James, 1014.
Williams, James, 1038.
Williams, James, 1148.
Williams, James, Sr., 503.
Williams, James, Sr., 1223.
Williams, James L., 750.
Williams, Jeremiah, 514.
Williams, Jeremiah, 1262.
Williams, Jeremiah, 1280.
Williams, Jesse, 519.
Williams, Jesse, 571.
Williams, Jesse, 614.
Williams, Jesse, 858.
Williams, Joab, 296.
Williams, Job, 490.
Williams, Joel, 457.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Williams, Joel, 709.
Williams, Joel, 818.
Williams, Joel, 911.
Williams, Joel, 1086.
Williams, Johanna, 1095.
Williams, Jo., 1243.
Williams, John, 296.
Williams, John, 296.
Williams, John, 297.
Williams, John, 297.
Williams, John, 350.
Williams, John, 352.
Williams, John, 368.
Williams, John, 371.
Williams, John, 398.
Williams, John, 411.
Williams, John, 414.
Williams, John, 426.
Williams, John, 471.
Williams, John, 476.
Williams, John, 479.
Williams, John, 481.
Williams, John, 485.
Williams, John, 498.
Williams, John, 503.
Williams, John, 509.
Williams, John, 520.
Williams, John, 534.
Williams, John, 537.
Williams, John, 554.
Williams, John, 595.
Williams, John, 612.
Williams, John, 614.
Williams, John, 666.
Williams, John, 675.
Williams, John, 721.
Williams, John, 735.
Williams, John, 769.
Williams, John, 870.
Williams, John, 911.
Williams, John, 916.
Williams, John, 940.
Williams, John, 940.
Williams, John, 940.
Williams, John, 968.
Williams, John, 995.
Williams, John, 1042.
Williams, John, 1053.
Williams, John, 1084.
Williams, John, 1092.
Williams, John, 1092.
Williams, John, 1126.
Williams, John, 1129.
Williams, John, 1136.
Williams, John, 1168.
Williams, John, 1203.
Williams, John, 1203.
Williams, John, 1204.
Williams, Jno., 1243.
Williams, Jno., 1244.
Williams, John, 1262.
Williams, John, 1262.
Williams, John, 1269.
Williams, Jno., 1271.
Williams, John, 1273.
Williams, John, 1284.
Williams, John, 1302.
Williams, John, Jr., 913.
Williams, John, Jr., 1184.
Williams, John, Sr., 913.
Williams, John Pugh, 823.
Williams, Jonas, 485.
Williams, Jonathan, 485.
Williams, Jonathan, 562.
Williams, Jonathan, 940.
Williams, Jones, 1056.
Williams, Joseph, 346.
Williams, Joseph, 368.
Williams, Joseph, 466.
Williams, Joseph, 492.
Williams, Joseph, 492.
Williams, Joseph, 502.
Williams, Joseph, 508.
Williams, Joseph, 509.
Williams, Joseph, 518.
Williams, Joseph, 614.
Williams, Joseph, 635.
Williams, Joseph, 981.
Williams, Joseph, 1012.
Williams, Jos., 1073.
Williams, Jos., 1082.
Williams, Joseph, 1082.
Williams, Joseph, 1088.
Williams, Joseph, 1090.
Williams, Joseph, 1140.
Williams, Jos., 1236.
Williams, Jos., 1243.
Williams, Joseph, 1304.
Williams, Joseph John, 601.
Williams, Joshua, 244.
Williams, Joshua, 304.
Williams, Joshua, 492.
Williams, Joshua, 1050.
Williams, Josiah, 251.
Williams, Josiah, 788.
Williams, Josiah, 914.
Williams, Josiah, 955.
Williams, Josiah, 1149.
Williams, Keziah, 465.
Williams, Labin, 504.
Williams, Lauderick, 888.
Williams, Leah, 322.
Williams, Lemuel, 858.
Williams, Leonard, 345.
Williams, Lewis, 1203.
Williams, Livin, 571.
Williams, Lockhard, 902.
Williams, Lodervick, Sr., 355.
Williams, Lodewick, 352.
Williams, Margaret, 516.
Williams, Margaret, 910.
Williams, Margret, 313.
Williams, Mark, 499.
Williams, Mark, 836.
Williams, Mary, 845.
Williams, Mary, 902.
Williams, Matthew, 520.
Williams, Matthew, 537.
Williams, Miles, 676.
Williams, Moses, 317.
Williams, Moses, 564.
Williams, Moses, 716.
Williams, Nathan, 623.
Williams, Nathan, 677.
Williams, Nathan, 818.
Williams, Nathan, 859.
Williams, Nathan, 1088.
Williams, Nath'n, 1284.
Williams, Nath'l, 902.
Williams, Nathaniel, 987.
Williams, Obed, 857.
Williams, Onean, 938.
Williams, Owan, 1112.
Williams, Owen, 888.
Williams, Owin, 1247.
Williams, Parmenas, 1203.
Williams, Peter, 1291.
Williams, Phil, 341.
Williams, Philander, 818.
Williams, Phillip, 658.
Williams, Postem, 1050.
Williams, Prudence, 577.
Williams, Rachael, 474.
Williams, Rachael, 1085.
Williams, Rachael, 1094.
Williams, Ralph, 1014.
Williams, Reason, 1119.
Williams, Reese, 1045.
Williams, Richard, 418.
Williams, Richard, 554.
Williams, Richard, 577.
Williams, Richard, 621.
Williams, R'd, 710.
Williams, Richard, 863.
Williams, Rich'd, 1310.
Williams, Robert, 356.
Williams, Robert, 862.
Williams, Robt., 909.
Williams, Robt., 913.
Williams, Robt., 989.
Williams, Robert, 1087.
Williams, Roderick, 913.
Williams, Roger, 786.
Williams, Rogers, 786.
Williams, Roland, 242.
Williams, Roland, 582.
Williams, Rowland, 457.
Williams, Rowland, 818.
Williams, Rueben, 1088.
Williams, Rufus, 887.
Williams, S., 271.
Williams, Samuel, 409.
Williams, Samuel, 457.
Williams, Samuel, 471.
Williams, Sam'l, 555.
Williams, Samuel, 566.
Williams, Samuel, 566.
Williams, Sam'l, 601.
Williams, Sam'l, 603.
Williams, Samuel, 658.
Williams, Sam'l, 726.
Williams, Sam'l, 733.
Williams, Sam'l, 786.
Williams, Samuel, 1203.
Williams, Sam'l, 1271.
Williams, Sarah, 296.
Williams, Sarah, 616.
Williams, Sarah, 629.
Williams, Sarah, 1203.
Williams, Seeman, 554.
Williams, Seth, 786.
Williams, Shadrack, 356.
Williams, Shafney, 1304.
Williams, Simon, 920.
Williams, Simon, 1069.
Williams, Simon, 1203.
Williams, Solo, 1203.
Williams, Solomon, 426.
Williams, Solomon, 786.
Williams, Solomon, 1268.
Williams, Spencer, 901.
Williams, Stephen, 435.
Williams, Stephen, 509.
Williams, Stephen, 514.
Williams, Stephen, 786.
Williams, Stephen, 861.
Williams, Stephen, 867.
Williams, Stephen, 868.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Williams, Syvea, 513.
Williams, T., 601.
Williams, Thamer, 888.
Williams, Theophilus, 502.
Williams, Thomas, 255.
Williams, Thomas, 261.
Williams, Thomas, 268.
Williams, Thom., 324.
Williams, Thomas, 434.
Williams, Thomas, 457.
Williams, Thos., 476.
Williams, Thos., 515.
Williams, Thos., 566.
Williams, Thos., 601.
Williams, Thos., 607.
Williams, Thomas, 644.
Williams, Thos., 786.
Williams, Thos., 787.
Williams, Thos., 844.
Williams, Thomas, 859.
Williams, Thos., 1019.
Williams, Thos., 1040.
Williams, Thomas, 1129.
Williams, Thomas, 1157.
Williams, Thos., 1169.
Williams, Thomas, 1204.
Williams, Thos., 1254.
Williams, Thos., 1267.
Williams, Thomas, 1279.
Williams, Thos., 1287.
Williams, Thomas, Sr., 261.
Williams, Thos. P., 952.
Williams, Thos. Pool, 471.
Williams, Timothy, 1088.
Williams, Tobias, 1254.
Williams, Tolbert, 424.
Williams, Unity, 517.
Williams, Uriah, 538.
Williams, Urias, 355.
Williams, Uzzey, 859.
Williams, Vinum P., 944.
Williams, W., 277.
Williams, Warner, 622.
Williams, Walter, 1278.
Williams, Whit, 626.
Williams, William, 253.
Williams, William, 295.
Williams, Wm., 326.
Williams, Wm., 348.
Williams, Wm., 360.
Williams, Wm., 363.
Williams, Wm., 368.
Williams, Wm., 391.
Williams, Wm., 394.
Williams, Wm., 414.
Williams, Wm., 426.
Williams, Wm., 457.
Williams, Wm., 498.
Williams, Wm., 567.
Williams, Wm., 571.
Williams, William, 582.
Williams, Wm., 603.
Williams, William, 616.
Williams, William, 622.
Williams, Wm., 709.
Williams, Wm., 719.
Williams, Wm., 731.
Williams, Wm., 787.
Williams, Wm., 819.
Williams, Wm., 837.
Williams, William, 868.
Williams, Wm., 902.
Williams, Wm., 940.
Williams, Wm., 940.
Williams, Wm., 953.
Williams, Wm., 997.
Williams, Wm., 1065.
Williams, William, 1085.
Williams, Wm., 1119.
Williams, Wm., 1169.
Williams, Wm., 1182.
Williams, Wm., 1203.
Williams, Wm., 1203.
Williams, William, 1210.
Williams, Wm., 1278.
Williams, Wm., 1294.
Williams, William, Sr., 582.
Williams, Wm., Sr., 1065.
Williams, Willis, 918.
Williams, Willowby, 486.
Williams, Wood, 601.
Williams, Wyatt, 1203.
Williams, Zebedu, 888.
Williamson, Benjn., 744.
Williamson, Benjn., 834.
Williamson, Benjn., 1078.
Williamson, Benjn., 1262.
Williamson, David, 681.
Williamson, Ellendor, 979.
Williamson, Francis, 687.
Williamson, Francis, 1009.
Williamson, Frederick, 457.
Williamson, George, 610.
Williamson, George, 1090.
Williamson, Green, 555.
Williamson, Hardy, 668.
Williamson, Henry, 477.
Williamson, Henry, 637.
Williamson, Henry, 913.
Williamson, Henry, 1260.
Williamson, Isaac, 951.
Williamson, James, 767.
Williamson, James, 1253.
Williamson, James, 1258.
Williamson, James, 1262.
Williamson, John, 461.
Williamson, John, 682.
Williamson, John, 792.
Williamson, John, 902.
Williamson, John, Sr., 797.
Williamson, Jonas, 818.
Williamson, Jonathan, 467.
Williamson, Joseph, 682.
Williamson, Joseph, 818.
Williamson, Joseph, 1085.
Williamson, Lewis, 305.
Williamson, Lewis, 590.
Williamson, Malachi, 887.
Williamson, Margaret, 683.
Williamson, Nathan, 1262.
Williamson, Pulliam, 1251.
Williamson, Rebecca, 398.
Williamson, Richard, 650.
Williamson, Richard, 682.
Williamson, Robt., 709.
Williamson, Samuel, 635.
Williamson, Shadrack, 953.
Williamson, Starling, 964.
Williamson, Starling, 966.
Williamson, Stephen, 1081.
Williamson, Thomas, 457.
Williamson, Thomas, 1279.
Williamson, Tully, 497.
Williamson, Upton, 590.
Williamson, Wm., 472.
Williamson, Wm., 477.
Williamson, William, 792.
Williamson, Wm., 797.
Williamson, Wm., 818.
Williamson, Wm., 1044.
Williamson, William, 1085.
Williamson, Wm., 1203.
Williamson, Wm., Jr., 1085.
Williamson, William, Jr., 1087.
Williamson, William, Sr., 1088.
Williamson, Williamson, 468.
Willibia, John, 630.
Willifield, Benjn., 519.
Williford, Hartwell, 534.
Williford, Jacob, 519.
Williford, John, 457.
Williford, John, 534.
Williford, John, 623.
Williford, Micajah, 1086.
Williford, Richard, 458.
Williford, Sion, 1077.
Williford, Thos., 519.
Williford, Wm., 1077.
Willifred, Sarah, 297.
Willifred, S. Wright, 295.
Willig, Hillory, 559.
Willingham, John, 1258.
Willings, Chas., 664.
Williot, John, 1171.
Willis, Abel, 415.
Willis, Agerton, 458.
Willis, Agerton, 969.
Willis, Arthur, 390.
Willis, Augustine, 594.
Willis, Benjamin, 360.
Willis, Benjamin, 458.
Willis, Caleb, 428.
Willis, Elisha, 361.
Willis, Ephraim, 429.
Willis, Francis, 419.
Willis, Garris, 1111.
Willis, Geo., 367.
Willis, George 661.
Willis, Geo., 1046.
Willis, George, Jr., 969.
Willis, George, Sr., 969.
Willis, Henry, 315.
Willis, Henry, 1066.
Willis, Henry, 1262.
Willis, Isaac, 426.
Willis, James, 657.
Willis, James, 1290.
Willis, James, Jr., 428.
Willis, James, Sr., 428.
Willis, Jeremiah, 433.
Willis, Jeremiah, 458.
Willis, Joel, 422.
Willis, Joel, 572.
Willis, John, 420.
Willis, John, 462.
Willis, John, 970.
Willis, Jno., 1067.
Willis, Jno., 1067.
Willis, John, 1308.
Willis, Joseph, 366.
Willis, Joseph, 428.
Willis, Joseph, 1066.
Willis, Joshua, 428.
Willis, Lewis, 595.
Willis, Moses, 1096.
Willis, Noomy, 427.
Willis, Peter, 1070.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Willis, Reuben, 366.
Willis, Richard, 428.
Willis, Robert, 969.
Willis, Samuel, 266.
Willis, Samuel, 428.
Willis, Sarah, 458.
Willis, Simon, 969.
Willis, Simon, 977.
Willis, Stephen, 820.
Willis, Stephen, 1053.
Willis, Thomas, 429.
Willis, Thomas, 433.
Willis, Thos., Jr., 1046.
Willis, Thos., Sr., 1046.
Willis, Wm., 819.
Willis, Wm., 1066.
Willis, Wm., 1307.
Willise, Jonathan, 511.
Willison, Matthew, 627.
Williss, Peter, 1307.
Williston, Abner, 365.
Williston, Andrew, 365.
Williston, Daniel, 365.
Williston, Daniel, 366.
Williston, Elisha, 362.
Williston, George, 365.
Williston, Josiah, 365.
Williston, Samuel, 365.
Williston, Seth, 366.
Williston, Sophia, 365.
Williston, Thomas, 366.
Willit, James, 385.
Willit, John, 385.
Willit, Ric'd, 385.
Willitts, Henry, 1111.
Willoughby, Edwd., 952.
Willoughby, Edwd., 953.
Willoughby, John, 248.
Willoughby, John, 249.
Willowby, Richard, 676.
Willowby, Solomon, 674.
Wills, Absalom, 819.
Wills, Burrell, 716.
Wills, Conrod, 709.
Wills, Daniel, 301.
Wills, Edward, 730.
Wills, Elisha, 820.
Wills, Frederick, 509.
Wills, Henry, 315.
Wills, Jacob, 301.
Wills, Jacob, 504.
Wills, James, 396.
Wills, James, 563.
Wills, James, 1140.
Wills, John, 560.
Wills, Jno., 718.
Wills, Joshua, 819.
Wills, Martin, 824.
Wills, Wm., 863.
Willson, Abraham, 902.
Willson, Ann, 901.
Willson, Ann, 903.
Willson, Benjamin, 354.
Willson, Benjn., 903.
Willson, Caleb, 350.
Willson, Christopher, 901.
Willson, Christr., Jr., 903.
Willson, Edward, 295.
Willson, Edward, 297.
Willson, Edward, 297.
Willson, Edward, 819.
Willson, Elizabeth, 903.
Willson, Henry, 1258.
Willson, Isaac, 296.
Willson, Isaac, 903.
Willson, Jacob, 902.
Willson, James, 1251.
Willson, James, 1251.
Willson, James, 1255.
Willson, James, 1255.
Willson, John, 819.
Willson, John, 887.
Willson, John, 887.
Willson, John, 1284.
Willson, Jonathan, 902.
Willson, Josiah, 295.
Willson, Joseph, 888.
Willson, Joseph, 1258.
Willson, Lidia, 902.
Willson, Mary, 903.
Willson, Rebecca, 398.
Willson, Reuben, 902.
Willson, Richard, 1202.
Willson, Robert, 398.
Willson, Robert, 457.
Willson, Robt., 1251.
Willson, Samuel, 457.
Willson, Thos., 1251.
Willson, William, 297.
Willson, William, 297.
Willson, Wm., 1251.
Willson, Willis, 353.
Willy, Jno., 708.
Wilman, Jeremiah, 1009.
Wilman, Wm., 1067.
Wilmonth, Ezek'l, 1243.
Wilmoth, Thos., 1308.
Wilmoth, Wm., 1067.
Wilmouth, Wm., 1176.
Wilroy, Abraham, 345.
Wilroy, Wm., 347.
Wilson, Widow, 750.
Wilson, Widow, 772.
Wilson, Abbigail, 588.
Wilson, Acqueton, 485.
Wilson, Alex'r 504.
Wilson, Alexander, 663.
Wilson, Alexander, 1136.
Wilson, Allin, 577.
Wilson, Ambion, 832.
Wilson, Andrew, 357.
Wilson, Andrew, 581.
Wilson, Andrew, 696.
Wilson, Andrew, 991.
Wilson, Anne, 1055.
Wilson, Aquilla, 990.
Wilson, Benjn., 394.
Wilson, Benjn., 750.
Wilson, Boyd, 1024.
Wilson, Bulmore, 389.
Wilson, Bulmore, 390.
Wilson, Charles, 1024.
Wilson, Charles, 1288.
Wilson, Christena, 1029.
Wilson, Daniel, 386.
Wilson, Dan'l, 922.
Wilson, Daniel, 1203.
Wilson, David, 411.
Wilson, David, 750.
Wilson, Edward, 306.
Wilson, Edward, 306.
Wilson, Edward, 335.
Wilson, Edwd., 819.
Wilson, Edward, 1286.
Wilson, Elinor, 706.
Wilson, Elisha Moore, 1079.
Wilson, Ephraim, 411.
Wilson, Ezekl., 334.
Wilson, George, 310.
Wilson, George, 337.
Wilson, Geo., 589.
Wilson, Geo., 589.
Wilson, Geo., 705.
Wilson, George, 1171.
Wilson, Gerral, 336.
Wilson, Greenberry, 328.
Wilson, Henry, 1203.
Wilson, Henry, 1216.
Wilson, Henry, 1283.
Wilson, Isaac, 741.
Wilson, Isabel, 1313.
Wilson, Jacob, 1029.
Wilson, James, 307.
Wilson, James, 325.
Wilson, James, 327.
Wilson, Jas., 337.
Wilson, James, 407.
Wilson, James, 492.
Wilson, James, 498.
Wilson, James, 570.
Wilson, James, 572.
Wilson, James, 650.
Wilson, James, 663.
Wilson, Jas., 692.
Wilson, James, 741.
Wilson, James, 765.
Wilson, James, 823.
Wilson, James, 860.
Wilson, James, 861.
Wilson, James, 866.
Wilson, James, 990.
Wilson, James, 991.
Wilson, James, 1015.
Wilson, James, 1035.
Wilson, James, 1066.
Wilson, James, 1204.
Wilson, James, 1298.
Wilson, James, 1311.
Wilson, James, Jr., 663.
Wilson, Jas., Jr., 692.
Wilson, Jas., Sr., 692.
Wilson, James Lewis, 725.
Wilson, Jesse, 929.
Wilson, John, 305.
Wilson, Jno., 321.
Wilson, Jno., 322.
Wilson, Jno., 337.
Wilson, John, 385.
Wilson, John, 458.
Wilson, John, 461.
Wilson, John, 461.
Wilson, John, 483.
Wilson, John, 491.
Wilson, John, 509.
Wilson, John, 525.
Wilson, John, 588.
Wilson, John, 647.
Wilson, John, 652.
Wilson, John, 663.
Wilson, John, 665.
Wilson, Jno., 696.
Wilson, Jno., 704.
Wilson, Jno., 705.
Wilson, John, 739.
Wilson, John, 750.
Wilson, John, 751.
Wilson, John, 771.
Wilson, John, 819.
Wilson, John, 831.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Wilson, John, 918.
Wilson, John, 933.
Wilson, John, 1024.
Wilson, John, 1046.
Wilson, Jno., 1060.
Wilson, Jno., 1061.
Wilson, Jno., 1071.
Wilson, John, 1096.
Wilson, John, 1210.
Wilson, John, 1217.
Wilson, Jno., 1228.
Wilson, John, 1258.
Wilson, John, 1306.
Wilson, John, 1311.
Wilson, Jno., Jr., 337.
Wilson, Jno., Jr., 750.
Wilson, John, Jr., 1046.
Wilson, Jno., Jr., 1061.
Wilson, Johnston, 1251.
Wilson, Jonath'n, 1060.
Wilson, Joseph, 495.
Wilson, Joseph, 509.
Wilson, Joseph, 741.
Wilson, Joseph, 750.
Wilson, Joseph, 786.
Wilson, Joshua, 371.
Wilson, Joshua, 602.
Wilson, Joshua, 692.
Wilson, Josiah, 866.
Wilson, Judith, 1029.
Wilson, Lemuel, 468.
Wilson, Martha, 786.
Wilson, Martha, 786.
Wilson, Mary, 485.
Wilson, Mary, 1203.
Wilson, Mary, 1226.
Wilson, Mary, 1227.
Wilson, Mary, 1228.
Wilson, Matthew, 692.
Wilson, Michael, 389.
Wilson, Michael, 1015.
Wilson, Michal, 327.
Wilson, Michal, 581.
Wilson, Michal, 587.
Wilson, Moses, 797.
Wilson, Mumfort, 1058.
Wilson, Obadiah, 496.
Wilson, Philip, 1106.
Wilson, Rich'd, 569.
Wilson, Rich'd, 1024.
Wilson, Richard, 1101.
Wilson, Robt., 741.
Wilson, Robt., 772.
Wilson, Robt., 954.
Wilson, Robt., 1035.
Wilson, Robert, 1203.
Wilson, Robert, 1210.
Wilson, Robt., 1286.
Wilson, Robt., 1310.
Wilson, Samuel, 242.
Wilson, Sam, 337.
Wilson, Samuel, 390.
Wilson, Sam'l, 796.
Wilson, Samuel, 1136.
Wilson, Sam, 1224.
Wilson, Sam, 1233.
Wilson, Sam, 1245.
Wilson, Samuel, 1296.
Wilson, Samuel, Jr., 652.
Wilson, Sam'l, Jr., 750.
Wilson, Sam'l, Jr., 1044.
Wilson, Sam'l, Sr., 749.
Wilson, Sam'l, Sr., 1044.
Wilson, Seth, 261.
Wilson, Seth, 261.
Wilson, Siasbrook, 566.
Wilson, Spencer, 1072.
Wilson, Stephen, 389.
Wilson, Stephen, 1299.
Wilson, Taton, 469.
Wilson, Thos., 320.
Wilson, Thomas, 358.
Wilson, Thomas, 411.
Wilson, Thomas, 436.
Wilson, Thomas, 495.
Wilson, Thos., 500.
Wilson, Thos., 589.
Wilson, Thomas, 663.
Wilson, Thom., 696.
Wilson, Thos., 765.
Wilson, Thomas, 990.
Wilson, Thomas, 1087.
Wilson, Thomas, 1202.
Wilson, Tho., 1203.
Wilson, Thos., 1292.
Wilson, Thos., 1297.
Wilson, Thos., Sr., 765.
Wilson, Timothy, 823.
Wilson, Unity, 1203.
Wilson, Whitfield, 1173.
Wilson, Wm., 327.
Wilson, Wm., 385.
Wilson, Wm., 390.
Wilson, Wm., 483.
Wilson, Wm., 525.
Wilson, Wm., 528.
Wilson, Wm., 692.
Wilson, Wm., 741.
Wilson, Wm., 750.
Wilson, Wm., 772.
Wilson, Wm., 905.
Wilson, Wm., 922.
Wilson, Wm., 929.
Wilson, Wm., 933.
Wilson, Wm., 991.
Wilson, Wm., 1044.
Wilson, Wm., 1060.
Wilson, Wm., 1071.
Wilson, Wm., 1203.
Wilson, Wm., 1220.
Wilson, Wm., Jr., 991.
Wilson, Willis, 639.
Wilson, Willis, 922.
Wilson, Zachias, 741.
Wilson, Zachias, Sr., 745.
Wilsters, Thos., 330.
Wilsuy, Wm., 599.
Wilton, Agnes, 555.
Wimbely, Benjamin, 297.
Wimbely, Benjamin, 297.
Wimbely, Ezekiel, 297.
Wimbely, Frederick, 297.
Wimbely, John, 297.
Wimbely, Levy, 297.
Wimbely, Lewin, 297.
Wimbely, Mary, 296.
Wimbely, William, 297.
Wimbely, Wm., 297.
Wimbely, Will'm, 297.
Wimbelly, Will'm, 296.
Wimberly, Geo., 520.
Wimberly, James, 249.
Wimberly, Jesse, 385.
Wimberly, Joseph, 520.
Wimberly, Malicah, 672.
Wimberly, Moses, 787.
Wimbery, Winifred, 887.
Winborle, Lewis, 394.
Wimborle, Jacob, 394.
Win, Martha, 340.
Winaid, Thos., 781.
Winant, Winants, 296.
Winbonn, Henry, 632.
Winbonn, John, 631.
Winborn, James, 630.
Winborn, Josiah, 621.
Winborne, Bryan, 855.
Winborne, Dempsey, 856.
Winborne, Elias, 841.
Winborne, James, 842.
Winborne, Jesse, 841.
Winborne, John, 842.
Winborne, Thomas, 628.
Winborne, Will, 855.
Winborne, Will, Jr., 855.
Winburn, Abram, 818.
Winburn, Joseph, 533.
Winburn, Josiah, 818.
Winburn, Thomas, 612.
Winchester, Coleman, 995.
Winchester, Dugles, 759.
Winchester, John, 996.
Winchester, John, Sr., 996.
Winchester, Wm., 759.
Wincles, Wm., 916.
Windall, Benjn., 909.
Windam, Jesse, 1219.
Windbey, Moses, 267.
Winders, James, 511.
Winders, John, 507.
Windle, Henry, 1121.
Windley, Elijah, 635.
Windom, Green, 909.
Windom, John, 909.
Windom, Micajah, 918.
Windon, Solomon, 909.
Windsor, Isaac, 1136.
Windsor, Jno., 1262.
Windum, Jesse, 1216.
Wine, Claret, 493.
Wineburger, Geo., 699.
Winegarden, Joseph, 569.
Winesaugh, Michael, 754.
Winesaugh, Mich'l, Jr., 754.
Winfield, Abadiah, 646.
Winfield, Abadiah, 647.
Winfield, Bryan, 647.
Winfield, Edward, 247.
Winfield, James, 643.
Winfield, Jesse, 647.
Winfield, John, 640.
Winfield, John, 646.
Winfield, Peter, 241.
Winfield, Richard, Jr., 646.
Winfield, Robert, 647.
Winfield, Withy, 646.
Winfields, Richard, 647.
Winfrey, James, 1275.
Wingate, Cornelius, 979.
Wingate, Edw'd, 901.
Wingate, Ephraim, 902.
Wingate, Isaac, 918.
Wingate, Jeremiah, 918.
Wingate, Joel, 918.
Wingate, John, 925.
Wingate, Reuben, 252.
Wingate, Sarah, 317.
Wingate, William, 252.
Wingate, William, 316.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Wingate, John, 306.
Wingfield, Thomas, 650.
Wingit, Mary, 422.
Wining, John, 413.
Winings, Pitetio, 745.
Winkfield, Joseph, 704.
Winkler, Adam, 330.
Winkler, Adam, 1038.
Winkler, Big Conrad, 331.
Winkler, David, 331.
Winkler, Francis, 1038.
Winkler, Henry, 1024.
Winkler, Insy Conrad, 331.
Winkler, Jacob, 332.
Winkler, Joseph, 322.
Winkler, Lewis, 1024.
Winkler, Thos., Jr., 322.
Winkler, Thos., Jr., 330.
Winklirt, Thos., 322.
Winkole, Conrod, 321.
Winley, Aaron, 267.
Winley, Churchill, 645.
Winley, James, 645.
Winley, James, 646.
Winley, Levi, 646.
Winley, Maple, 645.
Winley, Michael, 645.
Winley, Sarah, 645.
Winley, Thomas, 643.
Winley, Thomas, Sr., 644.
Winman, Thos., 718
Winn, Letitia, 347.
Winn, Wm., 418.
Winnigham, Richard, 938.
Winniham, Grace, 938.
Winningham, John, 1281.
Winnington, James, 389.
Winnum, Sarah, 427.
Winnum, Stephen, 426.
Winsit, Hannah, 685.
Winsit, Joseph, 685.
Winsit, Robert, 685.
Winskot, John, 1035.
Winslow, Benjn., 902.
Winslow, Caleb, 902.
Winslow, Jacob, 902.
Winslow, Jesse, 901.
Winslow, Jesse, Jr., 903.
Winslow, Job, 406.
Winslow, John, 459.
Winslow, John, 902.
Winslow, John, 942.
Winslow, John, Jr., 902.
Winslow, Mary, 462.
Winslow, Moses, 650.
Winslow, Rebecca, 296.
Winslow, Sam'l, 902.
Winslow, Thomas, 531.
Winslow, Thomas, 940.
Winslow, Wm., 406.
Winson, Drury, 631.
Winson, Elijah, 1075.
Winson, Elisha, 632.
Winson, James, 626.
Winson, James, 837.
Winson, John, 887.
Winson, Peter, 626.
Winson, Wm., 626.
Winstead, Cotance, 1255.
Winstead, Joseph, 519.
Winstead, Joseph, 820.
Winstead, Manley, 1255.
Winstead, Peter, 519.
Winstead, Peter, 818.
Winstead, Richard, 519.
Winstead, Sam'l, 1255.
Winstead, Wm., 1255.
Winston, Anthony, 554.
Winston, Geo., 554.
Winston, Isaac, 554.
Winston, John, 554.
Winston, John, 1140.
Winston, Joseph, 531.
Winston, Joseph, 1108.
Winston, Moses, 554.
Winston, Nathan, 554.
Winston, Solomon, 296.
Winston, Wm., 554.
Winston, Wm., 819.
Winston, Wm., 1000.
Winter, Joseph, 616.
Winter, Moses, 602.
Winter, Sam'l, 385.
Winters, Barnett, 555.
Winters, Barney, 1166.
Winters, James, 617.
Winters, John 554.
Wire, Barnabas, 1029.
Wire, John, 750.
Wire, Thomas, 866.
Wire, Wm., 750.
Wire, William, 1029.
Wirnell, Richard, 623.
Wirtherington, Arcada, 629.
Wirtherington, Sarah, 629.
Wiscaney, Elizabeth, 917.
Wisdom, Abram, 1260.
Wisdom, Anne, 1234.
Wisdom, Jos., 335.
Wisdom, Larkin, 1260
Wisdom, Martha, 1260.
Wisdom, Wm., 241.
Wise, Widow, 1042.
Wise, Adam, 343.
Wise, Benjn., 763.
Wise, Ben, 1053.
Wise, Frederick, 693.
Wise, Isaac, 1218.
Wise, James, 1218.
Wise, Johannes, 254.
Wise, John, 424.
Wise, John, 1218.
Wise, Joseph, 254.
Wise, Josiah, 1217.
Wise, Matilda, 254.
Wise, Thomas, 421.
Wise, Thomas, 664.
Wise, Thos., 744.
Wischart, Joseph, 742.
Wisel, Michael, 756.
Wiseman, Henry, 991.
Wiseman, Isaac, 1046.
Wiseman, Jacob, 1046.
Wiseman, Jacob, Jr., 1046.
Wiseman, James, 1046.
Wiseman, Martin, 991.
Wiseman, Thomas, 337.
Wiseman, Wm., 337.
Wiseman, Wm., 1024.
Wisent, Jeremiah, 314.
Wiser, Jas., 704.
Wiser, Phillip, Jr., 759.
Wiser, Phillip, Sr., 759.
Wishart, Absolom, 1294.
Wishart, Elias, 1294.
Wishart, Jacob, 1294.
Wisher, Lovey, 475.
Wisker, Elizabeth, 300.
Wismiland, Patsy, 386.
Wismiland, Shadrack, 386.
Wist, Isaac, 938.
Wist, Willoby, 481.
Wister, Rheuben, 502.
Wister, Sam'l, 819.
Wiston, Ephraim, 295.
Wiston, Ephraim, 295.
Wiston, John, 295.
Wiston, Will'm, 295.
Wite, John, 761.
Witenhouse, Martin, 759.
Withelew, Geo., 759.
Witheraw, Aywalt, 1042.
Witherby, Kade, 310.
Witherford, Wilka, 763.
Witherford, Wm., 763.
Witheriss, Jas., 706.
Witheron, Jas., 693.
Witheron, Jas., 1063.
Witheron, Jno., 1063.
Witheron, Malcolm, 983.
Witheron, Wm., 1067.
Withers, Elisha, 706.
Withers, Jas., 707.
Withers, Reuben, 741.
Withersby, Joab, 457.
Witherspoon, David, 414.
Witherspoon, David, 1234.
Witherspoon, Eliza, 692.
Witherspoon, Jas., 704.
Witherspoon, Martha, 1234.
Withrington, Cleaverly, 491.
Withrington, Daniel, 491.
Withrington, Nathan, 490.
Withrington, Robert, 490.
Withrington, Stephen, 491.
Withrington, Wm., 491.
Withrington, Willis, 490.
Withus, Wm., 1273.
Witsman, Connord, 380.
Witt, Ann, 1099.
Witt, Hezekiah, 1073.
Witt, Jesse, 1073.
Witt, Michal, 575.
Wittaker, Mary, 1145.
Witton, Robert, 684.
Witton, Thomas, 683.
Witty, Elijah, 991.
Witty, Joshua, 1286.
Wodington, John, 753.
Wofford, Ben, 336.
Wofford, Wm., 336.
Wogan, Henry, 525.
Wokes, John, 837.
Wolbert, Christi, 1065.
Wolbert, Jno., 1065.
Wolby, Wm., 787.
Wolf, Calup, 1109.
Wolf, Dan'l, 1243.
Wolf, Isaac, 308.
Wolf, Jacob, 1021.
Wolf, Phillip, 756.
Wolfe, Charles, Jr., 1206.
Wolfe, Charles, Sr., 1206.
Wolfe, George, 1206.
Wolfe, Hannah, 419.
Wolfinr, John, 296.
Wolfinton, John, 572.
Wolliever, Joseph, 1026.
Wolket, Barney, 1007.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Wollard, John, 723.
Womac, Abr'm, 708.
Womac, Abr'm, 708.
Womack, Abraham, 1021.
Womack, Abram, 1264.
Womack, John, 1258.
Womack, Louisa, 1068.
Wombel, John, 539.
Womble, Benjn., Jr., 911.
Womble, Benjn., Sr., 913.
Womble, Demsey, 1251.
Womble, James, 967.
Womble, John, 387.
Womble, Sam'l, 800.
Womble, Simon, 911.
Womble, Suky, 1091.
Womley, John, 391.
Wood, Aaron, 683.
Wood, Allen, 1239.
Wood, Ann, 523.
Wood, Arch'd, 1038.
Wood, Aron, 613.
Wood, Arther, 1180.
Wood, Bennet, 1202.
Wood, Britton, 554.
Wood, Burgis, 1181.
Wood, Charles, 1040.
Wood, Clement, 929.
Wood, Cornelius, 1009.
Wood, Daniel, 533.
Wood, Dan'l, 1038.
Wood, David, 929.
Wood, Edmund, 901.
Wood, Edward, 830.
Wood, Elias, 1222.
Wood, Elizabeth, 1204.
Wood, Elizabeth, Jr., 1038.
Wood, Evan, 887.
Wood, Francis, 1087.
Wood, Frederick, 868.
Wood, Furnifold, 1087.
Wood, Gasham, 682.
Wood, George, 1180.
Wood, Hathorn, 840.
Wood, Henry, 342.
Wood, Henry, 1076.
Wood, Henry A., 846.
Wood, Horton, 619.
Wood, Hugh, 1311.
Wood, Isaac, 1255.
Wood, Isham, 1038.
Wood, Jacob, 857.
Wood, Jacob, 1177.
Wood, James, 483.
Wood, James, 554.
Wood, James, 867.
Wood, James, 869.
Wood, James, 1038.
Wood, James, 1157.
Wood, James, 1180.
Wood, Jas., Jr., 1074.
Wood, Jas., Sr., 1074.
Wood, Jarret, 1038.
Wood, Jesse, 857.
Wood, John, 256.
Wood, John, 267.
Wood, Jno., 334.
Wood, John, 394.
Wood, John, 510.
Wood, John, 592.
Wood, John, 607.
Wood, John, 675.
Wood, Jno., 719.
Wood, John, 846.
Wood, John, 887.
Wood, John, 929.
Wood, John, 929.
Wood, John, 1014.
Wood, Jno., 1074.
Wood, Jno., 1076.
Wood, John, 1254.
Wood, John, 1268.
Wood, John, 1311.
Wood, Jonas, 297.
Wood, Jonas, 731.
Wood, Jos., 326.
Wood, Joseph, 846.
Wood, Joseph, 868.
Wood, Joseph, 887.
Wood, Joseph, 902.
Wood, Joseph, 934.
Wood, Joseph, 981.
Wood, Joshua, 1038.
Wood, Judith, 406.
Wood, Kenihin, 1180.
Wood, Lucy, 301.
Wood, Margarett, 888.
Wood, Mark, 860.
Wood, Mary, 1038.
Wood, Misell, 1203.
Wood, Moses, 1180.
Wood, Obediah, 1129.
Wood, Obediah, 1182.
Wood, Penelope, 868.
Wood, Reuben, 929.
Wood, Rob't, 342.
Wood, Sam'l, 329.
Wood, Sampson, 1181.
Wood, Seth, 405.
Wood, Simon, 509.
Wood, Solomon, 382.
Wood, Stephen, 1136.
Wood, Stephen, 1254.
Wood, Thos., 801.
Wood, Thos., 887.
Wood, Thos., 1035.
Wood, Vinsen, 1035.
Wood, Wm., 382.
Wood, Wm., 554.
Wood, Wm., 593.
Wood, Wm., 944.
Wood, Wm., 1038.
Wood, Wm., 1055.
Wood, William, 1219.
Wood, Wm., 1310.
Wood, Wm., Sr., 1038.
Wood, Willis, 821.
Wood, Willis, 829.
Wood, Wynn, 849.
Wood, Zebedee, 929.
Wood, Zebedee, 929.
Woodal, Absalom, 676.
Woodal, Jacob, 677.
Woodall, Absalom, 1270.
Woodall, Jacob, 677.
Woodall, James, 1179.
Woodall, John, 664.
Woodard, Benj., 665.
Woodard, Brittain, 851.
Woodard, Daniel, 520.
Woodard, David, 594.
Woodard, Elisha, 531.
Woodard, Elisha, Jr., 531.
Woodard, Elizabeth, 672.
Woodard, Jethro, 669.
Woodard, John, 1211.
Woodard, Joseph, 852.
Woodard, Joshua, 1213.
Woodard, Mary, 850.
Woodard, Luke, 668.
Woodard, Micajah, 851.
Woodard, Oliver, 850.
Woodard, Peter, 1065.
Woodard, Sam, 1235.
Woodard, Simon, 835.
Woodard, Thomas, 668.
Woodard, Thomas, 850.
Woodbant, Siller, 1239.
Woodburn, Thos., 579.
Woode, Richard, 1104.
Woode, Robert, 1104.
Woodel, Mathew, 966.
Woodel, Wm., 955.
Woodforth, Jo., 1242.
Woodley, Hezekiah, 886.
Woodley, John, 902.
Woodliff, John, 553.
Woodliff, Phillip, 553.
Woodliff, Tho., 553.
Woodhouse, Adley, 473.
Woodhouse, Hezekiah, 472.
Wooding, Dan'l, 698.
Woodland, John, 1157.
Woodland, Robert, 496.
Woodland, Samuel, 1147.
Woodman, Job, 516.
Woodman, John, 866.
Woodphin, Thos., 1076
Woodpin, Nicholas, 1076.
Woodruff, Gidion, 1143.
Woodruff, Moses, 1143.
Woods, Andw., 329.
Woods, And'w, 1233.
Woods, Benjamin, 414.
Woods, Blayton, 1297.
Woods, David, 1016.
Woods, Edward, 1295
Woods, Eli, 1297.
Woods, Frame, 248.
Woods, Hugh, 1299.
Woods, James, 1297.
Woods, John, 745.
Woods, John, 1260.
Woods, John, 1299.
Woods, John, Sr., 1310.
Woods, Joseph, 1258.
Woods, Joseph, 1296.
Woods, Joseph, 1297.
Woods, Mary, 709.
Woods, Mathew, 747.
Woods, Mathew, 1017.
Woods, Robt., 329.
Woods, Robt., 747.
Woods, Robt., 1032.
Woods, Sampson, 1296.
Woods, Sam'l, 1258.
Woods, Sam'l, 1309.
Woods, Thos., Jr., 1297.
Woods, Thos., Sr., 1297.
Woods, Wm., 1030.
Woods, Wm., 1298.
Woods, Wm., 1311.
Woodside, Arch'd, 1016.
Woodside, Hannah, 654.
Woodside, Hannah, 654.
Woodside, John, 583.
Woodside, John, 654.
Woodside, Robert, 313.
Woodside, Thos., 824.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Woodside, Wm., 654.
Woodson, Booker, 834.
Woodson, David, 1040.
Woodward, Aaron, 819.
Woodward, Abraham, 946.
Woodward, Cirbell, 1181.
Woodward, David, 819.
Woodward, David, 820.
Woodward, Dempsey, 1169.
Woodward, Edward, 405.
Woodward, Elisha, 505.
Woodward, Elisha, 510.
Woodward, Isaiah, 266.
Woodward, Isaac, 1211.
Woodward, James, 405.
Woodward, James, 820.
Woodward, Jane, 406.
Woodward, Jese, 818.
Woodward, John, 504.
Woodward, John, 505.
Woodward, Jordan, 1182.
Woodward, Nancy, 820.
Woodward, Noah, 521.
Woodward, Pleasant, 1182.
Woodward, Richard, 405.
Woodward, Richard, 1182.
Woodward, Thos., 525.
Woodward, Thos., 818.
Woodward, Wm., 554.
Woodward, Wm., 949.
Woody, James, 1293.
Woody, James, Jr., 1293.
Woody, John, 1255.
Woody, John, 1293.
Woody, Joseph, 1293.
Woody, Wm., 1293.
Woohley, Wm., 1308.
Wooldridge, Edward, 1135.
Woolf, Adam, 1119.
Woolf, Gottlieb, 1110.
Woolf, Larance, 1121.
Woolf, Lewis, 1118.
Woolf, Peter, 1302.
Woolf, Wm., 1302.
Woolfe, Daniel, 1126.
Woolland, John, Jr., 262.
Woolland, Samuel, 262.
Woollard, Benjn., 721.
Woollard, Absalom, 262.
Woollard, Absalom, 265.
Woollard, Coleman, 266.
Woollard, Coventon, 266.
Woollard, Elizabeth, 265.
Woollard, Jasper, 266.
Woollard, Jeremiah, 262.
Woollard, Jesse, 735.
Woollard, John, Sr., 262.
Woollard, Joseph, 1157.
Woollard, Martin, 902.
Woollard, Michael, 265.
Woollard, Rich'd, 721.
Woollard, William, 266.
Woollard, Willowby, 262.
Woolridge, Wm., 1140.
Woolsey, Joel, 599.
Wooster, John, 494.
Wooten, George, 661.
Wooten, Jesse, 1078.
Wooten, John, 913.
Wooten, Lucy, 714.
Wooten, Shadrach, 497.
Wootin, William, 1212.
Wooton, Eliz., 1227.
Wooton, Nathan, 825.
Wooton, Patty, 1229.
Wooton, Robt., 825.
Wooton, Thos., 825.
Wootten, Charles, 886.
Wootten, Sam'l, 887.
Wootten, Thomas, 1082.
Wootten, Wm., Jr., 1078.
Wootten, Wm., Sr., 1078.
Woottin, Amos, 529.
Woottin, James, 527.
Woottin, Joel, 527.
Woottin, John, 610.
Woottin, Joshua, 529.
Woottin, Wm., 497.
Woottin, Wm., 529.
Woottin, Wm., 599.
Wootus, Merkland, 491.
Wordon, John, 264.
Wordon, Austin, 485.
Work, Alexander, 650.
Work, Henry, Sr., 1001.
Work, John, 463.
Work, John, 650.
Workman, John, 1291.
Worldly, Henry, 1099.
Worldly, Jacob, 1098.
Worley, Ann, 504.
Worley, Daniel, 296.
Worley, Frank, 329.
Worley, John, 601.
Worley, Joseph, 261.
Worley, Joseph Jno., 250.
Worley, Loftus, 504.
Worley, Lovick, 601.
Wormack, John, 372.
Wormack, Rich'd, 1021.
Wormington, John, 477.
Wormington, Mary, 639.
Wormington, Wm., 887.
Wornum, Elizabeth, 835.
Wornum, Sam'l, 836.
Worrel, Jesse, 563.
Worrell, Benjamin, 1215.
Worrell, Elizabeth, 1215.
Worrell, James, 1216.
Worrell, John, 1215.
Worrell, Priscilla, 1215.
Worrell, Richard, 1215.
Worrell, Wm., 933.
Worrell, William, 1215.
Worrin, Elijah, 665.
Worsham, Ludson, 1204.
Worsley, John, 502
Worsley, Stephen, 426.
Worsley, Thomas, 259.
Worsley, Thomas, 264
Worsley, William, 266.
Worth, Dan'l, 588.
Worth, Francis, 572.
Worth, Jobb, 589.
Worth, Joseph, 929.
Worth, Thomas, 420.
Wortham, John, 1203.
Wortham, Wm., 1203.
Worthy, John, 794.
Worthy, Sally, 342.
Wortman, Dan'l, 1066.
Wortman, Peter, 1050.
Wortman, William, 1111.
Wosdon, Jonathan, 1209.
Wosley, Wm., 1035.
Wotley, Josiah, 1083.
Wots, Valentine, 658.
Wotten, Wm., 1038.
Wradford, William, 1210.
Wray, Fanne, 1065.
Wray, James, 555.
Wray, James, 998.
Wray, James, 1255.
Wray, Thomas, 554.
Wray, Zachariah, 1142.
Wren, Alex'r, 838.
Wren, Catherine, 866.
Wren, James, 676.
Wren, John, 853.
Wren, Martha, 675.
Wren, Sarah, 1064.
Wren, Shadrach, 1068.
Wrench, John, 1085.
Wrenn, Elias, 554.
Wrenn, Grove, 555.
Wrenshaw, Abram, 344.
Wright, Abram, 1251.
Wright, Absalom, 978.
Wright, Amos, 947.
Wright, Ann, 992.
Wright, Ann, 1136.
Wright, Barney, 351.
Wright, Benj , 554.
Wright, Benj., 554.
Wright, Benjn., 946.
Wright, Britton, 1203.
Wright, Caleb, 1251.
Wright, Charles, 585.
Wright, Dan, 323.
Wright, Duncan, 457.
Wright, Easaw, 1050.
Wright, Elizabeth, 352.
Wright, Elizabeth, 869.
Wright, Elizabeth, 1102.
Wright, Evan, 1050.
Wright, Francis, 575.
Wright, Francis, 987.
Wright, Francis, 1274.
Wright, Gamial, 473.
Wright, George, 938.
Wright, George, 1276.
Wright, Griffin, 553.
Wright, Greenby, 1058.
Wright, Grove, 497.
Wright, Hannah, 1281.
Wright, Henry, 628.
Wright, Hezekiah, 1102.
Wright, Isaac, 582.
Wright, Jacob, 1251.
Wright, James, 481.
Wright, James, 502.
Wright, James, 575.
Wright, James, 602.
Wright, James, 822.
Wright, James, 822.
Wright, James, 946.
Wright, James, 994.
Wright, James, 1140.
Wright, James, 1165.
Wright, Jane, 632.
Wright, Jarrot, 1258.
Wright, Jeptha, 554.
Wright, John, 353.
Wright, John, 409.
Wright, John, 432.
Wright, John, 502.
Wright, John, 554.
Wright, John, 574.
Wright, John, 613.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Wright, John, 643.
Wright, John, 789.
Wright, John, 822.
Wright, John, 902.
Wright, John, 946.
Wright, John, 987.
Wright, John, 1081.
Wright, John, 1136.
Wright, John, 1166.
Wright, John, 1284.
Wright, Jonathan, 958.
Wright, Jonas, 252.
Wright, Joseph, 614.
Wright, Joseph, 818.
Wright, Joseph. 946.
Wright, Joseph, 1166.
Wright, Josiah, 919.
Wright, Katy, 457.
Wright, Lessee, 1091.
Wright, Leven, 581.
Wright, Mary, 350.
Wright, Philburt, 944.
Wright, Philburt, 944.
Wright, Phillimon, 1050.
Wright, Pleasant, 1262.
Wright, Prudence, 993.
Wright, Rich'd, 1050.
Wright, Robert, 1088.
Wright, Roderick, 613.
Wright, Sam'l, 818.
Wright, Sam'l, 1184.
Wright, Sarah, 642.
Wright, Solomon, 1241.
Wright, Stephen, 249.
Wright, Stephen, 258.
Wright, Stirling, 601.
Wright, Thamer, 350.
Wright, Thos., 505.
Wright, Thos., 589.
Wright, Thomas, 642.
Wright, Thos., 825.
Wright, Thomas, 1185.
Wright, Wm., 353.
Wright, Wm., 354.
Wright, Wm., 742.
Wright, Wm., 818.
Wright, Wm., 902.
Wright, Wm., 940.
Wright, Wm., 963.
Wright, Wm., 1000.
Wright, Wm., 1050.
Wright, William, 1088.
Wright, William, 1111.
Wright, William, 1140.
Wright, Wm., 1168.
Wright, Wm., 1262.
Wright, Wm., 1270.
Wright, Wm., 1276.
Wright, Willis, 572.
Wright, Willis, 585.
Wright, Zachariah, 1251.
Wrightsmon, Peter, 1289.
Wrinsford, Mary, 416.
Writer, Elir, 1245.
Writer, Michal, 1245.
Writherington, Many, 633.
Wurtham, Edward, 1298.
Wyant, Penelope, 398.
Wyatt, Dempsey, 818.
Wyatt, James, 611.
Wyatt, Jesse, 611.
Wyatt, John, 901.
Wyatt, John, 1019.
Wyatt, John, Jr., 1019.
Wyatt, Joshua, 405.
Wyatt, Joseph, 1157.
Wyatt, Nathan, 1019.
Wyatt, Sylvester, 771.
Wyatt, Wm., 725.
Wyatt, Wm., 903.
Wyett, Keziah, 911.
Wylie, James, 771.
Wyman, Henry, 1021.
Wynn, John, 1203.
Wynn, Matthew, 631.
Wynn, Zachariah, 789.
Wynne, Andrew, 1157.
Wynne, Benj., 1157.
Wynne, Charles, 555.
Wynne, George, 1158.
Wynne, Jesse, 1157.
Wynne, John, 555.
Wynne, John, 735.
Wynne, John, 1159.
Wynne, Joseph, 1158.
Wynne, K. Wyne, 555.
Wynne, Robert, 1157.
Wynne, Watkin W., 735.
Wynns, George, 632.
Wynns, John A., 626.
Wynns, Thomas, 633.
Wynns, William, 634.
Wynns, Wm., 634.
Wyns, Jesse, 296.
Wyns, John, 296.

Y

Yales, Joseph, 305.
Yancey, Ann, 1260.
Yancey, Charles, 301.
Yancey, James, 1260.
Yancey, John, 1260.
Yancey, Wm., 1056.
Yancey, Sterling, 1271.
Yandel, Andrew, 772.
Yandel, Wm., 772.
Yandell, James, 772.
Yarborough, Benjn., 802.
Yarborough, Charles, 594.
Yarborough, Davis, 247.
Yarborough, George, 616.
Yarborough, Humphrey, 247.
Yarborough, James, 241.
Yarborough, John, 610.
Yarborough, John, 787.
Yarborough, Jonathan, 247.
Yarborough, Joseph, 458.
Yarborough, Richard, 243.
Yarborough, Richard, 616.
Yarborough, William, 617.
Yarborough, Wm., 1256.
Yarbrough, Alex'r, 1024.
Yarbrough, Charles, 555.
Yarbrough, Edwd., 1040.
Yarbrough, Elisha, 372.
Yarbrough, Henry, 555.
Yarbrough, Henry, 555.
Yarbrough,Henry, 1024.
Yarbrough, Joab, 1050.
Yarbrough, John, 1255.
Yarbrough, Joseph, 372.
Yarbrough, Joshua, 768.
Yarbrough, Lewis, 390.
Yarbrough, Meredith, 1182.
Yarbrough, Micajah, 555.
Yarbrough, Nathan, 372.
Yarborough, Sam'l, 1255.
Yarbrough, Wm., 1204.
Yardly, Ben, 1075.
Yarnal, Joseph, 1222.
Yarnill, Danl., 1222.
Yarrell, Matthew, 726.
Yates, Abraham, 964.
Yates, Barzel, 359.
Yates, Daniel, 434.
Yates, Daniel, 859.
Yates, David, 689.
Yates, Isaac, 956.
Yates, James, 868.
Yates, James, 967.
Yates, Jas., 1227.
Yates, John, 1226.
Yates, John, 1226.
Yates, John, 1251.
Yates, John B., 418.
Yates, Lovit, 1280.
Yates, Peter, 944.
Yates, Stephen, 680.
Yates, Thos., 1260.
Yates, Wm., 931.
Yates, Wm., 1226.
Yates, Wm., 1251.
Yeals, Wm., 394.
Yeargin, Benj., 1307.
Yeates, Benjn., 858.
Yeates, Charles, 359.
Yeates, James, 298.
Yeates, Luke, 306.
Yeats, Edward, 298.
Yeats, Elizabeth, 298.
Yeats, Ismay, 298.
Yeats, Jesse, 630.
Yeats, John, 1179.
Yeats, Peter, 298.
Yeats, Sarah, 627.
Yeats, Thomas, 298.
Yeats, William, 298.
Yeats, Wm., 1120.
Yeats, Wm., 1178.
Yeeman, Stokes, 787.
Yell, Moses, 995.
Yellock, Wm., 1260.
Yellowby, Edward, 724.
Yeo, Nathan, 251.
Yeo, William, 249.
Yeoman, Drewry, 997.
Yeomans, James, 398.
Yeonley, George, 629.
Yerbey, Avent, 768.
Yerby, Henry, 310.
Yerby, Henry, 603.
Yergin, John, 1172.
Yerrell, Peter, 1115.
Yielding, R'd, 1072.
Yoder, Catharine, 697.
Yokely, Jno., 334.

Index to North Carolina Census—1790.

Yokley, Hugh, 1023.
Yokley, Wm., 1050.
Yonce, Laurence, 1246.
Yonce, Rudolph, 1023.
Yonce, Wm., 1023.
Yonwood, Benjn., 1051.
Yont, John, 1019.
York, Aaron, 933.
York, Edmond, 933.
York, Edward, 820.
York, Elie, 931.
York, Elliner, 934.
York, Henry, 931.
York, James, 415.
York, James, 1126.
York, James, 1140.
York, Jeremiah, 931.
York, John, 863.
York, John, 934.
York, John, 933.
York, Joseph, 933.
York, Samuel, 931.
York, Semore, 931.
York, Silvana, 931.
York, Subill, 934.
York, Thomas, 432.
York, Thomas, 1266.
York, Thomas, 1278.
York, Wm., 931.
York, Wm., 1066.
You, Christ'r, 791.
Young, Alex'r, 459.
Young, Alex'r, 650.
Young, Benjamin, 1108.
Young, Benjamin, 1110.
Young, Catharine, 831.
Young, Daniel, 244.
Young, David, 582.
Young, Dimetrius, 555.
Young, Dobbs, 1083.
Young, Dolphin, 612.
Young, Edward, 858.
Young, Ephraim, 1223.
Young, Eliza, 342.
Young, Francis, 612.
Young, Francis, 1021.
Young, Frederick, 1021.
Young, George, 610.
Young, Gerrard, 852.
Young, Henry, 1040.
Young, Jacob, 1021.
Young, James, 463.
Young, James, 487.
Young, James, 555.
Young, James, 555.
Young, James, 650.
Young, James, 787.
Young, James, 1104.
Young, James, 1223.
Young, Jane, 321.
Young, Jo., Sr., 1054.
Young, John, 263.
Young, John, 298.
Young, John, 298.
Young, John, 306.
Young, John, 463.
Young, John, 509.
Young, John, 555.
Young, John, 675.
Young, John, 754.
Young, John, 995.
Young, John, 1002.
Young, Jno., 1072.
Young, Jno., 1072.
Young, John Sampson, 1090.
Young, Joseph, 336.
Young, Joseph, 745.
Young, Joshua, 319.
Young, Joshua, 337.
Young, Joshua, 1110.
Young, Marmaduke, 605.
Young, Martin, 754.
Young, Mary, 555.
Young, Mary, 1053.
Young, Michael, 1037.
Young, Nathaniel, 1109.
Young, Peter, 514.
Young, Reubin, 616.
Young, Richard, 411.
Young, Robert, 408.
Young, Robt., 1072.
Young, Samuel, 991.
Young, Sam'l, 998.
Young, Sam'l, 1004.
Young, Sam, 1054.
Young, Sam'l, 1066.
Young, Samuel, 1110.
Young, Sam'l, Jr., 1055.
Young, Stephen, 555.
Young, Stephen, 820.
Young, Thom., 337.
Young, Thomas, 458.
Young, Thomas, 611.
Young, Thomas, 661.
Young, Thos., 841.
Young, Thos., 1169.
Young, Vachal, 1228.
Young, William, 256.
Young, William, 313.
Young, Wm., 338.
Young, Wm., 578.
Young, Wm., 652.
Young, William, 661.
Young, Wm., 745.
Young, Wm., 992.
Young, Wm., 1110.
Young, Wm., 1169.
Young, Winifred, 1090.
Young, Zilpha, 1157.
Youngblood, Delilah, 1164.
Youngblood, Jacob, 378.
Youngblood, Thomas, 674.
Younger, John, 386.
Younger, Jos., 1233.
Younger, Thos., 826.
Younghusband, Thos., 467.
Yount, Abram, 698.
Yount, George, 699.
Yount, Geo., 949.
Yount, Henry, 949.
Yount, Jacob, 697.
Yount, Jacob, 946.
Yount, John, 950.
Yount, Peter, 698.
Yount, Phillip, 694.
Youree, Francis, 741.
Youst, Jacob, 1026.
Youst, Phillip, 1047.

Z

Zachary, John, 1260.
Zachary, Jonathan, 458.
Zachary, Wm., 1136.
Zew, William, 267.
Zink, George, 944.
Zively, Henry, 1037.
Zoliofer, Geo., 608.
Zygar, Leonard, 1108.

EXPLANATORY NOTE BY THE COMPILER.

In using this Index it is desirable to remember that the names found in it are written and alphabetized as printed in the body of the text and not as modern usage would seem to demand. The same name is found under different forms and there are apparent blunders but the compiler has not felt at liberty to change these forms to what are seemingly correct ones. In the more obvious cases he has made cross references from the usual form to the one printed in the text. The user of this volume will do well to keep in mind variations usually found in family names and those possible from ignorance and bad spelling.

The compiler desires to express his acknowledgements for valuable assistance in the compilation of this Index to Miss Margaret A. Bingham and Miss Estelle B. Gregg who assisted him in proof reading; to Miss Lena Little, Miss Carrie Shank, Miss Amelia Rabinnovitz, Mrs. Fannie H. Cook, Miss Edith Sharpe, Mrs L. H. Sullivan and Miss Alberta Archias for assistance in the preparation of copy.

S. B. W.

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

First Federal Census,

1790

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS--1790.

State of North Carolina.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ANSON COUNTY.	Joseph Smith, Jr.	2	4	2	..	..
	Joseph White	3		1	..	5
	Joshua Burres	1	4	4	..	3
	Joshua Davis	1	3	1	..	..
	Morgan Brown	4	1	2	1	5
	Britton Tarlton	1	..	1	..	..
	John Tarlton	1	1	1	..	..
	John Knotts, Sr.	1	1	3	..	..
	Bexley John Lambden	2	1	2	..	..
	Michael Nash	2	1	3	..	..
	Esom Franklin	1	2	2	..	..
	Henry White	1	2	1	..	..
	William May, Jr., (2d)	1	..	1	..	1
	William Lowe	1	1	2	..	.
	George White	1	1	2	..	..
	John Hill	1	4	1	..	..
	John Bayler	1	3	1	..	..
	Jesse Ingram	1	..	..	..	..
	John Ingram, Jr.	1	1	4	..	..
	John Stanfill	1	1	3	..	.
	John White	1	..	2	..	..
	John Dixon	1	1	2	..	..
	Robert Rushing	2	4	4	..	..
	Jesse Beachum	1	..	2	..	..
	John Kirby	1	..	5	..	17
	Isaac Jackson	1	1	3	..	2
	John Jackson	1	..	2	..	1
	Hezekiah Hough	5	..	5	..	6
	Zadock Adams	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph White	1	4	2	..	6
	Mary Colson	..	3	6	..	17
	Mary Howlet	2	1	5	..	..
	Hugh Ross	3		4	..	1
	Zedekiah Ledbetter	1	2	5	..	6
	James Ratliff	1	1	2	..	..
	Robt. C. Ratliff	1	..	..	..	..
	John Bylue	1	..	..	..	..
	Nancy Long	..	..	1	.	..
	Frederic Bass, Jr.	..	..	..	3	..
	Zacharias Ratliff	1	..	..	..	..
	Agnes Jackson	1	..	5	..	..
	Benjamin Hinson	2	4	6	..	2
	Charles Weatherford	1	5	4	..	..
	William German	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ANSON COUNTY	Robert Lee	3	1	3	..	1
	Martin Ganade	1	2	1	..	..
	William Threadgill	1	1	2	..	7
	Anthony Pursley	1	3	1	..	..
	Lewis Atkins	1	1	5	..	..
	John Lowry	1	3	4	..	1
	Pleasant Diggs	1	1	1	..	..
	John Buttle	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Tatum	1	..	1	..	..
	Williamson Plant	1	1	3	..	..
	Frederick Temple	2	3	2	..	..
	Benjamin Mooreman	1	3	1	..	1
	Charles Hinson	1	..	1	..	1
	James Yarborough	1	1	3	..	..
	John Mills	1	2	5	..	..
	James Boggan, Sr.	5	4	5	..	3
	Starling May	1	2	2	..	..
	Isaac Nichols	1	..	3	..	..
	John Lambden	1	2	4	..	..
	James Harrell	1	1	1	..	..
	Daniel Davidson	3	2	4	..	..
	James Ryal	1	3	1	..	..
	Thomas House	1	..	..	..	..
	John Brewer	1	..	3	..	..
	Samuel Pound	1	..	..	..	..
	James Baker	1	2	2	..	..
	Arch'd Falkner	1	..	2	..	..
	John Culpepper	1	1	3	..	..
	John Dabbs	1	2	2	..	..
	William Cox	1	2	2	..	..
	Charles Vivion	1	..	2	..	9
	Christo. Wadkins	3	1	2	..	1
	James Boggan, Jr.	1	.	1	..	1
	William Wisdom	2	3	5	..	..
	Elisha Breler	1	1	2	..	..
	Abram Rushing	3	2	3	..	3
	Charles Sparks	3	1	1	..	3
	Malachia Watts	1	1	5	..	6
	John Colson	1	..	1	..	9
	Henry Whitlow	1	..	1	..	..
	John White	1	..	..	..	..
	John Mullis	1	1	1	..	.
	Peter Winfield	1	1	4	..	4
	Griffin Nash	1	1	1	..	..
	Elias Presley	1	3	1	..	..
	Philip Rushing	1	3	3	..	..
	Zachariah Harrel	1	..	..	..	..
	Mary Hamer	3	1	4	..	5
	Jonas Leonard	1	..	1	..	..
	Edward Lloyd	1	..	4	..	.
	David Griffin	2	4	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ANSON COUNTY	Roland Williams	1	4	5	..	3
	Frances Hamer	1	2	3	..	9
	Jesse Melton	1	..	..	..	..
	John Melton	1	..	5	..	..
	Thomas Huntley, Sr	2	..	7	..	..
	Philip Rushing, Jr	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Medows	3	4	4	..	..
	David Jackson	1	2	1	..	..
	Samuel Wilson	2	2	..	..	3
	Jehu Tison	1	6	2	..	2
	Thomas Gaddy	1	4	4	..	..
	John Dale	1	..	..	..	..
	Charles Ferrell	1	1	5	..	..
	Betty Hellems	..	..	1	..	..
	John Hellems	1	..	2	..	..
	William Hellems	1	2	4	..	..
	Tillman Hellems	1	3	2	..	..
	David Hellems	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Hellems	1	1	5	..	..
	Olive Head	1	2	2	..	..
	William Beachum	2	1	3	..	1
	Susanah Beachum	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Tomkins	1		1	..	..
	John Price	1	..	1	..	
	Elijah Curtis	1	2	3	..	2
	William Madcalf	1	3	3	..	1
	Cornelius Clark	1	..	4	..	..
	Benjamin Carter	2	2	4	..	..
	Mary Baxley (error)	..	0	0	..	..
	Griffin Gatewood	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Gatewood	1	..	..	..	..
	Barnaby Wells	3	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Green	2	2	2	..	..
	Samuel Curtis	1	4	4	..	..
	Jesse Morris	1	..	2	..	..
	Daniel Short, Sr.	1	3	5	..	..
	Peter Lowry	1	2	6	..	..
	John Griffin	1	1	2	..	..
	James Liles, Sr	3	4	1	..	..
	John Evans	2	.	..	..	..
	Richard Rushing	1	4	4	..	..
	Vincent Self	3	2	5	..	2
	Lewis Lanier	1	..	6	..	13
	Richard Pemberton	1	2	3	..	3
	Grisset Johnston	1	3	7	..	..
	Francis Falkner	3	1	4	..	..
	Edward Loyd	1	..	3	..	..
	Frederick Craft	1	2	4	..	..
	John Turner	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Jones	1	3	3	..	..
	William Smith	2	2	4	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ANSON COUNTY	Nath'l Dabbs, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Rueben Phillips	1	1	3	..	..
	Elijah Hinson	1	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Dotey	1	3	5	..	..
	Willimuth Reddish	2	1	4	..	..
	Rebecca Lisles	3	..	4	..	..
	Isam Ingram	3	5	5	..	..
	William Hinson	1	1	2	..	1
	John Hinson	1	2	3	..	..
	Henry Hinson	1	..	1	..	..
	James Barnes	3	2	4	..	..
	Samuel Barnes	1	1	1	..	..
	James English	1	3	2		..
	John May	2	2	4	..	8
	Sallay Mallaugh	..	1	1	..	..
	Phillip Frederick	1	5	3	..	..
	John Wallis	1	1	2	..	..
	Richard Yarborough	4	..	2	..	.
	Joseph Ingram	1	5	2	..	16
	Nelly Wallis	1	..	2	..	..
	Vann Swearinger	1	2	5	..	..
	Richard Ford	3	3	3		..
	Moses Tallent	2	1	5	..	..
	Frederick Bass	..	..	1	..	.
	Burlingham Reed, Sr.	1	1	3	.	
	Holden Wade	3	..	3	..	10
	Thomas Vining	1	1	5	..	6
	Jane Wade	..	..	1	..	10
	Joshua Prout	1	1	2	..	9
	John King	2	2	3	..	..
	James Jamison	1	3	1	..	1
	Nathan Morris	1	..	2	..	..
	John Short	1	1	4	..	..
	Buckner Nance	1	..	3	..	..
	James Laine	1	..	2	..	..
	William Shepherd	3	2	2	..	2
	Edmund Thomas	1	..	1	..	..
	Hon'ble Samuel Spencer	1	1	2	..	18
	Thomas Everat	1	..	3	..	..
	Katy Bylue	2	3	3	..	5
	Richard Ratliff	1	4	3	..	..
	Thomas Ratliff	1	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Bailey, Sr.	3	1	4	..	1
	Joseph Briley	1	2	1	..	..
	Caleb Birmingham	1	1	3	..	
	John Hand	1	3	4	..	..
	Isaac Hand	1	..	1	..	..
	Edward Lindsey	3	3	1	..	
	Thomas Dickson	3	..	2	..	..
	Lewis Howell	1	..	3	..	..
	George Briley	1	4	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ANSON COUNTY	Thomas Threadgill	1	4	3	..	0
	William Vanderford	2	2	3	..	..
	Aron Tallent	3	2	2	..	..
	Benjamin Grey	1	1	3	..	..
	Mary Stinson	1	2	4	..	..
	Nathaniel Denson	1	1	3	..	..
	John May	2	2	4	..	9
	William Bever	1	1	2	..	..
	Judy Diggs	2	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Martin	1	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Phillips	2	5	2	..	..
	Richard Smith	1	..	3		6
	William Hilldreath	1	2	6	..	..
	Joseph Ingram, Jr	1	1	3	..	1
	William Lee	1	2	2	..	..
	George Wells	2	1	5	..	3
	Francis Smith	1	3	2	..	15
	Joshua Williams	1	3	6	..	..
	Richard Brush	1	1	2	..	..
	William Jones	1	1	2	..	..
	Stephen Thomas	3	2	3		..
	Robert Smith	1	2	9		..
	John Martin	1	..	2	..	..
	Benj. Phillips	2	5	2	..	..
	William Turner	3	1	2	..	8
	John Archcraft	3	2	5	..	..
	Thomas Archcraft	2	3	3	..	..
	John Elliott	1	1	3	..	..
	Daniel Young	1	4	4	..	1
	William Rogers	1	..	..	..	1
	Job Meadows	1	1	5	..	..
	Stephen Howell	1	2	4	..	..
	Lewis Meadows	2	3	3	..	..
	Daniel Slay	1	2	1	..	..
	Samuel Flake	2	3	2	..	1
	William Hutcheson	1	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Tarlton	2	..	2	..	
	Asa Falkner	1	3	3	..	..
	Daniel Davidson	3	2	4	..	
	Richard Snugs	1	1	2	..	..
	William Lindsey	1	2	5	..	..
	Richard Tallent	1	..	1		
	William Smith	1	2	4		..
	Hardy Howell	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Howell	1	2	2	..	..
	Mary Baxley	..	1	1	..	..
	John Hamlet	1	3	3	..	..
	Dennis McClendon	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Tison	1	1	1	..	1
	Timothy Haney	1	2	2	.	..
	William May	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ANSON COUNTY	James Vandeford, Jr	1	..	3	..	
	James Vandeford, Sr	2	2	3	..	..
	Ralph Vickers	2	1	2	..	..
	James Trull	1	2	3	..	..
	Jesse Griffin	1	1	2	..	..
	Michael Auston	1	2	4	..	..
	Susanah Auld	..	..	4	..	3
	William Lindsey, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Phillips	3	2	5	..	..
	Charles Porter	2	1	2	..	2
	William Benton	1	..	2	..	2
	George Brewer	1	2	7		
	Nehemiah Forehand	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Dunham	1	..	1	..	1
	John Gordon	2	1	..	..	..
	Thomas Lacy	3	2	4	..	3
	James Farmer	1	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Hutley	1	1	4	..	.
	William Bennett	2	1	3	..	1
	Elizabeth Falkner	..	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Arrington	1	2	2	..	..
	Robert Smith	2	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Howell	1	1	2	..	..
	John German	2	1	3	..	1
	Mathew Turner	1	1	3	..	1
	Stephen Hyde	1	2	3	..	11
	Edward Tatum	1	2	2	..	..
	Adom Cock	1	2	7	..	..
	Thomas Kelley	1	..	5	..	..
	Henry Sides	1	7	5	..	..
	John Beverley	1	3	1	..	..
	William Pratt	3	2	3	..	1
	Walter Ross	1	..	1	..	..
	Robert Huntley	1	2	4	..	..
	William Gullege	3	3	5	..	..
	Matthew Rushing	1	2	2	..	..
	John Baker, Jr.	2	..	7	..	..
	John Courtney	2	2	4	..	
	Pleasant May	2	2	3	..	2
	Joseph Spencer	1	..	1	..	2
	Charles Campbell	1	3	2	..	..
	James Faircloth	1	..	..	..	..
	David Booth	2	2	3	..	..
	John Booth	1	..	2	..	..
	John Austin	1	..	..	..	..
	Dennis Hemly	1	1	2	..	..
	William Ricketts	1	2	4		..
	William Morris	2	1	2	..	4
	William Davenport	1	2	5	..	
	Solomon Rushing	1	4	4	..	..
	David Rainey	1	3	6	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
ANSON COUNTY	John Jennings	1	1	4	..	6
	Isaac Brumbelow	2	3	3	..	..
	Edward Brumbelow	3	3	4	..	..
	James Bennett	1	3	5	..	1
	Isaac Brumbelow, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	William Curlee	1	3	4	..	..
	John Davis	1	..	4	..	..
	Nathan Falkner	2	5	4	..	..
	Isam Davis	1	..	..	..	1
	Thomas Griffin	1	5	3	..	..
	John Parker	1	3	5	..	..
	William Steward	1	3	3	..	..
	John Hinson	1	2	2	..	..
	William Hinson	1	..		..	1
	Daniel Hinson	1	..	..	..	..
	James Barnes	5	..	4	..	..
	Kinchen Martin	1	2	1	..	1
	Samuel Moses	1	1	2	..	..
	Joshua Moses	1	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Tallent	1	1	3	..	..
	John King	2	2	4	..	..
	William Henry	2	2	2	..	4
	David Booth	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Ducksworth	2	2	2	..	..
	Abraham Martin	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel Short, Jr.	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Thomas	1	..	..	..	..
	William Adams	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Gaddy	2	3	5	..	..
	Daniel Murphy	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Bailey	1	1	1		..
	Benjamin Cooper	2	2	6	..	..
	Hobbs Bradley	1	..	3		..
	Henry Everat	2	1	1	..	1
	Alice Watts	..	2	3	..	..
	Henry Bylew	1	4	4	..	..
	Betty Wiggins	..	3	4	..	..
	William Hudson	1	..	2	..	..
	Solomon Mullis	1	3	1	..	..
	Amon McMillen	1	3	4	..	..
	William Watson, Jr.	2	1	3	..	..
	James Leaird	1	1	1	..	..
	John Godwin	2	2	1	..	..
	Beverly Shelton	1	..	6		..
	Noah Langley	1	..	..	..	..
	John Child	1	..	..	..	..
	Lewis Strong	1	1	1	..	..
	Absalom Caudell	1	..	3	..	..
	Abraham Barber	1	3	4	..	..
	John Baker, Sr.	2	..	1		..
	William Baker	1	3	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ANSON COUNTY	Richard Manus	2	3	4	..	..
	Charles Polk	1	2	3	..	4
	Thomas McGehee, Jr.	1	4	3	..	..
	James McGehee	1	6	3	..	..
	Thomas McGehee, Sr.	2	..	3	..	..
	Jacob Shelby	1	1	2	..	..
	William Watson, Sr	1	3	3	..	..
	John Manus	1	1	2	..	..
	Davis Yarborough	1	3	4	..	1
	John Robbins	1	1	3	..	..
	Richmond Croswell	1		1	..	
	Joseph Hudson	1	..	7	..	..
	Drury Alston	1	..	4	..	..
	Michael Costillo	2	1	4	..	..
	William Collins	2	1	5	..	..
	Jonathan Yarborough	1	4	6	..	..
	Gardner High	1	2	3	..	
	Humphrey Yarborough	3	2	5	..	..
	Solomon Johnston	1	3	2	..	..
	Jesse McHenry	2	..	2	..	
	Gracy Broadaway	3	..	7	..	..
	James Plunket	1	4	3	..	..
	John Biven	1	1	1	..	..
	Nathaniel Bevin	3	3	3	..	3
	John H. Martin	2	2	3	..	..
	Edward Winfield	1	1	1	..	..
	Jason Meadows	1	1	2	..	..
	Edward Meadows	1	..	1	..	..
	Sally Rorey	..	1	4	..	..
	Drury Robertson	1	..	2	..	9
	Thomas Meadows	1	1	1	..	..
	Elizabeth McDonald	1	2	3	..	..
	Rikhard Meanly	2	2	2		9
	Jeremiah Smith	2	5	5	.	
	John Ramsey	3	1	2	..	..
	Elias Honey	1		1	..	..
	Stephen Raines	1	..	..	..	..
	Patty Lowe	1	1	5		..
	Samuel Jackson	1	1	5	..	..
	Jeremiah Lewis	1	5	1	..	..
	John Downer	1	3	6		..
	John Murphy	1	..	..	..	..
	Elizabeth Benson	..	.	2	..	..
	John Harry	1	2	5	..	.
	Thomas Curtis	1	2	4	..	1
	James Short	1	2	1	..	
	William Rorey	2	1	5	..	7
	John Ottery	1	1	2	..	..
	John Lissenby	2	4	3	..	..
	Sarah Rorey	.	1	4	..	
	James Rorey	1	1	1	.	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ANSON COUNTY	John May, Jr.	1	..	1	..	6
	John Cheek	1	5	4	..	..
	John Willoughby	1	3	4	..	..
	Gustavas Hendrick	3	..	3	..	7
	Gideon Green	2	6	4	..	1
	William Shivers	2	3	3	..	..
	Jacob Green	1	1	4	..	..
	John Hinson	1	2	5		..
	John White	1	3	4	..	2
	Robert Lowry	2	1	3	..	6
	Stephen Jackson	3	1	3		3
	Joyner Grice	1	2	1	..	..
	John Presley	1	..	1	..	..
	Noah Rushing	2	1	3	..	2
	William Carlisle	1	..	4	..	..
	Nathaniel Scott	2	..	1	..	2
	Jones Stokes	1	..	1	..	..
	Hardy Gwin	1	2	5		..
	Abraham Rushing, Jr.	1	..	3	..	..
	Charles Harrington	1	2	5	..	5
	Joseph Bennett	4	1	3	..	..
	Frame Woods	1	4	3	..	5
	James Marshall	3	1	8	..	20
	William Jones	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Honey	1	..	1	..	..
	John German	2	1	3	..	1
	Booth Robertson	1	..	2	..	..
	Evan Thomas	1	4	1	..	..
	Drury Robertson	1	..	2	..	9
	Thomas Presley	1	2	2	..	..
	Richard Presley	1	..	4	..	..
	Jacob Rushing	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Presley, Sr.	1	..	5	..	..
	Rowland Rushing	2	..	3	..	..
	William Halcomb	1	..	2	..	..
	Charles Johnston	1	1	2	..	..
	Lucy Stuckey	2	..	2	..	..
	William Exum	1	..	2	..	..
	Elkeny Hair	1	..	..	..	..
	John Austain	3	1	1	..	..
	John Harrel	1	1	3	..	1
	Mills Harrel	1	1	1	..	..
	John Auld	1	4	2	..	23
	James Lytle	3	2	4		..
	Josiah White	1	..	1	..	1
	Wm. Stewart	1	3	3	..	..
	John Cone	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Rosser	2	3	3	..	4
	Mark Rushing	2	2	3	..	..
	Sibrina Rushing	..	3	4	..	..
	William Yoe	2	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ANSON COUNTY	Frederick Bass, Sr.	..	..	..	9	..
	James Wimberly	1	.	1	..	
	Hopkin Howell	1	1	3	..	..
	James Hogan	3	1	3	..	10
	John Willoughby	1	1	5	..	..
	Benjamin Thomas	1	5	3	..	..
	Jacob Girley	1	4	3	..	..
	Dennis McClendon, Sr.	1	1	..	..	..
	Frederick McClendon	1	..	..	..	..
	Timothy Johnston	1	3	3	..	..
	Rebecca Scarborough	..	1	2	..	..
	Wright Pearce	1	4	2	..	..
	Robert Smith	2	1	3	..	..
	Robert Horton	1	2	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Mercer	1	1	3	..	..
	Arthur Smith	1	5	3	..	..
	John White	1	..	..	..	..
	John Presley, Sr.	1	5	5	..	..
	John Presley, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Buckner Kimbrell	3	3	6	..	1
	Vardray Magby	1	4	2	..	..
	William Collins	2	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Gurley	2	1	4	..	3
	Arthur Sykes	1	..	1	..	..
	Stephen Wright	1	..	..	..	..
	John Richeson	1	..	3	..	
	William Boggan, Jr.	2	..	1	..	..
	William Boggan, Sr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Joshua Moses	1	1	4	..	..
	Ransom Moor	1	.	..	..	..
	Isaac Abercomby	1	3	2	..	
	Jesse Hickman	1	..	..	..	..
	William Dabbs	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Bird	1	..	1	..	
	William Bird	1	2	5	..	..
	Thomas Creel	2	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Jno Worley	1	4	4	..	
	Michael Melton	1	..	..	..	..
	William Rushing, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph White	1	..	1	..	4
	Jacob Philipps	1	..	..	..	..
	William Beachum	2	1	3	..	1
	William Gaddy	1	..	2	..	..
	Leonard Dickerson	1	2	2	..	1
	William Vaughn	1	1	6	..	..
	Burlingham Reed, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	Ruth Conner	1	..	3	..	..
	Francis Falkner	3	1	4	..	..
	Isam Melton	2	2	5	..	..
	John Ricketts	1	2	3		..
	Moses Ricketts	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ANSON COUNTY	Samuel Hews	1	..	3	..	..
	Robert Eliott	1	2	2	..	..
	Charles Grimes	2	2	2	..	..
	William Howell	2	1	6	..	..
	Josiah Thomas	1	..	..	..	..
	Charles Hicks	2	..	1	..	6
	Christopher Wadkins	3	1	2		1
	John Evans	3	3	4	..	..
	Richard Magby	..	..	1		..
	Thomas Finney	1		4	..	..
	Richard Lee	2	..	3	..	1
	Wm Bell	2	4	5	..	..
	Sarah Ferrell	..	1	3	..	..
	John Medford	1	1	1	..	..
	David Jamison	1	3	3	..	6
	Margaret Mullis	..	1	3	..	..
	William Stroud	2	..	2	..	..
	John Taylor	1	3	3	..	..
	Joshua Burrows	2	3	4	..	3
	John Allen	1	..	..	..	..
	Abraham Miller	1	1	2	..	..
	James Howard	1	3	2	..	..
	Stephen Tomkins, Jr.	1	..	1	..	1
	Bartholomew Churning	2	1	3	..	1
	Ferebe Bayles	2	3	4		..
	Lydia Bailey	2	3	1	..	
	Mary Bailey	..	2	2	..	..
	Armsby Cruize	1	3	3	..	..
	Rachael Prescott	..	1	2	..	..
	John Howell	1	1	1	..	..
	Sarah Paul	2	2	2	..	..
	John Porret	1	..	2	.	..
	Drury Wagers	1	2	3	..	..
	George Parker	1	1	2	..	..
	Mary Stanfield	1	..	2	..	..
	Gustavus Ross	1	3	4		..
	Philip Paul	1	1	1	..	..
	Henry Bluford	1	3	5	..	..
	Rachael Blackford	..	.	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Jones	..	2	4	..	..
	William Martin	2	4	4		..
	Richard Perdue	1	4	1	..	1
	David Gray	1	..	..	..	
	Andrew Ross	1	3	1	..	..
	Margaret Long	..	1	1	..	..
	Josiah Williams	1	..	2	..	..
	Walter Ross	1	1	3	..	..
	Mary Mark	..	..	4	..	..
	John Davidson	1		2	.	..
	John Moore	2	..	..	..	..
	Hugh McDonald	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
ANSON COUNTY	Catrine Martin	1	2	4	..	3
	Richard Ratliff	1	4	3	..	..
	John Cane	1	2	1	..	..
	Hardy Hooker	1	..	3	..	..
	John Booth, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	Joshua Tallent	1	..	..	..	..
	Nathan Yoe	1	..	.	..	..
	William Lindsey, Jr	1	1	1	..	.
	Joseph Seago	1	1	2	..	..
	Aron Tallent, Jr	1	2	1	..	..
	Daniel Lowe	1	.	..	..	..
	Thomas Gordon	2	..	1	..	
	Joseph Lisles	1	2	1	..	
	George Lindsey	3	2	2	..	1
	Francis Parsons	1	3	7	..	..
	Owen Tudor	1	3	4	..	
	Charles Jordan	2	4	5	..	
	John Akin, Jr	2	..	1	..	..
	John Akin	1	..	4	..	3
	Thomas Everat	1	..	2		..
	Robert Phillips	1	..	2	..	..
	Mary Phillips	1	..	3	..	
	Drury Collier	2	3	3	..	8
	Philip Lynch	1	..	2	..	..
	John Ramsey	2	2	2	..	..
	Anna Herrin	..	2	4	..	..
	Jeremiah Robinson	1	5	3		..
	Thomas Dickson	2	..	..	..	..
	Lewis Howell	1	1	3	..	..
	John Melton	1	1	3	..	..
	Elionor White	..	1	2	..	..
	William Pearce	1	3	4	..	..
	Desey Pearce	..	1	3	..	..
	John Redfern	1	3	2	..	..
	Joel Renfrow	1	2	5	..	..
	Amos Hough	1	3	3	..	..
	Enoch Deason	1	2	6	..	..
	Michael Causley, Sr	3	..	2	..	..
	Frederick Taylor	1	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Thomas	1	1	3	..	..
	Moses Pearce	1	2	5	..	..
	Joseph Adams	1	2	3	..	..
	Caleb Arlige	1	2	2	..	..
	Morris Price	1	2	2	..	..
	Isaac Price	1	3	1	..	..
	William Wingate	1	1	4	..	..
	Reuben Wingate	2	2	1	..	..
	Ephraim Pagett	1	..	5	..	..
	William Shepherd	3	1	2	..	2
	Charles Cook	1	2	1		..
	Edward Causley	1	1	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ANSON COUNTY	Abraham Smith	1	..	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Adams	..	1	2	..	..
	John Medcalf	1	..	2	..	..
	Anna Evans	..	.	1	..	..
	John Thomas	2	3	4	..	..
	Moses Tomerlinson	1	4	2	..	..
	Rebecca Gitten	.	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Shelby	1	2	3	..	..
	Rebecca Harris	..	2	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Johnston	..	..	1	..	..
	Nancy Dees	.	..	2	..	..
	David Griffin	2	5	5	..	..
	Richard Lee, Sr.	1	1	4	..	..
	John Medford	1	..	2	..	..
	Joakin Hutson	1	..	4	..	.
	William Stokes	2	4	2	..	..
	Joseph Bennet	4	1	4	..	..
	John Hamlet	1	1	4	..	..
	Mary Parnell	..	..	3	..	..
	Arthur Poll	2	1	4	..	..
	Mary Pool	..	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Baker	1	3	1	..	..
	John Austin	3	..	.	..	..
	Nicholas Parker	1	..	3	..	..
	Jonas Wright	2	3	2	..	..
	John Gray	2	..	..	..	..
	Richard Meanly	2	2	2	..	6
	William Arnett	1	..	2	..	..
	John Buse	1	..	3	..	..
	Milley McHenry	..	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Jackson	1	1	5	..	..
	Mary Howlet	1	2	4	..	..
	Michael Causley, Jr.	1		4	..	..
	Thomas Thomas	2	2	4		..
	Abraham Jones	..	..	..	9	..
	John Phillips	1	..	2	..	..
	Richard Dabbs	1	..	1	..	..
	Moses White	1	1	3	..	..
	Frederick Temples	2	3	2	..	..
	David Moses	1	..	..	..	..
	William Roberds	1	..	3	..	8
	Joseph Clark	1	..	..	4	4
	Francis Clark	1	1	1	..	3
	Robert Clark	1	..	3	..	2
	James Pickett	2	3	2	..	12
	Josiah Long	1	2	..	..	..
	John Moore	2	1	7	..	..
	William Blewit	2	3	3	..	..
	Humphrey Rogers	4	..	5	..	2
	Richard Rogers	1	1	1	..	..
	William Rogers	1	..	1	.	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ANSON COUNTY	Thomas Martin	1	1	1	..	..
	Aron Tallent, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	Reuben Long	1	..	..	..	
	Beverley Clark	1	2	3	..	1
	Andrew Ross	1	3	3	..	..
	William Williams	1	..	2	..	..
	Walter Leek	1	1	3	..	16
	William Martin	1	4	3	..	..
	Richard Griffin	1	4	3	.	..
	Metton Ponyman	1	..	..	..	..
	Richard Fars, Senr.	1	..	2	..	11
	Smith Fields	2	..	5	..	..
	James Leggett	1	2	2	..	..
	Robert Lampden	1	..	3	..	..
	John Arthur	1	3	3	..	..
	William Searcy	2	..	2	..	..
	William Wood	1	3	2	..	..
	Shadrack Denson	1	..	..	..	..
	Jesse Denson	1		..	..	..
	Messrs. Noyes & Porter	6	..	..		2
	Godfrey Ponsey	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Barnwell	1	..	..	..	..
	Jesse Gilbert	2	2	5	..	6
	Humphrey Yarborough	1	1	1		..
	William Yarborough	1	..	..	..	..
	James Allman	3	3	6	..	..
	John Williams	2	2	5	..	..
	Daniel Treddiway	1	3	4	..	..
	John Bloodworth	4	2	3	..	..
	Frederick Bass	3	2	3	..	..
	William Lee	1	2	2	..	..
	John Dudney	1	2	4	..	..
	Henry Bylue	1	3	5	..	..
	Nancy Soward	..	1	4	..	..
	Mary Stinson	1	2	4	..	..
	Linney Proctor	..	2	6	..	..
	Honor Jones	..	2	2	..	..
	Richard Odom	1	..	2	..	9
	John Ricketts	2	3	3	..	
	Drury Scott		..	..	4	..
	Francis Scott	..	..	..	1	..
	John Newton	2	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Bailey	1	..	1	..	..
	John Murphy	3	2	3	..	..
	James Benton	1	1	5	..	..
	John Johnston	1	6	4	..	..
	Thomas Wade	5	1	2	..	17
	John Wright, Jr	1	3	1	...	8
	Mathew Bailey	1	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Bailey	1	2	5	..	..
	James Arrington	2	5	2	..	..
	John Johnston, Jr	1	3	1	..	..

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

BEAUFORT COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BEAUFORT COUNTY	Josiah Jones	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Sparrow	2	2	2	..	3
	John Watson	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Campin	1	1	4	..	..
	William Jones	1	..	1	..	..
	Israel Tingle	1	3	2	..	..
	John Harrington	2	4	3	..	..
	Edmond Creakmond	1	1	3	..	..
	Judith Harris	1	..	4	..	..
	Samuel Brothers, Sr.	2	1	2	..	..
	Amos Squires, Sr.	1	.	3	..	..
	Joseph Brothers	1	1	2	..	..
	Adam Muckleroy	3	..	5	..	..
	John Curtis, Sr.	2	..	3	..	..
	David Holton	1	1	3	..	..
	James Holton	1	4	2	..	1
	David Tingle	1	1	1	..	..
	Abraham Johnston, Sr	..	..	..	5	..
	James Jones, Sr.	2	3	2	..	..
	Josiah Jones, Sr	3	3	2	..	4
	Anna Jackson	3	..	4	..	..
	Matilda Wise	1	.	3	..	..
	Joseph Wise	1	3	2	..	..
	James Rigs	1	1	6	..	..
	Henry Slade	1	1	3	..	1
	Johannes Wise	1	4	2	..	..
	William Harris	1	5	5	..	..
	Thomas Dowdy	1	..	2	..	..
	Nathan Baker	1	1	4	..	..
	John Riggs	2	3	1	..	..
	Lemuel Linton	1	3	2	..	..
	James Dowdy, Jr.	2	3	5	..	..
	James Dowdy, Sr.	1	..	1	..	..
	John Mews	1	4	4	..	..
	Jemima Riggs	1	1	1	..	..
	David McKinsey	1	..	3	..	..
	Elijah Dowdy	1	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Dowdy	1	..	..	..	..
	William Dowdy	1	..	3	..	..
	Henry Everit	2	1	1	2	1
	William Jones, Sr.	3	4	4	..	..
	Joseph Missick	1	4	2	..	..
	John Dowdy	2	2	5	..	..
	Henry Baker	1	..	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BEAUFORT COUNTY	Luke Linton	1	5	4	..	..
	Daniel Linton	1	2	3	..	..
	William Slade	1	2	1	..	..
	Robert Everit	2	4	4	..	..
	Hugh Everit	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Campin	1	1	..	..	3
	Robert Campin	1	..	..	..	3
	Jonathan Jasper	2	2	4	..	8
	James Pringle	1	4	4	..	..
	James Everit	1	..	3	..	1
	Mark Rew	1	..	4	..	..
	Isaac Pate	2	..	1	..	1
	George Equals	2	1	1	..	1
	John Hodge	1	..	..	..	..
	Zear Hodge	..	..	1	4	..
	Richard Harvey	1	..	2	..	..
	James Harvey	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Jones	1	..	..	..	..
	Elizabeth Leath	1	..	2	..	17
	Burgase Watson	1	1	3	..	..
	Perigaine Fulsher	1	1	2		2
	Thomas Everit	1	..	3	..	..
	Sarah Johnston		..	6	..	..
	David Jones	1	1	1	..	..
	Francis Jones	3	..	2	..	24
	Ann Carter	.	..	..	6	..
	Samuel Dowdy	1	.	..	..	..
	Ann Deer	..	2	1	..	..
	Lydia Squires	..	..	1	..	..
	Patsey Denny	..	3	2	..	..
	Benjamin Scarborough	1	1	4	..	..
	John Rollins	1	..	3	..	7
	Richard Respess	1	3	3	..	8
	James Dunbar	1	1	2	..	4
	John Respess	2	..	1	..	2
	John Grigs	1	3	..	..	..
	Thomas Marshall	2	..	1		1
	Sarah Patter	..	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Dixon	1	2	..	..	..
	Samuel Moor	1	.	2	..	..
	Benjamin Lee	1	3	1	..	..
	Shadrach Lee	1	1	1	..	..
	Lillerton Banks	1	3	1	..	..
	Thomas Williams	2	1	..	..	..
	Samuel Gregory	1		1	..	..
	Henry Locker	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Harrington	1	..	1	..	..
	Richard Holton	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Camper	1	1	1	..	4

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BEAUFORT COUNTY	Kitley Rowe	1	1	3	..	..
	Josiah Bennett	1	..	2	..	1
	Henry Martindale	2	..	3	..	..
	William Young	2	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Davis	1	1	2	..	3
	Jonathan Everage	1	1	1	..	..
	Bustin Silverthorn	2	2	3	..	..
	Nathaniel Wiet	2	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Respass	2	..	2	..	76
	Timothy Collins	1	2	1	..	2
	Leah Bennett	2	..	1	1	3
	Sarah Rolls	1	1	2	..	..
	John Prescoat	1	1	3	..	..
	Keziah Staplefoot	1	..	4	..	2
	Henry Pedee	2	2	3	..	..
	John Lewis	1	3	2	..	..
	Joseph Lewis	1	..	3	..	..
	Ruth Keel	1	..	3	..	..
	Badson Whitus	2	2	4	..	2
	Kezy Wainwright	..	2	4	.	..
	David Smiddick	2	5	5	..	..
	William Lambert	1	..	4	..	..
	John Marshall	1	..	1	..	1
	John Keel	1	..	3	..	..
	Edward Warren	1	1	3	..	..
	Peter Adams	1	..	1	..	..
	Frederic Equals	1	1	4	..	..
	James Campain	1	1	2	1	2
	Abram Pritchard	1	1	1	..	6
	John Wood	1	1	4	..	..
	John Bennett	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Taylor	1	1	3	..	..
	Josiah Dazer	1	..	4	2	2
	William Equals	1	..	4	..	..
	Luke Robinson	1	3	6	..	16
	Dorcus Tripp	..	..	4	..	..
	William Titterton	3	2	3	..	..
	James Purser	1	2	2	..	..
	Benjamin Brady	2	3	3		3
	William Lee	1	1	1	..	..
	John Clark	1	2	5	..	..
	William Clark	1	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Mayo	2	..	4	..	..
	Mary Campaign	..	2	5	3	2
	Solomon Mayo	2	3	3	..	..
	Zedekiah Mixon	1	2	4	..	..
	Henry Slade	1	..	3	..	..
	John Barnett	2	2	2	..	..
	Arthur Davis	1	1	2	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BEAUFORT COUNTY.	David Veal	1	1	3	..	1
	Frederick Blount	1	1	2	..	..
	Aaron Spring	1	1	3	..	..
	Abram Spring	1	1	2	..	..
	Kizzey Tutterton	..	..	..	5	..
	Charles Pringle	1	..	4	..	..
	James Harvey, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	William Farris	2	..	5	1	7
	John Bond	1	3	3	..	7
	Abram Pritchard	1	4	3	..	8
	Robert Bond	2	1	4	..	4
	John Wallace	1	..	4	3	3
	Solomon White	2	2	2	..	10
	John Hudson	2	..	2	..	1
	Thomas Vowse	1	2	1	..	..
	Philip Pritchard	1	2	5	..	..
	Richard Landing	1	1	6	..	..
	Thomas Harvey	1	..	2	..	..
	Richard Harvey	1	..	2	..	..
	James Harvey, Sr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Lee Langley	1	3	3	..	..
	George Pringle	1	1	5	..	..
	James Purser, Sr	2	1	5	..	..
	Robert Purser	1	2	7	..	1
	Samuel Gainer	2	2	3	..	5
	David Purser, Jr	1	1	3	..	1
	David Purser, Sr	1	1	2	..	..
	Malicah Cotanch	1	2	3	..	..
	James Broomfield	2	1	1	..	..
	Simon Whitus, Sr.	2	..	2	..	..
	Simon Whitus, Jr.	1	2	2	..	..
	John Capps	1	1	3	..	3
	Henry Whitus	1	3	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Purser	1	1	2	..	..
	Leah Hodge	1	..	1	4	..
	Rebecca Turner	..	..	2	..	..
	John Baker	1	..	1		..
	Forbes Jarrod	3	1	1	..	8
	Charles Crawford	4	..	1	..	21
	Sarah Bonner	..	..	6	..	9
	William Moor	1	1	1	..	4
	Catharine Healy	..	..	.	3	..
	Christopher Foster	1	1	1		..
	Zachariah Purnal	1	..	1	..	..
	Robert Trippe	3	3	3	..	13
	John Pilly	1	4	4	1	1
	Thomas Smith	1	3	2	..	17
	Isaac Adams	1	1	1	..	..
	William Orrils	1	1	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BEAUFORT COUNTY.	Hanah Robinson	..	..	5	..	..
	Mary Acley	..	5	4	..	1
	James Dixon	2	4	2	..	..
	Edward Griffith	1	1	3	..	17
	John Stilly	2	1	2	..	..
	Abram Cox	2	3	3	..	..
	Benjamin Dixon	1	6	5	..	..
	William Daw	1	3	1	..	4
	John Bennet, Sr.	1	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Tuton	2	1	4	..	..
	Joshua Rowe	1	..	3		1
	Elisha Dowtry	1	4	3	..	6
	Joseph Lyons	2	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Sermon	1	..	..	..	..
	Morning Fulsher	..	1	2	.	11
	Sarah Blango	..	..	..	5	..
	Dinah Blango	..	..	..	6	
	Merion Conner	..	..	..	3	..
	Thomas Blango	..	..	..	10	..
	Mary Lee	..	..	1	..	..
	Rachel Moor	..	..	..	2	..
	Stephen Harris	2	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Jones	2	..	1	..	1
	Mary Hollingsworth	..	..	4		3
	Benjamin Prescoat	2	1	5	..	
	Christopher Hagins	1	..	1	..	..
	Covinton Surls	1	4	4	..	..
	Thomas Everit	2	1	4	..	..
	Jesse Jones	1	1	2	..	..
	Elisha Dowty, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Benjamin Garrot	1	1	1	..	11
	Darby Hagins	1	2	1	.	..
	Daniel Miller	2	..		..	5
	Asa Orrell	1	..	2	..	..
	Aaron Cox	1	1	3	..	.
	Joshua Adams	1	1	3	..	..
	Jarvis Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	John Evit	1	3	6	..	..
	Jesse Harrison	1	..	6	..	..
	Jeremiah Satterthwaite	1	..	3	..	..
	Stephen Orrill	1	1	5	..	.
	Thomas Walker	1	1	4	1	
	William Gallaway	2	4	5	..	..
	Walter Jones	1	2	3	..	..
	Stephen Wright	1	..	1	..	9
	Robert Rowe	1	3	2	..	..
	Jesse Rowe	1	1	3	..	
	Joshua Hill	1	..	4	..	1
	Francis Dunn	2	2	2	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
BEAUFORT COUNTY	Giles Shute	1	3	6	..	..
	Matthew Thomason	3	4	2	..	..
	John Taylor	2	2	3	..	..
	Richard Rowe	1	2	7	..	..
	Irey Hollywell	1		..	..	..
	Lazarus Hill	1	1	1	..	..
	Aroser Mall	1		..	..	9
	Aaron Wilkinson	1	..	..	..	4
	Simon Whitus	1	3	3	.	..
	Moses Gideons	1	1	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Adams	2	2	1	..	1
	Hezekiah Pierce	1	..	7	..	5
	Shadrach Price	1	..	1	..	..
	John P. Moor	..	..	..	5	..
	Solomon Blango	..	..	..	1	..
	Joshua Johnson	..	..	..	6	..
	William Carroll	..	..	..	4	..
	Milley Keys	..	..	..	4	..
	John Rose	2	1	4	..	1
	Dolly Smith	.	..	2	..	..
	John Godley	1	5	3	..	4
	Thomas Worsley	2	..	4	..	3
	Stephen Harding	2	1	1	..	..
	Ralph Richards	2	..	4	..	..
	Joseph Walls	2	..	1	..	..
	Nathan Godley, Sr	5	..	2	..	12
	Lazarus Pierce	1	3	3		20
	Thos. Laughinghouse, Sr.	2	..	2	..	..
	Elisha Morris	1	3	2	1	..
	John Holmes		..	..	6	..
	Thomas Bartlett	3	1	2	..	..
	Harmond Hill	2	3	2	..	10
	James Edwards	2	1	3	..	1
	Walker Edwards	1	3	4	..	..
	Lewis Blount	2	6	4	1	2
	Nathan Blount	1	4	6	..	11
	Nathan Keel	1	1	1	..	..
	Reading Blount	1	1	2	..	8
	Francis Knox	2	3	2	..	..
	Rachel Summers	..	1	2	..	3
	Elizabeth Richards	..	..	1	..	4
	Francis Buck	2	3	3	..	..
	Isaac Buck, Sr	2	1	4	..	..
	Isaac Nobles	2	1	1	..	.
	Israel Hardin	1	3	1	..	1
	Stephen Owens	1	2	4	..	4
	Ann Pattin	..	1	2	..	7
	Abigail Blount	.	3	4	..	8
	Robert Dunbar	2	2	2	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BEAUFORT COUNTY	Isaac Raifield	1	3	4	..	..
	Edward Buck	1	5	2	..	1
	Jesse Taunt	1	..	3	..	..
	Edward Holmes	..	..	..	1	..
	Isaac Edwards, Sr.	2	2	5	..	..
	James Grey	1	2	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Bright	.	..	1	..	..
	John Wilkinson	1	2	1	..	..
	Abner Casty	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Smith	1	..	1	..	..
	Jeremiah Barnes	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Blount	1	2	2	..	3
	Anthony Kinson, Sr.	1	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Buck, Jr	1	..	4	..	..
	Major Slade	2	4	4	..	6
	Elias Godley	1	3	2	..	3
	Sarah Reed	..	..	3	..	1
	William Butler	1	..	3	..	..
	Nathan Long	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Pierce	1	2	6	..	8
	David Edwards	1	2	3	..	..
	Isaac Edwards, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Richards	1	2	5	..	1
	John Nobles	1	..	2	..	..
	Nathan Godley	1	4	3	..	2
	Benjamin Grice	1	..	5	..	2
	Frederick Grice	2	..	3	..	29
	Samuel Vines	1	..	2	..	3
	Jonathan Lewis	1	2	3	..	..
	Addrew Laughinghouse	1	1	3	..	..
	George Pierce	1	4	3	..	5
	John Laughinghouse	1	4	2	..	1
	Reading Grice	2	..	2	..	7
	James Creamer	1	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Smith	1	2	3	..	..
	Joel Wall	1	..	2	..	4
	Benjamin Smith	1	1	3	..	..
	William Muckleroy	1	3	3	..	..
	Anthony Kinion	1	..	..	..	..
	James Palmer	1	2	3	..	..
	Timothy Lee	1	..	2	..	..
	Bryan Blount	1	3	3	..	13
	Reading Blount	1	1	2	..	4
	Walker Edwards	1	..	..	..	..
	John Edwards	1	..	..	..	..
	William Edwards	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Pollard	1	..	6	..	..
	Nathan Nelson	2	2	3	..	..
	Joshua Aicklin	2	1	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BEAUFORT COUNTY	Joseph Worley	1	..	..	..	1
	James Ottery	1	1	1	..	..
	William Priggin	1	..	3	..	..
	William Downs	1	..	2	..	..
	Britton Edwards	1	..	..	..	..
	George Ginn	1	1	4	..	..
	Emanuel Edwards	1	..	2	..	..
	George Palmer	1	2	2		
	Samuel Denby	2	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Bryan	1	1	3	..	..
	William Buck	1	..	..	..	..
	Harmon King	1	..	2	..	..
	William Palmer	1	..	..	..	..
	Stephen ——	1	..	1	..	..
	Dempsey Gladron	1	1	2	..	..
	John Gladon	1	..	4	..	..
	George Gladon	1	..	2	..	..
	William Lanier	1	3	2	..	9
	Agnes Lathum	2	2	4	..	10
	Isaac Hinton	1	1	2	..	2
	Philip Norris	1	..	2	..	4
	Josiah Little	2	1	4	..	..
	John Floyde	1	2	2	..	2
	Mary Jackson	..	3	3	..	..
	Griffith Floyde	1	..	..	..	4
	Godfrey Williams	1	2	2	..	2
	Lydia Taylor	1	2	2	..	..
	Simon Floyde	1	1	3	..	9
	Amaziah Griffin	1	3	2	..	2
	Seth Wilson	1	1	..	..	3
	James Freeman	1	2	2	..	1
	James Crandal	1	2	2	..	3
	Daniel White	1	1	3	..	2
	George Towler	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Williams	1	1	1	..	3
	John Lathum	1	..	2	..	4
	Josias Jackson	1	2	1	..	..
	William Davis	1	2	3	..	3
	Randal McDonald	2	2	4	..	8
	Martha Lenier	1	..	2	..	8
	Robert Lanier	1	..	..	..	12
	Solomon Jolly	1	4	4	..	3
	Seth Wilson	1	2	.	..	3
	Thomas Williams, Sr	1	1	4	..	..
	James Williams	1	3	5	..	
	John Wells	3	1	3	..	..
	William Crawford	1	..	4	..	2
	Markum Short	1	2	7	..	1
	Joseph Gainer	1	1	3	..	12

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
BEAUFORT COUNTY	Thomas Little	1	2	2	..	1
	Ephraim Brown	1	3	3	..	..
	Margaret Dean	..	2	2	..	..
	John White	3	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Hall	1	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Davis	1	1	3	..	..
	James Kiel	1	3	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Logget	1	2	2	..	..
	John Bowen	1	1	2	..	..
	Richard Bowen	2	2	3	..	..
	James Spears	1	5	2	..	..
	James Hodges	1	2	2	..	1
	Joseph Tetterton	1	1	2	..	..
	James Pinkum	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Anderson	1	3	1	..	..
	Andrew Brown	1	1	5	..	..
	William Warren	1	1	3	..	..
	Jemima Jackson	1	1	3	..	..
	Eli Brown	1	..	1	..	..
	James Lee	1	3	2	..	..
	Samuel Cherry	1	2	1	..	1
	John Cherry, Sr	3	..	2	..	..
	John Cherry, Jr	1	..	1	..	1
	John Beechum	1	1	3	..	..
	Ann Merry	1	1	3	..	..
	James Ball	1	..	1	..	..
	Mary Ball	..	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Hodge	1	2	2	..	..
	Moses Hodge	1	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Bronen	1	2	3	..	1
	Absolam Woollard	1	1	3	..	..
	Esther Fowler	..	..	2	..	..
	Sarah Tutterton	..	..	1	..	..
	Kizzy Jackson	..	2	3	..	..
	Dorcas Straddle	1	1	3	..	..
	Abigail Barrot	..	..	2	..	..
	Henry Hodges	1	..	..	..	..
	John Woolland, Jr	1	3	3	..	4
	Sam'l Woolland	2	3	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Woollard	1	5	4	..	..
	John Woollard, Sr	1	1	1	..	..
	Willowby Woollard	1	..	1	..	..
	Alexander Hayes	2	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Sparkman	1	..	2	..	..
	Daniel Walker	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Walker	1	1	3	..	..
	William Walker	1	..	1	..	..
	Matthew McKiel	1	3	3	..	..
	William Singleton	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BEAUFORT COUNTY	Leah Terrill	1	2	1	..	..
	John Mc Clanny	1	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Timmons	1	1	2	..	..
	James Jones	1	3	1	..	..
	Joseph Reed	1	1	1	..	..
	Abram Whitacre	1	3	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Crawford	1	..	2	..	..
	John R. Jones	1	1	3	..	..
	George Lee	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas White	1	..	..	..	..
	Elizabeth Lee	..	..	2	..	..
	Hoziah Lanier	1	..	3	..	2
	Lydia Carrow	..	..	3	..	..
	Richard Cole	1	1	3	..	..
	Bethier Singleton	..	1	3	..	..
	Jesse Swanner	1	3	3	..	..
	Philip Holland	2	1	4	..	..
	John G. Blount	6	4	7	..	74
	Richard Blackledge	1	..	..	..	..
	Silas W. Arnett	1	..	..	..	1
	Catherine Parker	..	1	5	..	..
	Elizabeth Ryan	.	..	2	1	..
	Thomas Robinson	1	..	2	..	..
	Mary Jenkins	1	2	3	..	..
	William Burr	2	1	2	..	..
	Letitia Gardner	..	..	3	..	..
	Henry Miller	1	..	1	..	..
	Reuben Bertie	2	..	..	..	4
	Robert Hatridge	1	..	..	..	1
	Daniel French	1	..	..	..	1
	John Young	1	2	2	..	8
	Thomas Mullen	1	1	2	..	1
	Joseph Carraway	2	1	3	..	7
	William Stewart	2	1	3	..	1
	Keziah Sime	..	1	3	..	1
	Samuel Hodge	1	3	1	..	3
	Nathan Greenwood	1	2	1	..	..
	Kitty Nowland	..	..	2	..	..
	George Horn	1	1	4	..	6
	John Osborn	2	..	..	..	1
	John Howard	1	..	2	..	1
	Charles Cherry	3	3	4	..	3
	John Kennedy	4	..	2	..	30
	Gresham Floyde	1	2	1	..	5
	Peter Floyde	1	..	1	..	4
	Elizabeth Floyde	1	..	2	..	6
	Charles Cooke	2	..	4	..	12
	Nathaniel Kiss	2	2	3	2	6
	Joseph Pickett	1	1	1	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BEAUFORT COUNTY	Daniel Groves	2	2	2	..	5
	Ann Baldwin	2	1	2	..	3
	Dennis Sheridan	1	..	..	..	1
	Andrew McDonald	2	..	1	..	..
	John Lowry	1	..	3	..	..
	George Clark	1	1	4	..	..
	Elias Howell	4	4	2	..	3
	Mary Tullington	1	1	2	..	1
	Mary Story	..	..	3	..	..
	Mary Rose	..	..	3	..	5
	John Congletor	2	..	..	..	4
	Jane Congletor	..	2	3	..	2
	Gersham Hilliard	1	..	2	..	3
	John Worden	2	..	2	..	5
	Jane Pickett	..	..	1	..	2
	William Groves	1	3	2	..	12
	Green Parker	1	2	2	..	1
	Roger Jones	1	..	..	..	2
	John Lewey	1	..	..	..	2
	Leonard Duso	1	..	..	..	8
	Hannah Symons	..	..	2	..	..
	Laughlin Melonay	3	..	..	..	2
	David Jones	1	1	1	..	5
	David Shoemaker	1	1	3	..	1
	James Eastwood	2	..	9	..	9
	Peter Cassoe	3	..	2	1	4
	Isaac Peacock	3	..	5		..
	William Hurton	1	..	2	..	..
	Milly White	..	..	2	..	..
	Jonah Loomiss	1	..	..	..	7
	Augustus Harvey	1	1	1	..	15
	James Maxwell	1	..	1	..	3
	Ralph Potts	1	..	..	..	1
	Walter Hanrahan	2	1	..	..	9
	Willowby Norris	1	..	1	..	20
	Thomas Brown	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Bonner	1	..	..	..	12
	James Bonner, Sr	1	2	4	..	51
	Henry S. Bonner	3	3	3	..	6
	Brannock Owins	2	1	2	..	2
	Candir Roundtree	2	..	1	..	..
	James Bonner, Jr	1	..	..	..	2
	Joseph Bonner	1	..	..	..	4
	Salathiel Hendrixon	1	..	..	..	..
	James Horton	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Worsley	1	3	2	..	7
	Henry Lucas	2	2	2	..	11
	William Jones	1	1	..	..	6
	Mary Hair	2	2	4	..	26

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BEAUFORT COUNTY	Henry Smau	1	1	3	..	5
	John Alligood	1	..	2	1	1
	John Smau	2	2	2	..	9
	Thomas Breezley, Sr	4	3	4	..	8
	Alley Ellison	4	8	2	4	30
	Tompson Vines	1	3	4	..	8
	James Campbell	1	..	1	1	..
	Edmund McKeel	2	4	3	..	17
	Abadiah Jefferson	1	1	4	..	..
	Robert Cutler	3	3	5	..	..
	Peter Elliott	1	2	5	..	..
	George Tancred	2	..	2	..	4
	Dorcas Cone	..	..	1	..	..
	Henry Brady	1	1	4	..	1
	Stephen Langley, Sr	2	..	2	..	..
	Ann Jefferson	..	1	2	..	..
	Michael Woollard	2	4	2	..	..
	Mary Bryan	..	..	5	..	..
	Jacob Alligood	1	3	5		1
	Francis Alligood	2	4	7	..	..
	Richard Bainer, Sr	1	..	2	..	7
	John Bainer	2	1	6	..	5
	Thomas Congleton	1	2	3	..	..
	James Congleton	3	..	2	1	..
	Absalom Woollard	1	1	4	..	4
	Martha Chester	..	1	3	..	..
	Mary Beaman	..	..	2	..	..
	Martha Jefferson	..	..	3	..	..
	William Elliot	1	2	5	..	..
	Robert Ellis	1	1	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Brock	..	..	2	..	..
	Petter Sutton	..	..	..	1	..
	William Pluto	..	..	..	2	..
	James McKeel	1	4	6	..	4
	John Sivils	1	..	2	..	..
	Mary Bright	..	..	2		..
	John Smith	1	..	2		..
	Elizabeth Woollard	1	4	2	..	..
	Rachel Brady	1	2	3	..	..
	Catherine Eborn	..	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Pilley	3	2	3	..	2
	Archibald Lewis	1	1	2	..	..
	Abier Hawkins	..	..	1	2	..
	Willis Whitehead	1	1	1	..	1
	Abigail Lewis	..	1	3	..	..
	John Bocks	1	2	1	..	2
	Elizabeth Jones	.	..	1	..	1
	Moses Cutler	2	1	5	..	..
	Stephen Cone	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BEAUFORT COUNTY	Major Hawkins	1	3	4	..	..
	Aaron Cutler	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Chancey	2	2	2	.	7
	William Boyde	1	3	3	..	6
	John Cutler	2	2	4	..	2
	Samuel Chester	1	..	..	..	..
	Covinton Woollard	1	1	3	..	..
	Coleman Woollard	1	..	1	..	..
	William Worsley	2	..	2	..	1
	Richard Sulivan	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Boyde	2	..	2	..	5
	Lawson Brock	1	..	1	..	..
	James Perkins	1	1	1	..	..
	Stephen Langley	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Barrow	1	1	2		3
	Edward North	1	2	3	..	..
	Benjamin Hawkins	1	3	3		..
	John Burbage	1	1	2	..	3
	Jesse Little	1	2	2	1	1
	Stephen Putnall	1	1	4	..	5
	John Tancred	1		1	..	..
	Thomas Hodges	1	2	3	..	..
	William Groves	1	..	..	..	..
	William Brewer	1	1	5	..	..
	John Wallace	1	1	1	..	1
	William Woollard	1	2	2	..	
	William Congleton	1	1	2	..	..
	William Campbell	1	..	..	..	..
	William Lexton	1	..	..	..	
	Jasper Woollard	1	..	3	..	..
	Philip Sears	1	..	..	..	..
	Richard Bainer	1	3	1	..	3
	Mary Horn	..	..	2	..	..
	Elizabeth McKeel	..	..	4	..	..
	Arcey Juley	..	..	.	1	..
	William Perkins	1	1	3	1	1
	William Brown	3	..	3	..	16
	P. G. Roulhac	2	1	2	..	19
	Thomas Alderson	1	2	3	..	20
	John Lanier	1	4	6	..	15
	Charles Smallwood	1	..	2	..	2
	Isaiah Woodward	1	..	1	..	6
	Lucy Martin	..	..	1		..
	Samuel Willis	1	..	3	..	10
	Ann McAbe	..	4	3	..	..
	John Archibald	2	1	5	..	1
	Ann Alderson	..	2	4	..	2
	Margaret Thomson	..	1	2	..	..
	Robert Stewart	1	3	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BEAUFORT COUNTY	George Langley	1	2	4	..	1
	Mary Conde	1	3	2	..	..
	William Tunnell	1	2	1	..	..
	James McAbe	1	1	2	..	..
	Mary Smith	..	..	2	..	..
	William Zew	1	..	2	..	..
	Mary Trotoban	..	1	3	..	..
	Susannah Horn	..	..	3	..	3
	Thomas Rogers	1	..	4	..	..
	Lucy Freeman	..	1	1	..	..
	Edward Dowlin	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Gautier	1	1	3	..	1
	Aaron Winley	2	..	4	..	6
	William Swan	1	2	1	..	9
	Arthur Whitley	1	1	2	..	..
	Arthur Whitley, Sr	4	1	5	1	..
	Dennis Condre	1	1	2	..	2
	Hewell Hammon	1	2	3	..	1
	William Walsh	1	2	4	..	..
	James Archibald	2	2	3	..	7
	Bailey Benton	1	2	5	..	..
	Francis Williams	1	..	2	..	..
	Elijah Mixon	2	5	2	..	..
	John Condre	3	4	6	..	..
	Israel Winley	4	1	3	..	8
	Henry Adams	1	1	3	..	5
	Abram Adams	1	..	1	1	2
	James Adams	1	..	1	..	4
	James Smith, Sr	1	..	3	1	..
	James Smith, Jr	1	..	3	..	1
	John Wood	1	3	3	..	1
	Arthur Abell	1	1	2	..	2
	Levi Hammond	1	..	5	..	..
	Josias Adams	2	1	3	..	2
	William Barrow	1	..	2	..	5
	William James	1	1	1	..	..
	Jeremiah Smith	1	2	3	..	..
	John Brock	2	1	5	..	..
	Samuel Adams	1	..	1	2	..
	Elijah Adams	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Cordin	2	1	3	..	4
	Peter Cologe	1	..	..	..	..
	Moses Windbey	1	1	2	..	2
	Andrew Fullerton	1	1	..	1	1
	Miles Bount	1	1	1	..	..
	John Harvey	2	3	3	..	2
	Nathaniel Archibald	1	2	2	..	4
	William Clifford	2	..	2	..	2
	Wyriot Ormond	2	..	..	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BEAUFORT COUNTY	Thomas Williams	1	1	1	2	..
	John Liscomb	1	1	2	..	..
	J. L Moiguard	1	1	3	..	3
	William Price.	2	1	4	..	3
	James Lathum	1	..	2	..	1
	John Hammond	1	..	..	..	..
	William Horn	..	..	..	1	..
	Christopher Mason	1	1	..	..	..
	Enoch Price	2	1	2	..	2
	Francis Ross	1	2	4	..	..
	Michael Foreman	1	..	2	..	1
	Joshua Blount	1	..	..	..	..
	Margaret Smith.	1	1	1	..	..
	John Turner	..	..	..	..	..
	John Braybon	..	..	..	3	6
	John Hammond	1	..	1	1	8
	John Jones..	4	6	5	..	..
	John B. Hammond	2	1	2	..	1
	Joseph Equals	1	1	1	..	1
	Philip Hammond	1	1	1	..	1
	Mary Sanderlane	..	1	3	..	..
	Whitmin Asbell	1	..	2	..	..
	Elias Thomson	2	..	2	..	..
	William Whitley	1	1	2	..	1
	Dorcas Lind	..	..	1	..	2
	Richard Cogdell	2	1	2	..	5
	William Thornton.	1	1	2	..	..
	Henry Smaw	2	..	2	..	14
	John Clifferd.	1	..	..	..	..
	Eleazer Jackson	3	2	7	..	1
	Charles Kelly	1	..	3	..	..
	John Hamilton	1	4	8	..	..
	Benjamin Girkin	3	..	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Sinnett	1	2	2	..	..
	Walter Jones	1	2	3	..	..
	Amos Waters.	3	1	3	..	..
	John Wates	1	1	5	..	..
	John Garrott	2	..	4	..	..
	Appleton Squires	1	2	6	..	..
	Edward Vandannel	3	2	2	..	1
	Peter Ready	1	1	2	..	2
	Thomas Risbey	1	..	1	..	..
	Nathan Miller	1	1	5	..	..
	Elizabeth Gergainus	1	2	3	..	..
	John Kowren	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Garrett	2	1	2	..	..
	Lambeth Sulivan.	1	2	4	..	..
	William Martin	1	3	5	..	..
	Joseph Lilley.	1	2	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Martin	..	1	2	..	..
	John McDonough	1	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Ross	1	6	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BEAUFORT COUNTY	William Boyde, Esq	3	1	3	..	15
	John Barron	3	5	5	..	7
	Henry McDonough	1	2	2	..	1
	Phineas Lathum	1	3	2	..	1
	John Moore	2	5	2	..	..
	Zachariah Waters	1	2	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Waters	1	..	4	..	..
	Winifred Waters	1	..	..	..	..
	Charles Lathum	1	3	3	..	1
	Redmond Howrin	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Boyde	2	3	3	..	16
	William Boyde	1	2	2	..	3
	Henry Chester	1	..	5	..	..
	John Harris	1	3	3	..	..
	John Everit	1	1	3	..	..
	John Bowen	1	4	3	..	1
	Labin Kelley	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Risbey	1	..	2	..	..
	Arthur Donnell	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Risbey	1	..	..	..	..
	Langley Risbey	1	..	1	..	..
	Elijah Ross	1	1	7		..
	Benjamin Gailer	1	1	3	..	..
	Alexander Ready	1	1	2	..	7
	John Donnell	1	..	..	..	..
	Edward Donnell	1	..	..	..	..
	William Stubbs	1	1	3	..	..
	Charles Odin	1	2	1	..	5
	Richard Odin	1	..	..	..	2
	James Donnell	1	..	3	..	1
	Shadrach Garrott	1	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Waters	1	2	2	..	..
	David Waters	1	1	1	..	..
	Frederick Waters	1	..	..	..	..
	William Waters	1	..	..	..	..
	Curtis Kelly	1	2	4	..	..
	Charles Gerkin	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Jackson	1	2	1	..	2
	Isaac Waters	1	3	3	..	..
	John Waters	1	3	2	..	..
	Lazarus Hamilton	1	..	1	..	2
	Thomas Wallace	1	2	3	..	
	Jonathan Jones	1	..	..	..	..
	Richard Risbey	1	..	..	..	..
	Michael Stilley	1	1	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Girkin	2	1	3	..	..
	William Jones	1	..	..	..	..
	Noah Lathum	1	2	2	..	..
	Beaufort Co. contains	951	926	1824	129	1632

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

BERTIE COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	Armistead, Anthony	1	..	1	..	13
	Ashburn, William	3	2	5	2	12
	Ashburn, Benjn.	3	..	..	1	7
	Asbin, James	3	2	4	..	..
	Arnold, Richd	3	2	4	..	8
	Archibald, James	3	2	4	..	..
	Aulghard, Alexr	1	2	5	..	..
	Armistead, William	4	1	4	4	33
	Askew, Thomas	1	1	..	..	..
	Askew, James	1	1	3	..	2
	Asbald, James	2	2	4	..	..
	Askew, Ann	1	..	1	..	..
	Askew, William	1	1	1	..	..
	Askew, John	1	..	1	..	2
	Avis, Abraham	1	1	2	..	17
	Asbald, Aaron	1	3	4	..	1
	Adkins. Mitchell	1	4	2	..	1
	Acree, John	1	1	3	..	2
	Acree, William	1	..	1	2	..
	Acree, Edwd.	1	5	2	..	8
	Acree, Leonard	1	..	..	..	2
	Acree, John	2	1	5	..	2
	Andrews, John	1	4	4	..	3
	Abbington, Littleberry	1	1	..	..	16
	Ashe, James	..	..	..	6	..
	Andrue, Stephen	1	..	2	..	7
	Andrue, John.	1	..	..	..	3
	Andrews, William	2	..	4	..	8
	Askew, John	1	..	1	..	1
	Asbald, Joseph	1	1	5	..	1
	Askew, Jason	1	..	2	..	24
	Asken, David	3	3	4	..	17
	Allen. John	1	2	2	..	10
	Anthony, John	2	2	4	..	32
	Appleton, Mary.	..	1	3	..	..
	Andrews, William	1	..	..	..	..
	Adkinton Mary	1	..	2	..	..
	Allin, John.	1	2	5	..	10
	Bailey, Sarah	..	..	1	..	1
	Bajin, Robert	1	3	4	..	..
	Brinicye, Elizabeth	1	..	4	..	14
	Burns, John	1	..	4	..	29
	Billups, Richard	1	1	3	..	..
	Bryan, Edward	2	..	2	..	15

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	Brown, Hardy	2	1	2	..	..
	Byrd, John	1	3	2	..	3
	Baker, Thomas	1	1	5	1	6
	Billups, William	1	..	2	..	6
	Brite, Jessee	1	..	..	..	..
	Brantly, Darby	..	..	..	4	..
	Billups, Thomas	1	1	2		..
	Barber, Charles	1	3	3	..	4
	Barber Prudence	1	..	3	..	..
	Barber, Elizabeth	..	..	3	..	..
	Byrom, David	1	2	2	..	..
	Barns, Thomas	1	..	..	..	..
	Bond, Thomas	3	..	4	..	..
	Baker, Edward	1	..	4	..	25
	Butler, Tobias	1	4	3	..	..
	Bryant, Jessee	1	1	4	..	25
	Bryant, Michael	2	..	2	..	..
	Bryant, Eliza	..	1	5	..	..
	Boyce, Jessee	1	2	3	..	1
	Ditto for S. Williams	..	..	..	..	..
	Barns, Cader	2	3	4	..	26
	Bryant, William	2	1	6	1	..
	Bridges, Robert	2	1	3	..	12
	Bridges, Robert, Jr	1	1	2	..	2
	Beazy, Pharoby	..	1	1	..	2
	Barley, Joseph	1	1	2	..	..
	Brogdon, William	1	2	2	..	..
	Brogdon, John	1	2	1	..	..
	Bentley, John	2	1	2	..	..
	Blaiton, Henry	2	..	2	..	1
	Bond, John	2	..	1	..	1
	Barber Eliza	1	..	4	..	12
	Booth, Mary	..	..	3	..	..
	Blacklidge, Richard	3	1	..	1	..
	Britt, Thomas	1	1	4	..	15
	Bolton, Aaron	2	..	4	5	4
	Burn, Levy	2	..	..	..	..
	Bond, Thomas	1	..	1	..	9
	Bond, Mary	..	3	2	..	7
	Britt, Joel	1	4	6	..	18
	Brogdon, John	1	..	2	..	..
	Bass, Thomas	1	..	2	..	1
	Barber, David	1	..	2	..	..
	Bently, William	1	2	3	..	..
	Bentley, John	1	..	5	..	..
	Broadwell, David	1	..	4	..	..
	Ditto for Cullim P. Mark	..	..	..	..	..
	Bently, John	1	..	..	..	14
	Barimore, James	1	5	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	Bench, Frederick	1	3	3	..	1
	Bunch, William	2	3	2	..	..
	Barritt, Jinnette	..	..	3	..	..
	Bazimore Malichia	1	2	3	..	1
	Birch, Micajah	1	2	2	3	..
	Bunch, Zadock	1	1	2	..	4
	Butler, John	1	2	3	..	..
	Baker, Jonathan	1	3	3	..	..
	Britt, Joel	1	2	2	..	1
	Bazimore, Jessee	3	2	3	..	13
	Bazimore, John	1	2	6	..	2
	Boyce, John	2	2	2	.	..
	Barns, Henry	1	2	5	..	..
	Barns, Solomon	1	2	3	..	..
	Barns, Thomas	1	4	3	..	6
	Baker, John	1	..	1	..	4
	Barns, John	1	3	3	..	4
	Brown, Jessee	1	2	3	1	4
	Burch, Nehemiah	2	3	4	..	
	Bazmore, John	1	3	3	2	9
	Byron, John	2	1	4	..	1
	Bass, William	2	..	..	..	5
	Bilate, Noah	1	..	..	..	1
	Russ, Jacob	1	2	4	..	1
	Russ, John	2	2	2	..	1
	Byrrell, Joseph	1	..	..	..	..
	Bazimore, James	1	5	2	..	1
	Butler, Isaac	1	3	4	..	..
	Burns, John	1	1	3	..	8
	Burry, Jerimiah	3	5	2	..	3
	Bowen, Benjamin	2	3	3	..	..
	Barrett, John	2	1	3	..	..
	Buck, Stephen	4	3	5	..	..
	Boswell, Thomas	3	4	5	..	1
	Billips, Ramsom	2	2	8	..	..
	Boswell, Charles	1	..	3		..
	Baker, James	1	2	1	..	..
	Bowin, Hardy	1	1	2	..	..
	Byrd, Jacob	1	2	3	..	..
	Boswell, William	1	..	..	..	..
	Butler, Jeremiah	1	..	..	..	..
	Britt, Jessee	1	..		..	..
	Barber, David	1	2	1	..	..
	Boswill, John	1	1	2	..	..
	Bryant, Liris	1	1	1	..	..
	Barnicaftia, Richard	1	1	1	..	..
	Brown, John	1	2	6	..	3
	Bridges, Thomas	1	1	2	..	..
	Bates, Sarah	..	..	1	4	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	Benton, William	1	..	3	..	1
	Bridges, James	1	..	3	..	..
	Buill, Jeremiah	1	3	6	..	..
	Baker, Blake	2	2	5	..	9
	Baker, Zedekiel	1	2	2	..	..
	Bentley, John	2	2	3	..	..
	Baker, Mary	..	2	5	..	..
	Burdill, William	1	..	..	..	2
	Burdill, Joseph	1	..	..	..	3
	Burdill, James	1	1	..	..	4
	Baker, Levi	2	..	4	..	2
	Boyce, John	3	3	2	..	1
	Baker, Mary	..	2	5	..	..
	Boyce, Hardy	1	1	1	..	..
	Burn, James	1	2	3	..	18
	Bailey, Sarah	..	2	1	..	1
	Bogin, Robert	1	3	4	..	..
	Brinicye, Eliza	4	2	4	1	16
	Burns, John	1	..	4	..	20
	Billups, Richard	1	1	3	..	..
	Bryan, Edward	2	..	2	..	15
	Bowen, Hardy	2	1	2	..	..
	Byrd, John	1	3	2	..	3
	Baker, Thomas	1	1	5	1	5
	Billups, William	1	..	2	..	6
	Brite, Jessee	1	..	..	..	..
	Brenilly, Durby	..	..	..	4	..
	Billups, Thomas	1	1	2	..	..
	Barber, Charles	1	3	3	..	..
	Barber, Prudence	1	..	3	..	..
	Barber, Eliza	..	..	3	..	..
	Baker, Elias	1	..	2	..	..
	Berry, John	2	3	4	..	..
	Berry, Wright	2	2	3	..	..
	Berry, John	1	1	1	..	..
	Basker, Dimery	1	2	3	..	..
	Baker, Solo	1	..	2	..	..
	Bilch, Miles	1	..	..	..	..
	Bryan, Williams	1	..	..	..	..
	Berry, Miles	1	..	..	..	..
	Butler, Arthur	1	..	1	..	..
	Boyce, Demsey	1	1	2	..	..
	Barns, William	1	6	4	..	..
	Barrett, John	1	1	4	..	..
	Brown, Benjamin	1	..	3	..	..
	Briton, John	1	1	1	..	3
	Bay, John	3	..	3	..	..
	Byrd, Richard	1	2	2	..	..
	Butler, John	1	1	8	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	Brown, William	4	..	9	..	..
	Briton, Michael	1	..	..	..	..
	Briton, John	2	1	6	..	3
	Brantly, Nathan	1	4	4	..	
	Bilote, John	2	2	6	..	10
	Butler, Joseph	1	4	4	..	4
	Barry, Thomas	2	..	..	..	4
	Bass, Jacob	1	2	4	..	4
	Bass, Cader	1	1	2		1
	Britt, Joel	1	2	2	..	4
	Bunch, Jeremiah	3	6	2	..	..
	Bunch, John	1		..		3
	Butler, Isaac	1	2	6	..	..
	Beazley, Ambrose	1	3	2	..	..
	Butler, William	1	1	1	..	..
	Burt, William	1	..		..	..
	Butler, R Thomas	1	..	..	..	..
	Brantley, Matthew	2	3	4	..	
	Bass, Augu	..	..	3	..	5
	Butler, William	1	1	1	..	..
	Butler, John	1	2	2	..	..
	Bilote, Henry	1	1	3	..	4
	Bentley, James	1	1	2	..	2
	Byron, James	1	..	..	..	..
	Boyce, Luis	1	..	..	..	..
	Bentley, James	1	..	..	..	2
	Butler, Noah	1	..	..	..	2
	Bartlitt, Hale	..	..	..	4	..
	Bilote, Peleg	1	..	1	..	..
	Brogdon, Peter	1	5	1	..	..
	Bates, Henry	1	2	2	..	1
	Burkete, William	1	1	5	..	..
	Brogdon, John	1	2	1	..	..
	Brogdon, William	2	..	2	..	..
	Brinkley, Elia	1	..	2		..
	Bates, Sarah	1	1	4	.	5
	Byrom, John	1	2	5	..	..
	Billups, Richard	1	..	1	.	..
	Brogdon, Thomas	1	..	..		..
	Brogdon, Timothy	1	1	2	..	..
	Bentley, Hervey	1	2	3	..	..
	Burkete, William	1	2	3	..	..
	Bilote, Thomas	1	1	1		..
	Boyce, Hardy	1	1	1		.
	Byrome, Abner	1	1	1		..
	Bond, Thomas	1	..	2	1	8
	Brogdon, John	1		2	..	1
	Brinkley, Elijah	1	2	4	.	5
	Brown, Jessee	1	.	..	..	6

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	Brown, Joel	3	2	2	1	3
	Bishop Moses	1	1	3	..	3
	Brown, James	1	..	..	..	3
	Brown, Arthur	1	..	..	..	5
	Bishop, Mason	2	4	3	..	6
	Barnacuster, Sarah	..	..	..	..	9
	Byrd, Elisha	1	..	..	..	..
	Barry, Miles	1	..	..	..	..
	Chery, Solomon	1	1	5	..	14
	Collins, David	1	1	3	..	..
	Curry, James	5	..	2	..	1
	Curry, Jacob	1	1	2	..	..
	Collins, Josiah	1	3	3	..	2
	Cherry, Thomas	1	..	3		..
	Cook, Joel	1	3	2	..	..
	Cherry, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Cowin, John	1	1	8	..	..
	Cowin, William	1	..	5	..	
	Cowin, William	2	3	1	..	..
	Cralit, George	1	2	3	..	..
	Cory, Benjamin	3	2	..	..	4
	Carter, Joseph	1	2	1	..	1
	Cherry, William	1	3	4	..	3
	Chares, Cezar	..	..	..	1	..
	Curry, Mary	..	..	2	..	..
	Costilow, James	1		2	..	..
	Cob, Henry	1	2	5		2
	Cob, Nicholas	2	..	3	..	..
	Cook, Samuel	3	1	4	..	..
	Calloway, Thomas	2	6	3	..	3
	Castilow, John	1	1	3	..	..
	Cowin, John	1	2	2	..	..
	Cowin, William	1	..	3	..	..
	Cob, Edward	1	..	..	..	..
	Costillow, James	1	3	4	..	..
	Carter, Joseph	1	..	4	..	1
	Collins, Luke	4	2	1	..	20
	Charton, Jesper	1	..	1	..	22
	Clark, Christr.	4	2	4	..	26
	Cullifer, Eliza	3	3	2	..	
	Clements, George	1	1	1	..	3
	Collins, Thomas	2	..	2	..	13
	Cooper, Cadez	1	4	5	..	1
	Caphart, John	1	1	2	..	4
	Cob, James	2	3	6	..	..
	Caphart, William	3	..	2	..	9
	Caphart, George	1	.		..	.
	Cob, John	1	1	6	..	1
	Cofield, Jethro	1	2	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	Cullifer, Nathl	1	..	2	..	..
	Culfer, Thomas	1	..	..	..	..
	Cook, Jno	1	2	4	..	2
	Cullifer, James	2	1	4	..	..
	Cook, Winifred	..	3	2	..	4
	Cullifer, Nathl	2	2	6	..	..
	Craft, Moses	2	3	2	..	..
	Carney, Absalom	3	..	4	..	13
	Clark, Thomas	..	1	2	..	..
	Castilow, John	2	5	3	1	3
	Craft, Moses	1	2	1	..	..
	Campbell, John	1	2	..	..	1
	Campbell, James	3	2	5	..	41
	Curry, David	2	6	4	..	12
	Cole, Rebecca	..	3	1	..	..
	Cole, Cudly	1	3	4	..	8
	Cole, John	1	1	3	1	6
	Cokron, Thomas	1	3	3	..	5
	Cakhilgo, William	1	..	4	..	..
	Cokron, Thomas	1	4	6	2	8
	Cittrill, John	4	..	3	..	31
	Cowen, Geo	1	..	..	..	1
	Cowin, William	1	3	1	..	..
	Cob, Eleaner	..	..	1	..	..
	Cole, Sarah	..	..	4	..	..
	Ceb, Delley	..	2	1	..	..
	Cherry, Aaron	1	..	..		..
	Cherry, Jno	1	1	1	..	..
	Cherry, Joshua	1	..	3	..	..
	Cooper, Blunt	1	..	..	..	..
	Cofield, Josiah	1	2	3	..	..
	Curry, Jacob	1	..	..	..	..
	Cooper, Jessee	1	4	3	..	..
	Curry, Jacob	1	2	2	..	..
	Cottin, Saml	1	1	1	..	..
	Carty, Joseph	1	2	2	..	1
	Collis, Zedekiah	1	..	..	..	0
	Callum, David	1	1	3	..	..
	Cottin, Jessee	2	1	3	..	14
	Callum, Willis	3	2	2	..	18
	Cambill, Eliza	..	..	2	..	..
	Cox, Benjn	4	2	2	..	..
	Collins, Joseph	1	1	2	..	..
	Clifton, Ann	..	2	4	..	9
	Curry, Mary	..	..	2	1	..
	Collins, Joseph	3	1	1	1	8
	Collins, Henry	1	..	..	..	..
	Cheval, Cezer	..	..	..	7	..
	Collins, Josiah	3	2	4	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY.	Curry, James	1	..	..	..	..
	Cooper, Jona	1		..	..	..
	Curry, Ebenezr	1	..	..	..	..
	Cooper, Jno	1	1	..	..	..
	Canady, Alis	..	2	6	.	..
	Cowin, Geo	1	..	1	..	..
	Curry, Jeames	2		1	..	..
	Curry, Jacob	1	..	..	..	..
	Cox, William	1	1	4	..	..
	Conner, Wright	1	..	.	..	..
	Cox, Benj	1	3	3		..
	Cofield, David	1	2	2	1	..
	Conner, Thomas	1	..	..	..	..
	Cox Jno	1	..		..	4
	Clark, Thomas	2	1	3	..	4
	Cittrill, Demsey	3	3	3	..	6
	Carney, Josiah	1	1	1	..	4
	Conner, William	1	1	3	..	..
	Cook, James	1	1	2	..	..
	Cook, John	1	1	4	..	..
	Cook, Reuben	3	1	5	..	7
	Cole, Job	1	..	3	..	..
	Cole, Christian	..	1	1	..	..
	Cook, Demsey	2	3	3	..	2
	Cob, Nathan	2	2	4	..	1
	Churchwell, Henry	1	3	2	..	
	Codwell, William	1	1	1	1	1
	Cofield, David	1	2	2	..	1
	Channell, Timpey	..	..	1	..	4
	Chamberlain, Nathl	1	3	2	2	2
	Churchwell, Ann	1	2	5	..	..
	Cartier, Saml	1	2	4	..	..
	Cone, Thomas	1	..	2	..	..
	Ditto for W. Williams	..	..	..	..	21
	Collins, Frederick	1	1	..	.	1
	Cole, Peggy	..	1	3	..	..
	Conner, Edwd	1	..	..		..
	Damont, Charles	1	3	4	..	4
	Duning, Shadrack	1	1	5	..	..
	Davis, Geo	1	4	6	..	..
	Devill, McSteven	3	1	5	..	2
	Davidson, Amos	1	4	3	..	3
	David, James	2	1	4	..	..
	Daines, Jacob	1	..	..	..	..
	Darnell, Uriah	1	1	2	..	..
	Davison, Amos	1	4	3	1	3
	Dukes, Abraham	1	..	..	..	..
	Daffin, Salony	..	..	4	..	..
	Daffin, James	1	..	1	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	Duning, Jeremiah	3	5	4	..	..
	Dotry, Patry	1	..	4	..	..
	Dibrin, Dennis	1	..	..	..	3
	Doore, James	2	..	1	..	..
	Dawson, Richard	5	..	4	1	9
	Darlitt, Anthy	1	2	2		10
	Dawson, Wm	1	..	4	..	5
	Devenport, Joseph	1	..	1	1	..
	Doore, John	2	1	4	..	..
	Demsey, Milvin	1	4	6	..	..
	Davis, Smith	1	..	2	..	..
	Davis, David	1	..	2		..
	Davidson, David	1	2	1	..	..
	Davis, Geo	1	2	1	..	..
	Deane, Saml	1	1	2	..	..
	Deane, Solo	1	3	1	..	..
	Davidson, Wm	1	1	3	..	..
	Dunning, John	1	..	3	..	..
	Dunning, Saml	1	..	3	..	9
	Dunning, Charles	1	2	3		2
	Davis, Mary	..	4	6	..	..
	Davis, Nathaniel	1	1	4	..	..
	Ditto for Saml Johnston	..	..	..	11	11
	Dunning, Jeremiah	2	4	4	..	..
	Deane, Samuel	1	..	2	..	..
	Dunning, Jeremiah	1	1	3	2	..
	Davis, Thomas	1	2	3	..	..
	Dryden, Isaac	1	..	5	..	..
	Darby Joseph	..	..	..	4	..
	Dunark, Mickel	2	5	7	4	1
	Dunston, Edmond	2	2	5	..	12
	Durgan, Ann	..	..	2	..	9
	Dyer, Thomas	2	..	..	..	..
	Demsey, Thoroegood	..	..	..	7	..
	Demsey, Geo	..	..	..	9	..
	Demsey, Joshua	..		..	9	..
	Dawson, William	..	..	..	9	..
	Eason, Abner	3	..	1	..	20
	Edwards, Nathan	1	3	3	2	..
	Eason, Joseph	1	1	1	1	5
	Edward, Nathan	1	3	6	2	..
	Eason, Abner	1	4	3	..	10
	Eleanor Williams	1	3	5	..	..
	Engs, Mathew	1	..	3	..	..
	Evarts, Luther	1	..	1	..	1
	Epherson, Mary	..	1	3	..	..
	Evins, Wm	1	4	5	..	..
	Evins, Etherald	1	..	..	..	..
	Evins, Joshua	1	3	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	Evins, Robert	1	..	1	..	..
	Everitt, Luther	1	..	1	..	..
	Edward, John	2	1	2	2	..
	Evanite, John	1	..	1	..	12
	Edward, David	1	..	..	..	..
	Engs, Mathew	1	..	1	..	..
	Early, John	1	1	4	..	2
	Early, Asa	1	1	2	..	1
	Edward, James	1	..	5	..	8
	Early, Benjn	1	2	7	..	6
	Early, Shadrack	1	..	2	..	3
	Everite, Henry	1	3	2	2	13
	Everite, Jessee	1	..	3	..	21
	Everite, Amelia	..	2	..	..	10
	Fryar, Willis	1	2	3	..	..
	Farmer, James	1	4	8	2	..
	Friman, King	2	2	1	..	8
	Ferguson, Alexr	1	2	2	..	4
	Fleetwood, Edmond	1	3	4		6
	Felps, Henry	1	1	3	..	..
	Fleetwood, Hardy	1	3	1	..	3
	Fleetwood, William	2	1	5	..	1
	Freeman, Aaron	1	1	3	2	2
	Freeman, Charles	1	2	5	..	8
	Freeman, Hardy	1	..	..	1	..
	Freeman, William	1	..	..	..	..
	Freeman, Joshua	4	1	4	1	30
	Freeman, Jeremiah	1	..	..	..	..
	Freeman, Joshua	1	..	..	..	..
	Freeman, John	1	2	2	..	19
	Fryer, Sian	1	..	..	..	..
	Fryar, Willis	1	1	2	..	..
	Ford, Alexr	1	..	..	..	..
	Floyd, John	1	3	4	..	..
	Fanner, Wm	1	2	3	..	..
	Frain, John	1	1	3	..	..
	Farmer, Joseph	2	4	6		..
	Fernan, Moses	1	5	4		12
	Fenner, James	1	2	3	..	..
	Freeman, Martha	1	1	8	..	11
	Folk, Thomas	2	3	3	..	3
	Felps, John	1	3	6	..	2
	Felps, Frederick	1	2	4	..	[illegible]
	Felps, Cudworth	1	4	7	1	3
	Felps, Mary	.	2	4	..	..
	Frazier, Alexr	2	..	2	..	..
	Goff, Jorny	..	..	..	1	..
	Gardner, Martin	1	..	..	..	1
	Griffin, Abraham	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	Gardiner, Everitt	1	1	4	..	6
	Gardiner, Bryorn	2	2	3	2	6
	Gardiner, John	1	1	1	1	4
	Gardner, Everitt	1	1	5	1	6
	Gill, Richard	1	4	4	..	..
	Green, Solo	1	2	3	..	..
	Griffin, Wm	1	1	6	..	..
	Griffin, William, Jr	2	..	5	..	8
	Griffin, Creacy	2	..	3	..	..
	Griffin, Lucretia	..	1	3	..	..
	Goff, Rachell	..	1	3	..	..
	Gardiner, Mary	1	2	4	..	7
	Gardiner, Salley	3	..	3	8	9
	Gardiner, Nancy	..	2	3	3	1
	Glisten, Ann	..	1	5	1	..
	Godfrey, Ann	..	1	2	..	..
	Gains, Rebeca	..	..	3	1	..
	Gains, Sarah	..	..	3	4	..
	Glawhorn, Willm	1	2	3	2	1
	Gardiner, William	2	1	3	..	..
	Gardiner, Isam	1	1	2	..	1
	Gardiner, Thomas	1	2	3	..	..
	Gaskins, Thos	1	1	3	..	..
	Garrett, David	1	2	3	..	16
	Green, George	1	2	2	..	..
	Gillirin, Mopes	1	..	1	..	22
	Gray, William	4	2	5	1	53
	Gandador, Nathaniel	1	..	..	..	..
	Grandbury, John	3	1	1	..	10
	Grocer, Sir James	3	..	1	4	5
	Glisten, Edward	1	..	..	..	..
	Gummery, Ann	..	2	3	..	..
	Garrett, Frederick	1	..	3	..	..
	Gains, Rebecca	..	..	2	..	1
	Groudy, McHenry	1	..	..	..	..
	Gardiner, John	1	2	5	..	3
	Gardiner, Jean	..	4	2	3	1
	Gardner, Penelope	3	..	3	..	..
	Glistin, Henry	1	..	..	..	..
	Grimes, Eliza	..	..	1	..	..
	Garrett, Jacob	1	4	1	..	8
	Garrett, Jessee	2	3	5	..	20
	Green, Malichi	1	1	3	..	..
	Green, Eliza	..	1	3	..	..
	Green, Malichi	2	1	4	..	..
	Harman, Abraham	1	3	4	..	4
	Harman, Stephen	1	1	1	..	..
	Holder, Elijah	1	3	1	..	..
	Holder, Elizabeth	..	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, inclnd ing heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	Harmon, Nichos	1	3	6	..	..
	Hollum, Joel	1	2	3	..	10
	Hendrickson, Isaac	1	2	3	..	..
	Howard, Elijah	1	4	4	..	..
	Howard, Benjn	1	1	4	..	1
	Hale, Jessee	1	3	4	..	..
	Hunter, William	1	3	2	1	4
	Harramond, Henry	2	..	7	..	19
	Harramond Thomas	1	..	2	..	22
	Harrald, David	1	2	1	..	..
	Hyman, High	3	1	2	..	14
	Hodder, John	1	2	1	..	..
	Hawkins, Thomas	1	2	3	..	..
	Hardin, Thomas	1	4	3	..	1
	Harrile, Davis	1	2	2	..	..
	Hardy, Lemuel	1	..	1	..	..
	Harris, Amos	1	1	5	..	8
	Harramond, Margt	..	1	4	..	9
	Hawkins, John	3	..	3	..	..
	Hopkins, Alexr	1	..	..	..	..
	Hale, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Hixstale, John	1	1	3		..
	Hardy, Sarah	2	1	2	..	12
	Hopkins, Joseph	2	1	4	..	2
	Holly, Prudence	..	..	3	..	..
	Hill, Mary	..	1	3	..	..
	Harrill, Noah	2	..	..	..	7
	Harrill, John	1	..	2	..	1
	Hays, Sarah	..	..	6	..	..
	Higgs, John	2	2	2	..	5
	House, Builips	1	3	1	..	6
	Horton, Frederick	1	..	4	..	5
	Harrill, Guin	1	..	1	2	4
	Harrill, William	3	3	..	..	..
	Holland, Frederick	1	1	..	..	7
	Hinton, Noah	1	..	..	..	28
	Hinton, John	1	..	..	..	25
	Higgs, John	2	4	3	..	6
	House, James	1	..	4	..	14
	Hodges, Mathew	4	1	2	3	3
	Hill, Whitinall	..	..	..	..	130
	Hile, Henry	2	5	2	1	37
	Harrill, William	3	3	..	..	..
	Harmon, Nicholas	3	3	4	..	.
	Hibblnh, Pithsia	1	..	..	..	..
	Hayes, James	1	2	5	1	..
	Harrald, Nancy	3	2	5	..	1
	Hays, Joshua	1	..	9	..	2
	Howell, Thomas	2	2	..	1	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	House, Thomas	3	1	7	3	26
	Harrill, William	1	3	1	..	5
	Hawkins, Thomas	1	2	3	..	7
	Hyman, John	1	1	3	..	7
	Hyman, Eliza	..	2	4	..	..
	Holton, Sarah		..	6	..	..
	Hardy, William	2	..	1	..	..
	Hardy, Joseph	1	1	4	..	..
	Hare, Edward	1	..	..	..	12
	Hare, Penelope	..	..	1	..	6
	How, Mary	1	1	3	..	16
	Hubbard, Bird	2	1	7	..	7
	Hyman, John	1	1	3	..	10
	Hyman, Thomas	1	..	..	..	..
	Hardy, William	1	1	3	..	..
	Hunter, John	1	..	..	..	11
	Harll, Samuel	1	4	2	..	..
	Harrill, John	1	2	5	..	..
	Harrill, Joseph	2	2	4	..	..
	Harrill, John	1	..	5	..	..
	Harrill, Isaac	3	2	5	..	..
	Harrill, Isaac	1	..	..	..	..
	Hunsford, Jinkins	1	1	2	..	..
	Hindry, William	1	..	..	..	..
	Hindry, Robert	2	3	2	..	2
	Hunter, Timothy	1	..	..	..	.
	Hunter, Hardy	1	1	4	..	16
	Harrill, Job	1	..	..	..	..
	Harris, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Harrill; Hughs	1	..	..	..	..
	Hallum, Judah	1	4	1	..	..
	Huggins, Humphrey	1	..	..	..	..
	Holland, Chrisn	1	3	3	..	5
	Heyers, Geo	1	3	3	..	1
	Hugh, Solo	1	4	4	..	..
	Horsin, Rusbin	1	..	1	..	..
	Hughs, William	1	..	5	..	..
	Hughs, Josiah	1	..	..	..	..
	Hughs, James	1	4	3	..	..
	Hughs, Thomas	1	1	3	..	..
	Horson, Geo	1	2	2	..	..
	Hughs. David	1	4	3	..	..
	Hughs, Geo	1	..	1	..	..
	Horson, King	1	1	3	..	..
	Hughs, Geo	1	3	3	..	..
	Hale, Jonas	1	5	4	..	..
	Hortin, William	1	5	2	..	..
	Horson, Ann	..	..	1	..	..
	Hughs, Thomas	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	Hughs, George	1	2	3	..	..
	Hawley, James	1	5	4		8
	Hawley, Sarah	..	1	4	..	..
	Hunter, Timothy	1	3	4	..	19
	Hadder, William	1	..	1	1	..
	Harrill, Alun	1	..	..	..	..
	Howard, Jacob	1	..	..	..	..
	Hunter, William	1	3	2	1	4
	Hudson, Sarah	..	.	3		..
	Hudson, Sarah	.	2	4	..	..
	Hollaway, Arthur	2	..	..	..	3
	Hays, Joshua	1	..	7	1	4
	Harrill, W John	1	..	..	..	1
	Harrill, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Hollowill, Asa	2	..	4	..	1
	Howell, Josiah	1	1	2	..	4
	Harrill, Elijah	1			..	..
	Harrill, Demsey	1	5	1	1	4
	Harrill, Luis	2	3	4	..	2
	Harrill. Demsey	2	4	2	1	13
	Hollowill, William	1	..	2	.	..
	Harrill, Amos	1	1	3	..	5
	Hollowill, Asa	2	..	..	..	1
	Hambleton, Pharobee	..	2	4	..	..
	Hollowill, Noah	1	..	3	..	2
	Higgs, John	1	2	2	..	5
	Holdon, Elijah	3	1	3	..	..
	Hogart, William	3	3	3	..	..
	Hix, John	1	1	2	..	..
	Hubbard, Rachell	..	..	4	..	..
	Hunter, Robert	1	..	..	..	..
	Huff, Corns	1	..	..	..	..
	Holder, Thomas	1	3	1	..	..
	Hardy, Humphrey		2	4	..	18
	Horton, William	1	4	1	..	..
	Hodder, John	1	2	6	..	5
	Hardy, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Hopkins, John	2	3	2	..	1
	Hardy, Eliza	1	1	3	..	..
	Hardy, Lemuel	1	1	1	..	..
	Hallowe, John	1	1	4	..	6
	Holley, James	1	5	4	.	8
	Hays, James	1	2	5	1	..
	Holland, Lewel	1	1	9	..	..
	Harrill, Arther	1	..	4	..	4
	Hodges, Mathew	1	1	3	..	3
	Higgs, Judith	..	..	2	..	1
	Horn, Joseph	1	4	2	1	3
	Harrill, Rachall	..	.	1	.	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	Harrill, Eliza	..	.	2	..	..
	Harrill, Jacob	1	4	4	..	..
	Holland John	1	1	4	..	..
	Harrill, David	1	1	2	..	1
	Harrill, James	2	3	5	..	..
	Harrill, Henry	2	2	3	..	..
	Holland, John	1	.	..	..	..
	Hays, James	1	3	4	..	
	Hays Sam	1	3	4		..
	Hodges William	1	..	..	..	2
	Higgs, Reuben	1	1	6	..	..
	Hodges, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Harrill, Josiah	1	..	..	.	..
	Hiat, Elisha	1	1	6	..	..
	Higgs, William	1	4	3	..	6
	Harrill, Benj	1	3	5	..	12
	Harrill, Christr	1	..	1	..	..
	Harrill, Hodges	1	..	..	..	..
	Harrill, Nancy	..	4	5	..	1
	Harte, Saml	1	4	2	..	..
	Hogard, Patrick	3	1	4	..	..
	Hogard, John	1	1	4	..	..
	Hays, Susanna		2	1	..	..
	Hawley, Prudence	..	..	2	.	..
	Homes, Shadrach	1	2	3	1	1
	Jinkins, Geo	1	..		..	..
	Jordan, James	1	..	..		..
	James, Frederick	..	..	..	9	..
	Johnson, Thomas	3	1	1	..	..
	Jinkins, Cadis	3	1	3	..	3
	Johnson, John	1	1	6	..	..
	Jinkins Moore	1	3	8	4	5
	Jacob, Samuel	1		2	..	1
	Jinkins, Luis	1	..	5	..	5
	James, Andrew	..	..	..	4	..
	James, Nancy	..	..	..	3	..
	Jones, William	..	..	..	9	6
	Jordan, Joseph	1	..	1	..	10
	Johnson, John	1	2	5	..	..
	Johnson, Thomas	1	1	2	..	..
	Jordan, Mary	2	2	5	..	13
	Johnson, John	1	1	1	..	7
	Jacocks, Jona	2	..	2	..	25
	Jacocks, Charles	1	..	..	..	10
	Johnson, Lisey	1	3	3	..	..
	Jordan, B. James	3	2	3	..	24
	Jonakin, Jessee	1	1	3	..	..
	Thos. Boyker, dec'd	.	..	..	..	80
	Jonathan, James	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	James, Emmanuel	1	1	2	..	..
	Jonakin, Arther	2	..	3	..	18
	Jonakin, Benjn	1	..	..	..	6
	Johnson, Byrrell	2	1	4	..	..
	Jinkins, Luis	2	1	5	..	7
	Jones, Mary	..	1	5	1	..
	Jinkins, Nathan	1	1	5	..	1
	Jinkins, Charles	1	..	..	..	..
	Johnson, Byssell	3	2	3	..	..
	Johnson, Snodin	1	..	4	..	..
	Johnson, James	1	..	..	..	..
	Jones, Fiddle	1	..	3	..	..
	Johnston, James	1	..	..	..	..
	Johnson, Jacob	3	..	..	2	3
	Johnson, William	1	1	7	..	..
	James, Frederick	..	..	..	5	..
	James, John	..	..	..	8	..
	Job Saml	1	..	2	..	..
	Jinkins, King	1	..	..	..	..
	Jones, Solo	2	2	5	..	..
	Jones, Thomas	1	..	..	..	..
	Jones, David	1	..	4	2	4
	Jinkins Isum	1	..	..	..	..
	Jinkins, James	1	..	3	..	2
	Jinkins, James	1	..	2	..	15
	Jinkins, Luis	2	1	5	..	7
	Jinakin, Samuel	1	..	3		4
	Jinkins Godfrey	1	1	3	..	..
	Jinkins Abraham	1	2	4	..	..
	Jeames, Mary	..	..	..	3	..
	Jones, Mary	1	..	2	..	..
	Jones, Jessee	1	1	2	..	..
	Jones, William	2	..	3	..	..
	King, Charles	1	3	3	..	4
	Knott, Joseph	1	..	..	..	4
	Kinnigan, Jacob	1	..	..	..	..
	King, Henry	1	2	3	..	5
	King, Charles	3	3	2	..	11
	King, Charles	1	3	3	..	4
	King, Michael	1	..	2	..	23
	King, William	1	2	3	..	12
	Knott, Mary	1	..	3	..	..
	Knight, Reuben	1	..	1	..	..
	Kail, Josiah	1	..	3	..	4
	Keaton, William	1	..	2	..	..
	King, Cadir	1	2	1	..	..
	King, James	1	..	..	..	..
	King, Charles	1	..	1	1	7
	King, Cadir	3	2	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
BERTIE COUNTY	Kennady, James	1	.	..	..	..
	King, Charles	1	1	2	..	..
	King, James	1	..	..	..	..
	King, H. John	1	1	2	..	3
	Keen, Moses	1	3	5	..	..
	Kennedy, Ellis	..	2	4	..	..
	Knott, Thomas	1	..	..	..	..
	Kinnihorn, Jacob	1	..	..	..	..
	Lawrence, Abner	1	2	4	..	..
	Licamb, Wilson	2	3	3	..	11
	Lawrence, John	1	..	3	..	..
	Langley, Thomas	1	2	1	..	4
	Lawrence, Prudence	..	1	2	..	..
	Lawrence, Robert	1	1	4	..	2
	Lawrence, Abner	1	3	4	..	2
	Lawrence, William	1	2	3	..	4
	Lee, Isaac	1	..	3	..	..
	Lassiter, Mary	..	..	4	..	..
	Luth, Lydia	..	3	1	..	..
	Liggitt, Jeremiah	2	2	2	..	7
	Lockhart, Mary	1	1	5	..	28
	Lawrence, Fredk	1	2	4	3	13
	Lawrence, Rinabee	1	3	4	..	4
	Lackey, Thomas	1	1	2	..	..
	Liddenham, Jno	1	1	1	..	..
	Luzy, Salley	..	..	2	..	..
	Liggitt, Thomas	3	4	6	..	10
	Liggitt, Jeremiah	2	2	2	..	8
	Liggitt, Alexr	1	1	1	..	5
	Liggitt, Rachell	1	1	4	..	5
	Liggitt, Eliza	..	..	2	..	5
	Loiter, John	1	..	1	..	..
	Lister, John	1	1	1	..	..
	Lockhart, James	1	1	2	..	24
	Lane, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Lassiter, Mary	1	3	4	..	..
	Lawrence, Joseph	1	1	2	..	..
	Lane, David	1	..	..	..	..
	Lane, James	3	1	5	..	..
	Lallin, McGeo	2	..	..	..	..
	Lallin, McJno	1	1	..	..	..
	Lilke, John	1	1	2	..	..
	Lane, McDrury	1	..	2	..	2
	Lully, William	1	2	4	..	7
	Lattin, William	1	..	..	..	..
	Lattern, James	1	1	6	..	1
	Lenox, John	1	..	3	..	91
	Lee, Abraham	1	3	2	..	..
	Liggitt, Thomas	2	1	2	..	10

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	Liggitt, Rachell	1	1	6	..	9
	Lee, Isaac	1	..	2	..	..
	Elyod, James	1	1	2	..	..
	Lloyd, Jessee	1	1	1	3	..
	Lloyd, Josiah	1	2	2	..	..
	Lee, Stephen	1	..	2		..
	Lee, John	1	2	2	..	..
	Low, James	1	..	..	..	..
	Lassiter, Mary	..	..	6	..	..
	Long, Joel	1	..	3	..	..
	Latin, Samuel	1	1	3	..	..
	Lawrence, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Locust, Nancy	1	2	3	..	..
	Locust, John	2	3	4	..	..
	Lee, John	1	2	2	..	..
	Lee, Henry	2	1	2	..	7
	Lee, Joshua	1	..	2	..	2
	Liggitt, James	1	2	6	..	6
	Morriss, William	1	2	4	2	5
	Milburn, Henry	2	2	2	1	..
	Moore, John	2	3	3	..	4
	Morriss, James	1	2	6	..	..
	Miuhil, Joseph	1	4	3	..	3
	Mixell, John	1	3	4	..	..
	Mair, Samuel	1	..	1	..	5
	Mahone, James	1	3	1	..	..
	Meredith, Davis	1	1	1	..	..
	McGlawhorn, Jno.	1	2	3	..	9
	Morgan, John	1	2	2	1	..
	McGlawhorn, Wm	1	2	4	1	1
	Miller, John	3	5	3	..	..
	Morriss, William	1	3	3	..	..
	Martin, John	1	3	7	..	3
	Morriss, John	1	..	2	..	..
	Morriss, John	1	..	1	..	..
	Minord, Miniah	..	3	2	5	..
	Muhl, Thomas	1	3	3	..	1
	Manly, Moses	..	..	..	3	..
	Moore, Titus	1	..	..	..	17
	Ditto for L. Collins	..	..	..	..	2
	Moore, Moses	3	..	8	..	20
	Michel, Jeremiah	1	1	1	..	9
	Mear, Jno	1	2	4	..	1
	Montgomery, Anga	1	1	3	..	..
	Minton, Benjn	1	..	..	..	..
	Mitchell, Jerry	1	1	1	..	6
	McClone, Hipsiber	..	..	4	..	7
	Mahone, James	1	1	2	..	..
	Morgan, John	1	2	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY.	Monk, Nottinghm	1	1	1	..	..
	Monk, Nottingh	1	3	3	..	11
	Monk, Litice	4	..	1	..	..
	Miller, John	1	2	2	..	13
	McCate, ——	..	..	..	4	..
	Mitchell, Sarah	..	1	1	..	..
	Murdin, Sarah	1	4	6	3	4
	Manning, Luke	1	1	3	..	..
	Madry, James	2	4	1	..	1
	Meredith, David	..	..	..	20	..
	Mizell, John	1	1	4		..
	Moore, John	1	1	3	..	9
	Misell, Cadis	1	3	3	..	..
	Michell, Willim	1	2	3	..	..
	Miller, Jonathan	1	3	3		..
	Mizil, Thomas	1	2	4	..	..
	Miller, Solomon	1	3	2	..	..
	Mizele, Henry	1	4	3	..	2
	Mizell, Joshua	1	1	3	..	..
	Mizell, John	1	..	1	..	..
	Mizele, Moses	1	..	..	..	..
	Mizell, Aaron	1	2	2	..	..
	Morriss, Joseph	1	1	3	..	..
	Morriss, Zedekel	1	..		..	..
	Murfrey, George	1	1	1	..	..
	Miazele, Timothy	1	..	5	..	..
	Miris, Benjn	2	3	7	..	5
	Moore, Agniss	2	..	1	..	..
	Madry, John	1	1	3	..	..
	Mahone, John	2	2	6	..	6
	Miller, Nathl	1	2	2	..	..
	Manly, Moses	1	1	1	..	..
	Mason, Willim	1	1	1	..	6
	Mohon, John	1	2	5	..	..
	Mohon, Josiah	1	3	4	..	..
	Mizill, James	1	2	3	..	..
	Madry, Thomas	1	1	2	..	..
	Madry, John	1	1	3	..	..
	Morriss, Thomas	1	..	..	..	..
	Madry, Joseph	1	..	2	..	..
	Moore, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Morriss, Willi	1	..	..	..	..
	Moore, Joseph	1	..	1	..	..
	Moore, Saml	2	2	1	2	..
	Morriss, James	1	2	3	..	..
	Mullinox, Mother	..	..	1	..	..
	Mezile, James	1	2	6	..	..
	Mezile, John	1	..	1	..	1
	Mazie, James	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	Minton, Thomas	1	2	3	..	..
	Morriss, Wm	1	..	1	..	..
	Madry, John	1	..	1	..	..
	Mason, John	2	1	5	..	..
	Moore, Moses	1	2	7	..	26
	Moore, Joseph	1	1	2	..	..
	Madry, Joseph	1	..	2	..	5
	Michell, Cadis	1	5	3	..	2
	Michill, Muthin	3	3	5	..	1
	Morriss, Abrahn	1	1	3	..	..
	Morriss, John	1	..	2	..	..
	Michell, Ephm	1	6	4	..	1
	Martin, Milias	1	3	1	..	..
	Michell, James	4	1	4	..	..
	Michell, Nathan	3	6	3		..
	Michell, William	1	..	4	..	2
	Minit, Grime	..	3	2		..
	Mitchell, John	2	..	4	..	..
	Newbin, Thos	1	1	4	..	2
	Newbin, Geo	1	3	4	1	5
	Nichols, Jehu	3	..	4	..	1
	Nichols, John	2	1	3	..	9
	Nichols, Peter	1	..	..	..	..
	Noel, Edgard	..	..	2	..	2
	Norfleett, James	1		..	..	3
	Norflitt, Reuben	1	2	3	..	48
	Northam, Geo	1	2	2	..	..
	Northam, Geo	1	2	2	..	..
	North, Joseph	2	2	3	..	7
	Outlaw, James	1	..	..	..	..
	Outhouse, Isam	1	2	4	..	..
	Outlaw, Martha	1	1	5	..	21
	Oxley, John	2	2	5	..	4
	Outlaw, Jacob	1	..	3	..	4
	Outlaw, Geo	2	1	1	..	21
	Outlaw, Aaron	2	3	5	..	7
	Outlaw, Livis	2	1	5	..	6
	Outlaw, James	1	..	..	..	..
	Outlaw, Edwd	1	1	3	..	14
	Outlaw, Thomas	1	2	4	..	..
	Oldham, George	1	..	..	..	..
	Owins, Elsi	..	..	6	..	..
	Outerbridge, Stephen	1	1	1	1	1
	Outhouse, Isarel	1	2	4	..	..
	Outlaw, Edward	2	..	3	..	10
	Overton, Andrew	3	4	3	..	21
	Overton, John	3	2	3	..	21
	Overton, John	1	1	3	..	..
	Outlaw, Amos	1	1	3	..	6

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	Overton, Asa	1	..	2	..	..
	Outlaw, Geo	1	2	6	..	18
	Owins, Penelope	..	3	5	..	..
	Pierce, Willm	1	1	2	..	..
	Perry, Elthred	1	..	..	..	..
	Peal, William	1	3	3	..	..
	Perry, John	1	3	1	..	..
	Pierce, Zedekl	1	..	..	..	..
	Pierce, Rider	1	1	1	..	..
	Pierce, John	2	..	2	..	2
	Pinder, Patience	1	2	1	..	8
	Perry, Isaac	1	..	..	..	..
	Perry, James	2	2	2	..	..
	Perry, Joshua	2	3	5	..	16
	Power, Susanna	2	1	3	..	5
	Powers, Samson	1	1	4	..	4
	Parker, Joseph	1	..	..	..	..
	Ditto for M. King	..	..	..	..	5
	Pierce, Jerry	2	1	2	2	2
	Page, James	..	..	..	2	..
	Pugh, Thos.	2	2	4	1	18
	Price, James	1	1	2	..	..
	Pierce, Jereh	2	1	2	..	2
	Page. Joshua	1	2	1	..	..
	Page, Thomas	1	1	1	..	..
	Page, Nathun	2	2	1	..	..
	Peal, Joshua	1	..	1	..	1
	Page, Sarah	..	..	2	..	..
	Page, Catherine	..	1	3	..	..
	Pugh, Francis	3	3	4	..	30
	Pender, William	1	2	1	..	6
	Parnell, Joseph	1	2	4	..	..
	Parks, John	1	1	1	..	..
	Parks, Young	1	3	7	2	3
	Prichard, Chrisn	2	..	..	..	..
	Pugh, W. Thos	1	1	6	..	35
	Richard, James	1	1	1	..	..
	Richard, Jona	2	..	4	..	..
	Parker, Joseph	3	2	3	..	15
	Perry, Thomas	1	..	2	..	9
	Parker, Richd	1	4	2	..	6
	Perry, Geo.	1	..	3	..	2
	Parker, Richard	1	..	2	..	6
	Perry, Doctor	1	1	4	..	3
	Pridden, David	1	..	1	..	..
	Priddine, Abm	1	..	..	..	..
	Rhodes, Henry	1	..	2	..	7
	Rhodes, John	1	..	..		3
	Rice, William	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	Rhodes, Isaac	1	1	4	..	
	Rhodes, Isaac, Jr	1	4	4	..	..
	Rhodes, James	2	4	5	2	3
	Rhodes, Henry	1	1	3	..	4
	Rhodes, James	2	5	5	..	2
	Rhodes, William	1	1	3	..	14
	Rhodes, James	1	..	..	..	..
	Ralls, Rebecca	2	..	3	..	..
	Reed, Christian	3	2	5	..	23
	Ryan, Thomas	2	..	..	..	9
	Rascoe, Thomas	1	1	2	..	9
	Razor, Josiah	1	..	3	..	7
	Ridditt, Constant	1	..	1	..	..
	Ridditt, Lodewick	1	..	..	..	..
	Ryan, Cornelius	4	1	4	..	38
	Razor, Eliza	1	2	6	..	12
	Rhodes, Mary	..	2	2	..	..
	Rogers, Minet	3	..	3	..	..
	Rowlands, Robert	1	2	2	..	1
	Rilch, Luis	2	4	3	..	..
	Boberson, John	2	4	3	..	4
	Runner, Eliza	1	..	2	..	..
	Raberson, David	1	..	..	..	..
	Rants, Samuel	3	4	3	..	6
	Runner, Wm	1	..	..	..	3
	Ray, Wm	1	..	..	..	..
	Runner, Joshua	1	..	..	..	..
	Runner, John	1	1	3	..	..
	Ramsey, John	1	2	4	..	1
	Rhodes, Thomas	2	1	7	1	..
	Rhodes, Eliza	..	..	2	..	..
	Rhodes, Henry	3	3	2	..	18
	Rhodes, Jacob	1	..	..	..	..
	Rhodes, James	1	..	..	..	..
	Rhodes, William	1	1	2	..	12
	Rutland, John	1	1	2	3	6
	Rhodes, Henry	2	2	5	..	6
	Rhobbinson, Eliza	..	1	2	..	..
	Raba, Hester	1	3	3	..	3
	Rhodes, Thomas	3	1	7	1	..
	Rhodes, Eliza	..	1	2	..	2
	Rutland, John	1	5	3	..	6
	Raby, Jerutha	1	1	3	..	..
	Rice, James	1	2	3	..	2
	Ridditt, Job	1	2	..	..	..
	Ralls, Jonas	1	2	2	..	..
	Ralls, Josiah	1	1	2	..	..
	Ralls, Josiah	1	4	4	..	1
	Ralls, Job	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	Ralls, Henry	1	2	4	..	..
	Ralls, Jonas	1	..	..	..	..
	Rhodes, Robert	1	..	..	..	..
	Rutland, James	1	1	5	..	..
	Ralls, Philip	1	..	4	..	..
	Rhodes, Robert	1	4	3	..	..
	Rascoe, Arther	1	2	4	1	2
	Ralls, Levy	1	..	3	..	2
	Rawers, Else	..	..	2	..	..
	Ralls, Rebecca	..	3	7	..	..
	Rhodes, Ephraim	1	1	2	..	1
	Raby, Bleak	1	..	2	..	..
	Ditto for Thos. Barkr	..	..	..	..	74
	Rascoe, William	3	5	4	1	3
	Ruffin, William	3	5	3	..	15
	Robinson, Eliza	1	..	3	..	..
	Robinson, John	1	3	5	2	..
	Rollins, Isaac, for Cullin Pollock	..	..	..	..	83
	Rascoe, Thomas	1	1	2	..	9
	Rascoe, James	3	1	4	..	16
	Rascoe, Arther	1	1	4	1	2
	Rascoe Peter	2	1	1	..	2
	Rhodes, Mary	..	2	3	..	..
	Rogers, Minitt	2	2	4	..	..
	Rhodes, Henry	1	..	..	..	..
	Rhodes, Mary	..	2	3	..	..
	Rodah, John	3	1	..	..	1
	Sowell, Charles	2	2	5	1	1
	Shehan, Thomas	1	1	2	..	6
	Simons, Joseph	2	1	6	..	1
	Skiles, William	1	2	4	..	4
	Sowell, Francis	2	1	1	..	1
	Standley, Jona	3	1	6	..	14
	Simon, Stivin	1	2	3	..	..
	Sparkman, R. Willim	1	..	1	..	5
	Summer, Jacob	1	1	2	..	..
	Shoulders, John	1	1	1	..	..
	Standley, Edmond	3	1	5	..	12
	Shoulder, John	2	1	1	..	..
	Shoulder, Hare	1	1	1	..	..
	Shoulder, James	1	2	5	..	..
	Shoulder, Benjn	3	3	2	..	..
	Stone, Zedkh	5	2	..	..	25
	Sutton, Thomas	1	..	2	..	19
	Sutton, William	2	..	..	..	1
	Smithwick, John	2	1	1	..	5
	Spiller, Henry	3	1	2	..	9
	Sutton, Joshua	3	1	1	..	5

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY.	Stue, William	1	..	..	..	..
	Smith, Stephen	2	.	1	..	6
	Sparkman, William	1	1	3	..	..
	Soal, Thomas	1	..	1	..	..
	Smithwick, Jno	1	4	1	..	1
	Stone, William	1	2	2	..	..
	Sorrell, Nancy	..	1	2	1	2
	Sorrell, Benj	1	..	2	..	..
	Stone, Solo	1	6	2	..	
	Sorrell, Luis	1	3	1	..	5
	Stoughton, John	1	1	1		..
	Stone, Parkman	1	..	..	..	..
	South, Andrew	1	2	5	..	..
	Sparkman, Redwm	1	1	2	..	2
	Spiry, Jonathan	1	1	5		1
	Spookman, James	1	..	..	..	..
	Do Edward	1	3	3	..	.
	Do George	1	1	2	..	1
	Slaughter, Thomas	1	..	3	..	5
	Sylivan, Martha	2	..	1	..	..
	Siles, John	1	3	1	..	..
	Spivey, Joshua	1	..	..	..	..
	Stanby, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Sylivan, William	2	4	4		..
	Smith, Josiah	1	2	2	..	
	Sylivan, William	1	..	..	..	..
	Stanby, Jonathan	1	..		..	3
	Spivy, Aaron	1	2	2	..	10
	Sylivan, John	2	3	5	..	..
	Stanby, William	1	..	1	..	1
	Skyles, William, for Pullen Pollock	..	..	..	..	43
	Stanby, William	1	..	4	..	4
	Shoulder, Thomas	1	..	1	..	..
	For Blake B. Wiggins	..	..	..	..	15
	Skyles, John	1	2	2	..	..
	Stanby, David	2	1	4	..	23
	Spivy, Jonathan	1	..	..	..	..
	Skyles, Benjamin	1	..	..	..	..
	Shehon, Mary	..	1	1	..	..
	Spence, John	1	1	2	..	4
	Seay, James	1	..	6	..	..
	Spivy, Aaron	2	4	2	..	13
	Sherlock, Thos	4	5	2	..	4
	Sowel, Frances	3	1	3	..	2
	Sumlin, Noah	1	1	3	..	..
	Simons, George	1	1	1	..	1
	Do Joseph	1	2	6	..	..
	Sowel, James	1	..	.	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	Sumlin, Jacob	1	1	2	..	..
	Simons, James	1	1	3	..	..
	Do George	1	1	1	..	1
	Simpson, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Sowel, John	1	1	3	..	..
	Slade, John	1	1	1	..	4
	Spivy, John	1	1	5	..	2
	Stall, John	1	5	4	..	..
	Swain, Richd	3	1	2	..	3
	Stallions, John	1	..	2	..	2
	Smith, William	1	..	3	..	..
	Stallions, Mary	1	4	4	..	..
	Sorrel, Matthew	1	..	1	..	..
	Spivy, Easter	3	..	2	..	14
	Sowel, Josiah	1	..	..	..	..
	Stallions, Mary	1	..	4	..	..
	Smith, Silas	1	5	4	..	2
	Statia, Stephens	1	..	5	..	1
	Stall, John	1	..	2	..	..
	Shoulder, John	1	1	2	..	..
	Stall, John	1	4	4	..	..
	Smith, Arthur	1	..	..	..	1
	Smith, Sally	..	1	2	..	5
	Sullivan, John	2	3	5	..	..
	Shaw, Nancy	2	..	2	..	..
	Stanton, Andrew	2	2	4	..	3
	Swinson, Richard	2	2	4	..	1
	Skiles, John	1	3	2	..	..
	Swain Henrietta	..	1	4	..	4
	Do Elizabeth	1	2	4	3	12
	Todd, Moses	2	5	2	..	..
	Do Samuel	1	..	3	..	..
	Do Jesse	1	..	4	..	..
	Do Joshua	1	..	..	..	..
	Turner, David	3	3	2	..	12
	Todd, Hardy	1	..	..	..	..
	Do William	1	3	5	..	..
	Trumble, Jethro	..	..	..	12	..
	Thomas, Amos	1	2	3	..	..
	Theston, Amos	3	2	4	..	..
	Taylor, David	3	1	5	..	5
	Turner, Simon	1	3	3	..	28
	Thompson, James	1	1	3	..	..
	Do John	3	..	2	..	..
	Turner, William	1	4	3	..	..
	Todd, Thomas	2	4	4	..	..
	Tibner, Perry	2	..	..	..	5
	Tennison, Matthew	1	1	3	..	..
	Taylor, John	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	Thompson, Charles	1	..	2	..	..
	Thompson, William	1	3	2	..	..
	Thomas, Jordon	1	..	..	..	..
	Turner, Amos	1	1	..	..	7
	Thomson, Zedekiah	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomson, John	3	3	5	..	..
	Tawinton, Benjamin	1	2	2	..	..
	Taylor, James	1	3	5	..	..
	Do David	4	1	4	..	5
	Thomas, Josiah	4	..	2	..	4
	Talton, Benjamin	1	..	2	..	..
	Tall, James	1	..	..	..	..
	Trotman, Thomas	1	1	2	..	4
	Tart, Nathan	1	1	2	..	1
	Tart, Thomas	1	2	4	..	1
	Do Nathan	4	..	1		3
	Taylor, Abraham	2	3	1	..	3
	Thomas, Jonathan	1	..	5	..	..
	Thompson, Noah	1	2	3	..	35
	Do William	1	..	..	..	10
	Turner, Matthew	1	..	1	..	7
	Thompson, Zedekiah	3	..	2	1	21
	Do Lewis	3	..	3	..	20
	Trotman, Thomas	1	1	1	..	1
	Turner, James	1	4	5	..	5
	Turner, James	1	2	2	..	20
	Tony, Anthony	..	..	..	4	..
	Thomas, Ezakiah	1	1	4	..	5
	Thomas, James	1	1	2	..	..
	Thompson, James	1	1	2	..	..
	Vanpelt, Peter	1	2	3	..	..
	Do James	1	..	..	..	..
	Vanson, Thomas	2	4	2	..	..
	Ventris, Moses	2	..	2	1	..
	Ventris, Moses	1	1	3	..	..
	Vale, Thomas	3	2	7	6	5
	Virgin, William	1	..	..	..	
	William, Allen,	1	..	..	..	..
	Wilkinson, Joshua	1	..	2	..	..
	Willson, Josiah	1	1	3	..	..
	Willson, Edward	1	4	5	..	..
	Whiteamer, Whitmill	1	1	2	..	..
	Willifred, S. Wright	1	1	4	..	..
	Williams, William	1	..	..	..	..
	Willfred, Archibald	1	1	3	..	..
	Wiston, Willm	1	5	2	..	..
	Do Ephraim	1	1	1	..	4
	Do John	1	1	3	1	3
	Do Ephraim	1	..	3	..	4

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY.	Wiston, Solomon	1	3	5	..	..
	Williams, Joab	1	3	1	..	5
	Wimbelly, Willm.	1	..	2	..	..
	West, Penelope	1	2	2	..	..
	Winant. Winants	1	1	4	..	1
	White, Joshua	2	..	1	..	14
	Wolfinr, John	1		2	..	12
	Williams, Benjamin	3	2	8	..	26
	Wharburton, Luke	2	2	2	..	13
	William, Moses	1	..	3	..	1
	Williams, John	2	..	1	..	..
	Whitefield. Elisabeth	..	..	1	..	4
	Worley, Daniel	2	1	3	..	10
	Winslow, Rebecca	..	2	3	..	
	Wells, Sarah	..	..	2	..	..
	Whitefield, Benjamin	1	3	6	..	14
	Ward, Mary	..	..	1	..	6
	Warren, James	1	1	2	..	..
	Watson, Sarah	1	..	3	..	2
	Warwick, Jane	..	2	8	1	1
	Wimbely, Mary	..	3	4	..	..
	Whitefield, Elizabeth	..	..	1	..	3
	Ward, Mary	1	..	1	..	5
	White, Peter	2	2	1	..	3
	White, Luke	1	0	2	..	..
	White, William	1	2	3	..	4
	Whitefield, Elizabeth	..	..	1	..	3
	Williams, Benjamin	1	..	3	..	..
	Williams, Sarah	..	..	4	..	1
	White, George	1	1	1	..	..
	White, Joel	1	..	2	..	..
	White, Luke	1	2	5	..	1
	Wharburton, John	..	..	..	4	..
	Watford, Jonathan	1	2	1	..	5
	White, Wm	1	4	3	.	..
	White, Jesse	1	1	1	..	..
	Wyns, Jesse	2	1	3		5
	Wards, Joshua	1	..	..	..	..
	Ward, Thomas	1	..	4	..	16
	Williams, John	1	3	3	..	..
	Wyns, John	1	3	4	..	1
	Ward, Samuel	1	2	3	..	..
	Watford, Joseph	1	..	2	.	13
	Walter, Timothy	1	3	4	1	8
	Ward, Michael	1	2	1	1	3
	Ward, James	1	1	2	..	4
	Weeler, John	1	..	...	..	..
	Willson, Isaac	1	1	2	..	..
	Wilkins, Joshua	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	Wiggins, Michael	..	..	..	4	..
	Watson, John	1	..	6	..	14
	Willson, William	1	1	2	..	..
	Walson, John	1	3	5	1	10
	Wiggins, Samuel	..	..	..	13	..
	Wilks, James	1	2	1	..	5
	Willifred, Sarah	..		..	14	..
	Wimbely, Benjamin	1	..	2	1	
	White, Noah	1	2	4	..	..
	White, Reuben	1	..	..	..	..
	Weston, Amos	1	2	4	..	..
	Willson, Edward	2	2	2	..	..
	Willfred, Isom	1	..	..	..	..
	Warren, James	1	1	2	..	..
	Whitefield, Elizabeth		..	3	1	2
	Whitehouse, Lydia	..	1	1	..	..
	Watson, William	1	2	5	..	5
	Williams, Elizabeth	..	3	2	2	7
	Walker, Edward	1	1	..	..	..
	Williams, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Weston, Ephraim	1	1	1	..	4
	West, Robert	1	..	..	1	15
	Ward, Samuel	1	..	1	..	..
	White, Reuben	1	..	..	..	..
	Western, Amos,	1	3	2	..	..
	Wilford, Archibald	1	..	3	..	..
	Williams, John	1	..	..		..
	Weston, William	1	5	2	..	..
	Wilks, James	1	3	2	2	..
	Wilks, Micajah	1	..	1	..	2
	Wimbely, William	1	5	5	..	..
	Wimbely, Do	1	..	..	..	.
	Wilks, James	1	1	6	..	6
	Wiggins, Anthony	1	..	..	..	..
	Willson, William	1	1	2	..	..
	Wimbely, Willm	1	..	2	..	7
	Wimbely, John	2	2	4	..	9
	Wimbely, Benjamin	2	..	3	1	3
	Ward, Patsy	..	1	4	..	..
	White, Willm	2	1	3	2	..
	Do for Samuel Johnston	2	..	..	..	61
	Ward, Janet	1	3	5	..	1
	Wood, Jonas	1	2	2	..	11
	Wimbely, Frederick	1	4	5	..	15
	Wimbely, Ezekiel	2	2	6	..	5
	Wimbely, Lewin	1	2	2	1	8
	Wimbely, Levy	1	1	4	..	..
	Willson, Edward	1	..	3	..	..
	Williams, James	1	1	6	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BERTIE COUNTY	White, Thomas, for John Granbury		..	..	..	21
	White, Thomas	..	1	2	..	2
	Young, John	1	1	2	..	5
	Yeats, William	1	1	3	..	..
	Yeats, Thomas	2	2	3	..	1
	Yeats, Peter	1	..	1	.	2
	Yeats, Elizabeth	1		4	1	3
	Yeats, Ismay	1	..	..	..	..
	Yeats, Edward	1	..	..	..	..
	Young, John	1	1	2	1	5
	Umplit, Job	1	1	3	..	..
	Umplit, Benjamin	1	..	2	..	..
	Ure, Tompy	1	..	3	..	1
	Urvin, Mary	1	3	2	..	1
	Tilson, George	3	1	2	..	2
	James Yeates	3	3	6	..	..
	Wm. P. Hardy	2	4	4	..	3
	Thos. Speight	2	5	3	..	..
	Allin, Elthinton	1	2	3	..	.
	William Fleetmore	1	1	1	..	1
	William Cofield	2	2	3	..	..
	Alexander Staugue	1	2	1	2	9
	George Capehart	2	1	3	..	3
	William I. Dawson	2	4	3	..	55
	Gristom, Lowther.	1		2	..	36
		1762	1841	3514	348	5141

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

BLADEN COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BLADEN COUNTY	William J. Watson	1	..	3	..	19
	Joseph Sengletary	3	1	3	1	12
	Mrs. Margaret McCree	1	1	1	..	16
	Daniel Nance	3	..	2	..	7
	Josiah Handin	1	3	3	..	8
	Lydia Handin	..	..	2	..	1
	Phillip Hill	2	1	1	..	..
	William Bryant	2	4	2	..	1
	Street Ashford	3	2	1	..	6
	Henry Butlar	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Colvile	1	..	..	..	1
	John Lennon	1	..	4	..	7
	Joseph Kemp	3	1	2	..	3
	Anguish Lemmon	1	1	3	..	..
	Benj. Fitzrandolf	2	1	5	..	10
	Neal Shaw	4	3	1	..	10
	John Harvey	1	..	..	..	..
	Travis Harvey	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel McCree	2	2	3	..	1
	Isaac Jones	1	2	2	..	5
	Elisha Moess	1	..	..	..	..
	Elizabeth Hayns	..	2	6		12
	William Guthrie	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Owen, Esq.	1	2	3	..	37
	Robert McConkey	1	2	3	..	6
	John Elkins	1	1	2	..	..
	Rehun Redding	1	..	2	..	1
	James Bradley	5	1	3	..	20
	David White	4	2	6	..	4
	Saml Elkins, Junr.	1	..	1	..	..
	James Gaylor	1	5	2	..	..
	Peter Alston	2	5	3	..	11
	William Sanderson	1	..	1	2	2
	John Bryant	1	..	3	..	2
	Frances Odair	..	1	3	..	1
	James Morehead	1	2	4	..	26
	John White	6	1	4	..	14
	Samuel Elkins	1	5	2	..	1
	Thomas McClennan	2	4	3	..	2
	Evan Elkins	1	..	1	..	..
	Argulus Jointer	2	2	4	..	1
	James Ervan	1	..	..	..	..
	George Noles	1	2	4	..	..
	Phillip Cake	1	..	2	..	..
	John Hesters	1	2	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BLADEN COUNTY	Samuel Baker	2	..	3	..	..
	Matthew Bowan White	1	..	4	..	..
	Richard Salter	1	..	1	..	..
	Aron Plummer	1	4	2	..	..
	William Singletary	1	1	3	..	2
	George Wair	1	..	1	..	..
	William Chessur	1	1	2	..	..
	Richard Chessur	1	3	3	1	5
	John McMillin	3	..	1	..	..
	Anguish Shaw	2	1	1	..	..
	Josiah Singletary	1	2	2	..	3
	Jester Herters	1	2	2	..	..
	Tho Hesters	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Hesters	1	1	2	..	..
	James Guyton	1	2	1	..	..
	William Dowlas	1	2	1	..	..
	James Evers	1	3	4	..	..
	Will Russ, Senr	2	4	5	..	..
	Will Russ, Junr	1	4	1	..	1
	James Fason	1	1	3	..	..
	Stephen Bryan	2	1	3	..	..
	Randolph Chesshur	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Whitty	1	4	4	..	..
	Will Wiley	1	2	1	..	..
	Mrs. Margaret Harisson	1	..	3	..	..
	Samuel Turner	1	..	3	..	1
	William Hesters	1	1	2	..	3
	Lucy Smith	1	2	4	..	3
	Mary Sengletary	2	1	2	..	3
	Thomas Morris	1	3	3	..	..
	Philinan Bryant	1	1	3	..	..
	James Gaylor	1	1	2	..	..
	Priscilla Guyton	1	2	2	..	..
	Boasman Clifton	1	1	2	..	..
	George McDonald	1	..	..	..	..
	Jesse A. Olifant	1	5	3	..	1
	Pollin Rowan	1	2	3	..	..
	Robert Raford	2	..	..	..	3
	Margaret Fosters	1	..	1	..	..
	Hannah White	..	1	5	..	..
	John Ellis	1	1	..	..	..
	John Helliard	1	..	5	..	..
	Samuel Curray	1	..	1	..	..
	Tobitha Allen	..	1	3	..	..
	Mathew Months	1	3	3	..	..
	Stephen Hesters	3	4	5	..	..
	Mary Russ	..	1	2	..	..
	Isoom Stevens	1	1	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Wisker	1	2	2	..	5

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BLADEN COUNTY	John Russ	1	..	3	..	..
	John Carter	1	2	4	..	..
	William Gray	1	2	1	..	..
	Stephen Bryan, Jnr	1	..	2	..	..
	Betty Green	..	1	..	3	2
	James Russ	1	2	6	..	..
	George Taylor	1	..	2	..	..
	Jarod Ervan	1	..	..	..	6
	Erick Lalistead, Esq.	1	..	1	..	16
	Ithamore Singletary	1	2	2	.	1
	Robert Spears	1	.	..	..	6
	Batrum Robinson	2	2	3	..	24
	Mary White	..	3	1	..	4
	John Lock	1	2	5	..	2
	John Stanton	2	1	2	..	5
	James Purdy	1	2	1	..	28
	William McCree	1	2	4	..	1
	Zackeriah Plummer	1	..	..	..	1
	Rachel Johnston	..	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Cain, Esq.	1	..	1	..	9
	Thomas Scriven, Esq	1	1	4	..	..
	John Walker	1	1	2	..	..
	Mrs. Mary Counsel	..	2	4	..	17
	John Singletary	2	1	2	..	8
	John Wilkins	1	3	1	..	11
	Frederick Millar	2	1	3	..	6
	Lucy Wood	..	1	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Evans	2	..	1	..	..
	David Stone	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Lock	2	..	5	..	5
	Daniel Wills	1	4	2	..	1
	Nedam Gause	1	..	1	..	11
	Jacob Wills	1	..	2	..	7
	Jeremiah Plummer	1	..	4	..	..
	John Moore	3	1	5	..	1
	Richard Singletary	2	1	4	..	5
	James Singletary	1	4	3	..	1
	Charles Yancey	1	4	1	..	..
	Edward Jones	2	..	..	..	6
	John Plummer	1	3	1	..	..
	Moses Plummer	2	1	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Rogeson	..	..	2		7
	James Singletary, Jun.	1	2	4	..	5
	Joseph Singletary	1	..	3	..	2
	Joseph Butlar	1	1	3	..	2
	Amelia Oveler	..	..	2	..	9
	James Ellis	1	3	4	..	3
	Mary Storm	..	..	2	..	..
	Mary Gales	..	..	4	.	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BLADEN COUNTY	Jane Gales	..	..	2	..	..
	John Gales	1	3	4	..	..
	Benjn Lanzdel	1	3	1	..	..
	John Cain	2	4	3	..	6
	Jonathan Robinson	1	..	..	..	..
	John Parnel	1	3	3	..	..
	Robert Counsel	1	2	2	..	3
	John Bennet	1	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Cain	2	..	2	..	13
	Mrs. Olive Cain	1	..	2	..	4
	James Cain	1	3	5	..	5
	Mary Messer		..	2	..	..
	John Lanzdel	1	1	4	..	..
	John Cain	2	4	3	..	6
	John Parnel	1	3	3	..	..
	Robt Counsil	1	2	2	..	3
	John Bennet	1	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Cain	2	..	2	..	13
	Jonathan Robinson	1	..	..		..
	Mrs. Oive Cain	1	..	2	..	4
	James Cain	1	3	5	..	5
	Mary Messer	..	..	2	..	..
	John Lanzdel	1	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Avery	2	..	1	..	..
	Josiah Prickett	1	..	2	..	..
	Eley Pricket	..	1	2	..	..
	Tho Brown	1	1	3	..	..
	John Brown	1	..	..	..	..
	John Gibbs	1	1	1	..	7
	William Wilkerson	1	1	7		1
	Isaac Powell	1	1	2	..	2
	Elizabeth Powell	..	..	4	..	2
	Barney Powell	1	2	2	..	1
	William White	1	..	3	..	1
	Keziah Chanchey	2	..	1	..	..
	Mary White	2	1	4	..	6
	Duncan King	5	4	4		3
	Jeremiah Begford	2	2	5	.	..
	Eley Smith	1	1	2	1	..
	James Counsil	2	1	3	..	..
	Anne Smith	..	2	2	..	5
	George Brown	1	1	5	..	1
	Dennis Linnen	1	3	2	..	7
	Joseph Griffin	1	..	..	..	..
	Ezekel Buzby	2	..	5	..	1
	Augustus Jones	1	..	1	..	..
	James Hodges	1	1	5	..	..
	John Camble	1	2	3	..	..
	Dugal McMillin	2	1	5	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BLADEN COUNTY	George McKee	3	..	2	..	..
	James Camble	1	3	1	..	..
	Daniel Camble	2	..	1	..	..
	Daniel McColon	1	4	6	..	..
	Daniel Taylor	1	3	2	..	..
	John Blew	1	2	5	..	..
	Duncan Simmon	2	2	3	..	..
	John McKay	1	..	3	..	..
	Archabald Kelley	3	..	3	..	1
	Archabald Camble	1	..	2	..	..
	Daniel Taylor	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert McCown	1	4	2	..	..
	William McCown	1	3	1	..	..
	Mathew McCown	2	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Lesley	2	..	4	..	..
	Methew Kelley	2	4	5	..	22
	John Kelley	1	1	2	..	3
	Benjn Adams	1	3	1	..	..
	Mary Bradley	1	3	2	..	..
	Jacob Munk	1	1	2	..	3
	Lazarus Turner	1	1	1	..	..
	Aron Luois	1	2	2	..	..
	Ester Turner	2	4	5	..	..
	John Bryant	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Fitzgerald	1	1	3	..	2
	Josiah Lewis	3	1	7	..	3
	Tho Simpson, Senr.	1	..	5	..	5
	Tho Simpson, Jr	1	..	4	..	5
	Edward Simpson	1	..	1	..	1
	Richard M. Lewis	1	..	3	..	7
	James Shipman	1	3	4	..	4
	Jacob Lee	1	..	2	..	1
	Gideon Hawkins	2	1	3	..	..
	Joshua Lee	4	2	4	..	3
	Moses Lewis	1	..	3	..	..
	John Robinson	1	3	2	..	..
	Joseph Wiggins	2	2	8	..	..
	William Hardcastle	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Browdin	1	5	5	..	..
	William Brown	4	3	5	..	..
	Eley Stevens	1	2	2	..	2
	William Ellis	1	3	2	..	..
	William Ferrel	1	2	3	..	..
	Cornelius Ferrel	1	..	1	..	..
	Philip Taylor	2	..	3	..	..
	Joshua Hays	1	..	5	..	4
	William Burney	1	4	3	..	5
	Moran Chan	..	1	2	..	..
	Isoom Wiggins	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BLADEN COUNTY	William McNeal	2	..	3	..	14
	John Porkerpine	1	2	2	..	..
	William Bigford	1	..	1	..	11
	Josiah Lewis	1	1	4	..	3
	John Mooney	1	..	4	..	..
	John McKethin	1	1	2	..	..
	Neal McColskee	2	..	3	..	6
	John McKay	1	3	4	..	..
	John McClason	2	..	1	..	2
	Archabald Shaw	2	..	1	..	..
	Masum Shaw	1	..	..	..	4
	Charles McNaughton	3	..	3	..	..
	Arthur Chetnut	1	..	1	..	..
	William Folks	1	3	4	..	..
	Joney Folks	..	1	1	..	..
	Roley Mills	2	2	2	..	..
	John Baldwin	1	2	4	..	..
	Simon Grun	1	2	5	..	..
	David Stricklin	2	..	1	..	..
	James Bright	2	3	3		..
	Josiah Folks	1	1	2	..	..
	John Folks	1	1	1	..	..
	Andrew Melican	1	1	2	..	..
	Edward Wall	2	..	2	..	..
	John Paget	3	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Johnston	2	1	1	..	..
	William Johnston	1	2	1	..	..
	Richard Carterite	1	1	1	..	..
	John Carterite	1	1	2	..	..
	Joshua Williams	3	..	1	..	..
	Sol Smith	1	1	4	..	..
	Lenville Hardwick	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Sanders	2	..	3	..	..
	James Flin	1	1	1	..	..
	John Adkins	1	1	4	..	..
	John Best	1	1	1	..	1
	Simon Bright	2	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Powers	2	2	5	..	..
	Charles Powers	1	2	1	..	..
	William Register	3	4	4	..	..
	James McColski	1	..	2	..	1
	Francis Lawton	2	2	4	..	..
	Ezekiel Parker	2	3	1	..	..
	Thomas Powell	2	2	6	..	..
	Edward Spivey	1	2	3	..	..
	James Risen	1	4	4	..	..
	Elexander Camble	3	2	3	..	..
	John Shaw	1	2	3	..	..
	Richard Falom	1	..	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 Continued.

County, City, Town Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BLADEN COUNTY	William Sibbet	1	1	3	..	..
	Joel Wells	1	2	4	..	..
	Stephen Goddin	1	2	2	..	..
	Lewis Williamson	2	5	3	..	..
	Hamilton Helbourn	2	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Nobles	3	7	2	..	..
	Mekijah Hill	3	1	6	..	..
	Indignation Flowers	2	2	6	..	4
	Goldsbury Flowers	1	..	1	..	2
	Abraham Stevens	1	2	3	..	..
	Absolom Powell	1	4	3	..	3
	Thomas Sanderson	1	2	2	..	..
	John Wilson	1	1	2	..	..
	Teresser Nolles	1	2	1	..	..
	Matthew Branton	1	1	2	..	..
	William Peters	1	..	2	..	..
	Coalman Niles	2	1	2	..	1
	Averet Niles	1	..	3	..	..
	Pearce Goddin	1	1	4	..	..
	Priscilla Herring	..	..	2	..	..
	Mary Hays	..	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Yales, Esq.	2	1	4	..	4
	John Coalsman	2	..	5	..	..
	Moses Coalsman	3	2	4	..	..
	Benj'n Eason	1	3	6	..	..
	Sam'l Hollyman	1	1	4	..	..
	Richard Folks	1	1	6	..	..
	Heman Gibbs	1	1	3	..	..
	Sam'l Pope	1	2	2	..	..
	Burrell Hall	1	3	3	..	1
	Charles Gobson	2	..	..	..	2
	Marmaduke Rols	1	1	2	..	..
	James Hollyman	1	4	3	..	..
	Theophelas Coalsman	1	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Pate	2	2	3	..	..
	Francis Summerset		3	4	..	..
	Moran Tyler	1	2	4	..	..
	Philip Stricklin	1	1	2	..	..
	John Coalsman	1	..	2	..	
	Alexander Goddin	1	1	4	..	
	Stephen Barfield	1	..	..	..	6
	William Folks	1	2	3	..	
	Wright Folks	2	1	4	..	..
	Simon Folks	1	3	4	..	..
	Philip Folks	1	2	5	..	..
	Moses Tyler	1	1	2	..	..
	John Reggen	2	..	2	..	..
	John Simmons	1	1	2	..	..
	Simon Smith	1	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BLADEN COUNTY	Edward Wilson	3	..	6	..	..
	John Green	1	2	5	..	2
	Luke Yeates	1	..	3	..	..
	Ann Runnels	2	1	3	..	3
	Mathew Wadkins	1	..	7	..	1
	Archabald Cannon	3	3	4	..	..
	Mary Strickler		1	4	..	..
	Mark Losten	1	..	3		..
	Frederick Losten	2	1	1	..	..
	Lothy Hays	3	..	3	..	4
	George Clark	3	1	1		..
	Thomas Merns	1	2	4	..	4
	John Winget	1	1	1	..	6
	Jethro Robbins	1	1	5	..	..
	Edward Wilson	1	1	2	1	..
	John Young	1	1	3	..	1
	Leonard Desin	1	1	3	..	
	Elizabeth Fling	..	1	3		2
	Mary Fling	..	..	4	..	..
	Robert Hodge	1	..	..	..	..
	Elizabeth Bozzell	2	2	4	..	..
	Theo. Bozzell	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Sission	4	4	2	..	7
	William Bozzell	1	1	2	..	..
	John Mooney	1	2	3	..	..
	Allen Hardwick	1	2	4	..	..
	Simon Bright, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	John Folks	1	..	2	..	..
	James Chairday	2	2	6	..	20
	Briton Hairgroves	1	..	1	..	8
	Richard Column	1	1	1	..	..
	Robert Busley	1	1	4	..	..
	David Clark	2	1	1	..	..
	Isaac Hobbs	1	..	3	..	..
	Moses Pitman	2	..	2	..	2
	Thomas Richardson	3	1	2	..	2
	William Baldwin	1	2	2	..	4
	Calop Green	1	..	2	..	1
	John Baldwin	1	..	1	..	27
	Charles Baldwin	2	1	4	..	10
	William Green	1	1	2	..	1
	Robert Green	1	..	1	..	3
	Briton Pope	1	1	1	..	..
	Newet Edwards	1	1	3		..
	Abraham Sols	1	..	2		..
	Sam'l Sevendel	2	2	2	..	11
	Archabald Warren	4	1	3	..	..
	Hanson Lewes	2	4	5	..	2
	John Ellis	1	1	7	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves
BLADEN COUNTY	Joseph Hobbs	1	..	1	..	..
	James Ellis	1	2	4		7
	John Folks	1	1	3	..	1
	William Bryan	3	2	3	..	4
	Jacob Folks	2	..	2	..	..
	John Door	1	2	2	..	4
	Thomas Jones	1	..	2	..	..
	Christian Fetchet	1	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Shipman	3	..	2	..	19
	Warren Baldwin	1	1	4	..	..
	Elps Broom	2	2	6	..	2
	Scarimon Simpson	1	1	2	..	..
	George Stubs	1	1	2	.	..
	James Folks	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Baldwin	1	5	4	..	7
	James Wilson	1	..	2	..	2
	James Lewis	1	3	3	..	..
	Simon Simpson	2	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Simpson	1	..	4	..	..
	Richard Stubs	1	3	3	..	..
	John Stubs	1	1	1	..	3
	Richard Lambert	1	2	5	..	1
	Robert Simpson	2	..	4	..	..
	John Clark	1	5	3	..	3
	John Simpson	2	2	4	..	..
	Jemina Ray	2	..	2	..	..
	Anne Baldwin	..	2	4	..	..
	Edmund Holms	2	..	..	..	10
	Hugh Johnston	1	3	3	..	15
	Will Bryant, Jun	1	4	3	..	3
	Catherine McCalop	..	2	2	..	..
	Runnel McMullen	1	3	2	..	..
	Charles Robinson	1	3	4	..	..
	Robert Richardson	2	..	1	..	..
	Drury Haddisk	1	1	3	..	..
	William Parker	1	3	3	..	..
	Charles Edwards	1	2	3	..	..
	John Richardson	1	..	1	..	..
	David Council	2	1	3		..
	Zachariah Murrel	1	4	2	..	..
	John Peebody	2	1	3	..	..
	James Green	2	..	..	..	..
	James Barefoot	1	1	5	..	..
	David Mems	1	1	4	..	10
	Samuel Carman	1	3	3	..	..
	James Mems	1	2	2	..	2
	Shadarach Mems	1	1	2	..	..
	Volentine Mens	1	..	..	..	1
	Peter Post	1	1	4	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BLADEN COUNTY	Thomas Penny	1	3	3	..	..
	Demsey Runnels	1	2	2	..	1
	Richard Runnels	1	1	2	..	..
	Richard Runnels	1	..	1	..	..
	John Lamberson	1	..	2	..	1
	Courtney Lamberson	..	..	3	..	3
	John Smith	1	1	4	..	..
	John Lamb	1	2	5	..	3
	Demsey Chansey	1	..	1		..
	Jacob Whitehead	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Davis	1	..	..	..	..
	Elijah Runnels	1	1	2	..	3
	Isaac Wolf	1	.	2	..	..
	Burrel Hairgroves	1	1	5	..	..
	Barnabas Murrel	1	..	1	..	..
	Mrs. Margaret Morrison	1	2	2	..	20
	James Dupree	5	..	..	..	22
	Richard Brown	1	..	..	..	2
	Thomas Smith	2	1	3	..	20
	Mary Singletary	..	..	2		4
	John Brown	1	..	2	..	5
	James Egleson	1	..	..	..	4
	James Doway	1	1	1	..	5
	Harbot Taylor	1	3	1		..
	Turner Davis	1	..	..	..	20
	Ezekiel Davis	3	1	4	..	4
	Barney Murrel	2	2	2	..	3
	Benono Clayton	3	1	5	..	..
	William Smith	1	1	1	..	..
	William Smith	1	1	4	..	4
	John McVicar	2	..	2	..	..
	Duncan McKethen	1	..	2	..	1
	Daniel McFater	1	..	3	..	..
	Daniel McKethen	2	1	4	..	..
	Donald Baine	1	..	1	..	13
	Anthony Malsby	1	..	2	..	2
	Dugal Blew	3		1	..	..
	Daniel Downey	3	1	4	..	
	Daniel McEwen	1	2	2	..	..
	John McMellen	3	..	2	..	1
	Peter Mishaw	3		3	..	..
	John McKay	2	2	3	..	15
	Thomas Malsby	1	1	2	..	2
	William Davis	1	3	2	..	3
	Archibald McKethen	2	1	1	..	..
	John Darrow	2	1	3	..	..
	John Camble	1	..	6	..	..
	James Malsby	1	2	2	..	..
	Pearce Kellyham	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BLADEN COUNTY	Robert Cousod	1	1	2	..	4
	Neal Camble	1	1	1	..	..
	Cornelius Kellyham	1	2	2	..	..
	Benj. Lanazdel	1	3	1	..	.
	Ralph Millar	1	2	7	..	14
	Benj'n Lock	1	..	3	..	7
	Jenot Spendlove	3	1	2	..	78
	Margaret Daniel	..	1	4	..	35
	Robert Johnson	1		2	..	..
	Moses Holmes	5	1	3	..	..
	Georg Lewis, of Chatam	..	..	..	..	20
	Arthur How	1	2	1	..	50
	John Grange	2	1	5	..	18
	Jonadab Russ	2	3	3	..	2
	John Perry	1	3	4	..	..
	Thomas Brown, Esq	1	3	4	..	30
	Uphimia Oliphant	..	5	2	..	2
	Uphimia Dewry	1	..	3	..	12
	Charles O'Neal	1	5	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Dafford	1	2	2	..	
	Elizabeth Lucas	..	3	1	..	12
	Ann Willis	..	..	2	..	2
	William Jones	2	..	..	..	7
	John Pointer	1	4	4	..	..
	Margaret Pemberton	1		1	..	8
	John Pemberton	1	1	1	..	..
	Richard Singletary	2	..	..	.	4
	Arabellah Slingby	..	1	3	..	..
	John Taylor	1	3	4	..	..
	Sarah Seamon	..	..	1	..	
	Joseph R. Gautur	3	..	..	..	30
	Seth Due	1	4	5	..	..
	Robert Johnston	1	..	2		..
	Jane Ray	3	1	3		.
	Ephram Mulford	3	5	9	..	15
	George Thomas	1	2	4	..	5
	Mary Lock	3	..	3	..	11
	Agnis Lock	..	3	2		5
	James Satter	1	..	1	..	8
	Joseph Russ	2	..	6	..	..
	David Loyd	2	2	5		4
	John Thomas	1	2	2	..	1
	John Gavan	2	1	4	..	..
	Joseph Davis	1	3	2	..	1
	Elizabeth Parnell	..	1	2	..	..
	John Singletary	1	..	1	..	1
	Sarah Taylor		.	4	..	..
	William Slatter	3	1	4	..	30
	John Parker	1	2	3	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BLADEN COUNTY	George Wilson	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Yerby	1	1	3	..	..
	Beman Sutton	1	1	2	..	..
	Beman Sutton	2	..	6	..	1
	James Larkins	3	5	7	..	11
	Catherine Anderson	4	1	4	1	12
	John Andrus	3	..	2	..	21
	John Sykes	3	2	4	..	..
	Peter Prigeon	3	..	4	..	..
	William Baity	2	2	2	..	21
	Mathew Pregion	3	1	2	..	..
	Felix McMasters	2	..	3	..	1
	Histor M Callister	1	1	1	..	..
	Alexand. Shayhock	1	1	3	..	5
	Daniel Coock	1	3	4	..	..
	James Henry	1	1	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Dane	1	2	5	..	..
	John Pregion	1	..	4	..	..
	William Ennis	2	1	2	..	4
	James Cain	1	3	1	..	..
	Samuel Johnson	1	1	4	..	..
	Charles Johnston	1		..	..	..
	William Averit	1	1	5	..	1
	Isarel Sikes	1	..	2	..	..
	Jonathan Sikes	1	2	4	..	..
	Richard Singletary	1	1	3	..	1
	John Cashwell	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Bedsole	2	1	7	..	..
	John Milon	1	1	2	..	..
	John Parker	1	3	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Simmons	1	2	3	..	..
	Hardy Clark	1	1	3	..	..
	Henry Davis	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Smith	1	2	4	..	..
	John Edge	1	2	4	..	..
	William Edge	1	4	2	..	..
	John Sellars	1	4	4	..	..
	John Cain	1	1	5	..	..
	James Gardiner	4	3	2	..	..
	Samuel Boasman	3	3	4	..	..
	Kade Witherby	2	3	3	..	13
	Thomas Cashude	1	5	5	..	..
	Peter M. Clain	1	..	6	..	..
	Duncan Settars	1	..	4	..	..
	Henry Clark	1	2	3	..	
	James Carr	1	..	2	..	.
	Edward Curray	1	5	3	..	..
	William Smith	1	4	3	..	..
	John Davis	2	2	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BLADEN COUNTY	Sam'l Sissions	1	3	3	..	..
	Ezekeah Jones	1	3	3	..	
	Cudmon Sessions	1	..	2	..	..
	Archabald Daniel	1	2	5	..	..
	William Green	1	1	3	..	..
	Rachel McColm	..	1	3	..	..
	Baster Davis	5	..	4	..	..
	Will Sugs.	1	1	4	..	..
	Aligood Sugs	1	2	3	..	..
	James West	1	4	6	..	..
	James Cashwell	1	..	..	..	..
	Samson Davis	3	3	3	..	
	Michiel Thomas.	2	2	5	..	..
	Sandrs Simmons	1	..	3	..	..
	John Smith	2	..	3	..	..
	Neal Cain	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Cain	1	1	1	..	..
	William Smith	1	2	4	..	..
	Hardy Valentine	1	..	1	..	..
	Drury Maslinmone	3	..	2		..
	Nedam Bryant	1	3	10	..	..
	Bartum Bryant	1		2	..	1
	Sam'l Roan	1	3	5	..	..
	David Bryant	1	..	3	.	..
	John Edge	1	1	1	..	..
	William Morehead	1	1	3	..	..
	James Selles	1	3	1	..	..
	Daniel Meloins	1	..	1	..	..
	Mary Sissions.	..	3	4	..	..
	John Avery	1	2	2	.	..
	Jesse Blackwell.	3	4	3	..	..
	George Melvin	1	1	1	..	..
	Stephen Festors	1	..	2	..	..
	James McGee	1		3	..	..
	John Carrol	1	..	1		..
	Thomas Carrol	2	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Carrol	1	..	2	..	..
	Gideon Picket	1	1	1	..	..
	Nathan Hale	4	4	4	..	..
	Barney Bryant	4	..	1	..	..
	Cloe Edwards	..	.	4	..	..
	Edward Reaves	2	5	5	..	..
	Daniel Maiwfield	1	1	3	1	..
	John Devane, Senr	1	1	3	..	29
	John Devane. Jr.	1	2	2	..	11
	Mathew Bryne	1	..	1	..	14
	Francis Davis	1	1	5	..	7
	Peter Robinson	1	2	3	..	12
	John Blanks		..		8	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
BLADEN COUNTY	Will West	..	..	..	3	..
	John Cavers	..	..	..	4	..
	Rasmus Cavers	..	..	..	3	.
	James Moore	..	..	..	6	..
	John Demery	..	..	..	9	..
	Mary Cavers	..	..	..	6	
	Gelley Cavers	..	..	..	7	..
	William Melebel	..	..	..	4	.
Aggregate amount of each description of persons in Wilmington District consisting of the counties of						
Onslow		828	939	1788	84	1748
Brunswick		380	398	779	3	1571
Duplin		1035	1187	2054	3	1383
New Hanover		834	695	1497	67	3738
Bladen		837	830	1683	58	1676
Total		3914	4049	7801	215	10116

BRUNSWICK COUNTY.

County, City, Town Parish, Hundred. Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BRUNSWICK COUNTY	Thomas Neal	1	2	..	1	20
	Elenor Vernon	..	1	3	..	13
	Archabald Rundleson	1	3	1	..	3
	William Betts	2	3	2	..	5
	Elizabeth Richardson		..	2		2
	Sarah Watters		1	3	..	26
	Samuel Vines	1	2	4	..	..
	Amy Turner	1	..	2		12
	Benjamin Graves	1	..	5	..	..
	Moses Holms	3	1	1	..	1
	John Hall, Esq.	2	1	4	..	43

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BRUNSWICK COUNTY	John Grange	2	..	..	..	39
	Solomon Taylor	1	3	3	..	..
	Sarah Keator	..	1	3	..	
	John Boon	1	3	5	..	..
	James Freeman	2	..	7	..	1
	Daniel Curray	2	..	2	..	..
	Cain Allen, Ju'r	1	.	..	..	8
	John Roots	1	2	6	..	16
	James Smith	1	1	4	..	..
	Nehemiah Keater	1	..	2	..	1
	William Keater	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Norris	1	..	2		..
	Robert Norris	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Morris	1	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Jeanots	1	..	1	..	..
	Wibey Jeanots	..	..	2	..	..
	John Jeanots	1		1	..	.
	John Pounds, Sen	1	..	..	..	..
	John Pounds, Jun	1	..	2	..	..
	Isaac Pounds	1	..	2	..	..
	John Shipper	1	..	3	..	..
	Moses Shipper	1	3	2	..	..
	Abraham Shipper	1	2	3	..	..
	James Flours	3	.	2	..	20
	John Rowan	1	.	2	..	21
	Drury Allen	2	..	2	..	12
	Thomas Newell	2	..	4	..	
	Benjamin Liles	1	2	5	..	..
	Thomas Clark	1		1	..	56
	Jane Mills	..	1	1	..	3
	James Skipper	1	..	2	..	..
	William Wheeler	1	..	2	..	..
	John Heghemeth	3	..	3	..	..
	James Potter	1	3	3	..	..
	Mills Potter	1	3	1	..	2
	Samuel Leonard	2	1	2	..	2
	John Carrol	1	1	3	..	
	Elisha Simpson	1	3	4	..	..
	Henry Leonard	1	1	3	..	..
	William Sparksman	1	..	1	..	
	Margret Williams	2	..	2	..	..
	Huzzy Barrow	1	..	3	..	..
	Benjamin Mills	1	1	3	..	9
	Elinor Leonard	3	1	5	..	10
	Benjamin Gause	1	2	3	..	4
	John Aderson	3	..	7	..	2
	William Mills	1	2	1	..	..
	Edward Sullivan	1	3	2	..	4
	John Holms	1	..	..	..	..
	James Sillars	2	5	3		..
	Miles Potter	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BRUNSWICK COUNTY	Richard Harris	1	3	2	..	..
	Levi Sparksman	1	3	1	..	1
	Bichard Sparksman	1	..	1	..	..
	John Johnson	1	2	1	..	..
	William Young	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Holms	1	..	..	..	..
	John Hays	1	3	4	..	..
	John William Taylor	1	..	..	..	..
	Benjamin Robbins	1	1	1	..	..
	Arthur Robbins	3	2	3	..	..
	William McMurray	1	1	2	..	..
	John Greer	1	2	3		..
	Mary Moore	..	3	3	..	5
	James Bell, Senr	1	..	2	..	9
	Stephen Daniel	2	3	3	..	8
	Robert Woodside	1	1	5	..	1
	Reauben Gressel	1	1	3	..	5
	Charles Gause	1	1	4	..	15
	David Swain	1	..	1	..	1
	James Bell, Jr	1	2	4	..	3
	Shadreck Folks	1	2	3		..
	John Wesent	1	1	1		..
	Nathaniel Galloway	1	1	1	..	3
	Joseph Umphry	1	..	2	..	3
	Sarah Galloway	..	2	3	..	1
	Henry Long	1	2	3	..	1
	John Cains	1	1	5	..	9
	Henry Goodman	1	4	1	..	1
	Siman Sellars	1	1	2	..	1
	Sarah How		2	2	..	20
	William Goodman	2	1	3	..	3
	Samuel Bell	1	2	3	..	1
	Rebua Gobberd	1	2	4	..	..
	Martha Felps	..	1	1	..	1
	Jeremiah Wisent	2	1	1	..	..
	Solomon Price	1	1	3	..	
	Mathew Settars	2	1	5	..	2
	Solomon Hammer	1	..	1	..	..
	Nathaniel Bell	1	1	2	..	
	Oxford Beisley	1	..	2	..	1
	William Morgan	1	2	2	..	..
	James Alexander	1	2	3		
	William Sparksman	1	..	4		..
	Benjamin Williams	1	2	3	..	..
	Runnel M. Dugal	2	1	3	..	..
	Daniel Bennet	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Swain	2	..	3	..	2
	Richard Dozur	1	3	3	..	2
	William Boatright	1	..	1	..	..
	William Gibbs	1	1	1	..	1
	William Goodman	1	..	..	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BRUNSWICK COUNTY	William Parker	1	2	3	..	11
	Timothy Climmings	1	..	2	..	5
	James Chains	1	1	2	..	3
	John Rooks	1	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Balloon	1	1	4	..	16
	Robert Bell	1		6	..	23
	Thomas Russ	3	3	4	..	8
	Sarah Holdan	1	1	3	..	..
	Levi Swain	1	2	2	..	
	James Swain	1	2	3	..	..
	Susanna Gause	1	1	2	..	19
	Philip Hewit	1	4	4		..
	William Hewit	1	2	1	..	..
	Ebenezar Hewit	1	2	2	..	..
	Jonah Clark	1	3	2	..	5
	Henry Clark	1	..	1	..	8
	Joseph Hewet, Senr	2	1	..	..	1
	Joseph Hewet, Jr.	1	..	1	..	1
	William Sharp	1	..	1		..
	Job Holden	1	2	3	..	..
	Famus Holden		..	..	..	..
	Betsey Hines	..	..	4	..	..
	Benj'n Singletary	2	..	1	..	..
	Henry Willis	2	1	1	..	..
	Ezekiah Hewet	3	..	2	..	..
	Robert Hewet	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Hewet	1	..	1	..	..
	Bryant Gause	1	..	3	..	18
	Thomas Stanley	1	4	2	..	..
	Samuel Stanley	1	2	3	..	1
	Charles Tharp	1	..	5	..	..
	Reuben Hewet	1	..	2	..	..
	John Robinson	1	3	3	..	..
	David Hewet	1	3	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Dudley	1	1	1	..	3
	Lewis Joey	1	1	6	..	..
	William Jones	1	..	1	..	..
	Benjamin Holden	1	..	3	..	.
	Dennis Hankins	1	2	3	..	46
	Robert Daniel	1	2	3	..	14
	Samuel Tharp	2	1	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Smith	2	..	1	..	1
	John Gause	1	1	1	..	7
	Electus Midus Foster	1	3	1	..	15
	Martha Sulivan	2	3	2	..	2
	Benjamin Craig	1	3	3	..	..
	Lewis Craig	1	2	3		..
	John Jones	1	2	3	..	
	Griffith McCree	2	1	2	..	8
	George McKensee	1	1	3	..	30
	James Clark	1	2	2	..	19

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BRUNSWICK COUNTY	John Drew	1	2	1	..	..
	Nedam Gause	2	4	1	..	5
	Henry Goodman	1	2	1	..	..
	Sarah Franks	..	..	1		18
	Patty Roberts	1	2	1	..	16
	William Gause	2	3	3	..	37
	Henry Clark	3	3	3	..	19
	Mary Taylor	..	..	2	..	3
	John Corneers	1		4	..	..
	Henry Wills	1	..	2	..	..
	Mathew Sillars	1	2	2	..	..
	Elisha Sillars	1	3	1	..	..
	Samuel Malsby	1	3	2	..	..
	Richard Quince	1	..	2	..	40
	Thomas Weathers	1	..	3	..	23
	William Lord	1	1	3		15
	Samuel Rulks	3	1	3		6
	Archabald McCalister	1	..	.	..	70
	James McCalister	1	..	..		13
	George Wear	1	..	..	..	21
	Thomas Davis	3	1	3	..	35
	Isaac Supper	1	2	.	..	..
	Clemon Supper	1	2	3	..	..
	Samuel Elkson	2	..	2	.	..
	Jesse Supper	1	1	1		..
	Reddon Rutterland	2	..	..	..	2
	Gillard McKethern	1	1	2	..	..
	George Howard	1	1	6	..	..
	John Ward	3	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Hickman	1	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Hickman	1		2	..	..
	William Rundis	1	2	3	..	3
	Sylvenus Solio	1	..	1	..	..
	William Mandsfield	2	2	3		..
	James Sellars	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Little	3	..	..		..
	Joseph Bennet	1	1	2	..	..
	Etherland Boarman	1	2	3	..	..
	Joel Hill	1	2	3	..	..
	Ezkel Hill	1	3	4	..	..
	James Colbert	1	..	2	..	2
	Redy Conniel	1		1	..	..
	Peter Newel	1	1	4	..	..
	Benjamin Taylor	2	2	7	..	..
	William Gressel	1	3	5	..	12
	Benjamin Taylor	1	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Hargroves	1	1	5	..	.
	William Wingate	1	1	4	..	7
	Benjamin Simmons	1	3	1	..	..
	John Simmons	1	1	3	..	..
	John Ross	2	3	1	.	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
BRUNSWICK COUNTY	Morris Floyd	1	2	4	..	..
	James Roach	1	..	4	..	..
	William Sillars	1	3	4	..	..
	Jordan Sillars	1	..	2	..	..
	Bits Floyd	1	1	2	..	.
	Milly Ward	3	3	7	..	..
	John Duggar	1	4	2	.	..
	Thomas Edwards	1	4	4	..	
	Mehajah Stevens	1	..	1	..	..
	Timothy Soles	1	..	2	..	..
	Nathaniel Soles	1	1	2	..	..
	Luke Goodman	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Soles	2	1	7	..	..
	Elius Jenret	1	1	4	..	..
	William Carter	1	..	..	..	..
	Amy Alford	1	2	3	..	..
	William Mooney	1	..	8	..	7
	John Beck	1	2	4	..	..
	Solomon Reaves	1	5	3	..	.
	Samuel Hickman	1	1	3		..
	Ezekel Sugs	2	2	3	..	..
	Jonas Gooden	3	..	2	..	.
	Elenor Arnold	..	1	3	..	..
	Ann Simmons	2	2	2	..	..
	John Simmons	1	..	2	..	..
	Frederick Norris	1	..	2	..	..
	William Norris	1	..	2		..
	Jerutia Norris	..	..	2	..	..
	Nathan Benson	1	1	2	..	..
	Nathan Marlow	1	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Simmons	3	1	2	..	..
	William Sims	1	3	3	..	..
	Elias Duncan	1	3	3	..	..
	John Mooney	2	3	2	..	..
	Alexander Stevens	1	1	6	..	..
	Hardy Counsel	1	1	3	..	3
	John Simmons	1	..	..	..	..
	Simon Smith	1	2	2	..	.
	Benjamin Clark, Jr.	1	3	1	..	..
	Andrew Hardy	1	1	2	.	..
	MacKinne Soles	1	3	1	..	..
	Abraham Powell	1	3	2	..	..
	Jacob Powell	1	1	2	..	..
	John Cox	1	2	3	..	2
	Edward Connel	2	1	3	..	4
	Benjamin Williams	1	1	2	..	..
	Benjamin Soles	1	..	1	..	..
	Moses Williams	1	1	2	.	..
	John Mills	1	2	3	..	..
	George Gussel	1	2	2		17
	Moses Simmons	1	2	4	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
BRUNSWICK COUNTY	Francis Russ	1	2	2	..	..
	Isaac Simmons	1	2	1	..	5
	Joshua Stevens	1	2	2	..	..
	William Abbott	2	..	1	..	..
	John Canniday	1	..	7	..	..
	Jonathan Gore	1	3	5	..	..
	Sarah Wingate	1	..	1	..	7
	Mathew Stevens	2	2	4	..	..
	John Rhoads	1	..	3	..	..
	Mark Reaves	1	2	1	..	..
	Mary Rhoads	1	..	1	..	..
	John Rogers	1	1	7	..	..
	James Smith	1	1	3	..	2
	John Thomas	3	1	2	..	..
	John Lay	2	3	2	..	..
	James Gore	1	1	2	..	..
	Mary Ellis	..	1	2	..	..
	John Smith	1	..	3	..	..
	Elijah Cox	3	2	5	..	..
	Alexander M Keather	1	..	1	..	..
	Elisha Cox	2	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Norris	1	..	2	..	..
	John Smithart	1	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Jordan	1	..	2	..	..
	John Smith	3	3	3	.	2
	Benjamin Simmons	1	3	1	..	..
	John Simmons	1	1	3	..	..
	Mathew Sillars	1	..	1	..	..
	George Clius	1	1	3	..	..
	Patatiah Outlaw	1	1	2	..	..
	Harney Benton	1	2	4		..
	Joab Benton	1	3	2	..	..
	Joseph Lay	1	..	1		..
	Hugh Stanley	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Mooney	1	2	1	..	..
	Nedam Stanley	1	1	1	..	..
	Abraham Beasant	1	2	3	..	4
	Margret Stanley	..	..	2	.	2
	Lucretia Minks	..	5	2	..	..
	William Murrel	1	1	3	..	..
	William Gore, Esq	1	3	2	..	2
	Lewis Deupru, Esq	1	2	2	..	34
	Francis Alston	2	2	2	..	60
	James Howell	1	..	..		..
	Joseph Egle	1	3	1	..	29
	Alfred Moore		..	..	..	48
	William Flanican	1	..	5	..	..
	William Dry	1	..	..	..	2
	Frederick Ward	2	..	..	..	6
	Benjamin Smith, Esq	2	2	14	2	221
	Nicholas Richards	1	3	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

BURKE COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY	Jos. Dobson, Jr.	3	3	5	..	1
	Joshua Young	1	5	4	..	..
	George Davidson	1	3	1	..	1
	Matthew Washburn	1	1	1	..	..
	Josiah Bradshaw	1	1	2	..	..
	Peter Stroud	1	5	2	..	3
	Peter Stroud, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Stroud	1	3	1	..	..
	David Washburn	2	..	6	..	..
	Drury Washburn	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Patton	1	..	2	..	..
	Sam Patton	1	3	2	..	..
	Jas. McWilliams	1	2	5	..	..
	Precilla McCracon	1	2	5	..	1
	Robert Reed	1	4	3	..	1
	Jno. Trammell	1	3	4	..	..
	Jos. Brown	4	..	5	..	..
	Jas. McDowell	1	2	2	..	2
	Wm. Cathey	3	4	5	..	3
	And'w McClure	3	5	5	..	..
	Wm. Durr	3	2	4	..	3
	Thos. Welch	1	3	1	..	1
	Tho. H. Hannah	1	..	1	..	..
	Cathr'n Dickson	1	1	5	..	..
	John Melony	1	..	1	..	..
	Francis McClure	3	..	4	..	..
	Jno. Jones	1	3	3	..	..
	Rhoda Edenton	2	5	2	..	..
	Wm. Collet	1	2	2	..	..
	Thos. Bibo	1	1	3	..	..
	Mish Burchfield	1	1	4	..	5
	John McDowell	1	1	1	..	1
	Sterling Carol	1	..	1	..	..
	George Carol	1	1	8	..	..
	Jos. McDowell, Jun.	1	2	1	..	9
	Jno. Carson	2	5	2	..	12
	Jno. Welsh, Sen	3	3	5	..	..
	Wat. O'Neal	2	1	3	..	..
	Morris Webster	1	2	4	..	..
	Jon'thn McPeters	1	1	2	..	..
	Jos. McPeters	1	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Plumley	3	1	3	..	..
	Nicholas Thorps	3	3	3	..	..
	Jacob Shuke	1	6	3	..	..
	Jno. Davidson	3	5	6	..	6
	Wm. Neal	4	1	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY	Elijah Patten	1	2	6	..	2
	Mary Hobs	..	..	2	..	..
	Pounce Mitchell	1	2	2	..	..
	Sam'l Inman	1	2	1	..	..
	Henry Inman	1	..	1	..	..
	Stephen Plumley	1	1	2	..	..
	Henry Williams	1	1	3	..	..
	Sam'l Stout	2	5	3	..	..
	Jno. Reed	1	..	3	..	..
	Jas. Neall	1	4	2	..	1
	Abram Wiggins	1	2	2	..	1
	Aron Britton	1	..	2	..	..
	Martin Brandon	2	4	7	.	..
	George Cathey	2	3	4	..	5
	Chas. Brown	1	..	3	..	..
	Marget Cathey	..	1	4	..	..
	And'w Neall	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Lewis	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Kelton	1	4	6	..	7
	Abram Floid	1	3	2	..	..
	Jno. McGonigle	1	1	3	..	..
	Francis Posey	1	4	2		..
	Thos. Wilson	5	..	2	..	12
	Robert Hill	1	1	1	..	..
	Rose Rees	1	3	5	..	..
	Ben Davis	5	3	4	..	..
	Dav'd Culberson	1	3	4	.	.
	Tobias Bright	1	1	1	..	.
	Robt. Blakeley	1	1	6	.	.
	Dav'd Washburn	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Jetton	1	1	4		2
	Wm Higgins	3	2	6	..	..
FIRST COMPANY.	Missor Norton	1	3	5		..
	Arche Templeton	4	2	4	.	..
	Jno. Martin	3	4	5	.	.
	James Hix	1	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Atwater	1	..	..	..	..
	Edw'd Malony	1	2	6	..	.
	Ben Davidson	2	1	9	.	..
	David McBride	1	2	1	..	..
	Thos. Glass	2	..	6	..	..
	Henry Glass	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. McGonigle	1	1	3		..
	Jane Logan	2	1	3	..	
	Wm. Kelly	3	5	3	..	..
	Ben Bird, Sen	2	..	2	..	2
	Ben Bird, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Tho. Bird	1	3	1	..	
	Zeb Brevard, Jr.	1	2	3	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY	Thos. Hemphill	3	2	7	..	11
	Jno. Adkins	3	2	6	..	..
	Thos. Ellison	1	1	5	..	..
	Henry Ellison	1	4	1	..	..
	Rob. Hambrick	1	2	2	..	..
	Zach Thompson	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Pinely	1	2	2	..	..
	Thos. Regan	2	4	4	..	..
	Luke Vickry	1	1	3	..	..
	Ben Ellison	2	2	3	..	
	Jane Young	..	2	5	..	..
	Jno. Wilson	1	1	1	..	..
	Jared Smith	1	..	1	..	..
	Augusta Gunter	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. McClisky	1	..	1	..	..
	Alex Ham Kelly	1	2	2	..	..
	Charles O'Neal	1	..	1	..	..
	Mourning Rogers	2	3	2	..	..
	George Adams	1	1	2	..	..
	Wilm Givins	1	2	4	..	..
SECOND COMPANY.	John Conally	1	3	5	..	10
	Jno. Shell	2	4	4	..	..
	Isaac Martin	1	6	3	..	..
	Abram Hashaw	1	4	3	..	..
	Relekah Dudly,	..	..	3	..	..
	Marget Martin	..	2	1	..	..
	Marget Wagoner	..	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Francum	1	3	3	..	..
	Jno. Francum	1	..	1	..	..
	Tho. Martin	1	2	4	..	..
	James Moore	2	..	5	..	..
	Wm. Conally	2	2	2	..	..
	Abram Fliming	1	3	3	..	8
	Conrod Winkloe	1	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Spencer, Jr	1	3	5	..	..
	Zadock Smith	1	5	3	..	..
	Jno. Murray	1	2	4	..	..
	David Murray	1	5	2	..	..
	Ben Clarke	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Bradshaw	1	..	7	..	..
	Edward Boman	1	..	3	..	3
	Gilbert Boman	1	2	6	..	..
	Jno. Fips	1	3	7	..	..
	Jos. Bellon	2	..	3	..	..
	Benerly Clarke	1	..	3	..	..
	Stephen Bellon	1	1	4	..	..
	George Hawk	2	2	5	..	..
	Ben Tillotson	1	2	5	..	..
	Nathan Turner	1	1	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY	Rebekah Francum	1	1	1	..	..
	Jas. Conally	1	3	4	..	..
	Hugh Conally	1	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Barnhart	1	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Doreberry	1	4	3	..	..
	Mich'l Dorebury	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Pain	1	2	7	..	..
	Joshua Perkins	3	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Taylor	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Stoner	3	2	7	..	..
	Wilm Clarke	1	..	4	..	..
	Mich'l Grinslaff	1	1	4	..	..
	Mary Whitehead	..	..	3	..	..
	Thos. Winklirt	1	1	2	..	..
	Adam Sutilmire	2	3	3	..	..
	Wil'm Bellon	1	9	2	..	..
	Henry Master	1	1	5	..	..
	Ame Williams	1	1	2	..	..
	H. Barton Baker	1	3	5		..
	Danl. Brown	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Berry	2	3	6	..	..
	Jas. Berry	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Berry	1	1	4	..	..
	Lot Berry	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Baldwin	1	4	4	..	..
	Sam'l Giles	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Winkler	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Wilson	1	..	2	..	..
	Thos. Smith	2	1	4	..	..
	Agnes Irwin	..	1	1		..
	Jas. Martin	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Spencer, Jr	1	..	3	..	..
	Jas. King	1	1	3	..	..
	Robt. Mason	1	1	5	..	..
	Laurenc Marcle	1	1	3	..	..
	Eliza Pack	2	..	2	..	..
	Michael Hart	1	3	7		
	Thos. Winkler, Jr.	1	1	2		..
	Jno. Gibs	1	6	3	..	..
	James Baker	1	1	4	..	..
	Sherwood Bome	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno Parmer	2	..	..	..	..
	Jno. Pruitt	1	2	5	..	..
	Martin Grider	1	1	6	..	..
	Leah Williams	1	1	2	..	..
	Henry Pruitt	1	..	1	..	..
	James Innes	3	2	2	..	..
	Jonah Bradsha	1	3	3	..	..
	Mary Grasty	..	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY, 2d Co. Third Company.	George Morgan	1	5	2	..	..
	David Baker	1	3	3	..	..
	Robt. Penland	1	4	6	..	1
	George Penland	3	2	5	..	..
	Bartlet Henson	3	4	3	..	6
	Ben White	2	3	3	..	..
	Paul Antony, Sr	2	2	2	..	1
	Jas. Baker	1	..	..	..	..
	Jas. Baxter	1	4	2	..	..
	Jno. Browning	3	4	5	..	..
	Thos. White, Jr.	1	6	4	..	..
	Ben Parks	1	4	4	..	3
	Jacob Antony, Sr	3	..	4	..	..
	Reuben White	1	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Baker	1	2	3	..	..
	Eliza Mason	..	..	4	..	..
	Jacob Beck	3	6	5	..	..
	Stephen Rogers	1	1	2	..	..
	Philip Shefela	2	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Penland	5	2	3	1	..
	Charles Baker	1	..	2	..	..
	Jas. Prichard	1	2	7	..	..
	Edw'd Fowler	2	1	3	..	..
	Thos. Walker	1	..	..	..	..
	Jos. Medley	1	1	1	..	..
	Thos. White, Sr.	1	..	2	..	5
	Simon Shell	1	..	1	..	..
	Fred Shell	1	3	6	..	..
	Fred Shell, Jr	2	1	2	..	..
	James Sherrile	1	1	3	..	..
	David McDaniel	1	1	3	..	..
	Thos. Mitchiner	1	3	2	..	1
	Jno. McGahey	1	1	2	..	..
	Arthur Erwin	3	..	2	..	9
	Waight Avery	1	1	6	..	24
	Jno. Colwill Brown	1	3	5	..	7
	Jos. Pruitt	2	4	2	..	7
	George Mosely	1	2	5	..	2
	Stephen Pirrey	1	2	5	..	..
	Dan Wright	1	..	1	..	..
	Titus Fox	1	2	3	..	..
	George Scott	1	..	7	7	..
	Henry Baker	1	3	4	..	6
	Jacob Gyer	2	3	4	..	..
	Alex Cole	1	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Fox	1	2	2	..	..
	Henry Wakefield	1	2	4	..	2
	Jno. Simpson	1	2	3	..	..
	Alex Harbison	3	3	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY	Jno Stilwell	1	3	3	..	..
	Reuben Odel	1	1	1	..	
	Ben Rose	1	1	2	..	..
	Joshua Pinly	1	3	4	..	..
	Thos. Parks	2	3	6	..	1
	Eliza Alexander	1	..	2	..	..
	Paul Antony, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Jno. Brasfield	1	1	1	..	..
	Philip Antony	1	..	4	..	..
	Jno. Tramwell	2	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Painter	2	2	3	..	..
	James Alexander	1	5	4	..	..
	Jacob Alestony, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Allen Fox	1	2	2	..	..
	Sam'l Branch	1	2	4	..	
	Meriah Scott	2	1	3	..	..
	Robt. Gilmore	1	2	2	..	..
	Larhon Parks	1	..	2	..	..
	Lazarus Phillips	1	3	3	..	..
	Willm Pinly, Jr.	3	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Pinly, Sr	2	3	3	..	..
	Jno. Hall	2	2	2	..	..
	Rollin Burkes	4	4	4	..	.
	Robt. Church	1	2	1	..	..
	Thom Church	1	1	1	..	..
	Big Denis Tramele	2	2	3	..	..
	James Simpson	1	1	1	..	..
	John Wakefield	1	4	3	..	..
	Wiley Scott	1	..	6	..	..
	Eliza Piorcy	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Uslam	1	1	2	..	..
	Little Denis Tramele	1	1	3	..	..
	Jemima Allen	..	2	3	..	..
	Ute Sherrill	1	4	4	..	..
	Jno. Wagley	2	..	4	..	..
	Jno. Duke	1	2	2	..	..
FOURTH COMPANY.	James Forgay	3	3	4	..	..
	Jas. Edmison	3	3	3	..	..
	Sam Holinsworth	2	2	9	..	..
	Hozill Adams	1	1	2	..	..
	Mark Hailey	1	..	5	..	..
	Kizzie Raybon	..	..	1	..	..
	Harison McConico	1	2	8	..	..
	Wm. Green	2	4	1	..	..
	Elijah Green	1	2	5	..	..
	Wilm Morris	2	4	3	..	1
	Rd Haily	2	3	4	..	..
	Thom Williams	1	2	2		..
	Hodge Raybon	1	2	1	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY	Wooetn Harris	2	1	3	..	..
	Luke Huggins	1	4	3	..	..
	Else Wadkins	..	2	1	..	..
	Ben Adams	1	1	3	..	1
	Jno. Fleming	1	2	3	..	..
	Peter Fleming	1	3	4	..	..
	Clem Davis.	1	4	1	..	..
	Thom Fleming.	1	3	4	..	..
	Ben Pickerel	1	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Hailey	1	4	4	..	..
	Jas. Humphris	1	..	1	..	..
	Jas. Smith	1	..	1	..	..
	Philip Goodbread	1	1	3	..	..
	Jos Goodbread	1	2	4	..	..
	Phillip Huggins	2	..	1	..	..
	James Stoker	1	1	2	..	..
	Tho Wheeler	1	4	1	..	..
	Thos James	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno Wallace	1	2	1	..	..
	Joshua Oans	1	2	3	..	..
	Obadiah Bradsha	1	1	5	..	..
	Thom Bryan	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Mendinall	1	2	2	..	
	Ben Burgin	2	6	1	..	..
	Wilm Hermby	3	..	2	..	..
	John Cozby	2	2	5	..	..
	Thos Nicols	1	3	6	..	..
	Wm Portman.	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm Jax.	1	1	2	..	..
	James Wilson	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno Noblit	1	2	2	..	..
	Jos Chaffin, Jr	3	..	3	..	..
	Jno Petitto, Sen.	2	..	2	..	3
	Robt Hodge, Jr	1	..	6	..	..
	Wm Porter, Sen	2	..	4	..	..
	Jacob Haws	2	3	1	..	..
	James Horrill	1	..	1	..	3
	Mary Chafin		..	2	..	..
	Sam Hughes	2	..	1	..	..
	Edward Jackson	2	5	3	..	..
	Eliza Fekes	1	1	1	..	..
	Thom Litle	1	3	1	..	..
	Midleton Petitto	1	1	1	..	..
	Thos Brown	2	..	3	..	..
	Ellis Bloonfin	1	1	1	..	..
	Nicholas Ledford	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Porter, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	Henry Strain	1	4	1	..	..
	James Elliott	1	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY.	Elias Chaffin	1	..	1	..	
FOURTH COMPANY.	Mary Dimint	2	2	2	..	..
	Jacob Kelloe	1	2	3	..	..
	Robt. Hodge, Jr.	1	2	1	..	..
	Jos Wood	1	..	1	..	
	Jno. Doaty	1	2	2		
	Thom. Davis	1	2	1	..	..
	William Engld	1	2	3	..	
	Joseph Scolds	1	..	2	..	
	Ben Wallace	1	4	4	..	
	Zeb Brevard, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Ben Julin	1	1	4	..	..
	William Julin	1	2	6	..	..
	Michal Pinnly	1	1	1	..	..
	Cornelius Ridick	1	..	..	..	..
	Amos Chaffin	1	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Gilleland	1	4	4	..	..
	Prudence Collins	..	..	..	..	..
FIFTH COMPANY.	Robt. Fitzpatrick	1	5	4	..	..
	Jasbret Webb	4	2	1	..	..
	Wilm. Minphey	1	3	1	..	3
	Joseph White	1	2	4	..	7
	Wm. Johnson	1	3	6	..	..
	Jesse Boone	1	3	5	..	
	John Hankins	1	3	2	..	..
	George Holliway	1	1	2	..	..
	Wilm. Lovin	1	1	4	..	..
	George Hickman	3	4	5	..	1
	Charles Weakfield	1	..	3	..	..
	Isaac Emings	1	..	1	..	..
	Reuben Fletcher	1	2	2	..	..
	John Church	1	1	4	..	..
	Jos. James	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Williams	1	3	2	..	..
	Reed Hite	2	..	5	..	7
	Jno. Moore, Ser.	2	2	4	..	..
	Jno. Moore	1	1	4	..	1
	Ben Adkins	1	5	3	..	..
	Reuben Eastriss	1	4	3	..	9
	Lewis Harris	2	5	4	..	..
	Edward Haris	2	1	13	..	..
	George Miller	1	1	3	..	..
	Deep Waters	1	..	3	..	..
	Abram Waters	1	3	5	..	..
	Leonard Coner	1	1	1	..	..
	Charles Coner, Sr.	2	2	3	..	..
	Charles Coner	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Coner	1	2	1	..	..
	Jesse Moore, Sr.	2	..	7	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY	Jesse Moore	1	..	3	..	..
FIFTH COMPANY.	Danl Moore	1	..	4	..	2
	Reuben Coffee	1	1	3	..	1
	John Coffey	1	1	1	..	..
	Jas. Coffy	1	1	3	..	1
	Jas. Holland	2	4	5	..	..
	Joseph Coker	1	..	2	..	..
	Jas. Moorhead	1	2	2	..	..
	Danl Mullin	1	1	5	..	..
	Richd. Calliway	1	..	1	..	1
	David Hicks	2	2	3	..	..
	Ezekiel Beard	2	3	2	..	..
	Saml Beard	3	2	2	..	..
	Ben Ward	2	4	2	..	..
	Joshua Ward	1	1	2	..	..
	James Giddins	1	1	4	..	..
	Robt. Searsey	2	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Edmison	1	2	4	..	1
	Thom. Hays	3	3	3	..	1
	George Hays	1	1	1	..	..
	Ben Webb	1	1	2	..	..
	Jas. Webb, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Reynard Walker	1	5	2	..	..
	Jonathn Boon	1	3	5	..	..
	George Donell	2	3	3	..	..
	Moses Hille	2	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Anderson, Jr.	2	2	6	1	..
	Jessey Powers	1	1	5	..	..
	Thom. Powers	2	1	2	..	..
	John Rice	3	..	2	..	..
	Nathan Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	Rice Medecarst	1	2	5	..	..
	Moses Stafp	1	3	3	..	..
	Jas. Neely	1	4	6	..	..
	Michal Wilson	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. F. Jewell.	1	3	7	..	..
	James Wilson	1	..	2	..	..
	Rollin James	1	..	6	..	..
	William Renault	1	..	1	..	..
	George Hutchins	1	3	3	..	..
	Thom. Church, Jr.	2	1	4	..	..
	Leonard Eastriss	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Wilson	1	1	3	..	..
	Jacob Snead	3	..	8	..	..
	George Carter	2	4	5	..	..
	Robt. Church	1	2	1	..	..
	Laybon Eastriss.	2	..	2	..	..
	John Brown	1	3	3	..	..
	Baker King	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY	Jno. Whittenton	1	3	2	..	..
FIFTH COMPANY.	Champion Guir	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. White, Sen	5	..	2	..	12
SIXTH COMPANY.	Joseph Conan	2	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Reed	1	..	3	..	..
	Greenberry Wilson	1	1	4	..	3
	Caleb Barr	1	5	4	..	..
	Agnes Sellers	1	1	4	..	..
	Jno Hall	1	3	6	..	1
	Moses Wilkinson	1	.	3	..	3
	Jno Sellers	1	2	1	..	..
	Michael Pearson	1	..	1	..	..
	Patrick O'Neal, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	John Dizard	1	6	4	..	..
	Robt. Sellers, Jr.	1	2	3	..	..
	Robt. Sellers	1	..	5	..	..
	Jas. Rutherford	1	2	3	..	2
	Marget Dizard	1	..	1	..	..
	John Allen, Jr	4	2	4	..	..
	Hezekiah Hiatt	2	2	6	..	1
	Wm. Morrison	5	1	4	..	..
	Dane Andrews	3	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Rutherford	2	..	2	..	5
	Enos Rust	4	3	2	..	..
	Peter Rust	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Moore	1	3	5	..	6
	Claybon Gunter	1	1	1	..	..
	Abram Plumly	1	1	5	..	1
	James Devine	1	1	2	..	..
	Eliza Denton	2	..	4	..	..
	Jas. Canly	1	1	2	..	..
	Harry Hanly	1	4	2	..	..
	Danl. Sullivan	1	..	2	..	..
	Isaac Grant	1	..	2	..	..
	Patrick O'Neal	2	..	2	..	..
	John Montgomery	2	..	3	..	..
	Jas. Montgomery	1	3	4	..	5
	Jas. Blag.	1	..	2	..	..
	Edwd. Leatherwood	1	3	5	..	..
	Bridget Montgomery	..	..	2	2	2
	Andrew Hunter	1	..	4	..	..
	Jos. Justice	2	2	1		.
	Rd. Simmons	1	2	1	..	..
	Lydia Gray	2	1	3	..	5
	Feld Bradshaw	1	4	8	..	2
	Edwd. Hyett	1	3	3	..	..
	Jacob Tenison	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Chanler	1	4	3	..	..
	John McDowell	2	2	4	..	5

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY	Robt. Montgomery	2	4	3	..	7
SIXTH COMPANY.	Thos. Beall	1	4	5	..	1
	Simon Hyett	..	1	3	..	1
	Isaac Terrill	..	5	4	..	1
	Alex. Robison	1	..	2	.	..
	Abizella Burchfld	1	3	3	..	..
	Robt. Bellew	3	1	5	..	..
	David Rust	2	3	3	..	..
	Jno. Mays	1	3	2	..	..
	Charis Finley	1	6	3	..	..
	John Rutherford	2	2	3	.	2
	Wm Gardner	2	3	7	..	3
	John Polk	2	4	3	..	
	Jno. Downing	2	3	2	..	..
	Alex. Long	2	..	2	..	..
	James McAdams	3	3	4	..	..
	Ben Jones	1	3	2	..	..
	Frank Worley	1	3	2	..	..
	Jno. Summers	5	2	4	..	..
	Saml. Wood	3	3	6	..	..
	Jno, Reno	1	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Monson, Jr	1	..	4	..	..
	Churul Jackson	1	1	8	..	..
	Wm. Probit	1	..	1	..	3
	Elijah Patten, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Jas. Hemphill	3	4	4	..	..
	Eliza Monson	..	1	6	..	..
	David Lorrels	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Martin	2	1	5	..	..
	Jas. Jenell	2	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Cosby	3	..	4	..	..
	Zacheus Hicks	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Greg	1	3	2	..	..
	Andrew Elder	1	2	1	..	..
	Andw. Woods	2	1	5		..
	Robt. Patten	1	1	3	..	..
	Frank Patten	3	1	6		2
	Marget Conan	..	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Daniel	1	..	5	..	..
	Lodo Blankirsh, Jr	2	4	3	..	..
	Frank Hodge	1	..	1	..	..
	George Hodge	1	1	3	..	..
	John Hall, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Joshua Hall	1	2	1	..	..
	Andrew Hughey	1	1	4	..	..
	Basdel Baker	1	..	2	..	
	David McElwrath	2	5	7	..	
	Robt. Woods	1	..	1	..	..
	George Evits	1	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY	Naomi Hall	.	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Walker	1	3	2	..	..
	Jno. Smith	1	3	3	..	..
SEVENTH COMPANY.	Albert Conpening	1	4	4	..	..
	Jno. Franklin, Jr	2	1	6	..	..
	Martin Antony	2	5	2	..	..
	Micajah Sansom	1	2	4	..	..
	Edmund Fairs	1	3	5	..	..
	Eli Littlejohn	1	3	3	..	..
	Jos McDowell, Col.	2	..	5	..	10
	Henry McKinny	1	..	1	..	2
	Jeremiah Tomson	2	2	4	..	7
	Jno. Erwin	1	6	3	..	3
	Jno. Maxwell	2	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Lane	1	2	2	..	..
	Jno. McGimsey	2	..	1	..	3
	Robt. Fleming	1	2	8	..	..
	Thos. Wilsters	1	1	6	..	9
	Ben Coffee	1	3	2	..	..
	Jas. Murphey	1	1	1	..	5
	Jno. Harper	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Harper, Jr.	2	3	3	..	..
	Alex. Erwin	1	3	7	..	11
	Jacob Fonay	1	..	..	..	6
	Ben Kelly	1	3	1	..	..
	Sam'l Tummins	1	2	2	..	..
	Christ'r Isom	2	3	3	..	..
	Thos Case	1	..	2	..	..
	Hugh Macay	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Fismire	1	1	3	..	..
	Adam Cook	2	..	3	..	..
	Isaac Maxwell	1	2	2	..	..
	Esau Dotson	1	..	1	..	..
	Elisha McKinny	1	..	4	..	1
	Bennet Bradford	3	2	4	..	1
	Wm. Carter	1	1	2	..	..
	Elza Husband	..	1	3	..	..
	Sam'l Turmire	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Goble	1	..	1	..	..
	Nancy Clarke	2	4	5	..	..
	Joana Clarke	1	3	3	..	..
	Jno. Clarke	1	..	3	..	..
	Jozane Arny	1	..	3	..	..
	Chrish Wagoner	1	3	2	..	..
	Adam Sutser	1	4	2	..	..
	George Cook	1	..	5	..	..
	Chesly Dobs	2	4	4	..	..
	Adam Winkler	1	1	3	..	..
	Thos. Winkler, Jr.	2	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
BURKE COUNTY Seventh Company.	David Winkler	1	..	3	..	..
	Insy Conrad Winkler	1	1	2	..	..
	Big Conrad Winkler	1	2	2	..	..
	Mich'l Howk	1	1	4	..	..
	Thos. Moody	2	3	2	..	..
	Jas. Moody	1	1	1	..	..
	Gilbert Sweat	1	1	2	..	..
	Ephraim Sweat	1	2	3	..	..
	Hana Hughes	..	1	4	..	..
	Philip Martin	2	1	5	..	..
	George Martin	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Little	1	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Little	1	1	2	..	..
	Thos. Day	3	1	6	..	..
	Abram Stallins	3	..	1	..	..
	Phil Stephens	1	3	7	..	..
	Wm. Davis	2	2	2	..	..
	Jonathan Tears	1	2	2	..	..
	Nathan Hobs	1	3	2	..	..
	Thos. Lane	1	4	3	..	..
	Jno. Treble	2	..	2	..	..
	Charles McDowell	1	2	5	..	10
	Elisha Perkins	2	2	2	..	0
	Silas Murphy	1	5	2	..	..
	Wm. Pelm	2	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Lozanca	1	..	1	..	..
	Adam Direberg	1	3	5	..	..
	Veasy Husband	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Tips	1	4	3	..	..
	John Franklin, Jr.	1	1	3	..	..
	Thos. Cragg	1	..	2	..	..
	Sam'l Cragg	1	..	2	..	..
	Meredith Harper	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Baldwin	1	1	3	..	..
	Sam Crawford	1	..	1	..	..
	David Gibson	1	2	4	..	..
	William Gibson	1	3	2	..	..
	Harmon Gibson	1	..	1	..	..
	Joab Crag	2	1	2	..	..
	John Stafford	3	2	2	..	..
	Rd Barns	1	1	2	..	..
	Cleveland Coffee	1	2	4	..	..
	Christ'r Crag	1	3	2	..	..
	Jno Hughes	1	1	2	..	..
	Dan'l Bolinger	1	3	2	..	..
	John Henesy	2	..	2	..	..
	Marget Little	..	..	2	..	..
	Ambrouse Jones	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Crisp	1	..	2	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY	Jno. Baldwin, Sen.	1	..	1	..	..
SEVENTH COMPANY.	Jno. Landers	1	1	4	..	..
	Jas. Richards, Sr.	2	2	2	..	..
	Joshua Gilbert	..	..	..	..	..
EIGHTH COMPANY.	Henry Reid	1	2	3	..	..
	James Reid	1	1	3	..	..
	Lewis Mayberry	1	2	1	..	2
	George Barns	1	1	6	..	..
	Stephen Gibson	..	2	1	..	1
	Lewis Reetor	1	1	1	..	..
	Thos. Bradburn	1	..	1	..	4
	Robt. Warren	2	3	6	..	..
	Wm. Warren	1	3	1	..	..
	George Pane	3	1	3	..	.
	Wm. Reid	1	4	3	..	..
	And'w Steel	3	..	2	..	3
	Matthew Burgess	1	5	3	..	..
	Alex. West	1	2	4	..	..
	Thos. Scott	1	4	4	..	..
	Rd. Emmit	1	1	5	..	..
	John Bradford	1	2	2	..	..
	Thos Green	4	3	6	..	..
	Rich'd Russell	1	2	3	..	..
	Bray Crisp	1	1	2	..	..
	Alex. West, Sr	2	1	6	..	..
	Jno. Horse	3	1	1	..	..
	Jas. Collire	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Smith	2	1	2	..	..
	Matthew Cox	3	1	1	..	4
	Wm. Roberts, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Robt. Moore	1	1	2	..	..
	George Brown, Jr.	1	1	3	..	..
	Rd. Brown	1	2	2	..	..
	Sam'l Steel	1	2	2	..	..
	Jacob Winkler	5	..	1	..	..
	Amos Tuttle	2	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Sherrill	1	4	5	..	..
	John Headley	1	2	3	..	..
	Ben Austin	1	2	6	..	..
	Abr'm Hunsucker	2	..	1	..	..
	Abr'm Hunsucker, Jr.	1	..	5	..	..
	Jno. Hunsucker	1	2	4	..	..
	Barnet Pain	1	4	3	..	4
	Jas. Fletcher	1	2	5	..	.
	Niclas Medlock	2	..	3	..	
	Nicols Medlock, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	John Falls	1	1	4	..	..
	John Barns	1	2	3	..	..
	Hugh Reid	1	6	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY Eighth Company.	Elijah Banks	1	3	2	..	..
	Hugh Fox	3	4	7	..	..
	Henry Baker	1	3	4	..	..
	Jacob Keller	1	1	2	..	..
	Martin Keller	2	3	2	..	..
	John Yeats Price	1	..	4	..	..
	Luke White	1	3	7	..	..
	Nicholas Jones	1	4	2	..	..
	Dailey Walker	1	2	5	..	..
	Edw'd Teague	1	2	6	..	2
	Jno. Teague	1	4	3	..	..
	Joshua Hadley	1	..	..	..	..
	Elijah Green	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm Roberts, Sr	2	1	6	..	..
	Christina Keller	1	1	1	..	..
	James Tenny	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Colwell	1	1	1		..
	Jos. Gibson	1	1	1		..
	Jno. Hooker	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Dockery	1	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Conrod	2	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Roberts	1	1	4	..	..
	Jas. Cunningham	1	5	2	..	..
	Jas. Dockery	1	2	4	..	..
	Sam'l Stenard	1	..	2	..	..
	Absalom Pinitor	1		2		..
	John McEntire	1	3	4	..	..
	Jonas White	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Hood	1	1	2		..
	Thos. Reed	2	..	3	..	..
	Absalom Brown	1	3	2	..	..
	Daniel Pain	1	1	1	..	..
	Phillip Hepbaer	1	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Grenslaff	2	2	4	..	
	Isom Gibson	1	..	2	..	..
	John Parmin	2	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Fullerton	1	..	1	..	..
	James Clarke	1	5	2	..	
	James Thomas	1	1	4	..	..
	Jane Grenstaff	..	2	2	..	..
	Charles Walker	1	1	5	.	2
	Simon Walker	1	3	4	..	..
	John Medlock	2	..	3	.	..
	Ben Austin, Sr	3	1	5	..	..
	Major Gibson	2	..	3	..	..
	Jesse Spradling	1	1	2	..	1
	Wilburn Gibson	1	1	2		..
	Jno. Scott	1	..	3	..	..
	John Dockery	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY	Jonathan Barrett	2	..	2	..	..
EIGHTH COMPANY.	Jno. Yokely	1	..	3	..	..
	Jas. Fox	1	3	2	..	..
	Alex. Graham	1	1	2	..	..
	Jas. Presly	1	..	4	..	..
	James Steward	1	..	4	..	..
	Uriah Davis	3	5	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Green	..	..	1	..	..
	Rd. Price	1	4	3	..	..
	Phillip Price	2	3	4	..	..
	Eliza Dishazer	..	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Irons	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Smith	1	1	3	..	..
	Adam Troutman	1	2	7	..	..
	Jno. Cumming	2	1	3		..
	Jno. Allen	2	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Alexander	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Macay	1	1	2	..	..
	Alex. Matthewson	3	2	2	..	..
NINTH COMPANY.	Peter Thomson	3	4	4	..	1
	Jas. Sumpter	1	..	3	..	..
	Jno. Bartley	1	4	4	..	..
	Jno. Hays	2	4	6	..	..
	Joshua Murray	2	1	3	..	..
	Nicolas Howk	1	4	4	..	..
	George Tucker	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Baker	2	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Moore	3	..	2	..	..
	Jos. McCrary	4	5	4	..	..
	Jno. Murray	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Murray, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	Fred Grider, Jr	1	5	3	..	
	Fred Grider, Sr	2	..	1	..	..
	Barbara Murray	..	1	4	..	..
	Sam'l Smith	1	3	3	..	..
	Thos. Powell	1	1	2	..	..
	Peter Angely	1	2	1	..	..
	George Hartley	2	2	2	..	..
	Johnson Lathrum	1	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Fincannon	1	5	3	..	..
	Jno. Grider	1	4	2	..	..
	Jacob Grider	1	..	2	..	..
	Abner Smally	1	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Repets	1	4	4	..	..
	Ezekl Wilson	1	..	4	..	..
	Jno. Wood	1	7	4	..	..
	Eliza Garlin		..	2	..	..
	Wm. Periman	1	2	4	..	..
	Saybort Shoat	1	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY	Eliza Gilmore	1	1	1	..	..
NINTH COMPANY.	Rd. Green	1	4	6	..	..
	Christ'n Abshire	1	4	3	..	..
	Sam'l Swaringin	1	..	6	..	..
	Jerome Stilwell	1	..	2	..	..
	Solomon Smith	1	3	4	..	..
	Jas. Penly	1	1	1	.	..
	Edward Wilson	2	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Hines	2	4	5	..	..
	James Potts	1	..	3	..	1
	Jas. Nailor	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Coffee	1	4	4		..
	Mark Amons	1	..	3	..	..
	Micajah Allen	1	1	1	..	..
	George Tucker, Sen	1	1	1	..	..
	Sam'l Ramsy	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Davis	2	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Thornton	1	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Allen	2	1	2	..	..
	Henry Hottsclaw	4	..	4		..
	Edward Owins	1	..	3	..	..
	Isaac Muyson	1	1	4	..	..
	Hezekiah Struton	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm Hartley	1	1	3	..	..
	Sarah Hartley	1	3	4	..	..
	Jno. Blair	1	3	2	..	1
	James Hons	1	..	2	..	..
	Sam'l Owins	1	4	5	..	..
	Jno. Day	1	3	3	..	..
	Nicholas Day	1	3	5	..	..
	James Day	2	1	2	..	..
	Willis Hicks	2	..	8	..	..
	Jacob Green	1	..	1	..	..
	Jos. Wisdom	1	3	5	..	..
	Fred Hignsaw	2	2	3	..	..
	Susana Strutton	1	2	5	..	..
	John Harris	1	2	2	..	..
	Elijah Hammons	1	2	3	..	..
	Thom. Randolph	2	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Horrin	2	1	3	..	..
	Colward Blair	1	1	2	..	3
	Wm. Sumpter	3	..	2	..	..
	Thos. Sumpter	2	..	3	..	..
	Abram Sotherd	1	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Noely	1	1	1	..	..
	Jonath'n Allen	1	..	2	..	..
	Jonth'n Allen, Sen	1	..	1	..	..
	Rd. Dennis	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Crisp	2	5	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY	Wm. Crisp	1	..	2	..	..
NINTH COMPANY.	Rich'd Ramsey	1	3	4	..	..
	Linzy Constable	1	3	2	..	..
	Eliza Ramsy	..		2	..	..
	Peter Hott	1	4	5	..	2
	Jacob Hott	2	..	2	..	1
	Aaron Reily	1	1	1	..	..
	Check Swaringin	1	1	2	..	..
	Ambrose Powell	2	4	5	..	1
	Elias Powell	1	3	3	..	1
	Jno. Townsend	4	1	2	..	6
	Wm. Grissom	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. McDaniel	1	3	3	..	..
	Sam'l McDaniel	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Thrasher	1	3	4	..	..
	Gerral Wilson	1	3	2	..	
	Joseph Greenaway	1	..	1	..	..
	Jos. Greenaway, Sr	2	1	3	..	..
	Thos. James	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. James	1	..	1	..	..
	Mary James	..	..	2	..	3
	John Taylor	4	1	3	..	..
	Robt John Miller	1	2	2	..	2
	Temple McDaniel	..	1	4	..	..
	Sarah Smith	..	2	2	..	..
	Sam'l Swaringin	1	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Phillips	1	2	2	..	..
	Thos. Powell	1	1	4	..	..
	Eljan Powell	1	..	1	..	2
	Isaac Cox	2	2	4	..	..
	Edward Long	1	4	3	..	..
	Isaac Earthman	1	4	4	..	1
	Robt. Northerly	2	5	2	..	..
	Elias Powell, Sen	1	..	..	..	1
	Lewis Powell	1	..	1	..	..
TENTH COMPANY.	Joseph Young	1	..	2	..	..
	George Dimerlin	1	4	2	..	4
	Wm. Wofford	2	..	2	..	..
	Amy Bolin	..	1	4	..	..
	Jacob Holinsworth	1	5	1	..	..
	Ben Wofford	1	..	1	..	..
	George Hopper	1	2	7	..	..
	Sam'l Holinsworth	1	..	3		1
	Jos. Nation	2	4	4		..
	Wm. Nation	2	1	4	..	..
	Joel Hancock	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Spoons	1	..	2	..	2
	John Hall	1	2	5	..	..
	Agnes Burlison	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY	Charles Phillips	1	..	1	..	..
TENTH COMPANY.	John Vann	2	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Phillips	3	5	4	..	..
	Dan'l Holefield	1	..	3	..	..
	Isaiah Rose	2	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Bridges	1	1	3	..	..
	Delila McFalls	..	3	1	..	..
	Charles Hopper	2	4	5	..	..
	James Carson	2	2	6	..	..
	Jno. Robison	1	3	3	..	..
	Marget Bell	.	..	3	..	..
	Ben Hensly	3	3	3	..	..
	James Lee	1	3	3	..	..
	Louisa Johnson	..	1	1	..	..
	Wm. McKinny	1	3	6	..	..
	Thom. McKinny	1	..	2	..	..
	Rd. Medlock	1	3	4	..	..
	Jno. Gouge	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Rose, Sen	1	2	3	..	..
	Jno. Rose, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Jas. Wilson	2	1	4	..	..
	Jno. Harden	2	2	4	..	..
	James Morrow	1	5	2	..	..
	Jas. Ainsworth	2	4	3	..	8
	Wm. Moody	1	5	2	..	..
	Wm. Bellins	1	2	4	..	..
	Jacob Forsythe	1	1	3		..
	Jno. McFalls	1	1	1	..	..
	Dan'l Brown	1	1	1	..	
	Robt. Turner, Sr	1	..	1	..	..
	Robt. Turner	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Moore	1	3	3	..	.
	Jno. Wilson, Jr.	1	2	1	..	..
	David McCracon	2	1	7	..	..
	Jno. Wilson	3	2	4	..	..
	Thos. Night	3	3	2	..	..
	Thos. Night, Jr	1	1	4	..	..
	Neathn Deaton	1	..	2	..	..
	Thos. Moore	1	..	1	..	..
	Sam Wilson	1	1	1	..	
	George Wilson	2	2	7	..	..
	Thom. Young	2	1	2	..	2
	Joshua Young	1	..	1	..	
	Abigail Kinsey	..	2	1	..	..
	Sally Hall	..	1	1	..	..
	Martin Devinport	3	4	3	..	4
	Sam'l Bright	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Wiseman	4	4	5	..	..
	Thos. Wiseman	2	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY	Jos. Jones	1	3	4	..	..
TENTH COMPANY.	James Price	1	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Bright	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Hill	2	1	6	..	..
	Jas. Taylor	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm Hill, Sen	2	..	1	..	..
	Thos. Beckenstaff	1	1	1	..	..
	John Loller	1	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Mullins	1	3	3	..	..
	Arthur McFalls	1	3	1	..	..
	Henry Gillespy	3	..	2	..	..
ELEVENTH COMPANY.	David Vance	2	1	5	..	3
	Wm. Deevir	6	..	4	..	..
	Jo. Smith	2	..	6	..	..
	Nat. Smith	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Beifle	1	1	2	..	..
	Adam Dansmore	2	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Gilbert	3	2	3	..	..
	Henry Heatly	2	1	6	..	..
	Sam Renfrin	3	1	6	..	..
	David Rogers	1	4	3	..	..
	Jas Cunnigam	1	..	6	..	1
	Nathan Bartlet	2	2	3	..	..
	Jno. Bartlet	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. McAfer	2	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Young	1	1	2	..	..
	Matthew Patten	1	..	3	..	..
	Jno. Moore	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Greaham	3	1	4	..	..
	Jno. Lacky	1	..	5	..	..
	Jonson Summers	2	..	1	..	..
	James Davidson	2	6	3	..	..
	Sam'l Davidson	1	..	1	..	..
	Ben McWhorter	2	..	1	..	1
	Robt. Patten, sad	1	2	5	..	2
	Wm. Long	1	2	1	..	..
	Thos. Patten	3	1	3	..	..
	Hump Cunigam	1	..	3	..	..
	Jas. Patten	1	..	5	..	..
	Jas. Climments	1	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Alexander	3	.	4	..	..
	Jas. Alexander	1	3	2	..	..
	Matthew Patten, Sen	3	..	2	..	1
	Aron Patten	1	..	3	..	..
	Matt. Patten, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Davidson	4	2	4	..	8
	Tas. McMahan	3	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Smith	1	1	1	..	..
	Jho. Davidson	2	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY Eleventh Company.	Jas. Ritchy	1	2	4	..	1
	Jas. McNabb	1	4	2	..	3
	Wm. Jones	2	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Rice	1	..	3	..	..
	George Cunigam	2	4	3	..	..
	Ben Gudger	2	..	1	..	..
	Arche Neal	2	..	4	..	..
	Sam Forgay	1	2	4	..	4
	Wm. Kerr	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Patten	1	1	4	..	2
	Gabrl Ragsdel	1	2	1	..	3
	Elinor Lee	..	..	5	..	..
	Jno. West	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Gudger	1	2	6	..	1
	Jos Randolph	1	1	1	..	..
	Ezra Phillips	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Whitson	1	5	2	..	2
	Phil. Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	Dan'l Killian	1	2	1	..	..
	John Phillips	1	2	1	..	..
	James Boys	1	1	4	..	1
	Wm. Ryant	1	5	3	..	..
	Abram Case	2	4	5	..	..
	Jno. Bufle	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Davis	1	..	6	..	..
	Wm. Ingrum	1	1	6	..	..
	Thos Jinkins	2	..	4		..
	Jno. Jinkins	1	..	2	..	..
	George Ramsy	1	3	4	..	..
	Baxter Davis	3	6	1	..	..
	Jnothn Blevin	1	1	3	..	..
	Jas. Cravins	2	3	3	..	..
	Jno. Gillaban	1	1	3	..	..
	Jas. George	2	2	4	..	..
	Connell Kennedy	1	1	1	..	..
	Adam Beifle	1	..	1	..	1
	Jno. Roberts	1	2	3	..	..
	Jno. Weaver	1	1	3	..	1
	Jacob Wagoner	1	5	2	..	..
	Wm. Roberts	2	..	4	..	.
	John Bounds	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Brittain	1	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Dillard	1	3	5	..	
	Wm. Gregory	3	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Baily	1	..	3	..	..
	Jane Guin	1	1	2	..	..
	Jas. Stanfield	1	2	6	..	..
	Chas. Guin	1	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Chambers	2	2	2	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY	John Gregory	1	..	1	..	..
TWELFTH COMPANY.	Edmund Parmer	1	3	4	..	..
	Charles Edes	2	1	3	.	..
	Jno. Ramsy	1	.	1	..	..
	Wm. Bartley	2	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Bradley	1	1	3	..	..
	Jacob Boiler, Sen	5	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Keller	1	2	5	..	..
	Aron Treadaway	2	2	5	..	..
	Henry Atkinson	1	3	4	..	..
	Jos. Bounds	1	3	1	..	..
	Nicolas Keller	1	1	3	..	..
	Tim Barnett	3	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Treadaway	1	1	4	..	..
	Robert Treadaway	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm Finley	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Terry	3	3	3	..	..
	Jno. Likens	1	..	1	..	..
	Christ. Shoat	1	..	1	..	1
	Moses Shoat	1	2	1	..	..
	Henry Divers	2	5	2	..	..
	Christ Shoat, Jr	1	.	1	..	..
	Jacob Pyburn	3	1	5	..	..
	James Pialms	1	4	6	..	..
	Jno. Tinker	2	5	5	..	..
	Jos. Forsythe	1	..	1	..	..
	Josh'a Chanler	1	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Blacwell	1	1	3	..	..
	Mcredith Webb	3	4	5	..	5
	Martha Win	..	..	4	..	..
	Jas. Bounds	1	..	2	..	..
	Austin Shoat	1	6	2	..	..
	Wm. Rice	1	3	2	..	..
	Gabriel Elkins	2	1	2	..	2
	Wm. Pialms	1	4	3	..	1
	Edmund Pialms	1	4	3	..	1
	Jno. Street	1	2	2	..	..
	Holand Higins	1	3	..	..	..
	Elijah Bunis	1	2	4	..	..
	Henry Hensly	1	5	5	..	..
	Jno. Renfrew	1	2	8	..	..
	Jno. Hensly	1	..	3	..	..
	James Langford	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Edwards	1	..	2		..
	David Hinton	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Stanton	1	3	4	..	..
	Isaac Angling	1	4	3	..	..
	Phil. Hoddon, pyc	1	3	5	..	..
	Charles Caliway	1	3	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY	Allen Summers	1	2	1	..	..
TWELFTH COMPANY.	Hana Phips	..	..	2	..	.
	Wm. Hinton	1	1	2	..	4
	Julius Robison	1	4	4	..	..
	Abner Marcum	1	5	4	..	..
	Phil Williams	1	3	3	..	..
	Obadiah Hamons	1	..	3	..	..
	Robt. Baker, Jr.	2	..	2	..	..
	Jas. Hensly	1	2	4	..	..
	Thos. Ray	3	3	2	..	..
	Jno. Carrol	1	2	4	..	..
	Peter Hamons	1	3	2	..	..
	Jas. Bennett	2	1	3	..	..
	Hicman Hensly	1	4	3	..	..
	George Baker	1	3	4	..	
	Jno. Edwards	2	4	6	..	..
	Jas. Arrington	1	1	5	..	..
	Jno. Baker	1	5	3	..	..
	Mark Foster	1	3	5	..	..
	Mark Foster, Jr.	4	1	4	..	..
	Jno. Hughes	1	4	1	..	..
	Jane Paterson	..	1	2	..	..
	Peter Hughes	1	2	1	..	
	Lettice Dyer	..	1	2	..	..
	Austin Haworth	1	3	4	..	1
THIRTEENTH COMPANY	Jno. M. Galliard	1	1	6	..	..
	Mary Eagen	2	..	2	..	..
	Dan'l England	3	2	6	..	..
	Jo. England	1	2	3	..	..
	Conrod Hitlebrand	1	2	1	..	..
	George Bellow	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Bradburn	1	..	..	..	..
	Peter Muse	3	1	3	..	1
	Joseph Morgan	4	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Welsh	1	3	2	..	1
	Ann Direberry	2	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Duckworth	1	2	4	..	..
	West Walker	1	..	2	..	..
	Andrew Direberry	1	..	1	..	..
	Thom. Langin	1	3	5	..	..
	Jno. Hartley	2	..	2	..	..
	James Lock	1	1	1	..	..
	John Macky	3	2	5	..	..
	Jno. England, Sr	2	2	7	..	..
	Jno. Hughes	2	4	3	..	1
	Sam'l Macay	2	1	6	..	..
	David Tomson	2	2	3	..	..
	Daniel Beall	2	1	5	.	3
	Zach. Dorrs	2	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY	Thos. Macay	2	..	4	..	..
THIRTEENTH COMPANY	Jno Tate	5	..	3	..	3
	Ben Nulin	1	2	1	..	..
	Erasmus May	2	..	1	..	..
	Patrick Hensey	1	1	1	..	3
	Jno. Quein	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Duckworth	2	1	1	..	..
	Henry Wood	2	4	3	..	..
	Joseph Dobson	1	..	1	..	3
	Jo Priest	1	..	1	..	..
	Zach Dorrs, Jr	2	1	2	..	..
	Phillip Brettn.	1	1	5	..	..
	Jno. Cooper	1	2	3	..	..
	Leonard Lyon	1	..	5	..	1
	Wm. West	1	3	3	..	..
	Eliza Young	..	..	3	..	..
	Jno. Spears	2	2	1	..	..
	Wm. James.	2	..	4	..	..
	Robt. Craige	1	2	1	..	..
	Debo. Guin	2	..	2	..	..
	Wm. McDowell	1	4	4	..	..
	Jno. Henry Sturly	3	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Thompson	1	1	2	..	
	Alex Baily	2	3	3	..	1
	Robt. Wood	1	1	3	..	1
	Alex Cumings	1	..	1	..	..
	Thos. Kell	1	..	1	..	2
	Thom. Smith	1	..	2	..	..
	Jas. Greencie	1	5	..	..	24
	Jas. Mackey	1	1	1	..	..
	Sally Worthy	..	1	3	..	..
	Waller Sorrels	1	3	4	..	..
	Lewis Lonman	1	2	2	..	..
	Martha Anderson	..	1	3	..	..
	Jas Pearson	1	1	2	..	..
	Edwd Botial	1	2	1	..	..
	Joseph Hawkins	1	1	3	..	..
	Robt. Kell	1	3	6	..	..
	George Walker	3	2	6	..	..
	Reuben Walker	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Southerton	2	2	7	..	..
	Reeson Howard	1	1	2	..	..
	Thos. England	1	..	..	..	..
	Austin Hawkins	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Boteat	1	1	2	..	..
	Thos. Kell, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Kell	1	..	2	..	..
	Sam Haufman	1	3	3	..	..
	Jno. McTagert	5	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY	Sam C. Brown	2	1	4	..	.
THIRTEENTH COMPANY	Thos. Higden	1	2	2	..	..
	Nicolas Chapman	1	2	2	..	..
	Tindel Southerlin	1	..	1	..	..
	Adam Wise	1	1	4	..	..
	Ed Dougherty	1	2	6	..	..
	Josiah Hart	1	1	2	..	..
	Nicolas Burns	1	..	..	..	..
	Phillip Burns	1	1	3	..	..
	James Roper	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Craig	1	2	1	..	..
	Jamima Brittn	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Stillwell	2	1	1	..	1
	Henry Box	1	3	4	..	..
	Dan Morrow	3	..	3	..	..
	James Ross	1	1	5	..	
	Jno. England, Jr	1	5	1		..
	Christ'n Bortles	1	1	1		..
	Jno. Jeferis	..	2	4	..	1
	Rd. Gibbs	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. White	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Hawkins	1	1	2	..	..
	Stephen Rogers	1	1	1	..	..
	Dan'l Carol	1	..	1	..	..
	Adam Smith	1	1	3	..	..
	Ruth Craig	1	1	1		..
	George Daily	1	1	4	..	..
	Eloner Clarke		2	2	..	..
	George Sealy	1	1	4		..
	Jno. Oxford	1	1	1	..	..
	Sam'l Oxford	1	..	1	..	..
	Sarah Elmore	..	2	4	..	..
	Robt. Howard	1	3	3	..	..
	Rd. Mouser	1	2	2	..	
	Henry Miller.	1	1	3	..	..
	Adm Overwort	1	..	1	..	..
	Thos. Walker, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	George Walker	1	3	2	..	
	Eliza Hughey	1	2	1	..	..
	Jos. Hughey	2	..	2	..	..
	George Scott	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Jones	1	5	4	..	..
	Jas. McIntire	4	3	4		5
	Jno. Gibbs	1	3	4	..	..
	Henry Garrison	2	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Erwin	1	2	1	..	11
	Wm. Hays	1	3	7		..
	Wm. Orr	2	1	5	..	..
	Stophl Layman	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
BURKE COUNTY	Mary Adams	..	2	1	..	..
THIRTEENTH COMPANY	Jno. Smith	3	3	4	..	..
	Jos. Scott	1	4	7	..	1
	Jno. Neall	2	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Baily	2	3	6	..	3
	Sam'l McMurry	1	5	4	..	
	Jas. Rucker	3	5	2	..	..
	Thos. Pearson	2	..	2	..	..
	Christ'r Pearson	1	..	2		..
	Jacob Hips	1	2	4	..	..
	Thos. Gallion	1	3	5		1
	George Hips, Sr	3	2	2	..	..
	George Hips	2	..	4	..	..
	Jno. Cammell	1	1	2	..	..
	Bartlett Anderson	1	..	1	..	..
	Jas. Hartly	1	1	1	..	..
	Jas. Templeton	2	2	3	..	..
	George Scott	1	2	3	..	..
	Hana Direberry	1	2	1	..	..
	Thos. Patten	2	2	6	..	..
	Jno. Burgess	1	2	3	..	..
	Jno. Pearson	4	3	8	..	1
	Rd. Burgess	1	1	5	..	..
	Thos. Dorrs	1	3	1		..
	Jno. Carswell	2	2	2	..	..
	Solomon Good	1	1	6	..	..
	John Boteat, Sr	3	2	3	..	..
	Jno. Boteat, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Anguish Camil	1	3	4	..	..
	Abram Wrenshaw	2	..	3	..	..
	John Gunter	2	1	2	..	..

1257 heads of families in Burke County.

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

CAMDEN COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CAMDEN COUNTY	Coy Mercer	3	..	3	..	..
	John Mercer	1	2	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Sanderlin	1	..	4	..	..
	Levi Sanderlin	1	1	4	..	..
	Jacob Sanderlin	1	2	2	..	..
	Christian Upton	..	1	3	..	..
	Lovey Shanning	..	3	3		..
	Coy Mercer, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Peter Morrissett	2	1	1	..	1
	Noah Gregory	1	1	3	..	3
	Holland Lockwood	1	..	.		1
	Leonard Williams	1	1	1	..	3
	David Gregory	1	2	2	..	..
	Priscilla Bernard	1	..	2	..	1
	Mary Terrel	1	..	3		6
	Judith Gregory	..	..	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Greenman	..	2	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Oakley	..	..	3	..	.
	Lydia Spilman	..	..	..	4	..
	Sarah Whitehouse	1	..	4	..	..
	Abner Lamb	1	..	2	..	11
	Ann Kemp	2	2	4	..	..
	Jonathan Morrissett	1	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Forbes, Jr.	1	1	4	..	..
	Dinah Snow	..	..	2	..	
	John Overton	1	..	1	..	..
	William Bell	2	1	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Smith	..	1	2	..	..
	Suthy Forbes	1	1	2	..	..
	Elib Forbes	1	1	5	..	..
	Jacob Garrott	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Sanderlin	1	..	..	..	..
	Samson Gregory	1	2	5	..	..
	Benjamin Sawyer	3	3	6	..	..
	John Lambert	1	2	3	..	1
	James Gregory	1	2	3	..	1
	Macke Morgan	3	1	6	..	7
	Abraham Wilroy	2	1	3	..	6
	Jacob Sawyer	4	2	3	..	4
	Caleb Empson	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Graudef, J.	1	..	2	..	0
	Elizabeth Daniel	..	2	5	..	..
	John Gregory	2	1	3	..	..
	John Humphries	1	..	..	..	
	Isaac Gregory	1	1	1	..	..
	Aby Gregory	..	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CAMDEN COUNTY	Matthias Gregory	1	2	4	..	..
	Timothy Spilman	..	..	..	1	..
	Wm. Sikes	1	3	2	..	..
	John Ackland	2	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Bell	1	2	3	..	2
	Thos. Bell	1	..	..	..	..
	Thos. Spence, Jr	1		1	..	..
	Benjamin Williams	1	3	5	..	..
	Joseph Williams	2	..	1	..	..
	Caleb Dauge	1	1	5	..	1
	Demsey Sawyer	1	..	2	..	..
	Sarah Grandy		2	2	..	4
	Thos. Jackson	1	..	..	..	..
	John Mansfield	3	1	..	..	..
	Caleb Sawyer, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Abraham Hulett	1	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Hulett	1	1	2	..	..
	Nelly Hulett	2	3	1	..	..
	Evan Sawyer	1	1	8	..	..
	Thamer Noble	..	..	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Rifle	..	1	1	..	..
	James Dauge	2	..	1	..	1
	Meriam Dauge	..	2	5	..	..
	John Ecupson	2	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Jones, Jr	1	2	1	..	..
	Robert Cartwright	2	1	2	..	..
	David Spence	1	2	1	..	1
	Shadrack Sawyer	1	..	4	..	..
	Hillery Sawyer	1	..	4	..	..
	James Smith	1	2	3	..	1
	John Mason	10	4	7	..	10
	Darcas Smith	..	..	2	..	3
	Balser Dill	3	..	2	..	..
	Lydia Taylor	1	1	2	..	..
	David Hall	..	..	1	2	..
	Jos. Jones (son of Evan)	1	2	5	..	..
	Jacob Taylor	2	2	3	..	..
	Newton Edny	5	2	4	..	10
	Daniel Cartwright	1	1	1	..	2
	Joseph Mcfarson	3	2	1	..	..
	Pharoah Sawyer	2	1	4	..	..
	Elisha David	1	..	1	..	4
	Mary Abbott	1	..	2	..	..
	David Burnham	1	2	4	..	7
	Willis Etheridge	2	2	2	..	3
	Sarah Richardson	..	1	6	..	..
	Wm. Jones	1	4	1	..	..
	Benjamin White	1	..	..	..	..
	Josiah Campbell	1	3	3	..	12

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CAMDEN COUNTY	Benjamin Prichard	1	1	4	..	2
	John Jones	2	1	4	..	10
	John Deal	1	5	2	..	..
	Wm. Wilroy	3	2	4	..	2
	Asa Sawyer	1	2	2	..	6
	Letetia Winn	..	..	2	..	..
	Molly Johnson	..	..	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Sikes	..	2	4	..	..
	Rebecca Rifle	..	..	5		..
	Will, a free negro	..	..	..	2	
	Benjamin Ferrell	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Evans	2	..	4	..	..
	David Etheridge	1	..	..	..	..
	Job Sawyer	1	5	3	..	..
	Joshua Etheridge	2	1	3	..	1
	Jeremiah Sawyer	2	..	2	..	5
	Seth Cooper	2	2	1	..	..
	William Taylor	1	7	2	..	..
	Lazarus Overton	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Ketor	1	2	1	..	..
	James Overton	2	1	2	..	
	Joseph Overton	2	3	5	..	..
	David Scaff	1	..	1	..	..
	Francis Overton	1	2	4	..	..
	Nancy McCoy	..	1	2	..	1
	Hilliry Upton	1	2	2	..	3
	Garshum Overton	2	2	4	..	..
	Zale Sawyer	1	1	1	..	..
	Benjamin B Robertson.	1	1	1	..	..
	Fanny Robertson	..	1	2	..	..
	Joshua Overton	2	2	1	..	..
	Sally Mcfarson	..	3	2	..	..
	Daniel Culpepper	1	2	1	..	..
	John McCoy	1	2	1	..	1
	Nathan McCoy	1	1	1	..	..
	Kesiah McCoy	..	..	2	..	..
	Benjamin Snowden	1	..	3	..	..
	John Ketor	2	2	2	..	..
	Joel McCoy	1	1	2	..	..
	John Mcfarson	1	4	2	..	..
	Demsey Harrison	2	1	2	..	..
	Malachi McCoy	1	2	1	..	..
	Jonathan Hearring	3	1	3		23
	Matthew Milford	1	..	5		1
	Wm. McCoy	1	1	4	.	..
	Bridget McCoy	..	3	2	.	..
	David Prichard	2	1	5	..	3
	Thomas Linton	1	3	6	..	..
	James McCoy	2	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CAMDEN COUNTY	Jesse McFarson	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Kenady	1	2	3	..	..
	Thos. Taylor	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Kite	1	5	2	..	..
	Solomon Ketor	1	1	3	..	..
	Esdars Taylor	1	1	1	..	..
	Elisha Ketor	1	1	1	..	..
	Daniel Smith	1	2	2	..	..
	Hanna Smith	..	..	1	..	2
	John Whitehouse	1	1	..	..	..
	Richard Overton	1	..	1	..	..
	Nathan Chamberlin	1	..	..	..	..
	John Spence	1	2	1	..	..
	Caleb Grandy	2	3	5	..	9
	Elizabeth Smith	..	2	3	..	..
	Coston Barcoe	1	2	1	..	1
	John Burges	2	2	4	..	..
	Zephaniah Burges	1	1	4	..	4
	Surthy Forbes	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Gregory	1	..	..	..	..
	Luke Gallop	2	1	3	..	..
	Caleb Taskey	1	1	1		..
	John Griffin	2	3	3	..	..
	Eli Sanderlin	1	1	..	..	..
	Aaron Spilman	..	..	..	1	..
	Wm. Williams	1	1	3	..	..
	Caleb Jones	1	..	..	..	..
	John Jones, Jr.	1	..	1	..	1
	John Kennady	1	2	..	..	..
	Samuel Rhodes	1	2	3	..	..
	Nathaniel Payne	3	..	..	..	..
	Richard Goodlin	1	..	1	..	..
	Dinah Dowdy	..	..	3	..	..
	Samuel Cartwright	1	1	1	..	2
	Henry Chamberlain	1	..	3	..	2
	Amos Overton	1	2	3	..	..
	Polly Overton	..	1	4	..	..
	John Gray (R. B.)	1	2	3	..	1
	Ann Burnham	3	1	1	..	2
	Newton Edny (son of S.)	1	..	2	..	2
	Wm. Sawyer	1	3	2	..	..
	Isaac Riggs	2	1	1	..	..
	John Sawyer	1	..	1	..	..
	Asa Overton	1	..	1	..	..
	Jabez Cartwright	1	1	5	..	..
	Henry Overton	2	2	..	..	..
	Joshua Overton	1	1	1	..	1
	Peter Overton	2	2	3	..	..
	Leven Rhodes	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CAMDEN COUNTY	Joel Sawyer	4	1	5	..	..
	James Chamberlin	1	1	3	..	..
	Noah Spence	1	2	2	..	..
	Grieves Spence	1	..	3	..	..
	Mark Spence	1	..	4	..	..
	Mary McCoy	1	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Riggs, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Noah Riggs	1	1	4	..	..
	John Spence	1	..	2	..	..
	Newton Rhodes	2	3	3	..	..
	Malachi Bright	2	4	5		..
	Sally Chamberlin	..	1	6	..	..
	Hezekiah Bright	1	2	..	..	..
	Anthony Overton	1	1	1	..	..
	Joshua Chamberlin	1	3	3	..	1
	Caleb Powers	1	..	1	..	..
	Richard Overton	2	4	3	..	..
	Eli Overton	1	3	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Bright	1	..	3	..	1
	Aby Mcfarson	1	1	2	..	..
	Matthew Mcfarson	2	1	1	..	..
	David Overton	1	2	2	..	..
	Edward Jones	1	3	3	..	..
	Demsey Mcfarshon	1	1	4	..	1
	Charles Brite	1	..	..	..	..
	Lemuel Linton	1	..	..	..	..
	Joshua Chamberlin, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	Jeremiah Chamberlin	1	1	2	..	..
	Joshua McCoy	1	3	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Chamberlin	..	..	1	..	..
	Aby Overton	..	3	2	..	..
	Francis Davis	1	2	1	..	2
	Wm. Taylor	1	4	4	..	2
	Gideon Whitehouse	1	..	3	..	..
	Amy Whitehouse	1	1	2		..
	Asa Conner	2	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Prichard	2	..	3		..
	John Weavour	2	..	1	..	..
	Mary Prichard	1	2	4	..	2
	Ann Grandy	..	..	2	..	7
	Willis Barcoe	1	1	2	..	..
	Enoch Sawyer	2	..	4	1	10
	Samuel Rhodes	1	..	2	3	..
	Benjamin Jones	4	4	2	4	36
	Matthew Milford	1	2	2	..	..
	John Kenady	1	..	2	..	
	Mary Sawyer	1	1	3	..	..
	Devotion Hasting	1	1	2	..	..
	Carter Hastings	1	..	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CAMDEN COUNTY	John Taylor	1	1	2	..	..
	Matthew Herrington	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Spence	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Jones	3	2	5	..	15
	Thomas Burges	1	2	3	..	..
	Charles Grandy	1	1	4	..	23
	James Pugh	1	3	1	..	..
	John Norton	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Cartwright	1	.	..	..	..
	Samuel Bray	1	4	3	..	..
	Joseph Needham	1	..	2	..	1
	Caleb Willson	2	..	3	..	7
	Thos. Needham	2	3	5	..	..
	Dinah Brown	..	..	1	..	1
	Jesse Buts	1	..	..	..	..
	Britton Jones	1	..	..	..	..
	Elizabeth Squires	1	1	6	..	..
	Robert Read	1	..	..	..	..
	Elias White	1	3	3	..	..
	William Snow	1	..	3	..	..
	John Godfrey	2	4	3	..	..
	John Laughinghouse	1	1	8	..	..
	William Neval	1	..	6	..	4
	Willis Dauge	1	3	5	..	..
	Elizabeth Griffin	..	3	2	..	..
	Thos. Lurry	2	1	5	..	12
	Wm. Barcoe	3	1	4	..	2
	John Jones	2	3	6	..	..
	James Sanderlin	3	1	2	..	..
	Aron Forbes	1	..	1	..	..
	Robert Sanderlin	2	4	4	..	..
	Joshua Gallop	1	2	4	..	..
	Peter Dauge	2	..	3	..	12
	Isaac Bray	1	4	4	.	..
	Edward Faircloth	1	..	5	..	..
	Cornelius White	2	1	1	..	..
	Laban Gray	1	2	3	..	..
	John W. Harrison	2	1	3	..	..
	Thamer Wright	1	1	2	..	5
	Elizabeth Harrison	2	1	3	..	5
	Mary Wright	..	2	3	..	..
	Abi Gregory	1	..	2		..
	James Garlington	1	2	2	..	
	John Williams	1	5	5	..	..
	Zachariah Kite	3	.	2	..	..
	Ann McDowell	..	1	1	..	..
	Benjamin Seamore	1	1	3	..	..
	Adam Seamore	1	1	1	..	..
	Ann Burgess	..	3	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CAMDEN COUNTY	Julian Beals	2	1	3	..	
	Sarah Toxey	..	3	3	..	
	Edy Cartwright	..	1	1	..	..
	Kesiah Mitchell	1	..	5	..	..
	William Smith	1	1	1	..	1
	Hezekiah Burgess	1	5	2		
	John Burris	1	..	1	..	..
	Thos. Needham, Jr	1	2	2	..	
	Joshua Gray	1	2	3	..	
	Daniel Bray	1	1	1	..	
	Barney Wright	1	2	2	..	4
	Micajah Beals	2	3	3	..	..
	Charles Oggs	..	..	..	4	..
	David Seamore	1	1	2	..	..
	Mary Mitchell	..	2	2	..	..
	Thos. Burges	1	1	3	..	..
	Moses Cartwright	1	2	2	..	
	Elijah Cartwright	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaac Faircloth	1	..	1	..	..
	Jarvis Seamore	3	..	1	..	1
	Christopher Sharborough	1	1	1	..	1
	John Burges (D. R.)	1	2	3	..	1
	Anne Johnston	..	1	4	..	..
	Tulle Cartwright	1	1	2	..	
	Jesse Cox	1	..	1	..	..
	Zebedee Burges	1	..	4	..	..
	Alexander Canady	1	..	..	..	..
	Josiah Bell	2	1	3	..	..
	John Canady	1	..	..	..	..
	John Poyner	1	3	4	..	5
	Zephaniah Beals	1	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Godfrey	1	..	2	..	..
	Thos. Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	Abel Seamore	1	..	1	..	1
	Richard Mitchell	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Beals	1	1	3	..	..
	John Cartwright	1	..	4	..	..
	Ann Cartwright		1	2	..	..
	Peter Baum	1	2	3	..	6
	Abraham Seamore	1	..	2	..	1
	Josiah Curling	2	1	3	..	..
	Willoby Jones	1	3	2	..	..
	Asa Beals	1	2	5	..	..
	John Seamore	2	2	3	..	..
	Isaac Riggs	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Mercer	1	..	6	..	2
	Gideon Needham	1	3	3	..	..
	James Dowdy	1	4	2	..	..
	Stephen Miller	1	3	4	..	9

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
CAMDEN COUNTY	Wm. Mitchell	1	2	2	..	..
	Griffith Sandertin	1	..	1	..	1
	Benjamin Cooper	2	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Gray	2	1	2	..	..
	Cason Morrisett	1	5	1	..	..
	Thomas Hayvard	3	1	3	..	..
	Demsey Burges	1	2	3	..	30
	Francis Divers	1	2	1	..	..
	Sarah Gail	1	3	4	..	5
	Lemuel Gregory	1	1	3	..	..
	Evan Standley	1	3	2	..	..
	Jesse Mercer	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Lewis	1	1	1	..	1
	Caleb Gregory	2	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Nichols	1	1	1	..	9
	Henry Abbott	1	..	1	..	6
	Thomas Mercer	2	3	4	..	2
	Thomas Dayley	1	..	2	..	..
	Malchia Coats	2	1	2	..	9
	Ralph Lewis	1	1	4	..	10
	Elizabeth Wright	..	..	3	..	1
	John Taylor	1	1	3	..	..
	Nathan Bell	1	1	4	..	..
	Jeremiah Sexton	1	..	2	..	1
	Wm. Upton	1	1	1	2	3
	Wm. Snowden	2	..	2	..	6
	Sally Nash	1	5	2	..	6
	Daniel Philips	1	5	2	..	3
	David Riggs	1	1	2	..	..
	Lodewick Williams	1	1	4	..	1
	John Williams (N. R.)	2	4	5	..	..
	Abel Linton	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Abbott	1	..	3	..	..
	Devotion Sanderlin	2	2	2	..	8
	Sarah Watkins	1	1	2	..	6
	Wm. Grandy	1	1	3	..	18
	Wm. Hughs, Jr	1	..	1	..	1
	Lavina Barnard	..	4	3	..	2
	Blake Barclift	1	5	1	..	3
	Peter Mercer	4	1	1	..	..
	Stephen Sawyer	1	1	4	..	8
	Thomas Grandy	1	1	4	..	9
	Davis Etheridge	1	..	1	..	..
	Grandy Etheridge	4	2	4	..	6
	Willis Sawyer	2	1	2	..	5
	John Gray	1	..	2	..	13
	Griffith Sawyer	3	..	2	..	7
	John Sawyer	1	1	5	..	18
	Jesse Godfrey	1	3	2	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CAMDEN COUNTY	Michael Fennel	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Mercer	1	1	3	..	..
	Elisha Sawyer	4	1	5	..	2
	Wm. Freshwater	3	1	3	..	1
	John Snowden	1	..	3	..	4
	John Perkins	2	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Linton	2	2	4	..	1
	Willis Etheridge	2	3	2	..	2
	Wm. Burges	1	1	2	..	2
	Silby Harney	1	7	3	..	4
	Malchia Forbes	2	3	2	..	1
	John Berry	1	2	3	..	5
	Josiah Bell	2	5	2	..	2
	Solomon Berry	1	3	2	..	..
	James Dunlap	2	2	3	..	1
	Samuel Bell	1	1	2	..	10
	Jonathan Roberts	1	2	4	..	3
	Thos. Nash, Jr	1	..	..	2	..
	Isaac Murden	2	1	3	..	8
	Elisha McBride	1	2	6	..	10
	Levi Sawyer	1	2	4	..	2
	Chas. Dicks	2	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Sawyer	1	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Harrison	2	3	5	..	1
	John Wright	1	1	3	..	10
	Seth Swills	3	1	7	..	3
	Grace Etheridge	..	..	2	..	..
	Capt. Wm. Wright	3	1	5	..	..
	James Parker	2	1	3	..	.
	John Smithson	1	..	1	..	2
	Evan Lerry	2	4	3	..	3
	Thos Sawyer (up River)	1	1	3	..	2
	Enoch Dailey	2	3	2	..	2
	Edward Barnard	1	1	2	..	2
	Joel Brockett	1	..	3	..	4
	John Squires	1	3	4	..	4
	James Spence	1	..	2	..	..
	Meriam Toxey	1	2	6	..	..
	Wm. Love	2	4	4	..	..
	James Kerby	1	1	1	..	3
	Jacob Sawyer	3	3	3	..	2
	Abraham Riggs	1	5	2	..	2
	Evan Jones	1	1	2	..	11
	Lewis Forehand	..	2	3	..	..
	Hugh Richardson	1	3	5	..	2
	Willis Willson	1	5	2	..	6
	Thomas Jalot	1	2	..	..	..
	Elliott Toxey	1	1	1	..	..
	Tulle Sawyer	1	3	4	..	3

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CAMDEN COUNTY	Mary Jerrell		1	1	..	..
	Tabitha Jerrell	..	1	2	..	..
	James Williams	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Macoy	4	2	4	..	1
	Tomas Nash	1	4	4	..	3
	William Whithurst	3	3	4	..	4
	Absalom Grandy	1	..	3	..	14
	Abner Gregory	1	2	4	..	..
	Nathan Brite	4	3	3	..	..
	John Jones	1	..	3	..	2
	Richard Towner	1	1	3	..	2
	Wm. Wright	2	1	2	..	18
	Noah Grandy	1	1	4	..	1
	Demsey Casey	2	1	1	..	1
	John Emson	1	..	1	..	..
	Timothy Cotter	2	2	2	..	8
	Elistra Sawyer (B. S.)	4	3	4	..	..
	John Dauge	2	2	8	..	8
	Nathan Gregory	2	1	7	..	..
	Isaac Humphries	1	..	9	..	..
	Samuel Ferrell	1	1	6	..	2
	John Homer	1	..	1	..	1
	Benjamin Willson	2	1	6	..	6
	Wm. Webster	1	1	2	..	2
	Adam Humphries	1	..	2	..	..
	Matthias Forbes	1	1	2	..	..
	Caleb Cartwright	1	3	3	..	3
	David Sawyer	1	2	2	..	..
	Lizar Hatch	1	..	..	..	..
	Meriam Kelly	2	2	3	..	7
	James Sawyer	1	2	1	..	3
	Robert Cartwright	1	1	2	..	5
	James Cartwright	1	3	3	..	1
	Edmund Snowden	1	..	1	..	10
	Henry Bray	1	2	4	..	2
	Daniel Bray	1	..	3	..	..
	Isaac Cartwright	1	1	1	..	..
	Henry Aydlott	1	..	2	..	..
	Isaac Dauge	1	..	2	..	7
	Lucy Sawyer	..	..	5	..	..
	David Sawyer	2	1	..	..	..
	Elijah Pretman	1	..	2	..	..
	Cornelius Gregory	2	2	5	..	6
	John Sikes	1	..	1	..	..
	Jonathan Herrington	1	3	1	..	..
	Richard Gregory	1	..	1	..	2
	Ezekiel Sanderlin	4	2	2	..	6
	Joseph Toxey	1	..	1	..	9
	Robert Edny	2	..	..	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CAMDEN COUNTY	Henry Forbes	2	2	3	..	1
	Nancy Sanderlin	..	2	6	..	7
	Samuel Davis	1	1	2	..	..
	James Ferrell	1	3	3	..	1
	Wm. Bell	1	2	3	..	..
	Benjamin Brown	1	3	3	..	..
	Claudias Morgan	1	2	6	..	..
	Samuel Walkup	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Etheridge	1	2	4	..	..
	David Duncan	2	4	6	..	..
	Jacob Cartwright	2	1	3	..	..
	Caleb Forbes	3	1	3	..	1
	John Brockett	1	4	2	..	9
	Jesse Parr	1	3	2	..	..
	Joseph Griffith	1	..	..	..	3
	Adam Forbes	1	3	3	..	..
	Lodewick Williams, Sr.	1	2	5	..	1
	Tobitho Barco	1	1	1	..	..
	Urias Williams	1	3	1	..	1
	Timothy Jones	1	3	4	..	2
	Richard Sawyer	1	2	4	..	..
	Cornelius Gray	1	1	1	..	11
	Evan Dauge	1	..	1	..	1
	Edward Upton	2	1	5	..	..
	James Coats	1	..	5	..	..
	Caleb Coats	1	..	1	..	..
	Luke Lamb	3	2	5	..	12
	Isaac Gilford	1	2	2	..	15
	James Gregory	1	1	2	..	..
	Asael Gregory	2	1	2	..	..
	Judy Gregory (up R.)	1	1	2	..	..
	Sarah Whithurst (up R.)	1	..	4	..	..
	Robert Harrison	4	1	4	..	..
	Peter Harrison	1	1	4	..	..
	Caleb Harrison	1	1	4	..	..
	John Harrison	1	1	3	..	..
	Isaac Sanderlin	1	..	2	..	..
	Christopher Bray	1	2	4	..	..
	Susanna Tumtin	1	..	4	..	..
	Zachariah Kite	1	..	..	..	..
	Mary Burges	1	..	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Perry	1	2	4	..	..
	Willis Upton	3	1	4	..	4
	John Gail	1	..	2	..	8
	Edmund Sawyer	1	..	..	..	11
	Willis Bright	2	..	2	..	13
	Joshua McPherson	2	2	6	..	9
	Morgan Cartwright	1	1	1	..	5
	Mary Sawyer	..	..	1	..	4

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CAMDEN COUNTY	Robert Bell	1	3	1	..	2
	Isaac Harrington	1	1	..	..	3
	Robert Williams	1	3	3	..	..
	Benjamin Sanderlin	1	1	2	..	..
	Aaron Barco	1	1	3	..	..
	William Garrott	1	1	4	..	..
	James Garrott	3	2	3	..	..
	Malchia Kite	1	..	2	..	..
	Joshua Mereer	1	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Sanderlin	1	1	3	..	..
	Evan Barco	1	..	..	..	..
	Silvia Gregory	1	..	2	..	2
	Thomas Walston	1	1	2	..	..
	Mary Walston	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Staples	1	..	2		..
	James Jerroll	1	..	1	..	..
	Christopher Skilton	1	3	4		..
	James Forbes	2	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Forbes	1	1	3	..	..
	John Sheppard	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Adkins	1	1	1	..	..
	Shadrack Williams	1	..	2	..	..
	Joshua Forbes, Sr.	1	2	3	..	..
	Sarah Forbes	1	1	3	..	.
	Thomas Forbes	3	..	4	..	1
	Isaac Forbes, Ser.	1	3	2	..	2
	Thomas Bray	1	2	3	..	..
	James White	1	1	3	..	..
	Aaron Forbes	1	..	1	.	..
	Isabella Forbes	..	1	1	..	..
	John Barelift	2	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Morris	1	1	1	..	
	Jas. Gregory (N River)	1	1	2	..	..
	Lodewick Gray	1	..	5	..	..
	Isaac Gallop	1	1	3	..	..
	Genl. Isaac Gregory	2	..	2	..	23
	Isaac Gregory, Jr	1	..	1	..	6
	Demsey Sawyer	1	3	5	1	18
	Joseph Ballance	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Bray (S. N.)	3	1	6	..	..
	John Griffith (M. R.)	1	1	3	..	15
	Debby Gardner	..	..	3	..	7
	Abi Gregory	1	..	2		..
	Caleb Gregory (N. R.)	1	1	2	..	..
	Arthur Gregory	1	2	4	..	..
	Malchia Gregory (N. R.)	1	3	4	..	..
	John Mercer, Sen.	1	1	2	..	..

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

CARTERET COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CARTERET COUNTY	Isaac Hill	1	5	2	..	36
	Solomon W. Davis	4	3	4	..	10
	Libbeus Hunter	2	1	3	..	7
	Asa Stephens	1	..	1	.	..
	William L. Howard	1	2	3	..	..
	George West	1	3	4	..	..
	Oliver Picket	3	..	..		..
	John Brigs	1	..	..		..
	Armstead Hackell	3	..	3	..	6
	John Osten, Sr	1	1	4	..	..
	John Osten, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	Theophilus Weeks	1	2	6		..
	Richard Pounder	1	2	3	..	..
	Willoughby Prescott	1	2	5	..	..
	John Lovick	2	2	6	..	1
	Thomas Freshwater	1	2	2	..	..
	John Miller	1	..	5	..	..
	Sarah Weeks	..	..	3	..	..
	Edward Weeks	1	1	5	..	..
	Levy Weeks	1	3	4		..
	Robert Weeks	1	..	..	..	..
	Stephen Weeks	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm Sanders	1	2	4	..	..
	Ephraim Stilly	2	2	1	..	..
	Samuel Green	2	2	4	..	2
	Wm. Osteen	1	3	2	..	..
	Richard Smith	1	1	2	..	.
	Isaac Easlick	1	2	3	..	2
	Andrew Wilson	2	2	3	..	2
	Jabis Weeks, Sr	3	..	2	..	..
	Jabis Weeks, Jr	1	2	3	..	1
	Jacob Meadows	1	4	4	..	..
	Thomas Garvey	1	1	1	..	..
	Ross Brice	1	..	3	..	..
	James Brice	1	1	4	..	..
	Willis Hatchell	1	..	5	..	..
	Aaron Prescot	2	1	1	..	..
	Jesse Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Hatchell	2	1	3	..	3
	Elizabeth Prescot	..	..	2	..	..
	John Nelson	1	2	3	..	3
	Lyttleton Jarman	1	2	6	..	..
	Richard Hatchell	1	1	4	..	.
	Henry Hatchell	1	1	1	..	..
	Philip Harrington	1	1	..	..	..
	Sarah Smith	..	.	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CARTERET COUNTY	Samuel Osteen	2	..	2	..	..
	David Osteen	1	3	2	..	..
	Jesse Osteen	1	..	1	..	..
	Levin Melson	1	1	1	..	..
	Margaret Thomson	..	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Fearn	1	2	2	..	4
	Joseph Hill	1	2	1	..	22
	Sarah Wiley	..	2	4	..	..
	Stephen Taylor	1	..	4	..	..
	Allen Blackhouse	1	..	..	..	5
	Wm. Philips	2	4	1	..	..
	John Beechum	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Harris	1	2	4	..	..
	Butler Cowell	2	3	2	..	2
	Wm. Culliner	1	1	3	..	..
	Marcum Harvey	1	2	3	..	..
	Joshua Simson	2	1	3	..	..
	Abram Weeks	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Bourdin, Jr	1	..	..		5
	Isaac Hill, Sr	2	1	3	..	10
	David Russell	2	3	6	..	4
	Samuel Hall, Sr.	1	..	7	..	..
	Nathaniel Hall	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Hill	1	..	1	..	1
	Southy Rew	1	..	3	..	2
	Richard Taylor	1	1	1	..	..
	James Lane	1	2	3	..	..
	Risder Nicholson	1	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Sanders	3	2	3	..	..
	Reuben Wallace	1	1	1		4
	Asa Wallace	1	..	..	..	1
	John Marine	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Marine	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaac Taylor	1	1	2	..	3
	Nathan Joiner	1	..	3	..	..
	Solomon Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Russell	1	..	1		
	Habacuck Russel	1	..	1		..
	Wm. Brace	2	4	5	..	..
	Elizabeth Harris	..	..	2	..	..
	Jonas Maginnis	1	1	3	..	..
	Winifred Bell	..	..	2	..	..
	Martin Black	..	..	..	2	..
	Thomas Wilson	1	..	3	..	..
	Winnifred Sanders	..	..	3	..	..
	Nowell Bell	1	6	1	..	3
	Abner Bell	2	3	3	..	2
	Nowell Bell, Sr.	1	3	3	..	1
	Malicah Bell	7	1	3	..	18

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CARTERET COUNTY	Jeremiah Peltier	1	1	3	..	5
	Charles Yeates	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Hill	1	1	3	.	..
	Joseph Ogilsby	1	1	4	..	
	Wm. Garner	1	4	3	..	1
	Joseph Bell, Sr.	1	5	4	..	..
	Levin Taylor	1	2	3		..
	Mary Bell	1	..	2	..	1
	Price Penevil	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Temple	3	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Ogilsby	2	2	3	..	3
	George Freize	1	2	6	..	..
	John Gardner	3	1	4	..	..
	Mary Lewis	1	..	1	..	26
	Wm. Simmons	1	3	1	.	1
	Samuel Sanders	3	3	4	..	4
	Francis Gardiner, Sr.	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Adams	1	1	1	..	
	Billet Bell	2	1	1	.	1
	John Sauders	2	3	3	..	
	Joel Meadow	2	.	3	..	..
	Joseph Bell	2	1	5	..	12
	Hilary Harbert	1	..	4	..	4
	Wm. Harbert	1	..	2	..	.
	David Sheppard	1	..	..	..	6
	Jane Sheppard	..	1	3	..	..
	George Bell	1	..	3	..	..
	Nathan Adams	1	1	3	..	1
	Jacob Kennedy	1	1	4	..	1
	Abner Quin	1	3	3	..	.
	Gideon Ogilsby	2	3	2	..	..
	Amos Sanders	1	1	1	..	..
	Barzel Yates	1	1	3	..	..
	Elias Brock	1	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Ogilsby	3	2	3	..	..
	Francis Gardner, Jr.	1	..	4	..	..
	Isaac Meadow	1	..	1	..	..
	Philip Sanders	1	..	..	..	..
	Seth Weeks	1	..	4	..	..
	George Dill	1	..	..	..	..
	Edward Dill	1	1	3	..	..
	Richard Kennedy	1	2	6	..	3
	John Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	Gideon Kennedy	1	2	4		..
	Archibald Smith	1	..	3	..	..
	John Ogilsby	1	1	2	..	..
	Francis Stewart	1	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Kennedy	2	..	3	..	1
	John McKean	2	4	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CARTERET COUNTY	John Hibbs	1	2	3	..	..
	Absalom Sheppard	1	..	3	..	7
	John Dennis	1	..	..	..	..
	Elijah Kennedy	1	..	..	..	..
	James Dennis	1	..	..	..	..
	John Stewart	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Culley	3	3	3	..	8
	Elijah Peppers	2	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Weeks	1	1	2	..	2
	Caleb Longuess	1	..	4	..	1
	Robert Reed	4	1	3	..	1
	Benjamin Willis	1	3	3	..	..
	John Roberts	2	2	4	..	..
	John Dill	1	..		..	..
	Abram Sikes	2	1	3	..	..
	Isaac Osteen	1	..	2	..	..
	William Russel	1	1	3	..	..
	Joshua Taylor	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Morton	1	..	..	..	..
	Willit Kennedy	1	..	3	..	..
	Uriah Phelps	1	..	..	..	..
	Jesse Vincent	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Bell, Jr	4	..	3	..	..
	Leonard Man	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Mitts	1	1	3	..	..
	John Martin	1	..	..	..	..
	James Longuess	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Tolsin	1	1	6	..	..
	Absalom Martin	..	..	..	9	..
	Cosar Burgase	..	..	..	1	..
	John Carter	..	..	..	4	..
	Ann Williams	2	1	4	..	2
	Wm. Dennis, Sr.	3	..	2	..	23
	Wm. Dennis, Jr.	1	..	..	..	7
	Wm. Ogilsby	1	..	..		..
	Wm. Sammons	1	3	2	..	..
	John Bell	2	2	2	..	..
	John Adams	1	..	4	..	..
	Jas. Sanders	2	2	2	..	..
	Samuel Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	Nathan Bell	1	5	3	..	..
	Jenny ——	..	..	..	4	..
	Joseph Bell, Sr.	3	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Borden	4	..	3	..	43
	John Stanton	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Williams	4	..	4	..	..
	John Bell	2	2	2	..	
	Edward Kennedy	1	2	2	..	..
	Willit Kennedy	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CARTERET COUNTY	Benjamin Small	1	1	2	..	..
	Jas. Welch	1	1	2	..	..
	Martin Cooke	1	..	..	..	..
	Old Samson	..	..	..	3	..
	Wm. Tigner	2	1	2	..	..
	Benjamin Riggs	1	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Hardister	2	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Hardister	1	2	3	..	..
	Jesse Harris	1	1	3	..	..
	Elisha Willis	1	..	2	..	1
	John Dickernson, Sr	1	..	1	..	..
	John Dickernson, Jr	2	..	2	..	2
	John Mills	1	2	2	..	..
	Joab Piner	1	..	1	..	..
	Free Peter	..	..	..	5	..
	Free Carolina	..	..	..	7	..
	Wm. Fisher	3	1	5	..	10
	Frederic Warner	2	1	..	..	..
	James Dickinson	1	2	3	..	..
	Joshua Potts	1	1	2	..	..
	Rebecca Jones	2	2	4	..	4
	John Eason, Sr	2	1	3	..	7
	John Eason, Jr	1	..	1	..	2
	Gear Chadwick	1	1	4	..	..
	John Singletary	1	1	2	..	4
	Diderick Gebble	2	1	4	..	6
	Charles Piner	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Rial	1	..	2	..	..
	Martha Kennedy	1	2	5	..	.
	Unice Piner	..	..	4	..	..
	Reuben Piner	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Owens	1	..	2	..	..
	Hugh Locker	2	2	2	..	1
	Free Toby, Sr	..	..	..	2	..
	Free Dinah	..	..	..	3	..
	Zaer Chadwick	1	3	3	..	2
	Cromwell Hancock	1	1	2	..	..
	Edward Jones	1	1	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Fisher	..	..	..	3	..
	Ann M. Bushnell	..	1	2	..	..
	Sorrowful Hendrixson	..	2	4	..	..
	Ann Lewis	..	1	2	..	..
	Cevil Russel	..	1	1	..	..
	Letitia Noah	..	2	2	..	..
	Ann Parquinet	..	..	2	..	2
	Bersheba Fuller	..	2	3	..	..
	Benjamin Licraft	1	1	4	..	4
	John Rickets	1	..	2	..	..
	Solomon Fuller	1	2	2	..	3

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
CARTERET COUNTY	Rier Jones	1	2	1	..	4
	Josiah Pasquinet	1	..	..	..	2
	John Severin	1	1	2	..	1
	John Sheppard	1	1	5	..	..
	Samuel Leffuss	2	..	3	..	..
	Asa Leffuss	1	..	1	..	..
	Delino Ellis	1	1	2	..	1
	Robt. Wade	1	2	3	..	..
	Mary Cannon	1	..	2	..	2
	John White	1	..	1	..	..
	John Murray	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Warner	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Thomas	1	..	..	..	..
	Mary Upton	..	2	2	..	..
	David Saviston	1	4	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Appleton	1	..	2	..	4
	Thomas Ward	1	1	2	..	..
	Peter Piver, Sr	1	1	6	..	..
	Peter Piver, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Johannis Piver	1	..	1	..	..
	Adam Luton	1	..	1	..	..
	Jane Guthry	1	1	3	..	..
	Francis Easliek	1	1	2	..	..
	Bowen Gorton	1	2	3	..	..
	Eben Wharton	1	1	1	..	..
	Josiah King	1	..	2	..	1
	Thomas Brag	1	..	1	..	..
	Elijah Crandol	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas McDonald	1	3	4	..	..
	John Crief	1	1	4	..	..
	Georgeabrin Harris	2	2	4	..	..
	Benj. Stanton	2	2	7	..	2
	John Mace	2	1	3	..	..
	James Mace	1	2	1	..	..
	Jonas Small	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Stanton	1	2	3	..	..
	Owen Stanton	2	1	6	..	..
	Josiah Bundy	1	2	2	..	..
	Royal Wade	1	1	3	..	..
	Nehemiah Harris	1	4	3	..	
	Jesse Harris	1	6	3	..	..
	Elisha Williston	1	..	2	1	..
	Samuel Paresher	1	2	3	..	..
	Nathan Gibbs	1	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Helen	2	..	3	..	2
	Frederic Gibble	2	..	5	..	2
	Joshua Longuess	1	..	2	..	1
	Frederic Guthrie	1	2	5	..	..
	Daniel Piver	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CARTERET COUNTY	Benjamin Gabriel	1	2	6	..	..
	James Gabriel	1	1	2	..	..
	Charles Guthry	2	2	4	..	
	James Bell	2	2	5	..	..
	David Hall	1	4	4	..	5
	James Moss	3	2	5	..	1
	John Piner	1	1	1	..	..
	Isaac Riggs	1	2	1	..	..
	Joshua Moss	3	1	3	..	..
	James Dickinson	1	3	5	..	..
	William Fodders	1	..	1	..	..
	John Fodders, Sr.	1	..	3	..	..
	John Fodders, Jr.	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Davis	1	1	3	..	..
	Charles Gillikin	2	3	2	..	
	James Pairtree	1	1	3	..	..
	Thoder Moss	2	2	2	..	..
	Jonathan Heller	1	1	2	..	..
	Geo. Piver	1	..	3	..	..
	Leverin Blackson	1	..	2	..	..
	Stephen Tulford	1	..	..	..	..
	Caselton Moncrief	1	..	1	..	..
	Prudence Tulford	..	3	3	..	1
	Rhaster Simpson	5	2	5	..	3
	Daniel Moss	1	..	2	..	1
	Thomas Rhease	2	2	3	1	3
	John Russel	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. T. Brown	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Foreman	1	3	2	..	..
	Jesse Riggs	1	2	2	..	..
	John Pasquinet	1	2	4	..	..
	James Pasquinet	2	2	5	..	1
	Geo. Carter	.	..	..	10	..
	Wm. Fodders	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Williams	1	..	2	..	..
	James Parrot	1	..	3	..	12
	Geo. Connor	1	..	..	..	..
	Absalom Williams	1	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Gardner	1	..	..	..	..
	James Wallace	1	..	1	..	2
	Benjamin Cheney	1	..	2	..	7
	David Cooper	1	3	3	..	4
	Nathaniel Fuller	1	2	5	..	14
	Nathaniel Gibbs	1	2	4	..	13
	Samuel Smith	1	1	1	..	1
	Wm. Thomson	1	..	1	..	14
	John Thomas	1	..	2	..	..
	Ebenezer Garrett	1	1	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Kennedy	..	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CARTERET COUNTY	Joel Henry	1	1	1	..	8
	George Watson	1	..	5	..	3
	Fanny Love	..	..	3	..	..
	Peter Cooper	..	..	..	2	..
	Peter Braddock	..	..	..	8	..
	Joe Pie Stanton	..	..	..	1	..
	Rosannah Lewis	.	..	1	3	..
	Jerry ——	..	..	..	5	..
	Ocre ——	..		..	..	..
	Jenny Lewis	..	..	2	1	..
	Samson, Jr	..	..	..	..	..
	Arthur Merrill	1	..	..	..	..
	Cull Picket	1	2	2	..	1
	Samuel Chadwick	1	3	1	..	1
	Zachariah Harker	1	3	3	1	5
	James Harker	1	..	1	..	4
	Ebenezer Harker	3	2	1	..	4
	John Sulivan	1	1	5	..	..
	James Shaklefoot	3	1	5	..	2
	Caleb Piner	2	..	3	..	..
	John Sharp	1	1	5	..	..
	Freeman Ellis	2	1	5		..
	John Brooks	1	3	3	..	..
	James Tulford	1	2	1	..	1
	Levin Picket	1	1	2	..	3
	John Whitehouse	2	..	1	..	8
	Robert Whitehouse	2	2	4	..	1
	Jesse Gillikin	2	..	4	..	..
	Benjamin Gillikin	1	1	1	..	..
	George Gillikin	1	1	2	..	..
	James Gillikin	1	..	3	..	..
	Barney Wade	1	1	4	..	..
	Ann Field	.	1	3	..	..
	Sarah Hancock	..	2	2	..	..
	Leah White	..	1	4	..	..
	John Lawrence	1	1	3	..	..
	Ellick Gillikin	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Gillikin	2	2	4	..	..
	Abigail Lawrence	1	2	3	..	..
	David Ward	1	1	..	..	12
	Job Pinkum	1	1	1	..	..
	Stephen Tulford	1	3	7	..	5
	James Chadwick	1	..	3	..	2
	Wm. Tulford	3	4	5	..	5
	Civil Pigot	2	3	3	..	5
	Nathaniel Pinkum	1	1	1	..	..
	Solomon Chadwick	1	1	3	..	3
	Ann Rumley	1	5	2	..	..
	Richard Arthur	1	3	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CARTERET COUNTY	Sarah Arthur	..	..	3	..	..
	Seth Arthur	1	..	3	..	1
	Joshua Simson	1	4	3	..	..
	Robert Simson	1	3	4	..	..
	Abel Luster	2	..	3	..	..
	Foder Waid	1	..	4	..	..
	John Dudley	1	4	1	..	..
	Ross Bell	5	..	2	..	..
	Abram Waid	3	..	1	..	2
	Calpepper Picket	1	..	2	..	1
	John Hile	1	..	2	..	..
	Gear Chadwick, Sr	3	1	4	..	10
	Thomas Chadwick	1	1	1	..	10
	John Chadwick	1	2	1	..	1
	Mary Chadwick	..	..	1	..	1
	Wm. Picket	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Harris	2	..	2	..	..
	John Carter	..	..	..	3	..
	Marmaduke Rial	1	1	2	..	..
	Adir Jones	1	3	4	..	3
	Ambrose Jones	1	..	..	..	5
	Stephen Guthry	1	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Guthry	2	2	4	..	..
	Levi Guthry	1	2	4	..	
	Elijah Hancock	1	1	4	..	..
	Sarah Hancock	2	..	3	..	1
	John Harris	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Russel	1	1	2	..	..
	Abner Williston	1	..	3	..	..
	David Sipon	2	2	1	..	..
	John Evans	1	2	5	..	..
	Solomon Guthry	1	3	5	..	..
	Andrew Williston	1	3	3	..	..
	Josiah Williston	1	4	4	..	..
	Nathan Moor	2	1	3	..	4
	Matthew Pool	2	1	5	..	..
	Valentine Waid	5	2	6	..	..
	Josiah Davis	1	2	5	..	1
	Samuel Williston	1	..	4	..	..
	Margaret Harkwell	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Moor	2	1	5	..	..
	George Williston	1	..	3	..	..
	Daniel Williston	1	1	1	..	..
	Sophia Williston	1	1	4	..	..
	Issac Waid	1	2	4	..	..
	David Waid	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Tulford	1	1	2	1	6
	John Tulford	2	1	8	..	7
	Alexander Stewart	1	3	3	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CARTERET COUNTY	Mary Bell	1	2	2	..	1
	Wm. Cruthers	1	4	3	..	..
	Joseph Davis	3	..	3	..	..
	Seth Williston	1	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Williston	1	2	2	..	..
	Geo. Bell	1	2	5	..	16
	Richard Cratch	1	5	3	..	2
	Wm. Ripley	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Heady	1	2	5	..	..
	Daniel Heady	3	2	4	..	
	Stephen Copes	1	1	1	..	..
	John Heady	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Lewis	2	4	3	..	..
	Isaac Bloodgood	2	1	4	..	..
	Matthew Colbert	2	..	4	..	..
	Ann Norwood	..	..	..	2	..
	John Hill	1	2	2	..	..
	Enoch Gillikin	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Bell	1	1	5	..	..
	Daniel Williston	1	2	7	..	..
	Samuel Molbern	1	2	1	..	
	Christopher Howling	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Howling	1	..	4	..	..
	Zephemiah Howling	1	3	4	..	..
	Samuel Smith	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Davis	1	1	3	..	..
	Benj. Davis	2	3	6	..	..
	Anthony Davis	1	..	2	..	1
	Thomas Lewis	1	..	3	..	..
	Joseph Bell	1	1	5	..	..
	Francis Bell	1	2	4	..	..
	Ananias Nelson	1	..	2	..	..
	Mary Turner	..	2	3	..	..
	Ann W. Morton	..	1	5	..	..
	Nathan Davis	4	..	1	..	8
	Thomas Berry	1	..	3	..	..
	John Hill	1	..	2	..	..
	James Dixon	2	2	2	..	..
	John Roberts	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Lewis	1	3	3	..	..
	Richard Huff	1	1	1	..	..
	Robert Wallace	1	3	2	..	1
	Joseph Willis	1	3	4		..
	Wm. Robertson	1	1	4		..
	Wm. Gaskins	2	4	6	..	..
	Reuben Willis	1	7	1	..	1
	Joseph Rosemary	1	1	1	..	1
	John Stiron	1	..	2	..	..
	Geo. Stiron	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CARTERET COUNTY	Samuel Smith	1	3	6	..	..
	Samuel Stiron	2	2	5	..	..
	John Stiron	3	2	1	..	..
	Geo. Willis	1	1	1	..	..
	Wise Hill	1	..	1	..	..
	Joshua Mason	2	3	5	..	..
	Asa Bishop	3	1	5	..	5
	Mary Nelson	..	..	2	..	2
	Robert Hamilton	1	1	1	..	2
	David Hamilton	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Nelson	3	1	2	..	..
	James Nelson	3	..	5	..	..
	Wm. Taylor	1	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Lewis	1	..	3		..
	Joseph Gaskins	1	7	3	..	3
	Henry Smith	1	1	6	..	..
	Henry Henderson	1	..	5	..	..
	John Barrington	1	..	2	..	
	Richard Salter	1	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Golding, Jr.	1	2	1	..	..
	Catherine Ireland	..	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Golding, Sr.	3	1	2	..	..
	Christopher Salter	1	4	2	..	..
	Joseph Salter	1	4	3	..	..
	Richard Smith	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Salter	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Smith	2	2	5		..
	Richard Hust, Sr.	2	..	4	..	..
	Henry Hust,	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Smith	3	.	3	..	..
	Isaac Barrington	1	..	3	..	..
	Sam'l Smith	1	..	3	..	..
	Allen Robinson	3	3	3	..	..
	Esther Price	..	..	1	..	..
	Moses Morris	2	4	2	..	..
	Thomas Fulsher, Jr.	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Fulsher	1	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Fulsher.	2	2	2	..	..
	Daniel Harris	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Baker.	3	3	4	..	..
	James Dannels	1	2	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Dannels.	1	1	2	..	..
	David Ireland.	1	2	5	..	
	Jacob Dannels	1	1	5	..	..
	Shadrack Emery	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Gooding	1	1	6	..	..
	Christopher Lupton	2	4	3	..	..
	Manido Philips	1	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Stiron.	2	1	5	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CARTERET COUNTY	Adonijah Stiron.	2	..	1	..	..
	Wallace Stiron	2	3	3		..
	Richard Stiron	1	3	4		..
	Daniel Ireland	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Tolsin	2	3	4	..	..
	Sylvanus Dixon	4	2	3	..	2
	George Stiron	1	2	5	1	..
	John Casey	1	4	3	..	..
	John Gaskin	2	2	8	..	3
	Jesse Tolsin	3		4	..	..
	David Wallace, Jr	3	1	1	1	1
	Robert Wallace	2	1	3	..	3
	David Wallace, Sr	2	..	3	1	16
	Joseph Wallace	1	..	..	..	1
	John Wallace	2	..	..	..	3
	Wm. Williams	1	1	3	..	9
	Adam Gaskins	1	1	5	..	4
	Henry Salter	1	..	2	..	1
	Thomas Scarborough	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Scarborough	1	3	1	..	1
	Thomas Gaskins	1	3	6	..	3
	John Gaskins	1	2	4	..	1
	James Stiron	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Brag	1	1	3	..	..
	James Scott	1	..	2		2
	John Williams	1	1	2	..	1
	Joseph Williams	1		1		..
	Sarah Gaskins	..	..	3	..	..
	Jesse Bragg	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Howard, Sr	2	1	2	..	..
	Wm Howard, Jr	2	..	1	..	..
	Henry Garrick	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm Stiron	1	1	7	..	..
	Mary Stiron	..	..	2	..	..
	Cornelius Howard	1	2	2	..	4
	Geo. Howard	2	2	3	..	4
	Francis Neale	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Neale	1	1	1	..	..
	John Neale	1	1	6	..	..
	Francis Jackson, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..
	Francis Jackson, Sr	4	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Dannels	1	2	2	..	..
	Carteret Co. contains	718	707	1502	92	713

Total.....3732

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

CHATHAM COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	James Bland	1	5	2	..	..
	John Bland	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Brinkley	1	..	1	..	..
	Nath'l Brewer	2	6	..	..	..
	Jeddidiah Burchard	2	1	5	..	..
	James Brumli	2	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Burns	1	2	2	..	2
	Josiah Burchard	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Clark	1	1	5	..	17
	James Copeland	2	3	6	..	..
	Daniel Copeland	1	2	4	..	..
	Jacob Cumbo	1	2	1	..	..
	John Campbell	1	2	3	..	..
	Benj'n Clark	1	2	2	..	..
	Elijah Chamberlin	1	..	..		4
	Wm. Crain	1	2	2	..	6
	Phebee Clark	..	3	2	..	5
	James Copeland, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	Geo. Dillard	2	..	6	..	..
	Ellithan Davis	3	1	4	..	3
	Geo. Dismecks	2	3	3	..	6
	Willis Dilliard	1	..	2	..	..
	Francis Ferrell	1	..	4	..	1
	Joseph Fashee, Sen	1	1	3	..	4
	Wm. Fashee	1	4	4	..	..
	Joseph Fashee, Jr.	3	..	3	..	..
	Elijah Fashee	1	1	1	..	3
	John Fashee, Jun	2	5	5	..	..
	John Fashee, Sen	1	..	..	..	..
	John Fike	2	3	2	..	..
	Elijah Fike	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Fashee	1	1	2	..	..
	Roger Griffith	2	3	3	..	4
	George Gee	1	..	1	..	..
	Harris George	1	4	3	..	..
	Isham Gunter	2	2	4	..	..
	James George	4	3	2	..	3
	Sam'l Guttree	2	3	4	1	5
	John Harmon	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Hackney	1	2	6	..	..
	Wm. Henderson	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Howard	3	..	3	..	9
	Zachariah Harmon	3	3	10	..	11
	Phillimon Harrington	1	3	4	..	2
	John Hatley	1	2	3	..	..
	James Howard	2	..	3	..	6

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	Stephen Herndon	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm Hamblit	1	2	7	..	3
	Willis Hoget	1	2	3	..	..
	Lewis Henderson	1	..	1	..	..
	Thos. Harrington	1	2	4	..	1
	George Lucas	2	2	3	..	68
	Wm. Lucas	1	..	4	..	3
	James Mossey	2	3	5	..	4
	Quaintain Milikin	1	..	..	..	..
	Bossil Manley	1	1	1	..	6
	James McKeever	1	..	1	..	..
	Robert Mash	2	1	5	..	2
	Zachariah Morgan	1	1	2	..	..
	Edmon Morgan	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Morgan	1	2	3	..	1
	Chas. Morgan	2	3	1	..	..
	Geo. Milliken	1	1	3	..	..
	John Morphus	1	..	4	..	..
	Peter Moyer	1	..	..	..	..
	John Malton	1	1	2	..	3
	Joseph Mott	1	..	1	..	2
	Wm. Mironey	1	..	..	..	..
	Phillip Mironey	2	2	1	..	1
	James Paterson	3	1	3	..	3
	Simon Poe	1	4	2	..	..
	James Pittery	1	2	1	..	2
	Reuben Poe	1	1	2	..	..
	John Pittry	2	4	5	..	2
	Reuben Pittery	3	3	4	..	..
	Isaac Pittey	1	1	1	1	..
	Thomas Paterson	1	..	1	..	5
	Wm. Poe	1	2	4	..	..
	Ambrews Pittey	4	3	5	..	2
	Wm. Pittey	2	1	2	.	11
	James Rigbery	2	1	2	..	2
	Thomas Robertson	2	..	1	..	5
	Ric'd Riddle	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Riddle	1	2	3	..	3
	Stephen Straughn	1	3	3	..	..
	Geo. Sanders	1	1	1	..	..
	James Stewart	2	2	3	..	..
	Crispin Straughn	3	..	4		.
	Sarah Siurlock	2	2	4	..	14
	Wm. Sanders	1	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Stewart	1	1	1	.	..
	Spencer Stewart	1	.	1	..	6
	John Sanders	1	1	3	..	..
	Ric'd Straughn	1	2	1	..	..
	Nathan Steedmon	1	..	1		10

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County. City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	James Suir	1	..	1	..	6
	Elizabeth Stewart	..	..	1	..	3
	Evin Thomas	4	..	6	..	..
	Robert Thomson	1	3	4	..	3
	Phillip West	1	..	..	..	..
	Ric'd West	1	..	..	..	..
	Thos. West	2	1	3	..	2
	Henry Ward	1	2	3	..	..
	John Williams	2	1	5	..	6
	John Brown	1	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Stewart	2	..	4	..	..
	Benj'n Peake	2	1	1	..	..
	Stephen Poe	1	..	5	..	..
	Robert Johnson	2	3	6	..	..
	Wm. Gunter	1	1	1	..	..
	Thos. Gunter	1	2	5	..	..
	Margret Minter	2	2	6	..	..
	John Crofford	1	1	1		..
	Hosia Straughn	1	..	3	..	..
	John Riley	1	..	3	..	..
	Ric'd Riston	3	..	..	..	..
	John Bower	1	3	3	..	..
	Charles Hinson	4	2	2	..	..
	Hubbard Green	1	3	1	..	..
	Thomas Atkins	6	..	..	..	2
	Ambrous ——	2	5	1		1
	Daniel McBune	1	2	2	..	..
	Simon Poe, Ser	2	..	..	..	3
	John Gordon	1	1	2		4
	Bradsberry ——	1	..	..	..	2
	Charles Curtis	1	..	..	..	2
	Charles Higdon	1	1	1	..	..
	Daniel Higdon	1	..	3	..	..
	Nath'l Page	3	2	4	..	..
	James Stewart, Jr.	1	1	4	..	1
	Joshua Wilson	1	..	..	..	..
	Robertson Burge	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Abet	1	3	3	..	
	Archibell Brown	2	1	3	..	4
	Robert Bohannon	2	3	5	..	8
	John Brantley	1	3	3	.	5
	Benj'n Bushop	2	..	1	..	..
	Thos Brewer	3	1	3		..
	Edmon Branch	1	1	2	..	8
	Joseph Brantley	3	2	2	..	12
	Henry Collier	1	2	3	..	..
	Jesse Clark	2	1	3		..
	Rich'd Cark	2	1	1	..	1
	Ric'd Drake	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	Wm. Drake	2	2	4	..	6
	Thos. Evins	2	3	3	..	10
	Joshua Goss	1	..	..	..	2
	James Grisham	2	2	4	..	..
	Francis Gross	1	4	2	..	..
	Joshua Holding	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Hisher	1		1	..	..
	Nicholas Herden	2	1	1	..	..
	Bevely Histher	1	1	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Holdin	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Johnson	2	..	1	..	..
	Josiph Johnson	1	3	5	..	1
	Wm. Johnson	1	4	3	..	..
	S. I. Jones	1	3	1	..	3
	Coley Julus	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Lassiter	2	2	2	..	2
	Abner Lassiter	1	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Leopard	1	2	4	..	..
	Morgan Minter	2	3	6	..	7
	Isaac Matthews	2	3	5	..	7
	John Minter	2	1	3	..	10
	Joseph Minter	3	1	2	..	6
	Francis Parham	1	..	..	..	1
	Thos. Partridge	1	4	3	..	7
	David Parish	1	4	8	..	..
	Wm. Pittishall	1	3	1	..	1
	Edward Pritchet	1	..	3	..	..
	Drewry Parham	2	1	2	..	5
	Wm. Parham	1	1	3	..	1
	James Pool	2	3	7	..	..
	John Riddle	1	2	4	..	3
	Ambrous Ramsey John Ramsey	4	..	7	..	11
	Ric'd Stephens	2	5	5	..	..
	James Stephens	1	2	6	..	..
	Solomon Simons	2	2	2	..	1
	Thos. Stokes	1	3	1	..	27
	John Tomlinson	2	..	1	..	4
	Moses Tomlinson	1	..	1	..	..
	Simon Taylor	2	..	5	..	..
	Thos. Tabour	..	..	1	3	..
	Thos. Wicker	2	3	3	..	1
	James Wicker	1	..	2	..	1
	Plesant Weaker	1	2	2	..	..
	Elisha Yarbrough	1	..	2	..	4
	Nathan Yarbrough	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Yarbrough	2	2	2	..	..
	Margret Minter	2	2	5	..	..
	David Poe	1	2	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	John Parham	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Harris	1	1	2	..	3
	John Wormack	3	3	5	..	8
	David Matlock	2	3	5	..	..
	Elizabeth Parker	..	1	1	..	
	James Lassiter	1	..	3		1
	John Brooks	1	2	3	..	
	Robert Motley	2	1	4	..	1
	Sarah Simpson	..	3	1	..	.
	Wm. Minter	1	1	3	..	10
	John Catman	2	2	7	..	5
	Phillipp Harden	3	2	3	..	7
	Isham Guneter	3	1	4	..	..
	James Ranes	1	2	1	..	..
	Ric'd Drake	1	1	1	..	1
	James Anderson	1	..	2	..	15
	John Andrews	1	2	4	..	
	Benj'n Adkinson	2	2	4	..	..
	Ellizair Andrews	3	2	7	..	..
	Thos. Burns	1	1	1	..	6
	Thos Bryant	1	2	9	..	..
	John Brown	1	2	6	..	
	Wm. Baster	2	3	3	..	..
	John Bryant	1	..	1	..	..
	James Burns	1	..	2	..	..
	Seth Barns	1	..	1	..	..
	Thos. Beal	1	2	3	..	1
	John Burns	1		1	..	1
	John Burns	1	..	1	..	..
	Jonathan Burns	2	..	5	..	1
	Mosses Bartin	2	1	2	..	..
	Daniel Brown	1	5	4	..	1
	Aron Bryant	3	2	3	..	..
	Benj'n Beal	1	1	3	..	..
	Ric'd Barber	2	3	5	..	..
	Obediah Bryan	2	3	5	..	..
	Aquilla Bryan	1	3	2	..	..
	James Beck	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Caps, Jun.	1	4	2	..	
	Robert Clerk	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Caps, Jr.	1	4	2	..	..
	Robert Clerk	1	2	3	..	..
	Nath'l Clark	1	1	3	..	..
	Nicholas Campbell	1	2	4	..	..
	Starling Carrot	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Caps, Sr.	2	1	7	..	..
	Oliver Caps	2	..	6	..	..
	John Dowdry	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Duncan, Jr	3	6	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	Wm. Dowdy	1	..	..	..	..
	Ric'd Dowdry	1	..	..	..	..
	Jesse Dowdry	1	..	..	..	..
	Benj'n Dowdry	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Dowdry	2	6	2	..	..
	John Dackerty	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Dodson	1	1	4	..	..
	Judith Dowd	4	..	3	..	..
	Daniel Dowdry	2	3	4	..	..
	George Dodson	1	..	3	..	..
	John Elliott	2	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Gober	1	1	2	..	..
	Thos. Galiway	1	2	4	..	..
	Lum'l Gilmon.	2	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Green	1	3	4	..	..
	Edward Griffin	1	3	4	..	..
	Ezacharl Hillard	1	5	1	..	..
	Amos Harley	2	4	5	..	..
	John Harley	1		1	..	..
	Wm. Hodge	3	3	6	..	..
	Philliph Higdon	1	..	2	..	..
	John Hart	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Hart	2	4	3	..	..
	Henry Jeffris	1	2	3	..	..
	Edward Jones	1	3	4	..	..
	Martin Kendrick	2	..	7	..	1
	Wm. Kendrick.	1	1	3	..	2
	Joel Lawhon	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Lea	3	2	6	..	13
	Alex'r McKeever, Sen.	1	3	3	..	..
	Alex'r McKeever, Jun.	1	1	2	..	..
	Miles M. Kinnis	1	2	5	..	..
	John McIntire	2	1	4	..	..
	Henry May	1	4	5	..	3
	Straingmon Modglin	2	1	4	..	..
	John McKiever, Sr	2	4	3	..	..
	Joseph May.	1	..	..	..	..
	Trumon Modglin	1	1	3	..	..
	Cristain M. Kinsey	1	..	2	..	..
	James McDaniel	2	3	6	..	..
	John Montgomery	1		6	..	18
	John McKiever, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Moses Merach.	1	1	3	..	2
	Malcom McCollum	2	1	2	..	..
	Ric'd Nall	1	..	4	..	2
	John Nall	1	..	4	..	..
	Ric'd Oaldhum	2	2	2	..	..
	Charles Paterson	2	5	5	..	
	Gilbert Paterson	2	8	6	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	Wm. Pasiel	1	..	2	..	..
	George Poplin	1	..	4	..	..
	Consert Powell	1	1	1	..	1
	Joel Peterson	1	1	3	..	1
	Cato Riddle	1	2	3	..	..
	Randolph Rogers	1	..	..	..	..
	Jalus Riddle	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Roberts	1	4	4	..	..
	Thos. Riddle	1	2	6	..	1
	Silf Parish	1	3	5	..	6
	Dan'l Smith	1	2	6	..	..
	James Smith	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Shammill	1	..	2	..	..
	Abner Smith	2	3	4	..	..
	Richardson Swanner	1	5	1	..	..
	Ric'd Tison	1	2	2	..	..
	Willington Taylor	2	1	6	..	..
	John Thomson	3	1	6	..	5
	Philliph Taylor	1	2	3	..	36
	John Taylor	1	..	..	..	10
	James Taylor	1	..	1	..	18
	Lum'l Temple	1	1	2	..	..
	Sim'n Tyrrell	1	2	5	..	6
	Joshua Tilmon	1	4	2	..	
	Griffin Twyle	1	1	1	..	1
	Benj'n Temples	2	4	2	..	..
	Isaac Wheelus	1	..	1	..	..
	Robert Wilkins	1	2	1	..	..
	John Wilkins	2	2	3	..	7
	Peter Wade	1	..	3	..	1
	John Wilcox	1	4	3	1	11
	Spierwood White	1	2	3	1	..
	Thos. Wilkerson	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Williams	1	2	5	..	..
	John Caps	1	..	1	..	..
	Sion Rivard	1	..	1	..	..
	Thos. May	1	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Caps	1	..	1	..	..
	Sam'l Hinson	1	6	3	..	1
	Claybon Molding	1	1	6	..	..
	Joseph Right	1	1	2	..	..
	James Kelley	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Killery	1	2	3	..	..
	John Sinklear	1	2	2	..	..
	Shadirick Weaver	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Lawton	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Morgan	1	..	2	..	1
	Bradley Self	1	4	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Barnes	2	1	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	Matter Turner	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Dowdry	3	5	4	..	..
	Wm. Berry	1	1	3	..	..
	Edward McKeever	2	1	4	..	..
	David Upton	2	3	6	..	..
	Lum'l Bulluck	1	3	7	..	..
	Wm. Bradley	1	3	2	..	..
	Moses Bass	1	..	3	..	..
	Edward Bass	1	1	4	..	..
	Edward Bray, Sr	3	2	2	..	..
	Edward Bray, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Branson	1	..	..	..	..
	John Berry	1	4	6	..	1
	Burrough Jones	1	1	1	..	..
	Levi Branson	3	2	3	..	
	Wm. Bushop	1	2	4	..	..
	John Cashatt	1	2	5	..	..
	Lum'l Caster	3	2	2	..	..
	John Caster	1	4	2	..	..
	Joshua Chamniss	1	1	7	..	..
	John Casthat	4	2	4	..	..
	Isaac Caster	1	6	5	..	..
	Andrew Culberson	3	1	7	..	..
	Isaac Cox	1	3	5	..	..
	John Davis	2	1	6	..	..
	Thos. Doan	1	2	4	..	..
	Thos. Dowdry	2	2	3	..	..
	John Doan	4	1	6	..	..
	Joseph Davis	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Dickson	1	3	2	..	..
	Joseph Doan	1	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Doan	1	1	2	..	..
	Benjamin Dickson	1	..	2	..	..
	John Dickson	1	1	4	..	..
	Solomon Dickson	1	..	1	..	..
	Thos. Esiry	1	1	2	..	..
	John Fox	1	..	4	..	..
	Robert Freeman	1	..	3	..	..
	David Fox	2	3	3	..	..
	Nicholas Fox	2	5	5	..	..
	Isham Fills	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Hopkins	1	2	3	..	..
	Stephen Hobson	5	3	2	..	..
	Joseph Hickman	1	2	6	..	..
	Charles Hobson	2	3	7	..	..
	Christopher Harnaday	1	4	3	..	1
	Wm. Hobson, Sr	2	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Hobson, Jr	..	..	..	..	1
	Robert Howell	1	..	7	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	Benj'n Henshaw	1	5	5	..	
	Travis Harper	1	1	1	..	3
	John Harnaday	1	3	3	..	..
	Matha Johnson	1	2	1	..	..
	Joseph Johnson	1	6	2	..	..
	Joseph Johnson	1	..	..	..	..
	David Johnson	1	2	5	..	..
	Henry Jones	2	1	5	..	..
	Jesse Johnson	3	4	3	..	..
	George Jones	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Kemp	1	4	4	..	..
	Ric'd Kemp	1	1	2	..	..
	John Moon	2	4	4	..	..
	Jacob Moon	1	1	5	..	..
	James Moon	2	2	5	..	..
	Benj'n Morley	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Marshall	1	2	2	..	
	Wm. McMarster	1	4	2	..	..
	James McMaster	3	..	1	..	..
	Jonathan McMaster	1	1	2	..	..
	John Marley	1	2	4	..	
	Benj'n Marshall	1	3	3	..	..
	Henry Marley	1	3	3	..	..
	Archabell Murphy	1	2	3	..	..
	Adam Mossit	1	2	3	..	..
	Hugh Marklefield	1	1	2	..	..
	Thos. Pew	1	..	1	..	1
	Jacob Pew	1	1	2	..	..
	John Pigot	1	5	3	..	..
	Lennord Pigmon	2	2	3	..	..
	Amoss Ratliff	1	1	2	..	..
	Joel Ramsey	1	3	2	..	..
	John Rimonton	1	..	1	..	..
	David Record	1	1	2	..	..
	Thos. Ray	1	2	2	..	
	James Sundy	1	3	4	..	..
	Henry Stewart	1	1	1	..	..
	John Smith	1	5	4	..	..
	John Stewart	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Tison	2	4	2	..	..
	Josiah Lamb	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Toppin	1	1	3	..	..
	Thos. Terry	2	1	1	..	..
	John Thomson	1	1	2	..	..
	James Terry	1	2	3	..	..
	Timple Thomas	1	2	3	..	..
	Thos. Ward	2	2	3	..	..
	Thos. Whitehead	1	3	5	..	..
	Ezikiel Williams	1	3	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	Joseph Whitehead	1	3	6	..	..
	Robert Whinary	1	1	3	..	..
	James Wiers	1	1	1	..	2
	Jacob Youngblood	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Vestill	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Vestill (Capt.)	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Vestill, Jr.	1	..		..	..
	Thos. Vestill	4	1	1	..	..
	David Vestill	3	2	7	..	..
	Pivir Lilor	..	2	2	..	..
	James Johnson	3	..	3	..	..
	Ann Hussey	1	4	2	..	..
	Isaac Hobson	1	..	1	..	..
	John Hackmon	1	3	4	..	..
	Joseph Hobson	1	..	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Lilor	2	..	2	..	..
	Robert Howell, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..
	Philliph Siler	3	4	5	..	..
	Morey McDaniel	1	..	4		..
	Robert Stinson	1	1	4	..	..
	Henry Berry	1	..	2	..	..
	Isaac Johnson	1	2	3	..	..
	George Jones	1	1	1	..	..
	Catey Unstot	..	1	3	..	..
	Julus Blalock	2	5	2	..	1
	Thos Branton	2	3	4	..	..
	Henry Brewer	1	2	5	..	..
	John Baker	1	6	..	..	1
	Sam'l Balding	1	1	5	..	2
	Jesse Buckner	1	5	4		..
	John Balding, Sr	2	1	4	..	2
	Isaac Berry	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Clark	2	1	2	..	..
	Daniel Conklin	1	..	1	..	..
	Velihel Clark	4	2	1	..	1
	Joseph Coal	1	3	4	..	..
	Abraham Cook	1	1	5		2
	Rebeccah Copeland	2	..	3		..
	Milley Crutchfield	3	5	5	..	15
	Benj'n Cook	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Curle	2	3	6	..	..
	Martin Crutchfield	1	4	4	..	1
	Elnathan Davis	3	3	3	..	2
	Solomon Dickson	2	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Duglas	1	2	4	..	4
	James Davis	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Fasker	2	..	1	..	..
	Elisha Fasker	2	..	2	..	1
	Lewis Folden	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	Wm. Gillum	1	2	5	..	..
	James Henderson	1	3	6	..	..
	Isaac Henderson	2	2	5	..	..
	Simon Hadley	1	3	2	..	..
	Sam'l Holliday	1	2	6	..	..
	Thos. Hadley	1	3	2	..	..
	John Henderson	1	..	..	..	..
	Charles Jones	2	..	2	..	..
	Thos. Jones	1	4	4	..	..
	John Jones	2	6	2	..	..
	John Jones	2	..	5	..	..
	George Kirk	1	..	2	..	5
	Wm. Lulir	2	2	4	..	..
	James Linney	1	3	3	..	2
	Isaac Lee	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Linley	1	3	1	..	..
	Aron Linley	1	..	3	..	..
	Owen Linley	2	2	3	..	..
	Lewis H. Litterloth	2	4	2	..	6
	James Moitri, Sen	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Martin	3	2	2	..	8
	Joseph Mecham	2	3	2	..	..
	John Martin	1	.	4	..	..
	Wm. Mecham	3	2	1	..	2
	John Mecham	1	..	3	..	..
	John Manor	2	7	3	..	..
	George Mecham	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. McMatt, Sr	2	3	3	..	1
	Othneil McPherson	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. McMatt	1	1	2	..	1
	Wm McCracken	1	2	1	..	..
	Matthew Mashburn	1	4	3	..	..
	James Moutri	1	1	2	..	1
	Isaac Nicholason	1	3	3	..	..
	John Newland	1	4	2	..	..
	Wm. Pickins	1	2	5	..	..
	Linery Price	1	1	2	..	..
	James Pourtis	1	2	3	..	..
	George Person	2	1	2	..	..
	Davis Pasmore	1	..	2	..	..
	Peter Quackenbush	2	1	4	1	..
	John Quackenbush	1	1	2	..	..
	Josiah Rogers	3	2	2	..	..
	Isaac Richardson	1	3	4	..	..
	Thos. Loan	3	3	5	..	..
	John Sinkler	1	2	1	..	2
	Wm. Sparling	1	1	5	..	1
	Thomas Steal	1	2	6	..	..
	Mary Sinkler	4	3	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	James Simons	1	..	6	..	..
	Wm. West	1	3	3	..	5
	Ignatus West	1	2	6	..	..
	Geo. Wilkey	1	3	5	..	..
	Connord Witsman	1	..	2	..	..
	Simon White	2	1	4	..	..
	Thos. West	2	2	4	..	3
	Ignatus West	1	1	6	..	..
	Buckner Smith	1	3	1	..	..
	Thos Simmons	1	1	2	..	..
	John Balding	1	..	1	.	..
	Jacob Groves	1	..	1	..	.
	Philliph West	1	..		..	..
	John Morphus	1	2	4	..	..
	Henry Cook	2	4	2	..	3
	Wm. Tison	1	4	1	..	..
	Justus Alwater	2	2	2	..	..
	Luke Binom	3	1	4	..	15
	Camron Brigati	2	1	1	..	..
	James Balsy	1	2	4	..	..
	Abner Brown	1	1	5	..	..
	Elijah Allen	1	..	..	..	..
	Rigdon Beaver	2	1	7	..	..
	Oliver Beaver	4	2	2	..	3
	Daniel Burnit	2	5	3	..	2
	Edward Brewer	1	2	2	..	..
	Geo Blalock	3	2	5	..	..
	Tapley Binom	1	4	1	..	1
	Ric'd Cate	1	3	6	..	..
	Stephen Crow	1	4	2	..	1
	Isaac Crow	1	2	2	..	..
	James Crow	1	..	2	..	..
	Beckner Caudle	1	3	1	..	..
	John Crow	1	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Crow	1	1	1	.	..
	Thos. Clay	2	1	..	..	2
	Robert Cobb	2	..	4	..	8
	John Edward	2	2	3	..	..
	Jesse Ellis	1	4	6	..	..
	Wm. Edwards	1	3	3	..	1
	Robert Edwards	2	1	..	..	3
	Hugh Edwards,	1	2	2	..	..
	Edward Edwards	1	1	3	..	..
	John Duglas	1	..	2	..	1
	Marmaduke Danor	1	1	1	..	..
	Jesse Fan	3	3	5	..	..
	Hosea Hathcock	1	4	..	..	..
	Howell Hearn	1	1	3	..	..
	John Hearndon	1	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	Ric'd Hatley	1	3	2	..	..
	Joseph Hackney	1	3	5	..	1
	Arthur Hood	1	1	3	..	..
	James Gunter	2	3	3	..	..
	Sarah Glawson	3	4	4	..	..
	John Griffin	2	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Griffin	1	4	3		5
	Absalom Jewell	1	3	3	.	..
	Jalp Jolley	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Justice	1	..	..	..	..
	John Justice	5	2	2	..	12
	John Jolley	3	1	3		..
	James Kirksey	1	2	1	..	..
	Gidian Kirksey	2	1	1	..	1
	Isaac Kirksey	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Kirksey	1	..	2	..	3
	Christopher Kirksey	3	5	5	..	17
	Pillimon Lacey, Sr	1	..	4	..	4
	Pillimon Lacey, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	Hezekiah Lassiter	1	4	3		..
	Jacob Lassiter	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Mirack	1	6	4	..	3
	Joseph Moutri	1	2	3	..	..
	Rowland Man	1	2	2	..	..
	Thos. Man	2	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Owin	1	..	1	..	..
	Thos. Odam	1	..	1	..	3
	Oliver Owin	1	2	3	..	..
	Daniel Owin	2	..	7	..	3
	Thos. Powell	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Powell, Sr	1	3	1	..	..
	Wm. Powell, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	James Powell, Sr	2	2	2	..	..
	Sam'l Pilkerton	1	..	..	..	..
	Nicholas Powell	1	3	1	..	..
	James Pilkerton	1	..	..	..	..
	Lewis Person	1	3	2	..	..
	Robert Poe	1	..	1	..	..
	James Powell, Jr	3	2	3	..	..
	Terry Poe	1	..	..	..	..
	James Poe	1	1	4	..	..
	Thos. Pritchit	1	1	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Powell	1	.	2	..	.
	Wm. Pilkerton	1	4	1	..	..
	Wm. Person	2	..	5	..	..
	Surling Person	1	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Ramsey	1	1	3	..	3
	Josser Rosser	1	..	2	..	14
	Beaver Rigdon	2	1	6	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	Isham Smith	2	1	5	..	..
	Henry Smith	2	3	5	..	..
	Isham Smith	2	3	4	..	..
	Mark Smith	1	1	1	..	..
	John Snipes	1	..	3	..	..
	Thos. Snipes	1	4	..	..	4
	Thos. Snipes	1	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Snipes	1	1	2	..	1
	Absalom Smith	1	4	2	..	..
	John Stephens	2	3	3	..	..
	James Smith	1	2	5	..	..
	Moses Smith	1	..	6	..	..
	Edmon Straughn	1	1	1	..	..
	Edmond Tatersar	2	1	2	..	4
	John Tatom	1	4	3	..	..
	John Trip	3	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Smith	3	2	2	..	..
	Robert Ward	1	..	5	..	..
	Wm. Wood	2	3	4	..	..
	David Williams	1	6	3	..	..
	Thos. Brown	2	..	2	..	..
	Anthoney Pilkerton	1	..	..		..
	Daniel Killum	1	..	..	..	1
	Francis Smith	..	..	3	..	..
	George Powell	1	5	1	..	..
	James Powell	1	..	2	..	1
	John Bilbary	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm Owin	2	3	4	..	..
	George Mosley	1	1	2	..	..
	Thos. Coal	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Halley	2	3	5	..	..
	Solomon Wood	2	4	2	..	..
	Thos. Pritchit	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	Thos Andrews	1	2	2	..	..
	Joshua Alcock	1	2	3	..	..
	Mordica Brown	2	5	1	..	2
	John Brewer, Sr	1	3	6	..	..
	Henry Bray	1	..	2	..	..
	Mathias Bray	1	3	2	..	..
	James Bray	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Bray	1	..	1	..	..
	Mark Brooks	2	4	7	..	..
	John Brewer, Jr	2	1	4	..	..
	Amez Brewer	1	2	1	..	..
	George Brewer	1	1	3	..	..
	Lewis Bradley	2	5	3	..	..
	Humphrey Baker	1	1	6	..	..
	Isaac Brooks	2	1	5	..	12

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	Henry Bagley	3	1	2	..	8
	Benj'n Bagley	1	1	1	..	3
	Wm. Brewer	1	..	6	.	..
	Nicholas Brewer	2	7	3	..	..
	Simon Bright	2	1	4	..	..
	John Bray	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Campbell	1	5	2	..	..
	Ric'd Carvins	1	1	4	..	..
	Solomon Cox	3	..	3	..	..
	Sam'l Cox	1	1	3	..	..
	James Culberson	1	2	3	..	..
	Thos. Dulley	1	1	2	..	2
	Jesse Dickson	2	3	8	..	..
	Joseph Dickson	1	..	..	..	..
	Hannah Dickson	1	3	6	..	..
	Sam'l Dickson	1	3	1	..	..
	Zebulin Dickson	1	..	..	..	..
	James Deaton	2	5	3	..	..
	James Edwards	1	2	2	..	..
	Joshua Edwards	3	2	1	..	..
	Benj'n Elkins	1	2	6	..	..
	James Emberson	3	3	3	..	..
	Martin Fismire	4	..	5	..	..
	John Flemmings	1	1	1	..	..
	David Flemmings	1	3	4	..	..
	Josiah Glass	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. G. Groves	3	6	3	..	..
	Thomas Groves	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Glover	1	2	3	..	..
	Josiah Glass	1	..	3	..	..
	Daniel Glass	1	2	4	..	..
	Thos. Gass	1	2	5	..	..
	Ric'd Gregory	2	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Gillerland	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Ginn	1	1	3	..	..
	John Headin	1	..	1	..	1
	Mary Hadley	2	1	5	..	..
	Joshua Hadley	1	2	1	..	..
	Heath Hart	1	4	4	..	..
	Geo. Hobson, Jr	1	2	6	..	..
	Nathan Dickson	1	3	2	..	..
	James Hobson	1	2	6	..	..
	George Hobson	1	2	1	..	..
	Sam'l Hayes	1	2	1		..
	Elisha Hunter	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Headin	2	..	..	..	..
	Daniel Hackney	1	2	2	..	..
	Andrew Jones	2	1	5	..	..
	Benj'n Johnson	1	3	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
CHATHAM COUNTY	Plebius Jones	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Jeffers	1	2	3	..	..
	Ric'd Jones	1	4	4	..	4
	Robert King	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Kelley	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Kirk	1	2	4	..	..
	John Lambert	1	..	3	..	..
	John Lambert, Jr	2	..	3	..	..
	Joseph Lambert	1	2	1	..	..
	Thos. Moore	1	1	2	..	..
	Martin McRay	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Moodey	3	2	7	..	..
	Catey McCaslin	1	1	3	..	..
	Thos. Moodey	1	1	3	..	..
	James McCaslin	1	1	2	..	..
	Eli McAmus	1	1	4	..	..
	John McSwane	4	4	5	..	..
	James McCaslin	1	1	1	..	..
	George Martin	1	1	2	..	..
	Laurence McMannis	3	2	3	..	..
	John Astin	1	2	2	..	..
	John Moyr	2	1	3	..	..
	Hugh Maffitt	5	3	3	..	..
	Zeituriah Martin	2	..	2	..	6
	Thos. Moon	2	2	4	..	..
	James Moon	2	3	3	..	..
	James Martin	2	3	1	..	2
	Martha Nall	1	2	2	..	..
	Dennis Philliphs	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Philliphs	1	1	2	..	..
	Willis Philliphs	1	..	3	..	..
	Lewis Philliphs	1	2	4	..	..
	Joel Philliphs	1	3	1	..	..
	Robert Pervis	1	4	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Philliphs	3	3	3	..	..
	John Powers	2	2	3	..	..
	Joel Parrot	1	5	2	..	2
	Thos. Raglin	1	..	3	..	7
	Wm. Rhodes	1	1	8	..	..
	John Ratliff, Jr	1	3	4	..	
	John Ratliff	3	1	3	..	..
	Michael Ramsower	2	1	3	..	..
	Edward Ramsower	1	..	1	..	..
	Coley Smith	1	2	5	..	
	Abraham Smith	1	3	3	..	
	Wm. Smith, Sr	1	3	3	..	
	Benj'n Sanders	2	3	4	..	..
	Ambrous Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	David Smith	1	7	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	Robert Stinson	1	1	4	..	..
	Joseph Stephens	2	3	6	..	..
	John Tucker	1	3	4	..	..
	Sam'l Thomson	1	2	4	..	..
	John Talley	1	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Tucker	1	3	4	..	..
	Balom Thomson	2	3	7	..	3
	Lewis Underwood	3	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Collins	1	..	2	..	..
	Sarah Hinton	1	..	2	..	5
	John Vandiver	2	2	6	..	..
	James Grainger	1	1	1	1	2
	Wm. Smith	1	2	5	..	..
	Reuben P. Jones	1	..	1	..	..
	Sampson Bower	1	1	2		..
	Willis Estrick	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Wilson	1	2	4		..
	Geo. Dickson	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Grainger	2	2	1	..	..
	James Willit	3	..	4	..	..
	John Willit	1	4	2	..	..
	Ric'd Willit	1	..	1	..	..
	Philliph White	2	..	4	..	..
	Catey White	..	..	4	..	..
	Aron Stinson	1	2	5	..	..
	George Rogers	1	2	2	..	..
	Owin Bradus	3	2	3	..	..
	Sam'l Jones	4	1	1	..	..
	Mary Philliphs	..	2	5	..	..
	John Welch	1	1	3	..	..
	June Murry	..	1	3	..	..
	Edom Ratcliff	1	1	2	..	.
	Micajah Henry	1	..	1	..	..
	Sam'l Winter	1	3	2	..	..
	Job Ward, Sr	1	1	2	..	..
	Chas. White	3	..	3	..	..
	Stephen White	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Brantley	1	1	1		..
	Jesse Wimberley	1	1	3	..	..
	John Smith	2	..	3	..	..
	John Wilson	1	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Tigue	1	3	2	..	..
	Thos. Hobson	1	..	1	..	..
	Jeremiah Hadley	1	..	2	..	..
	Joshua Adcock	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Bennet	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Dutry	2	1	5	..	..
	John Wilkerson	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Collins	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	Job Marcus	2	1	3	..	..
	John Gillum	2	3	4	..	..
	John Burges	1	..	3	..	..
	James Mirphit	1	..	1	..	..
	Walter Welch	3	2	5	..	..
	Robert Wilkerson	1	2	4	..	..
	Ric'd Wilkerson	2	4	9	..	..
	Robert Routh	2	5	3	..	..
	James Linin	1	3	1	..	..
	Martin McVay	1	2	1	..	..
	Daniel Wilson	1	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Terrell	1	..	1	..	..
	Shadrack Wismiland	1	2	1	..	..
	Patsy Wismiland	1	..	3	..	
	Wm. Moody	1	..	1	..	..
	John Younger	1	2	2	..	..
	Cloe Class	..	..	3	..	..
	John Dridyard	1	2	5	..	..
	Sam'l Harper	2	3	4	..	..
	Henry Allen	2	2	8	..	2
	John Brantley	1	2	8	..	8
	Thos. Brooks, Sr	1	..	1	..	5
	Thos. Brooks, Jr	2	1	10	..	6
	Wm. Brantley	2	2	6	..	10
	Milliner Burk	1	2	4	..	..
	Mary Brantley	..	1	3	..	10
	Wm. Byant	1	3	6	..	..
	Daniel Beal	1	2	2	..	..
	Thos. Brown	1	3	2	..	..
	John Boyds	1	1	4	..	..
	James Bullard	1	3	3	..	..
	Hinry Bagley	1	1	3	..	..
	Stephen Brooks	2	4	2	..	..
	John Beal	1	..	3	..	..
	David Blalock	1	2	4	..	..
	Sam'l Brooks	1	5	6	..	4
	Nicholas Copeland	2	2	3	..	..
	John Copeland	1	2	1	..	..
	Ruth Copeland	..	..	3	..	..
	Presley Cox	1	2	4	..	13
	John Coan	1	1	4	..	..
	Joseph Dark	2	4	7	..	6
	Sam'l Dark	1	3	3	..	..
	Ruth Evins	2	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Edwards	2	1	3	..	9
	Owin Evins	1	1	1	..	8
	James Fields	1	2	2	..	..
	James Fields, Jr	1	3	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Fike	1	3	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	Abell Grun	2	5	3	..	..
	Wm. Gloston	1	1	5	..	10
	Elizabeth Ginn	..	1	5	..	1
	Wm. Gutree	1	4	1	..	4
	John Hardin	1	..	..	..	1
	Margaret Hunter	1	2	5	..	7
	John Hunter	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Hill	2	3	2	..	5
	Agnes Harrington	..	..	1	..	5
	Thos. Hart	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Hayes	3	3	5	..	..
	Benj'n Harris	3	4	4	..	14
	Lezacus Hinson	1	4	6	.	..
	Samuel Howell	2	5	3	..	2
	Whitmill Harrington	1	2	2	..	1
	Wm. Hayes	1	5	6	..	..
	John Hart	1	1	2	..	..
	John Howell	1	1	5	..	..
	Andrew Headin	1	2	3	..	4
	Matthew Jones	4	3	3	..	42
	Lewis Johnson	1	2	8	..	..
	Ric'd Kinnon	1	4	5	..	25
	John Mabane	3	1	4	..	22
	Joseph Morphis	1	2	3	..	..
	Britain Matthews	1	2	1	..	1
	Arthur McDaniel	1	..	5	..	..
	John Minter	2	3	3	..	8
	John McPherson	1	1	2	..	..
	Micajah M'Gee	1	1	2	..	4
	Joseph May	1	2	5	..	5
	Wm. Pilley	1	3	3	..	1
	Hugh Peoples	3	1	4	..	5
	Solomon Roe	2	2	5	..	4
	John Roser, Jr	1	3	6	..	..
	John Roe, Sr	1	..	2	..	..
	Matthew Ramsey	1	3	2	..	8
	Upshear Robertson	1	..	..	..	..
	John Rosser, Sr	1	..	3	..	
	Wm. Todel	2	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Tomlinson	2	1	5	..	2
	Ric'd Tomison	1	3	7	..	2
	Philliph White	2	2	2	..	..
	John White	3	1	2	..	..
	Jacob White	3	1	8	..	..
	Alex'r Wilkins	1	1	1	..	..
	John Womble	1	1	3	..	..
	Simon Right	3	1	5	..	..
	Ric'd Webster	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Rosser	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	Wm. Dark	1	3	3	..	..
	Edward Jones	1	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Hart	1	..	1	..	..
	Abner Landom	1	2	2	..	1
	Danicy Standley	1	2	4	..	..
	John Riley	1	.	3	..	..
	Julus Coley	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Underwood	1	..	3	..	..
	Humphri Baker	2	1	7	..	..
	James Bennet	1	1	3	..	
	Willis Ausley	1	..	1	..	..
	John Avin	1	1	8	..	5
	Jesse Ausley	1	1	4	..	1
	David Ausley	1	1	4	..	..
	Peter Brinkley	2	3	4	..	..
	James Butler	2	3	6	..	..
	Ric'd Burt	2	3	4	..	5
	Joseph Bohannon	1	1	2	..	..
	Benj'n Bohannon	1	2	4	..	14
	James Booker	1	1	8	..	8
	Wm. Branton	1	1	2	..	2
	John Booker	3	3	5	..	..
	Dirias Browdey	1	2	2	..	..
	Thos. Branton	1	3	3	..	..
	John Browder	1	..	5	..	3
	Bergis Clark	1	2	4	..	..
	Seth Caster	1	2	5	..	4
	Henry Chapman	2	4	3	..	..
	David Chapman	2	..	5	..	6
	David Covinat	1	..	2	..	1
	Wm. Copeland, Sr	1	..	1	..	.
	John Christian	1	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Crump	1	2	5	..	2
	Ric'd Copeland	1	..	1	..	..
	John Copeland	1	2	3	.	..
	Isham Caudle	1	5	3	..	..
	Bleecker Caudle	1	..	2	..	..
	Matthew Davis	1	4	2	..	..
	Isham Daniel	2	..	2	..	..
	Elisha Dillard	1	...	2	..	..
	Wm. Davis	1	1	3	..	..
	Benj'n Darton	2	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Dillard	1	3	4	.	4
	Jesse Daniel	1	..	..		..
	John Dreshell	1	..	..	.	..
	John Dillard	1	2	1	..	..
	Auzborn Dillard	1	2	3	..	..
	Zacharias Dillard	1	1	2	..	2
	Joshua Elkins	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	John Edwards	1	..	1	..	..
	Thos. Griffis	1	5	3	..	10
	John Hamton	1	..	..	..	..
	Josiah Hales	1	..	3	..	..
	Gabriel Hutchins	1	2	4	..	..
	James Horn	1	2	3	.	..
	Benjamin Hinsley	3	..	2	..	..
	Nath'l Hinsley	1	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Hogan	1	6	4	..	..
	Wm. Hudson	2	..	2	..	6
	Allen Hudson	1	..	1	..	..
	Robert Haley	1	..	4	..	..
	Moses Hamton	3	..	3	..	..
	Jesse June	..	1	2		1
	Lewis Jones	3	5	4	..	..
	Wm. Jinks	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Johnson	1	1	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Linn	..	1	4	..	1
	James Langston	2	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Marshall	1		..	..	..
	Laurence Matthews	3	4	3	..	..
	John Moore	2	1	6	..	..
	Ric'd Mason	2	3	2	..	..
	David Mims	2	3	3	..	..
	Chalon Matthews	2	5	4	..	..
	Wm. Moore	1	2	2	..	..
	John Nevin	4	4	3		..
	John Richardson	1	1	3	..	2
	Thos. Richardson	2	4	1	..	7
	Charles Ridding	1	2	3	..	3
	Wm. Raglin	1	2	2	..	7
	Geo. Richardson	1	..	2	..	..
	Sarah Raglin	..	1	3	..	17
	Wm. Ridding	2	..	1	..	3
	Felderick Raglin	1	..	..	..	2
	John Rolins	1	5	2	..	2
	John Singiton	2	2	6	..	..
	Joshua Sigirs	1	..	2	..	..
	Jarrot Stephens	1	4	3	..	..
	John Tiddir	1	1	9	..	..
	John Upchurch	2	2	4	..	..
	Blumore Wilson	1	3	3	..	..
	Britain Warmack	2	3	6	..	2
	Burwell Williams	2	1	7	..	20
	Christopher Watson	2	..	3	..	..
	James Winnington	1	..	2	..	2
	Sherrod Wallace	1	3	3	..	..
	Stephen Wilson	1	1	1	..	..
	Michael Wilson	1	1	2	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	Isham Weaver	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Wilson	1	3	2	..	..
	Blumore Wilson	1	3	3		..
	Lewis Yarbrough	1	2	5	..	..
	Aron Bass	1	..	2	..	..
	Thos. Hicks	1	3	3	..	..
	James Phillipbs	1	5	2	..	..
	Lewis Stephens	1	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Wilson	1		..	..	..
	John Bodling	1	1	1	..	..
	James Lankston	1	..	1	..	..
	Arthur Willis	1	..	1	..	..
	John Jinkins	2	1	5		..
	Isham Johnson	1	3	6	..	1
	John Hogan	1	2	2	..	..
	James Christian	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Christian	1	..	..	1	..
	Stephen Ozborn	1	2	1	..	..
	Jesse Caudle	1	1	2	..	..
	Tabithey Chapman	..		1	..	8
	Wm. Cotten	1	..	2	..	..
	Alex'r Hatch	1	..	..	..	.
	James Warthin	1	..	4	..	..
	Arther Whitehead	1	1	2	..	..
	Clemment Dosit	1	..	2		..
	Charity Chambs	1	3	5	..	..
	David Tigue	1	3	2		1
	Edmond Tigue	1	3	1	..	..
	Edward Stewart	1	2	1	..	..
	Florence Reynolds	2	..	2	..	..
	Francis Dosit	1	1	5	..	..
	Fielerick Silley	1	1	2	..	..
	Francis Tigue	1	1	3	..	..
	Geo. Allen	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Adwik	1	..	1	..	1
	Henry Rogers	1	1	1	..	..
	John Dossit	1	2	1	..	..
	John Webster	1	2	2	..	..
	John Rosser	1	2	3	..	..
	John May	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Tigue	3	2	4	..	..
	James Stewart	1	1	1	..	..
	James Watson	1	3	2	..	
	Joseph Hackney	3	..	3	..	8
	John Page	1	3	6	..	..
	James Webster	1	1	4	..	..
	Jacob McDaniel	1	2	3	..	3
	Joseph Bridges	1	1	1	..	12
	Joshua Hadley	3	4	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	John Hall	1	4	3	..	..
	James George	1	3	5	..	..
	John Whitehead	2	..	6	..	..
	Levi Johnson	2	2	4	..	1
	Morgan Hart	1	..	..	..	..
	Peter McKinsey	1		2	..	..
	Patrick S. Laurence	2	3	2	..	1
	Ric'd Claton	2	2	2	..	..
	Sam'l Stewart	4	1	2	..	5
	Stephen Rogers, Sr.	2	3	5	..	..
	Sam'l McDaniel	1	..	7	..	9
	Stephen Rogers	1	.	..	..	..
	Thos. Foster, Sr.	1	1	4	..	..
	Thos. Foster, Jr.	1	2	3	..	..
	Thos. Craton	1	3	2	..	..
	John Piles	2	1	3	..	..
	Thos. Holliday	1	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Adcock	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Tigue	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Collins	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Rogers	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. George, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. George, Sr.	2	..	5	..	..
	Mayner Tigue	1	3	2	..	..
	Nath. Forrester	2	2	5	.	..
	Solomon Dossit	1	..	1	..	..
	Franis Tison	..	1	1	..	
	Moses Tigue, Sr.	1	..	1	..	1
	Moses Tigue, Jr.	1	1	1	..	..
	John Womley	2	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Curshatt	1	2	5	..	..
	Joseph Hadley	2	4	4	..	..
	Robert Nobbit	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Nobbit	2	3	4	..	..
	John McDaniel	1		1	..	..
	Charles Green	1	3	2	..	..
	Joseph Davis	1	3	1	..	..
	Drewry Christian	2	1	1	..	2
	Isham Gunter	2	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Williams	1	2	6	..	..
	Thos. Adams	2	2	1	..	..
	Adam Shemon	1	2	4	..	3
	Thos. Adams	1	5	4	..	..
	Benj'n Bishop	1	..	1	..	4
	Thos. Bullard	1	2	5	..	..
	Thos. Bell	2	3	2	..	5
	Peter Brinkley	2	1	4	..	..
	Charles Blalock	1	1	2	..	1
	Isaac Binom	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	Jesse Buzby	2	..	2	..	1
	Ric'd Bishop	1	3	4	..	1
	Phindul Buzby	1	..	1	..	..
	Phindul Buzby	1	2	5	..	..
	Isham Bilbary	1	..	2	..	..
	Gray Barlie	1	5	4	..	6
	Wm. Boling	1	1	1	.	..
	Henry Bishop	1	2	4	..	1
	Henry Buzby	1	..	2	..	9
	Isham Buzby	1	3	3	..	..
	Ephraim Buzby	1	3	3	..	2
	Thos. Bilbary	1	1	2	.	..
	Wm. Binom	1	2	2	..	..
	Hardy Cain	1	1	1	..	1
	John Cuddle	1	..	4	..	..
	Thos. Cypruss	2	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Coal	1	3	1	..	1
	Thos. Cole	1	3	4	..	..
	Thos. Cosins	1	..	1	..	..
	Josiah Copeland	2	1	3		..
	Benjamin Carter	1	5	2	..	..
	Jacob Coher	1	1	1	..	..
	Josiah Copeland, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Copeland	1	2	2	..	..
	Benj'n Cuddle	1	3	2	..	..
	Vincent Carter	1	2	2	..	..
	Elisha Cain	3	1	5	..	11
	James Dickson	1	2	2	..	..
	Charles Durham	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Dodd	1	2	4	..	..
	Hugh Edwards	1	2	5	..	..
	Benj'n Foremon	2	..	2	..	2
	Howell Freeman	1	4	3	..	..
	Jacob Flowers	1	1	6	..	15
	Shadrick Goodin	1	1	3	..	2
	Wm. Goodwin	1	5	2	..	..
	Hardin Gregory	1	2	2	..	..
	Thos. Gregory, Sr	1	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Gregory	1	..	4	..	..
	Bray Gregory	1	2	3	..	..
	Presby Gregory	2	1	2	..	4
	Isaac George	1	2	1	..	1
	Joseph George	1	.	..	..	..
	Gidion Goodwin	4	2	4	..	17
	Jeremiah Gregory	1	1	2	..	..
	John Gregory	1	3	3	..	..
	Charles Golson	3	2	6	..	..
	Isaac Horsey	3	..	2	..	..
	John Hathey, Sr	5	2	2	..	8

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	John Hathey	1	1	1	..	..
	Hardy Hatley	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Hatley	1	..	1	..	..
	Malakiah Harrod	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Hathcock	1	3	3	..	..
	James Hathcock	2	1	8	..	..
	Ric'd Hudson	3	2	5	..	..
	Robert Hanes	2	2	6	..	..
	John Harndon	1	2	4	..	5
	Absalom Herrod	1	1	3	..	4
	James Holland	1	3	2	..	..
	Robert Johnson	1	3	5	..	..
	Arthur Jones	2	1	2	..	..
	Tignal Jones	1	..	7	..	..
	Francis Jones	1	1	2	..	13
	Wm. King	1	..	3	..	1
	Henry Kelley	2	2	5	..	
	James Kirby, Sr	2	2	6	..	4
	James Kirby, Jr	1	4	2	..	..
	Wm. Lankston	1	2	4	..	..
	Mary Lassiter	1	2	1	..	
	John Lambeth	2	..	4	..	..
	Colmon Ledbetter	1	..	..	..	..
	John Ledbetter	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Ledbetter	3	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Lambeth	1	2	1	..	..
	James Moore	1	5	2	..	3
	Joel Moodey	3	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Merrot	2	3	2	..	..
	John Mass	1	1	5	..	..
	Allen Mitchel	1	2	3	..	..
	Presly Neall	1	1	1	..	6
	Wm. Ohilley	1	1	2	..	1
	John Oaldham	2	2	4	..	1
	Lewis Parker	1	4	2	..	2
	Joel Pirrit	2	4	3	..	7
	Simon Powell	1	2	2	..	..
	John Pendergrass	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Pitts	1	1	3	..	1
	John Pitts	1	4	5	..	1
	Robert Parker	1	2	4	..	..
	John Quishingberry	1	4	2	..	3
	Nicholas Quishingberry	2		2	..	5
	Charles Ragins	1	..	3	..	..
	Elisha Rhodes	1	..	3	..	..
	John Richmon	2	1	3	..	1
	Wm. Ragans	1	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Rhodes	1	3	4	..	1
	Isham Rogers	1	4	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHATHAM COUNTY	Jesse Rowland	1	5	5	..	..
	Luke Rigsbey	1	4	2	..	..
	Jesse Rowland	1	..	1	..	..
	Bias Rogers	2	1	7	..	..
	Philliphs Sunders	2	4	2	..	..
	James Sillers	3	1	4	..	..
	David Sillers	1	2	4	..	..
	Robert Sillers	1	2	3	..	1
	Francis Stone	1	2	4	..	..
	Mosses Stegal	3	4	5	..	..
	James Sillers	2	3	4	..	..
	Isaac Sillars	1	..	..	..	..
	Barber Suars	1	..	1	..	1
	Solomon Smith	1	5	5	..	..
	Laborn Smart	1	2	3	..	
	Jesse Tatem	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Williams	1	..	2	..	1
	John Wood	1	3	4	..	..
	Benj'n Wilson	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Wimborle	2	1	1	..	..
	Lewis Wimborle	2	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Wayster	1	3	3	..	..
	Hamblin Underwood	2	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Yeals	1	1	2	..	..
	James Bullard	2	3	4	..	..
	John Midlin	1	3	2	..	..
	Elias Smith	2	..	2	..	..
	Laurence Bilbury	1	..	2	..	..
	Bias Honey	1	1	3	..	..
	Sam'l Jinkins	1	1	1	..	..
	Reuben Mitchel	1	1	3	..	1
	Joseph Harrod	1	2	2	..	..
	Thos. Gregory	1	1	3	..	7
	John Hathcock	2	3	4	..	..
	Henry Pilint	..	2	3	..	..
	Ric'd Straughn	1	3	1	..	..
	Aquilla Jones	1	..	2	..	..
	John Ferrington	1	1	2	..	..
	Thos. Odam	1	3	2	..	..
	Thos. Brown	1	..	4	..	..
	Luke Rigsbey	1	4	2	..	..
	In examing the numbers in the foregoing county there is an error in adding up of 76 short.	1756	2160	3664	9	1632

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

CHOWAN COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHOWAN COUNTY In Edenton.	Jemima Allen	..	..	1	..	2
	Nath'l Allen, Esq	4	..	5	..	17
	Elizabeth Askens	..	..	1	..	..
	Penelope Barker	..	..	1	..	25
	Wm. Borritz	2	1	2	1	17
	Wm. Blair	1	..	..	..	2
	Joseph Blount, Esq	1	2	5	..	33
	Sam'l Butler	1	..	1	..	12
	Henry Bond	1	2	3	..	5
	Thos. Bent	1	1	2	..	3
	Mary Brinkley	..	3	3	..	1
	Thos. Bissell	3	4	1	..	3
	Alexander Black	1	1	2	..	6
	Sarah Bennett	..	..	4	3	1
	Lott Bruster	1	..	1		2
	Josiah Burdick	1	..	1	..	..
	James Brown	1	..	..	..	..
	John Brown	1	..	..	..	.
	Jacob Blount	1	..	2	..	16
	Thos. Bateman	2	1	2	..	2
	Ann Brown	..	..	2	..	..
	John Beasley	1	..	..	2	2
	David Barr	1	..	..	..	..
	Jane Banks	..	..	..	2	..
	Cumming William, Esqr	1	1	..	..	2
	Wm. Carter	1	2	3	..	3
	Wm. Collagan	1	1	1	..	..
	John Cameron	2	..	3	..	3
	Penelope Cooley	..	..	1	..	1
	Stephen Carpenter	1	1	2	..	6
	Henry Chesshire	2	..	1	..	1
	Leah Carter	..	1	1	..	..
	James Cunningham	1	..	2	..	1
	James Cotten	1	..	3	..	1
	Thomas Cox	1	1	5	..	5
	Josiah Collins	3	..	1	..	30
	Collins, Dillen and Dickenson	3	..	..	..	113
	John Clark	1	..	..	..	..
	Abraham Clark	..	..	..	1	..
	Sam'l Dickenson, Esqr					19
	James Demp					7
	James Dunscomb	This	part	miss-	ing.	2
	Mary Dalling					..
	Ann Dear					1
	Peggy Demsey				2	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHOWAN COUNTY In Edenton.	Joseph H. Eelbeck	1	..	..	..	8
	Madett Engo	3	..	3	..	13
	Robert Egan	2	..	2	..	17
	John Everton	2	2	5	1	1
	Henry Eelbeck	1	..	..	..	3
	John Frazel	1	1	2	..	3
	Happy Farlow	..	..	1	..	..
	James Forrow	1	1	1	..	2
	Henry Ferrybought	1	..	3	..	1
	Robert French	1	2	2	..	1
	Henry Flurry	2	1	1	1	1
	Sarah Filps	..	..	1	..	
	James Finch	1	1	1	..	2
	Mary Gordon	1	1	1	..	..
	Jeremiah Gallop	2	..	..	..	3
	Frederick Gantz	1	1	2	..	2
	Henry Gardner	1	..	2	..	1
	Robert Hardy	1	..	..	..	1
	Margaret Hardy	.	..	1	..	5
	Rachael Hardy	..	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Hopkins	1	..	2	..	5
	Kitty Hayse	..	..	1	..	..
	Ann Culver	..	..	5	..	..
	Joe Churton	..	..	..	1	..
	Robert Hines	1	1	2	..	..
	Hodge & Wills	3	..	..	..	..
	James Hathaway	2	..	4	..	3
	John Hamilton	1	1	..	..	6
	Alexander Hamilton	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Hankins	3	3	1	..	2
	John Hartford	1	1	2	..	3
	Charles Hughs	1	..	4	..	1
	Mary Henderson	..	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Jameson	1	..	1	..	..
	Thos. Iredell	1	..	..	.	..
	Charles Janders	1	..	..	..	..
	Denten Jones	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Jackson	1	..	..	..	..
	Anthony Joseph	1	..	1	..	..
	Mary James	..	..	..	2	..
	Hans J. Kock	1	3	2	..	2
	Henry Kennedy	2	1	6	..	5
	Hannah Kennedy	..	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Lattimore	1	3	4	..	..
	William Litt—	This part missing.	3	6	..	62
	Ann Ly—		..	3	..	..
	Char—		2	2	1	2
	Hen—		2	1	..	1
	Absa—	1	2	1	..	..
	King	1	1	2	..	5
	John Lit—	1	5	3	..	17

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHOWAN COUNTY In Edenton.	John Leming	1	..	4	..	2
	Chas. Lineh	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Miller	1	1	2	..	2
	Michael McKeal	1	3	..	..	2
	Nathaniel Mitchel	1	..	1	..	2
	George Morgan	3	3	3		5
	Wm. McDonald	1	1	3	..	16
	John McDonald	1	..	..	..	.
	John Mare, Esqr	2	..	3	1	22
	Jane Miles	..		4	..	5
	Sarah Montgomery	..	1	1	..	2
	Dominique Murray	1	2	4	..	1
	Wm Murray	1	2	1	..	2
	John Morris	1	1	3	..	1
	David Meridith	1	..	2	..	6
	Elisha Norstet	4	2	3	..	4
	Honour Niel	1	1	..	..	2
	James Niel	1	..	1	..	..
	Matthew O'Malley	1	..	..	..	4
	Miles O'Malley	1	1	2	..	12
	Jonathan Overton		..	..	5	..
	Samuel Overin	1	..	..	..	.
	Michael Payne, Esq	2	..	3	..	25
	Stephen Powell	1	1	1	..	..
	Cullen Pollok, Esq	1		1	..	204
	Ivy Purdy	1	1	2	..	6
	Thos. Parker	1	..	1	..	..
	Phebe Pallidore		..	..	1	..
	Wm. Person	1	..	..	..	..
	Elizabeth Pambrum	..	..	1	..	..
	Fanny Philips	1	2	3	..	..
	John Pierson	1	1	1	..	..
	James Prentice	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Rumbough	2	1	4	..	8
	Edward Reiley	1	..	1	..	..
	Allen Ramsay	1	..	..	..	3
	Frederick Rameker	2	1	4	2	12
	Francis Roudett	1	1	5	..	1
	Henry Rodney	1	..	1	..	
	Richard Reeves	1	..	3	..	2
	Mary Reed	..	..	4	..	..
	Barbary Stanton					..
	Sarah Swinne					1
	John Spooner	This	part	miss-	ing.	2
	James Smith					2
	Roger Squires					2
	James Satterfield					..
	John Small	1	2	2	..	1
	William Satterfield	1	..	1	..	3

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
CHOWAN COUNTY	Thomas Satterfield	1	..	1	..	1
IN EDENTON.	Elizabeth Sinkler	1	1	4	..	..
	Lemuel Standin	2	1	3	..	7
	James Spencer	1	..	..	..	..
	Ann Sinkler	..	1	4	..	1
	Thomas Siaman	1	..	1	..	3
	Henry Starr	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Shaw	1		2	..	1
	Wm. Udell	1	..	..	..	..
	Jeremiah Vernice	1	1	5	..	1
	George Wilkenson	1	1	2	..	..
	Penelope Wynant	..	..	3	..	1
	Rebecca Williamson	1	2	2	..	..
	Zachariah Webb	1	3	2	..	1
	Deborah Watkins	..	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Waff	3	1	2	..	5
	Wm. Waff	1	..	..	..	..
	Mary Wallace	..	..	1	..	1
	Theresa White	1	1	2	..	1
	Joseph Whidbee	1	1	1	..	4
	Robert Willson	2	1	4	..	5
	Rebecca Willson	..	..	1	..	..
	John Williams	1	..	3	..	..
	James Webb	1	2	2	..	..
	Meriam Ward	..	..	2	..	..
	Catharine Waters	2	..	2	..	..
	Catharine Gelletly	..	2	1	..	1
	John Mann	1	1	1	..	..
	James Yeomans	1	..	3	..	1
	Mary Mustapher	..	..	..	2	..
	Debby Mustapher	..	..	..	1	..
	Patty Mustapher	..	..	..	1	..
	Wm. Ashley	2	2	3	..	..
	Meade Ashley	1	3	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Ashley	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Ashley	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Ashley, Jun	3	2	3	..	..
	Peggy Ashley	..	..	2	..	..
	John Avery	1	..	4	..	1
	Anthony Bartie	4	2	4	..	2
	Geo. Bains	4	5	4	..	..
	Thos. Burkett	1	..	..	..	..
	Ann Blount	..	2	2	..	6
	Martha Beasley	..	1	2	..	7
	Elizabeth Beasley	1	1	3	..	20
	John Barrow	1	1	2	..	5
	Richard Benbury, Esq.	1	..	4	..	15
	John Beasley	2	..	1	..	8
	Geo. Beasley	1	..	6	..	4

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHOWAN COUNTY	Robert Beasley	2	..	..	..	4
	Thos. Benbury, Esq	2	..	..	..	88
	Joseph Benbury	1	..	..	..	14
	John Blount	1	2	1	..	14
	James Beasley	1	1	3	..	4
	Jonathan Boulton	1	..	4	..	12
	James Bunch	1	..	..	..	2
	Mary Bunch	1	2	3	..	11
	Joseph Bunch	1	..	..	..	1
	Henry Bonner	1	3	4	..	13
	John Bond, Esq	1	4	4	..	9
	Ruth Benbury	..	..	5	..	10
	Francis Beasley	1	..	1	..	2
	Wm. Bennett, Esq	1	4	6	..	49
	Meriam Boyd	..	..	3	..	6
	Mary Badham	1	1	2	..	5
	Thomas Bonner	1	..	..		..
	Geo. Bains, Jr	1	1	4		17
	Elizabeth Bond	..	2	4		20
	Edmund Blount	4	2	6	2	34
	James Brinn	1	2	1	..	..
	John Brinn	2	2	7	..	1
	Solomon Bunch	1	1	1	..	1
	Sarah Bunch	..	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Bunch	1	..	3	..	1
	Ishmael Bunch	1	1	3		..
	John Bacchus	1	.	..	..	..
	Prissilla Bunch	..	4	5	..	6
	Cullin Bunch	1	3	2		1
	Leah Boyce	1	..	2	..	..
	James Bond	1	..	..	..	..
	Richard Buckley	2	1	3	..	3
	Thomas Bacchus	2	2	3	..	
	Joel Byrum	2	2	4	..	..
	Micajah Blanchard	1	2	..	..	6
	Sarah Buskin	..	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Byrum	2	3	3	..	..
	Isaac Byrum, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Buskin	1	..		..	..
	Lavina Byrum	..	2	1	..	..
	George Bowen	1	..	..	..	..
	Obediah Bosworth	1	..	..	..	..
	Mary Crucy	..	..	2		5
	Lemuel Crucey, Esq	1	2	1	..	29
	Nathan Crucy	1	1	2	..	6
	Frederick Crucy	1	2	3	..	18
	Willson Chesshire	1	..	2		2
	Thomas Charlton	1	2	1	..	11
	John Clements	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHOWAN COUNTY	John Charlton	1	1	3	..	3
	Job Charlton	1	..	..	..	..
	John Cox	1	..	1	..	2
	Mary Chew	..	..	4	..	..
	Edward Coffield	2	1	3	..	3
	Benjamin Coffield	2	..	1	1	12
	John Coffield	1	3	1	..	19
	Elisha Cox	1	..	1	..	3
	Joseph Champion	3	3	2	..	1
	Thomas Chambers	1	2	3	..	2
	Stephen Cabarrus, Esq.	2	..	1	1	73
	Wm. Collins	1	..	..	..	8
	Jeremiah Cannon	1	1	2	..	1
	Jeremiah Coffield	1	1	2	..	1
	Michal Coffield	..	..	3	..	4
	Micajah Chappell	1	1	1	..	..
	Josiah Chappell	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Caruthers	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Cullen	1	2	1	..	5
	James Chappell	1	..	1	..	..
	Josiah Copeland, Esq.	3	..	4	..	21
	Josiah Copeland, Jr.	1	2	2	.	..
	Joseph Copeland	3	..	2	..	..
	Job Coffield	1	..	2	..	2
	Rebecca Cleyland	.	..	1	..	..
	Robert Donaldson	2	1	1	..	2
	Jacob Deshon	1	..	1	..	..
	Augustine Deshon	2	1	4	..	3
	Lewis Deshon	1	1	1	..	1
	Wm. Deal	1	1	2	..	..
	Malachi Deal	2	3	1	..	..
	John Delany	1	..	..	..	..
	Stephen Elliott	1	..	3	..	4
	James Evans	2	1	2	..	..
	John Elliff	1	2	4	..	3
	Miles Elliott	1	4	3	..	6
	John Eccleston	2	..	3	..	1
	Charity Earl	..	1	2	..	10
	Ann Earl	..	..	1	..	26
	John Evans	1	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Ellis	2	..	6	..	..
	Wm. Gregory	1	2	2	..	7
	Luke Gregory	1	1	4	..	7
	Richard Garrott	1	1	5	..	3
	Tinch Farrow	1	..	..	..	..
	John Fife	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Fallow	1	1	3	..	1
	John Fullerton	1	..	..	..	..
	John Farrow	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHOWAN COUNTY	Wm. Ford	1	1	2	..	..
	John Floyd	2	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Fulton	2	..	1	..	6
	Shadrack Fulton	1	2	1	..	11
	Ann Fulton	..	1	2	..	2
	John Fulton	1	..	..	..	1
	Wm. Floyd	1	1	5	..	..
	Everard Garrott	3	1	1	..	2
	George Garrott	1	..	..	..	..
	Caleb Godwin	1	1	1	..	6
	Wm. Goodwin	1	2	5	..	1
	James Garrott	1	1	..	..	3
	Willis Griffin	3	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Goodwin	2		5	..	1
	Joseph Goodwin	1	..	1	..	..
	Lewis Goodwin	1	1	2	..	..
	Henry Gregory	1	..	1	..	7
	Benjamin Gregory	1	3	1	1	1
	Moses Hobbs	1	..	1	..	1
	Jonathan Haughton	3	4	4	..	8
	Wm. Haughton	3	1	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Haughton	1	..	..	..	4
	Edward Haughton	1	..	4	..	7
	Charles Haughton	1	3	3	..	22
	Richard Haughton	1	3	4	..	15
	Wm. Holmes	1	1	3	..	4
	Judith Hall	..	..	2	..	3
	John Horniblow, Esq	2	4	4	..	7
	Jesse Hassell	3	3	3	..	4
	Henry Hallny	1	..	3	..	..
	Sarah Hoskins	..	2	4	..	8
	Nathaniel Howent	1	..	1	..	10
	Clement Hall	2		3	..	5
	Martha Hinesley	1	..	3	..	..
	Samuel Hoskins	2	..	2	..	10
	Richard Hoskins, Esq	3	1	7	..	20
	Mary Holmes		1	1	..	3
	John Hoskins, Jr	1	..	..	..	.
	Wm. Hicks	1	1	2	..	
	Job Hicks	1	3	3		..
	Patrick Hicks	1	..	2	.	..
	Josiah Hurdle	1	1	4	..	5
	Wm. Hallsey	1	3	4	..	..
	Daniel Hallsey	1	3	8		..
	Malachi Hallsey	2	2	4	..	..
	Cullin Hallsey	2	2	1	..	1
	Harris Hallsey	1	..	..	..	..
	John Hoskins	2	..	2	..	4
	Wm. Harrell	1	.	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHOWAN COUNTY	Martin Hurdle	1	2	4	..	..
	Luke Hollowell	1	3	3	..	..
	Henry Hurdle	1	2	2	..	1
	Harmon Hurdle	1	..	2	..	8
	Richard Humphries	1	4	3	..	..
	Thomas Hobbs	1	4	4	..	..
	Benjamin Hurdle	1	1	3	..	5
	John Hobbs	1	.	.	..	..
	Abana Hollowell	2	2	3	..	6
	Abraham Harris	2	2	1	.	..
	Wm. Humphries	1	..	..	..	..
	Sam'l Johnston, Esq	1	2	3	..	96
	Chas. Johnston, Esq	2	2	.	..	35
	Joshua Johnson	1	..	1	..	..
	Edward James	1	2	2	..	3
	James Jones	1	5	4	..	11
	Thos. Jones	6	2	4	..	7
	Wm. Jones	2	..	5	..	22
	Humphrey Joiner	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Jordan, Esq	2	..	2	..	11
	Demsey Jordan	1	..	2	.	..
	Wm. Jordan	1	..	3	..	1
	Ichabod Jordan	1	..	..	..	..
	Hance Jordan	1	2	1	..	..
	Charles Jordan	2	2	6	..	..
	Nicholas Jordan	1	..	3	..	..
	Mary Jackson	..	..	1	..	2
	Wm. Jackson	2	1	7	..	19
	Josiah Jones	1	..	3	..	..
	Joseph Jordan	1	3	4	.	2
	Jacob Jordan	1	2	3	..	..
	Caleb Jordon	2	..	1	..	1
	Nathan Jordan	1	1	2	..	..
	Bond Jamison	1	1	3		2
	Joseph Johnson	1	1	3	..	..
	Bersheba Johnson	..	1	3	.	..
	Josiah Jordan	1	1	4		..
	James Keal	3	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Kirby	1	..	2	..	..
	John Leary	1	..	2	..	8
	Henderson Luten	1	2	3	..	3
	Wm. Liles	2	2	2		9
	Job Leary	1	2	3	..	10
	Sam'l Lane	1	1	1	..	..
	Abraham Lane	1	3	5		..
	James Lane	1	2	2	..	
	Miles Lane	1	..	2	..	..
	Hannah Mixon	1	.	2	..	..
	Thos. Ming, Jr	1	..	2	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
CHOWAN COUNTY	John Moran	1	1	2	..	..
	John Middleton	2	3	2	..	3
	Thos. McNider	2	1	2	..	..
	Richard Ming	1	1	2	..	2
	James Ming	1	..	1	..	4
	John Ming	1	1	4	..	1
	Joseph Ming	1	1	3	..	8
	Philip McGuire, Jun	1	2	2	..	5
	Ephraim Miller	3	..	..	..	1
	Mason Miller	1	4	2	..	2
	Malachi Miller	1	3	2	..	4
	Mary Miller	..	1	1	..	2
	Thomas Matthias	1	..	3	1	3
	Thomas Muns	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Muns	2	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Muns, Jr	1	5	2	..	..
	John Mitchel	2	6	4	..	..
	John McGuire	2	6	5	..	..
	John Meridith	1	2	2	..	..
	Zebulon Mansfield	1	2	4	..	..
	Robert Moore	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Moore	1	.	..	..	..
	Thomas Ming	2	1	4	..	10
	Wm. Martin	1	3	2	..	..
	Ruth McClenny	..	1	4	..	..
	Philip McGuire	1	3	2	..	..
	John Norcom	3	2	3	..	26
	Frederick Norcom	3	3	1	..	15
	Nicholas Newbern	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Newbern	1	..	..	..	..
	Willson Newbern	1	2	1	..	5
	Abraham Norslet	1	1	2	..	4
	Peter O'Neil	1	1	3	..	1
	Abraham Pettyjohn,	1	3	1	..	1
	John Pettyjohn	1	2	3	..	3
	John Procter	2	..	..	..	4
	Ruben Procter	1	..	4	..	1
	Robert Perkins	1	..	2	..	..
	James Price	2	..	..	..	6
	Thomas Price	2	2	7	..	9
	Noah Price	1	..	..	..	14
	Seth Parker	1	1	..	.	2
	Isaac Parker	2	..	3	..	3
	Willis Parker	1	..	1	..	1
	John Padgett	1	..	3	..	5
	John Poppleston	1	..	2	..	..
	Job Pettyjohn	1	..	..	..	..
	Elizabeth Privet	2	..	2	..	..
	James Parrish	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHOWAN COUNTY	John Parrish	3	4	3	..	..
	Nathan Parker	1	..	1	..	2
	Elisha Parker	1	2	3	..	2
	John Philips	1	..	..	..	..
	Charles Powell	3	3	2	..	8
	Samuel Perry	1	3	4	..	..
	Sam'l Parker	1	1	5	..	..
	Amos Perry	1	..	4	..	..
	Patsey Paddin	..	..	1	..	..
	Peter Parker	1	3	3	..	1
	Job Parker	2	2	8	..	..
	Enoch Parker	1	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Roberts	1	3	1	..	..
	Wm. Righton	1	3	1	..	20
	Samuel Rea	1		2	..	..
	Thos. Rea	1	2	3	..	3
	Willis Roberts	1	2	1	..	5
	John Robinson	1	2	4	..	..
	Charles Roberts	1	..	2	..	13
	Wm. Roberts, Esq	2	2	3	..	21
	Mary Rodith	..	..	2	..	..
	John Rodith	2	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Rogers	1	2	7	..	5
	James Roberts, Esq	1	1	3	..	26
	Argyle Simons	2	..	2	..	7
	Joshua Simons	1	..	..	..	..
	John Simons	1	2	3	..	2
	Jacob Simons	1	2	2	..	23
	Charlton Simons	1	..	..	..	9
	Wm Simons	1	..	1	..	2
	Thos. Simons	1	2	2	..	2
	Samuel Simson	1	4	3	..	2
	Benjamin Simson	1	..	2	..	..
	Rebecca Smith	..	..	2	..	2
	Rebecca Swann	..	..	1	..	2
	James Sutton	1	2	3	..	8
	Benjamin Small	3	4	5	..	8
	John Standin	1	2	1	1	..
	Josiah Small	3	1	5	..	5
	James Sterns	1		4	..	..
	Abraham Sumner	1	2	3	..	7
	Joseph Standin	1	..	3	..	15
	Mary Sowell	..	1	4	..	..
	Mary Stewart	1	..	3	..	1
	Evan Skinner	2	..	1	..	9
	Samuel Skinner	1	2	4	..	1
	Wm. Skinner	1	3	1	..	2
	Evan Simson	1	2	2	..	..
	John Simson	2	..	1	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHOWAN COUNTY	Mary Simson	1	1	2	..	1
	Wm. Simson	4	3	3	..	9
	John Simson, Jr	2	5	3	..	1
	Nathaniel Stacey	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Small	1	1	2	..	3
	John Smith	1	1	4	..	..
	Nathan Stallings	1	1	1	..	..
	Miles Stallings	1	..	..	..	..
	Nicholas Stallings	2	2	6	..	1
	Elias Stallings	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Scott	2	.	3	..	..
	John Taylor	1	2	3	..	1
	Thomas Taylor	1	..	..	..	..
	John Taylor, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Gregory Thach	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas W. Thomson	1	2	2	..	12
	Samuel Toppin	1	2	5	..	..
	Amos Trotman	1	..	1	..	7
	Wm Thurston	1	1	1	..	..
	Sarah Underhill	..	..	3	..	16
	Thomas Vail	1	4	2	..	18
	Matthew Whiteman	1	2	2	..	2
	Wm. Webb	1	1	3	..	
	Wm. Wilkins	1	..	1	..	11
	Joshua Wyatt	1	2	2	..	2
	Holladay Walton	1	..	3	..	2
	John Wilder	1	..	..	..	2
	Thos. Ward	1	3	3	..	..
	John Webb	3	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Wedburn	1	..	..	..	..
	Francis Wilder	1	..	2	..	2
	James White	1	..	..	..	2
	Edward Woodward	1	3	4	..	1
	John Ward	1	..	2	..	.
	Solomon Ward	1	1	2	..	..
	Silas White	2	3	3	.	..
	Charles White	1	1	1	..	..
	Richard Woodward	1	2	2	..	3
	John Walton	1	2	4	..	3
	Edward Welch	1	6	3	..	.
	Lowdsrick Ward	1	1	4	..	..
	Thos. Ward	3	1	4	..	..
	Humphrey Ward	1	..	1	..	1
	Ephraim Ward	1	1	2	..	..
	Frederick Ward	1	..	..	..	..
	James Woodward	1	..	2	.	..
	Seth Wood	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Ward, Junr	1	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Welch	1	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CHOWAN COUNTY	Margaret Welch	1	3	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Ward	1	..	..	..	..
	Jane Woodward	..	.	4	..	..
	Hardy Ward	1	..	4	..	..
	Judith Wood	..	..	1	..	..
	Thos Ward (son of Wm.)	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Winslow	1	1	2	..	1
	Denby Ward	1	..	1	..	1
	Nathan Ward	1	..	1	..	..
	Aaron Ward	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas White	1	1	2	..	9
	Nathan Ward, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	George White	1	3	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Ward	1	..	4	..	
	Lewis Ward	1	1	5	.	..
	Job Winslow	1	2	1	..	1

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

CRAVEN COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	Joseph Crispin	1	2	..	..	15
	Thomas Kelly	1	1	3	..	11
	Wallace Steron	1	..	1	..	6
	Joseph Franklin	2	1	2	..	9
	Rachel Hineman	..	..	1	..	1
	Charles Harrington	1	1	4	..	..
	John Broton	1	..	3	..	..
	Mary Brown	..	1	1	..	..
	Sylvanus Justice	1	2	3	..	..
	Samuel Hoover, Sr	2	2	1	..	..
	Wm. White	1	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Hollice	2	2	4	..	1
	Jesse Vendrick	1	2	5	..	..
	James Hoover	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Davis	2	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Jones	1	2	3	..	..
	Frederick Prescott	3	3	1	..	..
	Shadrack Hoover	6	..	6	..	..
	Wm. Hollia	3	..	3		..
	Thos. King	1	1	3	..	..
	Abel Broughton, Sr.	1	2	2	..	..
	Abel Broughton, Jr.	2	1	2	..	1
	Joseph Atherby	2	1	5	..	..
	Francis Ackiss	..	1	1	..	..
	James Wilson	1	1	1	..	..
	James Harrington	1	..	2	..	..
	Peter Franklin	1	1	2	3	8
	James Hudson	1	..	4	..	..
	Joseph Horseanes	1	..	4	..	..
	George Carpenter	1	1	2		2
	Samuel Lawson	1	3	3	..	..
	Alexander Stephens	1	..	4	..	..
	Isaac Reed	1	..	2	1	..
	James Reed	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm Vendrick	1	..	1	..	..
	Alice Vendrick	..	1	4	..	5
	Isaac Atherby	1	..	..		1
	Joseph West	2	1	4		2
	Jonathan Perkins	1	2	3	..	7
	Ann Vendrick	1	1	5	..	..
	Daniel Bradley	1	1	..	..	..
	Nehemiah Lewis	1	1	4	..	..
	Benjamin Riding	1	1	3	..	..
	Abram Vendrick	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Franklin	1	4	4	..	..
	Peter Vendrick	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	John Vendrick	2	1	5	..	..
	Joseph Simkins, Sr.	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Simpkins, Jr.	1	1	1	..	1
	Daniel Simpkins	1	1	2	..	1
	John Juce	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Cox	1	1	5	..	..
	Hardy Hawkins	1	..	1	..	1
	Matthew Neal	1	1	3	..	11
	Samuel Hoover, Jr.	2	1	4	..	..
	Samuel Hoover, Sr.	1	..	3	..	..
	Hezekiah Hollice	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Whitly	1	3	3	..	..
	Barry Neale	1	..	..	..	..
	James Nichols	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Harper	1	..	6		..
	John Hoover	1	1	3	..	2
	James Miller	2	..	2		..
	Joseph Dixon	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Hoover	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Edgington	1	1	2	..	..
	Cornuck Higgins	1	..	..	2	..
	Michael Hineman	3	..	1	..	7
	Joseph Masters	1	4	4	1	13
	Charles McLinn	3	2	4	..	63
	Charles James	2	..	2	..	5
	Benj'n Mason	1	3	2	1	4
	Francis Caraway	1	1	4	..	4
	Robert Young	1	1	5	..	12
	James Holley	1	..	1	..	..
	Mark Ferguson	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Whitehouse	2	2	3	..	..
	Geo. Grover	1	1	2	..	3
	Thomas Pitman	3	2	4	..	2
	Francis Culley	1	2	4	..	..
	John Cummins	2	1	1	..	1
	Thomas Parsons	1	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Oliver	1	5	2	1	..
	Slocum Furguson	1	2	5		1
	Benjamin Cummins	1	2	5	..	..
	John Martin	1	2	3	..	..
	John Northon	1	1	3	..	
	Daniel Royal	1	4	4	..	..
	Daniel Neale	1	..	..		..
	Richard M. Wallace	1	2	3	..	3
	Thomas Nelson	1	5	1	..	8
	Benjamin Wallace	1	3	5	..	..
	Joseph Mason	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Masters	1	2	3	..	..
	Richard Holley	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	Robert Harper	1	..	..	..	..
	Benjamin Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	Humphrey Smith	1	3	1	..	..
	Hopkins Messick	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Bragg	1	2	5	..	..
	John Hamilton, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	John Hamilton, Sr	2	3	2	..	11
	Avin Sampson	1	2	1	..	.
	Wm Allison	1	2	2	..	3
	Robert Wallace	3	4	3	..	..
	Joseph Pitman	1	..	..	..	..
	Richard Wilkison	1	1	2	..	..
	James Jones	1	1	3	..	2
	John Wright	1	..	2	..	..
	J. S. Nelson	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Tigner	1	..	4	..	..
	Elias N. Whitus	1	..	2	..	..
	Severin Clark	1	1	3	..	2
	Zaphirah Cook	1	3	4	..	..
	Daniel Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Biggs, Jr	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Biggs, Sr	1	1	3		..
	Wm. Boyd	1	1	1	..	..
	Edward Carraway	1	3	1	..	2
	Henry Sparrow	1	2	2	..	4
	Richard Chance	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Smith	1	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Whitus	1	..	2	..	..
	John Catvall	1	1	2	..	2
	Joseph Moss	1	..	..	..	..
	Michael Hamilton	1	.	1	..	..
	Sarah Godfrey	1	..	3	..	..
	Stephen McHains	3	..	4	..	..
	Archibald Wallace	1	..	2	..	..
	Paul Sparrow	1	3	5	..	9
	Stephen Quinney	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Gilbert	1	..	3	..	..
	Samuel Williams	1	1	3	..	..
	John Jones	1	..	..	..	..
	Reuben Whitus	1	..	..	..	..
	Benjamin Wallace, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Cook	1	2	4	..	4
	James Houston	1	..	..	..	..
	Francis Houston	1	..	4	..	..
	J. O. Merona	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaac James	1	..	1	..	..
	Richard James	1	1	1	..	..
	Israel Scag	1	..	1	..	..
	Joshua Guard	1	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	Gabriel West	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Jones	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Barnes	2	1	3	..	..
	Adam Ferguson	2	1	4	..	..
	John Leverin	1	..	..	..	..
	John Parsons	2	..	2	1	..
	Hovinton James	1	..		..	..
	Joseph Burney	1	..	..	..	..
	John Day	1	3	3	..	..
	Mark Walker	1	..	..	..	..
	Nehemiah Cullen	2	..	1	..	2
	Daniel Jackson	1	..	..	..	..
	Enoch Masters	1	1	2	..	1
	Southy Pitman	1	..	..	..	..
	John Summons	2	1	2	..	..
	James Hamilton	1		1	..	..
	Richard Wade	3	1	3	1	..
	Obadiah Pitman	1		1	..	
	Southy Rew	1		2	..	2
	Elizabeth Bryan	1	..	2	..	7
	David Wilkinson	4	2	2	..	1
	Richard Lovick, Sr	3	1	4	..	4
	Abel Carter	..	..	..	7	..
	Wm George	..	..	..	10	..
	Benj'n Mitchel	..	..	..	3	..
	Samuel Simmons	..	..	..	5	1
	Peter Godet	..	..	..	1	..
	John Gregory	..	..	..	2	..
	John Godet	..	..	..	2	..
	Peter Dukes	1	3	2	..	..
	Reuben Ostean	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Parsons	2		2	..	..
	Amoy Prestley	..	5	3	..	..
	John Stanton	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Cottle	1	2	3	..	..
	Henry Johnston	2	2	2	..	2
	Peter Hill	2	1	4	..	..
	John Mason	1	..	5	..	..
	John Freebody	4	..	..	..	4
	Thomas Cook	1	1	2	..	5
	John Thomas	1	4	2	..	..
	Abner Thomas	1	..	..	..	..
	Alice Collins		1	3	..	3
	Lovick Jones	1	3	3	..	13
	John Benners	3	7	7	..	85
	John Carney	2	2	4	..	13
	Edward Pritchard	1	..	1	..	6
	Joseph Dew	1	2	8	..	
	Horton Howard	1	1	..	..	26

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	Roger Jones, Sr	3	4	1	..	18
	Esther Chance	..	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Rothburn	1	..	2	..	..
	Joshua Carter	..	..	..	4	..
	Thomas Wilson	..	..	..	..	..
	Elizabeth Heale	1	..	4	..	1
	Jacob Copes	..	..	..	16	..
	Charity James	..	1	4	.	9
	James Jones, Sr	1	2	5	..	7
	Stephen Wallace	2	3	2	..	1
	Moses Blair	1	1	3	..	..
	George Dixon	2	1	3		..
	John Pitman	1	1	..	..	..
	James Finnikin	1	1	3	..	
	Thomas ——	1	..	4	..	..
	Robin Wallace, Jr	1	..	5	..	..
	Reuben Thomas	1	1	2	..	..
	Andrew Stewan	2	2	1	..	..
	Lurenah Cummins	..	..	2	..	..
	Frederick Turner	1	1	2		2
	James Samson	2	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Casey	1	4	3	..	..
	Solomon Bragg	1	2	3	..	1
	Simon Hall	2	2	5	..	4
	John Bragg	2	2	6	..	9
	Ann Godet	..	..	6	..	..
	Philip Neale	1	2	3	..	6
	Southy Rew	3	4	4	..	13
	David Wilson	1	1	3	..	..
	Ephraim Wilson	1	..	1	..	..
	Dinah Morris		1	2	..	..
	Mary Shapley	..	2	2	..	..
	Deborah Moor	..	..	..	3	..
	John Williams	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Crew	1	..	2	..	2
	Richard D. Spaight	1	..	3	..	71
	John Simpson	2	..	..	..	8
	Joseph Frelick	1	..	..	..	..
	Nathan Smith	3	..	1	1	25
	Elizabeth Lindsey	..	1	4	1	2
	Richard Young	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Bartlett	1	.	1	..	..
	Richard Ellis	1	..	..	..	6
	John Kennedy	1	..	..	..	6
	James Stephenson	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Tomlinson	1	..	1	..	4
	Robert Donald	1	..	2	..	7
	Sarah Simonton	..	1	2	..	..
	James Ellis	1	..	4	..	7

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	John Scranton	1	..	4	..	5
	Alexander McAuslan	1	1	3	..	..
	Henry Machen	1	..	3	..	2
	John Jenkins	1	1	..	..	1
	Sylvester Pendleton, Sr.	2	..	3	1	2
	Elizabeth Ferrill	1	..	2	1	1
	James McKinley	6	..	..		6
	Stephen Tinker	1	1	4	..	7
	John Forker	1		2	..	1
	Wm. Good	1	1	1	..	10
	Mary Saunders	1	1	4	1	5
	John Smallwood	2	1	1	..	5
	Thomas Davis	1	..	2	1	
	Dinah Moor		..	..	3	..
	Isaac Mackey	2	..	..	2	2
	Abram Inloes	1	..	..	1	1
	Anthony Inloes	4	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Low	1	..	3	..	..
	John Ramsey	2	1	2	..	..
	James Kellum	1		..	..	..
	Henry Levington	1	2	3	..	..
	Samuel Levingston	1	..	1	..	..
	Cato White		..	..	7	..
	Letitia Black		..	..	3	..
	James Barrington	2	2	4	..	..
	David Ambrose	1	1	1	..	1
	Thomas McQuinn	2	1	2	..	..
	Dole Stringer	..	..	..	4	..
	Thomas Stringer	..	..	..	2	..
	Joseph Kelly	..	..	.	2	..
	John C. Bryan	1	2	4	..	8
	Thomas Curtis	1	1	3	..	..
	Martha Sealey	..	..	4	..	3
	Robert Hatfield	2	..	2	..	2
	Samuel Dunn	2	..	..	..	4
	Michael Ventures	2	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Wade	1	..	4	..	2
	Mary Taylor	..	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Smuch	1	..	3	..	..
	Sylvester Pendleton, Jr.	1	3	1	..	1
	Edward Potter	2	..	2	1	..
	Wm. Anthony	1	2	2	..	2
	Lydia Gilespie	..	..	2	..	1
	De St Leger	1	..	3		1
	Samuel Goodhue	1	..	4	..	1
	Ann Hile	..	..	3	..	..
	James Little	2	2	3	..	2
	Stephen West	1	1	1	..	6
	Wm. Gainer	1		3	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	Francis Johnson	1	1	1	..	..
	Nathaniel Scarborough	1	..	..	..	..
	Frederick Longmeyer	3	1	..	..	2
	Nathan Tisdale	1	..	1	..	1
	John Harris	..	..	1	6	3
	Samuel Gerock	1	1	1	..	7
	John Morrison	3	2	2	..	1
	Rebecca Justice	..	1	2	..	11
	James Harriot	1	2	4		..
	Philip Turner	1	2	3	..	7
	Samuel Chapman	1	1	3	.	3
	Ann Durand	..	2	4	..	1
	Thomas L. Cheek	1	3	2	..	1
	Margeret McAlpin	..		3	..	1
	Solomon Halling	1	..	3	..	5
	Wm Trippe	3	2	3	..	1
	Francis Xavier Martin	2	..	..	..	1
	Joseph Chaponelle	1	..	..	1	2
	Mary Stephens	..	2	2	..	1
	Alexander Dugaid	2	1	1	..	5
	Henry Purss	1	..	3	..	7
	Justice Thomson	1	..	..	..	..
	George Ellis	1	..		..	..
	James Carney	3	1	4	1	7
	Wm. Johnston	1	2	2	..	6
	Richard Hunley	1	..	2	..	8
	Wm. Mitchel	1	..	1	1	2
	Wm. Hawley	3	1	2	..	7
	John Devereux	3	..	1	..	3
	Robert Hunt	1	..	2	..	2
	Margaret Hardy	..	2	2	..	2
	John Wining	1	..	..	..	..
	Jonathan Creasy	1	..	..	..	..
	John Urquhart	3	1	2	..	1
	Joseph Tagert	5	..	..		1
	Edward Kean	1	..	..	..	1
	James McMains	2	3	2	..	4
	John Parker	2	1	1	..	..
	Lewis Savans	1	..	1		1
	Robert Graham	1	..	2	..	1
	David Terry	1	..	4	..	..
	Samuel Gooding	1	1	1	..	
	James Brightman	1	..	2		2
	Thomas Steele	1	..	2		..
	Elizabeth Haslen	..	..	4		17
	Alexander Stewart	1	..	1	.	2
	Thomas Haslen	2	1	1	..	9
	Minge Stringer	..	..	..	2	..
	Jacob Myers	1	..	..	1	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	Jenny Moor	..	..	..	2	..
	James McCafferty	2	..	3	..	6
	John Barrington	2	..	3	1	3
	Wm. Dudley	1	..	3	1	5
	Benj. Bagnale	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Gibbs	1	1	..	..	4
	John Frink Smith	1	2	4	..	16
	Isaac Guion	2	2	5	..	7
	John Macgrath	1	2	3	..	1
	George Duffy	2	..	5	..	2
	Wm. Henry	1	1	1	..	17
	Henry Pendergras Haines	1	.	..	1	1
	Ann Sears	1	1	3	..	..
	Jacob Cooke	2	2	3	.	4
	Catharine Gile	..	..	6	..	3
	John Sitgreaves	1	1	1	1	23
	Edward Pastem	1	1	3	..	9
	John Sitgreaves	.	..	3	..	2
	John Bryan	1	..	1	..	1
	John Conner	2	..	..	1	..
	Drucilla Moor	..	..	..	1	1
	John Craddock	1	2	3	..	5
	Malica Rhodes	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Tisdale	1	1	3	..	3
	Jerry Powers	..	..	..	5	..
	Sarah Tulford	..	..	3	..	12
	James Coor	1	..	2		9
	Wm. Slade	1	1	4	..	7
	Thomas Dailey	2	..	1	..	..
	Sarah Burney	..	4	2	..	2
	Thomas Cox	2	1	2	..	11
	Mary Heath	..	1	4	1	10
	John Williams	1	1	2	1	3
	Ann Russel	..	..	..	1	1
	Wm. McLure	1	2	1	..	27
	Jane Cole	..	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Coleman	1	..	2	..	..
	Philip Palmer	1	1	2	..	..
	James Stanley	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Turner	2	4	2	..	77
	George Hiet	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Lewis	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Williams	1	..	..	..	..
	John Delonay	1	..	1	..	1
	Benjamin Woods	1	..	..	..	.
	Jesse Bryan	1	3	5	1	20
	Joseph Leech	2	..	1	..	15
	James McDowal	2	2	2	..	1
	David Witherspoon	1	1	6	..	113

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	Thomas Macleroy	..	..	..	3	..
	Wm. Edgar	1	2	1	2	..
	Wm. Tee	1	1	3	..	..
	Rachel Field	..	3	1	..	..
	Enoch Alexander	1	3	2		5
	Luther Hyde	1	1	4	..	..
	Abel Willis	1	..	1	..	..
	James Thomson	2	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Hanson	1	..	1	..	1
	James Stewart	1	1	..	..	11
	Philip Grim	1	..	..	..	
	John Allen	..	..	..	4	2
	Marquis De Bretighe	1	..	1	..	1
	Volant Linn	2	1	3	..	..
	Peter Henrion	3	..	..	..	2
	Thomague	1	..	..	..	2
	Rebecca Rich	1	1	2	..	1
	Walter Dorsey	1	..	2	2	1
	Wm. Shepard	1	..	..	..	4
	Elizabeth Tomlinson	..	..	1	..	..
	Pierce Manning	1	..	..	..	1
	Wm. Lawrence	1	..	..	..	..
	James York	..	..	..	1	..
	John Hurley	3	1	2	..	..
	Hannah Peddy	..	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Capps	1	..	2	..	..
	John Harvey	1	1	..	..	2
	Richard Forbes	1	1	2	1	6
	George Vultius	1	..	2	..	2
	John Chuyler	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Lawrence	2	..	3	..	4
	Margaret Gaston	..	1	3	..	30
	Abby Lewis	..	..	..	4	..
	Richard Frigler	2	2	1	..	..
	Jane Montague	1	1	4	..	..
	Mary Marshall	..	..	3		2
	Daniel Carthy	1	..	..		1
	Edward Tinker	4	3	6	..	4
	John Hobday	1	1	2	..	2
	Joseph Clark	1	1	3	..	9
	Richard Pudril	1	..	1	..	..
	Temperance Butler	1	..	2	..	..
	Ann C. Biggleston	..	..	1	..	2
	Ann Webber	2	..	1	..	7
	John Mansfield	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Dowdin	2	..	.	..	..
	Joseph Oiver	1	3	2	..	14
	Archibald McAlep	1	..	..	..	..
	Alexander Cain	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	Mary Hart	..	2	2	..	3
	Mary Adams	..	..	3	..	4
	Estha Johnston	1	1	2		15
	Mary Ducksworth	..	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Hannis	1	1	4	1	7
	John Cohun	2	2	2	..	..
	Stephen Stephenson	1	1	2	..	1
	Reuben Fairfield	3		..	..	..
	Francis Lowthorp	6	1	3	1	11
	Lydia Cogdele	..	..	2	..	4
	Sarah Vail	..	..	3	..	22
	Margaret Green	..		2	..	1
	James Bruce	1	2	2		1
	Nancy Gooding	..	..	1	..	..
	Hannah Calaven	..	..	2	..	..
	Merion Dick	..	..	2	..	.
	Jarvis Buxton	1	..	3	2	2
	Matthew Collins	1	1	2	..	..
	Daniel Hudrell	1	..	..	..	1
	John Green	1	1	1	..	11
	Wm. Paxton	2	..	1	..	4
	Frederick Clements	1	..	1	..	1
	Phebe Tolman	..	..	1	..	1
	Joseph Shute	1	1	1	..	7
	Thomas W. Pearson	1	..	..		2
	Euphanny Tinker	..	..	3	..	1
	Silas Cook	1	2	1		1
	Jeremiah Redding	1	..	..	..	2
	Leonard Cutting	2	1	1	..	2
	James Sandy	1	3	5	..	2
	John Davis	1	1	4	.	23
	Saul Bowers	..	..	..	3	..
	Sarah Potter	.	..	2	..	..
	Mary Wrinsford	..	..	3	..	1
	Wilson Snead	1	1	2	..	1
	John Barry	1	..	..	..	..
	Margaret Arnold	..	..	1	..	..
	Nancy Ambrose	..	..	1	..	..
	Abigail Cosway	..	1	1		
	James Cutting	1	..	..	..	..
	Elizabeth Reed	..	1	2	..	..
	John Alimond	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Moore	1	..	..	..	3
	Moses Griffin	1	.	..	..	2
	Wm. Dunn	3	3	2	..	2
	Jeremiah Parsons	2	3	3	..	4
	Wm. Ives	1	1	5	..	..
	Stephen Dunn	1	1	3	..	2
	John Ives	2	2	3		..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	Matthew Stephens	1	3	3	..	..
	Benjamin Row	1	1	3	..	3
	David Henry	1	3	3	..	..
	John Taylor	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm Anderson	1	..	2	..	5
	Obadiah Always	4	1	4	2	..
	Thomas Austin	1	1	2	..	1
	John Bailey	1	1	2	..	4
	John Bishop	2	2	3	..	1
	Thomas Bradshaw	3	2	3	..	2
	Nicholus Boaty	2		3	..	..
	John Blanks	1	3	2	..	14
	Arthur Binum	1	1	3	..	..
	John Dunn	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Davis	1	..	2	..	12
	James Davis	2	..	2	..	12
	Michael Ellis	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Evans	1	..	1	..	4
	James Ewin	1	..	..	..	..
	Archibald Flibus	1	..	3	..	1
	Frederick Foye	2	2	1	..	29
	John Fooks	1	3	1	..	1
	Joseph Fooks	1	..	1	..	...
	Bazel Foster	1	..	3	..	..
	Philemon Foster	1	2	2	..	..
	Richard Fosque	1	1	1	..	..
	Luke Fosque	1	1	3	..	.
	Levy Fulsher	1	1	1	..	10
	Joseph Holland	1	..	..	..	..
	Rolin Gwin	1	..	..	..	..
	John Knox	1	..	2	..	12
	Philemon Holland	1		..	..	..
	Wm. Holland	1	..	..	..	1
	Wm. S. Foster	1	..	1	..	10
	Thomas Hampton	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Hampton	1	1	3	..	1
	Roger Hancock	1	..	..	1	..
	Evan Hancock	1	..	..	6	..
	John Heath	2	1	1	..	..
	Hardy Ives	1	..	5	..	..
	Thomas P Ives	1	1	3	..	1
	James Jones	1	..	..	..	..
	Roger Jones	1	2	1	1	5
	Albert Johnson	1	2	2	..	..
	Evan Jones	1	2	..	1	6
	Wm. Kincey	1	3	1	..	..
	George Lovick	1	1	..	1	18
	Thomas Lovick	1		..	..	12
	Edward Murphy	1	2	3	1	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	Edward Morgan	2	.	1	..	..
	Christopher Merchant	1	1	1	..	..
	James Potter	1	1	1	..	2
	Thomas Porter	2	..	4	.	..
	John Porter	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Parsons	1	1	3	..	2
	Peter Physic	3	2	4	..	11
	Margaret Moor	..	..	..	5	..
	Richard Smith	3	1	1	..	..
	Fanny Norwood	..	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Smith	1	2	4	..	..
	Malica Smith	1	1	1	..	..
	Jesse Smith	2	..	2	..	..
	Bryan Edmundson	1	..	..	..	..
	John Tolsin	1	2	3	..	..
	Benjamin Tolsin	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Tolsin	1	..	1		..
	George Tolsin	1	..	..		..
	Benjamin Tolsin	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Thomsin	1	1	5	..	1
	John Whitehead	1	..	..	..	..
	James Whitehead	1	2	1	..	..
	George Whitehead	1	2	2	..	..
	Richard Williams	1	1	..	..	..
	Wm. Winn	1	1	..	..	6
	Major Upton	1	..	4		..
	John B. Yates	4	1	2	..	..
	Moses Jones	1	..	3	..	..
	Shadrack Collins	1	..	..		..
	Bartholomew Jones	1	..	2	.	.
	John Hancock	1	..	2	..	1
	Wm. Boin	1	3	2	.	
	John Taylor	3	2	3	..	1
	Catherine Brittain	..	5	3	..	2
	John Turner	1	.	1	..	3
	Jacob Sykes	1	3	3	..	1
	Daniel Cobin	1	..	..	..	..
	John Pitman	3	1	2	..	..
	Adam Tooley	2	..	1	1	9
	Stephen Henry	1	1	1	..	..
	Bryan Caviner	2	.	1		..
	Elizabeth Dunn	..	..	1	..	2
	Richard Hickman	1	2	4		..
	Thomas Hickman	1	..		..	1
	Elizabeth Fisher	..	2	2	.	..
	Sarah Caviner	.	..	3	..	..
	John Ogilsby	1	..	1		..
	Elias Fosque	..	2	2	.	1
	Davinia Chambers	..	1	2	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	Elizabeth Reasonover	..	..	3	..	..
	Isaac Carter		..	..	5	..
	Isaac Perkins	..	..	..	2	..
	Wm. Dove	..	..	..	9	..
	George Perkins	..	..	..	4	..
	Pompey Dove	..	..		1	..
	Nelly Dove	..	..	..	2	..
	Wm. Heath	2	1	6	..	..
	Samuel Styron	2	1	2	..	..
	Charles Jones	2	4	3	..	2
	Hannah Wolfe	..	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Holton	1	2	2	1	1
	Joseph Moss	1	1	1	..	..
	Mary Hampton	1	..	3	..	
	Henry Gwin	2	..	5	..	..
	Richard Dowdy	1	2	6	..	..
	Courtney Rieves	2	4	2	..	..
	Rachel Hall	..	..	3	..	..
	Absalom Taylor	1	1	3	..	..
	Spyers Singleton	1	2	5	..	18
	Joseph Lofton	1	..	1	..	12
	James Bishop	1	1	5	..	..
	Joseph Bishop	1	3	1	..	2
	Isaac Jessup	..	..	..	11	..
	James Hamilton	3	1	3	1	3
	John Foster	2	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Davis	1	..		.	..
	Lewis Jones	1	3	3	..	10
	Edward Bryan	1	..	2	..	12
	Saccor Dubberly	2	1	3	..	5
	John Dubberly	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Anderson	1	..	1	..	..
	Solomon Oliver	2	1	5	..	..
	John James	1	..	4	..	..
	Charles James	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Dubberly	1	2	1	..	..
	Robert Felinginn	2	3	3	..	..
	Jonas Anderson	1	4	3	..	..
	Moses Roundtree	1	3	2	..	1
	John Atherby	3	4	6	..	..
	Thomas Green	2	..	4	..	1
	Elizabeth Mitchel	3	2	6	..	9
	John Anderson	2	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Phips	2	1	3	..	1
	Charles Marshal	1	..	7	..	8
	Mary King	1	4	3	..	2
	Francis Willis	1	3	4	..	2
	Sarah James	1	3	2	..	..
	Peter Anderson	4	.	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
CRAVEN COUNTY	Wm Murphy.	4	1	6	..	5
	Edward Cannon	3	1	2	..	..
	Martha Cooper	.	2	8	..	..
	Wm. Jarrel.	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Smith.	1	..	2	..	..
	Stephen Harris	1	..	2	..	6
	John Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	Phoebe Tootle	2	.	4	..	..
	John West.	1	1	2	1	10
	Thomas Duncan	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. H. Morning	1	..	1	..	..
	John Willis.	1	1	1	..	2
	Philip Causway.	2	1	1	..	1
	Micajah Bull	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Tyre.	1	1	6	..	..
	Thos Tant	1	1	2	..	..
	Moses Chance	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Palmer.	1	2	1	..	..
	Samuel Philingine	1	3	3	..	1
	Wm. Mitchel.	1	1	2	..	..
	John Gwartney.	1	..	1	..	..
	James Cooper.	1	4	2	..	..
	Issac Lane	1	1	1	..	..
	John Philingine.	3	4	3	..	1
	Joseph Phips.	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Worth	3	1	7	..	..
	Jacob Philips.	1	2	5	..	..
	Jacob Warren.	1	4	4	..	1
	Malicah Hastord.	1	3	4	..	..
	Jeremiah James.	1	1	3	..	3
	Elijah Palmer.	1	1	3	..	..
	John Allen.	1	1	3	..	27
	Major Tyre..	1	1	1	..	..
	Harmon Gaskins	2	4	3	..	..
	Charles Taylor	1	3	4	..	..
	Jesse Taylor.	1	..	..	..	..
	Benjamin Fillingine.	1	1	5	..	..
	George Charlton	2	1	4	..	..
	John Averite	1	3	5	..	..
	Charles Butter	1	..	4	..	..
	James McIntosh	2	..	2	..	..
	Isaac Kemp.	1	2	2	.	..
	Thomas Anderson	1	2	6	..	..
	Thomas Curtis.	1	1	5	..	3
	Shadrack Gatlin	1	2	3	..	3
	Arthur Butler.	1	2	4	..	..
	John Allen	2	3	5	..	1
	Wm. Charlton	1	1	1	..	..
	Lewis Jarrell	1	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	Wm. Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	James Smith	1	..	4	..	..
	Joseph Cox	1	3	1	..	..
	Thomas Green	1	2	1	..	18
	Wm. Heritage	1	4	2	..	28
	Wm. Lovick	2	..	..	..	13
	John Hollaway	4	2	3	..	6
	Wm. Johnston	1	..	1	.	..
	Moses Lambert	2	1	5		1
	Thomas Clements	1	1	5	..	3
	Evan Swann	3	..	3	..	2
	John Green	1	..	3	..	7
	Thomas Wise	1	..	2		3
	Wm. Heath	1	..	..		3
	Joseph Lofton	1	2	1	..	1
	Longford Lofton	1	2	2	..	..
	Tomas Lofton	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm Carman, Sr	2	1	1	..	3
	Farnifold Green, Jr	1	.	..	..	12
	Frederick Lane	1	1	1	..	16
	Samuel Prier	1	1	2	..	..
	Peter Gilstrap	2	1	6	..	..
	Jeremiah Mastin	1	..	1	..	6
	Thomas Gatlin	3	5	4		11
	John Gooding	4	4	2	..	12
	Ebenezer Slade	2	3	4	..	2
	John Beesley	1	3	3	..	..
	Lydia Cormack	1	..	2	..	..
	Mary Slade	..	2	5	..	8
	Willis McKoze, Sr.	3	1	3	..	..
	Solomon Beazley	3	1	3	..	1
	David White	1	..	1	..	..
	Edward McKoze	1	..	..	..	..
	Willis McKoze, Jr	1	..	..	..	
	Mary Miller	2	2	2	..	..
	Elisha Beezley	1	1	2	..	..
	Francis Fonvielle, Sr	2	5	1	.	14
	Francis Fonvielle, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaac Anderson	1	2	2	..	..
	Edward Nucum	2	..	4	.	..
	Wm. Melonay	1	2	1	..	..
	James Taylor	1	3	5	..	..
	Mary White	2	1	4	..	..
	Keziah Atlin	..	1	3	..	1
	Furnifold Green, Sr.	1	..	1	..	12
	John Daly	1	1	3	..	34
	Wm. Bryan	2	1	7	..	36
	Hardy Bryan	1	..	1	..	22
	Jonathan Allen	1	..	2	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	Moses Butler	2	3	3	..	..
	George Bryan	1	4	4	..	5
	Wm. Buchanan	1	3	2	..	..
	Daniel Doherty	1	2	2	..	2
	Robert Doherty	1	1	2	..	
	John Fannin	1	1	2	..	..
	Richard Gilstrap	1	1	1		..
	Leah Green	..	..	2	..	24
	Joseph Hall, Sr.	2	1	2	..	1
	John Smith	2	..	2	..	
	Charles Hammons	3	1	4		..
	Thomas Hall	1	4	2	..	..
	Joseph Hall, Jr.	1	..	4	..	1
	Wm. Hill	2	3	5		..
	Frederic Heath	1	5	4	..	..
	Daniel Lane	2	2	5	..	..
	Wm. McKoze	2	2	2	..	5
	Gideon McKoze	1	1	2	..	1
	Thomas Oliver	1	2	2	..	5
	Nathan Streets	1	3	3	..	1
	Moses Taylor, Sr	3	3	3	..	.
	Moses Taylor, Jr	1	..	2	..	
	Joel Willis	1	3	2	..	..
	Mary Wingit	2	3	5	..	..
	Benjamin White, Jr	1	..	3	..	..
	Whechto White	1	3	5	..	..
	Patience Roberts	..	..	2	..	
	Agnes White	..	1	4	..	.
	John Sivils	1	..	2	..	..
	Benjamin White, Sr.	3	2	3	..	..
	Mary Doherty	..	1	2	..	..
	Ephraim Doherty	1	1	1	.	..
	Susannah Taylor	..	1	2	..	.
	Jenny Spelman	..	..	..	3	..
	Jemima Newcombe	2	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Truit, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	John Darby	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Prevat	1	..	1	..	.
	Vincent White	1	..	..	..	..
	James Hutchins	1	1	2	..	1
	Wm. Truit, Sr	1	1	.	..	..
	Jesse Peete	1	..	2	..	..
	Constance Whitfield	1	..	3	..	25
	Ashley Barney	1	2	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Green	..	3	2	..	..
	Wm Cox	2	3	[illegible]	..	8
	Wm. Smith	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Prior	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Gardner	2	2	2	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	John Lane	3	1	3	..	3
	Thos. Heath	4	1	6	1	..
	Nehemiah Randal	1	4	4	..	
	Thomas Pierce, Jr	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Pierce, Sr	1	1	6	..	1
	Absalom Doherty	1	1	5	..	..
	Richard Doherty	1	1	4	..	..
	Austen Prescot	1	1	2	..	..
	John Prescot	2	1	5	..	..
	Willowby Hawkins	1	1	2	..	
	Daniel West	1	2	3	..	4
	John Counack, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	Levy Truit	1	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Jones	3	1	4	..	3
	Thomas Jones	3	..	1	..	
	Elizabeth Carlton	2	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Clark	1	..	3	..	..
	Levy Kent	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. West	2	2	3	..	..
	Malicah Russel	1	2	4	..	3
	Levy West	1	..	1	..	1
	James Heath	1	1	2	..	..
	Christopher Heath	2	..	3	..	3
	Richard Heath	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Doherty	1	1	2	..	..
	Stephen Heath	2	4	2	..	..
	Rigdon Heath	1	..	2	..	1
	Elijah Moye	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Griffin	1	3	2	..	..
	Frederick Lewis	1	2	4	..	..
	Ann Tyre	1	1	1	..	4
	Sarah Prevat	1	1	5	..	..
	Sarah Smith	..	2	2	..	1
	Fereby Carlton	..	2	1	..	..
	Richard Watson	1	2	4	..	..
	Neal Watson, Sr	3	..	2	..	6
	Jacob Rheam	2	5	4	..	24
	Neal Watson, Jr	1	..	3	..	..
	Mary Kilpatrick	1	3	3	..	11
	Benjamin Watson	1	2	2	..	..
	Isaac Bryan	2	6	..	1	18
	Hezekiah Cox	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Lane	1	2	2	..	..
	Samuel Lambert	3	1	2	..	..
	Benjamin Griffin	1	2	4	..	..
	Elizabeth West	..	3	3	..	
	David Prier	2	..	3	1	..
	Rose Philips	..	1	1		.
	David Bryan	2	4	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	John Counack	1	3	2	..	..
	Henry Heath	2	3	4		..
	Joseph Sperrod	1	..	7		..
	Samuel Kent	1	1	2	..	1
	Margaret Kent	..	1	2	..	..
	Shadrack Lofton	1	1	3	..	8
	Jesse Broadway	1	..	3	..	..
	Tolbert Williams	1	1	4	..	1
	John West	3	..	4	..	2
	Lewis Tyre	1	1	2	..	1
	John Heath	1	2	4	..	..
	James Broadway	1	..	3	..	..
	Joab Cormack	1	1	3		..
	James Arnold	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel Doherty	1	..	1		5
	Richard Carlton	1	1	2	..	..
	John Cox	2	1	1	..	10
	Ann Cox	..	..	2	..	1
	John West	1	..	2	..	1
	Richard Gibbs	3	..	2	..	1
	Henry Heath	1	..	..	..	..
	Owen Doherty	3	2	4	..	..
	Solomon Whittington	1	1	4	..	..
	Reuben Heath	1	..	1	..	..
	Jonathan Wadsworth	1	2	4		2
	Wm. Wadsworth	1	..	2	..	1
	Frederic Mits	1	3	3		..
	Wm. Rogers	2	1	5	..	4
	John Wise	1	2	3	..	..
	Solomon Counack	1	2	6	..	..
	Ann Lambert	..	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Morris	1	2	4	..	9
	Mary Jackson		1	3	..	..
	James Gilstrap	1	..	..	..	..
	Elizabeth Ebins	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Tyre	1	1	3	..	1
	Thomas Coleman	1	2	4	..	7
	Joseph Allen	2	4	6	..	19
	Francis McLevain	1	..	1		9
	Thos. Fish	3	3	7	..	2
	Hannah Browning		..	3	..	..
	John Kennedy	1	1	4	..	..
	Brisgon Davis	2	..	2	..	..
	Isaac Clark	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Bentley	1	1	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Peters	1	1	5	..	
	Thomas Philips, Jr.	1	4	5	..	8
	Lawson Arthur	1	..	3	..	..
	Reading Blount	1	..	3	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	John Sears	2	..	..	.	2
	John Davis	1	2	1		..
	Lawson Davis	1	4	6		..
	John Smith	1	1	4	..	..
	John Philips	2	3	3	..	16
	John Wiggins	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Moor	1	2	3		1
	Jethro Kittrell	1	..	..	.	..
	Joseph Kittrell	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Harrison	1	3	3	..	..
	Ebenezer Trife	1	2	3	..	..
	James Hardison	2	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Roundtree	1	3	2	..	1
	Thomas Philip, Sr.	2	2	5	..	..
	Francis Roundtree, Sr.	2	..	1	.	1
	Jonathan Frizzell	1	1	7	..	11
	Edward Hutchins	1	1	3	..	1
	Edward Clark	2	..	2	..	..
	James Coleman	1	2	2	..	1
	Benjamin Dotson	1	..	..	..	..
	Brittain King	1	1	5	..	2
	Walter Jones	2	..	1	..	2
	Moses Spiva	1	5	4	.	..
	James Holland	1	1		..	.
	John Dovens	1	3	3	..	..
	David Clark	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Jones	1	2	4	..	2
	Thomas Jones	1	..	..	..	6
	Wm. Jordan	3	1	2	..	..
	James Pool	1	3	1	..	..
	Richard Philips	1	2	1	..	..
	Hardy Coker	1	3	2	..	..
	Francis Roundtree, Jr	1		..	..	
	John Warnum	1	3	2	..	..
	Jonathan Kittrell	1	3	7	..	..
	Ann Williams		2	3	..	4
	James Philips	1	3	2	..	..
	James Moor	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Jones	1	..	..	..	..
	Richard Jones	1	..	1		2
	Robert Wheatherington	2	5	4	.	2
	Samuel Branton	2	2	3	..	1
	Ambrose Wheatherington	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Lines	1	..	2		1
	Ephraim Stanley	1	..	2	..	1
	John Bryan	1	..	1	..	14
	Wm. Bryan	1	1	1	..	11
	Elisha Lewis	1	2	4	..	.
	Mary Lewis	1	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	Rebecca Nelson	1	..	1	.	.
	Charles Roach	3	3	3	..	8
	John Tire	1		5	.	..
	Anthony Mills	1	1	3		..
	Thomas Pollard	1	1	3	..	..
	John Butler	1	4	4	..	..
	Malicah Attison	1	..	3	..	..
	Jarvis Phillingine	1	2	3	..	1
	Joseph Hartley	2	2	3	..	2
	George Nelson	1	4	3	..	..
	John Hill	1	2	5	..	3
	Wm. Nelson	2	..	3	..	..
	David Pierce	1	1	2	..	6
	Lewis Bryan	1	..	2	..	19
	John Nelson	3	..	1		..
	Jonathan Harrington	1	2	4	..	..
	Edward Nelson	1	..	3		1
	Levi Nelson	1	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Chapinan	1	2	3	..	2
	Wm. Kennedy	1	..	..	..	..
	Elizabeth Ball	..	2	4	..	2
	Joseph Campbell	3	2	3	.	2
	Joseph James	2	3	4	..	..
	Stephen Worsley	3	3	3	..	5
	Charles Johnston	1	2	2	..	..
	John Bond	2	1	3	..	..
	Walter Allen	1	2	2	..	5
	Wm Williams	2	..	1	..	..
	Solomon Williams	1	..	..	.	..
	Benjamin Lancaster	2	2	3	..	..
	Freelove Chapman	..	..	1	..	5
	R'd R. Laughinghouse	1	2	1	..	..
	James Clark	1	4	4	..	1
	Frederic Johnston	1	..	1	.	5
	John Williams	1	..	2	..	..
	Jeremiah James	1	..	2	..	..
	Frederic Pollard	1	3	1	..	..
	Darby Bryan	1	1	4		..
	Stephen Winnum	1	1	2	.	..
	Wm. Tant	1	..	2	..	..
	Joel King	3	1	7	..	..
	Wm. Hays	3	3	5	..	
	Isaac Willis	1	..	2		..
	James Denmark	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Fomes	1	1	2	..	2
	John Mills	1	1	3	..	..
	Weeks Chapman	1	3	6	..	6
	Anthony Mills	4	2	6	..	..
	Isaac McKinney	1	..	4	..	8

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	Horsington Warren	1	3	3	..	..
	John Taylor	1	2	3	..	..
	Benjamin Williams	1	1	4	..	..
	Caleb Otterson	2	..	4	..	..
	Benjamin Pierce	1	1	2	..	4
	John Harris	3	1	3	..	11
	Wm. Hays	1	1	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Arnold	..	..	1	..	..
	Sarah Mitchel	..	2	2	..	..
	Frazer Hagins	..	2	1	..	..
	Mary King	..	..	2	..	..
	James Gatlin	1	2	3	..	13
	Wm. Lewis	1	..	4	..	1
	John Spyers, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	John Spyers, Sr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Jeremiah D. Warren	3	1	4	..	..
	Nathan Hendrix	1	4	2	..	1
	Wm. Lawley	1	2	5	..	..
	Stock'l Bright	1	..	..	..	13
	Sarah Winnum	.	..	3	..	..
	John Bright	1	2	1	..	..
	Henry Warren	1	2	3		..
	Samuel Wiggins	2	2	4	..	1
	James McAfity	2	2	2	..	3
	Joseph Palmer	2	3	5	..	24
	Jacob Johnston	4		4	..	12
	Wm. Richardson	1	..	3	..	..
	Dan'l Bryan	1	..	..	..	..
	Hardy Gatlin	1	..	3	..	14
	Moses Arnold	1	4	2	..	4
	Aaron Arnold	1	1	2	..	52
	James Ives	1	..	2	..	..
	Noomy Willis	..	2	3	..	1
	Evan Thomas	1	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Whitford	1	2	5	..	1
	John Gatlin, Sr.	1	3	5	..	..
	James Asque	2	..	2	..	..
	John Hypock, Jr.	1	1	1	..	..
	John Evernton	1	..	..	..	..
	Ezekiel Evernton	1	4	1	..	..
	John Gatlin, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Arthur	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Evernton	1	2	1	..	..
	Harrington King	1	1	6	..	..
	Wm. King	1	..	..	..	..
	John Gaskins	1		2	..	..
	Arthur Hypock	1	..	..	..	..
	Peter Hypock	1	2	4	..	..
	Mary Pierce	1	4	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	Richard Hill	1	..	2	..	1
	Elizabeth Rowe	.	.	2	..	..
	John Rowe	1		..	..	..
	Edmund Rowe	1	.	..	..	..
	Richard Whitford	1	4	2	..	1
	Stephen Stilly	1	..	..	..	..
	Ishmael Stilly	1	1	1	..	..
	Caleb Willis	1	5	4	..	1
	Richard Willis	1	1	4	.	4
	Joshua Willis	1	3	7	..	..
	Francis Hile	1	..	..	.	..
	Abram Warren	1	1	2	..	1
	James Willis, Sr	1	1	4	..	5
	Amos Cuttrell	2	3	3	..	..
	Tomsey Norton	..	2	3	..	..
	Wm Hill	2	2	2	..	..
	Charles Williams	1	1	3	..	8
	James Willis, Jr	1	6	2	..	..
	Henry Truit	2	2	2	..	..
	James Hillis	2	2	3	..	1
	James Rowe	1	3	5	..	..
	Hilary Parsons	1	2	4	..	5
	Wm Wain	2	2	3	..	..
	Wm Gatlin	2	..	4	2	..
	Solomon Tingle	2	1	3	..	..
	Richard Barrington	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Gaskins	2	3	3	..	4
	Thomas Rowe	1	..	..	..	
	Thomas Gaskins	1	..	1	..	5
	Joseph Willis	1	4	1	..	1
	Henry R. Chandler	1	..	..	..	..
	Ann Surls	..	..	3	..	1
	Pierce Gatlin	1	..	..	..	..
	John Morgan	1	1	5	..	..
	David Whitford	3	1	3		..
	Wm. Arthur	1	..	1	..	
	Thomas Rigby	1	..	2	..	..
	Hugh Rigby	3	..	1		..
	Fountain Stilly	1	3	6		..
	John Arthur	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph King	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Frock	2	2	3	..	
	Michall Kerman	2	1	2	1	8
	David Hall	1	1	3		..
	Elizabeth Dunn	..	2	1		
	Abram Warrin, Jr	1	1	5	.	1
	Jane Hall	..	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Willis	2	2	1	..	7
	John Hypock, Sr	1	4	3	.	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	Elizabeth Carney	1	1	3	..	..
	Mary Calaway	..	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Hypock	1	1	2	..	..
	James Gaskins	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Willis	2	2	4	..	2
	Ephraim Willis	1	1	3	..	1
	John Thomas, Sr	2	2	1	..	..
	Zadiac Sneed	1	2	3	..	..
	John Thomas	1	..	..	..	..
	James Rice	1	..	3	..	..
	Peter Reel	3	1	3	..	12
	Sarah Harris	..	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Surles	1	2	2	..	4
	Joshua Gatlin	1	1	3	..	..
	Ephrum Pierce	1		2	..	3
	Caleb Toler	1	1	2	..	..
	Fisher Gaskins	1	3	1	..	1
	Wm. Toler	1	..	..	..	..
	Joshua Rowe	1	1	6	..	..
	James Pierce	1	1	1	..	4
	Isaac Barrington	1	..	3	..	3
	James Toler	1	..	..	..	..
	John D. Dunn	2	2	5	..	..
	John Whitford	2	2	4	..	3
	Simon Bexley	3	1	4	..	5
	Joseph Gaskins	1	3	2	..	..
	John Burch	2	2	2	..	..
	Samuel Smith	4	2	1	..	22
	Levi Hile	1	1	2	..	1
	John Gallins	1	3	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Gatlen	..	1	2	..	..
	Mary Barnet	..	..	2	..	2
	Wm. Clark	1	3	2	..	..
	Jane Hill	..	1	2	..	..
	Daniel Werst	2	..	6	..	3
	Wm. Dixon	1	3	5	..	8
	Levi Dawson	1	2	8	..	13
	John Bedscot, Sr	1	1	..	..	4
	John Bedscot, Jr	1	1	2	..	2
	Wm. Edgington	1	1	2	..	..
	John Lane	1	1	3	..	1
	Benjamin Brinson	1	2	1	..	1
	Solomon Caton	2	1	..	..	..
	Jesse Barnard	1	1	2	..	3
	John Scot	2	2	5	..	..
	James Daw	1	..	2	..	..
	Hugh Tingle	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Caton	1	5	2	..	..
	Wm. Gatlin	1	..	1	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	John Lee	1	1	2	..	..
	Evan Rice	2	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Whitford	1	1	7	..	1
	Geo. Holton	1	3	3	..	..
	Jacob W. Richmond	1	..	..	..	..
	David West	1	2	3	..	..
	Hinson Cox	3	2	2	..	..
	Gideon Tingle	2	..	1	..	1
	Cason Brinson	1	5	2	..	..
	Moses Caton	2	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Daw	1	..	2	..	..
	Nathaniel Gabriel	2	..	1	..	..
	James Price	2	2	6	..	..
	Wm. Bealey	1	1	2	..	..
	James Tingle	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Holton	1	1	2	..	..
	David Catrell	2	..	3	..	..
	Sarah Murphy	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Purify	2	..	3	..	2
	John Rice	1	1	2	..	
	James Snow	2	1	4	..	..
	James Vendrick	2	..	3	..	..
	John Daw	2	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Dixon	2	2	1	..	1
	Barry Holton	1	..	..	..	..
	Francis Gardner	1	1	2	..	..
	John Arnold	1	..	3	..	7
	John Caton	2	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Holton	1	1	1	..	..
	John Simkins	1	..	3	..	..
	Rebecca Vendric	..	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Spikes	1	1	5	..	8
	James Brinson	1	..	2	..	4
	Ruel Tindon	1	2	1	..	..
	Joseph Brinson	1	1	4	..	1
	Elijah Dixon	1	2	2		..
	Abram Harper	2	2	5	..	..
	James Simkins	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm Tire	1	2	4	..	3
	Elizabeth West	..	..	3	..	
	Samuel Wells	1	2	4	..	..
	Sarah Harris	..	2	2	..	..
	John Fell	3	..	1	..	1
	Mary Rumly	..	1	2	..	4
	Francis Vendrick	1	..	5	..	..
	John Daw, Sr.	1	1	2		..
	Thomas Jordan	1	..	2	..	8
	Wm. Hoover	2	1	3	..	..
	John Gabriel	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	James Mecans	2	..	..	..	..
	Abram Mott	1	..	..	..	..
	John Baker	1	..	1	..	..
	Matthew Brinson	2	2	2	..	..
	Mary Brothers		..	4	..	..
	Peter Banks	1	3	1	..	..
	Rhodes Cattrell	1	2	4		..
	John Daw, Jr.	1		..	..	..
	Lawrence Blakey	3	2	3	..	
	Lucretia Price	1	2	2	..	..
	Daniel Brinson	1	..	1	..	1
	James Brinson	1	2	3	..	
	Samuel Sparrow	3	4	2	..	5
	Thomas Hall	1	..	1	..	1
	Avery Bowdon	2	1	2		..
	James Manley		..	..	1	..
	David Gatlin	2	1	3	..	..
	John West	1	1	4	..	4
	Wm. Spikes, Sr	2		1	..	9
	Wm. Blakey	1	..	..	..	..
	Francis Dilemar	1	3	3	..	5
	Francis Dilemar, Sr.	1	2	2	..	8
	Francis Dilemar, Jr.	1	2	3	..	4
	Francis Bond	3	1	3	..	..
	Nathan Carraway	2	4	4	..	2
	Thomas Sparrow	1	4	3	..	5
	John Dawson	1	1	1	..	11
	John Parish	1	..	2	..	..
	Oliver Hall	1	..	3	..	5
	James Carraway	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Ives	1	1	2	..	..
	Mason Lewis	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Ives	1	4	2	..	..
	Zadiac Parish	1	..	3	..	..
	James Simmons	1	4	4	..	..
	Abram Morris	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Simmons	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Clayton	2	3	4	..	..
	Joseph Good	1	4	3	1	1
	Jesse Moor	2	..	2	..	8
	Richard Cary	1	1	3	..	..
	Nicholas Cary	2	2	2	..	..
	John Thomas	1	2	3	..	5
	Southy Creakman	1	1	5		..
	Ephraim Fulsher	2	2	4	1	2
	Wm. Carraway	2	1	1	..	3
	Joseph Carraway	2	2	3	..	7
	Thomas Carraway	1	..	1	..	2
	John Carraway	1	2	2	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	Joseph Nelson	1	2	2	..	10
	Thomas Dilemar	1	1	1	..	3
	John Biggs	2	1	5	..	4
	Robert Paul	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Green	4	2	4	..	..
	Benjamin Ballance	3	5	3	..	1
	Joshua Ballance	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Lester	2	1	1	..	3
	Jesse Munford	2	2	2	..	..
	John Banks	1	..	7	..	..
	Wm. Spine	1	2	3	..	8
	Wm. Wallace	3	4	2	..	1
	George Parish	2	..	5	..	..
	Joshua Fulsher	1	..	3		16
	Elizabeth Fulsher	..	..	1	..	3
	Jenny Carter	.	..	..	1	.
	Amos Ward	1	..	3	1	5
	Sarah Carraway	2	..	2	..	..
	Mary Clayton	..	..	2	..	2
	Mary Good	..	..	1	..	2
	Elizabeth Dawson	..	..	4	..	5
	Robert Brothers	2	..	1	..	..
	Mary Gilgo	..	..	2	..	..
	James Owens	1	3	3	..	..
	Sarah Hudson	..	1	2	..	..
	Enoch Miller	1	1	..		..
	Spear Holland	1	2	2	..	
	Wm. Smith	1	..	3	..	1
	Asa Spelman	..	..	..	5	..
	David Spelman	..	..	..	1	..
	Benjamin Tolsin	1	5	5	..	3
	Henry Tilman	6	1	7	..	11
	Jesse Fulsher	1	3	4	..	10
	Alexander Caruthers	2	..	..	..	1
	Wm. Brooks	1	1	1	..	3
	Nathan Lewis	2	3	5	..	..
	Nathan Morris	1	2	1	..	..
	David Brothers	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas York	1	..	2	..	6
	Thomas Clayton	3	1	3	..	6
	Amos Squires	2	4	1	..	..
	Wm. Harris	1	..	1	..	..
	Shadrack Riggs	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Lewis	2	3	3	..	..
	John Wright	1	2	3	..	..
	Joshua Lewis	1	2	3	..	..
	James Harris	1	1	2	..	..
	John Lewis	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Lewis	1	1	3	..	3

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	John Tilman	1	..	..	.	..
	David Riggs	1	2	3	..	..
	Hopkins Bateman	1	3	4	..	3
	Johnston Driggers	..	..	..	4	..
	John Martin	1	..	1	..	1
	James Wharton	2	..	1	..	7
	David Martin	1	1	2	..	..
	Major Lewis	1	2	3	..	..
	John Wilcox	1		..	..	..
	Samuel Harrison	3	..	3	..	..
	Gideon Rice	2	6	3	..	..
	Nathaniel Slobuck	1	4	3	..	..
	Aaron Morris	1	..	2	..	..
	Clayton Carruthers	1	1	2	..	4
	Hezekiah McOtter	4	1	6	..	..
	Wm. Wharton	1	1	1	..	2
	Joseph Pitman	2	4	2	..	..
	David Wharton	1	.	..	..	1
	Elijah Veal	1	1	4	..	..
	Nathan Phips	1	4	4	..	..
	Joseph Brooks	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Morris	1	..	1	..	..
	Peter Harper	1	..	..	..	..
	Jedediah Brickhouse	1	1	3	..	..
	John Ives	1	5	1	..	..
	Thomas Howard	1	..	..	..	..
	Caleb Mews	1	..	1	..	..
	Dempson Dilemar	1	1	3	..	2
	Cason Fulsher	1	3	1	..	2
	Joseph Tingle, Sr	3	1	3	..	5
	Mary Martin	1	..	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Willis	1	3	6	..	..
	James Mews	1	2	2	..	..
	Mary Riggs	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Tingle, Jr	1	2	2	..	..
	John Clark	1	..	1	..	..
	Roger Kirk	1	1	2	..	..
	Griffin Hammontrees	2	3	1	..	..
	Joshua Carraway	1	1	1	..	1
	John Muse	2	3	2	..	..
	Jesse Howering	1	2	4	..	..
	John Clark, Sr	3	4	2	..	
	Nathan Simmons	1	..	1	..	..
	Jeremiah Squires	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Hewit	1	..	..	..	..
	Joshua Lindsey, Sr	..	..	..	4	..
	John Wheaton	1	3	4	..	..
	Ephraim Sermons	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Willis	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	Martha Holland	..	..	2	..	
	John Carruthers	2	2	1		9
	Miller Rigs	1	2	4	..	..
	Jacob Lewis, Sr	1	.	2	..	..
	Levin Wheelton	1	1	5	..	..
	John Paul	2	3	2	..	.
	Elizabeth Brooks	1	..	1	..	2
	James Wilcocks	2	..	2	..	..
	John Morris	1	1	2	.	1
	Sarah Bond	..	..	1	2	1
	Abel Macbay	1	1	4	..	..
	George Paul	1	..	1	..	..
	Needham Bryan	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Wilcox	1	2	2	..	1
	Elizabeth Veal	..	1	4	..	..
	Rebecca Rice	..	1	5	..	..
	Sarah Rigs	..	3	6	..	2
	James Roach	1	..	..	..	..
	John Avery	1	..	6	1	..
	Hardy Hammontrees	1	..	..	..	..
	Ann Johnston	..	.	..	2	..
	Mary Lindsey	..	..	..	3	..
	Elizabeth Griggers	..	.	..	5	..
	John Tilman	2	..	6	1	12
	Sarah Draper	..	..	1	..	8
	John Harper	1	.	1	..	..
	David Lewis	1	..	3	..	7
	Thomas Williams	1	.	1	..	28
	Humphry Jones	1	1	3	..	35
	John Fonvielle	1	2	2	..	22
	Mary McCrohon	..	1	3	..	16
	Richard Nixon	3	..	5	..	19
	Abner Neale	1	1	2	..	20
	Wm. Blackledge	1	..	..	..	1
	Mary Cheney	1	..	3	..	1
	George Kennedy	1	..	1	..	2
	Thomas Collier	2	3	5	..	15
	Charles Saunders	2	..	7	..	4
	Benjamin Williams	1	..	1	..	92
	Wilson Blount	1	..	2	..	45
	John Pilchaw	1	..	2	..	..
	Humphrey Wilkes	1	..	2		..
	Sarah Conner	..	..	3	..	2
	Wm. Jump	1	2	4	..	..
	Abram Taylor, Sr.	2	2	1	..	..
	Benj'n Williams, Sr.	5	2	3	..	
	Mary Bradshaw	..	2	3	..	..
	Daniel Yates	2	1	3	..	..
	John Moor	..	..	..	12	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	Catherine Hunter	1	..	2	..	..
	Silas S. Stephenson	2	2	3	..	20
	John B. Herritage	1	..	..	..	3
	John Pearson	3	1	2	..	..
	Benijah Bogue	1	..	2	..	.
	Wright Stanley	1	2	2	..	31
	James Carter	1	1	..	1	..
	Joseph Carter	2	1	4	1	5
	Wm. Carter	2	..	..	1	2
	Beersheba Kelleham	..	1	2	..	..
	Letitia Black	..		..	3	
	Jesse Lewis	1	3	3	..	4
	Bardin Gooding	1	..	3	..	..
	Dixon Bogue	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Sevils	1	1	2	..	..
	James Sevils	1	..	7	..	..
	Edmund Perkins	1	4	2	1	9
	Edmund Dickinson	1		1	..	..
	James Weathrington	1	3	1		..
	Richard Tonvielle	1	..	..	..	3
	Wm. Tooley	1	1	1	1	6
	John Clark	2	3	2	..	13
	Leonard Hilbert	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Green	1	1	2	..	2
	Mary Staford	1	..	2	..	..
	John Lambert	1	1	5	..	1
	Edmund Keef	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. B. Fonvielle	2	..	2	1	11
	John Charlot	1	2	4	..	4
	Joseph Green	1	3	2	..	..
	Andrew Richardson	2	..	1	..	3
	Abram Taylor, Jr	1	2	6	..	..
	Alexander Bozey	1	..	1	..	..
	Richard Johnston	1	..	..	..	..
	Matthew Wilkes	1	2	1	..	..
	Arthur Smith	1	1	7		1
	Stephen Williams	1	..	2		1
	James Harrison	1	..	1		..
	Benj'n Grenade	1	..	..	.	2
	Thomas Davis	1	1	6	.	..
	John Smith	1	1	2	1	1
	Samuel McKubbins	1	..	..	..	..
	James Sanders	2	2	3	..	2
	Thomas G. Fonvielle	1	..	.	..	5
	George Lane	1	2	1	1	1
	John Moor	1	1	1	..	5
	Thomas Wheathrington	1	1	1	..	..
	Ashley Barnet	1	2	2	..	..
	Alexander Mitchell	1	2	1	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CRAVEN COUNTY	Jesse Moor	..	..	..	3	..
	Esther Sanderson	..	1	2		..
	Isaac Ranson	..	..	..	7	..
	Simeon Moor	..	..	..	11	..
	George Ranson	..	..	..	5	..
	John Moor	..	..	..	2	..
	Samuel Brown	..	..	..	4	..
	Thomas Harris	..	..	..	10	..
	Abraham Moor	..	..	..	1	..
	James Morgan	..	..	..	1	..
	Aaron Spelman	..	..	..	3	..
	Caty Mosley	..	..	..	3	..
	Michael Davis	..	..	..	1	..
	Susannah Moor	..	..	..	3	..
	Levin Dickinson	1	..	1	1	1
	Cato Copeland	..		..	1	..
	Old Jack	..	..	..	2	..
	Thomas Lewis	..	.	.	7	..
	Thomas Wilson	1	1	1	..	13
	Lodon Stafford	1	..	1	..	..
	Craven Co. contains	1709	1538	3227	337	3658

Total 10,469

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

CUMBERLAND COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Jea Atkins	4	2	2	..	17
	Alex'r Avera	4	2	6	..	11
	Thomas Avera	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Armstrong	3	2	4	1	18
	Wm. Anderson	1	3	2	..	..
	Henry Avera	1	3	1	..	..
	Wm. Avera	1	4	4	..	3
	John Adams	3	..	3	..	..
	Alfred Andrews	1	2	5	..	
	Wm. Anderson	1	3	3	..	..
	Lewis Atkins	1	2	5	..	10
	Wm. Anderson	1	..	..		..
	John Anderson	1	..	2	..	..
	Henry Atkinson	1	..	1	.	..
	James Anderson	1	..	..	..	..
	Charlton Atkinson	2	1	1	..	1
	Stephen Anderson	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Alford	1	2	1	..	..
	Andrew Armour	1	..	2	..	..
	Duke Aville	1	..	..		..
	George Anderson	2	2	3	..	..
	Barbara Akin	..	1	4	..	4
	George Armstrong	1	3	4	..	2
	Camell Anderson	1	..	3	..	..
	John Allsobrook	1	..	2	..	1
	Wm. Anderson	1	3	6	..	..
	Andrew Andrews	1	3	6	..	..
	Lewis Barge	2	4	3	..	17
	Hector Buchanan	1	1	1	..	7
	Farquhard Bethune	1	1	4	..	..
	John Blocker	1	..	1	..	8
	Amos Barnes	1	4	1	..	..
	Wm. Bolling	2	..	1	..	1
	John Black	1	2	1	..	..
	George Blocker	3	..	2	..	8
	John Blew	1	2	1	..	..
	Duncan Brice (Capt.)	4	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Booker	2	2	4	..	..
	John Buchanan	3	4	3	..	..
	Daniel Blew	1	2	7	..	1
	Bryant Bray	1	1	2	..	..
	Martin Beaton	3	2	4	..	.
	James Bullard	2	1	6	..	..
	Katy Ballard	..	..	1	..	..
	Mary Butler	2	2	1	..	..
	John Beard	3	2	2	..	6

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	John Bouth.	2	..	5	..	..
	James Bustow	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Burnsides	1	1	2	..	..
	John Brice	3	4	4	..	
	Drury Bagget	1	..	2	..	
	Wm Brewer	1	1	4	..	
	Neil Brice	2	..	1	..	..
	Duncan Blew	2	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Burt	1	..	1	..	..
	Hugh Baine	1	..	1	..	..
	Arch'd Beaton	1	..	1	..	1
	Josiah Brown	1	5	2	..	..
	Benj'n Brown	1	3	1	..	..
	Randolph Battle	1	..	..	..	..
	James Battle	2	..	3	..	..
	Young Burt.	1	2	2	..	..
	Neil Black	1	2	1	..	
	John Bedsole	1	2	2	..	..
	James Breachley	1	..	..		..
	Zachariah Butler	1	..	2	..	..
	David Bohan	1	3	2	..	..
	Duncan Black.	1	..	2	..	..
	James Blew	1	.	..	..	..
	Arch'd Baker	2	..	..	..	..
	George Bristow, Jr	1	2	1	..	..
	Daniel Brice	3	1	4	..	..
	Malcolm Blew	1	..	..	..	..
	Arch'd Baker	2	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Bateman	1		..	..	..
	Daniel Baker	1	..	..		..
	Duncan Brown	1	..	..	..	..
	Benjamin Brasswell	1	1	3	..	..
	Arch'd Brice	1	..	2	..	..
	Dugal Black	1	..	..	..	..
	Neil Brice	2	2	4	..	..
	Malcolm Blew	2	..	1	..	..
	Duncan Black	1	..	3		..
	Duncan Brice	3	..	2		..
	James Bullock	1	2	3	..	..
	Hugh Black	1	.	1	..	..
	Collin Bethune	1	1	5	..	..
	Hardy Blaylock.	1	1	2	..	..
	James Beard	1	2	6	..	..
	Henry Bullard	1	..	..	..	..
	Hugh Baines	3	2	3	..	..
	Gilbert Brice	3	3	2	..	..
	Peggy Black	1	..	2	..	..
	Philip Brooks.	1	..	..	..	..
	John Brown	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Harmon Best	1	2	4	..	.
	James Brantley	3	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Byrum	1	..	3	..	..
	Malcolm Brice	1	..	2	..	..
	Arch'd Brice (Piper)	1	..	2	..	..
	A. Brice (Gum Swamp)	3	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Cook	1	1	1	..	..
	Jesse Carver	1	..	4	..	9
	Wm. Champion	2	3	4	..	..
	Farquhard Campbell	2	3	3	..	50
	George Cox	3		4	..	..
	James Campbell	2		4	3	2
	J. Campbell (son Robt.)	2		6	..	1
	Daniel Clark	1	..	..	..	1
	Gilbert Clark	1	..	2	..	6
	Jno. Campbell (surveyor)	1	4	5	..	4
	Daniel Campbell	1		1	..	..
	John Carraway, Sr	1	..	2	..	14
	John Carraway, Jr	1	2	2	..	..
	John Curry	1	..	..	..	..
	Arch'd Clark	2	..	..	..	..
	Collin Campbell	1	..	3	..	..
	Joseph Coates	2	3	3		..
	Wm. Calvin	3	..	2	..	12
	James Calvin	2	5	2	..	..
	Paul Cutts	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Carraway	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Cutts	1	..	6	..	..
	Edward Campbell	1	2	2	..	..
	Dugal Campbell	1	1	6	..	..
	Malcolm Clark	1	3	5	..	3
	Sampson Carver	1	3	3	..	7
	Jesse Carter	2	2	5	..	..
	Duncan Campbell	1	..	1	..	3
	Neil Colbraith	1	..	1	..	4
	David Clark	1	..	2	..	2
	John Clark	2	3	2	..	6
	Dugal Campbell	1	2	1	..	..
	Alexander Campbell	1	..	1	..	..
	Malcolm Clark	1	4	3	..	1
	Robert Carroth	2	1	4	..	..
	Laughlan Colquhoon	1	2	4	..	..
	Duncan Colquhoon	1		1	..	..
	Benj'n Chasin	1	..	..	..	..
	Abraham Carter	1	2	4	..	1
	John Colbraith	1		..	..	..
	Lewis Cox	1	..	..	..	..
	John Champion	1	1	4	..	..
	Neil Conley	2	..	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Absalom Cameron	1	2	2	..	..
	James Clark	2	..	4	..	4
	Allen Cameron	1	2	2	..	..
	Peter Colbraith	2	2	3	..	1
	Wm. Clark	1	2	2	..	3
	John Cole	1	..	..	..	..
	John Colbraith	1	..	..	..	..
	John Clark	1	..	..	..	..
	John Cameron	4	2	5	..	4
	Daniel Colbraith	1	2	2	..	..
	Daniel Colbraith	2	2	4	..	1
	Daniel Carmichael	2	2	4	..	..
	Jesse Cotton	1	.	4	..	.
	John Curry	1	2	4	..	..
	Abraham Caisey	1	..	..	..	..
	Alex'r Campbell	1	1	2	..	..
	John Cremon	1	2	3	..	..
	John Clark (Saylor)	3	..	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Cade	..	1	3	..	1
	Arch'd Colbraith	2	..	1	..	1
	Cornelius Creed	1	..	..	..	..
	Isam Chavers		..	..	8	..
	Duncan Campbell	1	..	3	..	6
	Thomas Carraway	2	..	..	..	..
	Sberod Cutts	1	..	2	.	..
	John Clark (Taylor)	2	4	2	..	9
	Neil Campbell	1		1	..	..
	Katy Campbell	..	..	4	..	1
	J. Campbell (Rock Fish)	2	1	3	..	..
	Alex'r Campbell (do)	2	1	2	..	..
	Arch'd Clark	2	2	4	..	9
	Allen Camiron	1	4	2	..	..
	Kennith Cameron	1	2	3	..	..
	Laughlan Campbell	3	3	4	..	..
	Daniel Cameron	4	2	4	..	4
	Davenport Cox	1	2	3	..	..
	Revil Coleburn	1	..	4	..	..
	Rueben Clements	1	3	3	..	1
	Alex'r Clark	1	..	1	..	1
	Malcolm Colquhoon	1	1	3	..	..
	John Colquhoon	1	..	1	..	..
	Arch'd Colquhoon	1	..	3	..	..
	Mary Campbell	1	..	1	..	..
	Mrs. Colquhoon	..	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Campbell	2	..	3	..	..
	Daniel Campbell	2	.	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Carver	..	3	5	..	11
	Wm. Carver	1	4	5	..	10
	Abel Corbet	1	..	1	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Robert Carver	1	..	7	..	13
	Joseph Chason	2	2	2	..	1
	Ephraim Cook	1	..	..	..	..
	Luke Clark	1	..	3	..	6
	Isaac Booker	1	1	3	..	..
	Luke Broome	1	3	3	..	..
	Charles Blaylock	1	3	5	..	..
	Elijah Braser	2	1	5	..	3
	Barnaby Brown	1	..	3	..	..
	Richard Blalock	1	..	1	..	4
	Hector Brice	1	..	..	..	..
	Arch'd Brice	1	..	..	..	..
	Edward Blanchet	3	..	1	..	..
	George Bristow, Sr	1	..	..		..
	Arch'd Brown	2	..	6	..	..
	Anguish Brown	1	..	3	..	..
	Neil Brown	1	1	.	..	..
	John Baker	2	4	3	..	.
	Mary Brayford	2	1	4	..	..
	Daniel Beard	1	2	1	..	3
	Arch'd Bone	1	3	4	..	..
	Matachai Burges	1	1	3	..	2
	Kezia Duglas	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Draughan	4	3	2	..	11
	James Dyer	2	2	2	1	1
	John Driver	2	3	3		..
	Hardy Draughan	1	..	..	..	..
	Thos. M. Dickerson	1	1	6	..	..
	Avera Dye	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Denter	1	..	2	..	..
	James Duffil	1	2	2	..	..
	Malcolm Danock	1	..	..	..	..
	Rachael Dukemineer	2	..	2	..	..
	Edward Dunfield	1	..	..	..	1
	Thomas Davis	1	..	..	..	4
	James Dobbins	2	..	3	..	..
	James Dunfield	3	..	..	..	..
	John Draughan	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Denton	1	1	2	..	..
	John Dawry	1	3	2	..	..
	John Dweden	1	1	1	..	..
	John Dukes	1	1	2	..	..
	George Elliot	2	1	8	..	35
	David Evans	1	1	..	..	7
	Benjamin Evans	1	2	3	..	..
	John Evans	1	..	1	..	..
	Mary Evans	..	..	1	..	..
	Gilbert Eccles	3	2	3	..	7
	John Elkings	2	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Owen Elkings	1	1	2	..	..
	John Elkings	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Evans	1	2	5	..	..
	Demey Everat	1	..	1	..	..
	Theophilus Evans	1	5	2	..	9
	Jonah Evans	1	..	1	..	..
	Susannah Edwards	1	..	3	..	3
	Joel Edwards	2	5	4	..	2
	George Evans	1	1	4		..
	John Elwell	1	1	5	..	6
	Elizabeth Elwell	..	..	2	..	..
	Israel Folsome	2	2	4	..	7
	Nath'l Folsome	5	..	2		9
	John Falknor	1	..	..	..	..
	Anguish Ferguson	1	2	4	..	..
	Caleb Faircloth	2	2	1	..	1
	Charles Falkner	2	1	3	..	..
	Caleb Falkner	1	..	..	..	..
	Timothy Freelove	1	4	4	..	..
	Mary Failops	..	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Fox	1	..	1	..	.
	John Ferguson	1	..	1	..	..
	John Fennis	2	1	2	..	..
	Robert Faircloth	1	2	5		..
	Ephraim Falkner	1	3	5	..	..
	Daniel Frazier	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Forster	3	..	2	..	..
	David Forster	2	..	3	..	..
	John Finhyson	1	..	6	..	..
	Caleb Faircloth	1	2	1	..	..
	John Ferguson, Jr.	1	3	5	..	..
	Joseph Fenner	1	1	2	..	..
	Sherod Fort	1	2	2	..	..
	David Gillespie	1	..	1		2
	James Gross	1	..	..	..	5
	Wm. Gibson	2	..	1	1	3
	John Gardner	1	..	4	.	1
	Alex'r Grimes	4	2	2	..	4
	John Grimes	1	..	2	..	4
	Arch'd Grimes	1	2	1	..	..
	Daniel Grimes	1	3	5	..	..
	Daniel Grimes	1	..	3	..	..
	Alexander Grimes	2	1	4	..	4
	Wm. Gordon	2	1	6	..	17
	John Griffin	1	4	4	..	3
	John Garrick	1	..	4	..	
	John Garnor	1	1	4	..	..
	John Gillies	1	2	2	..	..
	John Graham	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Robert Graham	1	.	..	..	..
	Walter Graham	1		..	..	..
	Niel Graham	1		..	..	..
	Robert Gordon	1	4	1	..	..
	Alex'r Gregory	2	..	1	..	11
	Wm. Godfrey	2	..	3	..	..
	Daniel Graham	1	..	7	..	1
	Alex'r Graham	2	3	6	..	..
	Robert Greer	2	..	1	.	4
	John Greer	1	1	8	..	..
	Edward Graham	1	1	1	.	..
	Daniel Graham	1	3	5	..	..
	Stephen Gilmour	2	3	4	..	5
	Christopher Guest	1	..	2	..	3
	Wm. Gray	1	2	4	..	..
	Niel Galbraith	1	5	2	..	8
	James Gaddy	1	3	5	..	..
	Emery Germany	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Griffin	2	1	1	..	..
	Sarah Gurley	2	..	2	..	..
	Michael Grimes	1	..	3	..	..
	Joseph Guest	2	1	5	..	1
	Ambrose Grizzard	1	1	3	..	5
	John Galbraith	1	..	..	..	..
	John Grimes	2	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Garner	4	1	4	..	..
	Tarquiel Galbraith	1	..	3	..	4
	Nevin Galbraith	3	1	7	..	1
	Duncan Galbraith	1	2	2	..	..
	Arthur Graham	4	..	3	..	..
	Arch'd Gillies	1	3	3	..	
	Philemon Hodge	1	1	3	..	9
	Edward Howard, Sr.	2	2	2	..	14
	Samuel Hollingsworth	7	2	3	..	10
	Abel Holton	1	3	3		2
	Edward Howard, Jr.	2	..	1	..	2
	John Hadly	1	1	2	..	9
	James Harrisson	1	1	1	..	..
	John Henderson	1	..	1		..
	James Harwell	1	4	2	..	3
	John Harrisson	1	2	1	..	..
	Barton Howell	1	2	5	..	
	Thomas Hadly	1	..	1	..	7
	Simon Hadly	2	3	3		12
	Thomas Hazard	1	..	4		..
	Hamer Homes	2	..	3		..
	Isaac Horsun.,	1	2	2	..	..
	Frederick Holt	2	1	3	..	8
	Howell Hicks	1	..			..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Thomas Howell	1	4	3	..	..
	Walter Hughs	1	2	1	..	..
	Abner Honey	1	3	4		..
	David Holmes	1	3	2	..	..
	Stephen Hollingsworth	3	..	5	..	1
	Sipon Horn	4	4	6	..	..
	Ratia Hammonds	2	1	4	.	..
	Samuel Howie	1	3	5	..	2
	Wm. Hair	1		2	..	..
	Jesse Hadley	1	..	..	..	11
	Joseph Hodge	2	1	2	..	1
	Catharine Herring	..	..	3	..	..
	Arch'd Holmes	2	2	4	..	5
	Samuel Holton	1	..	4	..	..
	Nath'l Holton	1	2	7	..	..
	Isel Hayle	2	..	3	..	5
	Daniel Hayle	1	1	3	..	1
	Hosey Hale	1	1	2	..	1
	James Hayle	2	4	5	..	..
	Hansel Hailey	1	2	1	..	..
	Jesse Hust	1	1	1	..	..
	Hezekiah Hust	3	1	5	..	..
	Benj'n Hadley	1	1	2	..	11
	James Hale	2	..	9	..	..
	Ann Hair	1	5	2	..	..
	Lewis Haney	2	..	3	..	..
	Hannah Hadly	..	1	1	..	..
	Isaac Jessop	4	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Jones	1	1	4	..	..
	Arch'd Johnston	1	5	4	..	..
	James Jolly	1		..	..	..
	Alex'r Johnston	1	2	3	..	..
	Clary Johnston	1	3	3	..	
	Willis Johnston	1	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Johnston	1	..	..	.	..
	Arch'd Johnston	1	..	1	..	..
	Zilla Johnston		..	1	..	2
	Benjamin Johnston	1	2	5	..	.
	Barnaby Johnston	1	4	3	..	..
	Tapley Johnston	1	1	3		2
	Arch'd Johnston	1	..	..	.	..
	Solomon Jones	1	3	2	..	..
	Randal Johnston	1	..	3	..	2
	Samuel Johnston	4	3	5		1
	John Johnston	2	4	2	..	..
	Mead Jordan	1	2	8	..	..
	James Jackson	3	1	5	..	16
	Joshua Jones	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel Johnston	4	2	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Simon Ingram	1	..	..	..	..
	Alex'r Ingram	1	..	..		..
	Jesse Ingram	1	2	2		..
	James Jacobs	1		.		..
	George Johnston	1	..	2	..	..
	Raymond Innis	1	1	1	.	..
	Arthur Johnston	1	2	5	..	1
	Philip Johnston	1	..		..	..
	John Johnston	1	..	1	.	..
	Jacob Johnston	1	1	3	..	..
	Marshal Jones	1	1	2	..	..
	John Knight	4	2	6	..	4
	Thomas Kirven	1	1	4		..
	Thomas Kirven	3	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Killen	4	..	3		10
	Kaid Kirven	1	1	3	..	..
	Adam Killen	1	..	1	..	2
	Nathan King	1	1	1	..	7
	Wm. Knight	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. P. Knight	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel Kelly	1	..	1	..	..
	Ananias Kelly	2	..	3	..	..
	John Kirby	1	..	..	..	..
	John Kennedy	1	3	1	..	..
	Wm Kirkpatrick	1	1	5		8
	Wm. Kennedy	2	..	2	..	1
	Wm. Kellen	1	4	1		..
	Daniel Kile	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph King	1	..	1	..	1
	Henry King	1	..	..	..	2
	John Kemp	1	1	1	..	..
	Hugh Leslie	1		..	..	..
	Wm. Layton	2	3	2	..	..
	Lewis Lawhorn	1	1	7	..	..
	Leonard Lock	2	1	2	..	9
	Nowill Lawhorn	2	..	3	..	..
	John Leslie	1	2	4	..	..
	Neil Leach	1	..	..	..	..
	Elizabeth Lee	..	..	3	.	..
	Coll Leslie	1	..	..	..	..
	Duncan Leslie	1	3	2	..	..
	Daniel Leslie	1	..	..	..	..
	Alex'r Leach	3	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Lord	1	..	2	..	14
	Neil Lamon	1	2	3	..	.
	Robert Livingston	1	1	1	..	7
	Neil Leach	1	..	1	1	..
	Roger Love	1	2	5	..	..
	Thomas Lanier	1	1	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Richmond Leavens	1	..	1	..	1
	John Lawhorn	1	3	3	..	..
	John Maloy	2	..	1	..	4
	Kennith Murchison (s)	1	3	2	..	..
	George Martinleer	1	..	..	..	2
	John Murphy	2	4	4	..	..
	Angus Maloy	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Mathews	1	2	2	..	3
	Abel Moore	1	3	1	..	..
	John Martinleer	1		..	..	3
	Mathew Moore	2	5	3	..	..
	Jordan Moore	1	2	4	..	..
	Jesse Morgan	1	..	..	..	..
	Roger Morrisson	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Mathews	2	3	3	..	3
	James Mitchell	2	..	1	..	..
	Arthur Mathews	1	3	6	..	..
	Rodorick Morrisson	1	..	5	..	..
	Alex'r Mun	1	1	4	..	..
	Arabett Monro	2	1	2	..	3
	Angus Mun	2	3	3	..	..
	Jacob Mathews	1	3	4	..	2
	Norman Morrisson	2	..	..	..	2
	Mathew Morgan	1	4	2	..	1
	Hardy Mathews	2	2	4	..	..
	James Murray	1	..	4	..	..
	David Mathews	1	2	2	..	1
	James Marsh	7	4	4	..	..
	Jordan Massey	1	..	1	..	..
	Hugh Morrison	2	..	2	..	..
	Duncan Maloy	1	..	3	..	..
	Robert Montgomery	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel Morrisson	2	..	2	..	..
	John Morrisson	1	..	4	..	..
	John Mason	3	3	7	..	..
	Daniel Morrison	1	..	2	..	..
	Mary Moore	..	1	3	..	..
	Sarah Mitchell	2	..	3	.	..
	Katy Murray	1	..	4	..	..
	Patrick Monro	3	4	4	..	1
	Cain Morrisson	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Moore	1	..	1	..	..
	John Monro	1	1	3	..	..
	John Moore	1	1	3	..	..
	John Murphy	1	..	3	..	1
	Alex'r Martin	1	4	1	..	.
	Thomas Moody	1	..	1	..	.
	Daniel Mun	1	..	3	..	..
	Daniel Morrison	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Peter Munro (error)	0	0	0		..
	Neil Monro	1	5	3	..	5
	Aron Moore	1	2	5	..	1
	Daniel Morrison	2	..	2	..	..
	Kean Morrison	1	2	2	..	..
	John Miller	1	1	2	..	..
	Alex'r Murchison	1	1	3	..	..
	Mary Main	1	..	3		..
	Neil Mun	1	.	..	..	..
	Alex. Martin (Rock Fish)	1	5	1	..	..
	James Murphy	1	..	..	..	..
	Mark Meachum	1	2	2		..
	John Massey	2	1	3	..	..
	Charles Melton	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Moore	1	2	4	..	..
	Leonard Murray	1	2	4	..	..
	Randal Mitchell	1	1	..	..	1
	Patrick Monro	1	3	4	..	1
	Thomas Murphy	2	4	4	..	5
	Daniel Maloy	2	2	3	..	..
	Malcolm Mun	1	1	1	..	..
	Anthony Mathews	1	3	4	.	..
	Norman Morrisson	2	1	3	..	..
	Daniel Morrisson	1	3	3	..	..
	John McKeathen	1	3	3	..	6
	Malcolm McNeil	3	2	4	..	6
	James McMurtry	1	1	1	..	..
	John McKay	3	2	4		9
	Daniel McLeod	1	3	4	..	..
	Arch'd McNiel	1	..	..	..	..
	Peter McArthur	1	1	2	..	..
	Daniel McArthur	4	..	5	..	..
	Coll McAllester	3	3	4	..	15
	Collin McPherson	2	..	.	..	1
	John McNiel (Bluff)	1	1	2	..	8
	Farquhard McRae	2	3	2	..	..
	D. McNeil (Black River)	1	2	1	..	8
	Neil McNeil	1	3	2	..	1
	Neil McRainey	2	2	3	..	1
	John McLerson, Sr	2	1	2	..	.
	Alex'r McAllester	5	1	7	..	40
	J. McNeil (son Arch'd)	1	1	2	..	14
	Neil McNeil	1	3	2	..	3
	John McLeod	4	2	1	..	..
	Christo. McRae	1	3	5	.	..
	Laughlan McNeil	2	..	..	.	6
	John McLerson, Jr	1	1	5		1
	Daniel McDugal	1	..	7	..	..
	John McDugal	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	John McDugal (E)	1	2	1	..	..
	Alex'r McDugal	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel McDugal	1	..	..	..	..
	Hugh McKay	1	..	..	..	..
	Elizabeth McNeil	1	2	5	..	..
	Anguish McSwaine	1	..	3	..	..
	John McRae	1	2	4	..	..
	Jonathan McPherson	1	4	7	..	..
	Daniel McLellan	1	1	2	..	..
	Norman McQueen	2	1	2	..	..
	Ann McAllester	..	3	3	..	2
	Arch'd McLaine	3	3	2	..	2
	Anguish McDugal	1	..	..	..	1
	Wm. McPherson	1	4	4	..	..
	Malcolm McPhail	1	1	2	..	..
	Alex'r McAllester	3	..	2	..	..
	Daniel McRae	1	..	3	..	..
	Henry McNeil	1	2	2	..	3
	Alex'r McKay	2	..	3	..	1
	John McDonald	1	2	4	..	..
	Arch'd McDuffee	3	2	4	..	13
	Mary McPherson	..	..	1	.	..
	Sarah McNeil	..	2	2	..	..
	Nancy McNeil	..	1	2	..	..
	Christian McNicoll	..	3	2	..	..
	Jennett McFarland	.	..	1	..	..
	Alex'r McGregory	1	..	1	..	9
	Malcolm McLeod	1	3	3	..	..
	Nancy McLaine		..	1	..	..
	Daniel McKinney	2	1	2	..	..
	Daniel McLaine	1	1	1	..	..
	Malcolm McNeil	1	5	3	..	6
	Arch'd McDonald	1	1	1	..	..
	Angus McDonald	1	..	..	..	1
	Hector McKinnen	1	3	2	..	2
	Mathew McKinney	2	3	4	..	14
	John McNeil	1	4	4	..	..
	Gilbert McMillan	3	..	3	..	..
	Alex'r McLeod	1	5	4	..	..
	Neil McNeil	1	1	3	..	2
	Wm. McLeod	1	1	5	..	..
	Katy McDugal	..	..	2	..	..
	Niel McKeathen	1	6	4	..	..
	Daniel McLaine	1	..	2	..	..
	John McKellar	3	1	3	..	..
	James McMillen	1	1	3	..	..
	John McLaine	1	2	5	..	..
	Alex'r McLaine	3	.	2	..	..
	Daniel McLaine	1	1	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	John McDugal	2	..	4	..	..
	Robert McNatt	3	2	4	..	..
	Peter McCremon	1	1	3	..	..
	Angus McSwaine	1	1	2	..	..
	Neil McMillen	1	3	2	..	..
	Daniel McRae	1	2	3	..	..
	James McNabb	3	2	1	..	..
	Duncan McIntire	1	3	1	..	..
	Nicholas McIntire	1	1	1	..	..
	James McNicoll	1	..	..	..	..
	Hugh McDugal	1	..	..	..	..
	Duncan McIntire	2	..	2	..	..
	Rodorick McLeod	2	..	1	..	..
	Daniel McIntosh	2	1	4		..
	Anley McAuley	2	..	2	..	..
	James McAuley	1	2	3	..	..
	Philip McRae	1	..	1	..	..
	Collin McRae	2	1	1	..	..
	Duncan McDuffee	1	..	1	..	7
	Neil McAlpin	1	1	1	..	3
	George McDuffee	1	..	1	..	2
	Edward McMillen	1	5	5	..	..
	Rodorick McLeod	1	1	2	..	..
	Laughlan McNiel	1	1	5	..	..
	Niel McNiel	1	2	5	..	..
	Hector McNiel	1	1	6	..	1
	Hector McGregor	1	1	5	..	..
	John McIntire	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel McColl	1	2	3	..	..
	Angus McKinnen	1	2	3	..	..
	Alex'r McPherson	1	1	2	..	1
	Arch'd McCaller	1	4	3	..	..
	Neil McLeod	1	..	..	..	..
	Randal McDonald	1	..	..	..	..
	John McLeod	1	2	1	..	..
	Neil McDonald	2	5	2	..	..
	Duncan McAllum	1	3	5	..	..
	John McMillen	4	1	2	..	..
	Norman McLeod	2	..	3	..	1
	Duncan McIntire	1	1	3	..	..
	Daniel McKinnen	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel McIntire	2	5	3	..	..
	John McKellar	1	5	1	..	..
	Malcolm McKellar	1	..	..	..	..
	Aphia McDuffee	..	..	2	..	..
	John McAlpin	1	2	4	..	..
	Malcolm McRae	1	1	2	..	..
	Norman McLeod	1	1	1	..	..
	John McLaine (M)	2	4	3	..	41

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Arch'd McLaine	3	3	2	..	2
	Hector McLaine	1	3	4	1	8
	Murdock McLeod	1	..	..	..	..
	Laughlan McNiel	1	4	3	2	..
	John McLeod	2	..	3	..	
	Norman McLeod	1	..	1	..	..
	John McKinnen	2	..	1	..	..
	John McLeod	1	1	2	..	..
	Daniel McLaine	1	1	2	..	1
	John McPhail	2	1	2	..	..
	Duncan McKay	1	1	4	..	..
	John McRae	1	2	4	..	..
	Rodorick McRae	2	1	1	..	
	Niel McNiel	1	2	2	..	..
	Peggy McRae	..	..	2	..	..
	Alex'r McPherson	1	..	2	..	7
	Malcolm McKay	1	..	..	..	9
	Neil McKay	1	..	..	..	6
	Arch'd McKay, Jr	2	3	5	..	19
	Arch'd McGugan	1	..	3	..	..
	Murdock McAuley	2	..	2	..	..
	Nelly McKellar	1	2	4	..	..
	Hugh McLaine	1	..	..	..	1
	Murdock McLaine	1	2	4	..	1
	Nelly McKellar	..	3	3	..	..
	John McPherson	1	2	5	..	1
	Duncan McIntosh	1	2	3	..	..
	Daniel McLaine	1	1	4	..	1
	John McIntire	1	..	3	..	..
	Mary McMillen	..	..	2	..	..
	Malcolm McKeathen	1	..	4	..	1
	Dan'l McNiel (Little R.)	1	5	2	..	10
	John McInnis	1	3	2	..	..
	Duncan McKellar	3	1	3	..	..
	Hector McNeil (s. Arch'd)	1	2	2	..	6
	John McNeil (s. Keablin)	2	3	4	..	..
	Arch'd McNiel, Sr. (L.R.)	1	..	1	..	30
	Duncan McDugal	3	2	3	..	..
	John McDugal	1	1	2	..	..
	Niel McColl	1	..	2	..	..
	Duncan McKenzie	1	1	1	..	..
	John McLeod	1	..	2	..	..
	Malcolm McLeod	1	1	1	..	
	Rorey McSwaine	1	2	1	..	
	Sarah McCremon	1	2	3	..	
	Rorey McDaniel	1	..	3	..	..
	John McLaine	1	1	3	..	..
	Christian McLeod	..	..	5	..	..
	Murdock McLaine	2	2	2	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Duncan McDonald	2	5	3	..	..
	Arch'd McMillen	1	1	5	..	..
	Timothy McQueen	2	..	1	..	..
	Arch'd McMillen	1	4	4	..	..
	Alex'r McKewing	1	1	3	..	..
	David McDaniel	1	4	2	..	..
	Angus McAlpin	2	2	2	..	2
	Charles McIntire	1	..	..	..	..
	James McNatt	1	1	4	..	..
	Niel McKeathen	1	1	2	..	..
	Angus McDugal (weaver)	2	..	..	..	..
	Rodorick McLeod	1	1	2	..	..
	Dan'l McLain, Jr.	1	1	3	..	..
	Jno. McLaine (Indian s.)	2	1	3	..	..
	Malcolm McNiel	1	1	3		..
	Alex'r McRae	1	1	4	..	..
	Niel McNiel (shoe m)	1	3	5	..	..
	Daniel McDugal	1	..	..	..	..
	Katy McDaniel	2	4	3	..	
	Arch'd McLaine	1	5	2	..	..
	John McSwaine	1	..	1	..	..
	Neil McKinney	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel McQueen	1	1	2	..	..
	Daniel McDugal, Sr.	1	4	3	..	2
	Daniel McDugal, Jr.	1	..	5	..	..
	Duncan McGee	1	..	..	..	..
	Neal McKeathen	1	1	2	..	..
	Anguish McDugal	0	..	..	..	0
	Alexander McDugal	2	..	5	..	..
	Arch'd McKay	2	..	2	..	1
	Malcolm DcDuffee	1	..	..	..	..
	Margaret McGill	1	2	4	..	..
	Niel McDuffee	1	2	1	..	..
	Jno. McPhail (Black R.)	1	2	1	..	1
	Nancy McDaniel	1	2	3	..	..
	Dugal McPhail, Sr	2	..	2	..	1
	Daniel McQueen	2	..	2	..	..
	Niel McLerran	1	..	2		1
	Arch'd McLerran	1	1	2	..	..
	Daniel McKeathen	1	1	4	..	1
	James McKeathen, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	James McKeathen, Sr.	1	..	1	..	2
	Gilbert McIntire	4	2	2	..	..
	Daniel McLeod	2	..	2	..	..
	James McArthur	1	1	1	..	..
	John McLellen	3	..	3	..	..
	John McGugan	2	..	2	..	..
	Duncan McLeran, Sr.	4	..	3	..	2
	Dugal McPhail, Jr.	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Arch'd McIntire	2	1	6	..	..
	Duncan McNiel (Esqr)	2	2	3	5	7
	Wm. Grey McDaniel	1	3	1	..	4
	John McDaniel	1	1	2	..	3
	Stephen McPhadging	1	1	3	1	..
	Arch'd McDaniel	1	1	1	..	..
	Arch'd McGugan	1		3		..
	Niel McPherson	1	1	2	..	..
	Daniel McSwaine	1	1	2	..	
	Alex'r McMillen	1	3	7	..	1
	Dugal McColl	1	2	5	..	..
	Arch'd McDuffee	1	3	6	..	
	Amos Nunnery	1	2	1	..	..
	Jesse Newberry	2	2	..	..	17
	John Newberry	1	1	4	..	4
	John Northington	1	..	1	..	11
	Niel Nicholson	2	1	5	..	..
	John Newberry, Sr	1		2	..	..
	Samuel Northington, Jr.	1	2	3	..	12
	Hartwell Newsome	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Northington, Sr.	2	2	1	..	6
	Jesse Northington	1	4	2	..	7
	Angus Nudson	1	6	2	..	..
	Titus Overton	..	..		11	..
	Hugh Ocheltree	1	1	3	..	6
	Wm. Osborn	1	1	1	..	..
	Daniel Patterson, Jr.	1	3	3	..	5
	James Pearle	1	2	2	..	2
	Solomon Porch	2	1	3	..	7
	John Phares	4	5	5	..	..
	Philip Pettiford	..	..	..	9	..
	Malcolm Patterson	1	3	4	..	2
	Robert Perry	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Peyton	3	..	1	..	3
	Wm. Phillips	4	..	2	4	..
	Jacob Parker	1	4	3	..	7
	David Parker	1	1	5	..	..
	Niel Patterson	1	1	1	..	..
	Daniel Patterson	1	3	6	..	..
	Duncan Patterson	1	..	1	..	..
	John Patterson	1	3	3	..	..
	Daniel Patterson	1	1	4	..	5
	Richard Plomer	1	..	1	..	..
	John Parker	3	3	5		1
	Gideon Price	1	..		..	..
	Thomas Pickett	1	..	1	..	7
	Richardson Pegram	1	..	..	..	4
	Wm. Pegram	1	2	4	..	1
	John Patterson	2	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Samuel Phares	1	4	2	..	..
	John Phares, Sr	1	1	4	..	..
	Barbara Patterson	..	..	1	..	1
	Margaret Powell	..	1	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Po	1	2	4	..	..
	John Petterson	2	2	3	..	..
	Margaret Phillips	1	3	3	..	..
	Niel Purcell	2	3	2	..	..
	Daniel Purcell	1	3	4	..	..
	Philip Porter	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Parker	3	3	6	..	..
	Nathan Prince	4	4	8	..	..
	John Prince	1	..	..	..	6
	John Pope	5	2	3	..	..
	Harrison Parsons	1	..	..	..	..
	Simon Prescot	1	..	..	..	..
	Duncan Philips	1	1	3	..	..
	Daniel Patterson	1	1	3		..
	Nathaniel Reeves	2	1	2	..	5
	John D. Reeves	1	1	1	..	..
	Darling Reeves	1	2	2	..	3
	Adam Ringstaff	1	..	3	..	..
	John Ray	2	2	4	..	4
	Mark Russell	2	2	2	..	7
	Philip Roberts	1	1	4	..	..
	John Ray	1	4	1	..	..
	Jarrott Reese	1	1	3	..	..
	Richard Ryal	1	2	6	..	..
	Edward Roberson	3	..	3	..	1
	Jesse Reeves	1	..	..	..	
	James Rover	1	..	1	..	..
	Robert Readen	1	..	..	..	..
	Philip Roberts	1	2	..	..	..
	Jesse Roper,	3	3	7	..	..
	Arch'd Ray	1	..	2	..	..
	John Ray	1	2	..	..	..
	Duncan Ray	1	3	8	..	2
	Shadrack Rogers	1	1	2	..	1
	Malcolm Ray	2	..	1	..	..
	Morris Richards	1	..	3	..	..
	Robert Rowan	2	1	4	..	11
	Anguish Ray	1	..	.	..	..
	Anguish Ray	1	2	..		5
	Anthony Raines	1	3	5	..	..
	Robert Rayford	1	2	3	..	9
	John Ray	2	..	3	..	3
	Christo. Raines	1	..	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Ritcheson	..	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Rand	2	..	4	..	21

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Timothy Redding	2	1	3	..	1
	Wm. Redding	2	3	3	..	2
	John Roberts	1	2	2	..	..
	Joel Robertson	2	5	4	..	..
	John Roberson	1	..	4	..	..
	Hugh Ray	2	3	4	..	..
	Robert Russell	1	1	2	..	1
	Philip Roberson	1	3	3	..	9
	Mark Roberson	1	2	3	..	1
	Nathan Redding	1	..	2	..	..
	George Reeves	1	1	3	..	
	Niel Ray	2	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Shaw	2	5	4	..	1
	Collin Shaw	2	2	4	..	2
	Niel Shaw	1	..	..	..	..
	Murdock Shaw	2	3	4	..	..
	Niel Smith	2	..	..	..	..
	Francis Stainbeck	1	..	1	..	7
	David Smith	2	5	5	..	42
	Peter Stansill	2	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Strickland	3	..	8	..	..
	Malcolm Shaw	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Smith	3	1	5	..	..
	Morris Smith	1	1	3	..	..
	Robert Starling	1	2	4	..	..
	Arch'd Smith (Capt.)	1	3	2	..	1
	John Sorrell	1	2	6	..	..
	Edward Sorrell	1	..	5	..	..
	Flora Smith	..	2	3	..	1
	John Sutton	2	..	2	..	..
	Nathan Smith	1	..	2	..	..
	Sarah Strahorn	1		1	..	..
	Dusee Shaw	3	4	4	..	4
	Henry Stephenson	1	1	2	..	1
	Stephen Smith	2	3	3	..	..
	Norman Shaw	1	2	1	..	..
	Sarah Shaw	1	2	1	..	..
	James Smiley	2	..	3	..	..
	Enus Smith	1	.	1	..	..
	Daniel Shaw	2	..	2	..	6
	Jacob Smiley	1	2	2	..	4
	Solomon Stephens	1	..	..	..	..
	George Stewart	1	1	1	..	1
	Benjamin Screws	1	..	..	..	..
	David Smith	1	..	2	..	..
	Joab Smith	1	1	3	..	..
	Drury Smith	1	5	2	..	..
	John Small	1	.	1	..	..
	Alex'r Stewart	2	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	John Stewart	2	4	4	..	..
	John Smith	1	..	1	..	3
	Isaac Sims	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Sims	1	4	5	..	..
	John Smith	1	3	4	..	3
	Lewis Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	David Smith	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Smith	1	3	4	..	..
	James Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	James Sims	1	..	..	..	..
	Francis Sypress	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Stephens	1	1	1	..	6
	Alex'r Smith	1	..	1	..	..
	John Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Smith	1	3	4	..	..
	Arch'd Smith	2	..	3	..	..
	Hugh Smith	1	1	3	..	..
	Robert Stewart	2	3	1	..	5
	Edward Smith	1	..	9	..	1
	Arch'd Smith	1	1	2	..	
	John Smith	3	1	2	..	..
	Duncan Smith	1	..	1	..	4
	Wm. Sullivant	1	2	4	..	..
	Patrick Shaw	1	4	2	..	..
	John Shaw	1	..	2	..	..
	Daniel Stewart	1	3	2	..	1
	Alex'r Stewart	3	1	1	..	..
	Daniel Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Smith	1	..	1	..	..
	Norman Stewart	3	4	4	..	..
	Murdock Shaw (R. F.)	1	3	4	..	..
	Peter Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	Margaret Smith	2	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Sentor	1	1	3	..	..
	Stephen Sentor	1	1	2	..	..
	Lewis Sorrell	1	2	7	..	..
	Sarah Scoggins	..	2	3	..	..
	Daniel Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	Hugh Smith	1	1	3	..	..
	Duncan Shaw	1	..	5	..	..
	John Stewart	1	4	4	..	..
	Joseph Stewart	1	2	1	..	..
	James Stainbeck (error)	0	0	0	..	..
	Charles Stewart	1	1	1	..	1
	George Stewart	1	..	2	..	..
	John Smith	1	1	6	..	..
	Angus Shaw	1	2	1	..	..
	Lamuel Sikes	1	..	5	..	..
	James Spiva	1	1	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Philip Smith	1	3	5	..	..
	Niel Shaw, Sr.	3	4	4	..	5
	John Smith (Black S.)	3	2	6		..
	Nancy Shaw	1	1	2	..	.
	Isaac Sims	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Starling, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Sikes	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Sawyer	1	..	..	..	..
	Richard Sanders	1	..	..	..	..
	Alex. Stewart (B. River)	1	..	2	..	..
	Daniel Stewart (E.)	1	1	2	..	..
	Patrick Smith	2	..	2	..	..
	Alex'r Smith	1	1	1		..
	Elias Stone	1	1	2	..	..
	I Sims (Wellisi Creek)	1	2	5	..	2
	Benj'n Sims	2	2	5	..	2
	Wm. Trapwell	1	..	2	..	1
	John Taylor	2	1	4	..	..
	Aron Tyler	2	3	6	..	..
	David Torry	1	4	2	..	2
	Peter Thompson	3	1	5	..	2
	James Turner	2	..	5	..	5
	John Tully	3	1	1	..	..
	Simon Trent	2	1	4	..	..
	Jesse Tedder	1	..	2		..
	Malcolm Thompson	5	2	2	..	3
	Jonathan Tommy	1	..	8		4
	Wm. Theams	1	4	4	..	..
	Martha Thams	2	1	2	..	3
	Wm. Tedder	1	2	3	..	..
	Geo. Thegod	1	.	2	..	..
	Thomas Taylor	1	1	2	..	1
	John Thomas	1	1	2	..	..
	James Torry	1	5	2	..	1
	John Torry	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Turner	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Townsend	1	2	4	..	..
	George Torry	1	1	4	..	1
	Micajah Terrell	2	4	5	..	4
	Neil Thompson	2	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Todd	1	1	2	..	..
	Philip Thomas	3	2	3	..	..
	Sampson Teel	1	..	3	..	..
	Barnaby Thomas	1	..	..	..	..
	George Tucker	1	4	2	..	
	Benjamin Thompson	1	1	1	..	..
	Allen Tully	1	..	..	1	..
	John Tully, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Tedder	2	3	6	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Neil Taylor	1	2	2	..	..
	Catharine Taylor	..	1	1	..	1
	Wm. Thomas	4	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Theams	1	2	3	..	..
	Jesse Theams	1	2	4	..	1
	Joseph Theams	1	2	3	..	27
	Susanah Vaughn	..	..	6	..	..
	Henry Vreeland	1	..	..	..	..
	John Vennagam	1	..	2	..	..
	Anna Vaughn	2	..	2	..	..
	Norman Urquhart	1	3	5	..	..
	Henry Urquhart	2	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Utley	1	2	6	..	..
	Robert Willson	1	1	4		4
	James Washburn	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Watson	4	..	1	..	..
	Benj'n Walker	3	2	4	..	..
	Neil Wilkerson	2	6	2	..	.
	Isaac Williams	1	4	1	..	..
	John Watson	1	3	2	..	5
	Joel Williams	1	..	..	..	21
	Isaac Williams	1	2	5	..	..
	Wm. L. Walker	2	4	6	..	..
	Amos Williams	1	1	3	..	..
	James Watson	1	..	2		..
	Thomas Williams	1	1	2	..	..
	David Watson	3	..	2	..	..
	Wm. White	1	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Willson	1	..	1	..	..
	Rowland Williams	1	1	..	..	..
	John Warner	1	3	4	..	1
	Edward Warner	1	..	1	..	..
	John Walker	1	1	2	..	..
	Solomon Walker	1	1	2	..	..
	Hardin Warner	1	1	3	..	..
	Onesiphorus West	3	..	1	..	..
	John Wilder	1	1	4	1	..
	Joab Withersby	1	..	..	..	..
	Mary Ward	..	2	2	..	..
	Wm. White	1	..	2	..	..
	Henry D. Watson	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Williams	1	1	2	..	19
	Katy Wright	1	1	5	..	..
	Duncan Wright	1	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Williams	1	..	1	..	..
	Frederick Williamson	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Williamson	1	3	4	..	..
	John Williford	1	1	4	..	..
	Francis Walker	2	1	8	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Richard Williford.	1	1	2	..	..
	Benjamin Wammock	2	2	4	..	7
	John Wilson	1	1	2	..	4
	Henry White	1	1	2	..	..
	Sarah Willis	1	1	3	..	1
	Agerton Willis	1	..	3	..	2
	Jeremiah Willis	1	2	5	..	1
	Benjamin Willis	1	.	3	..	1
	Thomas Young	4	2	6	..	..
	Joseph Yarborough	1	2	4	..	1
	Jonathan Zachary	1	1	1	..	4
	Wm Calvert	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Stewart (Tweedside)	1	..	1	..	4
	Jeremiah Mullony	1	..	..	..	..
	John Cameron	1	2	3	..	..
	David Holliway	2	2	4	..	2
	Simon Johnston	1	2	5	..	..
	Philip Murchison	1	3	2	..	..
	John McLeod	1	3	5	..	..
	Thomas Roberts	4	2	6	..	..
	Malcolm Campbell	1	1	2	..	..
	Duncan Johnston	1	1	2	..	1
	Angus Kelly	2	..	3	..	..
	Dugal Leach	1	..	2	..	..
	Allen McDuffe	1	..	..	..	..
	John McNiel (Sand Hills)	2	3	5	..	12
	Kenneth McKinnen	1	2	3	..	..
	John McKeathen	1	..	..	..	..
	Niel McLaine	1	2	3	..	..
	Robert Smith	4	..	4	..	..
	Daniel Smith (Capt.)	1	1	3	..	..
	Mrs. Priest	..	2	3	..	..
	John Melton	1	..	1	..	..
	Mary McNeil	..	..	4	..	7
	Flora Ocheltree	..	..	1	..	1
	John McPherson	2	..	1	..	..
	Alex'r McNaughton	1	..	2	..	..
	Alex'r Moore	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Hope	1	..	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Vaughn	..	3	4	..	..
FAYETTEVILLE.	James Porterfield	4	..	2	..	28
	Daniel McLaine	1	2	1	..	..
	Lewis Bowell	7	3	3	..	..
	Angus McDugal	2	..	..	..	..
	James Moore	4	2	6	..	15
	Philip Rayford	2	..		..	11
	James Bloodworth	3	5	3	..	18
	Wm Cook (& Edwards)	4	4	4	..	15
	Collin McLenner	1	1	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	John Carmichael	2	3	2	..	..
FAYETTEVILLE.	Robert Mitchell	1	5	2	..	1
	Daniel Twigg	2	2	3	..	..
	Ann Meadows	..	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Doud	1	..	1	..	..
	Aphia McMillen		1	1	..	..
	Michael Tannasee	1	1	..	..	..
	Mrs. Hero	1	..	1	..	2
	Henry P. Morfitts	2	..	1	..	5
	John Parish	1	1	2	..	..
	Nathan Ward & Co	3	..	..	..	..
	Robert McFarlane	3	..	..	..	2
	James Baker	3	..	..	..	1
	Clark & McLeran	3	..	..	..	1
	Daniel Black	4	1	3	..	..
	James Ritchie	4	..	..	..	1
	Dugal Campbell	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Miles	2	..	2	..	1
	John Eccles	3	..	..	..	11
	John Winslow	2	..	4	..	2
	Samuel Howie	1	..	..	..	..
	Mark Duke	1	..	2		3
	Augustine Staunton	2	2	1	..	2
	Sebastian Stiert	2	1	..	..	2
	James Leonard	1	..	2	..	3
	David Anderson	2	..	..	..	1
	Samuel Fullar	4	..	..	..	1
	Elisha Stedman	2	..	..	..	3
	Wm. Meng	2	..	..	..	..
	Findley McRae	1	1	1	..	..
	Joel Ellington	1	1	1	..	..
	Lewis Trevathen	1	1	4	..	..
	Alex'r Ferguson	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert & Wm. Norriss	3	..	..	..	4
	Perry & Tarbe	3	..	..	..	2
	Alex'r Young	2	1	2	..	2
	Bachop & Patterson	3	..	..	..	1
	Samuel Fenno	2	3	2	..	3
	Gabriel Dubrutz	2	..	..	..	4
	Daniel Wheaton	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaac Sissions	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry E. Lutterloh	1	..	..	..	2
	Saunders Malbone	1	..	..	..	1
	Kinnith Murchison	3	1	2	..	1
	John McLeod	1	..	..	..	..
	James Carrol	1	.	..	..	..
	Daniel McMurphy	1	2	4	..	3
	Isaac Burklow	5	5	5	..	4
	Peter Strong	2	1	..	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Wm. England	2	2	7	..	25
FAYETTEVILLE.	John McFedran	1	..	2	..	1
	John Reardon	1	..	1	..	2
	Duncan McRae	2	1	4	..	..
	Samuel Murley	1	..	..	..	..
	James Gee	3	2	4	..	3
	James Burnsides	1	..	1	..	..
	John Lowry	2	2	1	..	..
	James Howat	3	..	..	..	1
	Powell & Faux	5	1	1	..	1
	Joseph Dugan	2	..	..	..	..
	Asa Bebee	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Bland	1	1	2	..	..
	Robert Adam	4	..	3	..	6
	Wm. Riley	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Gillespie	1	1	1	..	1
	Daniel Ray	1	2	4	..	..
	Jesse Peacock	1	3	3	..	4
	John Simpson	2	..	..	..	3
	John Gerry	1	..	2	..	1
	James Caut	2	1	1	1	..
	James Armour	1	2	1		..
	George Walker	2	3	3	..	..
	Allen Morrisson	1	..	..	..	..
	Murdock Bethune	1	1	3	..	..
	Sally Stradford	..	1	2	..	..
	Richard Golden	1	3	3	..	..
	James Lassiter	1	1	1	..	..
	Isaac Hammonds	..	..	..	5	..
	Wm. Oliver	3	.	2	..	..
	Hugh Bane	1	1	1	..	..
	Patrick Story	1	1	6	..	..
	Mary Belile	..	..	3	..	..
	Nancy Roling	..	1	1	..	..
	Anna Roling	1	2	1	..	..
	Daniel McLeod	1	..	3	..	..
	John Walsh	3	1	5	..	..
	Daniel McMillen	1	..	6	..	..
	Catharine Henderson	..	..	2	..	..
	Alex'r Murchison	2	1	3	..	..
	John McPherson	1	..	..	..	4
	Ann Johnston	..	..	2	..	..
	Morriss Richards	1	..	3	..	..
	John Richey	1	2	5	..	..
	Hugh McDonald	1	.	1	..	..
	James Pevee	..	..	..	1	..
	Mark Cole	2	3	2	..	1
	James Osborne	1	1	3	..	..
	James Lockhart	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Philip McDonald	1	..	..	..	..
FAYETTEVILLE.	Charles Campbell	1	1	1	..	..
	Rebecca Fletcher	..	1	2	.	7
	Lawrence Kenan	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Smith	2		..	..	..
	Alex'r Biggam	1	..	..	..	2
	Isaac Hawley	9	1	1	.	1
	Francis Owens	1	..	..	..	..
	Duncan McAuslan	4	..	..	..	3
	Jordan Mabry	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Armstrong	1	3	5	..	4
	Benjamin Newman	1	..	..	..	..
	Peter McArthur	1	3	4	..	..
	Christo. Osgood	1	..	..	..	..
	Richard Hallet	2	..	..	..	..
	Arch'd Stewart	1	1	1	..	..
	John Lamon	2	..	4	..	..
	James Morrisson	2	1	1	..	2
	Robert Greenlees	1	..	..	..	..
	Andrew Abues	1	1	3	..	..
	John Ellis	1	2	2	..	2
	Mary Walker	..	..	..	1	..
	Michael Hylan	1	..	..	..	..
	David Prindle	3	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Prindle	1	..	..	..	..
	Elizabeth Walker	..	..	..	1	..
	John Williamson (doctor)	1	..	1	..	1
	James Dick	4	3	4	2	1
	Kidar Bryant	..	.	..	4	..
	Margaret Martin	..	1	1	..	..
	Ann Sutherland	..	2	3	..	4
	Robert Hicks	4	..	1	..	..
	Findley Chisolm	1	1	3	..	
	Mary Chavers	..	..	..	1	..
	Thomas C. Murphy	1	..	3	..	..
	Sarah Boyd	..	1	2	..	..
	Robert Clide	1	..	..	..	..
	John Wilson (constable)	2	2	3	..	2
	James Mears	3	3	4	..	4
	Robeson Mumford	1	1	4	..	6
	John Wilson	2	1	2	..	5
	Philip Swarthlander	1	..	..	..	..
	Dennis Crawford	1	..	..	..	..
	The Rev'd Mr. Kiddia	1	1	1	..	..
	James Thackston	1	..	..	..	9
	Roger Cutlar	3	1	..	..	..
	Jane Simpson	..	..	2	..	13
	John Ingram	1	..	..	..	10
	Benjamin Bolitho	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Lee DeKeyser	3	..	6	..	7
FAYETTEVILLE.	Wm. Carrol	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Branton	2	1	2	..	25
	Wm English	1	..	..	..	..
	Richard Cochran	4	..	1	..	25
	Margaret Emmet	..	1	2	..	7
	John Willis	2		4	..	14
	John Shaw	1	2	3	..	..
	John Lumsden	2	1	1	..	1
	James & Edward Etting	2	..	..	..	..
	Abraham Hawkins	..	..	..	1	..
	Luke Bowen	1	1	..	..	2
	Mary Winslow	..	..	1	..	5
	Wm. B. Grove	1	..	..	..	17
	Rachael Currants	..	..	3	..	3
	John Sibley	7	2	1	1	1
	Wm. Crawford	1	2	2	..	..
	Jennett McMillen	..	..	2	..	..
	Laky McKinnen	..	..	1	..	..
	Aphia Grimes	..	..	2	..	..
	Adam Craig	1	2	1	..	1
	Minis Ranter	1	1	1	..	..
	Mary Dye	..	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Van	2	1	7	..	4
	Anthony Craine	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Bass	..	..	1	5	..
	Wm. Keys	1	..	4	..	..
	Peter Moon	1	..	1	..	..
	Dennis Sullivant	1	2	1	..	..
	Jacob Taylor	1	2	1	..	..
	James Lundy	1	2	3	..	..
	Holly Ciccaty	..	1	7	..	..
	Richard Janott	1	5	1	..	..
	Wm. Jacobs	..	..	..	1	..
	Thomas White	1	..	3	2	5
	Thomas Glass	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Almady	1	..	2	..	2
	Joshua Carman	1	..	..	1	13
	John Rainey	1	..	..	..	..
	Frederick Lachman	1	..	..	..	..
	Alex'r McIver	2	3	1	..	6
	Neil Colbraith	1	..	..	..	..
	James McMurtry	2	1	1	..	..
	James Walker	1	2	5	..	..
	John Hay	1	1	3	..	10
	James Brenan	2	..	..	..	..
	John Kelly	1	..	..	..	..
	Cornelius Basset	1	..	..	..	..
	Benjamin Turner	1	..	1	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Henry Lee	1	..	..	..	..
FAYETTEVILLE.	Edward McGuire	1	..	..	..	..
	John Kennedy	1		..	..	6
	Robert Donaldson & Co.	3	..	..	..	1
	Joseph Pyne	3	..	2	..	2
	Wm. Sykes (error)	0	0	0	..	..
	Oliver & Nathan Pierce	2	..	..	..	..
	Jordan & Burke	2	..	..	1	..
	John Lewis Taylor	1	..	..	..	1
	Patrick Oneil	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Jackson	1	1	2	..	..
	John Green	1	..	..	..	..
	John Naylor	3	2	1	..	3
	Guilford Dudley	2	2	4	..	6
	George Thompson	1	1	4	..	..
	Lucy Read	..	..	2	..	..
	George Barge	1	1	3	..	..
	David Hargan	1	1	1	..	..
	Gordon Saltonstall	1	1	2	..	1
	John Peale	1	..	..	..	..
	Arch'd Campbell	2	..	2	..	..
	James Young	1	1	2	..	..
	George Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	Duncan Campbell	1	..	1	..	3
	Joseph Mott	1	1	1	..	3
	David Shepherd	3	1	5	..	1
	Priscilla Johnston	..	..	1	..	2
	James White	2	2	3	.	..
	Jesse Potts	1	..	2	..	9
	Walter McNaughton	1	..	..	..	1
	Peter Hall	1	..	2	..	1
	John Langton	1	..	3	..	2
	John Work	1	..	..	..	..
	John Charles	1	1	..	..	1
	Dolphin Davis	2	1	3	..	13
	Alex'r Campbell	1	..	5	..	1
	Ann Newell	..	1	2	1	..
	John Young	1	2	1	..	..
	James McRacking	2	3	2	..	1
	Thomas Warson	1	..	1	..	2
	Edmund Cook	3	..	1	..	..
	John Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	Peter Fabre	1	..	..	..	..
	Jas. Hogg (of Hillsboro)	..	..	..	..	2
	Polly Campbell	..	..	2	..	..
	Margaret Spiller	..	..	1	..	5
	Norman McLeod (s.carp)	1	1	2		..
	John McPhail	1	2	1	..	..
	Peggy McPhail	..	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CUMBERLAND COUNTY	Hugh McColl	1	..	..	..	..
FAYETTEVILLE.	Daniel Thompson	1	..	..	..	..
	James Meeks	1	..	..	..	..
	Charles Tatham	1	..	..	..	..
	Peter McIntire	1	..	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Tibathan	..	3	4	..	..
	Alexander McArthur	1	..	..	..	..
	John Fretts	1	..	..	..	..
	John Bittle	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Russell	1	..	2	..	7
	Jacob Lamon	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. McCants	2	..	..	..	1
	John McNaughton	1	2	3	..	..
	John Toney	..	..	..	5	..
	James Arentz	2	..	..	..	1
	Thomas Coffey	2	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Steeley	1	..	..	..	..
	Callender & Dean	2	..	..	..	..
	Arch'd McCall	1	..	..	..	..
	The Rev'd Mr. Kerr	3	2	2	..	3

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

CURRITUCK COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CURRITUCK COUNTY	John Ballance	1	..	3	..	..
	Samuel Stow	2	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Quidley	1	1	3	..	1
	Thomas Dunkin	1	..	..	1	4
	John Bareham	1	..	4	..	..
	John Burris	2	2	5	..	1
	Thomas Payne	2	..	2	..	7
	John Payne	1	..	3	..	..
	Richard Midgett	3	..	1	..	1
	Christopher Midgett	1	3	5	..	1
	Jesse Midgett	1	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Midgett	1	3	5		3
	Banister Midgett	1	1	2	..	2
	Christopher Neal	2	6	6	..	1
	Wm. Clark	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Neal	2	3	5	..	..
	Frankey Badley	..	2	4	..	..
	Joab Lory	2	3	3	..	..
	Darby Stewart	1	..	2	..	..
	Catherine Merchant	..	..	6		22
	Thomas Merchant	1	..	1	..	8
	Stephen Monden	1	..	4	..	..
	Mary Turton	..	1	3	..	5
	Edward Doughty	4	..	1	..	9
	Perthena Pew	1	3	2	..	1
	Wm. Dohatoon	1	1	..	..	2
	Anthony Duglas	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Payne, Jr.	1	4	2	..	1
	Wm. Pugh	4	4	2	..	..
	John Flowers	1	4	2	..	..
	John Midgett	1	1	2	..	..
	Christian Midgett	1	..	4	..	..
	Roger Meekins	1	4	5	..	4
	Francis Peal	1	1	3	..	..
	John Peal	1	1	2	..	..
	Christopher Peal	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Gray	4	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Gray	1	1	1	..	..
	Keziah Williams	1	..	4	..	..
	Henry Price	1	1	1	..	..
	George Scarborough, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Edward Scarborough	2	..	2	..	..
	Ignatius Scarborough	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Meekins	2	4	4	..	..
	Comfort Williams	1	..	2	..	..
	Ezekiel Hooper	2	3	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CURRITUCK COUNTY	Joseph Williams	1	1	5	..	..
	Jacob Williams	1	2	6	..	..
	Wm. Miller	1	3	3	..	..
	Isaac Farrow	2	1	2	..	1
	Wm. How	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Gray	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Midgett	4	3	3	..	..
	Timothy Midgett	1	..	1	..	..
	Francis Farrow	2	..	6	..	5
	Francis Farrow, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Farrow	1	3	2	..	3
	Austin Scarborough	2	..	3	..	2
	George Scarborough	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Braydy	2	..	2	..	..
	Hezekiah Farrow, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	Francis Robinson	2	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Jinnett	1	2	4	..	..
	Jesse Jinnett	1	1	4	..	..
	Hezekiah Farrow	3	2	3	..	..
	John Farrow	1	..	1	..	..
	James Wahab	2	..	2	..	..
	John Smith	2	1	2	..	10
	Wm. Adkins	1	..	2	..	..
	Price Dring	..	..	..	4	..
	Henry Clark	3	..	1	..	..
	Bathiah Clark	..	1	2	..	..
	Major Clark	2	2	2	..	..
	Matthew Midgett	1	..	2	..	..
	William Midgett, Jr	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Neal	3	1	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Wedby	..	1	1	..	..
	Christopher Midgett	1	1	4	..	..
	Christopher Neal, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	Mary Scarborough	..	3	1	..	..
	Caleb Taylor	1	1	3	..	..
	Taylor Holt	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Scarborough	2	1	4	..	..
	Mary Basnett	..	..	..	4	..
	Robert Basnett	..	1	..	8	..
	Jacob Farrow	1	..	2	..	..
	Christopher Farrow	1	..	..	..	..
	Christopher Robinson	1	2	3	..	..
	Robert Burrows	3	..	4	..	1
	Wm. Robinson	1	2	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Robinson	..	1	1	..	..
	Ruth Scarborough	..	2	1	..	..
	Daniel Tolson	1	2	2	..	..
	Christ'r Robinson, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Quidley	1	4	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CURRITUCK COUNTY	Griffith Dauge	1	6	2	..	2
	John Backster	2	3	6	..	..
	Joseph Backster	1	..	1	.	..
	Benjamin Chittam	1	2	4	..	1
	John Sawyer	1	1	2	..	..
	Brickhouse Bell	2	1	3	..	10
	Noah Collins	2	1	2	..	..
	Anthony Simmons	1	2	2	..	..
	James Crab	1	..	2	..	..
	Lydia Hanners	2	..	3	..	..
	John Robertson	1	..	4	..	5
	Wm. Anderson	1	..	3	..	1
	Jiles Simmons	2	5	4	..	1
	Mary Turton	..	1	2	..	5
	Amey White	1	2	1	..	8
	Thomas Younghusband	1	2	1	..	17
	Thomas Jarvis, Jr.	1	..	1	..	4
	Andrew Bates	1	..	2	..	5
	Wm. Beasley	1	3	3	..	1
	Brickhouse Kennett	1	2	1	..	..
	Samuel Neal	1	2	1	..	1
	Joseph Baxter	1	4	4	..	..
	Hilliry Simmons	2	..	1	..	7
	Asa Lee	3	1	2	..	6
	Nathan O'Neal	1	1	3	..	1
	Jarvis Allen	1	..	2	..	..
	Malachi Jones	1	1	1	..	1
	Sarah Jones	2	..	2	..	6
	Wm. Chandler	1	2	1	1	1
	Henry Brite	1	4	4	..	4
	Josiah Nichols	1	3	3	..	10
	Elizabeth Whitehead	1	..	6	..	..
	Jonathan Williamson	2	2	3	..	1
	Thomas Cox	2	4	2	..	3
	George Forker	2	3	1	..	..
	Jacob Perkins	1	1	4		4
	Thomas Ferebee	1	..	2	.	1
	Gideon Cruf	1	1	3	..	2
	Wm. Harris	1	2	4	..	..
	John Heath	1	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Sanderson	1	..	2	..	14
	Jonathan Ward	2	4	4	..	..
	Jonathan Barns	2	3	3	..	3
	Jonathan Lindsey	1	..	1	..	2
	Mordecai Beasley	1	1	2	..	1
	Cornelius Beasley	1	2	4	..	1
	John Gray	1	..	3	..	7
	Jesse Hotstead	1	4	3	..	1
	Samuel Etheridge	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CURRITUCK COUNTY	James Etheridge	1	2	4	..	4
	Thomas Parker, Sr	2	..	2	..	..
	James Wilber	1	1	4	..	..
	Bridget Beasley	2	1	1	..	
	John Stevens	1	..	1	..	
	Lemuel Wilson	1	..	1	..	11
	Enoch Dauge	2	..	2	..	6
	James Hughs	1	..	..	..	1
	Dory Dauge	1	..	1	..	..
	John Grimstead	2	3	3	..	..
	James Philips	1	2	6	..	4
	Holloway Williams	1	4	2	..	9
	Joseph Ferebee	1	2	7	..	8
	Arthur Butt	4	2	1	..	2
	James Bray	1	3	2	..	5
	Edward Burnal	1	1	6	..	..
	Thomas Moncruf	1	1	4	..	3
	Zachariah Morse	1	2	4	..	1
	Nathaniel Poyner	1	1	2		2
	Francis Morse	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Lurry	1	..	4	..	9
	Jesse Simmons	1	4	4	..	3
	Caleb Gregory, Sr.	1	..	..	..	1
	Nathaniel Hall	1	1	2	..	..
	Willis Ballance	2	1	3	..	4
	Wm. Poyner	2	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Barnard	1	..	1	..	5
	John Sanders, Sr	1	1	3	..	7
	Williamson Williamson	2	..	3	..	..
	John McClannan	2	4	3		..
	Wm. Taylor	2	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Lindsey	1	..	2	..	2
	John Simmons	2	..	2	..	4
	Joseph Gray	1	2	5	..	20
	Wm. Moncrief	1	4	4	..	1
	Jeremiah Perkins	1	3	2	..	..
	Henry Evans	1	..	1		..
	Wm. Jarvis	1	1	1		..
	Joshua Taylor	2	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Taylor	1	1	3	..	..
	John Bray	1	.	..	..	..
	John Doxey	3	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Moncrief, Jr.	1	2	2	..	..
	James Parker, Jr.	1	..	3	..	..
	Ebenezer Taylor, Jr.	1	1	1	..	..
	Horey Bell	1	2	2	..	5
	Samuel Edy	1	..	1	..	..
	John Burton	1	2	3	..	1
	Thomas White	2	2	2	..	3

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
CURRITUCK COUNTY	Henry Gibson	2	4	5	..	..
	Ruben Ball	1	4	4	..	..
	James Brunt	1	3	2	..	..
	George Fisher	2	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Simmons	1	1	5	..	3
	Caleb Moss	2	1	1	..	..
	Ebenezer Taylor	1	1	2	..	..
	James Dauge	1	3	2	..	4
	Dorastus Williams	1	1	3	.	..
	Thomas Miller	1	5	4	..	..
	Joshua Ball	1	..	..	..	..
	Peter Poyner	1	..	2	..	..
	James McClannan	1	2	2	..	1
	Foster Jarvis	1	1	6	..	..
	Mitchell Dauge	1	1	3	..	4
	Nathaniel Hutchings	1	4	5	..	3
	John Gibson	1	3	6	..	..
	Taton Wilson	1	..	5	..	23
	Wm. Laton	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Taylor, Jr	1	1	1	..	1
	Wm. Tatom	2	3	3	..	1
	Letitia Lee	1	2	1	..	..
	John Whutly	1	1	1	..	..
	John Tatom	2	3	5	..	..
	Jeremiah Mercer, Jr	1	3	2	..	5
	John Barrott	1	2	4	..	..
	John Hall	1	1	1	..	
	Wm. Holloway	2	3	5	..	..
	Jolliff Holstead	1	2	3	..	..
	Benj'm Tatom	1	2	2	..	..
	Henry Ballantyne	3	..	2	..	7
	John Slaughter	3	..	3	..	1
	Theophelus Calm	1	3	3	..	2
	Daniel Lee	1	1	3	..	1
	John Caps	1	3	3	.	..
	Jeremiah Gibson	2	3	4	..	..
	Jonathan Taylor	1	4	3	..	..
	Caleb Walker	4	2	2	..	..
	Keziah Campbell	..	1	3	.	..
	Joel Poiner	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Smith	2	..	2	..	
	John Jones	1	..	2	..	..
	Enoch Gregory	1	1	3	..	2
	Sylvanus Turner	1	2	3		..
	Wm. Whutley	1	..	1	.	3
	John Berry	1	2	3	..	..
	John Bell	2	1	3	..	..
	Zachariah Hinnings	2	..	2	..	..
	James Thomas	..	..	.	8	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CURRITUCK COUNTY	Jonathan Case	..		..	4	..
	Hyram Hunt	..	..	..	2	..
	Isaac Smith	1	2	1	..	..
	Demsey Hunt	..	..	..	2	..
	Lydia Holstead	1	1	1	..	6
	Zachariah Purlington	1	1	1	..	2
	Griffith Gregory	2	1	3		..
	Joseph May	1		4	..	..
	Lemuel Simmons	1	..	2	..	
	Laban Smith	1	3	4	..	1
	Joseph Taylor	1	1	4	..	..
	Benjamin Postwood	3	..	2	..	..
	Godfrey Whitehouse	1	..	1	..	..
	John Caves	2	..	3	..	..
	Affiah Stewart	..	1	3	..	
	Meriam Simmons	1	2	4	..	..
	David Tatom	1	1	1	..	7
	James Nichols	1	..	4	..	4
	Elizabeth Simmons	..	..	1	..	..
	Philip Dauge	2	..	..	..	5
	Willoughby White	2	2	4	..	7
	Thomas Mercer	1	..	3	..	..
	Nathan Thomson	1	1	1	..	1
	Joseph Pell	1	..		..	..
	James White	1	5	4	..	5
	Thomas Ives	1	4	2	..	..
	Adam Poyner	2	1	5	..	..
	John Holstead	3	2	6	..	..
	Tulle Dauge	3	3	4	..	16
	Emely Burnal	2	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Simmons	1	2	8	..	2
	Telamacius Sheregold	1	1	2	..	1
	Francis Snowden	1	3	2	..	..
	Evan Miller	2	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Stevens	3	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Snoden	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Poyner	2	..	2	..	2
	Ann Poyner	..	..	2	..	5
	Ann Pauderson	..	..	2	..	5
	Peter Poyner	1	1		..	..
	Hanson Brite	1	..	3	..	..
	Peter Dauge	1	2	3	..	3
	George Howard	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Gregory	1	1	2		..
	Willis Walker	2	4	2	..	..
	Mary Thomson	1	..	6	..	..
	John Thomson	1	3	5	..	..
	Thomas Mills	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Glasgo	1	3	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CURRITUCK COUNTY	John Williams	6		6	..	6
	John Katon	1	..	2	..	1
	Thomas Standly	2	4	4	..	..
	Jonathan Lufman	1	2	3	..	..
	Malachi Thomson	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Case	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Bunnett	1	2	3	..	..
	Robert Barnard	2	2	2	..	12
	Luke Barnard	1	..	..	..	..
	James Banks	1	4	1	..	..
	John Chittam	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Mercer, Sr	2	2	3	..	4
	Thomas Heath	1	3	4	..	5
	Griffith Nicholson	1	2	1	..	..
	Willoughby Morrice	1	2	2	..	..
	Jervan Ballance	1	1	2	..	2
	Wm. Ballance	1	..	2	..	..
	James Chittim	1	..	3	..	1
	Levina Holstead	1	1	1	..	6
	Elias Dauge	1	..	5	..	1
	John Perkins	2	1	4	..	4
	Christopher Williams	1	..	..	..	..
	Elizabeth Williams	..	..	3	..	6
	Thomas Pool Williams	3	1	2	..	12
	Wm. Gail	1	1	1	..	..
	Matthew Ellis	1	..	2	..	..
	Rilah Linch	1	..	..	..	..
	Richard Douge	1	2	3	..	..
	Daniel Fulford	1	3	4	..	..
	James Heath	1	2	4	..	..
	Robert Wheatley	1	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Ellis	2	1	2	..	..
	Henry Fanshaw	1	1	3	..	
	Wm. Griffin	1	1	2	..	..
	Simon Matthias	1	2	2	..	2
	Mary Jarvis	..	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Piner	1	..	2	..	..
	Amos Etheridge	2	1	..	..	5
	Solomon Jarvis	4	1	2	..	..
	Cornelius Glasgo	1	..	..	..	..
	John Simmons	1	1	3	..	1
	Josiah Gray	1	1	4	..	..
	Gideon Merchant	1	..	..	..	5
	Thomas Gibson	1	..	..	..	1
	Michael Dill	1	..	1	..	..
	James Williams	1	1	1	..	2
	Samuel Williams	1	1	2	..	1
	Rachael Dauge	..	..	4	..	..
	Jeremiah Mercer	1	1	1	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CURRITUCK COUNTY	Josiah Parr	2	1	7	..	1
	Willis Jarvis	1	..	3	..	..
	Samuel Whitehouse	2	3	4	..	2
	Thos. Lee	1	..	2	..	..
	James Hutchings	2	2	3	..	..
	Edy Bell	1	..	2	..	4
	Edward Leach	1	2	4	..	..
	Frederick Avery	1	3	2	..	..
	Richard Parr	1	1	3	..	..
	Richard Hutchings	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Parr	2	..	2	..	..
	Caleb Parr	1	2	4	..	..
	Robert Poiner	1		1	..	10
	James Poiner	1		1	..	1
	John Poiner	1	..	2	..	1
	Wm. Williamson	1	..	..	..	..
	Lemuel Poiner	1	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Poiner	1	..	3	..	..
	Benjamin Poiner, Jr	1	..	3	..	7
	Samuel Salyer, Jr.	3	1	6	..	3
	Samuel Salyer, Sr.	2	1	3	..	..
	Edward Walker	1	1	2	..	..
	Letia Brown	1	..	3		7
	Mason Thomson	..	..	1	..	..
	Benjamin Taylor, Sr	1	2	6	..	7
	Andrew Duke	2	..	3	..	7
	Spence Hall, Jr.	2	..	1	..	2
	Ruben Taylor	2	3	3	..	4
	Jesse Perry	1	..	3	..	3
	Richard Barrot	1	2	1	..	..
	Elisha Adderson	1	2	1	..	..
	Peter Parker	1	3	3	..	..
	Charles Grigs	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Jarvis (B. S.)	1	1	4	..	3
	Jesse Sanderson	2	2	6	..	20
	Alexander Whitehall	2	3	4	..	6
	Sarah Smith	1	..	4	..	..
	Sarah Roland	1	3	3	..	1
	Asa Baits	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Taylor, Jr	1	1	1	..	1
	Elizabeth Burnett	2	.	4	..	..
	Lydia Burnett	..	2	2	..	..
	Hezekiah Woodhouse	1	1	2	..	6
	Joseph Dowdy	3	1	2	..	..
	Josiah Dowdy	2	..	4	..	..
	Jacob Dowdy	1		3	..	..
	Jeremiah Ruin	1	..	1	..	..
	John Dowdy	1	1	2	..	..
	Bathia Long	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CURRITUCK COUNTY	Lydia Kenly	1	1	2	..	..
	Mary Ann Overton	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Vever	..	..	..	4	..
	Thomas Boswood	1	3	1	..	..
	Samuel Baker	1	3	2	..	..
	Spence Hall	1	1	..	..	8
	Matthias Toaler	3	..	3	1	6
	Wm. Nelson	3	2	3	..	1
	John Lindsey	2	..	1	.	8
	Malchia Evans	1	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Walker	1	3	5	..	..
	John Simmons	1	2	2	..	..
	John Aydetoll	1	2	2	..	..
	Samuel Walker	1	..	1	..	..
	O'Neal Walker	3	2	3	..	..
	Adley Walker	1	1	2	..	..
	John Evans	1	2	1	..	..
	Adley Woodhouse	3	3	3	..	1
	Benjamin Evans	1	..	..	..	2
	Michael Walker	2	..	2	..	..
	Sarah Evans	..	..	2	..	2
	Jane Evans	..	1	2	..	..
	James Chaplain	2	4	2	..	4
	Wm. Forbes	1	4	4	..	1
	Gamial Wright	1	2	3	..	2
	Wm. McCoy	1	1	2	1	1
	John McCoy	1	1	3	..	..
	Peter Padrick	1	3	2	..	..
	Cullin Cooke	1	2	3	..	..
	John Walker	1	..	2	..	..
	David Greaves	1	..	1	..	..
	David Lindsay	1	1	3	1	1
	Joseph Evans	1	2	2	..	..
	Abraham Litchfield	4	1	5	..	..
	Matthew Greaves	1	2	3	..	..
	John Adams	1	2	3	..	..
	Caleb Aydetoll	1	2	3	..	..
	Sarah Dewe	1	..	2	..	..
	Zorobabel Harrison	1	1	2	..	1
	Thomas Gregory	1	1	3	..	..
	Jonathan Duke	4	..	2	..	..
	Josiah Harrison	2	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Aydetoll	1	..	2	..	..
	Samson Etheridge	3	1	6	..	1
	Asa Etheridge	2	..	3	..	..
	Caleb Dowdy	1	4	3	..	
	Joseph Gamewell	1	2	2	..	..
	John Grunt	2	3	2	..	..
	Samuel Gregory	1	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CURRITUCK COUNTY	Absalom Greaves	1	2	2	..	..
	Samuel Etheridge, Sr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Caleb Toaler	2	..	3	..	..
	Lucy Saunders	..	3	1	..	..
	Edom Fuller	..	..	..	1	..
	Richard Daugh	2	6	5	..	4
	Gideon Daugh	1	..	2	..	1
	Thomas Barrott	1	..	2	..	..
	Benjamin Sikes	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Jarvis, Sr	3	1	3	3	8
	John Gilbert	1	1	2	..	..
	Jonathan Fountain	1	..	3	..	..
	Nancy Brown	..	2	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Hitom	..	..	..	5	..
	Duke Majo	2	1	1	..	..
	Laban Thomas	1	1	1	..	..
	Peter Gordan	..	..	..	10	..
	James Toaler	2	..	3	..	2
	Thomas Garrott	3	3	4	..	..
	Mary Sikes	..	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Harris	2	1	3	..	..
	Jacob Coffee	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Mann	1	1	3	..	.
	Elias Harris	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Dunton	2	2	5	..	..
	George Burges	1	1	2	..	..
	Peter Burgess	1	1	2	..	..
	Rachael Williams	1	2	4	..	..
	James Gallop	2	3	2	..	..
	Moses Caps	1	1	1	..	..
	George Coffee	1	2	1	..	..
	John Gallop	2	1	1	..	..
	Clement Hill	1	2	3	..	..
	James Hill	1	1	4	..	..
	Jesse Gregory	2	2	5	..	..
	Isaac Gregory (N. R.)	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Lutts	1	1	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Ferrebee	2	..	3	..	10
	Wm. Ferrebee	1	1	6	..	17
	Thomas Spann	1	1	1	..	..
	Richard Standly	1	2	1	..	1
	John Humphries	7	7	10	..	23
	Wm. Mann	1	..	1	..	4
	John Killegrew	1	1	2	..	..
	John Wamsley	2	..	1	..	..
	Sarah Smith	..	..	2	..	..
	Benjamin Dissiness	1	..	1	..	4
	Caleb Church	1	2	1	..	6
	Elizabeth Lindsy	..	2	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CURRITUCK COUNTY	Malachi Read	1	1	1	..	2
	Cornelius Caves	2	..	2	..	..
	Joshua West	1	1	3	..	..
	Caleb Seers	1	1	1	..	2
	John Rogers	1	.	..	..	..
	Milbry Dauge	..	5	2	..	..
	Obediah West	1	1	1	..	1
	Edward West	2	1	5	..	7
	Willis Dauge	1	2	4	..	..
	Ann Mulder	..	3	2	..	..
	Archelaus Morse	1	..	3	..	2
	Kedar Mulder	3	5	3	..	5
	Enoch Payn	1	2	1	..	..
	Ann Parsons	..	..	2	.	..
	Mallachi Berry	1	3	1	..	..
	Kedar Lorry	1	2	2	..	1
	Charles Duglas	..	..	..	7	..
	Bellar Turner	..	..	..	5	..
	Samson Turner	..	..	..	6	..
	Mary West	..	2	3	..	..
	Kedar Merchant	1	1	..	..	1
	John Merchant	1	..	2	..	..
	Sinney Hutchings	1	3	4	..	..
	Samuel Crukmer	1	2	2	..	..
	Willoughby Dauge	2	3	4		16
	Richard Gregory	1	4	2	..	1
	Cornelius Gregory	1	..	1	..	1
	John Jarvis	1	2	3	..	1
	John Fisher	1	2	6	..	..
	Griffith Gray	1	2	2	..	..
	Robert Matthias	1	2	2	..	..
	Caleb Evans	1	..	1	..	..
	John Mackey	1	..	1	..	8
	Henry White, Jr	1	..	6	..	3
	Patrick White	1	1	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Mitchell	..	..	2	..	..
	James Ansell	2	1	4	..	2
	Solomon White	1	..	2	..	6
	Thomas Harvey	1	1	3	..	..
	Lovey Wisher	..	2	1	..	..
	Sarah Humphries	1	..	5	..	..
	Henry White, Senr	1	2	4	..	12
	Wm. Austin	1	2	6	..	..
	Caleb Capps, Sr	2	3	5	..	1
	Caleb Capps, Jr	1	1	5	..	..
	Solomon Miller	1	..	1	..	..
	Willis Miller	1	1	3	..	..
	John Bryan	2	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Rogers, Sr	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred Etc.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CURRITUCK COUNTY	Willis Wicher	3	..	4	..	..
	Moses Martin	1	1	3	..	..
	Dennis Capps	2	..	..	..	..
	Jonathan Bonney	2	3	2		5
	Jacob Williams	1	..	1	..	..
	John Heath	1	2	2	..	..
	Daniel Dunton	2	..	1	..	3
	Elias Williams	2	3	5	..	4
	John Simson	1	2	3	..	3
	Eli Smith	1	1	3	..	..
	Malchia Capps	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Dudley	2	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Jasper	3	..	5	..	5
	Winson White	2	1	3	..	1
	Wm. Waterfield	3	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Capps	1	..	5	..	..
	Abraham Waterfield	3	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Guin	1	3	4		..
	John Waterfield	1	3	2	..	..
	John Leitchfield	1	2	4	..	1
	Benjamin Waterfield	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Rogers, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Michael Waterfield, Sen.	1	1	2	..	5
	Wm. Holly	1	.	1	..	..
	John Gordon	1	3	2	..	..
	Michael Waterfield, Jr	1	6	3	..	..
	Capt. John Williams	1	2	3	..	3
	Samuel Etheridge	1	3	3	..	1
	Thomas Williams	1	..	2	..	6
	Darcas Jasper	..	..	3	..	5
	George Chappel	1	2	3	..	6
	Evan Jones	1	1	6	..	5
	John Jemmison	1	..	..	..	4
	John Hill	1	3	5	..	..
	George Griggs	1	1	1	..	..
	Caleb Burkett	2	1	1	..	..
	Caleb Simmons	3	2	4	..	..
	Luke Hill	1	..	3	..	..
	David Jacobs	1	1	3	..	..
	Ruben Morse	1	..	3	..	1
	Arthur Morse	1	1	1	.	..
	Arche Morse	3	1	2	..	..
	Benjamin Hewett	2	1	1		..
	Sarah Dyer	1	..	1	..	..
	James Wildlear	1	1	3	..	..
	Jonathan Cox	1	1	3	..	..
	Joshua Simpson	1	1	2		..
	Kesiah Lugg	2	..	1	..	..
	Comfort Leitchfield	..	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CURRITUCK COUNTY	Jacob Leitchfield	1	1	2	..	..
	Parker Swindell	1	2	1		..
	Wm. Sexton	1	2	2		..
	Josiah Cherry	1	1	2	.	
	Richard Etheridge	2	..		..	..
	Richard Etheridge, Jr	2	1	2	..	..
	Isabel Hayman	..	1	6	..	..
	Abi Jones	..	..	..	3	..
	Wm Fruman	1	..	1	..	..
	Courtney Bright	..	1	1	..	..
	John Hayman	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Miller	1	1	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Garrott	..	3	2		..
	Moses Fruman	1	..	2	..	2
	Margaret Mekins	..	..	..	3	..
	Charles Bright	2	2	4	..	2
	Josiah Etheridge	1	..	3	..	..
	Henry Williamson	3	2	1	..	2
	John Butt	2	.	1	..	..
	Abel Etheridge	2	4	3	..	..
	John Wormington	3	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Williamson	1	..	..	..	..
	Moses Fruman	1	..	2	..	2
	Carter Bennett	2	..	2	..	..
	James Ballentine	1	..	..		..
	Jonathan Brite	1	..	..	..	..
	Willis Brite	2	2	3		..
	Richard Mekins	..	..	..	3	..
	Maximilion Borin	1	3	2	..	..
	Jesse Brite	2	..	2	..	..
	John Grannis	3	..	2	..	2
	Daniel Ballance	1	1	2	..	..
	Marmeduke Cox	1	..	1	..	2
	Henry Etheridge	1	3	2	..	..
	Emsley Etheridge	1	..	1	..	..
	Hillary Cason	1	2	3	..	..
	Mathias Etheridge	1	..	2	..	..
	Caleb Etheridge, Sen	1	3	2	..	..
	Caleb Powers	1	2	3	.	..
	Samuel Forebes	4	2	2	..	10
	Solomon Allcock	1	2	1	..	..
	Timothy Etheridge	2	2	5	..	2
	Samuel Berry	1	3	3	..	..
	Daniel Parr	1	..	2	2	1
	Rachael Gregory	..	2	3	..	
	Mary Gregory	..	1	2	..	..
	Anice Hutchins	..	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Midgett	7	6	6	..	4
	Samuel Midgett, Esq	1	..	1	.	9

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CURRITUCK COUNTY	Thomas Midgett	1	1	3	..	4
	Solomon Ashby	1	1	5	..	7
	Jacob Beasley	1	..	5	..	..
	Nathaniel Owings	1	..	..	..	..
	Stephen Fletcher	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas McKinsey	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Coams	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Carter	1	..	..	..	..
	Charles Hunt	..	..	..	6	..
	Samuel Midgett	1	3	5	..	3
	Joseph Midgett	2	..	2	..	
	Lazaraus Linton	1	..	1	..	8
	Maurice Midgett	1	2	2	..	..
	Samson Daugh	2	3	4	..	5
	Thomas Daugh	1	2	3	..	..
	Stephen Wescutt	5	..	3	..	6
	John Wescutt	1	4	3	..	..
	George Savage	1	..	3	..	..
	Abel Ashby	1	3	4	..	10
	John Mann	3	2	7	..	4
	Adam Etheridge	1	..	4	..	3
	Jesse Etheridge, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Caleb Brickhouse	4	2	2	..	..
	Levin Twifoot	1	..	2	..	..
	Abraham Baum	3	4	4	..	7
	James Humphry	2	4	2	..	2
	Absalom Dolby	3	..	3	..	..
	Maurice Baum	4	2	4	..	6
	John Etheridge	1	2	6	..	..
	Wm. Etheridge	1	5	1	..	..
	Tart Etheridge	4	3	5	..	..
	James Etheridge	2	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Beasley	1	1	4	..	..
	Ann Beasley	3	2	3	..	..
	Ann Montique	1	2	2	..	.
	Ruben Etheridge	1	..	..	..	..
	Edward Mann	2	3	2	..	7
	Southy Savage	1	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Midgett, Jr.	1	2	5	..	..
	Joseph Hassell	1	1	..	..	..
	Stephen Beasley	1	1	1	..	..
	Belcher Daniel	1	6	3	..	12
	Wm. Daniel	2	3	6	..	1
	Gidion Daniel	2	1	2	..	2
	John Cudworth	1	1	1	..	..
	David Daniel	1	2	2	..	..
	James Boswell	..	..	..	8	..
	Sarah Bryan	..	..	..	4	..
	Joseph Daniel	2	5	6	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CURRITUCK COUNTY	John Daniel	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Daniel, Jr	2	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Daniel, Jr	2	1	5	..	..
	Adam Brinston	1	..	3	..	..
	George Brickhouse	1	..	3	..	
	Harding Rogers	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Midgett, Jr	1	2	2	..	..
	John Williams (Bank)	2	1	5	..	..
	Elizabeth Lurk	..	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Tillitt	4	..	3	..	4
	Wm. Fountain	1	..	2	..	..
	John Beacham	1	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Jones	1	1	1	..	.
	Caleb Merchant	1	1	3	..	..
	Joshua Guard	2	..	3	..	..
	Randolph Johnston	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Patterson	2	..	3	..	..
	Hann'h Paddrick	1	3	1	..	..
	John Paddrick	1	3	2	..	..
	Lewis Caps	1	..	1	..	..
	Ann Paddrick	..	1	2	..	..
	Mary Toaler	1	3	2	..	..
	Mary Beacham	..	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Beachman	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Garrott	2	3	3	..	..
	James Parker	1	1	2	..	..
	Selenian Caps	1	..	5	..	..
	James Gamewell	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Best	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Franklin	1	..	3	..	..
	Absalom Williams	1	1	1	..	..
	Moses Caps, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	John Daugh	1	2	5	..	..
	Isaac Tillett	1	..	1	..	..
	Shadrack Gallop	1	2	3	..	..
	Isaac Merrett	2	1	3	..	..
	Lemuel Tilletts	1	2	5	..	..
	Henry Sikes	3	1	3	..	..
	Demsey Gallop	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Humphries	1	1	3	..	..
	John Perry	1	2	3	..	..
	Mary Best	2	1	3	..	..
	John Lenark	2	1	3	..	
	Thomas Best, Sr	1	3	2	..	
	Daniel Hayman	1	1	3	..	
	Thomas Best, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Benjamin Gamewell	1	1	2	..	..
	Joshua Hill	2	1	3	..	..
	John Gamewell, Sr	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
CURRITUCK COUNTY	Jonas Gallop	1	5	3	..	..
	Daniel Austin	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Austin, Jr	1	..	1	..	1
	Wm. Austin	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Austin	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Stow	4	..	1	..	..
	Sarah O'Neal	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Ballance	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Ballance	4	4	3	..	..
	Lewis Cox	1	1	1	1	1
	Willis Powers	1	1	1	..	1
	Daniel McPharson	2	3	3	..	..
	Caleb Etheridge, Jr	2	2	1	..	..
	Solomon Cox, Jr	1	2	4	..	..
	Jesse Etheridge (Moyok)	2	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Ives	1	2	2	..	..
	Peter Culpepper	2	3	4	..	..
	Linton Lee	1	3	4	..	..
	Samuel Powers	1	..	2	..	..
	Aaron Brite	1	3	1	..	..
	Jessee Bennett	1	..	4	..	2
	Cornelius Davis	1	..	..	..	..
	George Powers	1	3	5	..	1
	Benjamin Linton	1	..	3	..	..
	Isaac Hubert	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Powers, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Peter Etheridge	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Powers, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Willis Cherry	1	3	3	..	..
	Mary Bathouse	..	..	..	2	..
	Nathan Etheridge	1	3	2	..	..
	Henry Etheridge	1	..	..	..	..
	Rich'd Etheridge	1	..	..	..	..
	John Northorn	3	2	3	.	2
	Charity Northorn	1	3	4	..	5
	Hughes McPharson	1	..	2	..	..
	Javan Cox	1	..	1	..	..
	Malchia Spence	1	1	1	..	..
	Cary Spence	1	..	..	..	..
	Caleb Cox	1	2	4	..	2
	Cunnett Powers	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Burnham	..	..	.	4	..
	Joseph Ballentine	1	..	4	1	4
	Silas Brite	1	1	1	..	10
	Wm. Northorn	1	2	2	..	2
	Peter Ballentine	1	2	3	..	1
	Henry Ballentine	3	..	3	.	9
	John Powers	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph May	1	..	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
CURRITUCK COUNTY	Solomon Cox, Sr.	1	1	1	..	..
	Mary Ballentine	..	3	1	..	..
	Sarah Boran	1	4	4	..	..
	Prissilla Walker	..	3	3	..	5
	Elizabeth Glasgo	..	3	3	..	..
	Ufan Standley	..	1	2	..	
	Willoby Wist	2	..	2	..	..
	Mary Simmons	2	3	4	..	6
	Sarah Thomson	..	..	4	..	..
	Rachael Curl	..	2	4	..	..
	Malchia Palmer	1	2	4	..	..

DOBBS COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DOBBS COUNTY	Thomas Edwards	1	..	..	..	8
	Moses Holms	1	2	2	..	1
	Micajah Barrow	1	..	..	..	..
	Abram Sheppard, Sr	3	1	1	..	18
	Darling Ward	3	5	2	..	3
	Wm. Faircloth, Sr.	4	..	4	..	15
	Wm. Faircloth, Jr	1	..	3	..	1
	Wm Martin, Sr.	1	1	1	..	..
	John Wall	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Shepherd	1	..	4	4	5
	James Glasgow	5	..	5	..	50
	James Wright	1	..	3	..	..
	James Holmes	1	1	4	1	2
	John Williams	1	1	3	..	4

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DOBBS COUNTY	Wm. Andrews	2	2	4	..	1
	Jesse Holms	2	2	5	..	..
	Timothy Holms	1	..	3	..	4
	John Holms	3	1	4	..	..
	Elisha Downing	1	3	1	..	
	Joseph Downing	1	..	3	..	3
	Poole Pope	1	..	7	..	..
	Wm. Aycock	1	2	..	..	..
	James Cannon, Sr.	3	..	3	..	..
	James Cannon, Jr.	1	2	3	..	
	John Cannon	1	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Taylor	1	1	4	..	4
	John Taylor	1	1	3	..	1
	Thomas Butcher	4	5	6	..	3
	John Price	1	5	1	..	1
	John Edmondson	3	2	5	..	3
	John Sheppard	1	1	1	..	9
	Etheldred Ruffin	1	5	3	..	19
	Mary Brown	..	3	2	..	7
	James Salls	2	3	2	..	..
	Redick Price	1	2	1	..	1
	Harold Barrow	2	3	4	..	..
	Sherrard Barrow	1	3	6	..	3
	David Smith	1	2	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Barrow	1	1	3	..	..
	Nicholas Smith	1	2	6	..	..
	Mark Smith	1	6	5	..	..
	Jesse Hinson	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Hinson	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Hinson	1	..	4	..	..
	Henry Smith	1	3	2	..	1
	Evan Jordan	1	2	4	..	4
	Frederick Jordan	2	2	5	..	15
	Richard Smith	2	3	3	..	10
	Thomas Smith	1	2	2	..	2
	Etheldred Smith	1	1	1	..	2
	John Spann	2	..	1	..	2
	John Parker, Sr.	1	..	4	..	..
	John Parker, Jr.	1	1	1	..	..
	Robert Taylor	1	..	2	..	1
	James Smith	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Warters	2	4	5	..	..
	Ann Barfield	..	2	3	..	
	John Henby	1	2	3	..	
	George Tidoor, Sr.	2	..	2	..	
	George Tidoor, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Tidoor	1	2	4	..	..
	Samuel Brown	1	2	2	..	..
	Mary Glasgow	..	3	1	..	12

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DOBBS COUNTY	Mary Reynolds	.	2	3	..	..
	James Thornton	1	1	1	.	..
	Frederick Faircloth	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Faircloth	1	5	2	..	1
	John Dan Sibert	1	..	2	..	..
	Mary Stephenson	1	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Long	1	4	2	..	..
	Dierdamer Ward	..	1	3	..	..
	Matthu Newby	1	..	.	..	..
	Robert McAlpin	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Brumley	1	2	4	..	.
	Thomas Jordan	2	5	5	..	2
	John Grainger	2	.	4	..	5
	Francis Harper, Sr	1	..	1	..	1
	Francis Harper, Jr	1	3	2	..	1
	Benjamin Sheppard	8	12	19	..	71
	Benjamin Harrel	1	2	8	..	5
	Ruffin Poidgeon	1	..	..	..	2
	Samuel Tindale	1	..	..	..	..
	John Tindale	2	4	4	..	1
	Benjamin Best	5	1	2	..	18
	Henry Best	1	..	2	..	8
	James Wood	2	5	5	..	9
	John Garland	1	1	2	..	8
	Josiah Garland	1	..	1	..	3
	Wm. Edwards	1	4	3	..	7
	Blaney Harper	1	1	3	..	4
	Pool Hall	2	1	1	..	..
	Dempsey Hall	1	..	2	..	..
	Absalom Sugg	4	2	3	..	..
	John Sugg, Sr	2	1	3	..	5
	John Sugg, Jr	1	1	1	..	1
	Josiah Sugg	1	..	1	..	2
	Anne Oliver	..	..	4	..	..
	Isaac McNeale	1	1	3	..	..
	Frederick Dixon	1	..	4	..	3
	Shadrack Dixon	1	..	1	..	1
	Murfree Dixon	2	1	5	..	1
	Wm. Harper	1	..	1	..	3
	Wm. Kilpatrick	3	1	2	..	2
	John Fitzpatrick	1	1	1	..	6
	Samuel Moore	3	3	2		1
	John Wilson	2	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Wilson	1	1	1	..	..
	Jesse Lassiter	1	..	2	2	7
	Benj'n Caswell	2	2	1	..	4
	Wm. Hooker	1	..	1	..	11
	Nathan Hooker	1	1	2	..	3
	Samuel Hooker	1	..	7	..	5

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DOBBS COUNTY	John Haile	1	3	3	..	4
	John Cale	3	2	4	..	1
	Robert Hill	1	2	3	..	4
	Michael Hill	1	.	2	..	..
	Richard Hill	1	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Aldridge	1	1	4	..	1
	Drury Aldridge	2	..	1	..	8
	Josiah Whitley	1	2	2	..	1
	Wm. Whitley	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Rowe	1	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Stanley	3	2	1	..	7
	Graves Bright	1	1	1	..	7
	Zilpha Hill	..	..	3	..	..
	Celia Hall	..	..	2		..
	Richard Ludwell	2	..	1	..	..
	John Freeman	3	2	7	..	3
	John Jones	1	3	2	..	..
	Frederick Jones	2	1	3	..	.
	James Jones	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Lassiter, Sr	2	..	..	..	20
	Jacob Lassiter, Jr	1	..	1	..	4
	Thomas Pridgeon	2	2	4	..	20
	Mary Edwards	1	..	2	.	13
	David Ward	1	..	4	..	..
	James Johnson	1	2	4		..
	Daniel Ward	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Ward	1	..	3	..	..
	Henry Edwards	1	..	2	..	3
	James Wade	2	..	2	..	1
	Joseph Wade	1	..	..	..	2
	Christopher Reynalds	1	5	4	..	..
	Charles Morris	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Reeves	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Rieves	1	..	2	..	..
	Ebenezer Combe	1	1	2	..	1
	Wm. Kenney	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Mitchell	1	4	4	..	..
	Jane Kenney	..	..	3	..	..
	John Madens	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Lane	1	3	4	..	2
	Wm. Kilpatrick	1	..	1	..	1
	Icabod Davis	1	..	6	..	..
	Lewis Davis	1	..	1	..	7
	Wm. Sugg	1	1	2	..	..
	John Sugg	1	2	4	..	..
	James Sugg	1	..	..	..	..
	Lewis Bailey	1	..	1	..	4
	Mary Denny	..	..	5	..	..
	Abram Denny	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DOBBS COUNTY	John White	1	1	1	..	..
	Abram Bush	1	..	..	..	..
	Spencer Corwell	3	1	4	..	6
	John Patrick	1		..	..	4
	Ann Harold	..	..	2	..	
	Jonathan Williams	1	..	3	..	..
	Mason Broom	1	1	4		..
	James Stewart	2	1	4	..	..
	Acqueton Wilson	1	2	5	..	1
	Cadir Lewis	1	1	1	..	
	James Lewis	1	1	3	..	..
	Stephen Lewis	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Harris	1	..	5	..	..
	Sarah Lohorn	..	1	1	..	..
	Austin Wordon	1	1	3	..	2
	Elizabeth Hinson	..	1	5	..	..
	Ann Mezings	..	..	3	..	5
	Samuel Spright	1	2	5	..	3
	Zachariah Elliott	1	1	2	..	2
	Moses Hart	1	1	2	..	2
	Zachariah Hart	1	1	2	..	5
	Joseph Pate	2	4	3	..	4
	John Sparkman	2	4	4	..	..
	Nathan Scarborough	1	2	2	..	..
	Enos Ellis	1	2	2	2	..
	Alexander Matthews	1	2	1	..	1
	Jonas Williams	1	4	2	..	8
	Moses Field	1	..	1	..	13
	Abram Shepperd	1	2	4	..	14
	John B. Brann	3	4	5	1	12
	Wm. Matthews	3	1	1	..	
	Richard Matthews	1	2	3	..	..
	Mary Wilson	1	2	4	..	5
	Timothy McCarthy	2	1	4	..	..
	Jesse Carter	2	..	1	..	1
	John Bryan	2	..	3	..	..
	Margaret Britt	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Britt	1	1	1	..	..
	Dorothy Hardy	1	..	2	..	4
	Mary Hollwell	..		1	..	1
	John Grimsly	2	..	3	..	4
	Wm. Deble	2	2	4	..	..
	John Smith	3	..	2	..	4
	Charles Morris	1	..	2		..
	David Chalcraft	1	1	1	..	1
	Joseph Henby	1	4	3	..	..
	Francis Rasberry	1	3	4	..	5
	John Williams	3	3	5	..	9
	Jesse Jones	2	..	3	..	8

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DOBBS COUNTY	Needham Garner	1	2	3	..	..
	Isaac Minshew	1	2	5	..	1
	Simeon Garner	1	.	1	..	..
	John Rasberry	3	1	3	..	8
	Richard Jordan	1	3	2	..	..
	Hyperion Ellis	1	..	3	..	..
	John Ellis	4	..	3	..	..
	Robert Taylor,	1	1	1	..	..
	Josiah Stallons	1	3	4	..	..
	Stephen Taylor	1	3	4	..	..
	John Grear	1	4	3	..	..
	Lucy Grizzan	..	..	4	..	..
	Jacob Minshew	1	..	2	..	..
	Heziah Minshew	..	2	1	..	4
	John Minshew	1	1	1	.	..
	Thomas Grizzard	1	1	1	..	..
	Lewis Pipkin	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Hart	1	1	5	..	..
	John Pipkin	2	3	3	..	..
	Sarah Pipkin	..	..	3	..	1
	John McKeel	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Moore	7	..	4	..	..
	Jonathan Conner	2	4	3	..	..
	Willowby Williams	1	1	1	..	8
	Robert Carrin	2	1	3	..	..
	James Henby	3	3	2	..	..
	Stephen Spight	2	..	3	..	..
	John Spight	2	1	3	..	..
	John Spight, Jr.	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Hall	1	..	1	..	..
	Abram Annerson	1	..	2	..	..
	Stephen Cuter	1	2	1	..	..
	Isaac Hays	1	3	5	..	
	Elisha Butter	1	..	4	.	1
	Benjamin Scarborough	2	3	5	..	..
	Daniel Rist	3	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Sorrow	1	4	1	..	..
	James Barron	4	3	5	..	..
	Nathan Price	1	..	1	..	..
	Absalom Price	2	1	1	..	4
	Mary Hays	..	2	3	..	..
	Edwin Ellis	4	1	2	..	13
	Delijah Dannels	1	4	4	..	1
	Thomas Price	1	..	2		..
	Britton Moor	3	1	4	..	..
	Stephen Eason	1	4	3	..	3
	Edmond Beaman	2	1	4	..	..
	Jeremiah Beaman	1	3	2	..	..
	Shadrach Mercer	1	4	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DOBBS COUNTY	Jacob Paul	2	3	4	..	..
	Nathan Minshew	4	3	5	..	5
	Thomas Sharp	1	2	3	..	..
	John Shacklefoot	1	2	1	..	..
	Alice Spight	2	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Spight	2	5	6	..	..
	Ann Hays	3	..	3		..
	John Ward	1	1	3	..	19
	Needham Ward	1	1	2	..	5
	Sarah Spight	..	..	2	..	1
	John Lewis	1	..	1		..
	Joseph Ellis	3	1	3	..	10
	Joshua Davis	1	3	2	..	7
	David Peal	2	2	2	..	3
	Obier Bargarum	1	..	5	..	..
	Martha Scarborough	..	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Walston	2	3	5	..	..
	John Garris	1	1	3	..	..
	John Bargarum	1	2	2	..	..
	Daniel Rasberry	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Carter	2	..	1	..	1
	John Price	1	1	3	..	1
	Margaret Thigpen	2	1	2	..	..
	Philip Walston	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Moor, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Robert Vicks	1	1	3	..	2
	Thomas Price	1	..	5	..	..
	Wm. Spight	2	2	2	..	23
	Seth Spight	1	3	3	..	11
	Wm. Barfield	2	..	2	..	..
	Mills Barfield	2	3	5	..	..
	John Barfield	2	2	3	..	..
	James Barfield	3	3	6	..	..
	Roger Hooke	2	3	2	..	..
	Susannah Hays	3	3	3	..	..
	Willowby Shacklefoot	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Ormond	2	3	3	..	12
	Thomas Barfield	1	1	..	1	.
	Wm. Murfree	1	1	4	..	4
	John Murfree	1	4	4	1	5
	Jethro Murfree	2	1	4	..	[illegible]
	James Young	1	..	5	..	..
	Joseph Jones	1	1	4	..	..
	Samuel Wade	1	3	3	..	..
	John Sanderson	1	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Hicks	1	1	4	..	..
	Sherod Grimsley	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph House	1	1	3	..	3
	Luke Turnage	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DOBBS COUNTY	James Turnage	2	1	1	..	..
	Daniel Magee	1	..	4	..	..
	Benjamin Edwards	1	1	5	..	..
	Elizabeth Butts	2	1	1	..	..
	George Butts	1		1	..	..
	Aaron Butts	1	..	..	..	..
	James Butts	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel Tunnage	1	1	4	..	..
	Abel Deal	2	..	1	..	..
	George Tunnage	1	2	3	..	..
	David Jones	1	..	5	..	..
	Timothy Mayers	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Readick	3	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Deal	1	2	5	..	..
	Mark Mayers	4	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Goodson	1	2	3	..	..
	James Mayers	1	1	3	..	..
	John Mayers	1	4	3	..	..
	Jesse Tonnage	1	2	2	..	..
	Levi Chalcraft	1	2	5	..	..
	John McGee	1	..	1	..	..
	Hillary Taylor, Sr.	3	2	4	..	..
	Hilary Taylor, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	Martin Davis	1	1	3	..	..
	James Davis, Sr.	1	3	1	..	1
	James Davis	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Griffin	1	2	2	..	..
	Drew Griffin	1	1	3	..	..
	Hymerick Hooker	1	4	2	1	5
	John Jones	1	2	8	..	2
	Samuel Holliday	1	1	4	..	8
	Wm. Jones, Sr.	1	1	3	..	..
	Sylvanus Jones	2	1	5	..	..
	Nathan Lassiter	2	1	4	..	14
	Wm. Jones	1	1	2	..	..
	John Pope	1	4	5		15
	John Harper	1	2	3	..	1
	Joshua Tindale	1	2	1	..	..
	James Barfield	1	3	3	..	..
	Benj'n Bryant	1	1	4	..	9
	Roger Roberts	1	4	3	..	..
	Arthur Olds	3	5	1	..	5
	John Readick	1	2	4	..	1
	John Hamilton	1	..	2	..	..
	Rubin Hort	1	4	4	..	18
	Titus Carr	2	3	4	..	29
	Wm Durdin	2	1	1	1	11
	Wm. Tunnage	2	2	2	..	..
	Melius Broom	1	4	6	..	4

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DOBBS COUNTY	Henry Taylor	1	..	5	..	7
	John Taylor	1	2	2	..	..
	Cornelius Rolls	1	2	2	..	..
	Ephraim Spiva	1	1	1	..	..
	Caleb Spiva	1	2	2	..	3
	Lucretia Hart	2	2	3	..	1
	Wm. Smith	1	4	2	..	..
	Wm. Farris	2	1	5	..	5
	Benjamin Parrymore	1	1	2	..	..
	John Dukes	1	3	3	..	..
	James Hardison	2	1	4	..	..
	Anthony Van Pelt	3	2	4	..	..
	James Menter	1	6	2	..	..
	Wm. Butler	1	1	1	..	..
	Joshua Griffin	1	3	3	..	..
	Edward Coward	2	2	4	..	2
	James Coward	2	2	6	..	..
	Needham Coward	1	5	5	..	1
	George Miller	2	1	6	..	..
	Wm. Miller	1	..	..	..	..
	John Holliday	2	..	..	..	2
	Daniel Jones	1	1	2		..
	Wm. Ormond	1	..	..	..	..
	John Musick	2	..	3	..	..
	Wm. McCoye	1	..		..	..
	John Harrell	1	..	..	..	..
	Benjamin Griffin	1	..	..	..	..
	John Miller	1	.	1	..	..
	John Jones	2	3	4	2	1
	David Vance	1	2	2	..	..
	John Coward	1	1	5	..	2
	Elisha Coward	2	2	3	..	..
	Frederick Howard	1	..	6	..	..
	James Coward	1	2	2	..	..
	Ann Coward	..	..	1	..	1
	James Philips	1	1	2	..	..
	Stephen Putnell	1	1	2	..	..
	Israel Kilpatrick	1	..	2	..	..
	John Wade	1	2	4	..	..
	John Moore	1	2	4	..	..
	John Pate, Jr.	1	1	3	..	..
	John Pate, Sr	2	..	2	..	3
	Sarah Pate	..	2	3	..	..
	Ann Pelia Owens	..	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Pate, Sr	2	2	2	..	2
	Wm. Pate, Jr.	1	2	3	..	..
	Mark Philips, Jr	1	2	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Moseley	..	2	3	..	8
	Tully Mosely	1	1	1	..	5

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DOBBS COUNTY	Martha Patrick	..	..	2	..	5
	John Partridge	1	3	5	..	..
	Ephraim Voss	2	2	4	..	..
	Jos. Parker	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Withrington	1	2	3	..	2
	Josiah Johnson	1	1	1	..	1
	Isband Bond	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Jones	1	1	2	..	2
	John Jones	1	2	3	..	1
	John Jones	1	1	1	..	3
	Richard Jones	1	4	7	..	..
	Matthias Harvey	2	1	4	..	4
	Mason Philips	3	1	2	..	..
	Benjamin Philips	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Voss	1	2	5	..	..
	Ephraim Moore	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Fortner	1	2	2	..	..
	John Sulivan	1	..	4	..	..
	Mary Johnston	2	..	5	..	..
	Elijah Johnston	1	4	2	..	1
	Thomas Cole	1	2	1	..	
	Charles Tull	1	2	3	..	4
	Hugh Ward	2	4	7	..	..
	Wm. Peters	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Britton	1	1	6	..	4
	Willis Withrington	1	1	2	..	..
	Nathan Withrington	1	..	2	..	6
	Manning Patrick	2	1	3	..	9
	Isum Smith	1	1	1	..	1
	Wm. Pope	1	1	4	..	3
	Josiah Dannel	1	..	2	..	4
	James Bright	1	2	6	..	8
	George Bell	2	1	8	..	7
	Charles Ingram	2	1	4	..	..
	Job Williams	1	4	3	..	..
	Elijah Baker	1	2	2	..	2
	Frederick Baker	1	2	2	..	2
	Willowby Adams	1	..	1	..	..
	John Powell	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Micks	1	..	2	..	..
	Isaac Grant	1	..	2	..	..
	Mary Grant	..	3	2	..	..
	James Fortner	3	1	4	..	2
	Daniel Powell	1	1	5	..	..
	Emanuel Fortner	2	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Moore, Sr.	2	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Moore, Jr.	1	3	6	..	..
	John Moore	1	2	2	..	..
	Isaih Moore	1	5	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DOBBS COUNTY	Ephraim Moore	1	..	2	..	..
	Amaziah Moore	1	3	2	..	..
	Christopher Taylor	2	..	2	..	..
	James Taylor	1	..	4	..	..
	John Hamilton	1	4	2	..	..
	Elijah Hutchins	1	..	2	..	..
	Sarah Hamilton	..	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Budd	3	..	1	..	..
	Job Smith	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm Jones	1	2	2	..	1
	Stephen Withrington	1	3	3	..	..
	Daniel Withrington	1	..	2	..	2
	John Dismal	1	.	..	..	..
	Thomas Philips	2	1	2	..	..
	Daniel Dismal	1	..	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Dismal	1	5	2	..	..
	James Ingram, Sr	2	1	5	..	
	James Ingram, Jr	2	5	3	..	2
	Sarah Jackson	..	2	3	..	..
	Francis Alexander	..	1	2	..	..
	Olive Falconer	1	2	2	..	..
	Merkland Wootus	2	..	2	..	..
	Simon Burton	2	..	2	..	1
	Jester Cunningham	1	2	3	..	..
	Cleaverly Withrington	2	4	4	..	..
	Reuben Turner	1	..	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Abbot	1	3	3	..	6
	Wm Bond	1	..	2	..	6
	John Wilson	3	2	3	..	2
	Mary Collier	1	..	3	..	3
	Wm. Withrington	1	2	3	..	..
	Simon Griffin	1	1	6	..	..
	Thomas Ramsay	2	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Moore	1	1	4	..	..
	Mark Philips, Sr	2	7	7	..	..
	George Browning	1	4	4	..	..
	Joshua Croom	1	2	2	..	9
	John Parrot, Jr	1	4	2	..	..
	John Parrot, Sr	3	1	4	..	3
	Jacob Parrot	2	2	3	..	4
	John Hartsfield, Sr	2	..	1	2	2
	David Hartsfield	1	1	2	..	..
	John Hodges	1	1	3	..	..
	Richard Hodges	2	2	5	..	..
	Benjamin Creach	2	2	4	..	..
	Ezekiel Creach	1	3	4	..	..
	Richard Bird, Sr	1	..	1	..	2
	Richard Bird, Jr	1	..	1	..	
	Parrot Mewbern	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DOBBS COUNTY	Eleanor Bird	..	1	3	..	1
	John Tull	1	3	3	..	15
	Wm. Tull	1	1	5	..	5
	Mary Bright	..	..	3	..	8
	Abram Baker	2	2	4	..	9
	Ratio Thomas	1	3	5	..	..
	Joseph Williams	1	..	1	..	..
	Peter Arnet	1	..	1	..	..
	Miles Hutchins	1	4	7	..	2
	Paul Hartsfield	2	1	3	..	4
	Joseph Williams	2	1	1	..	..
	Joshua Williams	2	2	7	..	..
	James Wilson	2	..	2	..	..
	John Frizzel	1	..	1	..	..
	Mary Hill	1	2	3	..	..
	Benjamin Burton	1	..	1	..	..
	Richard Brown	1	..	..	..	..
	John Brown	1	4	3	..	..
	Benjamin Robinson	2	3	1	..	..
	Sanders Bush	1	2	1	..	..
	John Cox	2	..	1	..	..
	Elijah Scean	1	1	3		..
	John Freeman	1	1	2	..	..
	John Tillman	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Sutton	1	1	1	..	..
	Major Hardy	1	1	2	..	1
	Mary Kennedy	..	1	2	..	1
	Benjamin Lewis	1	1	3	..	..
	Walter Kennedy	1	..	4	..	1
	John Kennedy	1	1	2	..	..
	Jonathan Morris	1	1	3	..	2
	Wm. Arundill	1	1	6	..	3
	Aaron Pool	1	3	3	.	3
	Joseph Pool	1	3	2	..	..
	James Caswell	1	1	3	..	..
	Ann Caswell	1	1	2	.	3
	Moses Westbrooke	2	4	5	.	6
	John Wiggins	1	3	2	..	..
	Gersham Wiggins	3	..	3	..	3
	John Hartsfield, Jr.	1	1	2	.	..
	Shadrach Hartsfield	1	..	4	..	3
	Josiah Pool	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Pool	1	2	5	..	..
	Moses Lovick	3	2	3	..	..
	Abram Bush	1	..	..	..	..
	David Difnall	2	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Pool	1		3	..	..
	Mary Dannels	..	..	2	..	..
	Nelly Iler	..	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DOBBS COUNTY	John Thomson	1	..	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Smith	..	..	3	..	..
	Joshua Smith	1	1	3	..	..
	Nathan Smith	1	2	1	..	..
	Jesse Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Iler, Sr	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Iler, Jr	1	1	4	..	..
	Ann McCoye	..	..	2	..	
	Margaret Barwick	..	2	2	..	..
	Claret Wine	1	..	3	..	..
	John Bars	2	1	8	..	..
	Ann Garret	..	..	5	..	..
	Thomas Harrison	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Martin	1	..	4	..	..
	Rachel Templer	..	2	2	..	..
	John Paradise	1	..	..	..	..
	John Arnett	1	..	4	..	..
	John Aldridge	1	1	3	..	2
	Jesse Aldridge	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Aldridge, Sr	1	1	4	..	2
	Isaac Taylor	2	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Aldridge, Jr	1		..	..	2
	Thomas Aldridge	1	..	3	..	1
	Sarah Hardy	1	1	3	..	5
	Hardy Croom	1	..	1	..	17
	Jesse Farmer	1	..	2	..	..
	Nathan Bird	1	1	4	..	1
	Richard Bird	2	4	2	..	..
	Francis Shine	1	..	4	..	1
	John Creach	1	..	..	..	..
	Lany Caswell	..	1	3	..	1
	Stringe Potts	1	2	2	..	..
	Isaac Ingram	1	2	4	..	..
	Tabitha Linton	.	..	2	..	..
	John Clark	1	..	..	..	..
	Francis L. Freeman	1	1	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Glover	..	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Philips	2	1	2	..	..
	Abram Langston	2	2	6	..	..
	Christopher Christophers	1	1	..	..	3
	John Smith	1	2	5	..	1
	Wm. Grace	1	..	1	..	..
	Richard Richardson	2	1	2	..	1
	Wm. Lord	1	..	..	..	1
	Ann Tilman	..	..	2	..	..
	Simon Totwine	2	..	1	..	7
	Elizabeth Spencer	..	1	1	..	2
	Charles Markland	1	..	..	1	2
	Wm. White	1	..	3	..	11

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DOBBS COUNTY	John Hill	2	4	3	..	4
	Matthew Byrn	1	..			..
	Jesse Cobb	1	3	4		42
	Winston Caswell	1	1	1	..	6
	Sarah Caswell	2	2	3	..	21
	Wm. Crooms	1	..	..	..	23
	Thomas Uzzell	1	3	2	..	2
	Benjamin Sutton	1	3	6	..	..
	Jonathan Stanley	1	3	2	..	..
	Job Hunter	3	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Stanley	1	3	1	..	..
	Arthur Maxwell	1	1	2	..	..
	John Seamore	4	1	2	.	..
	Francis Elmore	1	3	1	..	..
	Isaac Titterton	1	2	1	..	..
	Robert Henry	1	..	4	..	..
	Hardy Mitchel	1	..	1	..	..
	Ezekiel Mitchel	1	2	2	..	..
	John Heron	1	4	5	..	7
	Jacob Ellis	1		4	..	..
	Sarah Waters	1	2	2	..	3
	John Ellis	1	..	2	..	1
	Jacob Scipper	1	6	2	..	..
	Jesse Rouse, Jr.	1	..	3	..	..
	Pierse Mozingo	1	2	8		..
	James Sutton	1	..	..	..	1
	John Sutton	2	..	2		2
	John Gray	1	3	5	1	..
	Absalom Stevens	1	7	2	..	..
	Martin Smith	1	3	2	.	..
	Morgan Elmore.,	1	..	6	..	..
	Major Crooms, Sr.	1	1	1	..	14
	Stephen Lassiter	1	1	3	..	6
	Aarón Hinson	1	6	3	..	..
	Jonathan Benton	1	3	3	..	..
	Elisha Heron	1	3	2	..	1
	John Langley	1	1	5	..	..
	Samuel Hardy	2	2	4	..	20
	Benjamin Hardy	1	..	1	.	2
	Jesse Rouse, Sr.	1	2	3	..	
	Simon Rouse	2	3	7	..	..
	Edward Sarles	3	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Potter	2	2	7	..	..
	Matthew Mosley	1	4	2	..	11
	John Rouse, Sr.	1	2	3	..	5
	John Rouse, Jr.	1	3	1	..	3
	John Wooster	2	3	1	..	2
	Thomas Hughs	2	1	1	..	9
	John Waters	1	7	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DOBBS COUNTY	Moses Waters	2	3	6	..	..
	Ambimelech Waters	1	2	5	..	4
	John Waters	1	6	4	..	..
	Joshua Bird, Sr.	3	4	2	..	1
	Joshua Bird, Jr	1	..	2	..	
	Charles Creel	1	2	3	..	..
	Patience Lovit	2	4	1	..	..
	James Dannel	1	1	2	..	..
	John Lawson	3	1	3	..	10
	Owen Dannel	1	..	4	..	..
	John Dannel	1	2	5	..	..
	Mitchel Heron	1	3	5	..	8
	Wm. Taylor	1	1	5	..	12
	Robert Taylor	2	4	6	..	3
	Daniel Taylor	1	3	6	..	3
	Isum Uzzell	4	1	2	..	14
	Simon Totwine	1	..	1	..	..
	Randolph Elmore	1	..	1	..	..
	John Creel	1	..	2		7
	Thomas Creel	1	3	4	..	..
	Nathan Creel	1	..	4	..	..
	Willowby Creel	1	1	4	..	..
	Isaac Totwine	1	..	..	..	..
	Booth Mozingo	1	4	2	..	..
	Wm. Elmore	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Tucker	2	..	1	..	..
	John Tucker	1	1	5	..	..
	Brittle Field	2	4	8	..	..
	Thomas Wilson	2	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Wilson	1	2	1		1
	Epaphroditus Hanks	1	3	7	..	..
	Moot Hanks	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Aldridge	1	2	2	..	12
	Thomas Aldridge	1	1	2	..	2
	Thomas Dawson	1	6	1	..	2
	Robert Surls	1	2	1	..	..
	Lazarus Gatlen	1	4	6		..
	Jesse Gatlen	1	..	2		..
	Solomon Rouse	1	1	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Whitman	1	2	3	..	..
	Isaac Crooms	1	.	5	..	32
	Richard Crooms	1	2	2	..	26
	Higalty Martins	1	1	5	..	1
	John Martin	1	..	1	..	..
	Sarah Tutterton	..	..	5	..	..
	Bryan Whitfield	4	4	4	..	58
	Edward Lovit	1	2	3	..	..
	Henry Kennedy	1	3	2	..	..
	Booky Smith	2	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DOBBS COUNTY	Dennis Perdue	2	1	3	..	1
	Winifred Waters	..	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Rouse	1	..	1	..	2
	John Dawson	2	..	..	1	..
	Joe	..	..	..	1	..
	Walker	..	..	..	1	..
	Robert Whood	1	..		..	1
	David Lovit	1	..	2	..	..
	George Creamer	1	2	3	..	..
	Ebenezer Ellis	1	2	1	..	..
	Obadiah Wilson	1	..	2	..	..
	Delilah Tucker	1	2	3	..	..
	Lucy Cotton	..	1	2	..	..
	Edmond Globorn	1	..	..	..	..
	James Scipper	1	1	5		..
	Robert Woodland	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Lovit	1	..	1		..
	David Priest	1	2	1	..	..
	Major Crooms, Jr.	1	5	4	..	13
	Ann Wilder	..	1	4	..	..
	Drury Anders	1	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Burnet	..	..	..	5	..
	Burrel Henry	1	1	1	..	..
	John Lawson	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Aldridge, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	Grey Westbrook	1	2	2	..	5
	John Waters, Sr	1	1	2	..	..
	John Hardy	2	3	5	..	..
	Martin Smith	1	3	2	..	..
	Joel Dawson	1	..	5	..	2
	Henry Goodman	1	..	1	2	8
	Thomas Tetterton	1	..	3	..	..
	John Tetterton	1	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Pipkin	1	4	3	..	6
	John Pipkin	1	2	1	..	1
	Isaac Hines	2	3	3	..	1
	Beby Bush	1	1	4	..	10
	Francis Benton	3	2	7		..
	Edward Carter	..	.	1	8	20
	John Carter	..	2	3	1	2
	Thomas Hunter	2	2	..	1	3
	Wm. Waterman	1	2	..	1	1
	James Whitfield	1	..	..	..	9
	Peter Jones	1	4	2	..	..
	David Smith	1	1	4	..	9
	Windol Davis	1	1	4	..	[illegible]
	Cato Davis	2	..	4	..	6
	John Whitfield	1	3	2	..	10
	John Grady	2	3	3	..	7

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DOBBS COUNTY	John Smith	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Grady	1	2	3	..	2
	Prudence Hines	2	..	3	..	..
	Roger Calley	1	6	2	..	4
	Wm. Borin	1	2	4	..	..
	Michael Pickle	1	3	3	..	..
	John Spence	3	..	3	..	..
	Luke Whitfield	1	..	2	..	8
	Sukey Jones	..		3	..	..
	Ezekiel Jones	1	2	3	..	..
	Sarah Parker	..	..	1	..	1
	John Thomas	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas McMullen	1	3	1	..	..
	John Thomson	2	3	3	..	..
	John Harper	1	1	4	..	..
	Reuben Johnston	1	..	..	..	..
	John Cox	2	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Jones	1	..	..	..	2
	Jacob Jackson	2	4	2	..	1
	Leonard Lofton	2	2	6	..	..
	John Delahunta	1	2	2	..	8
	Frederic Jones	1	..	2	..	9
	Joseph Tilman	3	3	3	..	7
	Wm. Goodman	2	2	2	..	9
	Thomas Jones	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Burne	1	..	1	..	..
	George Fisher	1	..	2	..	..
	Lott Croom	1	1	4	..	8
	James Taylor	1	1	4	..	..
	Isaac Taylor	1	3	5	5	7
	Thomas Jones	1	..	..	..	..
	John Jones	2	..	7	..	..
	John Gibbs	3	3	4	..	8
	Henry Goodman	1	..	2	..	9
	James Jackson	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Moye	1	1	3	..	..
	John Jump	1	..	2	..	..
	Shadrach Wooten	2	6	3	..	6
	Wm. McBeam	1	1	2	..	..
	Timothy Goodman	1	..	2	..	6
	Grove Wright	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Wootin	1	..	..	..	..
	Jonathan Law	1	..	1	..	..
	Tully Williamson	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Esterling, Sr	2	1	6	..	..
	Isaac Ingram	1	2	4	..	.
	John Heritage	2	..	4	..	38
	Charles Spence	2	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Taylor	1	2	2	..	9

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DOBBS COUNTY	Mary Tilman	..	1	4	..	..
	Jesse Thomas	1	3	4	..	..
	Harmon Cox	4	1	4	..	..
	Tobias Cox	1	3	7	..	..
	John Markland	1	..	..	..	1
	Mace Lankston	1	1	6	..	..
	John Edgley	1	1	3	..	..
	James Wilson	1	3	3	..	..
	Benja. Coleman	3	2	5	..	25
	Francis Nunn	2	1	1	..	3
	Wm. Nunn	1	1	..	..	..
	Joshua Nunn	1	1	1	..	6
	Samuel Lofton	1	2	2	..	2
	Stephen Nunn	2		1	..	..
	Rebecca Farduel	..	1	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Lofton	2	2	4	..	20
	Wm. Mew	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Benson	1	2	6	..	1
	Richard Benson	1	..	..	..	..
	Nelly Heron	..	3	4	..	..
	Samuel Griffin	2	..	4	..	1
	Lydia Parker	4	..	2	..	..
	Evan Griffin	1	3	5		..
	James Griffin	1	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Griffin, Sr	1	..	4	..	..
	Philpenny Nobles	2	3	4	..	..
	Robert Ivy	3	1	1	..	3
	Thomas Fruest	1	..	..	..	..
	Lodovick Gray	2	2	3	..	..
	Nathan Gray	1	1	2	..	..
	John Miller	1	..	..	..	..
	John Taylor	1	3	4	..	..
	Michael Heron	1	1	2	..	1
	Nathan Harper	1	3	2	..	..
	Jesse Harper	1	1	1	..	..
	James Goodman	1	3	2	..	1
	Billimillender Gray	1	..	4	..	..
	Edward Irvin	1	1	4	..	..
	Francis Irvin	1	1	4	..	..
	Richard Munn	3	1	4	..	
	Margaret Carter	.	2	2	..	..
	John Hudler	1	1	2	..	..
	George Harper	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Williams	2	3	3	..	..
	Barnet Howard	1	1	2	..	..
	John Williams	1	2	4	..	..
	George Nobles	2	3	3	..	..
	David George	1	2	..	..	3
	Sylvanus Gray	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
DOBBS COUNTY	George Ventures	1	2	5	..	..
	John Ivy	1	2	2	..	..
	Ciby Leary	1	3	2	..	5
	Joshua Barnet	1	..	3	..	..
	James Davis	1	..	2	..	..
	Stephen Brady	1	1	4	..	..
	John Garriss	1	1	5	..	..
	Joseph Jarmin	2	2	4	..	4
	Applum Boyde	2	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Irvin	3	7	3	..	..
	Walter Dotch	1	5	4	..	..
	Tucker Mauldin	1	1	4	..	..
	Jesse Cooke	1	3	2	..	..
	John Perry	1	2	4	..	..
	Joshua Dinkins	1	1	3	..	..
	Edward Williams	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Grey	1	..	1	..	..
	Ezekiel Whaley	1	..	3	..	1
	Jacob Mainer	1	..	2	..	2
	Jesse Taylor	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Taylor	1	1	2	..	..
	Aaron Ratcliff	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Jermin	1	..	2	..	1
	Thomas Jermin	1	..	1	..	..
	John Hart	1	..	3	..	..
	James Brown	1	3	2	..	1
	Philip Miller	1	2	4	..	2
	Richard Nobles	1	..	1	..	..
	Mark Williams	1	..	..	..	..
	Arthur Blackman	1	1	2	..	6
	Henry Mainor	1	2	4	..	..
	Job Ives	1		..	..	..
	Matthew Barnet	1	..	..	..	..
	Philip Brown	1	..	2	..	..
	John Howard	1	..	1	..	..
	Job Baker	1	1	1	..	..
	Robert White	4	..	2	..	17
	Moses Goodin	1	2	1	..	2
	Daniel Goodin	1	3	4	..	..
	Grace McClain	..	1	3	..	..
	Tabitha Nots	1	..	2	..	..
	Mary Davis	..	2	3	..	..
	Sarah Heron	1	2	4	..	..
	Catharine Sanders	1	..	3	..	..
	Catherine Williams	..	..	1	..	1
	Penlope Howard	..	3	3	..	
	Esther Howard	..	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Benson	1	..	3	..	..
	Lapson Stroud	1	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
DOBBS COUNTY	Ann Quiney	..	2	3	..	..
	Ann Taylor	..	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Wilson	1	1	1	..	1
	Wm. Tootle	1	1	6	..	1
	John Tootle	1	1	4	..	..
	Edward Tootle	1	..	..	..	..
	Elkaner Lofton	3	2	1	..	11
	Francis Lofton	2	1	4	..	3
	Ephraim Prier	2	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Griffin	1	1	4	..	..
	John M. Sheppard	1	..	..	..	..
	Lazarus Pierce	1	1	3	..	2
	Wm. Taylor, Sr.	3	1	8	..	..
	Moses Ball	1	3	9	..	1
	Elizabeth Ball	..	2	3	..	..
	Dobbs County contains	1162	1293	2478	45	1915

Total 6893

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

DUPLIN COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DUPLIN COUNTY	Thomas Rutlidge, Esq.	3	1	2	..	0
	James Pearsell, Esq.	1	2	4	..	15
	Wm. Beck, Esq.	1	3	6	..	12
	Wm. Broadhurst	1	2	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Beck	..	..	2	..	10
	Daniel Glisson, Esq.	3	2	3	..	7
	George Kornagey	3	2	2	..	12
	Steven Herring	3	2	2	.	13
	Samuel Herring	1	1	2	..	1
	Wm. Stevens	2	6	5	..	6
	Samuel Phillips	1	..	2	..	.
	Loammy Stevens	1	..	2		7
	Morris Dickson	3	1	3	..	..
	Nathaniel Kinard	1	1	1	..	..
	Alexander Daniel	1	..	3	..	2
	Joseph Whitfield	1	..	1	..	2
	Archabald Carr	1	3	4	..	2
	Charles King	2	..	4	..	8
	Wm. Southerland	1	3	1	..	1
	Samuel Sowell	1	4	3		..
	Hezekiah Blizzard	1	..	5	..	..
	John Cox	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Smith	1	..	1	..	3
	Alexander Waller	1	2	3	..	..
	Benj'n Moshburn	2	..	3	..	..
	Andrew Federick	1	3	2	..	..
	Edward Pearsall	1	..	3	..	7
	John Armstrong	1	7	4	..	..
	Benj'n Johnson	1	..	1	..	1
	Lewis Thomas	2	1	3	..	16
	Hardy Carrell	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Johnston	4	5	2	..	..
	James Morris	2	1	1	..	16
	Wm. Ann Houston	..	..	3	..	..
	James Middleton	2	1	5	..	12
	Charles Brown	1	1	2	..	6
	James Patterson	1	1	1	..	..
	James Murrow	2	2	3	..	1
	Jeremiah Pearsall	1	2	2	..	4
	John Southerland	1	1	2	..	..
	John Cooper	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Hunter	1	6	2	..	3
	Richard Pelcher	1	1	3	..	..
	Nathan Waller	1	..	2	..	1
	Charles Hooks	1	1	1	..	1
	David Quinn	1	..	4	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DUPLIN COUNTY	Joseph Williams	2	..	1	..	1
	Lewis Barfield	2	3	7	..	2
	Henry Hooks	1	3	3	..	..
	Samuel Sanderland	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Johnston	4	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Rigsby	2	3	3	..	2
	Philip Thomas	1	..	..	..	..
	John Linear	6	1	6	..	1
	Thomas Garison	2	1	2	..	3
	Patrick Newton	2	3	4	..	8
	Wm. Stoks	2	4	4	..	.
	Joseph Brook	1	2	9	..	..
	Nicholas Sanderland	2	1	4	..	1
	Francis Oliver	1	3	5	..	3
	Samuel Sulivan	1	3	3	..	..
	David Murdock	4	3	6	..	13
	Wm. Wilkinson	1	1	1	..	4
	Wm. Guy	3	3	4		4
	James Reardon	1	2	2	..	..
	James Wright	1	3	2	..	7
	James Gillispie, Esq.	3	1	6	..	30
	James Maxwell	3	3	2	..	2
	John Beck	1	2	2	..	13
	Joseph Orsburn	2	1	2	..	..
	Andrus Rouse	2	3	1	..	..
	Theophilus Williams, Esq	1	2	5	.	7
	Thomas Hooks, Esq.	1	3	4	..	16
	Joseph Brock	3	1	4	..	..
	John Wright	3	..	2	..	9
	Wm. Brock	1	2	4	..	..
	Humphrey Sulivan	1	..	..	..	..
	John Evers	1	1	2	..	..
	Alexander Grady	2	3	6	..	6
	Isaac Dawson	1	3	6	..	2
	Frederick Grady	1	6	5	..	2
	James Grady	1	..	..	..	..
	Rheuben Wister	1	1	1	..	..
	Moses Sholders	2	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Merrett	1	5	7	..	..
	Solomon Picket	1	1	4	..	1
	James Hollard	1	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Sholders	1	2	1	..	..
	John Glisson	1	4	2		..
	George Smith	1	5	3	..	1
	Wm. Gulley	2	2	6	..	1
	John Worsley	1	..	4	..	4
	John Whitehead	2	4	2		..
	Demsey Westbrook	1	1	3	..	..
	Jacob Taylor	1	4	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
DUPLIN COUNTY	Edward Huston	1	4	1	..	6
	John Sulivan	2	4	5	..	..
	Alexander Sanders	1	1	5	..	..
	Elisha Jurnigan	2	2	2	..	1
	Aaron Hodgeson	2	2	3	..	..
	Jonathan Keeley	1	2	6	..	..
	Benj'n Lenear	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Hodgeson	1	..	2	..	..
	Benjamin Best	1	1	1	..	..
	John Best, Jr.	1	3	2	..	..
	John Best, Sr.	2	3	1	..	..
	Abraham Best	1	1	1	..	..
	John Williams	2	1	3	..	..
	John Million	1	1	2	..	..
	Zidekeah Mumford	1	..	4	..	..
	Arthur Stroud	1	1	1	..	..
	Lewis Smith	3	2	2	..	1
	John Parker	2	3	3	..	..
	George Gibbons	1	2	4	..	..
	John Housman	1	5	2	..	..
	Archabald Branch.	1	3	1	..	..
	Andrew Gufford	2	..	3	..	7
	James Heath	1	2	5	..	1
	Thomas Heath	1	5	3	..	..
	Samson Grimes..	1	2	3	..	2
	Benjamin Getstrap	1	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Taylor	1	1	2	..	
	Isaac Middleton	1	1	1	..	2
	Frederick Bearfield	1	2	4	..	6
	Wm. Beck	1	..	2	..	2
	John A. Swinson	1	..	..	..	..
	Edmund Duncan..	1	1	2	..	1
	John Bryan	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Boyt	2	2	3	..	..
	James Rogers.	2	1	2	..	..
	Abraham Motler	1	2	2	..	7
	James Williams, Senr.	2	1	4	..	..
	James Outlaw	2	5	5	..	8
	Wm. Grady	3	2	5	.	4
	Richard Roberts	2	1	2	..	..
	Thomas James, Esq.	3	1	5	..	21
	Leoin Allen	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Millar	1	2	5	..	..
	John Gore	1	5	7		..
	James Middleton	1	2	3	..	..
	Pelick Rogers	1	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Delaney	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Carr	1	2	3	..	3
	Francis Beaman	2	4	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DUPLIN COUNTY	Thomas Cramton	1	1	3	..	..
	Andrew Thalley	1	3	4	..	1
	Jacob Wills	1	1	3	..	11
	Robert Southerland	1	3	5	..	1
	Jacob Wells, Senr	1	1	3	..	3
	Samuel Rogers	2	..	3	..	1
	Stephen Herring	1	1	4	..	6
	John Johnston	3	..	2	..	..
	Benjamin Herring	1	3	3	..	1
	Silus Carter	1	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Korniagg	3	3	3	..	4
	Loftus Worley	1	3	4	..	..
	Ann Worley	..	1	1	..	1
	Charles Millar	1	1	2	.	1
	John Neal	2	..	1	..	1
	Theophilus Swinson	1	3	4	..	..
	Samuel Alberson	3	1	5	..	5
	Arthur Herring	1	2	1	..	..
	Samuel Gauff	1	..	1	..	
	Bedford Garrin	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Sulivan	2	4	2	..	6
	James Linear	3	1	5	..	..
	Labin Williams	2	2	2	..	..
	Dennis Connor	4	3	6	..	3
	Auston Bryan	1	..	2		7
	Adonazab Garisson	1	4	1	..	..
	Benjamin Rodes	2	..	5	..	7
	John Turtington	1	2	4	..	..
	Archabald Branch	1	3	1	..	..
	Jacob Brown	2	4	4	..	6
	Wm. Daniel	1	..	2	..	2
	Joseph Bray	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Bray, Jr.	1	2	5	..	..
	Wumlark Money	2	4	2	..	7
	John Boney	1	..	1	..	2
	Daniel Boney	1	2	4	..	1
	Joseph Dickson, Esq	2	6	3	..	13
	Wm. Savage	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Savage	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Tearley	1	4	1	..	1
	Stephen Bearfield	2	..	2	..	6
	John Woodward	2	..	6	..	2
	Alex'r Wilson	1	..	3	..	1
	John Bradley	2	4	4	..	..
	James Middleton	1	..	9	..	5
	Charles Ward, Esq	1		2	..	12
	Samuel Houston, Esq	3	1	4	..	18
	Benjamin Blount	2	1	3	..	..
	Alex'r Dickson	1	..	..	..	7

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DUPLIN COUNTY	John Woodward	1	..	..	..	..
	Elisha Woodward	1	2	3	..	..
	Adam Murrah	2	1	4	..	..
	Jesse Harris	1	4	1		..
	John Everet	1	3	1	..	..
	Thomas Rutledge	1	..	..	..	1
	Warren Blount	1	5	2	..	1
	David Bunting	2	..	2	..	7
	Thomas Wright	1	..	..	..	1
	Charles Bostick	2	2	5	..	1
	Nathan Gulley	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Millard	1	1	4	..	..
	Charles Gauff	1	1	3	..	..
	George Millard	2	..	2	..	..
	Watson Burton	2	..	1	..	1
	Absolam Strukland	1	4	2	..	..
	John Stone	1	1	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Taylor	..	2	2	..	..
	Martha Outlaw	.	2	6	..	..
	Philip Ward	2	3	8	..	..
	Michial Motten	2	1	6	..	11
	Stephen Herring	3	1	5	..	14
	John M Collah	1	1	2	..	..
	Theophilas Peacock	1	..	1	..	..
	James Joiner	1	4	2	..	..
	Bethea Marsey	..	2	3	..	
	Jane Joinigan	1	..	3	..	3
	James James	2	1	7	..	17
	Michial Glisson	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Hill	2	2	3	..	24
	Arthur Boyt	1	1	3	..	..
	John Carr	1	1	1	..	..
	Ephram Boyt	1	3	3	..	..
	John Matchett	1	3	4	..	7
	Wm. M. Gray	1	..	4	..	..
	John Haycraft	3	..	2	..	..
	Nathan Gray	1	1	2	..	..
	John Chambers	3	2	4	..	5
	John Rhodes	1	2	1	..	9
	David Stone	2	1	2	..	6
	John Carlton	4	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Carlton	2	2	3	..	2
	Robert Stone	2	1	1	..	3
	Joseah Strafford	1	2	4	..	..
	Mary Dolbson	..	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Robert	1	2	1	..	..
	Jacob Taylor	1	1	1	..	.
	James Forehead	1	3	2	..	..
	Joshua Benton	3	2	4	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DUPLIN COUNTY	Jacob Glisson	2	1	1	..	..
	Jesse Brock	1	5	2	..	..
	Benjamin Brock	1	2	2	..	..
	Seven Buks	1	..	2	..	..
	Edward Carter	1	1	1	..	..
	Solomon Carter	1	1	1	..	3
	Kezzekiah Blizzard	..	1	1	..	..
	David Carter	1	4	1	..	..
	Rheuben Deaser	1	..	..	..	..
	Mary Summerland	1	..	2	..	..
	Anthony Jones	1	..	..	..	..
	Benjamin Snipes	1	2	6	..	..
	Lewis Pepkin	2	2	3	..	1
	Man Carter	1	..	1	..	..
	John Mainer	2	1	2		..
	Alexander Flemming	1	..	1	..	1
	Jesse Branch	2	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Summerland	5	4	3	..	..
	Isaac Thomson	1	..	..	..	..
	James Moody	1	2	1	..	..
	Elizah Bowan	1	4	1	..	..
	Eloderick Gray	1	1	3	..	..
	Isaac Herring	1	3	4	..	..
	Henry Johnston	1	..	1	..	..
	Sikes Garicue	1	..	..	..	..
	John Thompson	1	1	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Thompson	2	1	2	..	..
	David Carlton	1	1	3	..	..
	Bizon Brock	1	1	3	..	..
	Walker Carter	..	..	1	..	..
	Bersheba Thompson	..	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Ellison	1	3	5	..	..
	Mathew Ward	1	..	..	..	..
	Geo. Smith	3	3	5	..	..
	Frederick Smith	1	5	2	..	..
	Wm. Moore	1	3	2	..	..
	Ludson Stroud	1	1	3	..	..
	James Herring	1	4	2		7
	Wm. Ray	1	1	3	..	..
	Mary Mainer	..	2	2	..	..
	James Mathews	2	3	4	..	..
	James Dawson	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Duff	4	..	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Fussell	1	3	4	..	..
	Simon Rivenback	1	5	3	..	..
	Stephen Smith	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Whitfield	1	1	3	..	4
	Samuel Slocum	1		2	..	1
	James Pickett	2	3	5	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DUPLIN COUNTY	Henry Pickett	1	1	2	..	..
	John Fleming	1	1	2	..	..
	Abraham Beaman	2	3	2	..	..
	John Aaron	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Federick	1	4	4	..	4
	John Parker	2	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Alberson	2	..	2	..	2
	Stephen Gufford	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph T. Rhodes, Esq.	1	..	..	..	8
	Anne Casson	2	2	2	..	..
	Flood Fooley	1	2	3	..	..
	James McIntim	2	1	2	..	13
	Priscilla Hunter	..	3	5	..	4
	George Gaylor	1	..	2	..	..
	Lilan Watkins	4	4	2	..	9
	Christopher Martin	2	1	4	..	..
	John Rutley	2	..	3	..	2
	John Winders	1	..	5	..	..
	John Rogers, Sr.	5	1	4	..	..
	Jediah Blanchard	1	1	2	..	..
	Daniel Parker	1	3	4	..	..
	John Rogers	1	2	5		..
	Timothy Spince	2	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Salmon	1	..	3	..	..
	Michial Wilkins	1	2	3	.	1
	Rading Stokes	2	.	2	..	2
	John Taylor	1	1	4	..	..
	John Deaver	2	3	1	..	..
	Demsey Taylor	1	1	5	..	..
	Samuel Bowdin	1	3	2	..	..
	Peter Parker	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Bennett	2	3	3	..	1
	John Durell	1	3	4	..	..
	Joel Samer	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Vick	1	1	2	..	..
	John Kornaagy	1	2	1	..	1
	Lewis Jones	1	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Tanner	1	1	5	..	..
	Anthony Jones	2	2	2	..	..
	Jesse Sevinson	1	4	2	..	..
	Andrew Ward	1	..	3	..	..
	Lewis Herring	1	2	2	..	1
	John Vick	1	1	2	..	..
	Jonathan Parker	1	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Wilkerson	1	3	4	..	..
	James Sollus	2	1	2	..	..
	Joshua Chaimbers	2	2	4	..	..
	John Wilkins	1	..	2	..	..
	Buckner Killibrue	1	2	2	..	5

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DUPLIN COUNTY	Wm. Bennett	1		..	..	..
	Samuel Bennett	1	..	2	..	..
	Elif Taylor	..	..	3	.	..
	Edward Harris	1	1	1	..	..
	Catharine Taylor	1	1	3	..	8
	Parker Bowdin	1	2	2	..	..
	Peter Watkins	1	1	1	..	1
	Ezekiel Tunnage	1	..	1	..	1
	Wm. Duncan	2	..	3	..	.
	Isaac Duncan	1	..	2	..	..
	Reubin Johnston	4	3	6	..	..
	Daniel Hicks	1	6	4	..	19
	Hardy Reaves	2	3	5	..	..
	Adam Reaves	1	..	4	..	..
	Mark Rogers	1	2	3	..	2
	Samuel Ratliff	1	5	1	..	..
	Hugh McCann	1	3	5	..	..
	Wm. McCann	1	..	1	..	..
	John Gilman	1	..	..	..	..
	Felix Federeck	1	4	3	..	..
	Richard Chason	1		..	..	..
	James Floyd	1	3	2	..	..
	Isaac James	1	..	2	..	..
	Daniel Murrow	1	1	2	..	1
	Luke Bowser	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm Hall	3	..	2	..	..
	Daniel Coock	1	..	4	..	..
	Ezekiel Allen	1	4	6	..	..
	Wm. Allen	3	6	2	..	..
	Henry Jones	1	3	2	..	..
	Jesse Jorge	1	3	3	..	..
	Hardy Parker	1	1	2	..	..
	Emanuel Bowser	1	1	2	..	..
	Benjamin Fussell	1	1	1	..	..
	Nicholas Bryan	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Cummings	2	5	4		..
	Lewis Hedgeman	1	..	2	.	..
	John Cook	1	3	3	..	1
	Mary Cook	1	..	2	..	2
	Walter Bryan	2	..	..	..	..
	John Boney	1	4	4	..	..
	James Knowls	2	4	3	..	..
	John Blanton	4	3	4	..	..
	Joseph Williams	1	..	1	..	4
	Aron Williams	1	1	2	..	2
	Lewis Newton	1	..	3	..	..
	John Green	1	3	6	..	
	Elisha Bowan	1	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Cook	1	4	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DUPLIN COUNTY	John Knowls	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Green	1	..	3	..	..
	Isaac Newton	1	2	5	..	..
	Nathan Edwards	1	..	3	..	..
	John Waters	1	3	3	..	..
	Aron Brown	1	2	1	..	..
	David Alderman	1	3	9	..	..
	Robert Wallice	1	1	7	..	..
	Frederick Wills	3	2	5	..	1
	David Tucker	1	3	3	..	..
	Simon Wood	1	1	5	..	..
	Jacob Mathews	1	2	3	..	..
	James Smith	2	3	1	..	..
	David Davis	1	..	4	..	..
	Benjamin Thompson	1	4	2	..	..
	John Duff	1	..	2	..	..
	Michial Ezzell	2	..	2	..	1
	Reuben Ezzell	1	..	3	..	..
	Benjamin Ezzell	1	1	1	..	..
	Simon Revenback	1	3	4	..	..
	John Young	2	..	2	..	..
	John Brown	1	1	2		..
	Joseph Williams	2	1	5	..	4
	David Hall	1	..	4	..	..
	Ezekiel Mathews	1	1	2	..	..
	Lott Green	1	1	6	..	..
	John Wilson	1	1	2	..	..
	Joshua Blake	1	1	1	..	..
	John Mathews	1	1	2	..	1
	Joseph Wilson	2	..	2	..	3
	Hugh Boney	1	..	..	..	..
	Amos Shufield	1	1	4	..	..
	Charles Merett	1	..	2	..	..
	Arthur Mathews	1	2	1	..	..
	Stephen Williams	3	..	4	..	..
	Robert Knowls	1	3	2	..	..
	Byrd Williams	1	1	3	..	1
	Nathan Coock	1	2	3	..	..
	John Williams	2	3	1	..	..
	Frederick Williams	1	6	4	..	2
	Taylor Holiway	1	..	2	..	..
	John Gauff, Sr	1	2	4	..	2
	David Singleton	1	3	3	..	..
	Elias James	2	4	3	..	3
	Ambrose Ensor	1	..	5	..	..
	Wm. Murphrey	2	4	5	..	7
	Dan Bowan	2	2	4	..	..
	John Cook	2	2	3	..	..
	James Blanton	2	3	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DUPLIN COUNTY	John Daniel	1	2	6	..	
	Hardy Holms	1	1	3	..	..
	Key Holms	2	3	6	..	..
	Aron Daniel	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Burnham	3	6	2	1	2
	John Hunt	2	1	2	..	10
	Michial Kennard	5	3	3		5
	Moses Dickson	2	2	2	..	
	Wm. Taylor	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Bradley	1	2	1	..	..
	Luke Ward	3	..	4	..	3
	Wm. Harris	3	3	6	..	..
	Edmund Duncan	2	..	3	..	..
	Lewis Bezzell	2	2	5	..	..
	John Gauff	1	3	3	..	5
	Wm. Bezzell	3	..	4	..	2
	Arthur Bezzell	1	1	1	..	..
	Willis Cherry	1	3	4	..	4
	Isaac Ducan	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Byrd	6	..	3	..	3
	William Branch	1	3	3	..	..
	William Newton	1	2	..	..	
	Burwell Mobley	2	2		..	..
	John Ivey	1	..	1	..	8
	Benjamin Lenear	2		1	..	..
	Jesse Lenear	1	3	2	..	2
	James Murson	1	2	4	..	..
	John Wood	2	..	3	..	..
	John Haise	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Serins	1	5	2	..	..
	Elisha Woodward	1	2	2	..	1
	James Murrow	2	2	1	..	5
	John McGee	2	3	2	..	2
	Renatus Land	1	1	7	..	..
	Lydia Castul	1	4	3	..	..
	Samuel Ward	1	1	1	..	1
	Stephen Hancock	1	..	3	..	1
	Wm. Farrior	1	..	6	..	4
	James Ellis	1	2	4	..	..
	Daniel Hines	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Flowers	1	2	4	..	..
	Nathan Fountain	1	..	4	..	..
	Jo. Myrell	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Halso	2	6	2		11
	Mary Bacheler	1	1	3	..	..
	John Lenear	2	..	2	..	..
	Abraham Cannon	1	..	..	..	..
	Mary Dobbson	..	..	3	..	..
	James Haws	1	1	1	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DUPLIN COUNTY	Thomas Shetton	1	1	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Shuffield	..	6	3	..	..
	James Johnston	2	1	3	..	8
	Christopher Mashbourn	1	1	6	..	..
	Lewis Shoulders	1	1	1	..	
	Ezekiel Sanders	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaac Baker	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Harp	2	..	2	..	..
	Epharam Garisson	1	2	2	..	..
	Daniel Rains	1	3	2	..	.
	Calop Quinn	1	..	4	..	..
	Enoch Simpson	1	..	1	..	..
	James Winders	1	1	6	..	1
	Heck Millar	1	..	3	..	1
	Jonathan Pee	1	1	2	..	..
	John Craford	1	3	5	..	..
	Stephen Halso	2	2	4	..	..
	Jesse Lenear	1	..	4	..	..
	Henry Brinson	1	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Hollingsworth	1	1	2	..	1
	Abraham Andrews	1	2	4	..	3
	James Wallace	1	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Collings	1	4	3	..	.
	Jacob Wallace	1	1	2	..	..
	Robert Tuelling	3	..	3	..	2
	Henry Newkirk	1	2	3	..	1
	Wm James	5	..	3	..	2
	Timothy Bryan	1	2	3	..	..
	Brittain Powell	1	2	4	..	..
	Robert Merett	1	3	4	..	..
	Elius Sutton	2	1	1	..	..
	Hardy Powell	1	..	4	..	..
	Mary Bland	1	..	5	..	..
	Wm. Wells	2	1	2	..	..
	Jonathan Willise	1	..	3	..	..
	Hardy Gitstraf	1	..	3	..	..
	Shadock Statlings	2	2	4	..	6
	James Cook	1	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Hall	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Filman	1	4	5	..	..
	David Hennesey	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Beven	1	2	4	..	..
	Josiah Leigh	1	4	4	..	..
	Wm Bland	1	..	2	..	..
	Meshack Statlings	1	4	7	..	1
	Mary Hill	..	..	6	..	..
	Joshua Blanton	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm Harwell	2	4	5	..	..
	John Coock	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DUPLIN COUNTY	John Rawlings	1	1	5	..	..
	Abraham Newton	2	3	5	..	..
	Jacob Newton	1	..	..	..	..
	Reubin Rogers	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Sweetman	1	1	1	..	..
	John Mathews	1	..	4	..	..
	Barbara Dickson	3	2	5	..	2
	Paul Martin	1	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Ward	1	2	6	..	..
	Mary Jones	..	1	7	..	..
	David Walker	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Taylor	2	..	3	..	..
	Richard Bradley	1	3	1	..	..
	Ephram Shuffield	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Serews	1	..	3	..	..
	Isaac Spence	1	1	2	..	..
	Nicholas Bowan	3	2	1	..	..
	George Kornaagy	1	..	5	..	1
	Dred Branch	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Korneagy	2	4	3	..	19
	Roby Durele	..	..	3	..	
	Sarah Chandler	1	..	4	..	..
	Jonathan Peas	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Rogers	1	..	..	..	..
	Mary Cannon	..	1	3	..	3
	Wm. Dickson	3	2	6	..	31
	James Dickson	4	3	6	..	3
	Anthony Millar	1	1	4	..	2
	Daniel Southerland	2	4	3	..	1
	Thomas Norment	2	1	2	..	43
	John Hill	2	3	3	..	26
	Silas Page	1	..	2	..	..
	John Gibbs	5	1	6	..	4
	Christopher Simplor	..	..	..	..	..
	John Walker	2	4	3	..	..
	Adam Plat	2	1	3	..	..
	Henry Stocks	2	1	2	..	..
	Joshua Newell	2	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Phelps	2	1	3	..	..
	Richard Cooper	1	2	2	..	..
	George Rouse	2	4	1	..	..
	Henry Allen	2	3	1	..	..
	Samuel Jones	1	2	1	..	..
	Mikajah Pearce	1	1	3	..	..
	Phil Southerland	2	..	3	..	..
	Wm. McGeer	3	1	8	..	..
	Wm. McCann	3	..	3	..	5
	Samuel Sanderland	3	..	3	..	..
	John Rigsby	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DUPLIN COUNTY	Charles Grimes	1	2	1	1	..
	George Cooper	1	2	6	.	6
	James Carr	1	..	2	..	6
	John Stuckey	2	2	5	..	7
	Joseph Metts	1	..	1	..	7
	John Johnston	1	..	1	..	3
	Owen O'Daniel	1	1	3	..	7
	Auston Moore	2	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Gauff	1	2	3	..	2
	David Williams	1	..	1	..	2
	Susanna Facon	2	2	5	..	8
	Uriah Blanchard	4	2	3	..	1
	Wm. Best	1	5	3	..	4
	Edward Dickson	2	2	6	..	12
	Charles James	1	..	2	..	..
	Richard Mares	1	1	3	..	2
	John Walker	2	2	5	..	1
	Nathaniel Walker	1	1	1	..	..
	Mary Struts	..	3	3	..	..
	Moses Cox	1	..	5	..	..
	Matthew Edwards	1	..	6	..	9
	Christan Williams	1	2	3	..	..
	John Umphreys	1	2	4	..	..
	Syvea Williams	..	1	1	..	.
	Edward Houston	1	3	1	..	6
	Dr. Wm. Houston	1	..	..	..	10
	Joseph Smith	1	..	1	..	3
	George Millar	2	..	2	..	10
	Griffith Houston	1	2	5	..	..
	Jesse Jones	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Serews	1	..	..	..	..
	James Hubbard	1	..	..	..	..
	Ivey Smith	2	1	2	..	6
	John Southerland	3	2	2	..	..
	Shadrack Sowell	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Toomer	1	1	3	..	..
	Henry Fountain	1	..	2	..	..
	Lydia Manner	1	1	3	..	1
	Robert Cattle	2	3	2	..	..
	Amis Parker	2	3	7	..	..
	Margerit Pickett	2	1	2	..	..
	Sarah Batts	2	2	3	.	2
	Joal Pagit	2	4	3	..	..
	James Pagit	1	..	1	..	..
	Cornelar Pagit	1	1	2	..	..
	Joab Thigpen	1	4	5	..	..
	James Pickett	2	1	2	..	3
	Wm. Thomas	4	3	2	..	5
	Abigal Parker	..	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
DUPLIN COUNTY	John Parker	2	1	3	..	..
	Isaac Thomas	1	1	4	..	3
	Stephen Williams	1	..	4	..	..
	Jeremiah Williams	1	..	1	..	2
	Jacob Williams	2	..	3	..	6
	Anne Henderson	..	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Hubbard	1	1	3	..	8
	George Morisey, Esq	6	3	3	..	35
	Daniel Teachey	2	..	1	..	17
	Thomas Tonans	4	2	6	..	10
	James Kenan	3	2	6	..	37
	Peter Young	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Hodgeson	1	..	2	..	..
	Calop Ostean	1	2	2	..	..
	John Balley	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Pickett	2	1	1	..	3
	Wm. Pickett, Sr	1	..	1	..	2
	Reuben Meaks	1	2	6	..	..
	Thomas Sholders	2	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Burton	1	5	1	..	1
	James Evans	1	5	3	..	..
	Benj'n Lenear	1	1	4	..	..
	Robert Cool	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Batchelor	2	1	2		..
	Edward Jones	2	..	2	..	..
	Stephen Martinal	1	2	4	..	..
	Francis Whaley	1	..	4	..	..
	Jeptha Medford	2	4	6	..	..
	John Thigpin	1	5	4	..	..
	John Thomas	1	1	2	..	..
	Edward Bracher	1	..	2	..	1
	James Whaley	1	5	5	..	..
	Samuel Whaley	2	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Whaley	2	3	7	..	..
	Stephen Millar	2	..	1	..	4
	James Chambers	2	3	4	..	5
	Jeridiah Bass	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	Cullin Andrew	1	1	1	..	7
	Jethro Battle	2	2	5	..	20
	Thomas Deaver	1	..	..	..	..
	Elisha Battle, Sr	2	2	3	..	22
	Jeremiah Hilliard	1	2	2	..	19
	Christopher Jug	2	3	4	..	8
	Jesse Johnston	1	2	6	..	12
	John Battle	2	2	2	..	16
	Joseph Sumner	1	4	2	..	16
	John Sumner	3	2	5	..	14
	Jacob Battle	1	1	4	..	24
	Aaron Mainer	3	2	3	..	3
	Thomas Porter	1	2	6	..	7
	James Stallings	1	1	3	..	..
	Hartwell Philips	2	1	4	..	14
	Richard Odom	1	2	4	..	..
	Jesse Price	1	2	4	..	..
	Abishai Horn	2	2	4	..	5
	Joseph Philips	1	..	4		9
	Willis Stallings	1	3	7	..	..
	Wm. Gray	4	..	..	..	18
	Demsey Battle	1	1	2	..	15
	Elisha Battle, Jr	1	5	3	..	10
	Daniel Ross	1	..	3	..	5
	Arthur Pitt	1	..	..	..	..
	Benjamin Philips	1	..	..	..	10
	Williamson Barnes	1	2	4	..	..
	Robert Sherwood	1	..	4	..	1
	Wm. Faulk	1	1	4	..	..
	Josiah Murfree	2	2	5		12
	Thomas Pitman	1	..	..	..	..
	Smith Bryant	3	3	3	..	5
	Britain Bryant	1	1	3	..	9
	Absalom Garner	1	3	2	..	9
	Samuel Deloach, Jr	1	..	5	..	3
	Peter Knight	2	2	4	..	11
	Richard Bradley	1	2	9		..
	Stephen Bradley	1	5	3		..
	Hasworthy Mials	1	1	5	..	4
	Thomas Elinor	1	2	4	..	..
	Isom Oneal	2	1	3	..	..
	Elisha Vann	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Bracewell, Sr	2	..	1	..	4
	Thomas Williams	1	6	4	..	1
	John Fort	1	1	1	..	2
	Wm Bracewell, Jr	2	3	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	Michael Hardy	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Horn, Jr	1	..	4	..	11
	Elizabeth Fort	1	..	5	..	9
	Mary Cavenah	..	..	1	..	..
	James Bracewell	1	..	..	..	4
	Abner Bracewell	1	..	..	..	1
	Harrison Bayley	1	4	4	.	..
	Sterling Waller	1	3	3	..	2
	George Patterson	1	1	6	..	1
	Lewin Carua	1	1	1	..	..
	Joshua Killibrew	3	2	3	.	7
	Wm. Griffin	5	2	5	..	..
	James Fountain	1	..	..	..	..
	John Griffin	2	..	2	..	..
	John Watkins	2	..	3	..	2
	Wm. Horn, Sr	1	..	6	..	..
	Wm. Pye	1	..	2	..	..
	Margaret Williams	..	..	2	1	..
	Joel Horn	1	3	3	..	10
	Abner Robertson	1	..	..	..	..
	Job Woodman	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Archer	1	..	2	..	..
	Edward Vann	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Bloodworth	2	6	2	..	..
	Thomas Blount	3	1	4	..	27
	Charles Gerard	2	..	6	..	27
	Hardiman Jones	3	2	2	..	1
	Kinchen Killibrew	1	4	5	..	1
	Andrew Greer	1	..	..	..	4
	Wm. Putow	1	..	..	..	..
	Noah Sugg	2	2	2	..	22
	Moses Barrow	1	2	2	..	4
	John Ross	3	..	4	..	2
	Lawrence Smith	2	3	2	..	2
	John Jones	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Hodges	1	..	1	..	..
	Dolly Coleman	..	1	2	..	..
	Hewey Lyons	2	1	..	..	1
	Jesse Coleman	1	..	..	..	..
	Archibald Thompson	1	4	4	..	2
	Isham Howell	1	..	..	..	..
	Nathaniel Bilberry	1	4	2	..	11
	Wm. Bell	3	2	..	..	3
	John Stephens	..	..	..	9	..
	John Pender	1	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Dickenson	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Fort	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Dancy	2	2	2	..	22
	Jesse De Loach	1	1	3	..	8

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	Glidewell Killibrew	1	..	3	..	2
	Simon Cohon	1	.	2	..	4
	John Cahoon	1	1	1	.	..
	Aaron Proctor	1	2	5	..	..
	Jacob White	1	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Stanley	1	4	4	..	..
	Ralph Vickers	1	1	4	.	1
	James Drahon	3	3	3	..	..
	Unity Hargrove	..	2	7	..	..
	Patience Jones	..	..	4	..	..
	Benj'n Williams	3	1	3	..	..
	Benj'n White	1	..	1	..	..
	Mary White	..	..	2	..	..
	Jordan Thomas	1	5	5	..	3
	Jacob Thomas	2	2	1	.	3
	Samuel Deloach, Jr	3	3	2	..	10
	Jacob Brake	2	1	4	..	..
	Willis Kurl	1	2	2	..	2
	Fugham Wester	1	4	1	..	..
	Wm. Robbins	2	4	4	..	..
	Jacob Molley	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Burden	1	1	2	..	12
	Wm. Gad	1	4	3	..	..
	Jacob Holland	1	5	3	..	..
	Jacob Horn	1	4	6	..	4
	Isaac Ricks	1	1	3	..	1
	Moses Coleman	1	..	1	..	..
	Jediah Holleman	1	..	1	..	..
	Moses Proctor	1	2	3	..	2
	Nathan Brake	1	1	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Wester	..	1	2	..	..
	George White	1	..	2	..	..
	Benjamin Brake	2	2	4	..	..
	James Eastwood	1	2	3	..	..
	Frederick Bates	1	..	..	..	.
	Wm. Cahoon	4	2	2	..	19
	Ann Proctor	2	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Barrett	1	2	2	..	3
	Willis Griffin	1	1	3	..	..
	Gray Jordan	1	..	1	..	..
	Mary Gay	1	3	2	..	..
	George Maringill	2	1	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Dewberry	2	..	1	..	..
	Unity Williams	2	..	3		..
	Briton Bridges	2	2	2	..	13
	Elijah Horn	2	7	3	..	2
	Thomas Misser	1	3	1	..	8
	Wm. Bloodworth	1	4	6	..	5
	Stephen Proctor	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	Henry Bloodworth	1	3	5	..	..
	James Bracewell	1	..	2	..	..
	Hardy Coleman	1	3	2	..	..
	Jesse Gray	2	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Sanders	1	..	2	..	3
	Joseph Williams	1	2	5	..	..
	Jacob Brake, Sr	3	1	4	..	..
	Richard Strother	1	3	4	..	3
	Peter Stephens	1	3	4	..	..
	John Morris	2	2	3	..	..
	James Thomas	1	3	2	..	..
	Jane Proctor	2	..	3	..	..
	James Long	1	3	2	..	..
	Lucy Waller	..	1	5	..	..
	Samuel Ruffin	2	2	3	..	2
	Benjamin Ruffin	2	2	8	..	..
	Southern Littleton	1	..	1	..	..
	Edmund Harrell	1	..	3	..	..
	James Cannada	1	..	2	..	..
	Nathaniel Howell	1	1	4	..	..
	Lamon Bracewell	1	2	3	..	..
	Sarah Lane	1		3	..	4
	Laner Artist	..	..	..	5	..
	John Seawell	1	..	..	..	..
	Theophilus Thomas	3	5	5	..	21
	Lamon Ruffin	2	..	..	..	12
	Bartholomew Ruffin	1	..	..	..	..
	Ruffin De Loach	1	2	3	..	..
	John Parnald	1	..	2	..	..
	Benjamin Thorn	1	2	4	..	..
	James Merritt	3	2	4	..	2
	Rehizon Tisdall	2	1	3	..	12
	Benjamin Bracewell	4	1	3	..	4
	Joel Cahoon	1	2	2	..	1
	Mary Gardner	1	2	4	..	1
	Mary Pitman	1	..	4	..	..
	Moses Moore	2	3	3	..	..
	Benj'n Weaver	1	5	4	..	..
	Jacob Boyt	1	3	3	..	..
	Benj'n Weaver	1	1	3	..	..
	Benj'n Lancaster, Jr.	1	4	4	..	1
	Wm. Dixon	2	1	2	..	2
	Thomas Boyt	1	1	2	..	..
	Benj'n Lancaster, Sr.	2	..	2	..	2
	James Dehoiety	1	..	2	..	..
	Lucy Griffin	3	..	2	..	2
	Abner Dehoiety	1	..	..	..	..
	John Richards	2	..	2	..	
	Samuel Briley	1	1	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	Henry Gay	3	4	3	..	.
	Wm. Healy	1	..	1		..
	Benj'n Dawbridge	1	..	1		..
	Wm. Dawbridge	2	1	4	..	..
	Jesse Pitman, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Watkins	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Lancaster	1	..	2	..	..
	Absala. Weaver	..	3	2	..	..
	Charity Murray	1	3	5	..	..
	Mary Weaver	2	2	3	..	..
	Henry Lancaster	1	2	6	..	..
	Hartwell Lancaster	1	..	3	..	..
	Robert Lancaster, Jr	1	2	3		..
	Thomas Brand	1	3	2	..	..
	Benjamin Willifield	3	5	3	..	..
	Jesse Pitman	1	2	4	..	..
	Drury Williams	1	..	2	..	..
	Edward Cobb	1	4	7	..	..
	Jesse Williams	1	..	3	..	..
	Michael Wilder	1	..	2	..	..
	Peter Winstead	1	..	2	..	..
	John Robbins	1	1	3	..	15
	Benjamin Brand	2	..	1	..	..
	Isham Solomon	1	1	2	..	..
	Guil Bryant	1	1	1		..
	Wm. Brand	1	3	2	..	..
	Jacob Williford	1	4	1		..
	Thomas Williford	1	..	2	..	..
	Daniel Story	1	..	2	..	..
	Edward Pitman, Jr	1	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Gay	1	..	1	..	..
	Hardy Todd	1	..	1	..	..
	Augustus Coppage	2	2	2	..	..
	Hardy Allen	1	3	3	..	3
	Edward Pitman, Sr	1	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Granton	2	2	6	..	..
	Jesse Pitman	1	5	3	..	
	Edward Jackson	1	..	2	..	..
	John Stone	1	3	4	..	1
	Joseph Winstead	1	1	2	..	..
	Richard Winstead	1	2	7	..	..
	Coffield Dixon	1	1	2	..	..
	Hardiman Flowers	1	1	5	..	8
	Jacob Robbins	5	3	3	..	..
	Sampson Proctor	1	3	3	..	..
	Stephen Watkins	1	4	5	..	..
	James Spicer	1	2	2	..	..
	Michael Horn	2	3	5	..	4
	Sarah Barnes	..	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	John Pitman	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Price	1	1	2	..	..
	Ann Horn	..	2	4	..	1
	Jethro Pittman	1	2	5	..	..
	Ann Pittman	..	1	5	..	..
	Briton Adams	1	2	3	..	..
	Amos Rose	1	..	3	..	..
	Sion Trevathan	1	..	2	..	..
	Frederick Trevathan	1	..	2	..	4
	Wm. Deloach	2	1	3	..	9
	Wm. Elenor	1	4	5	..	3
	Joseph Pitman	1	2	2	..	..
	John Williams	1	..	..	..	2
	Samuel Skinner	1	2	2	..	1
	Henry Williams	1	..	2	..	5
	Wm. Emson	2	4	3	..	..
	Isom Hynes	1	3	2	..	3
	Mary Fountaine	..	2	2	..	..
	Giles Randolph	2	2	2	..	..
	Drury Bridges	1	..	1	..	1
	Wm. Spicer, Jr.	2	1	3	..	
	Elizabeth Anderson	..	..	2	..	..
	James Ricks	2	3	2	..	16
	John Ingles	1	..	4	..	9
	Francis O'Bryan	..	..	2	..	1
	Lawrance O'Bryan	2	..	3	..	14
	Samuel Garner	1	..	1	..	..
	Isham Humphrey	1	5	2	..	..
	Wm. Ford	1	..	..	..	2
	Joseph Batts	1	3	3	..	1
	Wm. Clements	2	..	2	..	9
	Gareldus Toole	1	..	..	..	26
	Willis McDade	2	1	6	..	..
	Daniel Woodard	2	1	3	..	..
	George Wimberly	1	..	2	..	17
	Elijah Moore	1	3	4	..	..
	Barnaba Dilyard	1	1	1	..	2
	Joseph Wimberly	2	1	5	..	21
	Nathan Gilbert	1	..	..	..	..
	Matthew Williams	1	.	..	..	..
	Jacob Dickenson	1	3	4	..	20
	Mary Dilyard	1		2	..	..
	Matthew Dilyard	1	..	..	..	..
	Priscilla Hart	1	..	5	..	17
	Thomas Hodges	1	4	4	..	22
	Loveless Savage	3	..	1	..	4
	Josiah Fort	1	4	5	..	35
	Elias Fort	1	1	2	..	7
	Wm. Fort	2	2	2	..	17

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	Sarah Jug	..	..	2	..	..
	Absalom Odom	2	4	3	..	..
	John Odom	1	..	..	..	..
	Dempsey Odom	1	..	2	1	..
	Jacob Odom	1	..	4	..	..
	Aaron Odom, Sr	4	..	1	..	..
	James Pitt	3	..	3	..	7
	Alse Perry	..		3	..	..
	John House	2	3	5	..	1
	Robert Trevathan, Sr.	3	..	2	..	..
	Robert Trevathan Jr.	1	2	1	..	..
	Robert Rose	3	3	3	..	..
	Jacob House	3	1	3	..	1
	Caleb Etherege	1	2	6	..	..
	Robert Thompson	3	2	2	..	..
	Jesse Brown	2	3	4	..	..
	Samuel Brown	1	2	1	..	..
	James Brown	1	..	1	1	8
	John Boykin	1	3	2	..	..
	Coleman Carlisle	2	..	3	..	..
	Robert Coleman	1	1	4	..	..
	Mary Dilyard	2	..	3	..	..
	Abraham Evans	1	2	2	..	8
	Wm. Lynch	1	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Langley	1	..	2	..	4
	Abner Pitman	1	1	3	..	5
	Benj'n Pope	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Pritchett	1	1	2	..	2
	Josiah Pope	1	1	6	..	2
	Etheldrid Philips	1	2	5	..	11
	Elijah Price	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Roze	1	..	4	..	..
	Simon Stallings	3	3	2	..	..
	Elisha Stallings	1	3	5	..	2
	Wm. Thorn	1	1	4	..	2
	David Taylor	1	4	2	..	..
	Wm. Trevathan	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Teat	1	4	2	..	2
	Jonas Whitley	1	1	3	..	..
	Hardy Wiggins	1	2	3	..	..
	Noah Woodward	2	..	3	..	2
	Wright Pender	1	..	..	..	..
	Malakiah Sorry	1	1	4	..	..
	Robert Rodgers	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Adams	1	..	1	..	1
	James Adams	1	2	3	..	5
	Thomas Ayrs	1	..	1	..	..
	Hopewell Adams	2	..	3	..	2
	Henry Anderson	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	John Bonner	2	2	2	..	2
	Benj'n Ballard	1	2	3	..	..
	John Billups	1	3	2	..	..
	James Booth	1	2	4	..	14
	John Bell	1	1	1	..	8
	John Brown	3	2	1	..	..
	Levi Cherry	1	2	7	..	1
	Robert Cherry	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Cherry	1	..	2	..	..
	Alex'r Cromwell	2	1	2	..	1
	Wright Cherry	1	..	1	..	..
	Wiler Cherry	1	..	..	..	
	Thomas Cromwell	1	4	3	..	1
	Edward Cobb	1	2	5		..
	James Cobb	2	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Cherry	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Duggin	3	1	6	..	..
	Joseph Davis	1	1	2	..	4
	John Dawson	1	1	1	..	20
	Enoch Flood	1	1	4	..	..
	Lucy Gaddy	..	1	4	..	..
	Sarah Godfrey	..	1	1	..	..
	Stephen Hawkins	1	..	2	..	..
	Michael Hacket	1	1	3	..	..
	John Hones	1	1	2		..
	Jesse Henley	1	..	..	..	..
	James Hicks	1	..	1	..	
	John Hyman	1	..	3	..	1
	Robert Hardy, Sr	3	..	2	..	1
	John Hall	1	..	2	..	14
	Allen Hardy	2	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Hardy	1	2	5	..	..
	Miles Hadge	2	3	3	..	..
	Abraham Hadge	1	4	1	..	..
	Robert Hardy, Jr	2	..	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Hopkins	..	..	3	..	..
	Edward Hall	2	3	3	..	86
	Thomas Jenkins	1	..	1	..	..
	James Jones	1	2	2	..	2
	Thomas Johnston	1	..	1	..	..
	Hardy Keal	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Key	1	1	3	..	..
	Jesse Knight	1	1	1	..	..
	Robert Knox	2	2	5	..	..
	Exum Little	1	..	..	..	..
	John Lawrence	1	..	2	..	..
	John Little	1	1	2	..	5
	Wm. Little	2	..	5	..	1
	Solomon Lawrance	2	2	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	Elizabeth Lawrance	2	4	6	..	2
	Gray Little	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Little	1	..	2	..	5
	Thomas Lawrance	1	1	5		..
	Jesse Lawrance	1	..	2	..	..
	James Lawrence	1	2	1	..	..
	Amos Lewis	1	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Lewis	1	4	5	..	..
	Stephen Lewis	3	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Mitchell	..	..	..	10	..
	Joseph Morgan	1	..	2	..	10
	Benjamin Manning	1	..	2	..	..
	Judith Mays	2	2	4	..	3
	David Mays	1	1	4	..	..
	Joseph Newsom	1	2	2	..	1
	Hannah Newsom	.	..	5	..	..
	Thomas Newsom	1	..	5	..	..
	Solomon Pipen, Jr	1	2	3	..	..
	Abraham Pipen	1	2	1	..	..
	John Pippen	2	..	3	..	1
	Joseph Pippen, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Pippen	1	1	6	..	3
	Joseph Pippen, Sr	1	1	5	..	3
	Joseph Pippen	1	..	3	..	1
	Solomon Pippen, Sr	1	3	4	..	2
	Noah Pippen	1	..	3	..	..
	Samuel Reiner	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Rogers	1	1	3	..	..
	Joshua Sharp	3	..	9	..	..
	Israel Scott	..	..	..	7	..
	Reuben Smith	1	2	2	..	7
	Isham Scott	..	..	..	7	..
	John Sharp	1	..	4	..	..
	Solomon Lessums	1	4	3	..	12
	Etheldred Thigpen	1	1	1	..	..
	James Thigpen	3	..	4	..	2
	John Taylor	1	5	2	..	..
	Jonathan Thigpen	1	..	..	..	..
	Solomon Walker	1	1	4	..	8
	John White	2	1	5	..	1
	Ann Wood	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Wiggins	2	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Walker	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Summerlin	2	3	5	..	..
	Mary Hodge	..	..	9	..	..
	Walker Knight	1	1	2	..	1
	Frederick Bell	1	5	1	..	7
	Wm. Price	1	2	2	..	..
	Peter Dozier	1	..	..	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	Elizabeth Tool	1	1	4	..	21
	Thomas Trent	1		1	..	..
	Joseph Armstrong	1	..	1	.	..
	Jacob Bracewell	1	..	1	..	3
	Solomon Bracewell, Sr.	3	2	5	..	16
	Solomon Bracewell, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	John Burt	2	1	3	..	5
	Unity Bracewell	..	1	4	..	2
	James Bracewell	1	1	..	..	
	Farlton Brown	1	..	2	..	3
	Reuben Brown	2	3	3	..	1
	Edmund Clarke	1	2	2	..	3
	Joseph Davis	1	2	2	..	3
	Jane Dickinson	..	1	2	..	..
	John Dilyard	1	1	2		..
	John Griffis	1	2	7	..	..
	Dimicy Griffis	1	1	2	..	1
	Francis Griffis	1	1	2	..	.
	Edward Griffis	..	..	..	1	..
	Simon Harrill	2	6	3	..	6
	Joseph Howell	1	1	3	..	8
	Sherwood Haywoood	2		2	..	16
	Lewis Irwin	8	..	..	..	36
	Thomas Jewell	3	1	2	..	8
	Henry Irwin	1	..	..	..	12
	Lewis Lodge, Sr.	1	1	1	..	..
	Josiah Lodge	1	..	3	..	..
	Lewis Lodge	2	3	4	..	..
	John Leigh	4	..	..	..	27
	John Mace	1	1	3	..	..
	John Mitchell	1	..	1	..	2
	Samuel Pass	1	..	2	..	4
	James Parmenter	2	4	5	..	7
	Micajah Petaway	1	..	1	..	3
	Philip Pope	2	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Pitt	1	1	1		4
	Josiah Pinder	1	..	1	.	2
	John Parker	2	..	3	..	4
	Wm. Renn	2	2	3	..	18
	Richard Sassnett, Sr.	3	2	2	..	3
	Richard Sassnett	1	..	1	..	1
	John Sherrard	1	2	3	..	2
	Mary Sugg	2	2	2	..	13
	John Southerland, Jr.	2	..	3	..	5
	John Sherrod	1	2	3	..	2
	John Southerland	1	1	2	..	12
	James Walter	1	..	3	..	11
	Michael Watkinson	2	2	3	..	..
	Matthew Wiggins	..	..	..	4	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	John Wilson	2	1	1	..	7
	Michael Griffin	1	..	..	..	8
	Wm. Wilson	1	2	4	..	7
	Thomas Woodward	1	2	1	..	2
	Henry Wogan	1	..		..	..
	James Teat	1	2	2	..	..
	John Taylor	1	1	5	..	..
	Roda Allen	2	3	6	.	1
	Britain Boazman	2	..	2	..	..
	James Boazman	2	1	2	..	..
	Richard Clark	2	4	3	..	..
	John Dunn, Jr	1	..	.	.	..
	John Dunn	3	2	3	..	..
	Emry Davis	3	2	3	..	1
	Nicholson Dunn	1	2	3	..	..
	Stephen Dunn	1	4	3	..	..
	David Foreband	2	..	2	..	2
	Frederick Griffin	1	1	2	..	..
	Daniel Guin	1	3	3	..	..
	James Griffin	1	3	2		..
	Isham Holliman	1	1	4	..	5
	Elizabeth Hanberry	..	..	6	..	..
	John Hall	1	3	3	..	..
	Jesse Holliman	1	3	3	..	..
	Samuel Hanberry	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Kelley	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaac Langley	1	2	1	..	..
	Equilla Mace	2	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Nasworthy	1	1	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Nasworthy	..	1	4	..	5
	Nathaniel Parminter	1	4	4	..	2
	Joseph Pitt	1	..	2	..	1
	Robert Pitt	3	2	3	..	3
	Henry Pitt	1	4	3	..	..
	John Proctor	1	1	2	..	..
	John Peal	1	4	7	..	..
	Thomas Pitt	1	1	1	..	
	John Ruffin	3	5	3	..	..
	Josiah Stringer	1	4	3	..	
	Charles Stringer	1	6	5	..	..
	Benjamin Small	1	..	3	..	..
	John Stringer	4	2	3	..	..
	John Surgermer	1	2	5	..	2
	Samuel Scarborough	1	3	1	..	..
	Perigrine Taylor	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Thornton	1	1	3	..	1
	Solomon Ward	1	2	4	..	..
	Benjamin Waller	..	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Ruth	2	..	3	..	4

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	Martha Bullock	..	1	3	..	..
	Hannah Ruffin	..	1	3	..	..
	Titus Edwards	1	1	1	..	..
	Nathan Allin	1	1	4	..	..
	George Anderson	1	1	2	..	..
	James Anderson	1	..	1	..	..
	Josiah Atkinson	1	1	1	..	..
	Mary Atkinson	..	2	1	..	..
	Mourning Anderson	3	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Brake	1	2	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Barns	..	..	1	..	2
	Arthur Bryant	1	4	4	..	..
	Thomas Broadribb	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Budgers	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Dawterry	1	..	..	..	..
	Charles Gray	2	..	3	..	26
	Timothy Manning	2	.	1	..	1
	Benjamin Williams	1	3	3	..	..
	Benjamin Arrington	3	2	2	..	10
	Edward Arnold	2	2	1	..	5
	John Arrington	2	..	..	..	3
	Gabriel Allin	1	3	6		7
	Henry Davis	1	..	1	..	..
	Benjamin Blackburn	1	3	1	..	..
	Richard Bolton	2	2	8	..	..
	Bevilla Belsher	1	1	3	..	12
	George Brownrigg	1	1	2	..	17
	Hezekiah Cartright	2	1	5	..	7
	Philip Causey	2	..	3	..	..
	Philip Causey, Jr	1	3	2	..	..
	Hugh Cravey	1	4	6	..	1
	John Corbitt	1	1	2	.	..
	Owin Cravey	4	5	5	..	5
	Thomas Cartright	1	2	3	..	2
	John Chitty	3	3	4	..	..
	Huh Cravey, Jr	1	..	.	..	..
	Wm. Defnal	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Drake	1	..	..	..	2
	Sarah Drake	..	..	1	..	3
	Matthew Downing	1	4	2	..	..
	Jesse Drake	1	1	2	..	..
	Judith Downing	1	2	5	..	..
	David Drake	1	2	7	..	2
	Nathan Edwards	2	..	3	..	2
	Simon Edwards	1	3	1	..	..
	John Edwards	1	..	3	..	..
	John Ellis	1	1	5	..	19
	Edmund Edwards	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Flemming	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	Sarah Flemming	1	2	2	..	..
	Charles Flemming	1	1	1	..	..
	Henry Holland	3	2	5	..	7
	Richard Hines	1	..	..	..	3
	John Hicks	1	..	4	..	..
	George Harris	1	1	5	..	..
	James Hearn	1	..	4	..	..
	Jesse Hines	1	..	3	..	9
	Amos Hearn	1	1	3		..
	Daniel Holland	2	..	6	..	..
	Wm Hearn	2	1	5	..	..
	James Holland	1	3	2	..	..
	Henry Hines	2	4	2	.	..
	Peter Hines	1	3	4	..	14
	Mary Johnston	..	..	2	..	13
	Esther Johnston	1	1	4	..	2
	Amos Johnston	5	4	5	..	12
	Thomas Kearney	1	1	4	..	16
	James Lane	1	..	2	..	..
	Moses Lester	1	1	4	..	5
	Benjamin Mariley	3	1	4	..	..
	Samuel Matthews	1	..	4	..	..
	Enos Nowell	2	2	3	..	..
	Hardy Novel	2	2	1	.	..
	Wm Quin	2	2	3	..	..
	John Spell	1	2	3	..	5
	Thomas Summerlin	2	1	3	..	..
	Lewis Spell	1	1	2	..	13
	Daniel Southerlin	2	1	3	..	8
	Henry Summerlin	1	2	3	..	..
	Demsey Stokes	1		5	..	2
	Richard Shirley	1	5	1	..	..
	Teagle Taylor	2	6	5	..	..
	Wm. Theiston	1	1	1	..	..
	Daniel Walker	3	1	1	..	..
	Joel Woottin	1	3	4	..	..
	James Woottin	1	1	3	..	1
	Wm. Taylor	2	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Andrew	1	1	4	..	..
	Solomon Andrew	4	..	2	..	..
	James Barnes	2	2	1	..	..
	Benjamin Barnes	1	1	2	..	..
	Abraham Brinkley	1	1	2	..	..
	Sarah Balcom	..	2	1	..	..
	Aron Brinkley	2	1	4	..	..
	Jesse Boazman	1	1	4	..	
	Wm. Corbitt	4	..	2	..	..
	Elias Corbitt	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	Wm. Wilson, guardian of A. I. Haywood	..	..		..	27
	Ezekiel Causey	1	2	2	..	..
	John Cearney	1	..	2	..	
	Thomas Copeland	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Cearney	3	2	4	..	..
	John Cone	1	..	3		1
	Moses Cox	1	..	5	..	..
	John Colwell	1	1	2	..	5
	Nathan Davis	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Dunford	4	2	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Dorsey	1	2	1	..	2
	Sarah Drake	..	..	1	..	3
	Reubin Elliz	1	1	2	..	..
	Drury Drake	1	2	1	..	..
	Solomon Torchand	2	4	6	..	3
	Joseph Gardner	1	4	3	..	..
	Jonathan Gardner	1	4	2	..	3
	Zerobabel Gay	1	..	1	..	..
	Mary Godwin	..		2	..	..
	Henry Gay	2	..	7	..	..
	John Gay	1	..	1	..	..
	Shadrach Hadcock	1	..	3	..	..
	Ambrose Jones	1	1	1	..	..
	Mary Jones	..	1	3	..	
	Calit Killibrew	1	2	2	..	..
	Henry King	1	2	3	..	2
	Shadrach Langley	1	1	2	..	..
	Hezekiah Langley	1	..	4	..	
	Moses Lister	1	1	4	..	..
	Jesse Lee	1	..	2	..	..
	Isaiah Langley	1	..	2	..	..
	Josiah Langley	1	1	1	..	..
	Nathan Lewis	1	4	4	..	..
	Lott Maund	1	..	..	..	..
	Charles Marchment	1	4	2	..	2
	Mary Maund	1	2	4	..	3
	Samuel Mayo	1	3	4	..	
	Thomas Mittur	1	..	..	..	..
	John Nettle	1	3	5	..	3
	Andrew Owin	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Owin, Jr	1	2	2	..	..
	John Owin, Sr	2	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Owin	1	1	1		..
	John Owin, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Elizabeth Owin	1	..	1	..	..
	Selah Owin	..	1	1	..	..
	Moses Owin	2	1	2	..	4
	John Perry	1	2	3	..	8

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	Wright Permenter	1	3	4	..	2
	Solomon Phillips	3	4	3	..	..
	Joseph Ruffin	2	..	5	..	2
	Sarah Pussel	..	..	3	..	..
	Archibald Robertson	2	2	3	..	..
	Amos Quin	1	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Rasbury	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Stokes	1	1	4	..	1
	Demsey Stokes	1	..	5	..	2
	Edward Summerlin	1	2	8	..	..
	David Stokes	1	2	3	..	2
	Demsey Skinner	2	3	4	..	8
	Hardy Summerlin	1	2	4	..	..
	James Scarborough	2	5	6	..	5
	John Skinner	1	..	..	..	..
	James Storey	1	2	3	..	..
	Nancy Summerlin	2	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Taylor	1	1	4	..	2
	Hardy Thorn	1	..	..	..	5
	Wm. Taylor	1	..	..	..	..
	Josiah Tarlton	1	1	1	..	..
	Amos Woottin	3	4	5	..	..
	Joshua Woottin	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Woottin	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Cearny	2	3	3	..	..
	Henry Whealer	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Amason	2	..	..		1
	Abraham Amason	1	2	2	..	..
	Jesse Amason	1	1	2	..	..
	Sarah Atkinson	..	1	1	..	
	Benjamin Amason	1	1	4	..	1
	Eli Amason	1	..	..	..	2
	Benjamin Amason, Jr	1	2	1	..	1
	John Amason	2	1	2	..	..
	Uriah Amason	2	4	2	..	..
	Josiah Amason, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Absalom Barns	1	2	4	..	..
	George Bruin	4	1	4	..	..
	Mills Barefield	1	2	3	.	..
	Archelaus Barns	2	2	5	..	2
	Aziel Barns	2	1	3	..	..
	Blake Baggitt	3	3	6	.	..
	Ephraim Barnes	4	3	3	..	..
	Nathan Baggitt	1	2	5		..
	Jacob Barns	2	2	3	..	2
	Joel Baggitt	1	2	4	..	..
	John Bartie	1	2	2	..	..
	Nathan Barns	1	..	..	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	Joshua Bentley	1	1	5	..	7
	John Bullock	2	2	2	..	..
	Daniel Barefield	2	2	4	..	6
	Lewis Bandy	1	1	4	..	..
	Isaac Bottin	1	1	1	..	4
	Malachi Brantley	1	2	4	..	..
	Luke Bottin	1	..	..	..	4
	John Corbett	1	2	2	..	..
	John Chester	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Cox	2	4	4	..	..
	Thomas Chittim	1	3	4	..	..
	Winifred Chittim	..	2	3	..	..
	Stephen Cato	2	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Daniel	1	3	2	..	..
	Thos. Davis	2	2	4	..	..
	Asa Daniel	2	2	4	..	..
	David Daniel	1	1	1	..	1
	Joseph Daniel	..	3	1	..	1
	Wm. Dickinson	2	..	5	..	8
	Rebeccah Daniel	1	2	7	..	..
	Josiah Daniel	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Daniel	1	2	6	..	..
	Selah Barnes	1	2	2	..	
	Levi Daniel	1	..	1	..	..
	John Davis	2	3	5	..	..
	James Davis	1	3	2	..	..
	Nathan Daniel	1	1	6	..	..
	Lemuel Daniel	1	1	3	..	..
	Cobert Eason	1	2	3		..
	Wm. Ellis	2	2	4	..	3
	Isaac Eason	1	..	9	..	2
	Shadrach Eason	1	4	5	..	5
	Abner Eason	1	1	2	..	5
	Wm. Gay	1	3	5	..	..
	Jesse Grice	1	2	3	..	..
	John Gay	2	..	6	..	..
	James Gay	1	2	3	..	..
	Patience Nowill	..	1	1	..	..
	Richard Galloway	1	2	3	..	..
	Wilson Harrod	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Jozee	1	4	2	..	..
	James Johnston	1	3	3	..	..
	Joshua Johnston	3	2	5	..	..
	Daniel Johnston	1	..	..	..	..
	Benjamin Johnston	1	1	3	..	..
	Edmund Lewellin	1	1	1	..	..
	Cyprian Mays	2	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Mairs	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	John Mayo	2	3	2	..	..
	Joseph Mayo	2	..	3	..	..
	John Mason	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Moore	1	..	5	..	9
	John Norwood	1	2	4	..	5
	Henry Parish	1	1	2	..	..
	Robert Poole	3	4	2	..	4
	John Potter	1	4	1	..	
	Benjamin Prescoat	1	..	3	..	..
	Henry Robertson	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Robertson	1	2	2	..	..
	Trasse Rogers	3	2	6	..	..
	Daniel Rogers	2	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Reason	1	1	5	..	..
	John Reason	1	3	4	..	..
	Jesse Rogers	1	..	4	..	..
	Edmund Strickey	3	3	4	..	3
	Wm. Singleton	1	2	2	..	..
	Simon Simms	1	1	5	..	2
	Thomas Shepherd	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Bateman	3	2	2	..	..
	James Stanton	4	1	3		24
	Catherine Tart	..	..	2	..	6
	Melicent Tart	..	..	1	..	3
	Gilead Thigpen	3	1	3	..	3
	Cyprian Thigpen	1	2	5		..
	Thomas Wells	2	1	4	..	..
	Misser Ward	2	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Whitley	1	..	6		..
	Leonard Wells	1	3	6	..	..
	George Whitley	1	3	5	..	..
	Joseph Winston	2	2	6	..	..
	Elisha Woodard, Jr.	1	3	4	..	..
	Thomas Winslow	2	2	3		..
	Thomas Lewellin	1	2	2	..	..
	Daniel Ward	1	1	4	..	..
	Phebe Bateman	..	2	2	..	
	Elisha Woodard	2	2	7	..	1
	Melissent Daniel	2	2	2		..
	Josiah Amason	2	1	2	..	..
	Henry Walster	1	..	..	..	..
	James Amason	2	2	4		..
	Wm. Cato	1	2	4	..	..
	Lamon Barnet	1	2	3	..	..
	Lamon Runnels	2	4	2		..
	John Smock	2	2	2	..	..
	Patience Robison	2	1	3		..
	Joseph Barnes	2	3	5	..	5

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	Elizabeth Brooks	..	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Blackburn	1	..	1	..	1
	Demsey Barnes	3	2	6	..	2
	Claburn Bateman	1	3	5	..	.
	Jesse Barnes	1	..	1	..	1
	Jethro Barefoot	4	..	1	..	..
	Jethro Barefoot, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Barefoot	1	1	2	..	..
	Noah Barefoot	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Coliman	1	..	4	..	..
	Charles Coliman	1	4	3	..	7
	John Caboun	1	2	1	..	..
	John Doudy	2	2	7	..	..
	Thomas Dixon	1	2	3		5
	John Dew	1	3	2	..	6
	Nicholas Dixon	1	3	4	..	..
	Arthur Dew	2	2	2	..	16
	John Deloach	1	3	2	..	5
	George Izzell	1	2	3	..	..
	Jesse Izzell	1	1	2	..	..
	Timothy Izzell	1	1	1	..	..
	Benjamin Farmer	1	4	4	..	2
	Joseph Farmer	1	2	8	..	2
	Solomon Forehand	1	6	6	..	3
	Isaac Farmer	1	4	6	..	3
	Jesse Farmer	1	1	1	..	6
	Samius Farmer	1	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Hall	1	4	3	..	..
	John Hedgpith	3	..	3	..	..
	Cornelius Jordan	1	2	1	..	1
	Cornelius Jordan, Jr	1	4	1	..	..
	Nathan Johnston	1	2	5	..	..
	Joshua Jordan	3	3	4	..	4
	Cardy Joiner	1	1	2	..	..
	Charles Joiner	1	..	3	..	..
	John Murborn, Jr	1	2	2	..	..
	John Morris	2	2	7	..	..
	Thomas Morris	1	1	1	..	..
	Joshua Morris	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Morris	1	1	3	..	..
	John Murborn	2	3	2	..	..
	John Murry	2	..	1	..	..
	Roland Robbins	1	5	3	..	..
	Sarah Robbins	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Robbins	1	3	2	..	..
	John Roundtree	1	..	2	..	2
	Hardy Robertson	2	..	1	..	6
	Ezzel Robertson	2	..	2	..	6

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	Francis Roundtree	1	..	..	..	..
	Moses Roundtree	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Sanders	3	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Sims	1	3	4	..	11
	Wm. Stokes	1	1	4	..	1
	Joseph Simons	5	..	3	..	27
	Jesse Sims	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Winburn	1	..	1	..	..
	John Wattin	1	4	3	..	19
	Wm. White	1	4	1		1
	Joshua White	1	..	1	..	1
	Wm. White	2	2	4	..	1
	John White	1	2	1	..	..
	Daniel Wood	2	2	2	..	..
	Luke White	1	3	2	..	..
	Daniel White	1	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Whitehead	1	..	2	..	7
	Josiah Askew	3	3	2	.	2
	Uriah Askew	1	..	..	..	..
	Barnaba Barrin	1	1	3	..	7
	James Barrin	1	4	4	..	4
	James Barrin	1	4	5	..	4
	John Bell	1	1	1	..	..
	John Brasier	2	4	2	..	1
	Jethro Barnes	1	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Barnes	1	..	2	..	..
	Stephen Barnes	2	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Batts	2	4	2		..
	Briton Barnes	1	4	4	..	..
	Abraham Barnes	2	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Brown	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Cahoon	1		..	..	..
	John Cahoon	1	2	1	..	..
	Dehorty Ellis	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Ellis	1	..	1		..
	Wm. Ellis	1	4	1	..	7
	Thomas Edwards	1	1	6	..	..
	Joseph Farmer	1	2	2	..	..
	Joshua Farmer	1	1	3		..
	Thomas Farmer	1	..	1	..	1
	Taylor Gill	1	2	2		14
	Henry Gay	2	..	1	..	..
	Martin Gardner	2	6	4	..	..
	Nathaniel Hickman	2	..	2	..	6
	John Haynes	1	..	3	..	
	David Hall	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm Hickman	1	3	3	..	4
	Joseph Jordan	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	Naman Mills	1	4	3	..	..
	Gilbert Matthews	1	1	1	..	..
	Eady Muborn	1	3	3	..	5
	Selathiel Parrish	1	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Page	1	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Pitman	1	2	1	..	..
	Jacob Page	2	4	6	..	..
	John Pirmenter	2	3	2	..	9
	Daniel Powell	1	2	8	..	..
	Margaret Pirmenter	1	1	3	..	2
	Joseph Pinder	1	3	6	..	17
	John Page	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Rogers	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Rogers, Jr.	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Solomon	1	1	5	..	..
	Christian Sanders	..	..	1	..	3
	Joseph Sherrod	1	3	2	..	..
	Nathan Tart	1	1	1	..	18
	Nicholas Thorn	1	..	3	.	4
	Hardy Todd, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	Lewis Todd	1	..	3	..	1
	Martin Thorn	3	..	2	..	..
	Emanuel Taylor	1	2	3	..	..
	Mary Thomas	..	.	2	..	8
	Wm. White	2	2	3	..	..
	Hartwill Williford	1	1	7	..	..
	Noah Wiggins	1	1	2	..	2
	John Williams	1	..	2	..	5
	Richard Webb	1	2	6	..	..
	John Williford	1	2	2	..	..
	John Webb	1	3	2	..	..
	Jonathan Thomas	1	..	1	1	2
	Alexander Lewillin	3	3	2	..	..
	John Halis	1	1	2	..	..
	Blake Baker	3	..	2	..	16
	Wm. Belhul	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Batts	4	..	2	..	..
	Field Batts	1	..	..	..	..
	Charles Broadstreet	1	..	2	..	..
	Ann McCain	..	1	2	..	..
	Robert Donaldson	1	..	..	..	..
	Tabitha Goodwin	3		6	..	7
	Mary Gardner	1	1	3	..	1
	Thomas Howerton	1	2	5	..	..
	Esther Howell	1	..	3	..	6
	Frederick Jones	1	..	..	..	..
	James Knight	2	1	3	..	11
	Sarah Kelley	..	..	4	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	Wright Spurs	1	..	2	..	..
	John Schink	2		..		4
	Wm. Matthews	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Ross	6	..	..	..	2
	Mary Tolistone	1	2	3	..	
	Nathan Thigpin	1	..	4	..	..
	John Norris	2	1	6	..	..
	Jonathan Pope	1	4	4	..	..
	Mary Pitman	1	1	4	..	..
	David Pinder	1	1	5	..	9
	John Weaks	1	2	3	..	..
	John Webb	1	3	2	..	..
	Mary Frier	..	2	2	..	..
	Mary Ann Harrison	1	..	4	..	15
	John Smock	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Runnils	1	3	2	..	..
	Stephen Coliman	1	..	2	..	2
	Aaron Coliman	2	..	3	..	8
	Samuel Price	1	2	4	..	..
	Brumbly Coker	1	3	3	..	..
	Exum Lewis	3	3	3	..	15
	George Lynch	1	4	6		11
	Figuret Lewis	1	1	3	..	22
	David Cooper	1	3	4		..
	Martha Cooper	2	1	4		..
	John Freeman	1	2	5	..	..
	Ann Carlile	..	3	4	..	..
	Briton Adams	2	3	4	..	..
	Joseph Alsobrooke	2	3	3	..	..
	John Atkins	1	2	5	..	..
	Samuel Bradley	1	4	3	..	3
	Wm. Bradley	1	2	3	..	..
	James Boykin	1	2	2	..	..
	Amos Brantley	1	2	3	..	3
	Abselom Benton	3	3	2	..	40
	Elizabeth Coker	1	2	2	..	..
	James Cherry	1	2	3	..	..
	Josiah Coleman	1	3	4	..	..
	James Coker, Jr.	1	2	2	..	..
	David Cofield	2	..	..	..	16
	James Coker	2	..	3	..	3
	Wm. Coker	2	2	4	..	..
	Benj Coffield	2	3	3	..	8
	Malakiah Cooper	2	2	3	..	.
	Wm. Cottin	3	2	5	..	3
	Richard Coker	2	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Dixon	2	2	2	..	..
	Daniel McDaniel	1	2	5	..	4

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	John Daniel	1	3	3	..	..
	Drahon Thomas	2	1	9	..	..
	Campbell McDaniel	1	2	4	..	..
	Horatia Durley	1	..	2	..	6
	John Dixon	1	2	3	..	..
	John Dixon, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Adam Deal	1	3	4	..	..
	John Exum	1	1	2	..	2
	John Edwards	1	1	5	..	3
	Joseph Edwards	1	2	3	..	2
	Wm Exum, Jr	1	2	2	..	..
	Barnaba Exum	1	2	3	..	..
	Benj. Edwards	1	2	3	..	2
	Wm. Exum	1	..	1	..	20
	Etheldred Exum	1	..	2	..	3
	Rachael Exum	..	..	1	..	1
	Susannah Exum	..	2	2	..	2
	George Etheridge	1	2	4	..	..
	John Fort	1	..	2	..	5
	John Flanagan	2	5	4	..	..
	Wm. Fort, Sr	4	..	1	..	6
	Isaac Foreman	2	3	4	..	
	George Foreman	1	2	4	..	3
	Lazarus Flora	1	2	4	..	..
	John George	1	..	2	..	2
	Michael George	1	1	3	..	..
	John Goodman	2	4	5	..	15
	Thomas George	1	..	1	..	..
	Shadrack Hammons	..	..	..	8	..
	Jordan Hammons	..	..	..	4	..
	Nathan Harris	2	2	2	..	14
	Wm. Hare	3	5	3	..	..
	Nicholas Hare	1	1	3		..
	Randolph Hancock	2	..	3	..	4
	John Howard	1	2	2	..	2
	John Hails	1	3	3	..	..
	Matthew Kinchin	2	4	2	..	23
	Nathaniel Howell	2	1	2		..
	Andrew Hamilton	1	2	3	..	3
	Joseph Jug	1	1	7	..	2
	Frederick Jackson	1	..	..		..
	Spur Night	1	4	2	..	..
	Thomas Landingham	1	6	4	..	..
	Isaac Morgan	1	2	2	..	..
	John Mial	3	3	2	..	..
	Hadley Morris	1	3	2	..	3
	Wm Manning, Sr.	2	3	7	..	..
	James Nelson	2	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	Elizabeth Williams	2	1	3	..	12
	Malakiah Nicholson	2	3	4	..	4
	John Nicholson	4	3	10	..	25
	Elijah Pitman	3	3	4	..	12
	Wm. Powell	1	3	4	..	10
	Francis Parker	2	5	5	..	4
	John Pyland	1	3	2	..	2
	Malakiah Penny	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Pitman	2	2	3	..	..
	John Pace	1	2	4	..	..
	Arthur Phillips	1	2	3	..	15
	Samuel Price	1	2	4	..	..
	Stephen Pace	1	2	4	..	..
	John Penny	1	..	..	..	..
	Moses Powell	1	2	3	..	..
	Riddick Smith	1	5	3	..	..
	Philip Spur	2	2	2	..	..
	Christian Spur	4	1	6	..	5
	Wright Lynch	1	2	2	..	..
	Daniel Watkins	1	2	2	..	..
	John Williams	1	..	4	..	2
	Matthew Williams	1	1	4	..	6
	John Wiggins	2	1	3	..	12
	Josiah Watkins	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Vann	1	3	2	..	..
	Josiah Vick	1	3	3	..	..
	David Murphree	1	3	2	..	..
	Lemuel Cherry	2	2	3	..	..
	Ann Perry	..	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Banks	2	2	3	..	..
	John Pace	2	..	..	..	5
	Ann Pirrit	..	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Anderson	1	3	3	..	..
	Sarah Garlow	..	..	3	..	3
	George Bryant	1	..	1	..	1
	Wm. Bell	1	1	4	..	9
	Billy Bryant	1	1	5	..	..
	Burrell Bradley	2	4	3	1	2
	Joseph Bradley	1	..	1	..	..
	Whitmil Bell	2	1	1	..	8
	John Bellamy	1	1	1	..	9
	Bythail Bell	1	2	3	..	14
	Isaac Bracewell	1	2	4	..	1
	Alexander Bashford	2	1	4	..	..
	Evan Bryant	1	..	..	..	3
	Samuel Cottin	3	5	1	..	6
	George Cottin	1	..	..	..	1
	Josiah Cooper	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	John Cooper	1	2	4	..	..
	David Hall	1	1	4	..	..
	Elisha Ginn	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm Carlile	1	3	6	..	..
	Thomas Cofield	1	2	3	..	6
	Nicholas Dilyard	2	3	4	..	..
	John Dorman	2	1	4	..	2
	Archibald Dancy	2	1	6	..	8
	Mary Dorman	1	..	2		5
	John McDowell	1	3	4	..	..
	Peter Douge	1	2	5	..	..
	Ephraim Dickin	2	..	..	..	6
	James Dilyard	2	1	1	..	1
	Thomas Foxall	1	..	2	..	11
	John Foxall	1	1	2	..	3
	Thomas Foxall, Jr	2	1	1	..	8
	John Fountain	2	2	6	1	..
	William Faithful	1	2	4	..	..
	Henry Fountain	2	3	5	..	..
	Henry Harrison	1	..	4	..	6
	Robert Harper	1	3	2	..	5
	Henry Howell	2	2	3	..	..
	Jesse Howard	1	2	3	..	..
	Lemuel Jilks	2	2	3	..	9
	John Lackey	2	..	3	2	15
	Jethro Mials	1	..	2	..	..
	Hardy May	2	3	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Moore	1	3	4	..	2
	Edmund Oneal	1	1	3	..	..
	Lamentation Oneal	1	3	6	..	..
	Jacob Proctor	2	..	2	..	6
	Wm. Price	1	2	3	..	..
	Henry Philips	1	..	1	..	1
	James Price	1	2	2	..	..
	John Price	1	..	1	..	..
	Sarah Philips	1	2	3	.	16
	Solomon Pirritt	1	3	3	..	2
	Ann Pirritt	..	1	2	..	2
	Wm. Rollings	2	..	..	..	..
	Matthew Stogdale	1		4	..	14
	Absolam Savage	2	2	4	..	2
	Jacob Sessums	2	3	5	..	23
	Malakiah Soary	1	1	3	..	
	Amos Sessums	1	3	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Sesums	2	2	3	..	..
	Dennis Stogdale	1	..	..	..	1
	Joshua Sebral	1	1	3	2	8
	John Webb	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	Uriah Williams	2	1	2	..	3
	James Anderson	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Bradley	1	1	5	..	6
	Job Bradley	1	..	3	..	..
	Aziel Beavers	1	1	2	..	..
	Dowell Bilberry	2	2	6	..	..
	Bathia Biggs	1	2	5	..	5
	Nathan Bridgers	4	2	2		..
	Wm. Blackburn	1	3	3	..	..
	Joshua Bell	2	2	1	..	..
	Benjamin Batts	1	1	1		1
	John Bryant	2	2	4	..	..
	Jesse Bryant	1	..	1	..	..
	John Batts	2	3	5	..	2
	Jesse Clark	1	..	4	..	..
	John Carlile	1	1	4	..	..
	Lewis Calf	2	3	5	..	..
	Jesse Champaign	1	..	4		..
	Robert Carlile	1	1	3	..	..
	Clark Carlile	1	1	2	..	..
	Willis Champion	1	..	..	..	..
	John Wombel	..	..	..	1	..
	Wm. Cook	1	1	3	..	1
	Delilah Dosman	1	1	2	..	1
	Ephraim Dicken	1	..	2	..	11
	Benjamin Dicken	3	1	6	..	7
	Edmund Dicken	1	2	2	..	..
	John Davis	1	2	2	..	..
	John Davis, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	Micajah Edwards	1	..	5	..	1
	Wm. Freeman	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Garrett	1	1	4	..	..
	Parsons Glover	2	..	3	..	..
	Hardy Howard	1	2	2	..	..
	Willis Hodges	1	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Harris	1	1	4	..	2
	Robert Hudnal	1	4	6	..	2
	Francis Haynes	1	1	3	..	1
	Wm. Haynes	2	1	5	..	2
	James Howard	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Hackney	3	3	9	..	5
	John Howard	1	2	2	..	..
	Willis Howard	1	1	4	..	..
	Willis Hudnal	1	4	2		6
	John Hudnal	1	..	..		..
	Benj. Hart	3	2	3	..	1
	James Irwin	1	2	3	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	James Jackson	1	3	4	..	..
	Lazarus Jones	1	1	2	..	
	Henry Key	1	3	3	..	..
	John Lawrence	1	4	4	..	9
	Ridorick Lloyd	1	2	2	..	1
	Wm. Northern, Jr	1	1	3	..	2
	Wm. Northern, Sr	1	1	3	..	2
	Atkins Pope	1	..	2	..	..
	Cadin Parker	2	4	3	..	1
	Jesse Pope	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Pippin	1	3	1		..
	Robert Portice	..	..	..	1	..
	Jonas Parker	1	3	3	..	7
	Joseph Rhodes	1	3	4	..	..
	Mary Scutchion	..	1	4	..	6
	Andrew Soary	1	2	4	..	..
	Frederick Savage	1	..	1	..	..
	John Swails	2	1	4	..	4
	Girrod Savage	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Swails	1	1	1	..	15
	Mary Swails	1	1	2	..	4
	Presly Spinks	2	3	6	..	4
	Solomon Tharp	1	..	1	..	7
	Thomas Ferry	1	3	2	..	1
	Howell Weathers	1	..	5	..	..
	Sarah Weaks	1	..	1	..	2
	Patience Webb	1	2	2	..	..
	Willibi Wells	1	..	1	..	..
	James Weaks	2	3	5	..	2
	Booze Kitchin	1	3	2	..	3
	Benj. Champion	1	3	2	..	8
	Mary Howard	..	1	3	..	..
	Asiel Weaver	1	2	3	..	..
	Samuel Scutcheon	2	2	3	..	2
	John Owen	1	1	3	..	..
	Jethro Kitchin	1	1	..	..	2
	Joshua Bell, Jr	1	..	..	..	2
	Write Bell	1	..	..	..	1
	Archelaus Weaks	1	2	3	..	..
	Pethina Alsobrook	..	..	3	..	.
	Wm. Shuffell	1	2	3	..	..
	George Fitzgerald	3	2	6	..	2
	Edward Dancy	2	1	3	..	13
	Ann Smith	..	2	3	..	
	Mary Flanagan	..	2	3	..	..
	Aaron Coliman	2	..	1	..	9
	Stephen Coliman	1	2	3	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
EDGECOMBE COUNTY	David Davidson	1	1	5	..	..
	Tully Biggs	1	1	1	..	..
		1659	1879	3495	70	3152

1260 heads of families in Edgecombe County.

FRANKLIN COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FRANKLIN COUNTY	Arrindel, Thomas	1		1	..	6
	Arrindel, Thomas, Jr	1	4	5	..	3
	Alfred, Hinchin	1	1	5	..	..
	Alfred, John	3	5	5	..	2
	Alfred, Ansel	3	6	4	..	..
	Ally, Roser	1	1	2	..	..
	Asene, Charles	1	3	5	..	..
	Asene, William	1	5	3		..
	Adams, Jesse	1	2	5	..	7
	Alfred, Ludwick	3	..	2	..	6
	Allen, James	1	..	..	..	..
	Anders, William	2	1	1	..	16
	Arrendel, Bridges	2	1	5	..	6
	Alfred, Job	1	..	..	..	6
	Alfred, Lucy	..	2	4	..	..
	Amos, John	1	1	2	..	..
	Andrews, John	1	2	3	..	..
	Andrews, Abram	1	2	2	..	9
	Andrews, Green	1	5	2	..	14
	Andrews, Evan	1	..	3	..	1
	Andrews, Gray	3	2	4	..	16
	Andrews, Atherton	1	1	3	..	6
	Allen, William	1	3	2	..	3
	Anderson, Churchville	1	3	2	..	2
	Atkins, Rhoda	12	1	..	..	3
	Andrews, John	1	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FRANKLIN COUNTY	Arrendal, James	1	1	2	..	..
	Alfred, James	1	1	5	..	1
	Andrews, Peter	4	3	4	..	3
	Bell, Robert	1	1	4	..	12
	Brooks, Christopher	1	3	5	..	5
	Brickett, Wm	3	4	2	..	21
	Bridges, Wm	2	..	1	..	1
	Boon, Raiford	1	3	1	..	..
	Boon, Phillip	1	1	3	..	1
	Bass, Jacob	3	1	3	..	10
	Bass, Jacob, Jr.	1	4	4	..	3
	Bass, Theophilus	1	1	6	..	5
	Babb, Moses	2	.	2	..	10
	Boon, William	2	4	6	..	4
	Bowls, Benjamin	1	2	2	..	..
	Barrow, James	1	3	6	..	5
	Bird, Jesse	2	2	6	..	8
	Bird, Enos	1	6	1	..	7
	Brickett, Thomas	1	3	2	..	7
	Bird, Jesse, for Needman Bird's orphans	1	2	5	..	8
	Barker, James	1	..	2	..	4
	Bridges, Lewis	1	3	3	..	..
	Baker, James	1	..	2	..	6
	Bradford, Thomas	1	1	3	..	7
	Bridges, Doral	1	1	1	..	..
	Bowers, Giles	4	1	4	..	9
	Bowers, Jesse	1	6	3	..	..
	Bridges, Joseph	1	..	2	..	..
	Betts, Wyatt	1	3	4	..	..
	Betts, James	1	2	..	..	3
	Bradway, Eliz	..	1	4	..	..
	Battle, Micajah	1	1	1	..	..
	Battle, John	2	1	..	..	..
	Brown, Thomas	2	5	3	..	..
	Bowden, William	1	..	4	..	1
	Babb, John	1	1	2	..	..
	Babb, Thomas	1	..	3	..	..
	Babb, William	1	2	3	..	..
	Boon, James	1	1	5	..	2
	Bachelor, Solomon	2	3	5	..	.
	Bowden, John	1	3	4	..	..
	Butler, Robert	3		1	..	..
	Bledso, Aaron	1	2	1	..	..
	Barnes, John	1	..	..	.	..
	Brantley, Joseph	1	3	4	..	..
	Bass, Riddick	1	1	2	..	3
	Bledso, Rush	1	2	4	.	4
	Bibba, Absolom	.	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
FRANKLIN COUNTY	Bibba, William	..	..	..	4	..
	Bragg, Benj	1	1	2	..	..
	Bell, Lucy	..	1	4	..	6
	Barnes, Grace	..	3	3	..	1
	Burnett, David	2	5	4	..	1
	Bowden, Elias	1	1	4	..	..
	Bobbit, Wm	1	4	2	..	1
	Bobbit, Wm	1	1	2	..	..
	Bobbit, Turner	1	1	2	..	2
	Bobbit, John	2	1	1	..	12
	Brazen, Wm	1	..	1	..	..
	Bradley, Frank	1	..	3	..	..
	Baker, Henry	1	3	5	..	12
	Brownin, Wm	1	..	1	..	..
	Butler, Gwynn	1	1	1	..	..
	Bridges, Lewis	1	3	2	..	..
	Bevin, Thomas	1	1	3	..	..
	Bridges, Thomas	1	..	3	..	..
	Babb, John	1	1	2	..	..
	Beck, Joseph	1	4	3	..	..
	Bridges, Aron	1	..	1	..	..
	Barns, Laburn	2	4	4	..	..
	Cooley, Edward	1	1	3	..	1
	Cooley, John	2	2	5	..	..
	Cheives, Thomas	1	2	1	.	..
	Cook, Allen	1	..	2	..	..
	Crabb, Jarratt	1	..	1	..	..
	Crabb, John	1	..	1	..	..
	Crabb, Ozborne	2	..	2	..	..
	Crabb, John	2	..	3	..	..
	Carloss, Cole	1	2	3		..
	Clapton, Richard	4	2	6	..	18
	Cook, Charles	2	3	7	.	..
	Cooper, Howell	2	2	1	..	..
	Carr, Moses	1	3	6	..	..
	Collier, Doctor	2	7	3	..	..
	Cook, John	1	..	2	..	..
	Cary, Elisha	1	1	2	..	..
	Cook, Thomas	2	2	2	..	11
	Carr, Eliaz	1	2	3	..	..
	Carr, Robert	3	3	5	..	6
	Cooper, Robert	1	..	..	..	..
	Crowder, Ruth	..	..	2	..	5
	Cunningham, Geo	1	2	3	..	..
	Cheives, John	1	4	5	..	5
	Cook, Jacob	2	4	3	..	..
	Clifton, Thomas	3	..	2	..	..
	Clifton, Nathan	1	..	..	..	..
	Carpenter, John	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
FRANKLIN COUNTY	Cook, John	2	2	5	..	3
	Campbell, Martin	1	2	4	..	..
	Catlet, Laborne	1	1	1	..	..
	Cook, Wm	1	3	8	..	..
	Clapton, David	1	..	..	..	..
	Cook, Wm	2	2	8	..	3
	Cole, Charles	1	1	6	..	..
	Clifton, John	1	1	3	..	..
	Conyers, Ephraim	1	1	3	..	2
	Cooper, Wm	1	1	6	1	7
	Cook, Thomas	1	2	3	..	11
	Conyers, Richard	1	..	..	..	0
	Christmas, Wm	1	..	5	..	11
	Conyers, Joel	1	..	..	..	1
	Carr, John	3	2	5	..	..
	Craig, Roger	1	3	3	..	..
	Crowder, Wm	1	1	3	..	..
	Crowder, Absolom	1	1	2	..	..
	Collins, James	2	5	1	..	..
	Cook, Benjamin	1	1	7	..	1
	Collins, Wm	1	3	3	..	..
	Coppage, Wm	1	..	1	..	..
	Collins, James	1	5	2	..	..
	Carlisle, Edward	1	..	1	..	6
	Carlile, James	1	2	5	..	4
	Croctor, Jacob	2	4	2	..	..
	Conyers, Wm	1	..	1	..	6
	Curry, Thompson	2	2	7	..	..
	Colbert Thomas	1	..	..	..	..
	Conyers, Ross	1	..	2	..	..
	Cook, Blanton	1	..	3	..	..
	Cook, Shemuel	1	..	3	..	3
	Carroll, John	1	2	2	..	..
	Cruziar, John	1	1	1	..	..
	Carter, Thomas	1	3	4	..	..
	Davis, Micajah	1	1	2	..	..
	Dixon, Eliza	2	1	8	..	..
	Deviny, Jenkins	1	3	9	..	0
	Davis, Arch'd	1	..	2		17
	Davis, Frederick	1	3	4	..	..
	Dukes, Samuel	2	6	2	..	..
	Drake, Ely	1	4	4	..	..
	Davis, Ransom	2	2	3	..	..
	Denby, James	2	3	3	..	11
	Denby, Elijah	1	2	3	..	6
	Dowdy, Wm	1	1	1	..	..
	Daniel, Charles	2	5	5	..	..
	Dent, Michael	1	3	5	..	..
	Denson, John	2	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FRANKLIN COUNTY	Davis, Wm	4	1	2	..	1
	Driver, Charles	1	4	4	..	1
	Driver, Shaw	2	5	2	..	..
	Dunn, John	1	..	1	..	8
	Dunn, Wm.	1	2	2	..	4
	Denton, Jesse.	1	2	2	..	
	Denson, Wm	1	2	3	..	..
	Denson, Wilson	2	2	5	..	3
	Denson, Edward	1	2	4	..	..
	Drake, James	3	3	4	..	1
	Davis, Richard	1	2	3	..	..
	Dunstall, Wm	..	.	..	..	
	Dorsey, Solomon	2	4	1	..	..
	Dorsey, Wm	.	..	..	..	..
	Debord, James	2	4	5	..	
	Duke, Salley	..	2	1	..	..
	Dent, John	2	1	7	..	..
	Dorman, Michael	1	3	3	..	..
	Dent, Michael	1	3	5	..	..
	Drury, Harry	1	1	2	..	..
	Edwards, Daniel	1	4	5	..	1
	Eaves, Benjamin	2	..	2	..	..
	Everitt, Judathan	1	3	5	..	2
	English, Nathan	1	..	2	..	2
	Edwards, Wm	1	2	4	..	..
	Eagerton, Hanah	1	3	4	..	..
	Ely, Josiah	3	1	5	..	12
	Edwards, John	1	1	4	..	..
	Elliott, Wm	2	1	4	..	..
	Elly, Gately	1	2	2	..	
	Fletcher, Joseph	2	4	2		..
	Floyd, Shadrach	2	2	6	..	..
	Fuller, Mesheck	1	3	2		..
	Fuller, Arthur	1	1	5	..	..
	Fitts, Jordan	1		..	..	..
	Finch Edward	1	2	4	..	5
	Frazier, Alexander	2		3	..	5
	Foster, John	4	1	3	..	9
	Fawn, Wm	2	2	1	..	5
	Finch, Henry	1	2	2	1	..
	Fuller, Littleton	1	2	3	..	1
	Fuller, Ezekiel	2	1	3	..	..
	Ferrel, John	1	..	5	..	12
	Freeman, Joseph	2	5	2	..	1
	Ferrell, Martha	..	2	5	..	7
	Ferrell, Wm	1	2	1	..	2
	Freeman, Wm	1	4	3	..	2
	Freeman, Henry	1	2	2	..	..
	Freeman, Daniel	1	2	1	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FRANKLIN COUNTY	Ferrell, Ancil	1	2	8	..	1
	Freeman, Edward	1	..	4	..	7
	Farmer, John	1	1	2	..	..
	Freeman, Rowland	1	..	..	..	..
	Green, John	1		5	..	7
	Gill, Joseph	1	3	2	..	10
	Glenn, Giddeon	2	..	1	..	10
	Glenn, James	2	5	3	..	10
	Guptin, Stephen	3	5	4		
	Goodwin, Peter	1	3	6	..	5
	Gant, Charles	1	5	1	..	6
	Griggs, James	1	1	4	..	..
	Gossele, Nicholas	1	2	4	..	..
	Gupton, Abner	1	..	..		..
	Gibbs, Raborn	2	2	2	..	2
	Guptin, James	2	2	6	..	.
	Gibbs, John	3	2	3	..	3
	Goodwin, Willie	1	1	2		..
	Griggs, Thomas	1	..	1	.	1
	Gossett, Joseph	1	..	1		..
	Green, John	1	..	5	.	7
	Gay, Elias	1	1	3	..	..
	Gay, John	1	3	3	..	..
	Gay, Thomas	1	3	2		3
	Griffin, Jesse	1	2	2	..	1
	Goodlowe, Garrett	1	2	3	..	10
	Gilliam, Marcus	1	2	4	..	..
	Greaves, Martha	1	..	2	..	2
	Gilliam, Nathaniel	1	3	2	..	..
	Goodwin, Young	2	1	3	..	9
	Gilliam, Ephraim	1	2	1	..	1
	Green, Wm.	3	1	3	..	35
	Gordan, Isaac	1	4	3	..	..
	Gray, James	1	1	5	..	38
	Green, Obed	1	1	4	..	5
	Gant, James	3		5	..	..
	Goodwin, Nancy	1	1	3	..	6
	Hammond, Jesse	2	2	4	..	1
	Hammond, John	1	..	1	..	..
	Hubbard, John	1	4	3	..	..
	Harriss, Daniel	1	..	1	..	..
	Harriss, Britton	4	1	4	..	8
	Harriss, Howell	1	3	3	..	2
	Hunt, Henry	1	2	5	1	1
	Hubbard, John	1	3	3	..	..
	Hill, Thomas	1	2	4	..	..
	Hill, Richard	1	4	4	..	3
	Harriss, Solomon	1	2	3	..	1
	Hill, Richard, Jr.	1	1	4	..	3

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FRANKLIN COUNTY	Hamm, Jesse	1	..	3	..	..
	Hamm, Elisha	1	1	6	..	..
	Harrison, Wm	1	1	3	..	..
	Hillsmon, Hines	1	2	3	..	1
	Hunt, Shadrach	1	2	3	..	..
	Hill, Henry	3	2	4	..	28
	Hunt, James	4	1	4	..	1
	Hill, Jordan	2	..	2	..	7
	Hall, Thomas	1	..	1	..	4
	Hunt, Henry	1	2	5	..	2
	Harnsberry, James	1	2	3	..	..
	Harriss, Harrisson	1	1	1	..	..
	High, Robert	2	4	3	..	4
	Huckaby, James	2	2	4	..	8
	Hendley, John	1	1	3	..	..
	Hester, James	2	3	5	..	28
	Hicks, John	1	2	3	..	3
	House, Thomas	1	1	1	..	7
	Hill, Bennetta	2	3	3	1	15
	Huckaby, James	2	2	8	..	11
	Hays, Hugh	1	2	2	..	35
	Hightower, Robert	2	5	7		24
	Hall, Durham	2	1	5	..	7
	Hill, Thomas	1	1	7	..	37
	Hill, Mary	1	4	3	..	45
	Hill, Robert	1	1	1	..	46
	Higgs, Zebulin	1	..	6	..	..
	Harriss, Exum	1	..	1	..	..
	Hogg, Charles	1	4	2	..	..
	Hogg, John	2	1	6	..	..
	Harriss, Benj'n	1	2	1	..	1
	Hartfield, Jacob	2	..	3	..	36
	Hogwood, Henry	3	1	3	..	..
	Howell, Margret	..	2	4	..	..
	Hammond, Robert	2	2	2	..	..
	Hamm, Richard	1	..	3	..	1
	Hayse, Thomas	1	4	1	..	..
	Hill, Richard	1	3	3	..	..
	Hall, Jonathan	1	..	..	..	..
	Hall, John	1	1	1	..	2
	House, Isaac	1	2	1	..	15
	Huckaby, James	1	2	2	..	..
	House, Wm	1	..	5	..	7
	Hight, Herbert	3	3	6	..	2
	Hight, John	1	2	1	..	..
	Hencock, John	1	1	3	..	1
	Hight, John, Sen	1	..	1		10
	Hight, Wm	1	2	4	..	..
	Huks, Miles	1	3	2	..	6

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FRANKLIN COUNTY	Hight, Robert	2	3	4	1	3
	Hencock, Samuel	1	2	4	..	..
	Harvey, James	4	2	..	..	4
	Hayse, James	1	1	1	..	..
	Haswell, Thomas	1	1	7	..	..
	House, Edmund	1	..	1	..	3
	House, Wm	1	..	5	..	7
	House, John	1	..	1	..	4
	Hill, Green	2	2	5	..	14
	Hunt, John	2	2	4	..	22
	Haynes, Wm	1	2	4	..	..
	Jackson, Josiah	2	1	4	..	2
	Jackson, Julius	2	3	2	.	7
	Jones, Frederick	2	5	2	..	.
	Johnson, Moses	1	5	5	..	..
	Joiner, Moses	1	2	4	..	..
	Johnson, Charles	1	..	2	..	..
	Jarrall, John	1	2	2	..	..
	Jarrall, Nathan	1	3	4	..	..
	Jordan, John	3	2	4	..	8
	Journagan, David	1	..	1	..	..
	Jones, Joshua	1	4	4	..	3
	Jones, Jacob	3		2	..	16
	Jones, Counsil	1	2	2	..	9
	Jackson, John	1	3	2	..	1
	Joey, Charles	4	..	6	..	7
	Jones, Leullen	2	1	1	..	18
	Johnson, Dempsey	1	1	1	..	3
	Johnson, Jacob	1	..	..	..	..
	Jones, Wm	1	..	..	..	..
	Jones, John	1	2	4	..	..
	Ingram, Thomas	2	..	3	.	..
	Jones, John	1	2	7	..	..
	Jones, Wm	1	1	1	..	..
	Jones, Richard	2	3	3	..	..
	Jones, Joseph	1	2	6	..	6
	Johnson, John	1	3	4	.	12
	Jones, Drury	1	4	5	3	9
	Jeffreys, Simon	1	5	5	1	51
	Jeffrey, Orsborn	2	..	1	2	69
	Jeffreys, David	1	3	5	..	35
	Jones, James	1	..	..	..	5
	Jones, Samuel	1	..	1	..	6
	Jones, James	1	..	1	..	..
	Johnson, Benj'n	1	4	3	..	..
	Johnson, Nedon	1	1	2	..	.
	Jones, Roger	2	2	6	..	19
	Jones, Daniel	1	3	5	..	19
	Jarral, Nath'l	2	2	4	..	4

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FRANKLIN COUNTY	Jones, John	1	..	..	..	4
	Johnson, Wm	1	1	4	..	15
	Jones, W. Armistead	1	1	3	..	11
	Jones, Betty	1	1	4	..	5
	Jackson, Eliz	..	1	3	..	..
	Judd, Wm	1	..	..	..	2
	Kerny, Shemuele	2	3	4	..	20
	Kimbrell, Arch	1	1	4	..	2
	Kimbrell, Peter	1	3	3	..	1
	Kilby, Expor	2	..	2	..	1
	Kilby, John	1	1	2	..	11
	Kitchin, Jesse	1	2	4	..	..
	Lindsey, Lemuel	1	1	3	..	..
	Lancaster, Wm	1	1	3	..	5
	Lennard, Jones	2	2	..	..	4
	Lennard, Wm	1	4	3	..	2
	Liles, Jackson	1	..	..	..	..
	Liles, Mark	1	3	1	..	..
	Loyd, Thomas	1	2	2	..	..
	Loyd, Stephen	1	1	2	..	..
	Lambert, Wm	1	4	2	..	..
	Lambert, William S	2	1	2	..	..
	Lansford, Seeman	1	3	5	..	..
	Long, Gabriel	1	2	4	..	25
	Lewis, Sherode	1	2	2	..	..
	Leeman, Joseph	3	1	6	..	..
	Lashley, Howell	1	1	2	..	2
	Liles, Charles	1	3	5	..	..
	Lemmons, John	2	2	6	..	..
	Lindsey, Betty	1	2	2	..	..
	Langley, Amy	1	1	1	..	..
	Melton, Robert	2	[illegible]	4	..	..
	Mitchell, Wm	1	1	1	..	..
	Meishaw, Wm	1	4	3	..	..
	Meishaw, John	1	3	2	..	..
	Mitchell, John	5	1	1	..	..
	Mitchell, John	1	..	1	..	..
	Murphrey, Wm	1	2	8	..	..
	Morriss, Wm	1	3	5	..	..
	May, Thomas	1	2	2	..	1
	Milles, George	4	3	5	..	..
	Morgan, Josiah	1	..	1	..	..
	Morgan, Benj.	2	1	5	..	2
	Morgan, Robert	1	2	1	..	..
	Miller, James	2	1	2	..	..
	Moody, John	1	1	4	..	8
	Moody, Joel	1	1	1	..	
	Milner, Jacobina	2	2	6	..	9
	Mabey, David	1	2	5	..	5

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FRANKLIN COUNTY	Massey, Pettipol	2	3	7	..	..
	Martin, Wm	1	3	1	..	..
	Massey, Ezekiah	1	4	3	..	..
	Massey, Richard	2	5	4	..	2
	Mabey, Jesse	2	2	6	..	6
	Mabey, John	1	..	4	..	4
	McLemore, Young	2	..	2	..	22
	McLemore, Young	1	..	..	..	3
	Meton, John	2	3	5	..	..
	Martin, John	1	2	2	..	..
	Medlong, Bradley	1	..	3	..	..
	Martin, John, Sen.	1	1	2	..	..
	Medlong, Matt'w	1	2	4	..	..
	McKinnish, Wm	2	..	3	..	..
	Medlong, James	1	1	2	..	..
	Mullens, Mary	2	5	4	..	..
	McMullens, Nathan	2	1	4	..	..
	Mitchell, John	2	6	1	..	2
	Mullens, James	1	1	1	..	..
	Myrick, John	4	1	6	..	6
	Murphy, Nicholas.	1	3	6	..	4
	McLemore, Robert	1	..	..	..	4
	Moses, Abram	1	3	7	..	..
	Morgan, Rubin.	1	..	4	..	..
	Murphey, James	1	2	8	..	..
	May, Benj	1	2	2	..	..
	Madlesby, Wm	1	2	3	..	..
	May, Wm	1	1	2	1	1
	May, Reubin	1	..	2	..	..
	May, Berry	1	..	1		..
	Milles, Thomas	2	3	4	..	..
	Moregraver, John.	1	..	1	..	..
	Murry, Titus	1	1	2	..	5
	Muriel, John	1	3	4	..	..
	Murry, James, Sen	1	1	2	..	1
	Mabey, Seth	1	1	4	..	20
	Murry, James	3	..	1	..	15
	Macon, Hannah.	1	1	6	..	1
	Medlong, Nancey	..	3	3	..	..
	Mobley, Benj'n	..	..	..	2	..
	Medlong, Joseph	1	3	3	..	..
	Murphey, Arthur	1	1	1	..	..
	Murphey, James	3	..	3	..	1
	Myrick, Mary	..	2	3	..	..
	Medlong, Wm	1	..	2	..	..
	May, Rubin	1	..	1	..	..
	Morgan, Nathan	1	2	2	..	..
	Matthews, Ford	..	..	..	2	..
	Mitchell, Thomas	1	1	1	..	5

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FRANKLIN COUNTY	Nicholson, James	1	3	4	..	..
	Norwood, John	2	2	6	..	24
	Nash, Joseph	1	1	2	..	..
	Nelms, Presley	2	3	3	..	25
	Nunnery, Peter	1	..	..	..	..
	Norriss, Robert	1	..	..	..	..
	Norriss, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Norriss, Joseph	1	..	5	1	2
	Nowland, Geo	1	3	2	..	3
	Norwood, John, Jr	1	3	4	..	2
	Norwell, James	2	3	3	..	6
	Nowland, Daniel	1	1	5	..	..
	Nowland, Budd	1	1	2	..	
	Normon, Wm	1	1	2		1
	Overton, Aaron	2	3	4	..	..
	Ownby, Thomas	2	..	5	1	4
	Oden, Theo	1	3	2	..	..
	Ostwall, Henry	1	3	3	..	..
	Privell, Thomas	4	3	5	..	..
	Pendergass, Jesse	1	2	2	..	..
	Person, Wm	1	..	..	..	..
	Perry, James	1	..	1	..	..
	Perry, Burwell	1	..	1	3	3
	Perry, Jeremiah	2	1	7	..	5
	Perry, Jeremiah	1	1	1		3
	Parish, Henry	1	1	2	..	1
	Polliam, John	2	4	4	..	.
	Perry, John, Sr	1	2	1	..	22
	Primm, John	1	3	5	..	..
	Parham, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Parker, John	2	2	1	..	..
	Pinnell, John	3	3	4	..	3
	Person, Francis	1	..	..	..	5
	Parker, Wm	3	..	..	..	7
	Perry, Joshua	1	1	1	..	17
	Perry, Wm	2	3	..	..	15
	Perry, Joshua	1	.	..	..	..
	Perry, Ephraim	2	..	2	..	..
	Perry, Drury	2	2	5	..	4
	Perry, Jeremiah	1	1	3	..	3
	Perry, John	1	..	3	..	1
	Paschael, Isaiah	1	3	5	..	..
	Prairie, Lucres	2	2	..	..	..
	Pippin, John	1	3	4	..	..
	Perry, Ephraim	2	..	2	..	..
	Plummer, Wm	1	2	2	..	23
	Pace, George	1	1	1	..	..
	Pace, Jeremiah	7	..	1	..	..
	Pippin, Isaac	2	2	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FRANKLIN COUNTY	Parish, Wm	1	..	2	..	..
	Parish, Edmund	2	4	2	..	..
	Parish, Edm'd	1	4	4		..
	Pierce, John	2	..	2	..	..
	Pierce, Mildred	..	1	5	..	..
	Pippin, Thomas	1	2	3	..	..
	Pierce, Stephen	1	3	5	..	..
	Pierce, James	1	..	4	1	..
	Pierce, Stephen	1	4	3	..	..
	Pierce, Amy	1	1	2	..	..
	Pierce, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Pace, Wm	1	6	1	..	..
	Powell, Sion	1	1	3		..
	Pace, John	2	1	2	..	1
	Park, John	2	7	1	..	1
	Perry, Burwell	1	3	3	..	3
	Pace, Wm	1	..	8	..	6
	Perry, Wm.	1	7	5	..	5
	Patterson, Filmore	1	2	1	..	1
	Parish, ——	1	2	7	..	..
	Perry, Nath'l	1	3	1	..	1
	Parish, Joel	1	2	5	..	5
	Perry, Benja	2	..	..	..	19
	Porch, James	1	1	3	..	..
	Porch, Wm	1	..	1		..
	Parker, Cornelius	1	1	2	..	..
	Perry, Simon	2	2	2		..
	Porch, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Primm, James	1	1	2	..	..
	Primm, Kitchin	1	2	2	..	5
	Pasmour, Wm	1	1	2	..	3
	Polland, Mary	..	1	2	..	..
	Partrick, Street	1	1	3	..	..
	Partrick, Spencer	1	2	3	..	..
	Pippin, Rich'd	1	2	2	..	..
	Perry, Prisulla	..	5	3	..	6
	Powell, Enoch	1	3	1	..	
	Perry, Mary	..	2	4	..	..
	Peterson, Salley	..	2	7	..	..
	Pumphry, Sylvanis	2	3	3	..	4
	Portiss, John	1	4	3	..	1
	Powell, Nathan	1	..	..	..	..
	Powell, Amos	1	..	..	..	1
	Perry, Burwell	3	..	4	..	22
	Rowe, Matthew	1	1	2	..	..
	Ransom, John	1	2	3	..	..
	Rainwabe, Gilliam	1	1	2	..	2
	Richards, Benj	2	3	2	..	1
	Read, Geo	1	..	..	..	3

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FRANKLIN COUNTY	Richard, Wm	2	1	..		10
	Ratley, Micajah	1	..	3	..	
	Rowland, Willie	1	..	2	..	..
	Ransom, Reuben	2	1	6	..	4
	Rowland, Wm	1	3	6	..	..
	Ragsdale, Baebe	1	2	4	..	1
	Rackley, Joshua	1	3	4		..
	Rush, Absolem	1	3	2	1	1
	Rush, Benj'n	2	..	2	..	15
	Rogers, Joseph	1	1	1	..	..
	Richards, Jesse	2	..	3	..	..
	Reaves, Wm	1	3	1	..	1
	Ross, John	1	2	5	..	1
	Richards, John	2	4	4	..	3
	Richards, George	3	..	2	..	6
	Richards, Wm	1	1	1	..	3
	Robertson, Willoby	1	..	..	..	1
	Ross, James	1	2	6	..	5
	Richards, Joshua	1	3	4	..	..
	Ransom, Wm	1	3	1	..	9
	Rush, Benj	1		.	..	..
	Richards, Major	1	1	6	..	8
	Railey. Andrew	2	1	6	..	..
	Railey, Morriss	1	..	1	..	4
	Rogers, Ruben	2	1	4	..	
	Reed, Fred'k	..	..	..	4	..
	Rogers, Ruben	1	1	3	..	..
	Rogers, Thomas	1	..	1	..	
	Reeves, Richard	1	3	4	..	..
	Roods, John	1	1	4	..	..
	Roberts, Samuel	1	3	4	..	..
	Rackley, John	1	5	2	..	..
	Rackley, Robert	1	2	6	..	6
	Richardson, Wm	1	1	1	..	7
	Ransom, Amey	1	1	1	..	7
	Ross, Williamson	1	4	3	..	..
	Ross, Wm	1	3	4	..	8
	Ross, Thomas	1	1	2	..	..
	Reeks, Wm	1	5	4	..	..
	Rossen, Daniel	1	2	3	..	1
	Rackley, Matt'w	1	1	1	..	..
	Rogers, Jacob	1	1	2	..	4
	Row, Matt'w	1	1	2	..	..
	Row, Patty	..	1	2		..
	Stephens, John	1	2	4	..	5
	Stallions, Moses	1	1	1	..	5
	Stallions, James	1	2	1	..	2
	Stallions, John	1	1	2	..	2
	Stiles, Wm	1	3	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FRANKLIN COUNTY	Stephens, Jeremiah	2	1	..	..	11
	Stallions, Wright	1	3	3	..	1
	Sullivent, Cornelius	2	..	2	..	2
	Solomon, James	1	3	5	..	3
	Smart, Peter	1	1	1	..	7
	Segars, David	1	3	1	..	6
	Savage, Randolph	2	1	8	..	..
	Smart, Denton	1	2	3	..	..
	Smart, Stephen	1	2	3	..	1
	Sandler, John	1	..	1	..	..
	Sandler, Eliza	1	..	3	..	..
	Smith, James	1	3	4	..	3
	Self, Job	2	3	2	..	6
	Sandlin, James	1	3	1	..	..
	Stallions, Elias	1	1	2	..	9
	Stallions, Ruben	1	4	5	..	2
	Stallions, Josiah	1	2	4	..	4
	Simmons, Mary	4	2	2	..	2
	Simmons, Tho	1	1	1	..	..
	Simmons, Henry	1	3	4	..	1
	Simmons, Williams	..	2	4	..	6
	Smith, Fred'k	2	2	6	..	..
	Strickland, Jacob	1	2	2	..	1
	Strickland, Obed	2	1	2	..	..
	Strickland, Abel	1	3	1	..	..
	Scrug, Wm.	1	5	4	..	..
	Solomon, Wm	3	3	3	..	3
	Solomon, Goodwin	1	..	3	..	..
	Shelton, James	1	..	5	..	..
	Sebrell, David	1	..	..	..	..
	Sumner McKinne	1	..	..	..	..
	Stanton, Wm.	1	..	..	..	..
	Sowell, Benj	4	3	1	..	20
	Sanders, Vincent	2	1	2	..	3
	Sanders, Kirby	2	1	4	..	3
	Smith, John	1	2	4	..	5
	Sanders, Wm	2	2	5	..	..
	Smith, Richard	1	3	4	..	..
	Strother, Christo	1	..	3	..	12
	Sanders, John	2	2	4	..	..
	Swanson, Rich'd	1	3	3	..	5
	Scarborough, Jona	1	2	2	..	..
	Striplin, John	1	2	2	..	..
	Sherod, Thomas	3	1	6	..	9
	Sledge Isham	1	3	2	..	7
	Seawell, Lucy	1	..	3	..	8
	Seawell, Tho	1	1	2	..	7
	Stone, Jonathan	1	3	5	..	1
	Smith, James, Sr	2	..	5	..	8

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FRANKLIN COUNTY	Smith, John	1	..	..	..	3
	Smith, Joseph	1	..	1	..	2
	Smith, John	1	1	..	..	2
	Stone, John	1	2	4	..	3
	Stone, Wm	2	2	3	..	.
	Seawell, Joseph	1	3	3	..	21
	Smith, Wm	1	..	5	..	4
	Smith, Wm	3	..	5	..	4
	Strickland, Matt'w	1	1	1	..	..
	Smith, Claborn	1	2	2	..	..
	Sanders, Archur	1	1	2	..	..
	Sgnders, Mary	..	4	3	..	..
	Stokes, Clary	..	..	2	..	..
	Smith, Patty	1	2	2	..	2
	Seary, James	2	4	4	..	..
	Scarbrough, Peter	1	2	4	..	..
	Tharp, John	1	3	4	..	2
	Taylor, Cornelius	1	..	1	..	..
	Taylor, Etheldred	1	..	..	..	5
	Thomas, Eliza	1	2	2	..	1
	Thomas, Anathas	1	3	1	..	1
	Tharranton, Thomas	1	3	3	..	..
	Tharranton, Enoch	1	1	3	..	3
	Thomas, Nathan	2	..	5	..	4
	Tharranton, John	2	2	3	..	..
	Tant, Sion	1	10	3	..	..
	Tant, Wm	1	3	3	..	..
	Tant Willis	1	2	5	..	..
	Tharp, Timothy	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas, John	1	1	2	..	1
	Tabb, Dianah	..	..	2	..	28
	Tabb, Sally	..	..	1	..	28
	Terrele, Joseph	4	4	5	..	16
	Timberlake, Frank	1	3	3	..	1
	Thomas, Benj.	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas, Benj	1	3	2	..	1
	Thomas, William	2	3	2	..	17
	Thomas, Carter	1	3	4	..	8
	Taylor, Francis	2	2	3	..	34
	Carter, Thomas	1	1	2	..	..
	Upchurch, Benj	1	2	5	..	1
	Upchurch, Rich'd	1	4	1	..	..
	Upchurch, Rich'd, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	Upchurch, Moses	1	3	4	..	..
	Upchurch, James	1	1	2	..	1
	Woodliff, John	1	1	2	..	..
	Woodliff, Phillip	1	1	1	..	..
	Woodliff, Tho	3	1	2	..	..
	Wright, Griffin	1	2	7	..	17

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FRANKLIN COUNTY	White, Mark	2	..	5	..	8
	White, Eliz	..	.	4	..	4
	Wiggons, Archer	1	3	1	..	..
	Wiggins, Sampson	2	..	4	..	..
	Willet, Dempsey	1	1	1	..	..
	Woodward, Wm	1	2	2	..	..
	Wood, Wm	1	4	4	..	1
	Whittacar, Robert	1	..		..	2
	Wilhite, Phillip	1	2	5	..	6
	Wilhite, John	1	..	..	..	1
	Wood, Britton	1	4	3	..	1
	William, Benj.	2	1	3	3	6
	William, John	1	3	5	..	4
	Weathers, Jesse	2	3	5	..	12
	Weathers, Mary	..	..	2	..	1
	Wright, John	1	1	3	..	3
	Wright, Jeptha	1	..	2	..	1
	Wrenn, Elias	1	1	4	..	1
	Wright, Benj	1	1	1	..	1
	Winters, John	2	3	4	..	1
	Williams, Floyd, Jr	1	3	4	..	..
	Williams, Huckman	1	2	3	..	..
	Wheeler, Joseph, Jr	2	1	3	..	..
	William, Harriss	1	1	1	..	..
	Wray, Thomas	1	2	2	..	..
	Wheeler, Joseph	1	2	4	..	..
	Walker, Amos	1	2	3	..	..
	Williams, Seeman	2	3	5	..	5
	Williams, Floyd	1	2	6	..	..
	Williams, John	1	2	4	..	..
	Winston, John	1	5	1	..	7
	Winston, Isaac	1	1	0	..	5
	Winston, Anthony	1	2	4	..	..
	Winston, Nathan	1	1	2	..	..
	Winston, Wm	3	..	1	..	3
	Winston, George	1	..	1		3
	Williams, Richard	3	..	2	.	3
	White, Garoner	2	3	3	..	..
	Wright, Benj	..	..	..	..	..
	Winston, Moses	1	..	2	..	5
	Warmouth, John	3	3	8	..	7
	Williams, Elisha	1	3	4	..	13
	Walker, James	1	2	7	..	5
	White, L. Berry	2	3	7	..	7
	Walker, John	3	..	1	..	11
	Wood, James	1	..	3	..	2
	Watkins, John	1	2	1	..	11
	West, Samson	1	..	..	..	..
	Wells, Francis	2	2	4	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
FRANKLIN COUNTY	Wester, Daniel	1	4	1	..	1
	Wells, John	2	..	1	..	..
	Whilar, Wm	1	1	2	..	..
	Wester, Benj	2	4	2	..	8
	Webb, Rich'd	1	1	7	..	..
	Williams, Sam'l	1	..	2	..	2
	Webb, Jacob	1	..	2	..	3
	Webb, Jesse	1	3	2	..	2
	Webb, Wm	2	..	3	..	2
	Wrenn, Grove	2	1	7	..	1
	Webb, Rice	1	2	3	..	..
	West, Jesse	1	1	2	..	..
	Whilas, Wm	1	1	2	..	..
	Winters, Barnett	1	1	2	..	..
	Weldon, Pines	1	4	2	..	..
	Walker, Wm	1	1	..	..	..
	Williams, James	2	4	3	..	..
	Wilhite, Wm	1	3	2	..	4
	West Henry	1	1	3	..	..
	Webb, John	1	1	7	..	2
	Webb, Lewis	2	2	1	..	2
	Williamson, Green	1	..	..		5
	Wynne, Charles	2	4	5	..	..
	Wilton, Agnes	..	1	2	..	..
	Wynne, K. Wyne	1	1	1	..	10
	Waddell, Jacob	1	5	2	..	1
	Wynne, John	1	..	1	..	1
	Wilhite, Lewis	1	2	3	..	..
	Wilhite, Ambrose	1	1	3	..	..
	Vickory, Hezekian	1	..	..	..	..
	Vinson, David	2	..	..	..	3
	Verrell, Wm	1	2	3	..	14
	Vincent, Ezekiel	1	2	3	..	..
	Young, James	2	2	1	..	..
	Young, Stephen	2	..	1	..	..
	Young, Mary	1	2	4	..	..
	Young, Dimetrius	1	1	1	..	..
	Young, James	2	2	2	..	2
	Yarbrough, Henry	2	5	2	..	14
	Yarbrough, Charles	1	..	..	..	9
	Yarbrough, Henry	2	5	2	..	14
	Young, John	2	..	3	..	7
	Yarbr'o, Micajah	2	2	4	..	..
	Welliford, Isabell	1	..	4	..	..
	Edwards, John	1	3	3	..	..
	Wray, James	2	..	1	..	..
	Davis, John	1	1	6	..	..
		1089	1400	2316	37	2717

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

GATES COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GATES COUNTY	Amerias Blanshard	1	1	4	..	1
	Aron Hobbs	1	2	4	..	4
	Aaron Hill	1	2	3	..	5
	Ann Walton	..	1	5	1	1
	Abe Barrot	..	..	2	..	1
	Andrew Matthews, Sr.	1	1	2	..	1
	Asa Harrell	1	1	2	..	1
	Anthoney Matthews, Jr.	1	3	2	..	..
	Aaron Harrill, Sr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Abraham Pierce	1	..	2	..	..
	Abraham Green	1	5	2	..	1
	Abraham Harrill	3	3	3	..	7
	Abraham Hurdle	1	1	3	..	5
	Abraham Eason	1	2	2	..	8
	Abraham Spury	1	2	3	..	1
	Anthoney Matthews, Sr.	1	5	1	..	..
	Abisha Lasitor	2	4	3	..	..
	Abner Blanshard	1	..	2	..	7
	Aaron Blanshard	1	3	2		..
	Amos Smith	2	..	3	..	..
	Aaron Lasitor, Jr.	2	1	2	..	..
	Abner Pierce	1	1	1	..	..
	Amos Lasitor	2	3	1	..	..
	Abraham Riddick	2	..	4	..	..
	Ann Spight	..	1	4	..	1
	Aaron Lasitor	2	5	5	..	1
	Ann Powell	1	1	1	..	4
	Amos Parker	1	4	4	..	1
	Abraham Rude	..	..	..	1	..
	Alexander Eason	1	2	2		2
	Ann Parker	1	..	1	..	2
	Arthur Holland	1		2	..	..
	Abraham Morgan	2	2	1	..	9
	Aaron Ellis	2	..	2	..	..
	Abel Cross	3	..	8	..	19
	Ann Bethey	2	1	1	..	7
	Ann Goodman	..	2	5	1	..
	Ann Carter	..	..	1		2
	Aaron Harrall	1	2	2	..	1
	Ann Piland	..	..	1	..	1
	Ann Harrrill	1	..	2	..	2
	Ann Ellis	..	1	2	..	..
	Busbin Jones	1	..	..	..	..
	Bond Minihew	1	4	3	..	12
	Benjamin Williams	1	..	..	..	..
	Bashford Robbins	1	..	..	2	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GATES COUNTY	Benj'n Gordan	2	1	4	..	22
	Bilson Jones	1	..	2	..	2
	Bray Warren	1	2	1	..	1
	Benj'n Barnes	2	1	2	..	6
	Benjamin Parker	1	3	4	..	1
	Blake Euri	1	..	3	..	..
	Benj'n Euri	1	3	4	..	..
	Benj'n Rude	..	..	..	3	..
	Charles Smith	1	1	2	..	1
	Charity Morris	..	..	3	..	..
	Christian Bennet	..	1	5	..	..
	Christian Perry	1	1	3	..	..
	Christopher Riddick	2	2	5	..	12
	Christopher Pierce	1	..	4	..	..
	Catherine Parker	..	2	4		2
	Christian Costers	1	4	3	..	7
	Charles Jones	1	..	..		..
	Caleb Polson	1	..	2	..	1
	Cyprian Cross	1	3	5	..	10
	Charity Saunders	2	..	2	..	4
	Charity Ellis	..	..	2	..	..
	Christopher Gale	2	4	4	..	8
	Charles Ewri	2	3	4	..	7
	Charles Carter	..	1	1	..	..
	Claborn Ostin	1	..	2	..	3
	Demsey Philps	1	1	1	..	..
	David Small	1	4	4	..	..
	David Hill	1	..	1	..	..
	David Harril	1	1	2	.	7
	Demsey Jones	1	2	3	..	11
	Daniel Powell	1	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Hays	1	..	..	..	..
	Demsey Parker	1	.	4	..	1
	David Piland	1	..	..	..	..
	Demsey Trotman	1	..	..	..	8
	Demsey Blanshard	1	2	5	..	1
	Demsey Jones, Jr	2	2	2	..	2
	Demsey Jones, Sr	2	1	2		..
	David Jones, Sr	1	..	1	..	10
	David Jones, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Daniel Guinn	1	1	3	..	2
	David Rue	1	1	1	..	11
	Demsey Adam	3	1	3	..	11
	Demsey Williams	1	3	3	..	8
	Demsey Sumner	3	2	2	..	..
	David Watson	2	..	1	..	4
	David Cross	1	1	2	..	5
	Demsey Barnes	2	..	7	..	7
	Demsey Williams	2	4	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GATES COUNTY	Demsey Sumner, of Va.	..	..	..	..	6
	Demsey Rooks	1	1	1	..	..
	David Lewis	1	1	3	..	4
	Demsey Harrill	1	3	3	..	..
	Daniel Euri	2	..	3	..	..
	David Umflit	3	1	5	..	..
	Demsey Langston	2	..	3		..
	Daniel Ellis	1	..	2	..	..
	Dorias Vann	1	..	1	..	1
	Edmund Hobbs	1	..	..	..	..
	Exum Godwin	1	2	4	..	4
	Edward Briscoe	1	4	2	1	..
	Ephraim Morris	1	3	2	..	..
	Edward Piland	1	3	2	..	.
	Edward Piland	1	1	1	..	2
	Ebenezer Graham	1	..	..	..	1
	Easter Matthews	..	1	1	..	..
	Edward Berinson	2	..	2	..	1
	Emilia Harrill	..	1	2	..	3
	Elizabeth Blanshard	1	1	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Sivils	..	..	2	..	.
	Elisha Harriss	1	4	3	..	..
	Ezekiel Trotman	3	4	2	..	11
	Elijah Spiving	1	1	7	..	..
	Elizabeth Rice	.	..	2	..	2
	Evin Jones	2	..	1	..	1
	Elizabeth Norflit	..	1	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Parker	..	2	3	..	4
	Elisha Norflit	1	..	..	..	7
	Edith Jones	..	..	3	..	..
	Elisha Benton	1	..	..	..	..
	Elisha Brinkley	1	..	..	..	..
	Edward Daughtel	3	..	1	..	6
	Elisha Parker	2	1	4	..	8
	Edwin Sumner	1	..	..	..	10
	Enos Rogers	1	3	2	..	5
	Elisha Cross	2	5	3	..	6
	Edward Polson	1	..	..	..	..
	Elisha Brinkley	2	..	4	..	2
	Eborn Sears	1	1	4	..	2
	Elisha Harrill	1	2	1	..	1
	Elisha Ellis	1	4	4	4	1
	Elisha Parker	..	..	..	..	..
	Edith Parker	..	..	2	..	
	Frederick Eason	1	..		..	4
	Francis Brinkley	1	..	1	..	1
	Francis Parker	1	2	7	..	1
	Francis Spight	1	2	3	..	19
	Frederick Farrow	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GATES COUNTY	George Eason	2	..	2	..	1
	George Outlaw	1	2	5	..	20
	George Bennet	..	..	..	1	..
	George Allen	1	3	4	.	1
	George Williams	2	3	5	..	2
	George Piland	1	..	3	..	1
	George Williams	1	1	4	..	..
	George Lassitor	2	..	3	..	5
	George Eason	2		2	..	7
	Gabril Martin	1	1	4	..	..
	George Russell	1	3	5	..	1
	George Gatlin	1	..	1	..	3
	George Hargroves	1	3	1	..	1
	Henry Hobbs	1	3	4	..	1
	Henry Hill	2	..	4	..	..
	Henerick Hill	1	..	2	..	..
	Henry Forrest	1	2	6	.	14
	Hardy Robins	..	..	..	1	..
	Hezekiah Alphins	1	2	1	.	1
	Humphey Hudgins	1	4	2	..	9
	Henry Watton	2	2	5	..	9
	Hezekiah Jones	2	..	3	..	1
	Hardy Rude	..	..	..	8	..
	Henry Meroney	2	1	2	..	..
	Henry Griffin	1	3	3	..	1
	Hillory Willig	2	..	1		1
	Hardy Wells	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Cross, Virginia	..	..	..	..	6
	Henry Spight	1	2	1		8
	Henry Lee	4	1	5	..	10
	Henry Saunders	3	..	2	..	9
	Henry Dilday	2	..	1	..	3
	Henry Goodman	1	3	2	..	15
	Henry Copeland	1	1	..	..	7
	Hardy Howard	1	3	1	1	1
	Hardy Brown	1	1	4	..	1
	Hezekiah Jones	1	2	2	..	..
	Jessey Spivey	1	3	3	..	3
	John White	1	1	3	..	..
	Joshua White	1	2	2	..	..
	James Freeman	3	2	3	..	9
	Jacob Hobbs	2	2	2		..
	Jesse Ward	1	..	3		..
	John Roberts	1	3	3	..	..
	Jacob Cullaw	1	1	3	..	2
	Jethro Miltear	2	2	4	2	3
	Jonathan Roberts	2	2	5		18
	James Walton	1	1	2	..	4
	James Outlaw	1	1	1	..	8

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GATES COUNTY	James Trevathan	2	1	1	..	..
	James Robins	..	..	1	15	..
	Joseph Bennet	..	..	..	1	..
	Jacob Thomas	1	2	3	..	..
	John Rountree	1	1	2	..	9
	Jacob Eason	1	2	2	..	10
	Joseph Brinkley	1	2	3	..	14
	John Steptoe	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Wilkison	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Parker	1	1	2	..	..
	James Bauos	2	2	1	..	..
	John Dirdin	1	..	1	..	1
	Jesse Martin	..	..	..	8	..
	Isaac Parker	3	..	3	..	..
	James B Sumner	1	..	1	..	19
	Joseph Figg	2	1	4	..	3
	James Figg	1	..	..	..	..
	James Tugwell	1	..	..	..	.
	James Smith	1	..	1	..	..
	Jonathan Smith	1	..	1	..	1
	James Piland	2	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Norflet	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Garrit	1	..	..		..
	Jethro Slaver	1	..	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Spight	2	3	9	..	17
	John Cuff	.	..	..	9	..
	John Rice	2	1	2	..	6
	John Fillon	1	3	2	..	..
	James Brown	1	2	5	..	2
	John Shepard	3	3	2	..	3
	John Piland	1	..	2	..	..
	James Brown	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaac Miller	2	2	2	..	4
	John Baker	1	2	4	..	32
	John Dukes	2	..	2	..	1
	John Slavin	2	1	3	..	..
	Isaac Pierce	1	..	6	..	..
	Jonathan Nichols	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Hurdle	1	1	2	..	10
	John Parnall	1	1	2	..	
	James Jones	1	3	7	..	..
	Jacob Pirver	1	2	5	..	1
	Jacob Holland	1	2	1	..	..
	John Wills	1	1	3	..	..
	Jacob Hays	3	1	5	..	..
	Joseph Aljihin	1	..	2	..	..
	Joel Foster	1	1	2	..	2
	James Hayes	2	1	2	..	7
	John B. Wallow	1	2	1	..	10

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GATES COUNTY	Isaac Hunter	1	2	2	..	10
	James Lassitor	1	2	3	..	1
	Josiah Lassitor	2	3	5	..	..
	John Robbins	1	..	1	..	1
	John Briggs	3	1	1	..	..
	Isaac Costin	1	..	..	..	6
	James Costin	1	..	3	..	12
	Jobe Riddick	1	3	5	..	27
	John Hunter	1	..	3	..	1
	Isaac Eason	1	1	2	..	4
	John Hoffler	1	1	2	..	2
	Jonathan Lassitor	2	3	5	..	5
	Jacob Gordan	3	3	6	..	8
	James Baker	2	..	1	..	3
	John Hare	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Riddick	2	1	4	..	15
	Jeremiah Lassitor	1	1	4	..	..
	Jeremiah Jordan	1	3	2	..	1
	John Robbins, Jr.	1	1	3	..	..
	Josiah Granbery	4	4	2		30
	Isaac Harrill	1	1	2	..	13
	James Jones, of David	3	2	5	..	5
	James Davis	1	..	3	..	2
	John Davis	2	..	3	..	..
	Josiah Jones	1	..	1	..	..
	John Brinkley	1	..	2	..	3
	James Powell	1	1	1	..	8
	John Jones, of Jo	1	..	3	..	1
	John Powell	3	1	8	..	17
	James Ellis	1	..	2	..	..
	John Morgan	1	..	3	..	..
	Isaac Benton	3	1	4	..	..
	John Ellis	1	2	2	..	..
	James Jones, Sr	1	1	4	..	3
	John Riddick	1	1	6	..	9
	Joseph Hare	1	1	3	..	1
	Josiah Brinkley	1	..	2	..	..
	Isaac Rude	1	..	1	4	..
	James Knight	1	2	4	..	6
	Jethro Sumner	1	1	3	..	20
	Jethro Benton	1	1	3	1	3
	John Small	1	1	1	..	4
	John Powell, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	James Small	1	1	1	..	9
	Joshua Small	1	..	1	..	1
	Joseph, J. Sumner	1	..	..	..	9
	John Jones, of Lewis	1	..	..	..	..
	Jethro Ballard	1	1	6	..	25
	John Cawper	1	1	1	..	15

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GATES COUNTY	John Duke	2	3	7	..	1
	James Norflit	1	..	5	..	24
	John Darden	1	..	1	..	9
	Isaac Lamb	3	1	3	..	..
	Isaac Walters	1	1	8	..	3
	Joseph Dilday	1	4	3	..	4
	John G. Garlock	1	..	..	..	..
	Jeremiah Benton	1	..	..	..	..
	Jonathan Rogers	2	..	1	..	6
	John Daughter	1	..	..	..	..
	John Parker	1	..	..	..	2
	James Brady	1	3	4	..	4
	James Arline	1	1	1	..	4
	John Arline	2	..	2	..	2
	Jonathan Williams	1	5	5	..	4
	Josiah Benton	1	3	3	..	2
	James Parker	1	2	2	..	2
	John Arnold	1	2	4	..	3
	John Saunders	1	1	4	..	..
	Jesse Benton	1	..	1	..	2
	James Matthews	1	1	1	..	1
	James Preuden	2	4	3	..	..
	James Philiphs	3	2	2	..	4
	James Bristow	2	..	3	..	3
	John Polson	1	..	5	..	..
	Joseph Piat	1	2	3	..	..
	James Skinner	1	..	1	..	..
	Jonathan Parker	1	2	2	..	..
	James Weaver	..	..	..	6	..
	Jethro Sumner, N.	..	..	..	..	14
	John Adam, son of Wm.	1	..	..	..	..
	John Varnal	3	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Watters	2	3	3	..	1
	Joel Goodman	1	1	2	..	11
	Joseph Rooks	1	..	1	..	3
	James Lang	2	..	3	..	1
	James Grigory	1	1	6	..	29
	John Gordan	2	..	1	..	15
	James Curle	1	2	3	..	..
	John Vann	1	5	2	..	2
	James Jones	1	4	2	..	..
	John Odam	1	3	2	..	18
	Joseph Platt	1	2	1	..	..
	Joseph Brady	1	2	1	..	2
	Jesse Hiat	1	2	3	..	..
	John Gatling	3	2	2	..	20
	John Lewis	2	..	2	..	7
	Isaiah Pipkin	3	..	5	..	34
	James Boon	..	..	..	1	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GATES COUNTY	John Landing	1	..	..	..	1
	James Ransom	1	1	2	..	16
	James Parker	1	3	2	..	1
	Jesse Cann	2	1	5	..	6
	Jesse Jones	1	2	2	..	1
	John Parker	1	..	2	..	3
	Jesse Saunders	3	3	4	..	21
	James Brady	1	1	2	..	17
	John Bethey	2	..	4	..	5
	James Crafford	1	1	2	..	..
	John Weatherby	1	3	1	..	5
	Joseph Valintine	1	..	3	..	8
	John Burges	1	..	2	..	1
	John Warren	1	..	..	..	9
	James Wills	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Spight	1	3	2	..	25
	Isaac Dardin	1	..	2	2	2
	JesseLangston	1	..	2	..	1
	Isaac Carter	1	3	3	..	2
	James Thomas	1	2	1	..	..
	James Carter	1	3	2	..	1
	John Stallings	1	1	1	..	..
	James Landing	3	2	3	..	..
	John Parker	1	4	3		1
	Isaac Langston	1	1	3	..	1
	John Euri	1	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Green	1	..	2	..	..
	Jonathan Cullings	3	..	6	..	..
	Joral Burman	2	3	4		1
	Josiah Harrill	1	1	3	..	..
	Josiah Stallings	2	2	4	..	..
	Isaac Tryer	1	..	2	..	..
	John Carter	1	..	3	..	1
	James Euri	1	5	2	..	..
	Jesse Harrill	1	2	3	..	..
	Jesse Taylor	1	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Worrel	2	1	6	..	..
	Jesse Stallings	1	..	..	..	..
	Kadar Odam	1	2	2	..	4
	Kader Hinton	2	3	3	..	5
	Kadar Benton	1	..	3	..	..
	Kadar Ballard	1	2	2	..	20
	Kadar Philps	1	..	1	..	..
	Kadar Parker	1	2	2	..	..
	Lewis Outlaw	1	1	1	..	5
	Levi Eason	1	2	4	..	2
	Samuel Taylor	2	1	4	..	..
	Lewis Watters	2	1	4	..	..
	Lawrence Baker	2	3	5	3	29

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GATES COUNTY	Lodowick Brooks	1	1	2	..	1
	Leah Riddick	..	1	4	..	14
	Lydia Spivey	1	1	3	..	4
	Leuin Deere	1	..	2	..	1
	Lewis Jones	1	4	4	..	2
	Luke Sumner	1	..	5	..	17
	Lamuel Collings	1	3	2	..	..
	Leten Lewis	1	1	..	..	2
	Lewis Sparkman	2	1	5	..	1
	Lamuel Keen	1	1	1	..	..
	Levi Lee	2	4	4	..	..
	Moses Hill	1	1	6	..	10
	Miles Rountree	1	..	..	..	4
	Mary Rountree	..	1	2	..	7
	Mordicai Perry	1	1	4	..	7
	Moses Blanshard	1	..	..	..	..
	Moni Carter	1	1	4	..	1
	Moses Williams	1	..	2	..	..
	Micajah Rude	..	..	..	4	..
	Michael Laurence	1	1	3	..	..
	Miles Boyce	1	..	1	..	..
	Mary Smith	1	..	4	..	..
	Micajah Riddick, Jr	2	..	1	..	10
	Moses Spivey	2	..	3	..	..
	Mary Parker	..	1	2	..	..
	Moses Briggs	2	..	2	..	2
	Michael Lasitor	1	1	2	..	1
	Moses Spight, Sr	3	..	3	..	2
	Moses Spight, Jr	1	3	3	..	..
	Moses Davis	1	2	5	..	1
	Moses Benton	4	4	3	..	2
	Mills Ellis	3	..	3	..	..
	Mary Taylor	1	..	2	..	..
	Moses Boyce	3	1	3	..	1
	Mary Benton	2	..	3	..	4
	Moses Hines	2	..	3	..	..
	Mills Odam	1	..	5	..	..
	Micajah Riddick, Sr	3	1	3	..	8
	Mills Parker	1	2	1	..	..
	Micajah Philps	1	3	4	..	..
	Matthias Morgan	1	2	3	..	..
	Miles Parker	1	1	3		2
	Mary Parker	..	..	1	..	2
	Moses Kittrils	1	3	3	..	7
	Miney Mitchell	..	..	..	2	..
	Mourning Sumner	1	1	2	..	10
	Moses Hare, Jr	1	2	2	..	..
	Moses Hare, Sr	2	..	2	..	7
	Miles Benton	1	..	3	..	40

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GATES COUNTY	Major Phillips	1	3	1	..	..
	Milley Rogers	..	1	1	..	..
	Mills Lewis	1	..	..	..	..
	Matthew Thomas	1	1	..	..	..
	Moses Jones, Sr	2	..	3	..	..
	Milley Harrill	2	1	4	..	2
	Mills Euri	1	2	3	..	..
	Moses Jones	1	..	..	..	..
	Nath'l Taylor	1	1	2	..	..
	Noah Harrill	1	..	3	..	6
	Nath'l Riddick	1	..	2	..	7
	Noah Fitton	3	..	3	..	4
	Ostin Nixon	4	3	6	..	..
	Patience Hobbs	..	2	2	..	1
	Penelope Onley	1	1	2	..	..
	Philip Rogers	1	5	3	..	..
	Peter Parker	1	1	4	..	5
	Patrick Hagrity	1	1	3	..	1
	Phillip Lewis	3	..	2	..	11
	Phillip Dunford	2	2	3	..	..
	Peter Harrill	2	..	7	..	1
	Richard Mitchell	1	1	1	..	12
	Richard Bond	2	1	2	..	6
	Reuben Hobbs	1	3	3	..	..
	Richard Bond, Sr	2	..	1	..	10
	Robert Ward	1	4	3	..	..
	Robert Parker, Sr.	1	5	4	..	3
	Robert Parker, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	Richard Green	2	1	5	..	..
	Richard Baker	2	..	2	..	6
	Richard Fitton	1	..	1	..	..
	Robert Moore	1	..	2	..	..
	Rachael Rude	..	..	..	2	..
	Reuben Lassitor	1	.	2	..	..
	Reuben Riddick	1	2	1	1	2
	Rachel Miller	.	2	1	..	1
	Robert Riddick	2	..	..	..	2
	Richard Brigges	1	1	1	..	2
	Rachel Vann	2	3	1	..	4
	Richard Ostin	1	1	2	..	1
	Robert Parker	1	3	3	..	2
	Reuben Lassitor	1	1	2	..	..
	Rebekiah Hiatt	..	..	1	..	.
	Reuben Sparkman	1	1	6		1
	Seth Rountree	1	1	3	..	12
	Siasbrook Hinton	1	..	..	2	..
	Simon Stallings	1	2	4	..	15
	Sarah Trotman	..	2	2	..	12
	Sith Stallings	1	..	3	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
GATES COUNTY	Sarah Hurdle	..	..	4	..	1
	Solomon Ross	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Williams	2	3	2	..	..
	Stephen Harrill	1	2	3	..	..
	Samuel Smith	3	2	3	..	3
	Samuel Euri	1	2	4	..	..
	Sarah Fitton	1	1	3	..	1
	Sarah Polson	1	..	2	..	..
	Siasbrook Wilson	1	..	..	..	..
	Sarah Peland	..	..	3	..	..
	Salmon Pannile	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Green	1	3	3	..	1
	Samuel Harrill	4	3	5	..	6
	Seth Eason	1	2	1	..	12
	Samuel Brown	1	3	1	..	..
	Solomon Briggs	3	1	3	..	..
	Simion Brinkley	1	..	2	..	7
	Sarah Langston	..	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Williams	4	..	3	..	..
	Samuel Baker	2	4	3	..	9
	Solomon King	1	..	3	..	15
	Stephen Waters	1	..	1	..	..
	Sevin Philips	1	..	2	..	
	Samuel Thomas	2	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Harrill	1	2	2	..	1
	Shadrick Ellis	1	..	..	..	..
	Stephen Piland	1	3	4	..	..
	Samuel Green	2	..	4	..	..
	Samuel Taylor	2	2	4	..	3
	Stephen Euri	1	..	2	..	9
	Thomas Hoffler	1	3	2	..	7
	Thomas Marshall	1	2	2	..	5
	Thomas Trotmon	3	3	4	..	18
	Thomas White	1	4	4	..	..
	Timothy Freeman	1	..	1	..	2
	Thomas Langston	1	3	5	..	..
	Thomas Smith	3	4	4	..	17
	Thomas Robertson	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Fitton	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Fryer	1	4	4	..	..
	Thomas Finney	1	3	2	..	7
	Thomas Green	1	..	8	..	..
	Thomas Piland	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Hurdle	2	3	4		4
	Timothy Lassitor	1	3	2	..	18
	Thomas Hunter	3	2	3	..	33
	Thomas Williams	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Travis	1	2	2	..	1
	Thomas Parker	1	2	9	..	4

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GATES COUNTY	Thomas Ellis	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Hiatt	1	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Barnes	1	2	3		7
	Thomas Vann	2	3	4	..	8
	Timothy Rogers	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Piland	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Harrill	2	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Norriss	1	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Piland	1	..	..	..	1
	Uriah Odam	1	..	..	..	..
	Uriah Euri	2	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Kelley	2	2	4		..
	Wm. Freeman	1	2	5	..	11
	Wm. Biriman	1	1	2	..	3
	Wm. Robertson	1	2	2	..	1
	Wm. Hurdle	2	5	3	..	6
	Wm. Hinlon	1	3	4	2	12
	Wm. King	2	3	4	..	2
	Wm. Cleaves	1	3	3	..	5
	Wm Draper	1	2	2	..	..
	Write Hays	1	5	5	..	4
	Wm. Brown	1	..	1	..	..
	Willis Brown	2	1	3	..	5
	Wm. Brooks	1	..	3		6
	Wm. Williams	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Spight	1	..	..		..
	Wm. Harriss	1	..	..	..	..
	Cornud Orm	1	..	2	..	31
	Wm. Boyu	1	2	2	..	..
	Willis Moore	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Hays	1	..	2	..	1
	Wm. Parker	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Green	2	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Baker	2	2	5	..	35
	Willis Parker	1	2	5	..	.
	Wm. Polson	1	..	1	..	1
	Wm. Vallintine	1	3	3	..	9
	Wm. Pierce	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Huntin	2	..	5	..	3
	Wm. Bond	1	..	1	..	1
	Wm. Lewis	2	1	4	..	2
	Wm. Gordan	1	..	3	..	2
	Wm. Bristow	2	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Booth	1	1	3	..	3
	Wm. Hinton	1	3	3	..	26
	Wm. Philps	2	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Parker	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Carter	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GATES COUNTY	Wm. Taylor	1	1	2	1	..
	Wm. Matthews	1	5	1	..	7
	Willis Wiggins	4	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Arnold	1	1	2	..	5
	Wm. Ellis	2	3	4	..	6
	Wright Ellis	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Daughter	1	2	5	..	6
	Wm. Matthews	3	3	3	..	1
	Wm. Barr	1	1	2	..	3
	Wm. Guinn	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Cralters	1	..	2	..	11
	Wm. Jinkins	1	..	..	1	1
	Watson Howill	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Odam	2	2	2	..	7
	Wm. Marsh	1	2	2	..	1
	Wm. Warren	1	3	..	..	..
	Wm. Walters	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Gatling	2	..	2	..	20
	Wm. Gatling, Sr	1	..	..	..	5
	Wm. Warrin	1	..	2	..	4
	Wm. Goodman	1	1	3	..	15
	Williams Collings	1	3	2		..
	Wm. Dilday	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Rutter	2	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Fryer	1	2	4	..	1
	Wm. Hews	1	1	1	..	2
	Willis Sparkman	1	2	2	..	.
	Wm. Umflit	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Ellis	3	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Crafford	1	4	1	..	3
	Wm. Brown, of S	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Morriss	2	2	2	..	..
	Willis Sparkman	1	..	..	..	..
	Willis Wiggins	1	..	..	..	..
	Zadock Hinton	1	..	3	..	2
	Zachariah Minetrue	1	..	1	..	2
	Zachariah Parker	1	2	1	..	..
	David Davis	1	1	1	..	..
	Jonathan Lassitor	1	..	1	..	..
	Richard Garret	1	1	2	..	..
	John Fanney	1	1	1	..	..
	Keziah Blanshard	..	1	5	..	..
	Mary Smith	..	..	1	..	..
	Nathan Tomson	1	..	..	..	..
		790	775	1515	93	2219

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

GUILFORD COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GUILFORD COUNTY	Wm. Dent	2	..	3	..	7
	Wm. Graham	1	..	1	..	2
	Samuel Smith	1	..	5	..	1
	Elisha Nicholson	1	1	2	..	..
	Rich'd Wilson	2	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Benbow	3	2	1	..	..
	James Buchanan	2	..	3	..	..
	Benja. White	2	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Lambert	1	..	3	..	..
	John Foster	1	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Foster	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Reed	2	4	3	..	..
	Andrew Johnston	1	..	5	..	..
	Jonas Touchstone	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Dent, Sr.	1	5	3	..	..
	Francis McNary	1	3	2	..	1
	George Stuart	2		2	..	..
	Patrick Shaw	4	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Moreland	2	5	5		14
	Wm. Briges	1	2	3	..	..
	Augustus Laurence	1	1	1	..	..
	Adam Burney	1	..	1	..	..
	Joab Massey	1	5	1	..	..
	Benja. Johnston	1	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Maxwell	3	3	4	..	..
	Jacob Strickland	3	3	6	..	9
	Laban Holin	5	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Wheeler	1	2	1	..	..
	Isaac Tricer	1	2	1	..	..
	John Brown	1	3	6		..
	Henry Hart	1	3	2	..	1
	Joseph Winegarden	1	1	2	..	..
	Henry Cob	2	3	3	..	..
	Coston Gardner	2	..	2	..	..
	Philip Islig	1	2	2	..	..
	Suzanah Shoemaker	2	3	5	..	2
	Mary Goodner	..	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Montgomery	1	1	3		..
	Charles Canaday	1	2	7	..	..
	John Sweit	3	2	6	..	..
	John Dohirty	3	1	5	..	..
	Michal Finley	2	1	3	..	..
	James Peyatt	1	..	..	..	..
	John Caffield	1	..	1	..	..
	Josiah Findley	1	2	3	..	..
	Dav'd Kerr	1	3	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GUILFORD COUNTY	Adam Lackey	1	1	4	4	..
	Wm. Gawdy	5	1	4	..	..
	Evin Stephens	2	5	2	..	..
	Wm. Hawlit	2	3	5	..	..
	Thomas Hunt	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Hunt	1	3	3	..	..
	Abel Night	2	3	6	..	..
	George Hiatt	1	..	1	..	..
	Dav'd Stephens	1	..	3	..	..
	James Porter	3	1	2	..	..
	Abraham Cook	4	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Weatherley	4	2	5	..	..
	John Thompson	2	..	1	..	
	Wm. F. Thompson	1	2	1	.	..
	John Learkin	1	4	3	..	1
	Peter Clement	2	3	8	..	..
	Isaiah McBride	2	2	6	..	1
	Reubin Land	2	..	2	..	..
	James Causbey	2	..	2	..	..
	John Holladay	1	2	5	..	..
	Joseph Tharp	1	..	3	..	..
	Nath'l Masey	3	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Clagg	1	1	1		..
	Jonathan Murphey	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Dick	2	..	2	..	..
	Robert Rankin	2	..	2	2	..
	James Dick	1	2	1	1	..
	John Rankin	1	3	3	1	..
	Wm. Hunt	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Sisney	1	2	3	..	..
	Jerediah Cain	1	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Mongomery	2	3	4	..	..
	James Wilson	1	3	6	..	..
	Wm. Hiatt	2	2	5	..	..
	George Hiatt	2	..	3	..	..
	Moses McClain	3	1	2	..	..
	Martin Pigg	2	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Roberson	1	5	4	..	1
	Eleazer Hunt	1	4	1	..	..
	John Donnal	1	4	6	..	1
	And'w Donnal	1	3	3	..	1
	James Donnal	1	2	5	..	..
	George Driskel	1	2	2	..	..
	Allen Unthank	1	4	4	..	..
	Robert McNight	1	1	2	..	..
	John Russell	1	4	1	..	..
	Robert Russell	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Akin	2	1	6	..	..
	George Denney	1	5	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GUILFORD COUNTY	John Starrall	1	2	6	..	..
	James Starrall	1	1	1	..	..
	Adam Mitchel	1	..	2	..	2
	John Simmons	1	..	..	..	
	Jonathan Cross	1	2	3	..	7
	Wm. Tharp	1	..	4	..	..
	Mathew Owen	1	1	3	..	..
	John Climer	2	4	4	..	..
	James Tomlinson	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Cross	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Downey	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Williams	1	3	3	..	..
	Robert Calhoon	1	1	3	..	
	George Persons	4	4	4	..	..
	James Calhoon	2	..	3	..	..
	Robert Green	2	1	3	..	..
	Valentine Arnit	1	5	2	..	..
	Livin Williams	1	1	2	..	..
	Nimrod Jister	1	2	1	..	..
	Richard Smith	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Masey	1	..	2	..	..
	Isaac White	2	1	5	..	..
	Ralph Smith	2	1	5	..	..
	John Loakey	2	2	3	..	..
	Jesse Jones	1	1	2	..	..
	James Milliz	1	1	1	..	..
	Hugh Sherwood	1	1	4	..	..
	Dav'd Jones	1	1	4	..	..
	Henry Ford	1	3	4	..	..
	Absolem Scott	1	..	2	..	..
	Ezekeal Philips	1	1	1	..	..
	Jesse Williams	1	2	2	..	..
	Enoch Masey	2	2	4	..	..
	Philip Hoggatt	1	1	4	..	..
	Sam'l Azburn	1	4	5	..	..
	Flurance Sullaven	3	2	2	..	..
	Rich'd Ozburn, Sr.	1	1	2	..	..
	Joel Sullavin	1	.	1	..	..
	George Covey	1	1	3	..	..
	John Ozment	1	1	4	..	..
	Ansil, Valiant	1	..	2	..	..
	Moses Craner	1	2	7	..	..
	Robert Rankin, Jr	1	2	3	..	..
	James Cuningham	3	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Rogers	1	..	1	..	..
	Christopher Hiatt, Jr.	1	4	4	..	..
	Thomas Night	3	2	9	..	..
	Isaac Pegg	1	1	1	..	..
	James Conner	1	2	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GUILFORD COUNTY	Isarel Brickit.	1	2	3	..	..
	James Britton	2	2	6	..	..
	Wm. Wickir	1	1	2	..	..
	Frederick Hargrove	1	..	1	..	..
	George L. Brown	2	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Brown	2	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Whicker	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Brown	1	3	1	..	..
	Sam'l Lackin	1	2	1	..	..
	Arther Carney	1	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Gray	1	1	2	..	..
	James Gray	1	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Gray	4	..	2	..	..
	John Wolfinton	3	5	6	..	..
	Sam'l Britton	1	3	5	..	..
	Thomas Bingerman	2	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Raper	3	1	1	..	1
	John Bingerman	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Gray Jr.	1	..	3	..	..
	Willis Wright	1	..	3	..	..
	Aron Mindinhall	1	3	4	..	..
	Thomas Waid	2	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Armfield	3	2	3	..	..
	John Sisney	1	1	1	..	..
	Isaiah Hunt	1	3	5	..	..
	John Stuart	1	..	1	..	2
	Abraham Endsly	2	1	5	..	..
	Stephen Goff	1	4	3	..	..
	Walter McCuiston	3	1	3	..	..
	James Wilson	3	..	2	..	2
	Joel Willis	1	1	3	..	..
	James Dinney	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Dinney	2	1	4	..	..
	Robert Pierce	2	5	4	..	..
	Abner Hunt	2	2	6	..	..
	Rich'd Mindinhall	1	2	1	..	..
	Samuel Maxwell	2	3	5	..	2
	Robert Peasly	2	4	5	..	..
	Timothy Masey	1	..	5	..	..
	Isaac Widows	4	1	3	..	..
	Francis Worth	2	..	3	..	..
	Stephen Gardner	1	4	5	..	..
	John Peasley	3	2	7	..	..
	Wm. Albright	1	1	3	..	..
	James McGrady	4	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Miller	1	..	..	..	..
	Dinnis Toney	1	1	4	..	..
	Andrew Russell	1	2	3	..	..
	John Armfield	1	2	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GUILFORD COUNTY	Wm. Egle	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Holland	1	1	1	..	..
	James Ozburn	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Sullavin	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Jistor	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. McGrady	1	..	3	..	..
	Nathan Lester	1	..	2	..	..
	Flurance Sullavin	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Wheler	1	1	3	..	1
	Rich'd Gardner	2	..	5	..	..
	David Macy	1	3	2	..	..
	James Knott	1	2	7	..	3
	Uriah Baldwin	1	3	1	..	..
	James Kinman	1	1	3	..	..
	Isaac Perkins	1	..	2	..	..
	John McClintock	1	..	1	..	..
	Jeremiah Poore	1	..	1	..	..
	Edward Tatom	2	3	1	..	..
	Atha Hunt	1	..	3	..	..
	Micajah Tirril	2	..	2	..	2
	Joshua Dicks	1	..	4	..	..
	James Knott	1	2	4		1
	David Poore	1	1	1	..	..
	Robert Thompson	1	..	6	..	..
	Levin Gray	1	2	1	..	..
	Benjamin Idilot	1	3	5	..	..
	George Nix	1	3	4	..	11
	Alexander Nelson	1	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Mortimore	3	..	2	..	..
	James Hays	1	2	3	..	4
	Alex. Forguson	1	2	6	..	..
	Jedediah Idilot	1	1	1	..	..
	George Pope	1	6	2	..	..
	Sam'l Piggot	1	3	3	..	..
	George Nilson	1	3	4	..	..
	Rhody Idilott	..	3	4	..	..
	Rich'd Pirry	2	2	5	..	..
	Hugh Kirkpatrick	1	..	1	..	..
	Labin Tharp	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Stakes	2	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Wilcots	1	2	1	..	..
	Samuel Everet	5	..	2	..	..
	James Maxwell	1	1	2	..	..
	Rich'd Kune	1	1	3	..	..
	Francis Bell	1	2	6	..	..
	Jeremiah Tindle	1	5	3	..	..
	Stephen Springer	1	1	2	..	
	Wm. Russel	1	..	2	..	..
	Martin Werick	1	2	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GUILFORD COUNTY	Thomas Morgan	1	..	1	..	..
	James Ramsey	1	1	3	..	..
	James Bell	3	1	8	..	..
	Kain Shilkott	1	..	2	..	..
	John Holland	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Werick	2	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Roberson	2	2	3	..	..
	Abner Roberson	1	..	1	..	..
	Nicholas Roberson	1	..	3	..	..
	James Hester	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Greeson	1	1	1	..	..
	Caleb Jissop	1	1	4	..	..
	Reubin Mills, Jr	1	2	4	..	..
	Valentine Pegg	3	3	5	..	..
	Robert Morrow	1	2	4	..	..
	Josheua Dean	2	3	4	..	..
	Thomas Hodgson	1	3	3	..	..
	Dan'l Baldwin	1	3	4	..	..
	John McClaig	1	1	1	..	..
	John Pullen	1	..	4	..	..
	Sam'l Allum	1	..	1	..	..
	John Wright	1	..	..	..	..
	James Hughey	1	2	4		..
	Quinton Nix	1	..	1	..	12
	Wm. Cannaday	1	1	7	..	..
	Wm. McCaddin	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Lownsbury	1	2	2	..	..
	Josiah Trotter	1	3	4	..	2
	Smith Moore	2	2	5	..	7
	Mary Moore	2	..	3	..	1
	Geo. Alexander	1	5	3	..	..
	Daniel Doherty	2	..	3	..	..
	Robt. Gulbreath	1	3	4	..	..
	Benj. Thompson	1	1	6	..	..
	Sam'l Sullavin	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Britton	3	1	3	..	1
	Daniel Donnal	1	3	3	..	3
	Robert Donnal	3	..	1	..	4
	Warrinton Evians	1	2	3	..	..
	Obediah Callaway	1	1	3	..	1
	Wm. Dennis	1	2	4	..	..
	Jonathan Callaway	1	2	3	..	..
	Roddy Hannah	1	4	1	..	..
	Robert Hannah	1	5	2	..	8
	John Doak	1	2	3	..	4
	Arther Brown	1	..	2	..	..
	John Blear	1	2	4	..	..
	John Dixson	1	2	3	..	..
	Nath'l McKamie	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GUILFORD COUNTY	Wm. Stafford	1	4	3	..	..
	Alexander Braden	2	1	2	..	..
	Joshua Underwood	1	4	2	..	2
	Thomas Saxton	1	..	1	..	..
	Smith Rumbly	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Smith	4	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Weatherly	1	..	1	..	..
	Moses McCuistion	2	1	5	..	2
	Robert Gwin	2	..	1	..	6
	Abner Weatherly	3	..	1	..	..
	Michal Witt	1	1	10	..	..
	Andrew Flack	5	..	3	..	1
	Wm. Mathews	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. McKnight	2	..	3	..	..
	Elijah Dawson	2	..	1		..
	Thomas Campble	1	2	1	..	..
	David Caldwell	3	5	3		8
	Samuel Fulton	2	5	2	..	..
	James Coats	1	..	5	..	1
	Samuel Casey	1	1	3	..	..
	Isaac Gardner	1	4	2	..	..
	Francis Wright	2	..	2	..	1
	John Warren	1	5	4	..	..
	Wm. Covey	2	4	5	..	1
	Robert Fields	1	1	1	..	..
	Edw'd McGlamery	1	1	6	..	2
	Wm. Peasley	5	1	2	..	..
	Purnel Blizard	1	2	3	..	..
	Robert Bishop	4	2	4	..	..
	Findley Stuart	4	..	4	..	2
	James Wright	2	..	1	..	5
	John Thomas	3	4	4	..	..
	Sam'l Mitchel	1		..	..	..
	Elisha Staik	1	..	3	..	..
	Sam'l Drury	1	4	1	..	..
	Moses Haskins	1	3	1	..	..
	Thomas Hussey	2	2	5	..	..
	Edward Tatom	1	..	1		3
	John Tatom	2	3	5	..	6
	Robert Allum	2	1	3	..	..
	Camm Moore	1	3	3	..	1
	Joseph Cummins	1	2	5	..	..
	Robert Bumey	1	1	2	..	..
	Benj. Trotter	1	..	..	..	..
	Leven Coulk	1	3	4	..	2
	Wm. Donnal	1	4	1	..	2
	John Coulk	1	1	2	..	..
	Robert Anderson	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Kirr	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GUILFORD COUNTY	David Kirr, Sr.	1	..	1	..	5
	Wm. Doak	2	4	3	..	2
	Reubin Ross	1	4	3	..	..
	Charles Hardin	2	2	4	..	..
	James Barr	1	1	2	..	2
	Mathew Macy	1	..	3	..	..
	Timothy Russil	2	3	3	..	..
	John Leventon	2	4	5	..	..
	George Nilson	1	3	4	..	..
	James Kimman	1	1	3	..	..
	Lias Coine	1	1	5	..	..
	Jeremiah Fields	4	2	6	..	..
	John James	1	..	1	..	..
	Humphrey Lloyd	3	3	5	..	..
	John McClintock	4	1	2	..	7
	Joseph Hoskins	1	2	4	..	1
	Thomas White	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Gamble	1	2	1	..	..
	Andrew Gamble	1	..	3	..	..
	Jacob Brasel	1	3	3	..	..
	Jonathan Night	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Guite	2	2	5	..	..
	Andrew Sullaven	1	..	2	..	..
	James McCuiston	2	..	..	..	1
	James McAdaw	3	..	1	..	7
	Adam Loman	1	..	1	..	..
	Ann McCuistion	1	..	1	..	..
	Benj. Shaw	3	5	2	..	..
	John Mullin	1	..	3	..	..
	Joseph Osborn	3	1	2		..
	Isrel Shepard	1	..	1	..	..
	Nancy Philips	.	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Spruce	3	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Archer	1	3	3	..	3
	Wm. Rogers	1	..	1	..	..
	John Archer	1	..	3	..	..
	James Sampson	..	..	..	4	..
	Benj'n Britton	2	..	2	..	1
	Hanee McCain	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. McGlaugheny	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaac Dillon	1	..	2	..	..
	Alex. Hilton	2	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Farrington	1	..	2	..	..
	John Perry	1	3	2	..	..
	Ebenezer Perry	1	2	5	..	..
	Willison Gilbert	1	3	2	..	2
	Wm. Plafield	1	..	..	..	..
	Rhodeham Martin	1	3	4	..	..
	John Walker	2	3	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GUILFORD COUNTY	John Gilbert	1	..	2	..	8
	John McMurry	1	1	1	..	..
	William Dillon	2	3	3	..	..
	George Black	1	..	3	..	..
	Prudence Williams	2	..	5	..	..
	Richard Williams	1	3	2	..	..
	Thomas McCuistion	1	..	2	..	..
	James McMurry	1	3	6	..	2
	James Billingsley	2	3	2	..	..
	George Rale	4	2	4	..	..
	Henry Billingsley	1	1	3	..	..
	Hannah Harris	..	3	7	..	..
	Nathan Hunt	1	..		..	..
	John Mordack	1	1	2	..	..
	Mordica Lain	1	..	..	..	..
	Sam'l Lamb	1	2	4	..	..
	Allin Wilson	1	..	..	..	..
	James Brown	1	..	1	..	..
	James Mongomery	1	2	5	..	..
	Mathew Macy	1	1	5	..	..
	Isaac Faison	1	1	4	..	..
	William Ozburn	1	4	2	..	..
	Thomas Gossit	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Swain	1	4	2	..	..
	William Leonard	1	2	7	..	..
	William Hodgins	1	..	2	..	..
	Dav'd Ozburn	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Clearwaters	1	3	6	..	..
	Solomon Fraizir	1	2	2	..	..
	Rich'd Walker	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Rice	1	4	4	..	..
	Isaac Hiatt	1	5	6	..	..
	Joseph Hodgins	3	2	7	..	..
	John Brown	1	2	3	..	..
	John Hodgins	1	1	2	..	..
	Sam'l Brown	1	..	1	..	..
	Anual Edwards	1	2	1	..	..
	Lathan Donnal	1	..	2	..	2
	John Perkins	1	..	4	..	..
	Joseph Perkins	1	2	2	..	..
	Joshua Johnston	1	2	5	..	..
	James Johnston	1	..	..	..	..
	Caleb Johnston	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph McDonel	1	2	3	..	1
	Sam'l Duck	3		2	..	..
	Jere Johnston	1	2	3	..	..
	James McAdam	1	2	3	..	..
	Howel Parker	1	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Parker	2	1	6	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GUILFORD COUNTY	William McGee	1	..	..	..	..
	Barton Stone	1	..	..	..	..
	Benj'n McEunnels	1	..	..	..	..
	Rich'd Dodson	1	2	2	..	..
	Sam'l Hartgrove	2	6	5	..	..
	Nath'l Peepliz	1	1	1	..	8
	And'w McGee	1	2	..	..	4
	Dan'l Dillon	1	3	4	..	..
	Ambros Chaple	1	1	3	..	..
	And'w Findley	2	1	8	..	..
	William Smith	1	2	5	..	..
	Joseph Hiatt	1	..	..	..	..
	John Hiatt	4	..	3	..	..
	Evin Hiatt	2	4	4	..	..
	John Hiatt, Jr	3	3	4	..	..
	Enos Hiatt	1	1	4	..	..
	Isaac Hiatt	2	4	6	..	..
	Thomas Brown	1	4	2	..	..
	Bathewel Coffin	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Edwards	1	3	2	..	..
	Sam'l Erwin	1	3	3	..	..
	James Erwin	1	2	2		..
	Robert Erwin	1	..	1	..	..
	Paul Nowland	1	..	..	..	..
	Dan'l Lane	1	6	3	..	..
	William Lane	1	5	5	..	..
	Sampson Stuart	1	4	4	..	2
	William Armfield	1	2	3	..	..
	Edw'd Ryan	2	1	2	..	..
	John Guin	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Thornbury	1	5	1	..	..
	Wm. Young	1	1	2	..	..
	Jane McCrackin	1	1	6	..	..
	James Edwards	1	2	2	..	..
	Hur Hodgins	1	..	2	..	..
	James Gamble	1	..	1	..	..
	Obid Idilot	1	3	1	..	..
	Robert Hodgings	5	..	6	..	..
	Rich'd Hodgings	1	..	2	..	..
	Jonathan Hodgings	1	1	1	..	..
	David Hodging	1	..	2	..	..
	John Hignut	1	2	3	..	..
	Annanias Richards	1	1	1	..	..
	George Hodging	2	3	6	..	..
	John Hubbard	1	1	5	..	..
	Leven Dillon	1	..	1	..	..
	James Sanders	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Ballord	3	1	6	..	
	John Ozburn, Sr	4	..	3	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GUILFORD COUNTY	John Ozburn, Jr.	1	2	5	..	..
	Barnabas Coffin	2	2	5	..	..
	Sermon Coffin	1	4	4	..	..
	Margret Johnston	1	2	2	..	..
	John Lowder	1	1	1	..	..
	Edward Barns	5	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Book	1	6	4	..	..
	Jacob Jessop	1	4	3	..	
	Simon Moon	2	3	5	..	..
	James Moon	1	..	1	..	..
	John Sessney	1	1	1	..	..
	Stephen Sisney	1	1	3	..	..
	John Forbus	4	2	4	..	..
	Dan'l McMin	2	3	8	..	..
	Oliver Hacket	1	5	1	..	..
	Henry Hendrick	2	1	2	..	1
	Nehemiah Causy	1	4	3	..	..
	James Kirkman	3	..	1	..	10
	Jesse Cook	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. McImma	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Iddings	1	4	3	..	..
	John Howell	1	1	3	..	.
	John Mountain	1	1	4	..	..
	Robert Doake	2	4	6	..	5
	Wm. Coffin	2		1	..	..
	Thomas Woodburn	2	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Stanley	2	1	5	..	..
	Azor Hunt	2	1	2	..	..
	John Burny	1	..	4	..	1
	Wm. Donnal	1	..	1	..	1
	James Blear	1	1	1	..	..
	James Stuart	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Crouch	1	3	1		..
	James Thompson	1	..	7	..	..
	Joseph Lovit	1	2	3	..	..
	Shadreek Stanly	2	3	5	..	..
	Jesse Evins	1	3	2	..	..
	Jacob Jester	1	..	1		..
	Wm. Rice	1	1	1	..	..
	Sam'l Hodg	1	5	4	..	..
	James McAdaw	1	2	3		..
	Dav'd McAdaw	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Blear	1	2	2	..	7
	Nathan Gladson	1	3	3	..	..
	John Hunter	1	3	1	..	..
	David Mabin	1	..	1	..	..
	John Ballenger	2	4	6	..	..
	Thomas Craner	1	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Jackson	1	2	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GUILFORD COUNTY	James Archer	1	1	4	..	..
	Adam Mitchel, Sr	1	..	..	..	..
	Sam'l Thompson	1	1	4	..	..
	Martin May	1	1	4	..	..
	Dan'l Fisher	2	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Lomax	2	2	3	..	..
	Moses Eliott	1	2	2	..	..
	James Perdew	1	6	2	..	..
	Dav'd Wiley	1	4	3	.	1
	Hugh Wiley	1	3	4	..	..
	George Donnel	1	2	2	..	..
	Edward Owins	1	..	2	..	..
	Elisha Rawly	1	3	4	..	..
	Jacob Knutt	3	1	4	..	..
	Prior Brawly	1	1	2	..	..
	Solomon Dun	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Gibson	1	2	1	..	..
	Federick Dunn	1	2	9	..	..
	Joseph Stanly	1	4	4	..	..
	James Foster	2	2	1	.	..
	Asa Brashor	3	4	3	..	7
	John Hayly	3	1	3	..	2
	George Parks	1	4	3	..	2
	Peter Coffin	1	2	2		5
	Peter Coffin, Jr	1	..	3	..	..
	Peter Hilton	1	2	3	..	..
	Smith Heath	1	4	5	..	..
	George Hamilton	2	..	1	..	2
	John Harris	1	3	2	..	..
	Robert Smith	1	3	5	..	3
	William Stanfield	4	..	2	..	..
	Leven Charles	3	3	4	..	..
	Rich'd Deay	1	2	4	..	..
	James Martin	1	1	2	..	..
	John Stuart	3	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Thornbury, Sen	2	1	2	..	..
	Philip Ham	3	..	2	..	..
	Henry Way	1	4	2	..	..
	William Gardner	1	4	7	..	..
	Reubin Bunker	2	4	6	..	..
	John Baldwin	1	4	3	..	
	Obediah Harris	2	1	5	..	..
	Thos. Thornbury	1	..	3	..	..
	James Thornbury	2	2	6	..	..
	Marthey Thornbury	..	2	5	..	..
	Micajah Stanly	3	3	4	..	..
	William Jackson	2	..	5	..	..
	James Tharp	2	1	6	..	1
	Winsmore Hawrin	1	3	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
GUILFORD COUNTY	William Jackson, Jr.	1	2	3	..	..
	Justin Knott	2	1	2	..	4
	Nath'l Clark	1	3	2	..	1
	Dan'l Dillon, Sr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Robert Donnal	1	2	4	..	..
	Alex. Allison	1	4	1	..	..
	Soloman Frazor	2	1	1	..	..
	Nathan Dillon	1	1	4	1	..
	Edward Mulloy	1	4	2	..	..
	Edw'd Bullock	2	3	5	..	..
	Sam'l Bell	4	4	6	..	..
	William Slown	1	..	..	..	..
	William Harvey	1	..	3	..	..
	Michal Wilson	1	..	3	..	..
	George Masey	1	1	3	..	..
	John Moore	3	1	3	..	..
	Philip Jean	1	2	1	..	4
	Charles Madaris	3	3	4	..	..
	Leven Wright	1	4	2	..	..
	Charles Brum	3	1	6	..	10
	Ralph Garrel	2	2	6	1	5
	Joseph Erwin	1	1	3	..	2
	John Gillaspie	2	1	3	..	7
	Edward Holland	3	2	3	..	..
	Thomas McCuistion	1	..	2	..	..
	Aron Lewis	1	1	3	..	1
	Andrew Wilson	1	5	2	..	2
	John Chambers	1	..	1	..	2
	Edward Jeans	1	5	5	..	1
	Nathan Hill	1	1	3	..	..
	William Isan	1	1	3	..	2
	William Isan, Sr.	2	1	1	..	3
	Thomas Brown	1	1	1	..	..
	Alexander McCain	1	..	..	..	..
	Cornelias Pury	1	..	..	..	..
	Edward Millis	3	1	3	..	..
	John McBride	1	1	2	..	..
	Ashor Hiatt	1	1	1	..	..
	Henry Smith	2	1	2		..
	Christophir Hiatt	2	3	3	..	..
	John Hamilton	1	..	4	..	6
	Robert McNar	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Hamilton	1	..	1	..	..
	Hance Hamilton	3	1	2	..	14
	Strangeman Stanley	3	1	4	..	..
	John Dunlap	2	..	1	..	..
	Alexander Richard	1	..		..	..
	William Bunch	1	2	5	..	..
	Robert Dunlap	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GUILFORD COUNTY	Moses Gordin	1	2	5	..	..
	Thomas Wheatly	1	1	1	..	..
	James Cooper	1	3	4	..	..
	John Fleming	2	3	4	..	..
	John Smith	2	..	3	..	..
	John Smith, Jr.	1	1	2	..	
	John Shilcut	1	3	6	..	..
	Wilson Tate	1	2	4	..	..
	Abraham Underwood	3	2	4	..	9
	Widow Isley	1	4	2	..	..
	Daniel Dawson	2	3	2	..	5
	Andrew Gibson	1	5	2	..	11
	John Elmore	1	3	2	..	..
	Zepheniah Tate	1	2	8	..	..
	Philip Brumfield	1	..	..	..	..
	Christian July	2	1	4	..	..
	Philip Isely	1	..	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Isely	..	4	3	1	..
	Adam Loman	1	1	4	..	..
	Peter Waggoner	1		2	..	..
	James McCollister	1	3	2	..	..
	John McClain	1	..	..	..	..
	William Leak	1	1	2	..	..
	Dan'l Gillaspie	3	4	4	..	6
	Roland Williams	1	..	1	..	..
	William Williams	3	..	3	..	..
	William Williams, Sr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Hughs	1	1	2	..	..
	Lonis Morgan	1	2	4	..	..
	Evin Harvy	1	..	2	..	..
	John Cork	1	1	2	..	..
	William Coffin	1	2	1	..	1
	Isaac Wright	2	3	3	..	7
	Minos Cannon	1	3	3	..	..
	Michal McDawmon	2	5	3	..	..
	Elisha Charles	1	4	2	..	..
	John Chipman	1	3	2	..	..
	Hubbard Peiples	3	..	3	..	14
	Charles Barham	2	3	3	..	4
	Patrick McGibbony	2	2	6	..	5
	William Dickson	1	2	5	..	..
	Arch'd Knight	1	2	3	..	..
	Newsom & John Barham	2	..	..	..	..
	James Dick	1	2	1	..	1
	George Stuart	1	3	2	..	..
	Dav'd Young	1	3	3	..	..
	Hugh Mathews	1	..	2	..	..
	John Wiley	2	5	3	..	..
	Widow Porbus	2	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GUILFORD COUNTY	James Mills	1	4	5	..	..
	Jacob Shear	1	4	4	..	..
	Jacob Shear, Sr	3	1	2	..	..
	William Shaver	1	2	3	..	1
	Christian Isely	2	1	6	..	..
	Widow Isely	1	4	4	..	..
	Frederick Shaver	1	4	1	..	..
	Mathias Whiteman	1	1	3	..	..
	David Low	2	3	4	..	4
	Jacob Clapp	4	2	4	..	3
	Tobias Clapp	1	..	2	..	..
	Dan Wakes	1	2	5	..	..
	Valintine Fifer	1	1	1	..	..
	George Clapp	2	3	3	..	5
	Lodwick Clapp, Sr	2	3	3	..	1
	George Neaw	3	3	5	..	..
	William Albright	1	2	3	..	..
	William Dinney	3	3	5	..	..
	Ludwig Whitsel	1	1	2	..	..
	Henry Cook	1	2	2		26
	Christian Tall	3	3	6	..	..
	William Shaver	2	2	3	..	1
	Jacob Shaver	1	..	2	..	..
	William Shaver	1	..	2	..	..
	William Loakey	1	3	5	..	..
	Peter Sullinger	3	..	..	..	5
	Robert Dunlap	3	3	3	..	..
	John Boon	1	3	4	..	4
	Peter Summers	1	2	3	..	1
	Filty Summers	1	..	4	..	1
	John Dillinger	4	1	6	..	..
	Robert McKamie	4	..	1	..	1
	John Woodside	1		1	..	..
	Henry Ross	2	4	4	..	..
	John McAdow	2	2	2		2
	John Gilchrist	3	2	4	..	..
	William Gorril	1	..	..	..	..
	John Nicks	4	3	5	..	5
	Joseph McClain	2	3	2	..	..
	Joseph Alexander	1	..	4	..	1
	Arnal Hoskins	1	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Landreth	3	3	1	..	..
	James Dicks	3	..	6	..	..
	John Thompson	1	2	2	..	..
	Samuel Duck	3	..	2	..	..
	William Starbuck	1	2	7	..	..
	Jonathan Parker	1	2	1	..	..
	William Widdop	1	1	2	..	..
	Sam'l Calhaon	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GUILFORD COUNTY	James Calhoon	2	..	5	..	..
	Nath'l Clark	1	2	3	..	1
	Sam'l Stuart	1	..	..	..	..
	William Shannon	2	..	2	..	..
	John Stephenson	1	3	3	..	..
	Nathan Armfield	1	..	..	..	..
	Dan'l Sherwood	1	2	4	..	..
	Rich'd Linthacum	1	1	1		..
	William Swain	1	1	1	..	..
	Hiough Sherwood	1	..	1	..	..
	Levin Kirkman	1	2	3		1
	Sam'l Stanly	1	3	3	..	..
	James Wheatly	2	5	4	..	..
	Oliver Madaris	1	3	2	..	..
	John Love	1	..	2	..	1
	Levi Coffin	1	..	4	..	..
	Sam'l Allison	3	1	4	..	.
	Findly Stuart	4	..	4		3
	James Causbey	2	..	2	..	..
	Shadrack Dun	1	5	4	..	..
	Peter Waggoner	1	..	2	..	..
	John Waggoner	1	3	4	..	..
	Edward White	1	4	7	..	..
	Balser Iseley	1	3	4	..	..
	William Wiley	1	2	1	..	1
	Alexander Wiley	1	..	..	..	3
	George Forbus	1	4	5	..	..
	Reuben Ross	1	5	3	..	..
	John Tomb	2	5	4	..	..
	David Buzzard	1	..	4	..	..
	George Tingle	2	5	11	..	..
	Michal Peterson	1	4	2	..	..
	George Coble	3	2	2	..	..
	Sam'l McDill	1	1	7	..	..
	Hance Causby	2	..	4	..	..
	John McBride	2	..	5	..	..
	Jno. McBride, Sr	2	3	2	..	..
	Jacob Coble	3	..	6	..	..
	Philip Clap	2	..	2	..	5
	David Cooper	2	3	2	..	1
	Elias Coan	1	1	5	..	..
	Hance Clark	2	..	5	..	..
	Nicholas Coble	1	..	3	..	..
	Michal Stratterlin	1	1	7		..
	Valintine Clapp	1	1	3	..	..
	Sampson Prowell	2	2	4	..	..
	Mary Crowell	..	..	4	..	..
	Lodwick Swing	2	1	3	..	..
	Mathias Swing	1	3	3	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GUILFORD COUNTY	Mathias Eamicks	3	..	6	..	..
	Nicholas Eamicks	1	1	2	..	..
	Anthony Coble	2	1	4	..	..
	Lodwick Coble	1	2	3	..	..
	George Coble, Jr	1	3	6	..	..
	Christian Foust	2	2	4	..	..
	Coonrod Heaga	1	2	2	..	..
	David Low, Jr	2	..	2	..	1
	James Oneal	1	3	4		..
	Peter Low	2	1	8	..	..
	Thomas Low	1	1	3	..	..
	Widow Low	..	3	3	..	..
	Samuel Diviney	1	3	7	..	2
	Thomas Wilkerson	1	..	3	..	..
	George Walker	2	..	8	..	..
	Widow Glass	..	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Harman	1	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Low	1	2	3	..	1
	Ishmal Burrow	1	1	1	..	..
	John McClain, Sr	3	1	2	..	..
	Thomas McClain	1	..	3	..	..
	Joseph McClain	1	2	3	..	..
	John McClain, Jr	1	3	4	..	..
	Mathew Greer	2	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Greer	1	..	3		..
	Thomas Smith	1	2	3	..	
	Peter Lifly	1	2	2	..	..
	Widow Holland	..	2	3	..	..
	William Barnhit	1	3	4	..	..
	John Forbus	1	..	3	..	..
	Hugh Shaw	4	1	3	..	..
	Robert Morrow	1	2	5	..	..
	John Jobb	4	5	4	..	..
	Wm. Cartright	3	4	2	..	..
	Willis Wright,	1	..	4	..	..
	Leven Miner	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Dickson	..	..	..	1	..
	Charles Wright	1	..	1	..	..
	John Mead	1	3	3	..	..
	John Dwiggins	2	4	4	..	1
	Joseph Ballard	1	4	2	..	..
	Joseph Hiatt	1	1	3	..	..
	William Way	1	3	3	..	..
	Alex. McKeim	3		2	..	..
	James Rittey	1	2	3	..	..
	Curtis Langril	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Fitzgeral	1	1	2	..	..
	John Coe	1	4	4	..	..
	Joseph Unthank	1	4	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GUILFORD COUNTY	Thomas McCallock	2	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Clapp	1	4	4	..	..
	John McBride, Sr	2	.	5	..	..
	John McBride	2	3	2	..	..
	Lathan Donnal	1	..	2	..	2
	Rich'd Huston	1	1	1	..	..
	David Evins	2	..	2	..	..
	William Blissit	1	..	1	..	..
	Ezekiel Dewese	1	2	3	..	..
	Nath'l Simpson	2	3	3	..	..
	Rich'd Simpson	1	..	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Carrel	..	1	5	..	..
	John Cunningham	1	1	2	..	3
	Andrew Shatterlin	1	1	5	..	..
	George Glass	1	3	4	..	..
	Charles Bosow	4	2	3	.	..
	Peter Coble	1	1	4	..	..
	Philip Kline	1	1	1	..	..
	Philip Camick	1	2	1	..	..
	William Plunket	2	1	3	..	..
	John Swing	1	2	2	..	..
	Dan'l Cortner	1	1	3	..	..
	Peter Smith	4	2	3	..	..
	Fletcher Sullavent	3	4	5	..	..
	Dan'l Evins	3	2	3	..	..
	Adam Brown	1	..	4	..	..
	James Walker	1	1	5	..	..
	Peter Tingold	1	3	2	..	..
	Elisha Bennet	1	1	4	..	..
	Philip Shoe	1	4	4	..	..
	Adam Whitsil	1	3	4	..	..
	George Linebary	1	2	8	..	..
	Philip Burrow	2	2	3	..	..
	Starling Burrow	1	..	2		..
	Isaiah Grunson	2	1	2	..	..
	Christopher Shockman	1	2	1	..	..
	Edw'd Thornbury	1	2	5	..	..
	Dan'l Cain	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Cusick	2	..	3	..	3
	John Anderson	3	1	4	..	..
	William Garner	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Morgan	1	..	3	..	..
	Watson Warton	4	3	4	..	2
	James Shelby	1	3	3	..	..
	John Rian	1	2	4	..	1
	Rob't Linsey	2	4	4	..	11
	James Whealer	1	..	..	..	..
	James Findley	1	..	5	..	..
	Zachariah Price	1	1	2	..	..
	Rich'd Burton, Sr	3	..	5	..	1
	William Heath	1	..	1	.	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
GUILFORD COUNTY	Rich'd Burton, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Peter Simpson	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Heath	1	1	1	..	..
	James Boyd	1	3	3	..	..
	Isaac Houtton	3	3	1	..	..
	Eliazor Kearsey	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Kearsey	1	1	4	..	..
	James Criswell	2	..	2	..	..
	John Maxwell	1	..	1	..	..
	James Bussill	1	3	2	..	..
	Levin Minner	1	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Hardin	1	..	1	..	..
	Jobb Weatherley	1	1	5	..	..
	William Barnhill	1	..	4	..	..
	William Cartright	2	3	2	..	..
	Charles Wheeler	1	..	2	..	..
	George Kirkman	2	4	6	..	..
	John Mabin	1	..	6	..	
	Levin Kirkman	1	1	..	..	..
	William Rankin	1	3	4		..
	John Rankin	2	2	9	..	
	Robert Russell	1	3	2	..	2
	Robert Cummins	1	1	7	..	..
	Joseph Summers	1	2	5	..	..
	Thomas Cummins	2	..	6	..	..
	Sam'l Fitchu	1	2	2	..	..
	Erle Hopkins	1	3	3		..
	Maiga Hancok	5	2	4	..	..
	Levi Buckingham	1	..	4	..	..
	Celas Williams	1	4	6	..	..
	Thos. Charlscroft	2	..	6	..	..
	James Hitton	1	2	2	..	..
	Peter Hitton	1	1	4	..	..
	William Hitton	1	..	2	..	..
	James Walker	1	..	6	..	..
	James White	2	2	1	..	3
	John McMurry	3	..	2	..	..
	William Scott	3	2	5	..	4
	Betty Henderson	..	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Ructman	1	2	3	..	..
	Dav'd Waddle	1	1	2	..	..
	Simon Lamb	1	1	3	..	..
	Michal Wilson	1	5	6	..	..
	John Newman	1	2	3	..	..
	Rob't Lamb	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Linard	1	1	2	..	..
	John Davis	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Anderson	1	5	4	..	..
	Thomas Reeves	1	2	1	..	..
	John Wilson	1	..	..		..
	Salathial Stone	1	3	5	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GUILFORD COUNTY	Robert Wiley	1	2	6	..	..
	Epsebi Davis	2	1	2	..	..
	Rich'd Mendingall	1	2	1	..	..
	Enoch Harbin	3	6	3	..	..
	Mordicai Mindingall	1	2	1	..	..
	Jesse Mindingall	2	4	2	..	..
	Jesse Carsey	1	2	..	..	..
	Seth Mindingall	1	1	7	..	..
	John Mindingall	1	2	1	..	..
	Moses Mindingall, Sr	1	1	2	..	..
	Stephen Mindingall, Sr	1	..	3	..	..
	James Rix	2	3	5	..	..
	Benj'n Mindingall	3	1	4	..	..
	Moses Mindingall, Jr	3	..	4	..	..
	Stephen Mindingall	3	4	6	..	..
	Negro Stephen	..	..	..	11	..
	John Lay	2	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Rice	1	1	1	..	..
	John McGuire	1	1	4	..	..
	George Leonard	1	..	2	..	..
	Peter Dicks	1	..	3	..	..
	John Beals	1	5	3	..	..
	Abbigail Wilson	1	..	5	..	..
	Marthey Swain	..	..	2	..	..
	Dan'l Worth	2	2	4	..	..
	John Stone	1	1	2	..	..
	Aron Coffin	1	2	4	..	
	Dan'l Ozburn	2	3	3	..	..
	Joel Harris	1	4	3	..	3
	Labin Tharp	1	1	1	3	..
	Joseph Tharp	1	..	..	..	..
	Hezekiah Cary	1	..	1	..	.
	Drury Peeples	1	1	3	..	3
	John I. Shrader	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Hester	3	1	2	..	..
	Knight Small	1	..	1	..	..
	Hezekiah Starbuck	1	5	3	..	
	John Wheeler	3	1	5	..	..
	Francis McCairny	1	3	2	..	..
	William Hunt	1	3	2	..	
	Job Coggeshall	2	..	5	..	..
	Phinias Mindingall	3	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Milrainy	1	1	2	..	..
	John Mindingall	3	1	3	..	..
	John Stanford	1	..	1	..	..
	Jonathan Gifford	2	1	5	..	..
	Isaac Beason	4	1	3	..	..
	John Tolbert	2	1	3	..	
	Benj'n Beason	2	3	5	..	..
	Joshua Hains	1	6	3		..
	Sam'l Beason	3	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GUILFORD COUNTY	Edw'd Beason	1	..	1	..	..
	Rich'd Beard	1	..	..	..	..
	James Barr, Sr.	2		1	..	4
	John Chambers	1	..	1	..	1
	Thomas Wright	1	1	1	..	1
	Andrew Law	3	..	3	..	
	Richard Simpson	3	1	4	..	..
	Richard Simpson, Sr.	1	.	1	..	..
	William Reeves	1	3	5	..	1
	Sam'l Lambert	1	2	2	..	..
	Isaac Jones	1	..	4	..	..
	Isaac Jones, Sr.	1	1	2		..
	John Linard	3	1	7	..	..
	Jacob Jister	2	3	4	..	..
	Alexander Gray	4	..	6	..	..
	George Mindingall	2	5	5	..	..
	Sam'l Hines	1	..	2	..	..
	Dav'd Mabin	1	..	1	..	..
	John Cannaday	5	2	3	..	..
	George Wilson	3	4	4	..	..
	Thomas Simpson	3	2	7	..	..
	Dav'd Knight	1	3	2	..	..
	John Taylor	1	1	2	..	..
	Mordicai Mindingall	1	..	2	..	..
	William Charles	3	1	5	..	..
	Joseph Hoggat	3	2	2	..	..
	William Swain	3	2	5	..	..
	Michal Swain	1	4	6	..	..
	Adam Coffin	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Ormond	1	1	5	..	..
	Peter Ozburn	1	..	2	..	..
	Henry Edwards	1	1	5	..	..
	George Wilson	1	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Wilson	1	..	1	..	..
	Moses Buller	2	1	4	..	..
	Jobb Worth	1	1	2	..	..
	William Hoggatt	1	1	1	..	..
	Isaac Frazier	1	2	4	..	..
	Henry Macy	2	2	3	..	..
	John Ozburn	2	..	2	..	..
	John Hodson	1	4	4	..	
	William Mash	2	4	..	..	..
	Thomas Scott	1	..	1	..	..
	Dav'd Barr, Jr.	1	3	3	..	..
	Dav'd Barr, Sr.	1	..	1	..	4
	Francis Hester	1	..	..	..	..
	Aron Bishop	1	..	..	.	..
	Henry Smith	3	1	2	..	..
	Mathias Dennis	1	..	2	..	..
	Isaac Tharp	2	..	2	..	
	Margret Scott	..	2	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
GUILFORD COUNTY	Hartwell Barham	1	7	3	..	..
	Joel Sanders	3	3	5	..	2
	David Sanders	1	2	3	..	..
	John Hunt	1	4	1	..	..
	John Sanders	2	..	2	..	..
	Reubin Mills, Sr	1	2	4	..	..
	Tarlton Johnston	2	2	9	..	..
	John Whickershem	1	3	4	..	..
	Sylvinus Gardner	5	3	3	..	..
	Stephen Hayworth	3	..	5	..	..
	John Stuart	3	2	4	.	..
	Joseph Mills	1	2	3	..	..
	Amos Mills	1	2	6	..	
	William Beard	2	2	3	..	..
	Manlow Wheeler	1	4	3	..	..
	Thomas Bull	1	1	1	..	..
	Marthey Sanders	1	..	6	..	2
	Jonathan Hoggat	1	..	..	..	..
	William Crew	1	..	..	..	..
	Dav'd Barr	1	..	2		1
	James Barr	2	..	3	..	4
	Brasel Billingsley	1	1	1	..	
	Thomas Reeves	1	2	1	..	..
	Jonathan Reeves	1	..	..	..	..
	Jesse Reeves	1	2	1	..	..
	John Hogans	1	1	5	..	..
	John Deavens	1	2	3	..	3
	Sam'l Milcham	1	2	4	..	..
	Walter Milcham	3	3	2	..	..
	Jacob Peatt	1	1	2	..	1
	Lewis Williamson	1	1	1	..	..
	Henry Callum	1	3	4	..	..
	William Cannaday	1	1	7	..	..
	Andrew Johnston	1	..	1	..	
	James Barham	1	4	5	..	3
	Upton Williamson	3	4	3	..	1
	John Love	1	..	2	..	1
	James Tharp	2	2	6	..	1
	Wm. Goslin	1	..	1	..	
	Isaiah McDaniel	2	4	4	..	..
	Mathew Coffin	1	1	6		..
	Thos. Persons	2	2	4		..
	Joseph Thornbury	1	3	8	..	..
	Daniel Carsey	1	4	1	..	..
	William Raduck	1	5	2	..	..
	Thadeous Beall	1	4	6	..	12
	Henry Whitsil	2	2	3	..	..
	George Cortner	2	3	4	..	..
		1607	1799	3242	27	616

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

HALIFAX COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	John Thompson	1	..	2	..	..
	Winifred Coan	1	1	3	..	..
	William Burt	2	3	4	..	..
	John Dickens	1	..	..	..	..
	Jesse Read	2	7	3	..	11
	Jesse Daverson	3	2	3	..	1
	William Heath	1	1	2	..	1
	Moses Brewer	1	2	2	..	..
	Miles Smith	1	5	4	..	2
	Thomas Smith	1	..	1	..	1
	Samuel Horton	1	..	4	..	1
	Francis Jones	1	2	9	..	12
	Benjamin Nevil	1	2	2	..	1
	Henry Jones	2	..	4	..	..
	Abraham Scott	..	..	..	6	..
	Daniel Green	2	..	2	..	..
	Sterling Daniel	2	2	6	..	1
	Thomas Hawkins	3	..	1	1	10
	James Scott	..	..	..	5	..
	Peter Cullum	3	..	3	..	1
	Charles Carter	..	..	..	5	..
	Randol Carter	..	..	..	1	..
	Frederick Carter	..	..	..	1	..
	Robert Carstaphin	2	4	4	..	6
	Epnraim Knight	2	3	2	4	8
	Joel Dillard	1	1	5	..	7
	Jonathan Garland	1	2	3	..	..
	Peter Qualls	5	3	4	2	18
	Abraham Scott	..	..	..	1	..
	James Brownlow	2	..	1	1	17
	Alexander Marshall	1	..	3	..	..
	Daniel Weldon	2	..	1	..	6
	William Grinstead	1	5	2	..	4
	John Wood	2	..	2	..	..
	John Midlin	1	..	1	..	6
	Samuel Duffey	1	1	4	..	5
	John Powell	1	2	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Taylor	1	..	1	..	..
	Benjamin Powell	1	1	5	..	..
	John Solomon	3	1	4	..	..
	David Pugh	2	2	2	..	1
	Isham Hitchcock	..	..	1	5	..
	William Downs	1	1	3	..	1
	Gabriel Mitchell	2	1	3	..	6
	John Matthews	1	2	4	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	James Tabb	1	..	..	..	39
	Sarah Cozlew	1	2	7	..	..
	John Lausate	2	..	3	..	8
	William Parsons	1	2	..	..	23
	Abraham Mitchell	2	..	5	..	5
	Joshua Parsons	1	..	..	..	19
	Solomon Hawkins	..	..	..	14	..
	Thoroughgood Dimpsey	..	..	..	8	..
	Lucy Turner	1	2	4	..	16
	Mary Moss	..	1	2	..	2
	John Gray	1	1	5	..	..
	Sarah Manday	..	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Crawford	3	2	7	..	31
	James Carstaphin	1	3	4	..	16
	John Sexton	1	4	3	..	9
	Anderson Nunnery	1	1	1	..	..
	William Ilis	1	2	1	..	..
	Joseph Seal	2	4	2	..	..
	Lewis Daniel	2	3	4	..	8
	William Partin	1	2	2	..	..
	Isham Smith	1	2	..	..	1
	Mathuel Corbin	1	2	5	..	..
	Thomas Hoalt	1	2	2	..	1
	William Powers	1	2	2	..	..
	David Crawley	2	4	1	..	10
	William Corbin	1	3	5	..	6
	William Nevill	1	1	2	..	1
	Benj'n Nevill	1	2	2	..	1
	John Allanack	1	..	3	..	6
	Thomas Hoalt	2	..	2	..	11
	William Cox	1	..	..		..
	William Read	1	1	3	..	1
	James Hoalt	1	2	3	..	..
	George Green	1	3	4	..	1
	Thomas Smith, Sr.	1	..	1	..	5
	John Burt	1	3	3	1	4
	Joseph Winter	2	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Harlow	1	2	3	..	..
	Patrick Martin	1	..	1	..	28
	Moses Read	2	..	5	..	1
	John Nevill	1	..	..	..	..
	William Burt, Sr	1	1	8	..	12
	Thomas Kearney	1	..	3	..	32
	Archibald Daniel	1	..	..	..	..
	William Daniel	3	2	3	..	12
	Willie Daniel	1	..	..		..
	John Ilis	2	3	7	1	3
	Meradeth Knight	1	..	2	..	1
	James Davidson	1	1	3	..	..
	William Sullivant	2	..	2	..	8
	Jesse Sullivant	1	1	2	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	Jeoffry Munford	..	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Munford	..		..	..	..
	Parrot Moreland	2	3	3	..	..
	Isaac Harper	1	5	6	..	4
	William Whitfield	2	5	5	..	3
	William Edmundson	1	1	5	..	1
	Turner Mason	1	2	1	..	3
	James Turner	1	1	2	..	4
	James Perry	1	1	4	..	1
	James Jones	..	..	..	..	..
	Nowell Waddle	1	3	4	..	..
	Ambrose Harper	1	..	3	..	6
	Joshua Jones	2	3	4	1	..
	Henry Harper	2	1	6	..	..
	John Mumford	1	1	1	..	..
	David Stafford	1	1	2	..	..
	Frederick Hitchcock	..	..	..	7	..
	Richard Francis	..	..	..	1	..
	James Demsey	..	..	..	3	..
	Jeffrey Hawkins	1	..	1	..	..
	Brackett Jones	1	1	1	..	..
	Ptolemy Hitchcock	..	..	..	5	..
	William Hitchcock	..	..	..	5	..
	Joseph Perry	1	3	5	..	1
	Joseph Spiers	1	1	1	..	1
	William Wood	..	..	..	..	..
	Moses Beatley	1	4	1	..	..
	William Mumford	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Edmundson	1	.	..	..	..
	Elizabeth Edmundson	..	1	4	..	
	William Vaughan	1	3	1	1	3
	Jett Harper	1	..	..	..	..
	Vincent Harper	1	2	1	..	3
	Richard Mumfort	4	2	3		
	Samuel Brasington	2	1	1	..	3
	Thomas Tabb	2	..	1	..	54
	Emanuel Scott	..	..	..	7	..
	Edward Moreland	1	1	2	1	2
	Montfort Elleck	1	1	6	..	8
	John Byrnes, Sr	1	3	4	..	..
	Eaton Pugh	2	4	5	.	35
	Walter Ballard	2	2	2	..	13
	Abraham Johnston	4	5	2	..	3
	Jacob Carter	1	1	1	..	..
	James Carter	1	1	5	..	1
	Henry Hundstred	1	2	1	..	..
	Charles Coby	1	1	3	..	..
	Jeffry Coby	2	1	2	..	..
	John Mallard	1	2	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards; including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	Robert Carter	1	6	4	..	..
	William Carter	2	1	4	..	11
	John Thompson	1	1	3	..	..
	Frederick Lee	2	2	3	..	..
	Daniel Lee	1	..	..	..	..
	William Coby	1	2	1	..	..
	Philip Morris	2	1	3	..	1
	James Coby	1	1	5	..	
	*Nathaniel Taylor	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Carter	1	4	2	..	..
	Charles Yarborough	2	3	1	..	2
	William Pike	1	1	3	..	..
	John Story	2	..	3	..	..
	William Morris	1	1	4	..	1
	Edward Elms	1	2	5	..	1
	Archibald Sledge	2	3	6	..	8
	Thomas Adkins, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Adkins	1	2	4	..	..
	Taylor Allin	1	..	..	..	1
	Charles Carter	1	5	6	..	..
	John Sledge	2	2	5	..	10
	James Melony	1	3	1	..	1
	William Pike	3	..	2	..	1
	Mires Slidge	1	..	..	.	..
	Eldred Clarke	1	2	3	..	9
	Augustin Williams	1	1	3	..	..
	William Jinkins	2	3	5	..	6
	John Tony	..	..	..	7	..
	Benjamin Bradley	3	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Pike	1	..	..	..	..
	William Jones	1	1	2	..	..
	Nathan Rickman	2	..	2	..	..
	David Coley	1	1	1		..
	William Smith	1	1	5		..
	Sarah Smith	..	..	2	..	..
	Mark Rickman	1	1	2	..	2
	William Price	2	2	1	10	5
	James Shine	2	2	6	..	1
	Joseph Mallard	1	..	1	..	..
	William Dewberry	1	1	1	..	..
	Jesse Carter	1	4	3	..	..
	David Woodard	1	..	2	..	..
	Augustine Willis	1	..	2	..	24
	Benjamin Parson	2	2	5	..	2
	James Baker	3	2	6	..	5
	John Smith	2	1	1	..	5
	Gillum Newsome	1	1	3	..	7
	William Johnston	1	2	4	..	3
	Mark Eavis	1	5	2	..	5

* The above name was crossed as indicated above,

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	Theodorick Hall	1	2	4	2	6
	Turnith Southall	1	1	3	..	1
	William Thompson	1	1	4	..	..
	Levi Coley	1	2	2	.	..
	Lewis Willis	2	4	5	..	15
	Francis Mallory	1	..	1	..	13
	Thomas Grovis	1	4	5	..	3
	Haliard Perry	2	1	1	..	..
	George Vike	1	..	2	..	..
	John Marlow	1	2	3	..	..
	John Ellis	1	1	5	..	4
	Mary Ellis	1	..	2	..	..
	James Turner	1	2	2	..	5
	Ezediah Ingram	1	..	..	..	3
	Thomas Marshall	1	..	2	..	4
	Henry Haws	2	3	6	..	9
	Hoalman Southall	1	..	2	..	13
	Wood Humblin	1	..	..	..	78
	Benjamin Carter	1	1	1	..	..
	James Carter	1	..	2	..	..
	Howell Smith	1	..	4	..	..
	William Malory	1	..	..	..	..
	Martha Hamblin	..	..	2	..	5
	Richard Smith	1	..	..		..
	John Justiss	3	5	5	..	16
	John Southerland	3	..	7	.	..
	Thomas Grimmer	1	2	4		..
	William Southerland	4	2	2	.	..
	William Grimmer, Jr.	1	..	4		..
	William Rogers	1	3	4	..	..
	John Edwards	2	..	5	..	22
	Joshua Mannings	1	3	3	..	..
	Elijah Pope	1	3	5	..	1
	William Whitehead	2	3	2	..	12
	William Harrison	1	1	..	..	6
	Bartley Barnes	1	..	4	..	8
	William Champion	2	..	4	..	4
	Jesse Edwards	1	1	4	..	2
	William Whitehead	1	..	..	..	1
	John Edwards	2	2	4	..	..
	Solomon Dawson	1	1	6	..	6
	Drew Smith	1	1	2	..	26
	John Williams	1	2	3	..	4
	Marcus Bishop	2	2	3	..	3
	Shadrack Bell	1	..	1	..	12
	Elisha Bell	1	2	3	..	12
	Jesse Brewer	1	2	2	..	1
	Jesse Harrison	1	1	3	..	..
	William Lankford	1	2	1	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	Lunsford Whitaker	2	..	..	1	7
	Arthur Smith	2	1	3	..	20
	Matthew Barns	2	..	3	..	1
	George Daffin	1	1	4	..	8
	Willis Ford	1	1	2	..	4
	Benjumin Pulley	1	2	4	..	1
	Drury Merritt	2	1	5	..	1
	William Bailey	2	4	1	..	10
	Josiah Dickson	1	3	4	..	3
	Robert Josey	2	..	1	..	3
	Thomas Cooper	1	..	3	..	25
	Thomas Shield	2	1	2	..	5
	Jordan Baker	2	2	1	..	.
	Henry Mangram	1	..	1	..	..
	Wasdon Pulley	1	1	3	..	..
	John Jones	1	..	..	6	..
	William Vaughan	1	5	3	..	10
	Thomas Mirritt	1	1	6	..	7
	James Gammon	1	2	2	..	..
	Susannah Whitehead	1	..	1	..	2
	James Smith	2	1	3	..	57
	John Bell	1	..	2	..	6
	Edward Whitaker	2	..	..		..
	Joshua Jones	1	..	3	..	..
	Francis Poire	2	1	3	..	4
	Joshua Barker	1	2	5	..	..
	Elizabeth Jones	..	2	4	..	.
	William Whitehead	1	2	1	..	..
	John Grimmer	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Davis	1	2	3	..	37
	William Grimmer	1	..	1	..	..
	William Pulley	1	1	4	..	..
	Shadrack Rutland for Robt. Ricks	2	3	6	1	28
		..	..	..	..	..
	Do Do for Rockets	..	..	..	..	..
	John Moone	1	..	5	..	10
	John Vinson	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Tadlock	2	4	5	..	..
	James Tadlock	1	..	..	..	..
	William Kindall	1	..	1	..	..
	George Webb	1	..	2	..	..
	John Tune	1	3	2	1	..
	Peter Turner	1	1	..	..	9
	Do. for W. Turner dec'd.	..	..	1	..	1
	John Turner	1	1	2	2	1
	William Hill	1	2	4	..	1
	James Kindall	1	1	1	..	..
	John Mitchell	2	3	5	..	2
	William Dillard	2	1	5	..	3

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	Henry Overstreet	2	2	4	1	13
	John Carson	2	2	2	6	2
	Thomas Lowe	2	1	4	..	3
	Owin Dillard	1	..	2	..	5
	William Grog Branch	1	2	4	..	5
	George Duncan, Sr	2	..	4	..	3
	Warner Lewis	..	..	..	3	1
	Morgan Lewis	..	..	..	4	..
	Charles Lewis	..	..	..	6	..
	Henry Motley	1	..	1	..	3
	Thomas Wiggins	1	3	1	..	..
	William Poridiee	1	4	7	1	1
	Robert Jones	2	1	4	1	..
	George West	3	1	4	..	5
	John Dinton	1	2	1		2
	Moses Matthews	1	3	6	..	1
	James Heptinstal	1	1	2		..
	Elisha Elliot	1	4	2	..	..
	Jane Goodwin	..	2	3	..	11
	Egbert Haywood	2	1	4	..	17
	John Haywood	1	2	2	..	22
	Joseph Elbeck, Sr	1	..	..	..	36
	Rodham Rawlins	1	2	4	..	14
	William Pullin	1	..	4	..	.
	Lovatt Burgess	2	3	4	..	40
	Jeremiah Doggett	1	3	2	..	13
	John Gaskins, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	John Philips	1	..	..	1	..
	Samuel Rollins	1	3	4	..	..
	Abraham Hill	1	2	3	..	..
	William West	1	4	2	..	..
	Thomas Merritt	1	..	1	..	..
	Luke Hanks	1		2	..	..
	Abraham Swift	..	..	..	5	..
	Frederick Merritt	1	2	4	..	..
	Shadrack Merritt	1	1	6	..	5
	William Duncan	2	2	4	..	..
	William Gullidge	1	1	5		..
	Zachariah Duncan	1	..	2	..	..
	William Sturgis	1	1	7	..	..
	Shadrack Merritt	2	3	4	..	..
	William Migie	..	..	..	9	..
	Benjamin Crowell	1	3	2	..	10
	Robert Knight	1	4	2	..	.
	John Mirritt	1	5	2	..	..
	John Knight	1	2	3	..	1
	Mary Pearce	2	1	1	..	7
	Wiliam Elbick	1	..	..	..	12
	Benjamin Joiner	1	..	3	..	4

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	William Merritt, Jr.	1	1	..	..	..
	William Merritt, Sr	2	3	2	..	..
	Peter Morgan	1	1	2	..	8
	John Gushing Sr.	2	1	3	..	..
	Edward Crowell, Jr.	1	..	2	..	7
	Eppy Tillery	3	3	6	..	..
	John Taylor	1	3	1	..	..
	Winifred Turner	..	..	1	..	1
	James Martin's estate	2	3	8	..	25
	Edwin Turner	1	1	6	..	9
	William Rudd	..	..	..	8	..
	William Branch, Sr.	1	1	3	..	16
	Benjamin Pearce	2	4	5	..	7
	William Branch Jr.	1	1	3	..	12
	William Flewellin	1	4	3	..	11
	Edward Crowell Sr.	2	..	3	..	21
	John Clayton	1	4	2	..	9
	John Lewis	..	..	1	4	..
	William Landman	..	1	3	..	..
	John Smith	2	1	3	..	..
	James Baker	1	..	2	..	2
	William Batchelor	1	2	3	..	9
	Jesse Butt	1	2	5	..	..
	Henry Bradford	1	3	3	..	10
	John Branch	9	3	5	1	28
	William Banks	1	2	2	..	..
	Moses Butt	3	3	6	..	17
	Samuel Bradley	1	..	2	..	1
	Nathaniel Carlile	1	2	6	..	..
	Mary Counsil	1	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Crowell	1	3	3	..	15
	William Crisam	1	2	5	..	1
	John Cooper, Sr.	3	..	2	..	4
	Thomas Curlin	1	2	2	..	..
	Ilis Cooper	1	..	1	..	..
	Ambrose Daniel	3	3	5	..	..
	Randol Daniel	4	4	4	..	7
	Thomas Drummond	3	4	2	..	..
	Tristram Drake, Sr.	4	1	2	..	1
	Jesse Everitt	3	..	3	..	11
	Joseph Edwards, Sr.	1	1	2	..	..
	Ransome Edwards	1	1	1	..	..
	Willie Grizell	1	3	2	..	..
	William Hill	2	..	2	..	4
	Lewrancy Harrington	..	..	2	..	6
	Thomas Hynes	2	1	8	..	3
	John Robert	1	..	2	..	..
	William Hataway	1	..	2	..	..
	James Harper	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	William Herbert	2	1	1	..	..
	Dinah Ivis	1	1	3		..
	Thomas Izzard	1	1	3		..
	John Jones	3	2	7	..	30
	Do. for Benja Rosser	..	..	..	..	..
	William Morgan	3	2	8	..	..
	James Lock	1	..	1	..	..
	Littleton Long	1	1	2	..	1
	Thomas Lorton	1	2	5	..	..
	Samuel Moran	1	3	2	..	..
	William Moran	1	..	3	..	..
	Griffin Morris	3	2	8	..	..
	Hezekiah Morris	1	2	3		..
	Holloway Morris	1	1	3	..	3
	Hercules Morris	1	1	1	..	6
	Frederick Mann	1	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Morris	1	4	3	..	..
	John Marshall, Sr.	2	1	4	..	17
	Luke Nichols	2	..	1	..	..
	James Nichols	3	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Nichols	1	..	1	..	..
	William Perkins, Jr.	2	..	3	..	..
	Henry Perkins, Jr.	2	5	6	..	2
	Charles Parker	2	2	6		..
	John Read	1	1	5	..	2
	William Read	2	3	3		..
	John Taylor	2	1	3	..	2
	Swan Troughton	1	..	1	..	7
	Solomon Turner	1	2	4		..
	George Switt	..	..	..	3	..
	Richard Sint	1	1	2	..	..
	Drury Sullivant	1	1	1	..	2
	Ruth Shelton	1	..	2	..	6
	William Scoles	1	..	..	..	..
	Exum Scott	..	..	..	9	..
	Nordy Whealis	1	5	4	..	..
	William Wilsuy	1	..	..	..	.
	William Woottin	1	3	4		14
	Ditto for W. Bradford	..	1	1	..	9
	Thomas Warren	4	4	5	..	..
	Joel Woolsey	1	2	2	..	4
	Joel Walker	1	1	2	..	6
	Joseph Wheallis	1	1	2	..	..
	John Willey	1	..	2	..	..
	Adam White	1	5	2	..	..
	Joshua White	2	1	3	..	2
	Matthew Whitaker	2	..	2	..	46
	Ditto for Israel West	..	..	..	..	..
	Do. for J. Brinkley's est.	..	3	4	..	4

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	William Hill	1	..	2	..	18
	Joseph Jno Alston	2	..	..	..	11
	Gideon Alston	2	1	3	..	17
	George Angel	2	1	3	..	5
	John Angel	..	2	1	..	..
	John Archer	1	..	..	9	..
	John Burt	1	1	1	..	1
	William Bruce	1	2	5	..	..
	Richard Burt	1	..	1	..	37
	Elizabeth Burt	1	3	3	..	10
	Joseph Burt	2	..	3	..	3
	Thomas Bull	2	1	5	..	2
	Randolph Bull	2	1	4	..	1
	Abraham Brinkley	3	..	2	..	4
	William Brinkley, Sr	1	..	2	..	9
	William Brinkley	1	2	1	..	7
	Ely Brinkley	1	..	..	..	..
	Judith Brinkley	1	..	8	..	8
	Jerry Brinkley	2	..	..	..	..
	Burrell Brown	1	5	2	..	..
	John Brown	1	..	1	..	..
	Aby Butt	1	1	5	..	..
	Robert Bosedale	3	..	5	..	..
	John Cleaves	1	3	3	..	1
	Thomas Cavinah	3	1	3	..	5
	James Conner	1	1	7	..	1
	William Conner	1	..	..	..	8
	Isham Davis	..	6	6	..	6
	Do. for Hopkin's orphans	2	..	8	..	..
	Jesse Dolis	1	1	5	..	3
	Elizabeth Daniel	1	1	7	..	9
	West Daniel	3	2	1	..	2
	Merritt Davis	1	1	4	..	4
	Buckner Daniel	2	2	4	..	1
	Richard Flewellin, Jr.	3	1	3	..	..
	Abner Flewellin	1	1	3	..	9
	Taylor Flewellin	1	2	3	..	6
	William Fuqua	1	2	2	..	..
	Robert Fruar	2	1	2	..	33
	Moses Ganes	1	1	3	..	8
	Matthew Gilbert	2	6	3	..	4
	James Gilbert	1	1	3	..	.
	William Gilbert	1	1	2	..	..
	Sinah Hurt	1	..	4	..	2
	Thomas Harvey, Sr.	2	3	7	..	22
	William Hirvey, Sr	1	3	3	..	1
	William Hirvey	1	3	1	..	1
	John Hirvey	1	4	3	..	1
	Thomas Hirvey	1	.	3	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	Mary Hall	..	..	3	..	5
	Samuel Hawkins	..	..	..	1	1
	Elijah Humphris	2	..	5	..	12
	Robert Hall	1	2	3	..	..
	Samuel Higgs	2	3	4	..	..
	William Jordan	2	4	4	..	..
	Joseph Jordan	1	2	5	..	..
	Jacob Johnston	2	1	2	..	3
	Edward Jordan	1	3	4	..	..
	Isaac Kirk	2	3	5	..	12
	William Kelley	1	1	2	..	..
	John Long	1	3	5	..	..
	John Lee	2	3	6	..	1
	Green Lee	2	..	2	..	..
	Josiah Lock	2	..	2	..	.
	Richard Matthews	3	6	3	..	6
	Samuel Matthews	1	5	3	..	2
	Jerry Matthews	2	3	5	..	7
	George Moore	1	1	3	..	..
	Stephen Marshall	1	..	..	..	..
	James Matthews	3	3	4		12
	William McLilly	1	2	3	..	..
	Christopher Pritchett	2	3	4	..	5
	Do. T. Williams' orphans	..	..	1	..	1
	John Powers	2	3	5	..	9
	Samuel Powers	1	3	4	..	6
	Thomas Perkins	3	..	2	..	..
	William Perkins	1	..	1	..	..
	William Pirman	1	3	3	..	2
	Shadrack Rogers	1	2	2	..	1
	Thomas Rogers	2	2	4	..	1
	Benjamin Richardson	..	..	..	12	..
	William Richardson	..	..	..	7	..
	Robert Rami	1	..	2	..	3
	Isham Rosser	1	3	2	..	..
	John Stephens	3	..	5	..	..
	Jerry Sullivant	1	5	6	..	2
	Samuel Smith	2	1	8	..	8
	John Sullivant	2	3	4	..	..
	Christian Sullivant	1	..	2	..	1
	Philip Vincint	1	3	4	..	2
	Stirling Wright	1	6	2	..	..
	Joseph John Williams	1	2	4	..	66
	James Williams	2	..	..	..	27
	Thomas Williams	1	.	1	..	..
	Samuel Williams	1	2	5	..	..
	Wood Williams	1	1	3	..	1.
	John Worley	1	2	4	..	..
	Lovick Worley	1	1	3	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	Moses Winter	1	1	4	..	..
	James Weaver	..	..	..	4	..
	Elisha Williams	1	5	3	..	1
	Peter Edwards	1	1	4	..	5
	Thomas Rose	1	1	2	..	..
	William Perkins, Sr	2	2	6	.	1
	Jesse Lee	1	..	1	..	1
	John Patrick	1	..	2	..	3
	Samuel Malton	2	1	3		..
	Dunston Morris	1	3	3	..	.
	James Sikes	1	..	..	..	..
	William Mihoney	2	4	3	..	6
	William Parker	3	1	3		6
	Zachariah Smith	2	1	2	..	..
	Philip Adams	1	1	2	..	2
	Joel Sikes	4	2	5	..	..
	Asey Harris	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Miles	2	..	3	..	..
	Francis Williams	1	3	2	..	7
	Robert Green	2	3	3	..	4
	John Green	2	3	4	..	..
	David Hardy	1	3	3	2	6
	Charles Blanton	1	..	1	..	2
	Berry Green	1	2	6		3
	William Dickins	1	2	4	..	..
	William Brown	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Gammon	1	2	1	..	..
	Oliver Grissam	1	3	3	..	3
	Edward Good	3	2	5	..	..
	Larkin Dawson	1	1	2	..	3
	John Mihoney	1	1	5	..	..
	George Morris	1	2	2	.	..
	Molton Carter	1	2	4	..	..
	James Wright	1	2	1	..	3
	John Roper	1	..	4	..	3
	Joshua Wilson	1	1	2	..	2
	Lewis Johnston	1	2	2	..	..
	Burrill Moody	1	2	2	..	..
	Tignal Dameron	1	2	4	..	..
	Starling Harvil	1	2	3	..	16
	Roe Harris	1	2	3	..	..
	Gray Tucker	1		1	..	1
	Abraham Johnston	3	3	2	..	1
	Jesse Brown	3	4	5	..	..
	Burrel King	1	1	3	..	2
	George Williams	1	2	4	..	..
	James Gilo	1	1	2	..	..
	Shirrit Bobbit	1	3	1	..	..
	John Allin	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	Warner Harris	3	..	8	..	12
	William Allen	1	3	1		..
	Samuel Williams	1	2	4	..	..
	Joshua Sikes	1	3	4	..	1
	Edward Jackson	2	..	2	..	6
	Samuel McDougal	2	..	..	..	7
	John Dinnison	1	..	..	..	..
	William Mihoney	1	..	2	..	5
	John Colley	2	..	2	..	2
	John Brown	2	3	4	..	..
	Henry Yerby	1	2	4	..	
	Richard Stephens	1	1	2	..	..
	Lewis Stephens	1	2	2	..	
	Thomas Dickins	1	2	1	..	..
	Anthony Migriggs	1	..	3	..	4
	Jesse Green	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Newsome	1	1	2	..	7
	Joseph Jno. Alston	1	..	..	..	60
	John Mallory	1	3	4	..	3
	Willis Alston	2	5	5	..	40
	George Morris	1	2	2	..	..
	William Morris	2	2	1	..	20
	John Lindsey	1	1	5	..	26
	John Harper	1	2	3	..	..
	William Williams	2	3	6	3	..
	Richard Carney, Jr	2	5	6	..	11
	Stephen Carney	1	..	2	..	24
	Richard Carney, Sr.	2	..	5	..	27
	Little Berry Spane	1	2	1	..	2
	Theophilus Joiner	3	1	2	..	4
	John Daffin	1	2	3	..	5
	James Haidin	1	..	1	..	3
	Samuel Watson	3	2	2	..	2
	Willis Homes	2	2	..	..	1
	Matthew Howell	1	1	1	..	..
	John Moore	2	1	2	..	2
	Absalom Mann	2	2	6	..	9
	Lemuel Linton	1	1	4	..	..
	Limaston Vaughan	1	..	..	..	5
	John Joyner	1	..	4	..	4
	Charnel Corbin	1	1	2	..	
	Gisburn Lane	1	2	2	..	1
	John Buck	1	2	2	..	6
	John Langford	1	2	2	..	1
	John Harmon	1	..	..	4	..
	Benjamin Brasile	1	..	..	..	50
	Isham Seat	..	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Lanturn	1	..	..	6	..
	Farnith Lucas	1	..	3	.	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	Benjamin Flood	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Epps	1	3	1	..	3
	John Armstrong	1	1	1	..	..
	John Pope	4	..	..	..	9
	William Pope	..	..	..	..	..
	Frederick Spillings	1	2	1	..	..
	Henry Qualls	1	..	..	..	..
	Jesse Flood	1	3	2	..	..
	Patrick Dwyer	1	..	..	..	11
	Thomas Mason	1	..	2	..	13
	Micajah Fort	2	1	.	..	4
	Allen Fort	1	1	..	..	3
	James Brantley	1	2	3	..	9
	William Hardin	2	1	3	..	1
	George Onion	2	2	1	..	1
	William King	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Goodwin	1	..	..	..	10
	Daniel Lane	5	..	2	..	15
	Burrill Shelton	1	1	2	..	12
	Jethro Lassiter	4	4	2	2	51
	Joseph Jallipp	1	..	3	..	..
	Millia Duke	..	..	1	..	1
	William Hardin, Jr	1	..	..	..	2
	Elias Fort	2	3	2	..	22
	Edward King	2	3	4	4	
	John King	2	..	.	..	..
	Thomas Skinner	1	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Pulley	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Steward	1	2	2	..	..
	James Hundley	1	1	3	..	..
	Zachariah Langford	1	2	4	..	3
	William Pearce	2	..	5	..	4
	Thomas Whitaker	1	..	3	..	1
	Sugar Fort	1	..	2	..	19
	Henry Joiner	3	3	5	..	19
	Levi Lane	2	..	5	..	32
	Bridgman Joyner	2	..	..	..	16
	James Barnes	2	..	2	..	19
	Isaac Ricks	2	3	4	..	27
	Peter Qualls	7	2	5	..	24
	George Topp	..	..	..	4	..
	Dempsey Sikes	1	..	1		1
	Joshua Barker	1	3	1	..	..
	Wm. and Edm'd Jackson	2	..		..	..
	Demsey Undrdew	1	2	4	..	..
	William Killey	1	1	1	..	..
	Edward Alsobrook	1	2	4	..	2
	Edward Emry	2	1	4	..	..
	Lewis Brantley	2	1	5	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	William Cotton	1	1	1		7
	Elmore Sessions	1	..	4	..	
	Thomas Dew	1	..	2	..	9
	Azeriah Biggs	1	1	2	..	..
	Robert Biggs	1	2	2	..	..
	Joshua Drew	1	2	4	..	..
	Howell Alsobrook	5	4	4		..
	Elijah Wilkings	2	2	5	..	1
	Thomas High	1	5	4	..	..
	William Bynam	1	1	5	..	..
	William Turner	1	..	1	..	
	Micajah Bradley	1	..	..	..	..
	John Martin	1		1	..	1
	Lemuel Hogan		..	..	..	..
	Joseph Cain	1	..	1	..	..
	John Drew	1	1	4	..	17
	Marmiduke Young	1	4	4	..	21
	Sarah Turner	..	..	2	..	5
	John Fillips	1	..	1	..	..
	William Spear	2	2	5	..	..
	William Exum Spear	1	1	1	..	..
	William Jackson	1	..	2	..	..
	James Jones	..	..	..	3	..
	laborn Alsobrook	1	2	1	..	
	Thomas Taylor	1	1	7	..	..
	James Bynam	1	..	2	..	..
	William Haynie	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Haynie	1	1	2	..	.
	Ely Harriss	2	6	3	..	19
	Alexander McCombs	1	2	2	..	.
	Marmaduke Norfleet	1	1	5	..	59
	John Alsobrook	1	3	3	..	5
	Thomas Alsobrook	3	..	2	..	1
	Thomas Drew	3	1	3	..	.
	Lemuel Hobgood	1	..	7	..	..
	Elijah Hobgood	1	1	2	..	..
	Francis Wall	1	..	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Good	2	..	3	..	..
	Jacob O. Daniel	1	..	..	..	..
	James Cain	2	4	6	..	6
	Wiggan Killibrew	1	2	2	..	..
	James Powell	1	3	4	..	1
	Samuel Alsobrook	1	3	2	..	..
	Drury Brazwell	1	1	2		..
	Solomon Bass	1	3	2	..	1
	Benjamin Whitehead	2	4	5	..	3
	James Slaughter	4	1	7	..	20
	Drew Alsobrook	3		2	..	9
	Nathan Spear	1	1	6	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	Isham Hill	1	2	7	..	..
	Luke High	1	1	1	..	..
	Benjamin Haynie	2	3	5	..	..
	Lewis Dlckin	1	..	..	..	1
	Benjamin Dickin, Sr	2	1	4	..	16
	Philip Rawls	2	3	4	..	..
	Robert Hodges	1	1	2	..	1
	James Alsobrook	1	2	3	..	2
	James Hodges	2	1	4	..	1
	James Simmons	2	1	3	..	2
	David Hodges	1	1	3	..	1
	George Murrell	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Banks	1	..	..	..	..
	Ogburn Hail	1	..	2	..	..
	Benjamin Dickin, Jr	1	..	..	..	3
	Young Cotton	..	..	..	..	..
	William Alsobrook	2	1	4	..	6
	Elias Ford	2	4	2	..	24
	James Mirritt	2	.	..	..	..
	Turner Ford	1	1	1	..	1
	Babel Raifield	1	2	..	..	..
	Mark Murry	..	..	..	9	..
	Theophilus Cottin	1	5	3	..	4
	Robert Cochran	1	4	3	..	1
	Samuel Gayner	1	2	4	..	4
	Ely Millin	4	1	1	..	..
	Robert Millin	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Bradley	1	4	3	..	..
	Lewis Haynie	1	1	3	..	..
	David Alsobrook	3	3	4	..	1
	Benjamin Carter	1	1	2	..	..
	George Bell	2	1	6	..	6
	Cardy Lain	1	..	2	..	..
	Benjamin Bell	1	2	3	..	..
	Lemuel Bell	1	1	3	..	3
	John Strickland	1	..	3	..	..
	John Pernal	2	4	6	..	2
	Do. for Andrew Mead	..	..	.	..	18
	Williamson Hail	2	1	5	..	2
	George Ubanks	1	1	4	..	7
	Briton Jones	1	..	2	..	1
	Aris C. Hail	1	..	2	..	1
	William Dewberry	2	3	1	..	..
	Jonathan Hail	1	7	2	..	1
	William Dickin	3	7	3	..	..
	Howell Hunt	1	4	3	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	Sarah Hargrove	2	..	4	..	9
	Priscilla Barrott	2	1	3	..	3
	Jesse Hail	1	1	2	..	..
	Joshua Stafford	1	2	3	..	..
	William Cullum	1	..	..	..	..
	John Wood	1	1	1	..	2
	Bennett Dickin	1	1	1	..	..
	Edward Crosslin	..	..	..	..	..
	Levy Browning	1	3	2	..	..
	William Cullum, Sr.	2	1	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Cullum	1	..	3	..	..
	Daniel Dewberry	1	1	1	..	..
	Drury Peebles	2	6	1	..	..
	John Hargroves	6	3	5	..	13
	Daniel Crawley	1	2	4	..	..
	Abner Harris	1	2	6	..	5
	John Thompson	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Williams	1	2	3	..	1
	Davis Bagby	3	..	6	..	4
	William Gillum	1	3	3	..	..
	Zacheus Smith	..	..	..	8	..
	William Bagby	1	1	3	..	..
	Mark Killingsworth	1	2	2	..	..
	Henry Hawkins	..	..	..	3	..
	Matthew Killingsworth	1	3	4	..	..
	Henry Bloss	2	1	4	..	1
	E. Waddle	1	4	2	..	..
	Joseph Dickin	2	1	2	..	1
	Henry Powiss	1	2	1	..	..
	Josiah Smith	1	1	3	..	1
	Ann Mysick	..	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Hawkins	.	..	..	9	..
	Robert Harriss	1	2	6	..	..
	Josiah Gardner	1	2	2	..	1
	Matthew Shennaw	1	..	..	..	..
	Jesse Roan	1	..	..	..	..
	Philip Corlew	3	2	5	..	1
	Priscilla Smith	..	2	2	..	..
	John Corlew	2	1	4	..	.
	Mary Ann Potts	1	1	2	..	..
	William Killingsworth	1	1	5	..	..
	Richard Richards	2	..	3	..	7
	Isaac Harriss	3	2	4	3	9
	Alice Crawley	1	..	1	..	1
	Dudley Hargrove	1	..	2	..	2
	Benjamin Vinson	1	2	2	..	..
	John Roan	1	2	3	..	..
	Sarah Smith	2	..	2	..	1
	Elizabeth Long	1	1	4	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	Susannah Crabb	..	3	3	..	..
	Mary Evans	1	..	4	..	1
	Isham Hawkins	2	2	3	..	6
	William Edmunds	1	2	2	..	..
	John Bumpass	1	..	..	..	..
	James Bishop	3	..	..	..	9
	Elizabeth Edmonds	1	1	4	..	9
	Joseph John Alston for W. Alston's estate	1	2	1	..	..
		..	..	..	..	..
	Willis Alston, Jr	2	2	4	..	34
	Samuel Stigall	1	..	3	..	..
	Joseph Eubanks, Sr.	1	..	2	..	4
	Richard Thompson	1	4	5	..	..
	Jacob Harper	1	3	4	..	..
	Willis Vinson	1	1	4	..	..
	Charles Ashe	..	..	..	11	..
	John Killingsworth	1	..	..	..	..
	Hartwell Hyde	2	1	7	..	9
	Henry Hide	1	5	3	..	21
	George Zoliofer	1	4	3	.	28
	Nicholas Lewis	1	5	3	..	.
	Henry Pettypool	1	1	3	..	..
	William Smith	3	..	2	..	1
	Charles Curnal	1	..	..	..	..
	Mary Axum	1	1	1	..	..
	Henry Griffis	1	..	..	..	..
	John Baptist Ashe	3	1	4	2	63
	Isaac Aaron	1	3	2	..	..
	William Aaron	1	1	1	..	..
	George Aron	1	..	..	..	..
	Amey Aaron	1	..	3	..	1
	Thadius Barnes	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas O. Neill	1	..	..	..	..
	Hance Bond	5	1	3	1	9
	John Berryman	1	..	2	3	13
	Benjamin Barksdale	1	.	..		..
	Joshua Barber	1	1	2		..
	Daniel Barksdale	1	..	..	..	..
	John Coleman	3	2	6	1	..
	Robert Cottin	4	1	3	1	15
	Do. Ex'r of J. Bass	1	2	4	2	8
	Joshua Cob	1	2	4	..	26
	Goodorum Davis	2	.	1	1	14
	William R. Davie	1	2	2	..	36
	Elizabeth Elbeck	..	..	2	..	6
	John Eaton	1	1	3	..	12
	Benjamin Easley	1	..		..	..
	Dorothy Elbeck	..	..	2	..	6
	Mary Elbick	..	..	2	..	4

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	Penelope Elbick	..	..	1	..	..
	Robert Finner	1	1	4	..	31
	James Fawcett	1	2	4	..	1
	James Gray	2	..	..	..	10
	Thomas Gerrard	2	1	..	..	5
	Martha Gilchrist	..	1	1	..	13
	Chas. Gilmore, admr. of Wm. Hindrie	..	..	..	..	24
	John and Chas. Gilmour	3	1	1	..	36
	John Gilchrist	..	1	2	..	1
	John Giddy	2	..	6	..	22
	Wm. Gilmour	3	3	1	..	32
	Chas. Gilmour, Jr.	2	2	2	..	4
	Matthew Garrigus	1	5	1	..	..
	John Green	..	..	..	16	..
	Wm. Greene	..	..	..	1	..
	Thomas Pasteur	1	..	4	1	..
	Robert Hall	2	2	3	2	11
	John Harvey	1	1	3	.	40
	Ann Housin	..	..	1	..	..
	John Hannon	3	2	2	..	4
	Charles Hunter	1	..	2	1	..
	Elizabeth Hogg	..	1	1		16
	Lewis Hail	1	..		..	..
	Michael Hindry	4	1	2	..	8
	John Housin	1	..	..		..
	Collier Harrison	1	..	..	..	52
	Willie Jones	2	2	6	..	120
	Ditto for Jarrott Wallace	..	..	..		17
	Peter Isbell	1	1	2	1	1
	Jacob Johnston	1		.	..	..
	Henry Jamica	1	..	1	..	..
	John Kinchin	2	2	1	..	32
	John Kay	3	..	..	..	13
	Wm. Kelley	1		4	..	..
	John Kelley	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Lowe	2	1	3	..	9
	James Lowe	1	2	1	..	5
	Nicholas Long, Sr.	5	2	8	.	89
	Nicholas Long, Jr.	2	3	4		33
	Lunsford Long	1	.	..	.	1
	Richard Lyon	1		..		
	David Lynes	1	..	..		..
	Wm. Muir	5	1		..	9
	John Morgan	1	3	3	.	2
	Christopher Miller	1	2	2	..	..
	John Ring	2	1	2		1
	George Morgan	1	..	..	..	..
	Alexander McCulloch	1	.	..	..	60

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	Benjamin McCulloch	3	6	11	9	40
	Samuel Marsham	1	..	..	..	..
	Patrick McDaniel	1	2	2	..	2
	Joseph Montfort	1	..	..	..	2
	John McClanahan	1	..	..	..	4
	Francis Murry	..	..	..	6	..
	Charles Pasteur	1	1	5	..	33
	Wm. Perkins	1	..	..	2	17
	Robert Powers	1	..	5	2	..
	James Pasteur	1	..	2	..	27
	John Ponns	3	..	2	5	13
	Mango Ponton	1	..	2	..	3
	Thomas Philips	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Rymes	1	..	..	..	..
	Francis Roberts	1	1	2	..	1
	Wm. Richardson	..	..	..	6	..
	Martin Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	Josiah Sheeters	1	1	2	..	.
	Matthew Suttles	1	..	..	..	1
	Major Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	John Tilliry	2	..	..	..	4
	John Watson	2	2	2	1	4
	Wm. Watson	1	1	1		..
	George Williamson	1	2	2	..	10
	Samuel Warren	1	..	..	..	..
	John Yarborough	6	1	2	..	..
	George Young	1	1	3	..	4
	John Morgan	..	..	..	16	..
	John Drew	3	0	0	0	0
	David Pulley	3	3	5	..	3
	Richard Russell	2	3	3	..	6
	John Dancey	2	1	2	..	9
	Robert Brantley	3	..	1	..	11
	Benjamin Powell	2	2	3	..	13
	Joseph Carter	2	1	2	..	22
	Elisha Pitman	2	4	5	..	11
	Peter Bird	1	1	3	1	3
	Willie Fort	1	2	3	..	7
	John Champion	1	1	1	..	9
	Barham Sands	2	2	2	..	12
	Wm. Merritt	1	1	4	..	4
	John Woottin	2	1	3	..	2
	Samuel Spier	1	3	2	..	1
	Ann Spier	..	4	1	..	3
	Wm. Brantley	3	1	0	..	1
	Arthur Whitehead	2	5	3	..	3
	Lewis Lewis	2	3	4	..	2
	Allin Bird	1	1	1	..	4
	Henry Applewhite	1	1	1	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	Thomas Applewhite	4	1	2	..	..
	Moore Knight	1	..	1	..	7
	Edwin Dancy	1	2	1	..	10
	Robert Ward	1	1	7	..	4
	Arthur Pitman	1	4	2	..	6
	Jarvis Jones	2	2	6	..	..
	Wm. Noblin	1	2	3	..	6
	James Ward	1	4	4	..	3
	Jas. Jones and Kindred Spier	2	..	4	..	12
	Isaac Bass	1	..	2	..	4
	Robert Barrow	1	.	1	..	9
	Richard Smith	1	.	..	..	1
	Richard Whitaker, Sr	2	..	3	..	17
	Cary Whitaker	2	2	1	..	25
	Richard Whitaker, Jr	2	..	4	..	6
	Knight Kindred	1	1	3	..	4
	Olive Barrow	1	2	3	..	45
	Elizabeth Lain	3	1	3	..	20
	Samuel Pitman	4	1	2		12
	Lucy Hynes	1	..	..	..	4
	Samuel Cherry	1	2	4	..	1
	John Fort	2	4	..	..	15
	Jesse Hillman	1	..	..	..	..
	Jesse Wyatt	2	1	3	..	1
	Arthur West, Jr	1	4	2	..	6
	John Whitaker	3	5	4	..	28
	Ditto for Wilson Carter	1	..	..	..	4
	Thomas Howell	2	1	3	..	7
	Wm. Jackson, Sr	3	2	3	..	11
	Wm. Jackson, Jr.	..	..	..	..	
	Matthew Jackson	..	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Foreman	2	3	4	..	5
	James Wyatt	1	..	4	..	..
	Zadock Simmons	1	..	1	..	..
	George Kirkley	1	1	2	..	
	Wm. Pass	2	..	..	..	3
	Wm. Hill	1	1	2	..	13
	Thomas Whitmill	2	3	2	.	18
	Wm. Henderson	2	1	1	..	26
	Ann Smith	2	1	2	..	40
	Marmaduke Bell	1		1	..	8
	Joel Joyner	3	..	5	..	12
	Norfleet Harriss	1	1	1	..	28
	Henry Hodge	1	5	2	..	6
	Jesse Naron	1	3	6	..	..
	Ely Joiner	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Young	1	3	5	..	7
	Benjamin Sills	1	3	3	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	Isham Sills	3	3	2	..	..
	Erasmus Tippit	1	3	2	..	5
	James Myham	1	4	2	..	3
	Wm. Atherton	1	2	2	..	5
	Blount Joyner	1	..	1	..	11
	Joshua Barber	1	2	..	..	4
	John Doles	1	1	3	..	..
	John Parks	1	1	2	..	1
	Thomas Gayner	1	..	3	..	3
	Benjamin Fouman	3	2	5	..	12
	Dolphin Young	1	4	5	..	12
	John Williams	1	..	3	..	5
	Benjamin James	..	..	..	6	..
	Thomas Winburn	..	.	..	3	..
	Wm. Wiggins, Sr	2	1	1	..	9
	Robert Stamper	1	2	3	..	1
	Wm. Wiggins	1	2	1	..	..
	Henry Hunter	1	2	4	..	7
	Francis Young	1	1	2	..	10
	Sarah Land	..	1	4	..	3
	John Adams	1	1	4	..	3
	Wm. Bryant	1	3	3	..	11
	John Baylis	1	2	1	..	4
	John Drew	4	4	3	..	99
	Jesse Myham	1	1	2	..	2
	Millia Barrow	..	1	6	..	13
	John Bishop	3	1	4	..	1
	Britain Baylit	1	..	1	..	2
	Howell Maclimore	2	1	3	..	1
	Wm. Boykin	1	..	1		42
	Jacob Binston	1	..	2	..	1
	Josiah Dukes	1	2	2	..	5
	Ann Garner	..	..	1	..	4
	Priscilla Griffin	..	..	6	..	5
	Michael Griffin	1	..	..	..	..
	Brinkley Griffin	1	..	..	..	..
	Lewis Bryant	1	..	3	..	1
	Amey Bayliss	1	..	3	..	1
	Robert Armistead	1	..	3	..	5
	Dimpsey Hines	1	1	1	..	..
	Joab Cottin	2	3	5	..	25
	John Dawson	2	3	1	..	61
	Phill Jones	..	..	..	7	..
	Bythel Fair	2	1	6	..	..
	James Jones	..	..	..	4	..
	Thomas Davis	1	1	3	..	3
	Elisha James	..	..	..	6	..
	Jeremiah Nelms	2	1	4	..	22
	David Moore	3	2	1	..	12

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	Jesse Sturdivent	3	7	4	..	3
	Wm Tucker	2	2	6	..	..
	Jesse Christie	2	3	4	..	..
	Stephen Sampson	1	..	1	3	..
	Vallintine Garner	2	..	9	..	..
	James Judge	2	3	2	..	6
	Wm. West	2	1	3	..	10
	Richard Heath	3	1	7	..	10
	Joshua Hadley	1	2	4	..	4
	Martha Hadley	1	2	6	1	5
	Ambrose Hadley	1	1	3	..	4
	Grissum Coffield	1	4	5	..	1
	Joshua Butt	4	1	3	1	..
	Wm. Sikes	1	1	3	..	..
	Baxter Thrower	2	5	2	..	6
	John Davis	1	2	4	..	2
	Wm. Pullin	2	5	3	..	6
	Isaac Dean	4	1	3	..	3
	Mary Passmore	..	1	4		..
	Wm. Leath	1	..	..	..	..
	Howell Williams	1	1	3	..	1
	Joseph Nicholson	2	3	2	..	16
	Sarah Hill	1	..	2	..	18
	Adam Heath	2	2	6	..	13
	Henry Jones	2	2	5	..	15
	Wm. Davis	1	2	2	..	3
	Balaam Berrymore	1	..	2	..	8
	Nathaniel Powell	1	3	2	..	11
	Wm. Parram	1	..	..	..	1
	Benj. Hynes	1	2	3		5
	James Flewellin	1	1	4	..	13
	Thomas Harden	1	..	..	..	..
	Shadrach Flewellin	1	..	..	..	..
	Elizabeth Flewellin	..	..	3	..	9
	John Wright	2	4	2	..	16
	Willinchby Sikes	2	2	4	..	..
	Josiah Johnson	2	1	1	..	3
	Wm. Heath	2	1	1		8
	Wm. Cox	1	1	1	..	1
	Meridith Nelms	1	1	4	..	..
	Martha Bustin	1	2	4	..	16
	Wm. Barksdale	1	..	1	2	12
	Ann Pitts	..	3	5	..	8
	Ann Long	..	..	..	..	..
	Aron Wood	..	3	2	..	18
	Divorix Ballard	1	1	3	..	1
	James Brady	1	3	2		9
	Roderick Wright	2	1	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Pitts	2	1	4	..	7

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	Joseph Wright	1	..	..	..	..
	William Lowe	1	1	2	..	2
	Brasil Brady	1	2	5	..	..
	Rebeccah Parrum	1	..	5	..	6
	John Heath	1	..	..	..	..
	James Heath	1	1	4	..	1
	Joseph Williams	1	3	3		..
	Thomas Matthews	1	3	6	..	..
	Reubin Moore	1	2	3	..	..
	Ely Williams	2	1	6	..	3
	William Etheridge	2	1	3	..	..
	James Cleveland	1	1	4	..	..
	Limuel Nicholson	1	..	3	..	5
	Thomas Pace	2	2	3	..	26
	Benjamin Ward	2	1	2	..	9
	John Williams	3	..	8	..	32
	Joseph Ward	1	..	3	..	1
	David Rhodes	1	2	1	..	..
	Charles Anderson	1	3	4	..	2
	Henry Pitts	2	1	3	..	8
	Jesse Williams	1	2	1	..	12
	James Moore	1	3	1	..	7
	Mason Thrower	2	1	3	..	16
	John Davis, Esq, acct of A. Davis deceased	2 ..	1 ..	5 ..	.. ..	9 ..
	Mark Pitts	1	..	..	..	1
	Caleb Etheridge	4	..	2	..	5
	Daniel Williams	1	1	2	..	1
	John Murden	2	2	5	..	10
	Joshua Hopkins	2	..	..	..	8
	Mary Robertson	1	1	2	..	1
	Elisha Harrison	1	1	3	..	..
	Lazarus Whitehead	1	1	2	..	..
	William Lowe	2	..	3	..	..
	Edw'd & Jeremiah Mardin	2	..	..	..	12
	Thomas Drake	3	1	2	..	..
	Peter Scoles	..	1	6	..	..
	Caleb Etheridge	4	..	2	..	6
	Limuel Nicholson	1	..	3	..	9
	Charles Moore	2	1	3	..	15
	Gardner Harwell	1	3	1	..	24
	John Simmons	..	..	..	..	..
	Ptolemy Powell	3	2	2	..	3
	James Hockaday	1	1	1	..	5
	Samuel Norwood	1	..	1	..	9
	Willis Spann	1	2	2	..	8
	Mary Taylor	1	..	4	..	4
	James Turner	2	1	2	..	7
	John Scott	..	..	..	5	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	William Good	1	3	3	..	1
	Moses Smith	2	3	2	..	6
	William Smith	2	..	1	..	2
	Thomas Kelley	1	1	4	..	1
	William Downs	3	1	4	..	..
	William Martin	3	4	4	..	7
	William Hockaday	1	..	1	..	1
	John Narworthy	2	..	3	..	3
	Jacob Sikes	1	2	1	..	..
	James Heath	1	1	4	..	1
	Nathaniel Glover	1	1	1	..	2
	Richard Norwood	1	..	..	..	7
	David Arnold	1	1	2	1	4
	Elisha Rose	2	2	5	..	8
	Zachariah Sims	2	1	6	..	1
	Jenny Hammell	2	5	5	..	1
	James Easley	1	4	1	..	12
	John Simmons for } David Short }	2	2	4	..	16
	Lewis Roan	3	3	5	..	1
	Philip Gill	3	..	5		..
	George Powell	1	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Bumpass	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Jones	1	1	1	..	..
	James Sikes	1	1	2	..	..
	Warwick Hockaday	1	3	2	..	..
	John Jones, Jr	1	1	6	..	..
	Jesse Martin	1	1	3	..	..
	Joab Sikes	1	2	2	..	..
	John McCrawley	1	1	4	..	..
	Bryant Edmundson	1	3	3	..	..
	Uriah Smith	2	2	3	..	1
	James Shaw	2	1	1	.	..
	James Allin	1	..	..	3	1
	William Powell, Sr	1	3	5	..	7
	Benjamin Adams	1	..	3	..	..
	Solomon Walker	1	1	2	..	..
	John Shaw } Thos. and Sarah Shaw }	5	6	6	..	10
	John Smith	1	..	2	..	2
	Richard Spann	1		1	..	2
	Wormley Rose	1	1	2	..	5
	Benjamin Mills	1	1	2	..	1
	William Rose	1	2	3	..	6
	William Powell	2	2	4	..	10
	Benjamin Green	1	2	4	..	..
	Hannah Green	1	1	2	..	..
	George Pearson	3	1	3	..	..
	William Kelley	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	Joseph Winter	1	1	2	2	..
	Peter Smith, Jr.	1	2	3	..	..
	John Jones, Sr	1	2	4	..	..
	William Powell	1	1	1	..	6
	Owin Davis	1	1	2	..	..
	Frederick Spann	1	1	3	..	6
	Joseph Brasington	1	1	1	..	5
	George Yarborough	1	5	3	..	2
	Peter Smith, Sr	2	..	1	..	12
	Robert Ivey	1	2	4	..	3
	James Adams	1	1	8	..	..
	Zachariah Powell	1	2	4	..	3
	Elizabeth Shaw	1	3	5	..	..
	Richard Taylor	2	2	4	..	7
	James Pulley	1	3	4	..	..
	William Powell, Jr	1	2	3	..	1
	John Siris	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Banks	1	2	3	..	..
	Cullin Lewis	1	..	2	..	..
	Benjamin Gorter	1	3	2	..	..
	Hannah Vinson	..	..	4	..	..
	Richard Yarborough	1	1	6	..	..
	Joseph McCalley	1	..	1	..	..
	Mary Adum	1	2	1	..	..
	Charles Vinson	1	3	2	..	..
	William Green	1	1	3	..	..
	Robert Sarasho	1	1	2	1	1
	Ann Bogas	1	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Mattox	2	2	3	..	..
	John Hilton	1	1	4	..	..
	William Hilton	1	1	1	..	..
	Willis Hilton	1	2	5	..	..
	Anthony Edwards	1	1	6	..	..
	Sarah Williams	..	..	3	..	1
	Mistress Wells	..	1	4	..	..
	Dorothy West	..	..	2	3	..
	Abby Abinatha	1	1	3	..	..
	David Pulley, Sr	1	1	3	..	..
	David Pulley, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Sourlock	1		..	..	13
	George Sourlock	1	..	1	..	2
	John Lewis	1	..	..	..	..
	William Williams	1	3	5	..	..
	Willie Harris	1	..	2	..	
	Martha Edmonds	..	..	..	5	..
	John Rock	2	1	3	..	..
	Reubin Young	1	..	1	..	..
	John Harrison	1	1	2	..	..
	Hartwell Slidge	1	..	1	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	Elizabeth Bowler		2	2		..
	Sarah Bowler	1	1	2	..	
	Jacob Carter	1	1	3	..	..
	Henry Armstead	1	2	1	..	..
	Jones Stephens	2	..	5	.	..
	James Winters	3	3	4	1	2
	John Burt	3	1	4		18
	Patsy Cobb	..	..	1	..	5
	Mary Fawcett	1	3	4	..	..
	Rebecca Hogg	2	2	4	..	..
	Sarah Sanders	2	2	7	..	..
	Nancy Parker	..	..	2	..	..
	Joshua Parker	1		2	..	
	Jonathan Garland	1	1	6	..	..
	Nancy Davis	..	2	1	.	1
	William Ray	1	..	2	1	3
	Francis Noble	1	..	.	..	..
	Joseph Hirriman	..	..	..	1	..
	John Ring	2	1	2	..	1
	Stephen Burt	1	..	..	..	..
	James Kelley	1	2	3	..	..
	William Kelluy	1	..	1	..	..
	John Royall	1	2	2	..	..
	Polly Bird	..	..	..	4	1
	Peggy Bird	..	..	..	3	..
	Richard Bird	..	..	.	2	..
	Mary Leach	..	..	..	3	..
	Mistress Smith	1	..	3	..	
	Nancy Harry	..	..	..	2	
	Sarah Coliman	..	..	1	..	..
	Peter Dimmick	1	1	2	..	..
	William Yarborough	1	..	..	..	..
	John Scott	..	..	..	7	..
	John Elbeck	1	1	1	1	2
	Thomas Newill	5	..	1	..	8
	Turnith Southall	1	..	2	..	18
	John Warburton	1	..	..	..	..
	John Carstaphin	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Fountain	1		..	..	..
	Young Cottin	1	..	..	..	..
	William Elliz	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Pope	1	..	..	..	..
	Benjamin Pope	1	..	..	..	..
	Joel Hinesley	1	..	..		..
	John Hinesley	1		..	..	..
	Francis Cook	1	..	..	..	..
	John Gain	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Clarke	1		..	..	..
	Wm. Pattypool	1	..	..	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	George Garlock	1	..	..	..	..
	John Markham	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Brickle	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Conner	1	..	..	..	..
	John Brooks	1	..	..	..	..
	David Chambers	2	..	2	..	1
	Daniel Griffis	1	2	1	..	..
	John Dawson	1	2	3	..	..
	Nancy Sinawley	..	..	3	..	
	Joseph Harrison	1	..	3	..	..
	Richard Hardin	1	2	4	..	..
	Sarah Navin	..	1	1	..	..
	John Churchwill	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Churchwill	1	..	..	..	..
	Jones Peare	1	..	..	.	.
	Gideon Harrison	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Landiford	1	..	..	..	..
	Abner Broose	1	..	..	..	..
	Nancy Southintine	..	..	2	..	..
	Sarah Doles	1	..	3	..	1
	James Brasill	4	1	4	..	..
	Sarah Andrews	..	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Gardner	1	1	6	..	..
	Matthew Packer	1	..	3	..	..
	Francis Walls	1	..	1	..	..
	Jirimiah Cain	1	2	4	..	..
	Jesse Jackson	1	1	2	..	..
	Jonathan Joyner	1	2	4	..	12
	John Dwyer	1	..	2	..	5
	Thomas Jones	2	1	2	..	..
	Absalom Blackmore	2	1	2	..	..
	John Edmunds	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Jackson	1	1	2	..	..
	John Vance	1	1	1	..	1
	Arthur Brown	1	..	..		5
	James Morgan	1	.	1		5
	John Pitman	2	1	3	..	9
	David Hyatt	2	2	4	..	..
	Cullin Whitehead	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Bynum, Sr	2	..	1	..	2
	Benj. Edwards	1	2	2	..	2
	Hunt Pass	1	.		..	..
	Benj. Crab	1	3	3	..	..
	Charity Bird	..	..	2	..	2
	Lilah Pitman	..	..	3	..	..
	John Pilant	1	2	2	..	..
	Anthony Hammors	..	..	..	4	..
	Isabella Ford	2	2	3	..	7
	Arthur West, Sr	1	..	..	..	5

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	Nelson Pass	1	..	..	..	..
	Ann Lowry	1	3	2	..	3
	Samuel Brantley	1	..	2	..	..
	Mary Waller	1	1	3	.	..
	Simon Cobb	1	..	1	..	..
	Mary Vick	1	5	..	..	..
	Martha Alsobrook	1	..	1	..	..
	Jirimiah Cain	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Cain	2	1	2	..	..
	Sarah Merritt	1	1	5	..	13
	Christian Vardin	1	..	3	..	..
	Solomon Drew	1	1	3	..	..
	James Brassill	5	1	4	..	..
	Mary Morgan	..	3	1	..	..
	Jacob Ross	1	1	2	..	..
	Martha Brantley	1	..	2	..	1
	Thomas Adkinson	1	2	2	..	..
	Jesse Turner	1	4	4	..	7
	Francis Hobgood	1	..	3	..	1
	Solomon Turner	2	..	3	..	3
	Ely Joineo	1	1	1	..	4
	Harris Taylor	1	4	1	.	..
	James Alsobrook	1	2	2	..	..
	Xphir Haynes	1	3	1	..	..
	Ely McMullin	4	1	1		
	Catherine Haynie	1	3	3	.	..
	Drury Hobbs	1	.	1	..	..
	Limuel Hogan	1	4	6	..	59
	Simon Hill	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Peete	1	..	..	..	13
	John Walker	1	..	..	..	
	Wm. Ring	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. McClanahan	1	..	..	..	..
	Starling Stafford	1	..	..		..
	John Moore	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Fields	1	..	..	..	..
	John Daley	1	..	1	..	..
	Tapley Printor	1	..	..	..	
	Thomas Ivis	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Magee	1	..	..	..	..
	George Mosely	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Dandilon	1	..	..	..	..
	John Horton	1	..	..	..	..
	Leroy Elliott	1	..	..	2	..
	Francis Lucas	1	..	..	..	..
	Horton Wood	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Coon	1	..	..	..	..
	Jirimiah Tuttle	1	..	..	..	..
	John McCartee	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HALIFAX COUNTY	Jesse Sterling	1	..	..	..	..
	James Johnston	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Lisiver	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Wilkings	1	..	..	..	..
	Michael Hoalt	1			..	..
	Peter Tuttle	1	..	..	..	..
	John Boyd	1	.	..	..	..
	Adam Hays	1		..	..	..
	Daniel Durdin	1	..	..	..	..
	John Drew	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. West	1	..	1	..	..
	Archibald Kelley	1	..	..	..	..
	Randol Hall	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Jenkins	1	..	..	..	..
	Morris Blakey	1	..		..	..
	John Reed	1	..		..	..
	John Moore	1	..	..	..	..
	John French	1	..	..	..	..
	John Cartest	1	..	..	..	..
	Adam Thompson	1	..	..	..	..
	Nathaniel Robertson	1	..	..	..	..
	Halcot Pride	4	1	2	..	54
	Wm. Short	3	4	3	..	..
	Ann Kindall	1	2	3	..	..
	George Sweett	..	..	..	4	..
		1835	1778	3403	443	6506

1405 heads of families in Halifax County.

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

HERTFORD COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HERTFORD COUNTY	Walter McFarlane	1	2	6	..	..
	Maney Hannell	1	1	3	..	11
	William Hannell	1	..	..	..	7
	William Jones	1	..	..	..	6
	Benjamin Evans	3	3	5	..	5
	Aron Brickell	1	1	7	..	29
	Josiah Winborn	1	..	..	..	3
	Abner Penney	1	..	4	..	10
	James Moore	4	3	2	..	39
	Joseph Benthal	1	3	4	..	9
	James Moone	1	3	4	..	23
	Charles Hill	1	1	1	..	4
	James Brown	1	..	2	..	..
	John Long	1	1	2	..	..
	Mancha Cornelius	..	1	2	..	..
	Elisha Hoobs	..	..	1	..	..
	Willis Darden	1	3	3	..	5
	John Darden	2	3	2	2	5
	John Battle	1	..	2	..	3
	Martha Battle	1	2	4	..	9
	David Goodman	2	..	..	..	3
	Thomas Bolton	2		3	..	..
	James Wilkins	1	2	..	..	4
	Charles Williams	3	..	2	..	..
	Arthur Weakes	1	..	..	..	1
	James Bell	1	..	..	..	..
	James Willey	2	2	4	..	..
	William Mullen	4	4	6	..	10
	James Gatling	1	2	3	..	2
	Elizabeth Daughtery	2	1	2	..	10
	Elisha Darden	1	1	4	..	4
	Richard Williams	2	1	1	..	2
	David Darden	4	..	1	4	8
	William Banner	1	..	..	..	..
	John Steickey	2	2	4	..	..
	James Mullen	1	1	3	..	7
	Anthen Boone	..	..	..	6	..
	William Weakes	1	1	1	..	..
	Providence Critchilor	..	1	5	..	..
	Ann Whitley	1	3	4	..	..
	William Baley	..	..	1	6	..
	William Wilkins	1	2	1	..	..
	Richard Wilkins	1	..	4	..	..
	Robert Cann	3	4	4	..	14
	William Wiggans	1	4	3	..	2
	Hanche Halomon	2	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HERTFORD COUNTY	Cullin Beamon	1	..	1	..	..
	Elisha Darden	1	3	6	..	9
	Allen Darden	1	..	..	..	..
	William Hobbs	1	..	..	..	..
	Abram Porter	1	4	3	..	18
	Henry Darden	1	1	2	2	1
	William Hobbs	1	..	1	..	2
	Jacob Hobbs	2	2	3	..	..
	Julin Weakes	2	2	3	..	..
	Henry Hill	2	..	..	..	23
	Matthew Cann	3	..	4	..	11
	Jesse Vasser	1	..	..	..	7
	Randolph Barns	3	1	3	..	
	Larrence Cann	2	1	2	.	4
	Joseph Haine	1	4	4	..	5
	James Whitley	3	..	3	..	..
	Hubbind Parten	1	.	3	..	2
	Henry Parten	1	..	1	..	1
	Samuel Driver	1	1	2	..	8
	Edward Jiggits	1	1	3	..	7
	John Magott	1	2	5	..	17
	Ben Johnson	1	2	3		..
	James Calf	1	5	3	..	7
	John Mullin	1	2	..	..	1
	William Williams	1	..	2	..	6
	Abram Hobbs	1	1	1	..	..
	Richard Drew	1	..	..	..	8
	James Britt	1	3	4	..	10
	Abram Britt	1	2	2	..	1
	James Christia	1	..	1	..	.
	James Sandifer	1	2	1	..	1
	William Hutchins	2	1	3	1	3
	Ben Britt	1	3	2	..	..
	John Story	1	1	4	..	..
	John Sandifer	1	1	5	..	3
	Charles Cook	1	1	2	..	..
	Ben Cooke	1	1	1	..	..
	John Heart	1	.	..	..	7
	Martain Britt	1	4	3	..	..
	Niclis Boone	1	2	3	1	4
	William Barden	2	1	2	..	1
	James Hutchins	2	1	3	..	1
	Bird Land	2	..	1	..	9
	James Barden	1	1	1	..	..
	Warner Williams	1	2	1	..	..
	Isaac Jacson	1	3	2	..	..
	Silas Britt	1	2	2	..	1
	James Grantham	2	1	6	..	..
	Arthen Britt	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HERTFORD COUNTY	Farmen Matthews	1	..	..	..	..
	James Foster	1	..	1	1	5
	Richard Wirnell	1	1	2		1
	James Gay	1	1	5	2	..
	Elizabeth Chiterton	..	1	5	..	10
	Elisha Fulton	2	4	2	.	16
	Lewis Carter	1	3	4	..	6
	Elizabeth Brown	2	..	2	..	12
	Luke Howard	2	3	2	..	7
	Helen Teyler	1	5	2	..	14
	Isaac Carter	2	1	1	..	28
	Shadrick Powell	2	..	..	..	5
	William Nichols	1	3	2	..	1
	Simeon Perry	2	3	4	..	8
	Henderson White	4	1	3		12
	George Mash	1	4	4	..	..
	Nehemiah Hancock	1	3	3		..
	Moses Howard	2	..	3	..	3
	Benjamin Biley	1	1	5	..	2
	Abram Bruse	1	..	2	..	1
	Nathan Williams	1		2	..	2
	Gilstrap Williams	1	1	1	..	..
	John P. Sanders	1	3	3	..	..
	Hamilton Read	2	1	..	..	3
	John Caniday	1	1	4	..	..
	Bennet Bruse	1	3	2	..	1
	Luke Davis	1	..	2	..	..
	Ned Weaver	..	..	..	7	.
	John B. Tiften	1	1	3	..	7
	John Nichols	2	3	4	..	..
	James Smith	..	..	..	6	..
	Ben Webb	3	4	2	..	2
	Samuel Duning	1	2	1	..	1
	John Williford	3	4	2	..	8
	Randolph Flowed	2	..	2	..	..
	Ezekil Penney	2	1	3	..	10
	Isaac Thomas	1	..	1	..	..
	Josiah Thomas	1	..	2		
	Hugh Honton	2	6	3	..	7
	William Humphry	2	3	5	1	1
	Elisha Howard	1	2	4	..	..
	Elijah Hannell	3	..	2	..	..
	Moorice Moore	1	2	1	..	4
	Matthew Horton	3	..	5	..	
	Willis Moore	2	2	4	..	8
	Martha Driver	1	..	1	..	7
	Thomas Rynals	1	..	..	..	..
	Anna Powell	..	1	1	..	2
	Dempsey Powell	1	1	6	..	4

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HERTFORD COUNTY	Abram Smith	1	1	3	..	..
	John Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	William Hipton	1	5	1	..	..
	Godwin Cotten	1	..	6	..	9
	Mary Summer	1	4	8	..	15
	Elisha Spines	1	..	..	..	1
	Absalom Spines	2	2	1	..	2
	James Askin	1	2	2	1	6
	Samuel Inver	2	3	3	..	1
	Elazabeth Horton	..	..	3	..	..
	Aaron Hutchens	1	..	1	..	..
	John Burton	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas N. Brickell	1	1	3	..	3
	Edward Scull	1	2	3	..	..
	James Lee	1	1	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Blake	..	1	3	..	..
	Sarah Jones	..	..	3	..	3
	William Cotten	2	3	3	..	2
	Delphia Kelley	..	1	2	..	..
	Mat Brickell	2	1	3	..	11
	Mabell Askew	..	2	4	..	8
	William Brickell	1	..	2	..	8
	Aaron Moore	3	..	3	..	13
	Marmaduke Haine	2	..	..	..	5
	William Turner	1	5	1		1
	William Rawles	1	2	3	..	12
	Blake Baker	2	2	7	..	3
	Ben Brantley	2	2	4	..	5
	Jorden Weston	1	1	2	..	9
	James Jones	1	..	2	.	7
	Amilesent Jones	..	..	1	..	2
	Sarah Wiggins	..	4	3	..	..
	Mary Pruiets	..	..	4	..	4
	Frederick Brown	1	..	2	..	3
	Joel Rabey	1	3	2	..	..
	Edward Peal	2	3	3	..	..
	Elisha McGlauhn	1	..	2	.	
	George McGlauhn	1	..	2	..	1
	James McGlauhn	1	..	1	..	2
	Abram Rhods	3	1	6	..	6
	Isaac Hill Ward	1	1	3	.	9
	Joel Newsom	1	..	4		2
	Needham Jornagan	1	3	2	..	7
	James Cherry	1	1	2	..	5
	Dempsey Peal	1	4	1	..	..
	James Godwin	1	1	4	..	1
	William Rasberry	1	.	2	..	..
	Thomas Outlaw	1	3	5	..	4
	Ann Peal	..	3	2	..	

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons	Slaves.
HERTFORD COUNTY	Jonathan Brickell	1	1	1	..	
	Robert Bind	1	1	2	..	..
	Williford Horton	2	..	3	..	4
	Thomas Peal	1	3	3	..	1
	Rachel Pinnen	1	1	3	.	1
	Ann Sissorns	2	3	2	.	14
	James Harison	1	2	2	..	3
	Cullen Askew	1	1	4	..	1
	Malichi Holomon	1	4	6	..	..
	John Driver	2	3	3	..	13
	Samuel Holomon	2	2	2	..	.
	Wm. Outlaw	3	4	3	..	19
	Daniel Pearce	1	7	4	..	7
	Silvia Holoman	2		2	..	..
	Aaron Holoman	3	..	6	.	..
	David Holomon	1	4	4	..	1
	Charles Newsom	1	..	3	..	5
	Moriah Rawles	1	..	3	..	..
	Moses Sumner	2	5	4	..	28
	Ben Williams	1	..	1	..	2
	Armstrong Archer	..	..	..	4	..
	Evans Archer	..	:	..	3	..
	Jesse Ronals	..	..	..	11	..
	Lewis Outlaw	1	1	2		1
	Lewis Brown	1	1	3	..	1
	Heosea Newsom	4	2	7	..	14
	Handay Hill	1	4	1	..	..
	Michal Hill	2	..	3	..	..
	Richard Brown	1	..	2	..	2
	Sarah Brown	1	..	2	..	1
	Stephen Brown	1	2	4	..	..
	Benjamin Bretan	1	1	1	..	3
	Dempsey Madlin	1	3	3		..
	John Newsom	1	..	1		1
	Marget Rasbery	2	2	3		..
	Polley Denton	..	1	1		2
	Jesse Weston	2	3	2		..
	Oszel Ellis	2	..	5		..
	Nathan Sanders	1	..	3		..
	John Northcutt	1	..	2	.	..
	Edin Lewis	1	2	3	..	..
	James Overton	1	1	2	..	..
	Nath'l Overton	1	3	5	..	..
	John Northcutt	2	1	4	..	1
	Jacob Odom	1		2	1	..
	Thomas Russell	1	..	1	..	3
	Sophiah Brown	..	3	2	..	..
	Daniel Spicey	1	2	1	..	..
	Isaac Lewis	2	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HERTFORD COUNTY	Joshua Simons	2	1	3	..	13
	George Williams	1	2	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Kail	1	3	1	..	..
	John Host	1	3	2	..	..
	Joseph Green	2	2	2	..	..
	Ezekel Hays	1	..	1	..	3
	Handay Trainless	2	2	4	..	..
	Dempsey Sowell	1	1	..	..	2
	Whit Williams	2	1	3	1	8
	Samuel Luton	2	..	3	..	2
	Thomas Luton	2	2	3	..	2
	John Bayer	2	2	3	..	2
	John Scull	1	1	6	..	3
	Miles Blanchard	1	..	2	..	7
	Zadoc Baker	1	..	4	..	3
	Alexander Roscoe	1	..	1	..	..
	Benjamin Brown	3	..	2	..	10
	Willis Morgan	1		3	..	..
	Thos. Holland	1	2	1	..	21
	Jemima Sharp	1	1	4	..	16
	Elisha Scull	1	..	4	..	11
	Wm. Downig	2	3	3	..	3
	Elisha Bilch	1	1	4	..	..
	Cornelius Evans	2	3	2	..	3
	Wm. Evans	2	1	3	..	3
	Rachel Sissoms	2	..	2	..	6
	Providence Sheephed	1	2	5	..	..
	John A. Wynns	1	1	4	..	11
	Ben Thomas	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Cotten	1	..	3	..	7
	Noah Cotten	1	..	..	..	2
	Wm. Sea	2	..	3	..	8
	Demsey Rooks	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Rooks	1	1	2	..	1
	Gabriel Manley	..	..	..	2	..
	John Tiley	1	1	1	1	1
	Daniel Deanes	3	2	4	1	7
	Wm. Porter	1	2	4	..	10
	John Porter	1	..	..	..	4
	Wm. Winson	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm Vaughn	2	3	4	..	..
	John Gay	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Mashborn	1	3	3	..	..
	James Winson	1	1	5	..	2
	Wm. Gatling	1	..	..	..	..
	Peter Winson	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm Vaughn	1	..	..	..	..
	John Trigeuns	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Trigeuns	1	3	6	..	11

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HERTFORD COUNTY	Wm. Knight	1	1	3	..	2
	Luke Langston	1	2	4		2
	Micajah Watson	1	..	..	..	..
	Sarah Yeats	..	..	1	..	6
	Benj. Banks	1	3	2	..	9
	Alex'r Banks	3	..	2	..	11
	James Cruger	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Munfree	2	..	1	..	20
	Wm. Michel	1	2	2	..	..
	Thos. Tritt	4	2	1	..	13
	Daniel Masongill	3	4	5	..	3
	John Miller	2	2	2	..	1
	Wm. Jiggets	1	4	1	..	
	Ezekel Benson	1	3	2	..	3
	Littleton Denis	2	..	..	..	..
	David Christia	1	..	.	..	..
	Rachel Trader	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Harrison	1	3	3	..	..
	Chancey Graham	1	2	3	..	2
	Obediah Warren	1	1	3	..	..
	Patrick Garvy	5	..	2	..	6
	John Byrn	2	..	2	..	3
	John Tinascere	2	..	..	..	2
	John Hinchbonn	4	..	..	..	2
	Handay Munfree	5	3	5	..	45
	Wm. Rea	1	..	..	..	1
	Ellis Gray Blake	1	..	..	..	..
	Martain Hall	1	..	..	..	..
	James West	1	..	..	..	1
	Stephen Cross	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Tuyler	1	..	8	..	1
	Jesse Brewer	1	1	3	..	.
	James Skinner	1	2	3	..	35
	Wm. Baley	2	2	..	1	..
	Drew Stricling	1		4	..	1
	Low Jacson	1	2	1	..	1
	Nancy Sandifer	1	1	5	..	2
	Charles Joiner	1	2	3	..	..
	Rhodah Werwell	..	1	1	..	1
	Edward Gatling	1	..	.	..	.
	Matthew Willison	2	4	4	..	21
	Allen Boone	1	3	3	..	2
	Thomas Britt	2	4	3	..	7
	Joseph Britt	4	..	2	1	..
	Jethro Darden	1	1	1	..	11
	Jet Darden	1	1	..	..	7
	David Goodmon	1	1	..	..	3
	James Manney	1	1	3	..	39
	Peggey Thannie	..	2	2	.	7

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HERTFORD COUNTY	Wm. Glover	2	4	5	..	9
	Robert Vasser	1	1	1	..	7
	George Little	3	..	2	..	36
	Thomas Triguens	1	1	..	..	19
	Timothy Ridley	2	..	..	..	11
	Elizabeth Bassit	..	3	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Morgan	..	1	1	..	..
	Christopher Holoman	2	2	5	..	2
	Jesse Rawles	1	3	2	.	..
	Whitmill Hill	1	1	3	..	..
	John Holomon	1	2	4	..	3
	Milby Pinner	..	1	1	..	1
	Wm. Archer	..	..	1	..	5
	Peggey Archer	..	..	..	2	..
	Jesse Harnell	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Penney	1	..	2	..	4
	Ben Haine	1	1	2	..	17
	Wm. Moone	1	1	1	..	17
	Thomas Winborne	1	..	2	..	2
	Daniel Peal	1	2	1	..	1
	Joseph Rindal	1	1	2	..	1
	Wm. Rutland	1	2	3	..	4
	Wright Wiggans	2	..	2	2	..
	Michal Eley	1	..	4	.	9
	Edward Eley	1	1	1	..	13
	James Perrey	1	3	2	..	7
	James Deanes	1	1	3	..	7
	Patsey Walker	..	1	5	..	11
	Wm Riley	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Jordan	1	..	..	..	2
	Henry Best	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Deanes	1	2	1	..	4
	Cornelius Holeman	1	1	1	..	1
	James Cotten	1		1	..	2
	John Breniagen	1	3	5	..	..
	Thomas Best	1	1	2	..	1
	Many Best	..	..	3	..	3
	Samuel Parker	2	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Cotten	2	4	3	..	3
	Henry Wright	1	1	1	..	11
	Daniel Benthal	2	..	5	..	4
	Willis Bass	..	..	..	4	..
	Anthony Garnes	..	..	..	2	..
	Jesse Weaver	..	..	..	6	..
	Caleb Archer	..	..	..	5	..
	Thomas Bowsin	..	..	..	9	..
	Malichi Nickins	..	..	..	5	..
	Henry Orange	..	..	..	3	..
	Wm. Shewinaft	..	..	..	8	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HERTFORD COUNTY	Shadrick Read	..	..	..	6	..
	Jesse Haine	1	..	..	..	7
	Isaac Carter	3	3	3	..	23
	Sarah Williams	3	..	..	3	..
	Luke Lewis	1	1	8	..	3
	John West	1	2	..	..	3
	Dempsey Newell	2	2	3	..	1
	Marget Lawed	..	..	4	..	..
	Absalate White	1	..	2	..	1
	Willis Haine	2	2	5		..
	Robert Fainless	1	2	1		..
	Handay Mangan	1	2	1	..	..
	Jeason Lassitor	1	..	3	..	1
	Ben Norvell	1	..	5	..	2
	Sarah Hobbs	1	2	3	..	..
	Mary Norvill	1	1	3		..
	Ann Daws	1	..	1	..	..
	Arcada Wirtherington	..	1	5	..	1
	John Vanpelt	1	..	3	..	1
	Shadrick Hinson	2	2	5	..	..
	Sarah Wirtherington	2	1	3	..	1
	John Sears	1	..	..	8	..
	Charles Jinkins	1	1	4	..	9
	David R Best	1	2	3		5
	Mary Copland	3	1	..	..	4
	Thomas Copland	1	1	1	..	1
	John Copland	1	4	2	.	1
	Halowell Copland	1	2	2	..	..
	Eley Copland	1	1	5		2
	Elizabeth Thomson	..	..	4	..	1
	Wm. Askow	1	1	2	..	3
	Many Askew	1	1	2	..	1
	Job Peance	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Bridger	3	1	4	..	5
	Webb Jenkins	1	1	5	..	2
	George Yeonley	1	3	4	..	4
	Zachariah Askew	1	5	3	..	2
	Stephen Chalk	1	1	1	..	1
	Persilla Askew	1	1	3	..	..
	Celia Perrey	1	1	2	..	21
	Jethro Doughtee	2	..	1	..	..
	Shadrick Askew	1	..	1	..	17
	Sarah Vanpelt	1	2	..	..	..
	Rhoderick Brown	1	..	2	2	3
	Mary Davis	..	1	2	..	..
	Solomon Bizell	..	..	..	11	..
	Joseph Dildea	1	4	4	..	..
	Kerney Clarke	1	..	1	..	..
	Barney Godwin	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HERTFORD COUNTY	John Godwin	1	..	..	..	..
	James Overton	1	1	2	..	..
	John Willibia	3	1	7	..	..
	Jobe Pearce	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Calemon	1	3	2	..	1
	Thomas Archer	..	..	..	5	..
	Sarah Manley	..	..	..	3	..
	Peter Evans	1	2	3	..	..
	Absalom Rawles	2	1	2	..	6
	Robert Evans	2	2	4	..	..
	Many Boone	1	2	2	..	3
	Richard Pearce	1	5	4	..	..
	Wm. Clarke	2	1	2	..	..
	John Barrow	2	2	4	..	..
	Anthony Northcutt	1	1	2	..	1
	Francis Brown	1	2	2	..	3
	Abigail Parker	..	..	1	..	..
	John Beaman	2	..	2	..	1
	Sarah Wiggans	..	..	..	8	..
	Tibbs Alexander	1	1	5	..	..
	Moses Manley	..	..	..	11	..
	Wm. Harrison	2	1	1	..	..
	Larrence Moone	2	3	1	..	10
	James Winborn	1	..	2	..	1
	Charles Powell	3	3	1	..	20
	James Evret	1	..	2	..	6
	Joseph Lintal	1	2	1	..	..
	James Daughte	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Daughtee	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Harton	1	3	4	..	..
	Josiah Freeman	1	..	..	..	2
	Joseph Daniel	3	..	2	2	..
	Daniel Gliston	2	1	..	..	2
	Robert Mayne	2	2	5	..	4
	Jethro Pender	1	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Copland	2	..	2	..	7
	James Copland	2	..	..	..	3
	Anna Johnson	1	..	2	..	..
	Manning Beamon	..	1	3	..	1
	Jeremiah Brown	2	..	5	..	23
	Nat Nichols	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Rhods	1	..	4	..	..
	Jesse Yeats	1	1	4	..	7
	Charnaday Askew	1	5	..	1	5
	Stephen Copland	1	..	1	1	2
	Wm. Jenkins	2	..	2	..	1
	Edward Fells	2	1	2	..	..
	Fereby Hale	..	1	2	1	..
	John Howell,	1	.	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HERTFORD COUNTY	Wm. Evans	1	..	1	..	5
	Wm. Parker	1	2	2		2
	George Dunn	1	2	..		12
	Thomas Spines	3	1	3	..	..
	Jonathan Rogers	1	2	3	..	15
	Joshua Wiggans	2	3	4	..	2
	Wm. Macone	3	4	2	..	..
	Matthew Mashborn	1	1	6	..	1
	Jorden Warren	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Parker	2	..	4	..	3
	Harday Gatling	1	6	6	..	..
	John Griffith	1	4	2	..	4
	John Parker	1	4	3		8
	Dempsey Jenkins	1	1	2	..	4
	Silas Parker	2	2	6	..	1
	Matthew Rivel	2	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Best	1	1	3	..	..
	Daniel Cook	2	1	3	..	..
	Martha Carter	1	..	2	..	2
	Ephraim Macoone	1	..	2	..	..
	Silis Rivel	1	1	1	..	..
	David Sanders	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Archer	..	..	..	8	..
	Thomas Brown	2	..	3		..
	Matthew Wynn	1	1	3	..	1
	Samuel Jinkens	1	1	1		2
	Arther Gatling	2	2	4	..	5
	Drury Winson	1	..	2	..	1
	Peter Parker	3	4	5	..	1
	John Langston	1	3	2	..	2
	James Carter	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Sanders	1	2	2	..	..
	Ephraim Parker	1	1	3	..	1
	John Brown	1	..	2	..	1
	Benjamin Ezell	2	3	5	..	..
	John Winbonn	1	..	..	1	5
	Mihal Taylin	1	2	4	..	
	Edmond Matthews	1	..	2	..	1
	John Batton	1	2	1	..	..
	Ann Fawn	1	..	1	..	4
	Wm. Shewenaft	1	1	3	..	..
	Edward Moone	1	3	3	..	21
	Richard Matthews	2	1	1	..	..
	Martha Langston	1	..	3	..	12
	John Bushap	1	..	2	..	8
	Joseph Hill	2	1	4	..	10
	Thomas Deanes	1	..	1	..	4
	Axum Larrence	2	3	2	..	4
	Winborn Jinkins	1	5	4	..	5

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HERTFORD COUNTY	Henry Jinkins	2	1	3	..	17
	Edimon Livermon	1	1	4	..	..
	Jesse Bushop	1	3	3	..	.
	Edward Gatling	1	3	4	..	..
	Samuel Davis	2	2	5	..	10
	Elisha Winson	1	4	4	..	..
	Daniel Parker	1	1	3	..	..
	James Denton	3	..	3	..	3
	John Vaugh	1	..	..	..	..
	Benjamin Jinkins	1	1	2	..	3
	John Dickerson	1	2	6	..	..
	James Nox	1	..	4	..	1
	Abram Shiwenaft	2	..	3	..	..
	Bunnell Griffith	1	..	3	..	2
	Hintwell Griffith	1	..	.	..	..
	William Knight	1	..	1	..	1
	Giles Matthews	1	4	2	..	..
	Dempsey Knight	1	3	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Sumter	1	..	2	..	..
	Charity Mashbonn	..	4	3	..	..
	Rachel Gatling	..	..	2	..	..
	Constant Williams	..	..	..	1	..
	Letisha Manley	..	..	..	4	..
	David Gatling	2	.	2	..	1
	Blake Davis	1	1	2	..	1
	James Morgan	2	3	2	..	1
	Abram Brasure	1	..	3	..	..
	William Manley	..	..		5	..
	Jane Wright	1	..	3	..	14
	Jane Botton	2	..	3	..	..
	Edward Panter	..	..	..	..	2
	Henry Winbonn	2	.	..	..	43
	Winiford Tayler	1	4	..	..	4
	Elisha Perrey	1	3	4	..	1
	Dempsey Phelps	1	1	1	..	..
	James Hays	1	2	2	..	4
	William Hays	1	..	1	..	..
	William Perry	1	2	2	..	3
	Zadoc Lassitor	1	..	..	..	34
	Randolph Green	1	2	3	..	..
	Sarah Livermon	..	3	3	..	..
	George Wynns	4	..	4	..	34
	Ann Stephens	..	5	2	..	..
	Elinder Montgomery	..	1	2	..	1
	William Sowell	3	1	4	..	..
	Obediah Simons	1	..	3	..	..
	Nancey Rider	..	..	3	..	..
	Jaidah Pearce for John Brikele, de'd	..	..	..	..	..
		..	..	1	..	10

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HERTFORD COUNTY	Francis Bell	1	1	3		3
	Thomas Wynns	1	..	1	..	33
	Mary Hall		..		6	
	Many Writherington	1	..	3	..	2
	Samuel Brown	2	..	1	..	4
	Adam Bautwell	1	1	2	..	11
	Mantha Manley	..	..	..	2	..
	Patience Ronals	..	..	.	6	..
	James Bacon	1	4	3	1	5
	Elizabeth Williams	..	3	8		2
	James Sonnel	..		..	..	8
	Molley Bird	..	1	4	..	..
	James Rogers	2	2	7	..	..
	Francis Evans	2	3	5	..	..
	William Moone	1	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Valintine,	1	..	1	..	..
	David Valintine	2	2	3	..	2
	Handay Borough	1	1	1	..	..
	Sarah Boroughs	3	..	2	..	..
	James Morgan	1	2	2	..	..
	Alexander Valintine	2	1	4	..	1
	Ben Baker	2	2	2	..	..
	Stephen Howard	1	..	2	..	..
	Nat Sander	1	1	2	..	..
	William Fainless	2	1	2	..	..
	William Fauney	1	..	3	..	..
	Samuel Bouroughs	1	2	2	..	..
	William Fainless	1	1	2	..	
	Ben Fainless	1	1	3	..	
	Thomas Evans	1	1	3	..	..
	Richard Sowell	1	1	2	..	..
	Nathan Harnell	1	2	3	..	11
	Do for I. Sharp	..	..	..	..	5
	Do. for S. Sharp	..	..	..	..	5
	Zadoc Fairless	1	..	..	..	..
	Boaz Faylor	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Keele	2	1	5	..	..
	John Byram	2	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Byram	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Morgan	1	..	..	..	..
	William Lassitor	1	..	..	1	18
	Jesse Quemley	2	3	3	..	7
	Jesse Rawles	1	5	4	..	2
	Jesse King	1	..	..		2
	John Scott	1	2	4	..	18
	Thomas Smith	1	3	6	..	..
	William Sorrell	1	2	5	..	..
	Lewis Brown	1	3	5	..	5
	Elizabeth Crow	..	..	1	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HERTFORD COUNTY	Keziah Holland		4	2	..	..
	William Wynns	2	1	5	..	29
	Elizeth Jordan	1	1	4	..	15
	Robt. Montgomery	1	2	5	..	17
	Samuel Halomon	1	3	5	..	2
	Kerney Godwin	3	1	5	..	10
	Barney Godwin	3	..	3	..	..
	James Nickens	..	..	..	3	..
	Lewis Merideth	3	1	2	..	19
	Grafton Ireland	2	1	1	..	4
	Joshu Wiles	1	..	3	..	26
	William Boberts	1	2	1	..	5
	John Hill	1	..	..	..	13
	Richard Andrews	1	1	4	..	..
	Boaz Tayler	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Keele	2	1	5	..	..
	John Byram	2	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Byram	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Morgan	1	..	..	..	..
	William Lapston	1	..	..	1	18
	Jesse Quimley	2	3	3	..	7
	Jesse Rawles	1	5	4	..	2
	Jesse King	1	..	..	..	2
	John Scott	1	2	4	..	18
	Thomas Smith	1	3	6		..
	William Sorrell	1	2	5	..	..
	Lewis Brown	1	3	5	5	6
	Elizabeth Crow	..	..	1	..	..
	Keziah Holland	..	4	2	..	..
	William Wynns	2	1	5	..	29
	Elezeth Jordan	1	1	4	..	15
	Robt. Mountgomery	1	2	5	..	17
	Samuel Halomon	1	3	5	..	2
	Kenney Godwin	3	1	5	..	10
	Barney Godwin	3	..	3	..	
	James Nickens	..	..	..	3	..
	Lewis Merideth	3	1	2	..	19
	Grafton Ireland	2	1	1	..	4
	Joshu Wiles	1	..	3	..	26
	William Roberts	1	2	1	..	5
	John Hill	1	..	..	..	13
	Richard Andrews	1	1	4	.	..
	Jethro Gatling	2	1	2	..	3
	Bryan Benberry	1	..	4	..	11
	Amos Rayner	3	..	..	..	5
	Stephen Edes	1	..	..	..	..
	Patrick Brown	1	..	..	..	..
		814	823	1533	216	2442

655 heads of families.

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

HYDE COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HYDE COUNTY	Andrew Sanders	1	..	2	..	..
	Charles Money	3	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Williams	1	..	2	..	..
	Wade Swindall	1		1	..	..
	Peter Cutrall	2	..	2	..	..
	Brazel Carteret	1	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Carteret	1	2	1	..	..
	Elijah Windley	1	..	3	..	..
	George Williams	1	2	7	..	..
	William Porter	2	.	..	..	..
	James Carpenter	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Cutrill	3	..	1	..	..
	James Davison	1	1	1	..	..
	George Hopkins	1	2	2	..	..
	Cabb Swindall, Jr.	1	1	1	..	..
	William Davidson	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Catrile	1	3	2	..	..
	James Dunbar	1	1	3	..	..
	Israel Eastwood	1	1	7	..	..
	Samuel Williamson	2	2	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Blake	1	..	1	..	..
	William Howard	3	..	2	..	2
	John Turner	1	1	2	..	..
	Samuel West	1	1	2	..	..
	Richard Brinn	1	1	..	..	..
	William Adams	2	4	3	..	5
	William Sanders	1	1	1	..	..
	James Berry	1	..	3	..	..
	James Hall	2	1	6	..	..
	David Morriss	1	..	1	..	..
	Joab Dannels	2	4	3	..	..
	Zepheniah Sawyer	3	3	6	..	..
	Benjamin Swindall	1	1	3	..	..
	John Davis	1	2	4	..	..
	Nicholas Brin	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Mason	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Swindall	1	..	5	..	..
	John Carpenter	1	..	4	..	..
	Richard Sadler	1	2	4	..	..
	Samuel Sadler	1	1	5	..	..
	Zedekiah Swindall	1	1	2	..	
	Parky Swindall	1	..	1	..	..
	Sarah Swindall	..	3	2	..	..
	Nathan Boomer	2	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Swindall	2	4	4	..	..
	Thomas Thornton	1	2	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HYDE COUNTY	Lother Lary	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Lary	2	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Bridgeman	2	..	4	..	..
	James Mason	2	5	2	.	..
	Joseph McGown	3	3	3	..	..
	John Sadler	2	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Sermon	1	..	3	..	..
	John Bray	3	2	4	..	..
	David Cutrill	1	1	2	..	..
	Edward Rowe	1	2	5	..	..
	Benjamin Turner	1	..	1	1	..
	Reuben Binston	1	..	2	..	..
	Elisha Harris	1	1	3	..	..
	James Hodges	1	1	2	..	3
	Peter Carter	1	2	1	..	..
	David Carter	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Carraway	1	2	6	..	1
	David Green	1	2	4	..	..
	James English	1	..	2	..	..
	Mitchel Rowe	1	1	2	..	
	Joseph English	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas English	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. McGown	1	2	3	.	..
	John Binston	1	1	5	..	..
	Caleb Swindill	2	1	1	..	..
	Jesse Harris, Sr.	1	4	3		..
	Christopher Swindill	1	3	5	..	..
	Caleb White	2	2	5	..	9
	Warrington Tunnell	1	2	2		..
	James Watson	1	1	4	..	..
	Daniel Murray	3	1	3	..	..
	Lydia White	1	1	4	..	2
	Ann Sermon	1	1	1	..	..
	Peter Sermon	1	..	3	..	
	John Carraway	2	3	3	..	..
	Reuben McCloud	1	3	2	..	..
	Jesse Harris	1	1	1	..	..
	Joel Swindill	2	1	2	..	..
	Massey Benson	1	2	4	..	..
	Cason Gibbs	1	4	5	..	13
	Abram Jones	2	1	3	..	5
	George Dudley	1	1	3		2
	Robert Gibbs	1	2	5		4
	George Carter	1	3	4	..	
	Michael Peters	1	2	4	..	11
	Jabis Kingsborough	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Jennett	1	3	3		13
	Sarah Jennett	..		1	..	6
	Joseph Jennett	1	3	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HYDE COUNTY	Benjamin Gibbs, Sr.	1	1	6	..	10
	Robert Henry	1	4	2	..	..
	Samuel Henry	2	4	4	..	..
	John Insley	4	1	5	..	1
	Wm. Thornton	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Neale	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Boomer	1	1	4	..	..
	John Neale	2	..	3	..	1
	Neale Migget	1	..	1	..	..
	Solomon Jones	2	2	3	..	2
	Thomas Mann	1	2	2	..	7
	Morris Jones	1	2	3	..	4
	Benj. Gibbs, Jr	1	5	2	..	4
	Wm. Cohun	1	3	3	..	5
	Wm Gibbs, Jr	1	2	2	..	4
	John Gibbs, Sr	1	2	3	..	3
	Joseph Gibbs, Jr	2	2	2	..	9
	John Brinson	1	2	5	..	..
	Joshua Walls	3	..	2		..
	Edward Spencer	2	3	3	..	22
	Elizabeth Spencer	..	1	3	..	2
	Wm. Spencer, Sr	3	3	5	..	8
	Robert Gibbs, Sr	2	2	2	..	31
	Joseph Gibbs	1	1	4	..	7
	Henry Williamson	2	1	3	..	..
	Selby Gibbs	1	..	5	..	8
	Jeremiah Gibbs	1	1	2	..	3
	Jacob Gaskill	1	4	3	..	4
	Robert Gibbs, Jr	1	..	2	..	4
	Burrage Selby	1	..	..		..
	Hutchins Selby	1	..	..	..	7
	Benjamin Spencer	1	3	5	..	1
	Thomas Harris	3	1	1	..	..
	Henry Carew	1	..	..	..	..
	Nathan Spencer	1	3	5	..	1
	Wm. Gibbs	2	2	3	..	3
	Wm. Hopkins	1	..	1	..	
	Josiah Swindall	3	..	5		..
	Tucker Spencer	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Spring	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Gibbs	1	..	4	..	15
	Job Sermon	1	1	4	..	.
	Stephen Harris	1	2	3	..	
	Joshua Swindall	1	1	3	..	..
	John Swindall	1	..	2	1	..
	Jesse Cox	1	2	2	..	1
	Benj. Neale	1	1	6		..
	Nathan Spencer, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Benj. Gibbs.	1	2	4	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HYDE COUNTY	Jemima Clayton	..	2	2	..	1
	Solomon Swindall	1	3	1	..	..
	John Neale	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Harris	2	3	3	..	..
	Henry Jones	1	1	2	..	1
	Rebecca Jones	..	..	1	..	4
	Samuel Western	1	..	..	..	4
	Ezekial Harris, Sr.	3	2	3	..	..
	Samuel Selby, Jr.	1	2	3	..	5
	Samuel Selby, Sr	1	..	.	..	4
	Joseph Gibbs, Sr.	1	..	1	..	7
	Jesse Gibbs	1	1	2	..	3
	Wm Smith, Sr.	3	3	3	..	..
	Ezekial Harris, Jr.	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Gibbs	1	2	1	..	2
	Richard Spencer	2	6	3	..	6
	Solomon Kincey	1	2	3	..	..
	Michael Deer	1	..	..	..	..
	Ephraim Neale	1	1	4	..	..
	Stephen Catrill	1	..	..		..
	Ignatius Harbert	1	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Brooks	1	2	3	..	1
	John Farrow	2	2	3	..	2
	Levi Caroon	1	2	2	..	..
	Willis Swindall	1	1	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Silbey	6	1	3	..	10
	Abner Spring	1	2	3	..	..
	David Spencer	2	1	4	..	2
	Jane Gaskins	1	2	3	..	2
	Henry Gibbs	1	1	2	..	1
	John Gibbs	2	3	3	..	6
	John Carron	1	1	1	..	1
	Matthew Boomer	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel Gibbs	2	1	3	..	2
	Elizabeth Spencer	..	..	3	..	8
	Ezekiel Reed	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Henry	3	1	3	..	..
	Margaret Reed	2	4	1	..	
	John Cutrill	1	.	..	..	..
	Charles Cutrill	1	1	..	..	..
	John Moor	1	1	3	..	..
	George Isdael	1	1	2	..	..
	Nathan Selbey	1	1	4	..	3
	Christopher Spencer	3	2	5	..	..
	Richard Jones	1	2	5	..	..
	Benjamin C. Coffee	1	1	1	..	3
	Winnifred Cox	1	..	1	..	..
	Lucretia Smith	1	1	4	..	1
	Elizabeth Sanders	1	4	3	..	8

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HYDE COUNTY	Mary Wormington	1	..	7	..	14
	Caleb Mason	1	3	2	..	..
	Willis Wilson	1	..	..	.	3
	Thomas Carron	2	1	2	..	..
	Margaret Hopkins	2	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Harris	2	1	..	..	..
	Wm. Watson	3	1	3	..	1
	Francis Duke	2	1	3	..	..
	Stephen Brooks	2	..	3	..	4
	Wm. Brooks	1	1	4	..	1
	Isaac Brooks	1	3	3	..	..
	Absolam Adams	2	3	2	..	..
	John Rascal	1	1	1		..
	Uriah Gibbs	1	..	1	..	1
	Wm. Hall	1	.	1	..	..
	Thomas Hall	1	1	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Williams	1	2	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Dixon	1	..	4	..	4
	Samuel Selbey	1	2	1	..	..
	Aaron Spring	2	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Jones	1	..	4	..	2
	Thomas Spencer	1	1	3	..	..
	John Brinn	2	..	3	..	..
	Caleb Evans	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Swindall	1	..		..	..
	David Jones	1	..	1		1
	Zeronabel Gaskell	1	1	3	.	5
	Josiah Jarvis	3	1	7	..	..
	John Caffey	1	..	3		..
	Elizabeth Jarvis	2	1	3	..	..
	Zachariah Jarvis	1	1	2	..	..
	Foster Jarvis	1	..	1	..	..
	Jeremiah Mason	1	1	4	..	..
	Francis Credle	2	6	2	..	..
	Abel Hudson	1	1	3	..	..
	Abel Tooley	3	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Fodrea	1	2	3	..	..
	James Creedle	1	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Harris, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Tooley, Sr	2	1	3	..	2
	Thomas Tooley, Jr	1	..	2	..	1
	Jacob Tooley	2	1	1	..	11
	Dorcas Esther	1	1	2	..	..
	Benj. Slade	1	..	..	..	..
	Furniford Slade	1	..	..	..	..
	Adam Richards	1	3	1	..	..
	Richard Richards	1	1	2	..	..
	Watson Bell	1	2	1	..	..
	Nathan'l Slade	1	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HYDE COUNTY	John Fortescue	1	1	6	..	5
	Simon Alderson	1	1	4	..	6
	Ebenezer Jewell	1	2	2	..	2
	Ann Banks	1	..	3	..	1
	William Banks	1	2	4	..	..
	Mary Jewell	..	1	2	..	2
	Ann Slade	1	2	5	..	1
	Kelan Whitehead	1	4	2	..	..
	Moses Fortescue	1	2	3	..	1
	Ebenezer Slade	1	2	1	..	1
	Elizabeth Jasper	1	..	2	..	15
	Lena Bell	..	1	4	..	..
	Ann Slade	..	..	1	..	3
	Simon Fortescue	1	..	..	..	2
	Rebecca Tyson	2	2	4	..	10
	Benjamin Russel	1	2	5	..	9
	John Winfield	1		..	..	..
	Jesse Allen	1	1	4	..	1
	Josiah Allen	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Allen	1	..	3	..	..
	James Allen	1	1	..		..
	Isaac Allen	1	2	3	..	..
	James Esther	1	2	7	..	
	Ross Thomas	..	..	..	1	..
	Richard Booty	5	..	1	..	..
	Jeremiah Allen	1	1	5	..	..
	Archibald McCarthy	1	1	3	..	1
	John Fortescue	3	..	..	..	4
	Francis Morris	1	1	3	..	..
	Willis Whitehead	1	..	1	..	..
	Raphael Allen	1	3	3	..	.
	Hannah Allen	..	..	2	..	1
	William Robinson	1	1	1	..	1
	Hugh Huston	1	1	2	..	7
	Sarah Whitney	2	..	2	..	23
	John Tyson	1	3	4	..	3
	William Bachum	3	4	3	..	..
	Abram Satathwaight	1	1	1	..	2
	James Cleaves	2	1	4	..	5
	Richard Jordan	2	1	3	..	8
	Malica Burgase	1	1	4	..	3
	Benjamin Ellis	5	.	3	1	..
	Jacob Swindall	2	1	2	..	..
	John Russel	1	..	2	..	5
	William Russel	2	..	8	.	8
	Samuel Palmer	2	1	3	..	2
	Thomas Smith	1	3	4	..	3
	Samuel Davis	2	1	3	..	5
	Benjamin Parmerle	3	3	2	..	14

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HYDE COUNTY	James Brittal	4	..	2	..	8
	Henry Tooley	1	..	3	..	8
	Thomas Husseys	1	1	2	..	2
	David Davis	1	1	1	..	4
	German Bernard	1	1	1	..	2
	John Alderson	1	2	5	1	10
	Francis Mallison	1	..	8	..	..
	Nathan Tooley	2	3	4	..	3
	Levi Tooley	1	2	3	..	1
	James Jasper	1	1	2	..	7
	Selden Jasper	1	..	1	..	3
	Thomas Henderson	2	1	2	..	1
	George Dennison	1	..	3	..	2
	Mary Leary	1	..	3	..	..
	Daniel Seabrook	2	1	1	..	..
	John Campbell	2	5	1	..	..
	Richard Fortescue	1	1	2	..	..
	John Slade	1	.	3	..	1
	Robert Silverthorn	1	..	1	..	..
	Stephen Carter	1	1	3	..	..
	Solomon Cutrill	3	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Rew	2	1	3	..	..
	Christopher Mason	2	3	4	..	1
	Elisha Grey	1	3	2	..	..
	Mary Richards	1	1	3		.
	Cornelius Tooley	2	..	1	.	1
	John Jordan	1	2	1	..	21
	Southy Rew	2	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Mason	1	1	4	.	4
	Richard Jasper	1	1	2	..	2
	John Mason, Sr	1	..	5	..	
	Richard Tooley	1	2	2	..	..
	Mary Rew	..	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Mason	2	1	2		..
	Southy Rew, Jr	1	2	1	..	..
	John Mason, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Tooley	1	2	1	..	1
	John S. Silverthorn	2	..	..	1	2
	Joshua Bell	2	2	4	..	7
	Morris Bell	3	..	1	..	2
	Elijah Slade	1	1	1	.	..
	Dixon Bell	4	..	6		5
	John Cleaves	2	2	3		1
	John Esther	1	..	3	..	1
	Shadrach Wickerson	1	..	..	..	..
	James Inloes	1	..	..	..	..
	Jonathan Bell	1	..	1	..	3
	John Bell	1	4	4	..	6
	Thomas Esther	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HYDE COUNTY	Jacob Richards.	1	..	3	..	1
	Elizabeth Powers	..	..	..	3	..
	Rachel Tooley	3	1	3	..	..
	George Bell	2	2	4	..	1
	Lyttleton Bell	1	3	4	..	..
	Jaconia Bell	2	..	1	..	..
	Cornelius Bell	1	1	4		..
	Reuben Rew	1	2	2	..	1
	Frederic Rew.	1	3	2	..	1
	Thomas Clark	1	..	3	..	..
	Francis McKipps	1	..	..	..	..
	John Davis	1	..	1	..	..
	William Davis, Sr	1	..	2	..	..
	William Davis, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..
	James Warner	1	2	1	..	..
	Rhodes Tooley	..	2	2	..	..
	Nathaniel Whitehead	1	..	3	..	..
	John Whitehead	2	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Lacy	1	2	1	..	..
	John Lacy	1	1	1	..	..
	William R. Jasper	4	..	4	..	8
	John Potter	2	1	..	..	7
	Elijah Fortescue	1	..	4	..	
	Norris Mason	1	..	..	..	..
	John Richard	1	1	3	..	..
	Henry Richard	1	..	2	..	..
	Major Tooley	2	4	3	..	..
	Church White	1	..	..	..	..
	Wilson Arthur	1	..	..	..	..
	Adam Lacy	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Richards	1	..	..	..	..
	William Esther	1	..	2	..	..
	George Dixon	1	1	2	..	2
	Boston ———	..	..	..	2	..
	Noah Pairtree	1	..	4	..	..
	Wilson Pairtree	1	1	4	..	..
	Holmes Pairtree, Sr	2	4	4	..	..
	John Webster	1	1	3	..	4
	William Cording	1	..	3	..	..
	Rothers Jordan	3	..	5	..	6
	Stephen Spruell	2	1	3	..	..
	Abram Jordan	1	2	3	..	1
	Daniel Seabrook	..	1	1	..	..
	Sarah Wright	..	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Wright	4	2	3	..	..
	Henry Moss	3	3	1	..	..
	John Fair	2	..	5	..	..
	James Capps	1	2	4	..	..
	Charles Harrington	1	3	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HYDE COUNTY	Sarah Burgase	..	..	3	..	..
	John Chambers	3	..	2	..	3
	Patrick Wilkins	1	1	2	..	6
	Lazarus Foreman, Sr	1	2	7	..	5
	James Bailey	1	2	4	..	..
	John Linton	1	2	4	..	3
	Benjamin Foreman	1	.	2	..	6
	Thomas Wilkins	2	1	4	..	6
	James Barrow	1	1	1	..	1
	Elizabeth Barrow	..	4	2	..	4
	Sarah Cordan	3	2	1	..	3
	John Eagleston	1	2	2	..	..
	Benjamin Wilkins	1	1	..	..	5
	Benjamin Cordan	1	..	3		..
	Joseph Equals	2	..	1	..	..
	Henry Collins	1	..	2		..
	John Harvey	2	2	3	..	1
	Joel Gergainus	2	2	4	..	..
	Richard Capps	1	2	2	2	1
	Thomas Capps	1		1	..	..
	Jasper Keach	1	4	3	..	..
	Abraham Wilkinson	1	..	3	..	1
	James Winfield	1	..	1	..	1
	Seth Kepps	1	3	3	..	1
	Jesse N. Bailey	1	2	6	..	2
	Joshua Bailey	1	2	3	..	1
	William Daley	3	..	1	..	6
	Thomas Winley	1	..	1	..	..
	Lyttleton Ebern	2	..	1	..	1
	Lazarus G. Foreman	1	4	4	..	..
	John Chambers	3	..	4	3	..
	Nathan Harvey	2	2	4	..	..
	Joshua Bailey	1	..	2	..	3
	David Bailey	2	1	3	..	..
	Joshua Foreman	1	3	2	..	..
	Charles Hardison	2	..	2	..	1
	Samuel Hardison	1	..	1	..	..
	John Wright	1	1	2	..	..
	Noah Eagleston	1	..	5		..
	Robert Abrams	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Conner	1	1	3	1	1
	Rainal Booty	1	2	3	..	..
	Rose Hammon	1	..	4	.	..
	William Bailey	1	1	2	..	..
	Simon Bailey	1	..	1	..	
	Joseph Keach	1	2	2	..	2
	Joseph Fulsher	1	..	3	..	2
	Samuel Bailey	1	1	5	..	..
	James Hamilton	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HYDE COUNTY	Thomas Highth	1	1	4	..	2
	Richard Webster	1	..	..	..	..
	Uriah Foreman	1	..	..	..	..
	John Wilkins	2	..	..	..	11
	Gideon Simons	1	3	2	..	..
	Henry Selbey	1	..	..	..	..
	Gibson Harris	1	1	1	..	1
	Holmes Pairtree, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Major Pairtree	1	..	..	..	..
	Richard Slaughter	1	..	..	2	..
	Thomas Williams	1	..	..	..	..
	John Abrams	2	1	1	..	..
	William Abrams	1	1	1	..	..
	Isaac Hardison	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Mallison	1	..	2	..	1
	John Mallison	1	..	..	..	..
	Ormond Elsbrey	1	1	1	..	3
	Zachariah Jordan	1	..	..	..	1
	James Jordan	1	..	..	..	..
	William Gordon	3	..	2	..	9
	Ebenezer Harris	1	..	..		..
	Hosiah Martin	1	3	4	..	12
	William Adams	1	..	..	..	..
	Duncan Smith	1	2	2	..	1
	Sarah Harris	..	1	3	..	6
	Jesse Lathum	1	1	3	..	8
	Abram Jordan	1	2	3	..	1
	James Robins	1	4	3	..	3
	Thomas Cordin, Jr	1	..	1	..	1
	Burridge H. Selbey	1	2	4	..	8
	Cason Capps	2	3	3	..	..
	George Barrow	2	1	1	..	11
	Zachariah Barrow	2	..	6	..	21
	Seth Hovey	1	1	3	..	5
	James Webster	1	..	..	3	1
	Wheriet Harvey	1	1	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Foreman	..	1	2	..	7
	Esther Thorogood	..	2	3	..	2
	Sarah Chance	..	..	..	9	..
	Thomas Jordan	1	1	1	..	9
	Elizabeth Wilkinson	..	..	2	..	9
	Mary Gailerd	..	3	4	..	1
	James Eborns	3	2	3	..	13
	Rebeccah Flinn	..	3	3	..	..
	Edward Hobbs	1	2	1	..	..
	Rosana Gailard	..	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Winley, Sr.	2	1	..	..	..
	John Sachwell	1	2	5	..	9
	Henry Scott, Jr	2	2	3	..	8

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HYDE COUNTY	William Gergainus, Sr.	1	..	1	..	..
	William Gergainus, Jr.	1	2	4	..	..
	Susannah Lloyd	..	6	3	..	..
	Fennus Lathum	2	4	2	..	8
	Mary Eagleston	..	..	..	2	..
	John Graidless	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Scot, Jr	1	2	2	..	..
	Rebecca Foreman	..	..	1	..	8
	John Eborn	2	2	4	..	17
	Jesse Gergainus	1	1	1	..	..
	Maple Winley	..	..	1	..	4
	Sarah Winley	..	4	1	..	2
	Lydia Gergainus	..	..	3	..	..
	Mary Eborn	2	1	3	..	5
	Benjamin Flinn	2	1	1	..	6
	James Winley	1	..	..	..	..
	Jeremiah Gailerd	2	..	7	..	2
	Samuel Manderwell	2	..	3	..	..
	Zenus Eborn	1	1	2	..	2
	Isaac Wilkinson	1	1	3	..	3
	Jacob Wilkinson	1	2	4		4
	Robert Barnett	1	2	5	.	..
	Enoch Flinn	2	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Manderwell, Sr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Alexander Slow	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Toppin	2	1	2	..	2
	John Philips	1	1	2	..	..
	Jehu Eborn	1	2	1	..	3
	Jonathan Gergainus	2	1	6	..	2
	Jacob Durdin	1	..	2	..	7
	James Gailard	1	4	5	..	2
	Michael Winley	1	1	3	..	1
	Churchill Winley	1	.	1	.	1
	James Smith	1	2	4	..	..
	Joel Davenport	1	2	1	.	..
	William Howard, Sr	2	1	4	..	..
	George Davenport	2	3	4	..	.
	James Radcliff	1	1	1	..	..
	William Eborn	1	3	2	..	2
	William Howard, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Benjamin Hallawell	1	1	1	..	..
	William Belberry	1	1	1	..	..
	Zadiac Hollawell	1	..	1	..	..
	Michael Spruell,	1	1	2	..	..
	John Gailerd	1	..	..	..	
	William Gailerd	1	1	1	..	..
	Margaret Hollawell	1	1	3	..	7
	John Manderwell	1	..	..	..	..
	Nathan Eborn	1	.	2	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HYDE COUNTY	Levi Winley	1	..	1	..	1
	Samuel Eborn	1	1	..	..	3
	Elias Simons	1	..	..	..	..
	James Winley	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Jermin	1	..	3	..	..
	Edward McSwain	1	1	..	..	1
	James Craig	1	..	1	..	2
	Zachariah McSwain	1	1	2	..	7
	Wherry Harvey	1	2	5	..	..
	Joseph Smith	1	3	5	..	..
	William Hollaway	1	2	2	..	1
	Stephen Gaiber	1	2	2	..	2
	James Ratcliff	1	3	1	..	.
	Reading Blount	2	..	..	..	36
	Francis Galaway	1	1	1	..	..
	Winfield Gailard	1	..	..	..	1
	William Satterthwaite	1	2	4	..	6
	William Clark	1	3	3	..	13
	Henry Clark	1	..	3	..	8
	John Arthur	1	..	1	..	..
	John Winfield	2	1	5	..	10
	Richard Harvey, Sr.	2	..	1	..	8
	Abadiah Winfield	1	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Davis	1	3	3	..	1
	John McWilliams	2	1	3	..	4
	Ellen Gergainus	1	2	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Johnston	..	..	..	5	..
	William Davis	2	1	5	..	6
	Jacob Paul	4	..	4	..	..
	William Bishop	1	..	5	..	..
	Stephen Smith	2	2	2	..	..
	Withy Winfield	..	1	3	..	3
	Abram Wilkinson	1	4	2	..	7
	Abram Arthur	1	2	6	..	1
	John Arthur	1	..	1		..
	Abram Satterthwaite	2	3	2	.	..
	Dorcas Banks	..	..	4	..	..
	Amy Kimmey	..	..	2	..	1
	Mary Adams	..	3	3	..	..
	Mary Mason	..	..	2	..	..
	Solomon Smith	2	2	3	..	..
	James Chambers	2	1	2	..	..
	William Maynard	1	..		..	..
	Thomas Smith	1	..	2	..	..
	Ephraim Elsbre	1	..	2	..	4
	Richard Winfield, Jr.	1	2	2	..	..
	William Slade	1	..	2	..	..
	Stephen Rogers	1	..	3	..	..
	Frederic Wilkinson	1	3	2	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
HYDE COUNTY	Robert Wilkinson	1	..	..	..	..
	John Wilson	1	..	2	..	..
	George Bishop	1	1	2	..	..
	Major Slade	1	..	..	..	..
	Richard Harvey, Sr.	1		5	..	..
	Robert Winfield	1	1	2	..	1
	John Davis	1	..	2	..	..
	William Davis	1	.	4	..	..
	Bryan Winfield	1	1	2	..	3
	Francis Gallaway	1	1	1	..	..
	Charles Banks	1	..	..	..	..
	Edmond Davenport	1	1	2	..	..
	William Satterthwaite, Sr	1	2	3	..	..
	Ezekiel Stilley	1	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Wilkinson	2	..	..	..	..
	William Morris	1	..	2	..	..
	Benjamin Rogers	1	..	2	..	..
	John Wilkinson	1	2	3	..	..
	Moses Banks	1	1	3	..	..
	James Smith	1	..	4	..	..
	Christopher Jones	1	1	2	..	..
	William Ryan	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Satterthwaite	1	..	1	..	..
	David Harvey	1	..	2	..	1
	Aaron Gergainus	1	3	5	..	1
	James Wilkinson	1	2	5	..	3
	Richard Winfields	1	..	7	..	7
	Jonathan Satterthwaite	3	4	5	..	5
	Jesse Winfield	1	..	6	..	..
	John Davis	1	5	2		..
	Jeptha Grey	1	..	5	..	..
	Isaac Satterthwaite	2	1	3	..	..
	John Davis	1	3	2	..	..
	John Bishop	1	1	2	..	..
	David Johnston	1	..	1	..	..
	John Slade	1	..	.	..	..
	Peter Spady	1	..	2	..	..
	Abadiah Winfield	1	1	2	..	..
	John Stokesberry	1	..	1	.	..
	Nathan Brown	..	..	..	1	..
	Hyde County contains	795	718	1522	37	1048

Total 120.

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

IREDELL COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
IREDELL COUNTY	Thomas Anton	1	1	3	..	..
	Benj Almery	1	..	3	..	..
	John Anderson	1	.	3	..	..
	Thomas Batey	3	3	4	..	7
	Wm Brown	1	2	3	..	..
	Benj. Brevard	1	..	3	..	5
	John Baker	1	3	2	..	..
	Neil Braley	2	5	4	..	..
	Margret Baird	..	2	..	..	..
	James Biars	2	3	4	1	6
	John Baird	1	2	5	..	4
	Joseph Biars	1	..	..	..	21
	Wm. Bowman	1	2	3	..	..
	Robert Brown	1	..	4	..	..
	John Brown	1	1	3	..	8
	James Bowman	3	4	2	..	..
	Adam Brevard	1	2	3	..	5
	Robert Brevard	2	..	4	..	8
	John Brevard	1	2	3	..	5
	Alex'r Brevard	2	2	3	..	12
	John Cooke.	3	1	8	..	11
	Wm Creswell	1	..	4	..	..
	David Creswell	2	..	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Cupples	3	..	2	..	.
	Thomas Cooke, Sr.	1	..	1	..	4
	Thomas Cooke, Jr.	1	2	4	..	1
	John Carruth	2	3	3	..	1
	James Cooke.	1	..	2	..	..
	George Davidson	5	..	3	1	11
	Wm Davidson	1	2	4	..	3
	Thomas Duncan	3	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Durham	1	2	4	..	..
	John Dickey	2	..	..	..	3
	Samuel Dickey	1	..	2	..	5
	Charles Douney	1	1	3	..	..
	Patrick Gracey	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Gracey	1	2	2	..	..
	Nathaniel Ewing	1	3	4	..	6
	Hugh Gray	2	2	3	..	..
	Robert Gray	4	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Gray	1	1	1	..	1
	James Huston	1	3	5	..	2
	Mary Henderson	2	3	3	..	..
	James Hains	1	2	3	..	2
	John Hains	1	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
IREDELL COUNTY	Robert Huggins	1	1	6	..	4
	John Huggins	1	2	5	..	3
	James Hart	1	..	3	..	2
	Alexander Hughs	2	..	2	..	2
	Thomas Hughs	1	..	1	..	..
	Mathew Hart	1	1	1	..	1
	John Hughey	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Hains	1	4	4	..	..
	James Huggins	2	1	3	..	9
	James Hughs	3	3	2	..	..
	Samuel Hannah	1	2	3	..	11
	Robert Kelton	1	1	2	..	.
	Nathaniel Kerr	1	..	1	..	3
	Rev'd David Kerr	3	1	2	..	3
	John Ketchen	1	3	1	..	..
	John Lindsay	2	..	1	..	..
	John Lair	1	..	2	..	..
	George Logan	2	..	2	..	..
	Samuel McCaery	3	3	3	..	..
	Robert Mcfersion	4	..	3	..	..
	John McConnell, Sr.	1	..	1	..	8
	John McConnell, Jr.	2	1	7	..	1
	John McEwin	1	3	4	..	..
	Joseph McEwin	2	2	3	..	..
	James Milholland	1	2	2	..	..
	Abraham Moore	2	2	2		..
	Adam Moore	2	..	2	..	..
	James McEwin	1	1	2	..	..
	Patrick McGee	1	1	3	.	..
	Hugh McKnight	4	2	5	..	6
	James McKnight	3	3	5	..	2
	Robert McNeeley	1	1	2	..	..
	Benj. McConnell	2	..	1	..	1
	Benj. Moss	2	1	2	..	..
	Joshua Nelson	1	4	4	..	4
	John Norad	2	2	4	..	..
	Adlai Osborn	2	5	5	..	19
	James Porter	1	2	2	..	..
	John Porter	1		6	..	..
	Robert Porter	1	1	7	..	..
	Wm. Reese	1	1	..	..	..
	Robert Rankin	1	3	6		1
	John Redman	1	1	2		..
	Robert Scott	2	2	4	..	..
	Andrew Strain	1	4	2	..	..
	Robert Sloan	1	2	1	..	2
	John Thompson	3	..	2		6
	Robert Templeton	3	1	3	..	..
	Widow Templeton	2	4	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
IREDELL COUNTY	George Templeton	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Templeton	2	3	4	..	..
	Hugh Torrence	4	..	3	..	5
	Geo. Torrence	2	1	2	..	1
	Benj. Thompson	1	..	1	..	..
	Robert White	3	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Wingfield	1	1	7	..	..
	Alexander Work	1	..	2	..	25
	John Work	2	4	5	..	10
	James Wilson	3		5	..	..
	Mary White	1	2	3	..	3
	Richard Williamson	1	3	4	..	..
	Moses Winslow	1	..	4		7
	Robert Walker	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Wallice	1	2	4	..	..
	Alex'r Young	1	1	4	..	..
	James Young	1	2	2	..	..
	James Andrew	1	3	4	..	..
	Theophilus Allison	1	1	3	..	4
	John Armstrong	1	1	1	..	..
	James Anderson	1	3	6		..
	Wm. Brown	5	..	2	..	
	Widow Barr	1	2	3	..	2
	Walter Bell	2	2	6	..	..
	John Henry Berringer	1	..	2	..	..
	Valentine Brown	1	1	3	..	..
	John Miller Crawford	1	2	3	..	..
	Matthew Clendennin	2	..	3	..	1
	George Claton	1	2	3	..	1
	Gasper Cammins	1	..	1	..	..
	James Crawford	1	2	1	..	3
	Lambert Clayton	1	4	2	..	1
	John Crawford	1	1	2	..	..
	Widow Cavan	3	..	4	..	..
	John Cavan	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Cooke	2	3	6	..	..
	James Chambers	1	2	3	..	..
	John Chambers	1	1	1	..	..
	Allen Campbell	1	3	4	..	..
	Andrew Christey	1	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Christey	1	1	3	..	..
	Widow Christey	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Davidson	1	..	1	..	2
	Alex'r Davidson	1	3	5	..	..
	Solomon Duglas	2	1	6	..	..
	John Erwin	1	1	3	..	1
	Wm. Erwin	1	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Erwin	4	1	4	..	..
	Abraham Erwin	2	..	6	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
IREDELL COUNTY	John Erwin, Sr	2	4	3	..	
	James Flemming	1	5	1	..	..
	Thomas Foley	1	1	3	..	..
	John Flemming	4	2	4	..	9
	Samuel Flemming	1	3	3	..	..
	Samuel Flemming, Jr.	1	2	4	..	.
	Thomas Gamble	1	2	1	..	..
	James Hibath	2	..	1	..	..
	James Hendry	4	1	1	..	1
	John Herrald	1	3	4	..	..
	James Huston	1	..	1	..	1
	Levi Henner	1	3	1	..	..
	Hance Justice	2	1	2	..	..
	James Kerr	1	..	2	..	6
	Andrew Kerr	1	3	5	..	2
	Wm. Kerr	1	4	1	..	2
	Wm. Kerr, Jr	2	2	1	..	
	Mary Knox	1	4	4	..	6
	Joseph Knox	1	4	4	..	4
	Wm. Koyle	1	..	3	..	..
	Stephen Kitchen	1	2	2	..	..
	John Knox	2	3	4	..	3
	Thomas King	1	2	5	..	4
	Wm. Mclaud	1	..	4		..
	Widow McCoy	1	1	3	..	..
	Adam Lawrance	1	1	2	..	..
	Alex'r McCoy	1	2	3	..	.
	Daniel McCoy	1	1	2	..	
	Widow Mcdaniel	..	2	3	..	..
	Robert McKisick	3	..	2	..	..
	George McCoy, S. M.	1	1	2	..	.
	Alexander McCoy	1	2	5	..	..
	John Morton, Jr	1	1	1		1
	Wm. McLoud	2	1	2	.	..
	Wm. Mcbride	1	4	4	..	..
	Anguish McLoud	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel McCoy, Jr	1	..	4	.	..
	Robert Moore	2	2	7	..	..
	James McClain	2	1	5	..	..
	John Milller	1	3	3	..	..
	James McEwen	1	5	5	..	..
	Wm. Murdock	2	3	5	..	1
	Isaac McHenry	1	1	1	..	2
	Wm. Mans	1	1	3	..	..
	Robert McCoy	2		3	..	..
	Daniel McCoy, S M.	3	..	1	..	..
	George McCoy	1	2	4	..	..
	Robert McKinsey	1	..	4	..	..
	John McRavey	1	3	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
IREDELL COUNTY	John Moffet	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Moffet	1	..	2	..	..
	Andrew Nail	1	..	1	..	5
	Gilbraith Nail	2	6	2	..	2
	Samuel Nail	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Nail	2	1	4	..	..
	Robert Nail	1	1	3	..	..
	Widow Nislitt	..	1	1	..	..
	James Nail	2	..	1		..
	James Nail, Jr	1	..	3	..	..
	James Orbison	1	1	2	..	..
	Widow Oliphant	2	1	1	..	5
	John Olliphant	2	1	1	..	3
	James Orton	1	2	6	..	..
	James Patterson	3	..	..	..	1
	Thomas Phillips	1	4	2	..	..
	Peter Baker	2	2	4	..	..
	Henry Pustle	2	..	2	..	..
	Robert Patten	1	3	5	..	..
	John Patten	1	..	..	..	..
	James Ramsey	3	2	2	..	..
	David Ramsey	1	2	3	..	..
	Robert Ramsey	1	..	2	..	2
	Andrew Ramsey	1	2	2	..	1
	Wm. Raynolds	1	1	4	..	..
	John Scroggs	2	..	2	..	..
	Robert Smith	1	3	2	..	..
	Theophelus Simenton	1	2	1	..	1
	Troutman Widow	1		2	..	..
	James Thomas	1	1	3	..	..
	James Torrence	1	3	1	..	..
	Jacob Troutman	1	1	1	..	..
	John Thomson	1	..	1	..	..
	John Wetherspoon	2	1	3	..	..
	John Wilson	2	1	4	.	..
	Wilson Samuel	1	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Wilson, Jr	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm Young	2	..	3	..	1
	Gabriel Alexander	2	3	5	..	..
	John Andrews	1	1	6	..	..
	James Alexander	2	2	6	..	..
	Ebenezer Alexander	1	..	3	..	2
	Moses Allen	3	..	6	..	..
	James Adams	2	2	3	..	5
	David Black	2	..	3	..	..
	Archabald Brady	1	2	4	..	..
	Robert Boyd	1	3	4	..	..
	Patrick Davis	1	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Erwin	1	1	2	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
IREDELL COUNTY	Gasper Eslinger	1	1	3	..	..
	Peter Flemming	1	4	2	..	
	Wm. Femster	2	2	3	..	3
	Samuel Harris	1	2	3	..	7
	James Guy	2	3	4	..	7
	Abraham Hill	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Hannon	1	..	..	..	..
	John Hill	3	1	5	..	..
	Robert Hill	1	..	1	..	..
	James Hill	1	..	1	..	..
	James Huston	2	..	2	..	..
	Tunis Hogland	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Ireland	1	1	2	..	3
	John Ireland	2	..	1	..	2
	Wm. Ireland, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Andrew Johnston	3	1	5	..	..
	Adam Johnston	1	3	6	..	..
	Richard Lewis	2	..	4	..	4
	Robert Lauden	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Massey	1	1	3	..	..
	James Morrison	1	4	2	..	..
	Nicholas Massey	1	..	3	..	2
	Samuel Morris	2	3	3	..	..
	John McKee	2	1	3	..	..
	Wm. McClelland	1	1	3	..	5
	James McKnight	2	3	4	..	1
	James Morrison, Jr	1	5	3	..	1
	Andrew Morrison	3	2	6	..	5
	Wm. McKnight	1	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Morrison	2	3	6	..	1
	Alexander Milligan	1	1	1	..	..
	David McKnight	1	2	4	..	..
	Robert Murdock	2	5	2	..	..
	Alexander Moore	1	1	3	..	..
	James McFarlin	4	3	4	..	..
	Robert Moore	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Morrison	1	..	4	..	4
	Wm Morrison (miller)	4	3	5	..	1
	Samuel Murphey	1	3	4	..	..
	John McClathey	1	..	1	..	1
	Wm. McAdoe	1	..	..	..	4
	James McCulloch	3	2	2	..	1
	Hamilton McClathey	2	..	6	..	..
	James McCollum	1	1	2	..	4
	John McClachey	1	..	1	..	1
	John Nesbitt	2	4	5	..	6
	Mathew Olliphant	3	1	5	..	..
	David Purviance	1	1	2	..	..
	Abraham Reed	1	2	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
IREDELL COUNTY	James Potts, Jr	1	..	3	..	..
	James Purviance	2	3	7	..	7
	Wm. Potts, Jr	1	1	2	..	1
	James Potts, Sr	4	..	5	..	..
	Wm. Potts, Sr	2	3	3	..	3
	John Purviance, Sr.	2	1	9	..	2
	Francis Rodman	1	..	..	..	..
	Moses Roberts	1	..	..	..	..
	John Ramsey	1	3	2	..	..
	Robert Stephenson	3	2	6	..	..
	John Stuart	3	5	4	..	..
	John Scroggs	1	5	3	..	..
	David Scroggs	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm Stephenson, Sr	3	1	2	..	4
	John Stephenson, Jr	1	2	4	..	..
	James Stephenson	1	..	..	..	..
	Jeremiah Scroggs	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Stephen, Jr	1	1	3	..	1
	Thomas Henry	1	2	2	..	..
	John Thomas	1	4	3	..	1
	Jacob Thomas	1	4	3	..	3
	John Thompson	2	4	4	..	..
	John Wallis	4	2	4	..	1
	John Whealey	1	..	..	..	..
	John Woodside	1	..	2	..	..
	Andrew White	1	1	2	..	..
	Alex'r Wetherspoone	1	4	4	..	..
	Hannah Woodside	2	..	3	..	..
	Samuel White	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. White	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Whealey, Sr	1	1	10	..	..
	Wm. Waugh	2	2	4	..	..
	James Watt	3	..	6	..	4
	Wm. Watt	1	4	4	..	4
	Joseph Whealey, Jr	1	1	3	..	
	Woodside William	1	3	..	..	..
	John Woodside	2	1	1	..	..
	Allen Alexander	3	4	1	..	9
	Wm. Alexander	2	3	5	..	..
	Elijah Barns	1	5	3	..	..
	Colin Campbell	1	4	1	..	3
	John Drawn	2	3	2	..	..
	John Gordan	1	..	..	..	..
	Gilbert Gordan	1	3	5	..	..
	George Gordan	1	..	1		..
	James Gallaher	1	3	2	..	..
	Solomon Hood	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Huston	2	1	4	..	1
	Robert McCoy	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
IREDELL COUNTY	Nail McCoy	1	..	3	..	..
	Daniel McCoy	2	3	3		..
	Murdock Morrison	2	..	2	..	..
	Wm. McCloud, Jr.	1	1	1	..	..
	Donald McClain	1	2	1	..	..
	John McClain	1	2	3	..	..
	Anguish McIntosh	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert McCloud	1	..	3	..	..
	John McIntosh	1	1	2	..	..
	Alex'r McCoy	1	3	4	..	..
	Alex'r McIntosh	1	3	4	..	..
	James Milligan	1	1	1	..	..
	Fergus Milligan	2	1	6	..	
	Wm. McCloud	2	1	2	..	..
	George McCoy	1	..	5	..	..
	Alex'r McCoy	1	2	3	..	..
	Kenith McKinsey	1	2	4	..	..
	Alex'r Mcdonald	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas McCoy	1	..	1	..	..
	John Rice	1	1	2	..	..
	John Rounswall	1	1	3	..	..
	Benj. Rector	1	1	3	..	..
	John Ramsey	1	2	3	..	..
	James Stuart, Sr.	4	2	7	..	..
	Samuel Snodey	2	..	1	..	6
	Robert Wallace	1	2	3	..	..
	John Wallace	2	4	3	..	2
	George McIntosh	2	2	3	..	..
	George Matison	1	2	3	..	..
	Daniel McCaskey	4	..	4	..	..
	James McCoy	2	..	2	..	..
	Wm. McCoy	2	1	3	..	..
	George McCoy	2	3	3	..	..
	Kenith McKensey	1	2	4	..	..
	George McKinsey	1		..	..	..
	John Arington	1	2	3	..	..
	John Black	1	2	2	..	..
	Gavin Black	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Buteram	1	3	3	..	..
	Samuel Boyle	1	5	2	..	..
	John Barnes	1	1	1	..	..
	Isaih Brown	1	2	2	..	..
	Howell Baker	1	3	5	..	..
	Benj'n Bentley	4	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Bell	2	1	4	..	..
	James Barkley	2	2	5	..	..
	Isaac Baker	1	1	1	..	..
	Robert Bogle	1	1	3	..	2
	Howell Baker	1	4	4	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
IREDELL COUNTY	Wm. Couden	1	..	1	..	..
	Peter Cacton	1	5	4	..	..
	Robert Carson, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Cacton	3	1	2	..	..
	Richard Cooke	1	..	1	..	6
	James Cathey	1	1	5	..	..
	Robert Carson, Jr	1	..	4	..	..
	James Davis	1	2	4	..	..
	Solomon Davis	1	4	3	..	..
	Joshua Davis	1	1	3	..	..
	James Durham	2	2	5	..	..
	Aron Freemon	1	2	3	..	..
	Aron Fortune	1	5	4	..	..
	John Griffith	1	1	2	..	1
	Robert Griffith	1	..	2	..	..
	Edward Griffith	1	4	1	..	5
	John Graham	2	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Hughs	1	5	1	..	..
	Joseph Harrison	3	3	3	..	..
	Nathaniel Harrison	1	..	..		..
	Jeremiah Harrison	1	..	..	..	..
	Nathaniel Hartness	1	1	2	..	..
	Adam Hall	2	2	6	..	..
	Archabeld Hogston	1	1	2	..	..
	Solomon Kelly	2	2	5	..	..
	James King	2	2	4	..	8
	Wm. Lackey, Jr	1	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Lackey	1	2	4	..	..
	George Lackey	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Lackey, Sr	1	..	3	..	..
	George Lackey, Sr	2	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Leach	1	1	2	..	..
	John Montgomery	1		1	..	2
	Joseph Milsaps	2	..	3	..	..
	Daniel Meadows	1	1	3	..	..
	Daniel Meadows, Jr	1	1	2	.	..
	John Meadows	1	1	6	..	..
	Thomas Milsaps	1	2	3	..	
	Archabeld McHenry	1	1	3		..
	Daniel McEwen	1	2	5	.	..
	Wm. McHargue	1	4	1	..	..
	John Madows, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	John McCurdy	1	2	7	..	..
	Randolph Madows	1	..	..	..	..
	John McClelland	3	.	2	.	2
	Wm. Milsaps	1	..	2	..	..
	John Maxwell Nesbitt	2	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Poin	1	1	1	..	..
	James Patterson	1	2	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
IREDELL COUNTY	Francis Queene	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Robison	1	..	1	..	
	Henry Reavs	1	2	4	..	..
	John Shaw	2	3	7	..	..
	James Stephenson	2	..	2	..	2
	Archabeld Sloan	1	..	2	..	..
	John Smith Miller	2	3	5	..	..
	John Smith, Sr	3	..	3	..	..
	Stephenson James, Jr	1	5	2	..	2
	Joseph Sharpe	1	4	2	..	3
	Thomas Taylor	1	1	2	..	..
	George Upchurch	1	4	2	..	..
	James Willis	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Wableton	1	1	4	..	..
	Mark Whitaker	2	2	4	..	..
	Wonsley Baker	1	2	1	..	..
	Daniel Ball	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Ball	1	2	1	..	..
	James Cast	1	3	5	..	..
	Elijah Cast	1	1	1	..	..
	John Camp	1	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Campbell	1	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Crabtree	1	1	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Campbell	..	1	2	..	..
	Pennifull Campbell	1	1	1	..	..
	John Dumbush	1	2	2	..	..
	John Felps	2	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Felps	1	..	2	..	..
	Reuben Fletcher	1	3	3		2
	James Gipson	1	1	2	..	..
	John Gipson	1	1	3	..	..
	John Hunt	3	1	4	..	..
	Samuel Henderson	2	4	4	..	..
	John Hughes	1	3	4	..	..
	Lewis Hughey	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Johnston	1	5	2	..	..
	Charles Jolley	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Jolley	1	2	2	..	..
	Normond Lunsford	1	1	1	..	..
	Daniel Luper	1	1	2	..	..
	Theophelus Morgan Jr.	1	2	2	..	..
	Martin Morgan	1	1	3	..	..
	Reuben Morgan	1	2	3	..	2
	Theophilus Morgan, Jr.	1	2	3	..	1
	George Matison	1	3	4	..	..
	Mark Marlow	0	..	..	..	..
	James Marlow	1	2	2	..	..
	George Mules	1	1	1	..	..
	Bersheba Owens	1	..	1	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
IREDELL COUNTY	James Weslock	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Pickett	1	3	3	..	..
	John Roberts	1	2	3	..	..
	Humprey Roberts	1	5	3	..	..
	Thomas Redman	2	3	4	..	..
	Adam Simenton	3	..	5	..	..
	Luke Speaks	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Speaks	1	2	3	..	..
	Aron Sanders	1	1	1	..	..
	Moses Sanders	1	4	4	..	5
	John Shoemaker	2	3	3	..	..
	Tarlton Shoemaker	1	2	2	..	..
	Randol Shoemaker	1	1	2	..	..
	Smith Thomas	1	3	3	..	..
	Jacob Sanders	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Taylor	1	3	4	..	..
	James Williams	2	2	4	..	1
	Samuel Williams	1	4	3	..	6
	Phillip Williams	1	2	5	..	..
	Valentine Wots	1	..	1	..	..
	Hugh Andrew	3	2	3	..	1
	John Andrew	1	2	2	..	5
	Wm. Black	1	..	1	..	2
	John Brotherton	2	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Bones	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Beatey	1	2	2	..	2
	James Beatey	1	..	2	..	..
	Edward Benten	1	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Bailey	1	2	3	..	5
	Thomas Boone	2	3	2	..	..
	Benjamin Belt	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Belt	0	..	..	..	.
	Thomas Bell	2	1	5	..	..
	John Boone	2	3	3	..	..
	Hezekiah Boone	1	1	1	..	..
	John Cooper	1	..	1	..	..
	James Callihan	1	1	2	..	..
	Collin Campbell	2	..	6	..	..
	John Callihan	1	2	6	..	..
	John Current	1	3	1	..	..
	Henry Cliget	1	3	4	..	..
	David Carney	1	1	2	..	..
	George Decker	1	3	2	..	..
	Benj'n Dobson	4	3	7	..	..
	John Dobbins	2	..	..	..	6
	Robert Dobson	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Allison	1	4	3	..	..
	Samuel Ellis	1	..	2	..	..
	John Ellis	1	8	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
IREDELL COUNTY	Ellis Zepheniah	1	3	6	..	..
	Samuel Ellis	1	3	3		..
	James Grigory	1	3	4		..
	John Greene	2	..	2	..	..
	Isaac Greene	1	3	2	..	..
	Hubbart Holms	1	..	2	..	..
	Francis Holms	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Hardin	1	..	6	..	5
	John Hantsman	1	..	1	..	..
	Marcus Hoy	2	..	2	..	2
	Robert Holms	1	1	5	..	..
	David Henry	1	3	4	..	1
	James Holms	1	1	1		..
	Aaron Harris	1	2	2	..	..
	Jeane Hardin	2	..	5	..	5
	John Hendly	1	..	3	..	..
	David Kerney	1	2	2	..	..
	John King	2	3	7	..	2
	Richard King	1	..	2	..	6
	John Laide	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Lochrey	1	2	2	..	..
	George Lock. Jr.	1	1	1	..	..
	Nathaniel Lard	1	2	2	..	..
	George Lock	2	2	3		..
	Thomas McGuire	2	5	7	..	1
	James McCrary	3	1	7		..
	James McHarge	1	4	3		..
	Thomas Morris	1	1	2	.	..
	Wm. McConnell	3	2	4		..
	Alexander McConnell	1	3	2	..	1
	John McConnell	1	2	4		1
	Alexander Means	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Nichols	3	..	4	..	12
	Joseph Nichols	2	3	2		1
	Joshua Nichols	1	..	1	..	1
	John Nichols	1	1	1	..	..
	Bazil Praither	3	4	4	..	
	Richard Peeler	2	..	3		..
	Jeremiah Peeler	1	..	4		..
	Wm. Praither	1	..	2	..	..
	John Reed	4	1	4	..	..
	Rodger Kinsay	1	..	4	..	..
	Edmond Reaves	2	3	3	..	..
	Richard Remington	1	2	3	..	..
	John Reed, Jr.	1	..	1	..	1
	Abner Reed	1	..	1	..	
	James Stuart	4	3	4	..	1
	James Scott	4	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Summers	1	1	1	..	9

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
IREDELL COUNTY	Jacob Sutfin	1	1	2	..	..
	John Sharpe	2	2	3	..	5
	James Sharpe	2	2	7	..	11
	Wm. Sharpe	3	5	3	..	8
	Richard Shelley	2	..	3	..	..
	Elisha Swingford	1	1	3	..	..
	James Shelby	1	1	1	..	..
	Benjamin Shelby	1	1	2	..	..
	James Swingford	2	..	2	..	..
	Bazil Summers	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Slavin	2	1	4	..	2
	John Simenton	1	1	3	..	..
	Tomlin Grove	1	..	..	..	..
	John Tomlin	1	1	1	..	..
	John Templeton	1	2	5	..	..
	Robert Templeton	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Templeton	1	..	..	..	..
	Mary Travis	2	1	4	..	..
	Nathan Todd	2	2	4	..	..
	Humphry B Tomlin	1	4	5	..	5
	James Wasson	1	3	3	..	..
	John Welch	1	1	3	..	2
	John Butten	5	3	2	..	.
	Moses Clampet	1	2	3	..	..
	And'w Carson	1	1	2		1
	Stephen Caiton	3	2	4	..	..
	Isaac Duncan	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Donoldson	2	2	4	..	..
	Barton Dyson	2	1	6	..	..
	Robert Ewin	1	4	3	..	..
	Samuel Ewin	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Ewin	2	..	2	..	..
	James Evans	1	..	..	..	..
	Zachariah Evans	1	2	2	..	1
	Ann Evans	1	..	6	..	
	James Gipson	1	1	1	..	..
	Jeremiah Gaither	1	..	2	.	..
	John Gaither	2	1	5	..	..
	Burges Gaither	2	..	2	..	3
	Isaac Holeman	1	2	4	..	..
	James Holeman	1	1	2	..	1
	Solomon Hays	2	3	1		..
	Chris Hurton	2	3	4	..	6
	Zachariah Jacobs	1	3	3	..	..
	Edward Jacobs	1	2	3	..	..
	Charles Lovelace	1	2	3	..	5
	Andrew Mitchell	1	2	5	..	9
	Thos. Marlow	3	..	1	..	7
	Jas. McCord	1	3	6	..	..
	James Maddin	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Martin	1	1	3	..	20

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
IREDELL COUNTY	Jeremiah Nelson	1	7	3	..	..
	Becket Nichols	2	1	4	..	..
	Jeremiah Patrick	1	1	2	..	..
	John Pugh	1	3	2	..	..
	James Riley	1	..	1	..	..
	David Riers	1	1	4	..	..
	James Read	1	2	1	..	2
	Jacob Sergeler	2	..	1	..	..
	Zepheriah Swann	1	1	5	..	..
	John Smith	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Summers	1	2	2	..	..
	Charles Speaks	1	3	2	..	..
	Rubey Tucker	1	6	2	..	..
	And'w Tagard	2	4	6	..	..
	George Wooten	2	2	5	..	..
	George Willis	2	1	6	..	..
	Caleb Webb	2	3	4	..	..
	George Webb	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Young	2	3	2		13
	William Young	2	1	1	..	1
	Thomas Archabeld	1	3	7	..	3
	Mathew Archabeld	2	..	3	..	.
	John Armstrong	2	..	4	..	1
	Drury Allen	1	3	8	..	..
	Zadoc Bell	1	..	3	..	1
	Thomas Beggarly	1	.	4	..	..
	David Beggarly	1	2	3	..	..
	David Bell	2	4	3	..	1
	Thomas Bell	1	..	1	..	..
	Benj'n Beggarly	1	1	2		1
	Hugh Bowman	2	1	4	..	1
	Thomas Baird	1	2	3	..	1
	William Bone	1	4	4	..	2
	David Baird	1	2	4	..	..
	John Bowman	1	..	1	..	..
	William Baird	1	..	1	..	7
	James Chambers	1	..	2	..	3
	David Caldwell	2	4	2		14
	Andrew Caldwell	1	1	1	..	1
	Arthur Chambers	2	5	3	..	1
	Henry Chambers	1	3	3	..	9
	Stephen Erwin	1	1	2	..	..
	Mathew Campbell	2	1	2	..	..
	James Erwin	1	..	5	..	.
	Adam Allison	2	3	4	..	6
	Widow Allison	1	1	3	..	2
	Richard Allison	1	2	3		5
	Theophelus Allison	1	2	2	..	4
	Thomas Allison	2	2	2	..	6

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
IREDELL COUNTY	John Erwin	1	1	3	..	1
	William Erwin	4	3	3	..	..
	Andrew Freeland	3	5	3	..	1
	John Ferril	1	1	5	..	4
	Bosle Gidions	1	4	4	..	..
	Robert Gordon	1	3	3	..	..
	Nicholas Gaither	1	4	1	..	1
	James Gay	2	1	3	..	..
	Margret Gipson	2	1	3	..	..
	Widow Houpt	1	3	2	..	..
	William Hall	1	..	4	..	..
	David Hogshead	4	..	7	..	..
	William Hall, Jr	1	..	3	..	..
	Robert Hair	1	1	3	..	..
	Rev. James Hall	2	..	4	..	9
	Alexander Hall	1	1	2	..	4
	John Hall	1	..	3	..	1
	Thomas Hall	4	3	7	..	5
	James Hall, Sr	1	..	..	..	..
	Jerard Howill	1	1	2	..	..
	Hugh Hall	2	2	6	..	2
	James Hall, Jr	1	4	2	..	3
	And'w Hall	1	..	2	..	..
	Henry Eston	..	1	4		..
	Daniel Hair	5	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Kilpatrick	2	4	4	..	..
	And'w Kilpatrick	1	4	5	..	..
	Joshua Lesenbey	1	2	1	..	1
	Henry Lesenbey	1	1	3		1
	Samuel Love	1	1	4	..	..
	Samuel Long	2	2	2	..	..
	Daniel Lewis	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Lesenbey	1	2	5	..	..
	Musentine Mathews	1	4	3	..	3
	Andrew McKinzey	3	1	5	..	..
	William McKee	1	3	3	..	4
	John McWhorter	3	..	3	..	..
	John Murdock	3	3	3	..	5
	Patrick McGuire	2	5	3	..	..
	Andrew Morrison	4	3	5	..	1
	James Murdock	1	..	3	..	2
	John McHenry	1	1	6	..	1
	John McClelland	1	3	4	..	1
	John Morrison	2	6	3	..	1
	Alexander McKee	1	..	1	..	1
	John Murdock, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Robert Matthews	2	2	8	..	..
	John Nesbitt	2	4	5	..	3
	Thomas Perter	2	..	8	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
IREDELL COUNTY	John H. Pithey	1		1	..	..
	Jeremiah Baker	1	1	3	..	..
	Widow Rosbrough	3	1	1	..	4
	Widow Roby		5	..	..	..
	George Robison	1	..	3	..	..
	James Stuart	2	..	1	..	4
	Stule Nenion	2	5	5	..	1
	John Summers	1	3	3	..	4
	William Simenton	4	3	4	..	15
	John Scott	1	2	6	..	..
	John Simenton	1	1	2	..	
	Fugus Sloan	2	..	3	..	3
	Joseph Stephenson	1	1	2	..	..
	Edward Sawyers	1	..	..	..	..
	Fugus Sloan, Jr	1	..	2	..	2
	Theophelus Thornton	1	..	3	..	..
	David Tucker	1	3	6	..	..
	James Taylor	1	1	5	..	..
	Mathew Vandever	1	2	4	..	..
	John Vickers	1	3	1	..	..
	Joseph Wasson	2	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Wasson	1	3	2		..
	James Wilson	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Wilson	1	1	1	..	1
	James Wilson, Jr	1	..	..	..	1
	William Watt	3	..	4	..	5
	John Wilson	3	..	3	..	1
	Alexander Wilson	1	1	1	..	1
	Francis Johnston	1	..	2	..	..
		1118	1217	2239	3	858

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

JOHNSTON COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JOHNSTON COUNTY	Joseph Boon, Jr	3	3	3	3	24
	John Gurley	2	..	2		..
	Nicholas Tiner	1	..	2	..	
	Leonard Mapplewhite	1	..	2	..	..
	William Capps	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Boon, Sr	1	..	1	2	10
	Philip Railford	1	4	4	..	11
	Elizabeth Lynch			1	..	1
	Mary Gurley, Sr	..	..	2		..
	Ann Gurley	2	2	2	..	3
	Rachel Bulls	1	..	4	..	..
	Milly Davis	1	2	3	..	..
	John Hughs	3	3	4	..	..
	Mary Gurley, Jr	1	2	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Edwards	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Brazil	2	1	4	..	..
	Ann Rains	..	..	1	..	1
	William Talton, Sr	2	1	2	..	..
	John Oliver, Sr	2	1	2	..	..
	John Woodall	4	..	3	..	..
	Doll Burnet	..	..	..	5	..
	William Bulls	2	2	4	..	2
	James Holt	1	3	1	..	..
	Needham Whitley	1	3	2	..	10
	Oliver Rains	1	3	4	..	1
	Philip Pierce	1	2	4	..	2
	Jesse Watkins	2	3	5	..	1
	John Hays	1	1	2	..	7
	William Davis	1	3	1	..	..
	Benjamin Sims	1	..	2	..	..
	Isum Gurley	1	3	2	..	
	Charles Willings	2	1	3	..	
	John Talton	1	1	3	..	..
	William Capps	1	..	2	..	1
	Jesse Hays	2	2	6	..	6
	Elisha Howell	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Wise	1	..	3	..	..
	Matthew Capps	1	1	2	..	..
	Benjamin Bridges	1	4	2	..	2
	Joseph Gurley	1	..	1	..	..
	Needham Oliver	1	..	1	..	..
	William Pedin	1	1	1	..	..
	Bethany Stephens	1	1	3	2	1
	Benjamin Stephens	1	..	2		2
	Barnaby Bulls	2	2	3	..	4
	Jethro Bulls	1	.	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JOHNSTON COUNTY	Jacob Edwards	1	..	1	..	..
	John Barwick	1	3	1	..	..
	Edward Gurley	3	3	3	..	..
	Shadrach Pierce	1	..	1	..	..
	Ralph Massey	1	1	2	..	..
	Charles Whood	1	..	..	..	..
	Cornelius Lynch	1	3	3	..	..
	Arthur Jernigan	1	4	4	..	3
	William Hill	1	1	2	..	..
	Benjamin Woodard	1	4	2	..	..
	Joseph Edwards	3	2	4	..	1
	Benjamin Strickland	1	2	3	..	..
	Joshua Battin	2	4	6	..	..
	Michael Runnell	2	2	2	..	..
	James Peedin	1	1	4	..	..
	David Overby	2	..	4	..	..
	John Oliver, Jr.	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Oliver	1	..	1	..	..
	Benjamin Tiner	2	1	3	..	..
	Micajah Edwards, Jr.	1	1	1		..
	George Bassingale.	1	..	2	..	..
	Isaac Stattons	1	.	..	..	1
	William Edwards.	1	1	2	..	1
	Benjamin Edwards	1	..	..	..	..
	Levin Vincent	1	5	3	..	..
	William Musslewhite	1	4	4	..	..
	John Wilson	1	1	4	..	..
	Wimfrid Whurley	..	..	1	..	..
	Patience Sims	2	3	1	..	1
	Elijah Worrin	2	1	4	1	4
	Solomon Prance.	1	3	2	..	..
	James Pervis	1	2	1	..	..
	Josiah Hughes	1	1	1	..	..
	Ambrose Rains	1	2	1	..	2
	David Brewer	1	2	3	..	..
	Martha Brewer	..	3	2	..	..
	Micajah Edwards, Sr.	2	1	4	..	..
	Jesse Spencer.	1	2	2	..	..
	Etheldred Holt.	1	1	2	..	..
	Uriah Musselwhite	1	1	3	..	..
	James Brady	1	..	..	..	..
	James Oliver	1	..	1	..	..
	Elijah Warrin	1	2	3	..	7
	Jacob Daughtry	1	1	2	..	.
	Lovil Bryan.	1	..	..	..	20
	Joseph Ingram	1	3	2	..	12
	William Roberts, Jr.	1	3	3	..	..
	Nathan Powell	1	..	2	..	10
	Thomas Howard	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JOHNSTON COUNTY	David Strickland	1	2	3	..	..
	Uriah Strickland	1	..	3	..	..
	William Roberts	1	1	2	..	..
	Richard Warren	1	..	2	..	9
	Jane Bridges	..	..	2	..	7
	John Whitley	1	1	..	.	10
	James Langford	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Gray	3	4	5	..	26
	John Williams	1	..	..		4
	Needham Powell	1	2	1	..	7
	Nicholas Thomson	1	3	4	..	5
	William Farmer	1	4	3	..	10
	Isaac Powell	2	1	5	..	7
	Thomas Guein	1	3	4	..	..
	Jeremiah Powell	1	..	..	..	5
	Daniel Dees	3	2	1	..	7
	John Allen	2	2	4	..	15
	Jacob Davis	1	1	3	..	..
	Arthur Davis	1	2	3	..	1
	Joshua Creech	2	6	2	..	..
	Deal Collins	2	1	3	..	..
	John Phillips	1	3	2	..	..
	William Blackman	2	2	5	..	20
	Willis Wiggins	4	..	4	.	13
	Abram Camelion	6	4	2	..	22
	Nathan Adkinson	1	2	3	..	12
	John Adkinson	2	..	1	..	15
	William Stephens	1	..	..	..	7
	Jacob Jernigan	2	2	3	..	13
	Charles Lyttleton	1	..	1	..	1
	Thomas Craddock	1	2	5	..	6
	Lewis Jernigan	3	1	5	..	6
	William Lyttleton	2	..	5	..	..
	Benjamin Williams	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Pervis	1	3	4	..	..
	Elijah Thomson	1	3	2	..	1
	Jarret Thomson	1	2	4	..	1
	John Prance	1	..	1	..	..
	Raimond Adkins	1	4	3	..	..
	Richard Pilkington	4	..	3	..	..
	Sander Burnet	..	..	..	12	..
	Jesse Tines, Jr	1	1	5	..	..
	John A. Patterson	1	4	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Strickland	1	..	4	..	..
	Drew Musselwhite	1	1	4	..	..
	William Brady	1	5	4	..	..
	James Lankford	1	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Tines, Sr	3	3	2	..	7
	Benjamin Parnal	1	5	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JOHNSTON COUNTY	Thomas Piner	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Harold	2	..	..		5
	George Collins	2	..	4	..	..
	Joseph Adkins	1	3	2	..	..
	Margaret Bailey	..	..	4	..	..
	John Davis	1	3	3	..	..
	Richard Turley	1	..	7	..	..
	Isaiah Warren	1	4	4	2	1
	John Isler	1	..	1	..	9
	Hardy Crawford	2	2	4	..	..
	Olive Scott	..	..	..	8	..
	Clement Armstrong	1	1	6	..	..
	Rebecca Stephens	..	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Simpson	2	2	2	..	..
	Henry Mitchel	2	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Harold	2	..	..	..	5
	William Credle	1	7	2	..	..
	Benjamin Bryan	1	..	..	..	24
	William Taylor	1	1	2	..	1
	Jacob Duck	1	1	6	..	3
	Samuel Goodwin	2	3	2	..	..
	William Hinnant	2	1	7	..	2
	John Odum	3	..	3	..	11
	Alice Keen	2	..	3	..	..
	William Saucer	1	2	5	..	..
	Richard Brassil	1	2	4	..	1
	Sarah Boyte	3	..	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Watson	2	..	2	..	..
	Mary Watson	..	3	4	..	..
	William Brown	4	..	3	..	..
	James Langley	2	1	5	..	..
	William Horn	1	..	2	..	..
	Judith Durdin	2	2	2	..	..
	Arthur Pierce	1	1	2	..	7
	Martha Brewer	..	..	1	..	..
	John Garrell	2	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Godin	2	4	4	..	..
	James Wadkins	2	2	4	..	..
	Uriah Peacock	1	2	2	..	..
	Archibald Peacock	1	..	3	..	..
	John Richardson	1	5	4	..	..
	Sarah Pierce	..	..	2	..	6
	Jesse Kirby	2	..	3	..	1
	Patience Neusum	..	..	3	..	4
	William Bailey	3	1	2	..	1
	Micajah Bailey	1	2	2	..	..
	Jesse Brown	1	2	1	..	..
	William Brown	1	..	1	..	..
	Jonathan Bateman	2	2	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JOHNSTON COUNTY	George Gulley	1	1	3	..	..
	William Bateman	1	1	3	..	..
	Judith Boyekin	..	1	4	..	..
	Archelaus Barnes	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Boyte	1	..	4	..	..
	Jesse Bateman	1	5	3	..	..
	Joshua Corbit	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Cockroll	3	4	5	..	..
	James Folk	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Folk	2	2	2	..	..
	John Folk	1	1	3	..	..
	Henry Folk	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaac Garrell	1	1	3	..	..
	Lewis Grice	1	..	..	1	1
	Stephen Grice	1	..	..	..	1
	Joel Horn	1	1	6	..	..
	James Hinnient	1	3	6	..	1
	John Holliman	1	..	4	..	..
	Caleb Horn	1	..	1	..	..
	William Johnston	1	..	3	..	
	James Kerby	1	..	..		..
	John Keen	1	1	3	..	..
	Absalom Kerby	2	1	2	..	..
	Everit Pierce	1	1	4	..	11
	Theophilus Pierce	1	1	3	..	1
	Richard Pierce, Jr.	1	3	1	..	1
	Simon Pierce	1	1	2	..	2
	Tigual Pugh	2	..	..	..	..
	Ephraim Pierce	1	..	5	..	2
	John Pierce	1	1	1	3	4
	Noel Rentfrow	1	4	4	..	..
	Jesse Register	1	2	3	..	..
	Anderson Ramsay	1	1	1	..	..
	Arthur Saucer	1	1	3	..	..
	Abel Saucer	1	1	2	..	..
	Nathan Smith	2	..	1	..	..
	Aaron Spiva, Jr.	1	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Saucer	1	..	1	..	..
	John Spiva	1	1	3	..	..
	Aaron Spiva	1	..	2	..	..
	John Thorn	1	3	5	..	..
	Hardy Talton	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Woodard	2	4	7	..	1
	Levin Watson	1	3	3	..	..
	James Watson	1	..	3	..	..
	Luke Woodard	1	2	3	..	..
	Obadiah Watson	1	1	2	..	..
	Hardy Williamson	1	..	..	..	..
	Ephraim Watson	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JOHNSTON COUNTY	Kinchen Wadkins	1	..	3	..	..
	Solomon Watson	1	..	3	..	..
	Alcanor Wilkinson	1	..	5	..	..
	Edward Waddle	1	4	2	..	..
	Jesse Pierce	2	4	3	..	4
	Patrick Oneale	1	1	6	..	..
	Joel Neusum	1	..	1	..	2
	Shadrack Sims	1	..	6	..	3
	John Bass	1	4	3	..	..
	William Hackney	1	3	1	..	13
	Thomas Ponder	1	2	3	..	4
	Elizabeth Holder	3	1	2	..	10
	Jesse Broughton	2	..	3	..	..
	John Stancil, Sr.	3	3	3	..	5
	Solomon Johnston	2	3	4	..	..
	Sophia Hocket	2	1	3	..	..
	Alice Oneale	1	2	3	..	1
	Mary Hinton	1	1	6	..	..
	David Bailey	1	3	1	..	..
	Frederick Holliman	2	..	2	..	2
	William Richardson	2	4	2	..	6
	Applewhite Richardson	1	3	5	..	7
	William Holliman	4	1	6	..	1
	Ann Stephens	..	1	2	..	..
	Tamsey Bailey	..	1	2	..	3
	John Price	1	..	6	..	..
	William Bailey	1	4	6	..	..
	Benjamin Crumple	2	1	4	..	..
	Harbert Gilmore	1	1	2	..	1
	Dixon Price	1	1	4	..	
	Moses Onailes	1	4	4	..	..
	Richard Price	2	2	2	..	..
	Henry Jourdin	1	4	4	..	..
	Etheldred Price	1	1	3		..
	Rice Price, Sr.	2	4	3	..	..
	Nathan Price	1	..	6	..	..
	Jethro Woodard	2	2	5	..	..
	Micajah Price	2	2	3	..	..
	Isum Oneales	1	4	1	..	1
	Arthur B. Johnston	1	..	2	..	..
	Zachariah Oneales	2	4	5	..	1
	Arthur Bailey	1	..	2	..	1
	Arthur Pope	2	3	5	..	..
	Burrel Johnston	1	2	2	..	.
	Jesse Hinton	1	2	1	..	..
	Matthew Parker, Sr.	3	3	4	..	..
	Frederick Holmes	1	2	3	..	..
	Randal Moore	1	3	1	..	..
	John Thomas	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JOHNSTON COUNTY	Benjamin Wilkinson	1	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Eatman	1	1	3	..	..
	William Onailes, Jr.	3	3	3	..	2
	Rice Price, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Isum Bailey	1	1	1	..	..
	James Price, Jr.	1	2	2	..	..
	Samuel Onailes	1	2	2	..	..
	Acquilon Naron	1	..	4	..	..
	Simon Price	1	2	3	..	1
	Richard Pope	2	..	5	..	..
	Lewis Johnston	1	..	1	..	..
	John P. Cobb	1	1	5	..	..
	Martin Hall	1	3	2	..	..
	John Duck	1	1	2	..	2
	Francis Boyekin	1	2	2	..	..
	John Bailey	1	..	3	..	2
	Hardy Joiner	1	4	2	..	..
	Judith Bailey	..	1	3	..	2
	Nathan Joiner	1	1	2	..	..
	Lewis Lyles	4	..	2		..
	West Crumpler	1	3	3	..	..
	John Barber	1	1	2	..	..
	Henry Barber	2	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Joiner	1	2	2	..	..
	William Starlin	3	..	7	..	..
	William Stephens	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Strickland	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Tolbert	1	3	4	..	2
	Amos Onails	1	1	2	..	1
	John Vincent	2	1	..	..	3
	Edmond Godin	3	1	2	..	..
	Mary Hatcher	..	..	1	..	4
	Charles Wilkinson	3		2	..	..
	William Oneals, Sr.	1	4	2	..	..
	Gabriel Parker	1	.	2	..	1
	Joseph Gardner	3	1	6	..	..
	John Gardner	2	2	3	..	..
	Jesse Watson	2	4	3	..	1
	David Watson	4	2	5	..	..
	Sampson Johnston	2	7	6	..	..
	Nathan Battin	2	7	8	..	..
	John Hailes	2	1	5	..	7
	Joseph Spicer	2	3	5	..	..
	Jeremiah Parnal	1	4	2	..	..
	Elisha Thomas	2	2	4	..	15
	Major Walker	1	1	1	..	..
	Moses Eason, Sr.	4	2	6	..	..
	William Siercoy	1	..	1	..	..
	Milley Horn	..	..	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JOHNSTON COUNTY	Milley Adkinson	..	2	4	..	..
	Anthony Rairies	1	..	..	..	..
	John Pool	2	1	3	..	..
	Shadrach Hill	1	3	1	.	..
	Samuel Smith	2	4	7	..	53
	Edward Blurton	1	3	5	..	4
	William Hinnant	1	3	3	..	5
	John Moore	1	4	4	..	..
	Mason Hearn	2	1	4	..	..
	Sanders Eason	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Jones	1	3	5	..	..
	George Searcey	1	4	1	..	..
	Moses Eason, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..
	James Spicer	1	1	1	..	4
	Chapman Hailes	1	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Hill	1	5	2	..	
	John Butler	2	1	4	..	..
	Jacob Walkers	1	..	1	..	..
	William Smith	1	..	4		..
	Shadrach Elvinton	1	3	2	..	2
	Charles Wilkinson, Jr.	1	1	4	..	..
	Gideon Elvinton	2	..	4	..	1
	William Gardner	1	1	2	..	..
	Adam Starling	2	4	7	..	..
	Willis Monk	1	..	2	..	..
	Silas Watson	1		..		..
	Benjamin Hatcher	1	1	2	..	..
	Amos Adkinson	1	2	3	..	
	George Cooper	1	2	5		2
	John Hailes	1	2	1	..	3
	Jacob Watson	1	..	1	..	.
	James Bullard	1	..		..	..
	James Johnston	1	4	1	..	..
	Joshua Lynch	1	3	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Price	1	3	3	..	..
	Ezekiel Watson	2	3	4	..	..
	Micajah Adkinson	1	..	..	..	..
	William Hatcher	1	1	6	..	1
	Hardy Parker	1	3	3	..	2
	Frederick Raines	1	1	3	..	..
	Robert Johnston	1	1	2	..	..
	Daniel Scarcey	2	3	3		..
	Rice Price	1	1	3		..
	William Spiva	1	..	1	..	..
	Ross Onailes	1	..	1	..	..
	John Stancil	1	..	1	..	1
	John Killingsworth	1	1	2		1
	Jacob Stallens	1	2	1	..	1
	Ambrose Jones	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JOHNSTON COUNTY	James Bankum	1	2	3	..	..
	Simon Watson	1	1	1	..	..
	Ferrely Sessions	..	..	1	..	..
	William Oliver	1	.	..	..	..
	Reuben Wilkinson	1	3	3	..	..
	John Searcy	1	2	4	..	5
	James Shaw	2	2	5	..	1
	John Lee	3	..	2	..	6
	Malecah Hinton	1	3	3	..	17
	Sarah Hinton	..	1	1	..	4
	Dempsey Parry	1	2	5	..	..
	Patience Gale	..	1	2	..	..
	Judith Munihan	..	1	1	..	..
	William Lee	1	..	3	..	.
	Elizabeth Woodard	1	1	2	..	2
	Thomas Brenan	2	..	2	..	..
	John Nowell	2	1	5	..	..
	Jesse Outin	4	1	1	..	4
	Jacob Delk	2	3	2	..	..
	Malicah Wimberly	1	2	5	..	1
	Elizabeth Green	..	2	2	..	..
	Joseph High	1	3	3	..	..
	Elijah Walker	1	1	1	..	..
	Robert Gulley	2	..	4	..	4
	Jesse Green	3	4	5	..	..
	William Walls	2	..	1	..	..
	Josiah Taylor	1	3	5	..	..
	Joseph Irvin	2	..	4	..	2
	Benjamin Hill	2	..	3	..	..
	Seth Holliman	1	1	4	..	..
	John Snipes	1	1	2	..	..
	William Walker	1	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Wilder	2	4	7	..	3
	John Green	2	1	3	..	..
	Jesse Wall	1	2	4	..	.
	Meed Gulley	2	4	3	..	..
	Edward Lee	1	2	1	..	..
	Freeman Killingsworth	2	2	3	..	..
	Matthew Wilder	2	3	5	..	2
	Lewis Bryan	3	2	5	..	..
	Miles Langley	2	4	2	..	..
	George Hinton	1	..	..	..	1
	John Watson	2	4	2	..	12
	William Brenan	1	3	3	..	..
	William Wilder	2	1	2	..	
	Harold Williams	2	1	2	..	..
	John Walls	1	..	..	..	..
	James Newell	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Brenen	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JOHNSTON COUNTY	Freem'n Killingsworth, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Hailer..	2	1	4		..
	Timothy Duck	1	5	2	..	..
	Wilson Nelson	1	..	3	..	..
	William Hinton	2	1	..	..	10
	William Earpe	1	4	2	..	5
	Lewis Welbern..	1	..	..	..	..
	Cason Brenan	1	5	6	..	..
	Isaac Hinton	1	1	4	..	13
	Reuben Parcey	1	..	1	..	..
	John Lee	2	1	3	..	..
	Ilse King	2	2	4	..	2
	William Earpe, Jr	2	2	3	..	4
	Henry Finch	2	2	3	..	..
	George Lysle	1	..	3	..	..
	William Oneales	1	..	2	..	..
	William Bryan	3	1	1	..	2
	Francis Reading	1	1	1	..	..
	Isaac Jones	3	2	2	..	5
	Mary Chesser	..	..	4	..	..
	Drury Rollins	1	1	3	..	..
	Daniel Rogers	2	2	1	..	..
	James Lockhart	1	4	4	..	11
	John Killingsworth	3	2	3	..	1
	John Turner	1	3	5	..	..
	John Gulley	2	2	3	..	..
	Richard Rivers	1	1	5	..	..
	Abner Sauls	4	..	3	..	12
	Benjamin Philips	1			..	..
	Cornelius Ferrill	1	..	..	..	..
	John Dodd	1	4	5	1	..
	Evan Carter	1	..	1	..	1
	John Ellis	1	..	..	..	..
	Arthur Bryan	1	1	..	..	11
	Etheldred Gregory	3	3	1	..	8
	John Price	2	..	3	..	..
	John Hinton	1	3	3	..	6
	Daniel Averit	1	5	2	..	3
	Edward Penny	2	1	3	..	..
	Edward Price	1	1	1	..	2
	Thomas Price	1	4	2	..	..
	James Hardcastle	1	4	1	..	..
	Drury Massey	1	4	3	..	1
	Sylvanus Johnston	1	2	3	..	.
	Caleb Penney	2	2	5	..	3
	Alexander Penney	2	..	2	..	..
	Charles Copeland..	1	1	5	..	..
	William Luper	2	2	7	..	..
	Daniel Rogers	1		.	.	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JOHNSTON COUNTY	Jacob Ferrill	1	2	6	..	..
	Nicholas Ferrill	1	3	2	..	..
	John Gulley	1	..	5	..	..
	Matthew Carter	2	4	3	..	8
	John Bendinfield	2	3	3	..	..
	Solomon Willowby	1	1	3	.	4
	James Price	1	..	2	..	..
	Abner Jordan	1	3	2	..	..
	John Kelly	2	1	3	..	..
	William Johnston	2	3	3	..	..
	John Britt	1	3	4	..	..
	Stephen Lockhart	1	..	..	..	..
	Joel Johnston	1	1	1	..	..
	William Snipes	2	2	2	..	..
	Zadik Stallions	1	3	4	..	5
	Benjamin Smith	1	2	4	..	5
	Hardy Hinton	1	2	1	..	1
	William Copeland	1	1	2	..	..
	David Prince	2	4	4	..	..
	Osborn Lockhart	1	..	..	..	..
	Richard Holt	3	2	4	..	
	Jesse Smith	1	2	3	..	..
	Jane Harvey	..	..	1	..	..
	Charles Kelly	1	3	5	..	..
	John Duncan	1	1	4	..	..
	Needham Bryan	1	..	2	..	6
	Thomas Nordin	1	1	1	..	..
	William Franklin	1	5	3	..	..
	Thomas James	1	..	1	..	2
	Rial Price	1	..	1	..	..
	John Cheshire	1	..	..	..	..
	Zachariah Cheshire	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Blurtin	2	2	2	..	1
	Mary Garlin	1	..	2	..	..
	Reuben Sanders	1	..	3	..	8
	Margaret Smith	..	1	2	..	..
	Moses Johnston	2	..	4	..	1
	Thomas Youngblood	2	1	2	..	2
	John Austin	2	3	3	..	..
	Solomon Stephenson	2	..	4	..	..
	William Messer	2	..	1	..	..
	Abram Perry	2	3	3	..	..
	Sarah Fluellin	..	..	4	..	..
	Amos Johnston	3	1	2	..	..
	Plye Barber	3	1	4	..	..
	Martin Johnston	2	2	5	..	..
	Edward Stephens	3	3	4	..	9
	Henry Johnston	2	2	3	..	5
	Traverse Pate	3	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons	Slaves.
JOHNSTON COUNTY	Sarah Fish	..	1	2	..	3
	Thomas Leech	2	1	5	..	7
	Matthew Jones	4	3	4	..	1
	John McCuller	1	1	4	..	12
	Sarah Johnston	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Taylor	2	2	5	..	7
	John Gomer	2	1	1	..	..
	John Wood	2	..	2	..	..
	John Smith	2	3	1	..	16
	Wm. Blount	1	3	4	..	1
	Etheldred Smith	1	..		..	6
	John Carrol	1	3	4	..	1
	Clayton Lowell	1	..	2	..	..
	Isum Johnston	1	1	1	..	..
	James Langdon	1	1	5	..	1
	Henry Lankford	1	1	1	..	..
	Asa Alston	1	1	2	..	..
	John Stephenson	1	2	4	..	..
	Richard Whittington	1	5	4	..	..
	Wm. Gower	1	3	5	..	..
	Starlin Johnston	3	..	3	..	..
	Amos Johnston, Jr	1	2	3	..	..
	John Williams	1	2	4	..	1
	Wm. Messer	1	..	4	..	..
	Jacob Flowers	2	7	3	..	..
	Simon Johnston	1	2	1	..	1
	Wm. Sanders	1	1	3	..	3
	Josiah Right	1	2	2	..	..
	John Young	1	3	4	..	..
	Solomon Coats	1	1	3	..	..
	Jabis Parish	1	3	7	..	
	Samuel Carr	2	..	1	..	..
	Martha Wren	..	..	2		..
	Wm. Coats	1	1	7		..
	Wm. Carrol	1	1	3	.	..
	Abel Johnston	1	4	4	..	..
	Benjamin Smith	1	2	3	..	..
	George Barber	1	2	1	..	..
	Philip Johnston	2	..	..	..	..
	Wm Stephens	1	1	2	..	3
	James Carrol	1	..	..	..	..
	John Munihain	1	..	.	..	..
	Clement Bryan	1	..	..	..	13
	David Ivy	2	4	3	..	..
	Hezekiah Jennings	1		2	..	..
	Mirac Barnes	1	..	3	..	14
	Isaac Johnston	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Shehorn	1	..	5	..	..
	Ezekiel Stallons	1	..	1	.	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JOHNSTON COUNTY	Britton Roberts	1	1	4	..	..
	Alexander Bankum	1	..	1	..	..
	Harris Parsons	1	..	..	..	..
	Absalom Woodal	1	2	2	..	5
	Wm. Giles	2	1	4	1	..
	Thomas Avery	1	1	4	..	..
	Bathier Staton	2	2	2	..	..
	James Rosser, Sr	2	5	4	..	3
	Ann Morris	1	1	5	..	..
	Mary Sanders	1	..	2	..	19
	Thomas Thomlinson	1	2	4	..	6
	Wm. Avery	3	..	5	..	11
	Alexander Avery, Sr	4	2	5	..	.
	John Brady	2	..	2	..	2
	Hardy Bryan	1	6	2	..	14
	John Bryan	2	..	2	..	22
	Goldsmith Hewit	1	..	..	..	..
	Matthias Hundy	1	..	..	..	..
	Malcolm Gillis	1	..	..	..	..
	Alexander Hobby	4	3	3	..	..
	James Osborn	1	..	..	..	.
	Lucy Hobby	..	1	2	..	..
	James Wren	2	..	1	..	
	Richard Willowby	1	4	3	..	..
	Solomon Gale	1	2	3	..	..
	Rebecca Lohorn	..	..	2	..	..
	Isum Oneale	1	1	2	..	..
	Etheldred Bridges,	2	1	1	..	..
	Stephen Powell	..	..	..	11	..
	Wm. Holland	1	..	..	..	..
	Aaron Vincent	1	3	4	..	12
	Amelia Vincent	..	..	1	..	3
	Martha Lynch	..	..	1	..	..
	Mary Avery	1	1	4		..
	Asa Bryan	1	2	3		1
	Thomas Attman	2	..	3		3
	Noah Barfoot, Sr	1	..	2	1	1
	John Jackson	1	..	2	..	..
	John Blackman	3	3	7	..	1
	Milberry Lynch	..	1	2	..	..
	Sarah Lynch	..	..	2	..	..
	Miles Williams	2	..	2	..	..
	James Ivy	3	3	2	..	2
	James McCenny	1	4	3	..	1
	Lewis Bryan	1	..	1	..	..
	Moses Adkins	1	..	4	..	..
	Nathan Seats	2	..	5	..	..
	Mary Lee	1	..	3	..	6
	George Kean	1	5	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JOHNSTON COUNTY	Etheldred Johnston	1	3	3	..	..
	Icabod Blackman	1	2	2	..	2
	Joseph Langston, Sr	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Lankston, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	Nathan Williams	2	1	2	..	41
	Samuel Smith	2	1	2	..	21
	James Baker	2	3	5	..	..
	Francis Harold	2	4	2	..	..
	Edward Harold	3	4	2	..	1
	Mary Ballanger	..	1	1	..	2
	David Webb	1	1	5	..	..
	Margaret Diamond	..	2	3	..	..
	Francis Diamond	1	..	4	.	..
	Noah Barfoot, Jr	1	2	3	..	..
	John Morgan	2	1	3	..	..
	Moses Johnston	1	3	6	..	1
	John Ballinger	1	1	3	..	3
	Andrew Collins	1	1	1	..	1
	John Rhoads	3	4	4	..	..
	Shadrach Ingram	1	3	8	..	4
	Wm. Lee	2	2	6		..
	Sharrod Harris	1	..	2	..	..
	Reuben Hobby	2	4	5	..	..
	Archibald Flewellin	1	..	2	..	
	David Lee, Sr	2	1	3	..	5
	Barzella Blackman	1	3	4	..	1
	John Bryan	1	2	6	..	2
	John Blackman	3	3	7	..	1
	Arthur Blackman	1	..	4	..	..
	Valentine Shepard	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Bridges	1	3	5	..	..
	Samuel Lee	3	1	2	..	1
	Cato Lee	1	3	2	..	..
	Jacob Woodal	1	2	2	..	..
	David Lee, Jr	2	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Jones	1	1	1	..	..
	John Proctor	1	2	3	..	..
	Reuben Barber	1	2	4	..	..
	Jacob Woodall	1	1	1	..	..
	Stephen Lee	1	3	1	..	1
	Hubbard Brewer	1	2	3	..	..
	Samuel Baldwin	1	1	4	..	1
	Michael Connolly	2	..	6	..	..
	Wm. Bryan	1	2	2	..	..
	John Lee	1	2	3	..	2
	John Guein	1	2	5	..	..
	Nathan Allen	3	2	8	..	10
	Wm. Ballinger	1	1	2	..	1
	John Fail	2	3	4	..	13

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JOHNSTON COUNTY	Bryan Adams	1	5	1	..	..
	Holiday Arthcock	..	..	..	6	..
	Etheldred Harrell	1	2	5	..	..
	Samson Sellers	1	3	1	..	..
	Nicholas Farmer	1	3	4	..	4
	James Lee, Jr	3	2	3	..	..
	Lemuel Lee	1	3	5	..	..
	Joshua Johnston	2	3	3	..	..
	Charles Russels	2	2	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Lee	1	..	1	..	4
	Isaac Ingram	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Hairgroves	2	..	3	..	..
	John Dement	1	..	2	..	..
	Dixon Fail	1	4	4	..	3
	Samuel Eldridge	1	1	2	..	6
	James Lee, Sr	1	..	4	..	2
	Dempsey Baker	3	2	6	..	..
	Wm. Rials	1	6	2	..	..
	George Keen	1	6	1	..	..
	Elijah Ward	1	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Adkinson	1	..	.	..	..
	Abram Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	John Smith	1	..	1	..	..
	Joel Attman	1	..	..	..	..
	Edmond Dees	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Powell	1	..	1	..	..
	Ezekiel Billington	2	3	1	..	..
	Isaac Smith	1	2	2	..	..
	Benjamin Mott	1	2	2	..	..
	Drury Binum	1	2	2	..	..
	Theophilus Harold	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. McGlohon	1	2	3	..	..
	Richard Brown	1	2	4	..	..
	Abram Barnes	1	..	2	..	..
	Elisha Ellis	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Moore	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Collins	1	..	..	..	..
	Charity Lankston	1	3	3	..	..
	Elijah Ellis	1	..	..	..	..
	Johnston Co. contains	1039	1119	2083	64	1329

Total 5,634.

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

JONES COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JONES COUNTY	Charles Hatch	1	2	1	..	9
	Mary Hatch		4	3		10
	James Bryan	1	1	1	..	11
	Samuel Hatch, Jr.	1	2	3	..	27
	Peter Steel	2	1	5	..	..
	Benjamin Steel	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Gregory	1		1	..	3
	Emanuel Kinmons	3	1	1	..	12
	Robert Grimes	1	2	6		8
	Joseph Grenade	1	1	5	..	3
	Daniel Simmons	1	2	3	..	16
	Edward Whitley	1	6	5	1	3
	Wm. Lipsey	2	3	3	..	1
	Arthur Lipsey	1	1	3	..	1
	John Hatch	1	2	2	..	20
	Matthew Gregory	2	1	3	..	6
	James Simmons	1	..	..	..	7
	Benjamin Simmons	1	1	1	..	10
	Joseph Hatch	1	..	2	..	6
	Durant Hatch	1	1	4	..	18
	John Ubanks	1	4	6	..	..
	Edmund Hatch	1	2	1	..	24
	Benjamin Lavender	1	..	4	..	6
	John Simmons	3	..	3	..	8
	George Simmons	1	1	2	..	6
	Bazel Smith	3	1	4	2	16
	Collinson Johnson	2	2	5	..	..
	Solomon Prentice	1	..	..	..	..
	George Reed	1	..	1	..	1
	Stephen Kincey	1	..	..	..	24
	Wm. Gardner	1	2	4	..	1
	Burton Lee	3	2	5	..	
	Jacob Phelps	1	2	2	..	..
	Esther Ramsay	..	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Littleton	1	..	1	..	..
	Margaret Waters	1	..	1	..	..
	Sugar Dulin	1	2	5	..	1
	John Taylor	1	1	3	..	36
	Elijah Sanderson	1	..	..	..	46
	Kadir Knight	1	2	2	..	..
	Ruth Andrews	1	2	4	..	..
	Shadrack Sanderson	1	..	2	..	..
	Frederic Foscue	1	1	2	..	25
	Thomas Sanderson	2	2	5		2
	Comfort Brinkley	..	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Sanderson	2	1	2	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JONES COUNTY	John Sanderson	1	2	3	..	1
	James Sanderson	1	2	3	..	1
	Wm. Griffin	2	3	3	..	..
	John Grenade	3	1	4	..	3
	John Hall	1	2	3	..	..
	Peter Smith	2	1	3	..	..
	Dudley Cohun	1	1	5	..	..
	Levy Sanderson	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Kincey	1	1	5	..	..
	John Mosley	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm Dunn	1	..	..	..	..
	Dorcas Andrews	1	..	2	..	..
	James Hall	2	..	..	..	..
	Lewis Binum	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	John Kincey	2	2	3	..	1
	James Hancock	1	5	3	3	2
	Jabis Bumpus	1	.	1	..	..
	Wm. Taylor	1	3	2	..	4
	Timothy Lepsy	1	..	1		4
	Nicholas A. Bray	1	.	2	..	9
	John Market	1	..	1	..	..
	Frederick Market	1	..	..	..	..
	Enos Harrell	1	..	3	..	..
	Benj. Brocket	1	1	2	..	32
	John Lyttleton	1	4	2	..	..
	Thomas Lyttleton, Sr.	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Lee	1	2	5	..	52
	Stephen Wallace	1	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Hatch	1	3	4	..	7
	Coleman Boyd	1	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Mace	1	..	2	..	..
	Reuben Ross	2	1	4	..	..
	James Foye	1	..	..	..	31
	Wm. George	1	4	1	..	1
	Francis Mundine	1	1	3	..	7
	Brigger Jones	1	2	2	..	7
	John Jones	1	2	4	..	..
	James Jones	1	1	4	..	..
	Benjamin Mundine	1	.	..	..	..
	James Mundine	1	..	1	..	
	Ephraim Reynolds	1	1	2	..	..
	Elijah Eubank	1	2	4	..	..
	Isaac Gibson	1	2	1	..	3
	Stephen Yates	1	2	2	..	..
	David Barry	1	3	3	..	1
	Moses Watson	1	3	2	..	9
	John West	1	1	2	..	2
	John Mundine	1	..	1	..	9

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JONES COUNTY	Wm. Taylor	1	..	2	..	..
	John Morgan	2	4	4	..	..
	James Taylor	1	..	4	..	..
	Esther Dolly	..	..	2	..	..
	Kittrel Mundine	2	1	6	..	13
	Wm. Kellum	1	..	3	..	..
	Andrew West	1	1	4	..	..
	Joel Dixon	1	2	3	..	..
	Elijah Dudley	1	1	1	..	1
	John Collins	1	2	3	..	4
	Abraham Meadows	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Meadows	1	3	3	..	..
	Job Meadows, Jr	1	3	3	..	
	Job Meadows, Sr	3	2	4		
	James Houston	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Gray	1	2	3		..
	Edward Starkey	2	..	1	..	61
	Jonathan Key	1	1	3	..	5
	Bartholomew Meadows	1	1	2	..	6
	Ellen Frazer	..	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Hay	1	5	3	..	2
	Titus Howard	2	1	7	..	12
	Mablin Arnold	1	..	3	..	2
	Joseph Collins	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Stephenson	1	1	2	..	..
	John Tilman	2	3	3	..	..
	Isaac Tilman	1	..	3	..	..
	Josiah Jones	1	1	3	..	..
	Mary Prescot	1	..	3	..	
	Joseph Godwin	1	2	4	..	..
	Eli West	1	1	4	..	34
	James Herrington	1	..	1	..	..
	Abraham Dudley	1	3	6	..	27
	Thomas Dudley	1	2	5	..	5
	Thomas Modes, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Modes, Sr	1	..	3	..	..
	James Watson	2	2	2	..	21
	Susannah Dudley	2	..	2		1
	Stephen Dudley	2	2	7	..	16
	Benjamin Collins	1	2	1	..	6
	Mary Timmons	..	..	2	..	..
	David Williamson	2	3	3	..	11
	Richard Jones	1	1	3	..	5
	Jeremiah Watson	2	..	2	..	8
	Micajah Frazer	2	2	4	7	21
	George Stephens	2	3	4	1	..
	John Bender	2	3	2	..	..
	John Morris	1	1	1	..	..
	Jeremiah Watson	1	4	4	..	9

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JONES COUNTY	Vincent Auryst	1	5	4	..	..
	Enoch Auryst	2	..	1	..	..
	Mary Ventures	1	1	3	..	
	John Williamson	1	..	5	..	..
	Samuel Bradshaw	2	2	2	..	..
	Benj Wilcocks	1	3	3	..	..
	Samuel MacKay	1	..	1	..	..
	Rosco Lipsey	3	1	4	..	..
	Arthur Stokes	2	4	4	..	..
	James McDonald	3	2	6	..	..
	John Pybus	1	..	2	..	..
	Mary Pybus	..	2	3	..	..
	Alexander Hicks	1	..	3	..	2
	Dixon Weeks	1	1	2	..	..
	James Pybus	1	..	..	..	..
	George Ubank	1	6	3	..	..
	Thomas Morris	1	..	5	..	2
	Wm. Oliver	3	2	2	..	2
	Joseph Williamson	1	..	3	..	..
	Richard Williamson	1	4	2	..	..
	Gasham Wood	3	3	6	..	..
	Uribus Critchfield	1	3	3	..	..
	Cornelius Taylor	1	..	..	..	..
	Ann Critchfield	1	1	2	..	..
	John Goslin	2	..	7	..	1
	Adam Andrews	2	3	5	..	..
	Robert Edwards	1	1	3	..	..
	John Andrews, Sr.	2	1	3	..	..
	James Pollock	1	1	1	..	1
	John Harrison	1	..	2	..	..
	Philip Critchfield	1	1	3	..	..
	Richard Critchfield	1	2	1	..	..
	J. Ag. Bailey	1	2	1	..	..
	Jesse Thomas	3	..	3	..	..
	Shadrack Auryst	1	..	..	..	..
	James McJay	1		1	..	..
	Abram Simmons	3	3	7	..	3
	Mary Hill	..	2	2	..	..
	Maxwell Perry	1	.	2	..	..
	Robert Perry	2	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Perry, Jr.	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Perry	1	1	1	..	..
	Zemeriah Harris	1	1	2	..	..
	Benj. Pickerson	2	4	3	..	..
	Jemima Pickerson	..	3	7	..	..
	Thomas Thornton	1	1	4	..	..
	James Busick	2	1	2	..	2
	Susannah Harrison	..	2	4	..	7
	Daniel Perry, Sr.	3	2	1	..	7

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JONES COUNTY	Thomas Thornton	1	1	3	..	..
	Michael Busick	1	..	1	..	
	Daniel Auryst	1	..	..	.	..
	Thomas Witton	1	..	..	..	2
	Abram Connor	..	..	..	1	..
	George Stokes	1	..	..	..	..
	William Pritchard	1	..	..	..	..
	Sarah Slaughter	..	..	2	..	..
	Jane MacKay	..	..	1	..	..
	Margaret Williamson	1	..	4	..	..
	Penelope Runnels	..	1	2	..	7
	Reuben Bradshaw	1	..	1	..	..
	Aaron Wood	1	2	4	..	..
	Samuel Green	1	2	1	..	..
	William Busick, Jr	1	3	3	..	..
	Solomon Sanders	1	1	2	..	..
	Southy Sanders	1	..	4	..	..
	James Brown	1	..	3	..	..
	William Busick	2	..	2	..	..
	Ann Hill	1	1	2	..	..
	John Clark	1	..	..	..	..
	David Robinson	.	..	...	3	..
	Edmond Taylor	1	3	2	..	..
	John McDonald	2	4	3	..	1
	Adam Mallard	1	1	1	..	..
	Rebecca Edwards	1	1	3	..	..
	Reuben Ross	1	1	3	..	..
	John Perry	3	..	4	..	..
	Reuben Small	1	3	2		..
	William Perry	1	1	1	..	..
	William Jermis	1	2	4	..	2
	Adkin Boxon	1	5	3	..	..
	Alexander McKinsey	3	2	2	..	3
	Lewis Bryan	3	5	2	..	24
	John Brown	2	1	3	..	2
	Michael Downs	2	1	2	..	4
	Joseph Waring	1	..	2	..	1
	Darcal Allgood	1	1	4	..	..
	Daniel Koonce	1	5	2	..	..
	James Green	2	4	3	..	8
	John Gilbert, Sr.	1	2	2	..	1
	Jesse Gilbert	1	1	1	..	..
	Henry Jones	2	..	1	..	..
	Matthew Stephenson	2	2	3	..	..
	Mary Miller	2	2	2	..	..
	John Bryan	2	..	3	2	31
	Frederick Bryan	1	..	1	..	6
	Tobias Murray	1	..	1	..	..
	John Gilbert, Sr	2	2	2	..	5

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JONES COUNTY	John Tippet	2	1	1	..	1
	Joseph Tippet	1	1	3	..	..
	Agnes Blacksher	..	..	3	..	2
	Abram Blacksher	2	.	4	..	..
	William Bryan	1	1	3	..	10
	John Hill Bryan	1	2	3	..	14
	William Harrison	2	1	5	..	29
	John Gilbert, Jr	1	1	2	..	2
	Christopher Hypock	1	2	2	..	..
	Peter Wade	1	1	1	..	..
	Edward Bryan	1	2	2	..	18
	Robert Witton	1	1	2	..	3
	Benjamin Spencer	1	..	4	..	..
	John Hill	1	1	2	..	1
	John Lavender, Sr	1	2	3	..	2
	William Lavender	1	1	1	..	..
	John Rine	1	3	5	..	8
	Ann Pitman	1	..	1	..	..
	William Paradice	1	2	4	..	..
	Robert Carlisle	1	2	1	..	..
	John Johnston	1	3	4	..	..
	William Tippet	1	2	3	..	..
	James Potter	2	1	1	..	..
	Daniel Shine	3	..	3	..	12
	James Tippet	1	5	1	..	..
	Jeremiah Pitman	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Dulin	2	..	3	..	..
	Smith Turner	1	3	2	..	..
	Rice Dulin	1	1	4	..	9
	Edward Blackshur	3	1	..	..	33
	Noah Messer	2	1	3	..	..
	James Washburn	2	3	4	..	..
	James Philyaw	3	1	4	..	5
	John Whaley	2	2	3	..	2
	William Randall	1	..	2	..	19
	Elizabeth Stanley	1	2	2	..	..
	William Morris	2	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Sanders	1	1	4	..	..
	Benjamin Sanders	1	5	1	..	
	Jesse Freeman	1	1	2	..	..
	John Westbrook	1	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Brown	1	..	4	..	..
	William Brown Jr.	1	1	3	..	..
	William Brown, Sr	1	1	2	..	1
	John Freeman	1	1	2	..	..
	John Sanders	2	..	5	..	..
	John Sauls	1	4	7	..	1
	James Gooding	1	1	2	..	..
	Giles Bowers	2	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JONES COUNTY	John Conner	1	..	..	..	..
	Tobias Miller	1	..	2	..	..
	Lurah Farrow	1	1	2	..	..
	Michael Smith	1	1	3	..	3
	Hench Killegrove	1	2	4	..	4
	Edward Frank	1	..	3	..	8
	John Frank	1	2	4	..	5
	John Sanders	2	..	5	..	..
	William Kincey	1	2	4	..	4
	William Pollard	2	..	3	..	..
	Jesse Pollock	1	1	2	..	..
	John Brown	1	..	3	..	..
	Elany Kincey	..	2	4	..	4
	Joseph Winsit	1	2	6	..	1
	Joshua Dinkins	1	1	4	..	..
	John Price	2	1	3	..	1
	Andrew Cocks	1	1	6	..	4
	Charles Cocks	2	..	2	..	1
	Samuel King	1	..	2	..	..
	Aaron Cocks	1	2	1	..	..
	Robert Winsit	2	4	2	..	2
	William Brock	2	5	3	..	..
	David Alfin	1	2	4	..	..
	Ambrose Whitlidge	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Alfin	1	1	2		..
	Marianne Baggs	..	..	2	..	..
	Mary Cox	..	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Rhodes	1	2	3	..	1
	Jacob Johnston	3	4	5	..	13
	Jacob Turner	3	4	4	..	..
	John Jarmin	1	3	3	..	1
	Richard Jelks	1	..	3	..	2
	William Pate	2	5	1	..	1
	William Stephens	1	..	3	..	
	Peter Simson	1	3	1	..	..
	Chap Williams	1	1	1	..	2
	James Rhodes	2	1	3	..	..
	William Alfin	1	1	4	..	..
	Frederick Jones	1	1	2	..	1
	William Barnet	3	2	5	..	..
	John Barnet	2	2	5	..	..
	John Stewart	3	3	3		..
	Jesse Taylor	1	1	1	..	..
	Hardy Jones	2	..	2	..	5
	William Jones	2	2	2	..	9
	Mary Killegro	..	1	3	..	..
	James Jones	1	3	4	..	2
	Hannah Winsit	..	..	3	..	4
	Rachel Jermin	1	1	4	..	4

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JONES COUNTY	Hall Jermin	1	1	1	..	3
	Peter Simson	2	2	1	..	..
	Moses Sanders	1	3	3	..	..
	Vincent Branson	1	..	2	..	..
	Moses Blacksher	1	3	3	..	..
	Samuel King, Sr	2	1	6	..	..
	John Moor	2	1	4	..	..
	Nathan Wamble	2	1	2	..	..
	Charles King	1	2	3	..	..
	Samuel King, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	Harman Strickland	1	2	4	..	..
	Samuel C. Croft	2	1	6	..	..
	Edward Brown	3	3	2	..	..
	Ellis S. Blacksher	2	..	5	..	1
	Jesse Blacksher	1	..	2	..	..
	Howel Brown	1	3	4	..	..
	John King	1	3	6	..	..
	Joseph Kincey	2	2	4	..	..
	Edward Kincey	1	2	4	..	1
	Samuel Kincey	1	1	3	..	..
	James Westbrook	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Lee	2	1	5	..	..
	Hannah Everit	..	1	4	..	13
	Benjamin Fordam	2	1	7	..	..
	Benjamin Davis	3	1	6	.	..
	William Morgan	1	1	2	..	..
	Benjamin Stanton	1	2	3	..	2
	Holiday Packer	2	2	2	..	
	Aaron Pickeron	2	2	5	..	..
	Benjamin Westbrooke	2	4	1	..	..
	Isaac Ives		..	1	1	..
	Elisha Morgan	..	..	..	4	..
	James Jones	..	..	..	11	..
	Hardy Jones	..	..	..	5	..
	Jacob Jones	..	..	..	2	..
	Mark Connor	..	..	.	9	..
	John Connor	..	..	.	13	..
	James Stanley	3	1	7	..	1
	William Batts	1	1	2	..	..
	Elisha Atkinson	2	3	2	..	
	Arthur Blackman	1	1	3		6
	George Quince, Jr	1	5	6	..	7
	John Quince, Sr	1	..	3	..	9
	Brazel Pritchard	1	..	1	..	17
	Clement Pritchard	1	..	..	..	14
	Richard Brown	1	3	3	..	..
	Daniel Quelling	1	2	2	..	..
	John Quince, Jr	1	3	2	..	5
	William Bust	2	2	1	1	15

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JONES COUNTY	Amy Gregory	..	1	2	..	5
	Samuel Lavender	1	1	6	..	1
	Robert Jermin	1	3	3	..	1
	Christopher Khuince	2	1	5	..	4
	Adonijah Perry	1	2	1	..	1
	Francis Williamson	2	1	1	..	..
	Benjamin Small	2	2	3	..	..
	Martin Stanley	1	2	5	..	..
	John Little	1	2	4	..	..
	Ann Stanley	2	1	7	..	..
	Benjamin Stanley	1	..	..	..	..
	William Stanley	1	1	3	..	..
	John Pickeron	1	..	3	..	1
	Felton Hypock	2	..	3	..	..
	George Khuince, Sr.	1	3	4	..	..
	Philip Khuince	1	1	3	..	3
	John Khuince, Jr.	1	2	2	..	..
	Philip Pate	1	2	3	..	3
	George Khuince, Jr.	1	..	2		1
	Daniel Hargate	2	4	3	..	8
	Henry Maldin	1	1	2	1	1
	Wiley Gergainus	1	3	2	..	
	Thomas Miller	1	6	1	..	..
	Samuel Hall	1	1	1	..	11
	William Dean	1	1	4	..	..
	Aaron Godwin	2	..	1	1	..
	Joseph Gilbert	1	2	1	..	1
	Richard Runnels	2	2	6	..	8
	Sarah Cooms	..	1	3	..	..
	John Isler	2	3	3		47
	Richard Pate	2	3	3	..	
	Benjamin Asque	1	4	3	..	..
	Thomas Shute	1	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Cox	1	1	1	..	..
	George Mets	1	..	2	..	..
	Philip Men	1	2	3	..	..
	William Mets	1	1	3	..	..
	John Moye	2	2	3		..
	Daniel Simmons	1	1	1	..	11
	Seth Pierce	1	2	3	..	..
	William Jones	1	..	1	..	..
	John Sanders	1	2	3	..	..
	Isaac Huggins	2	1	3	..	..
	Solomon Cox	1	..	4	..	..
	Simon Spikes	4	2	4	..	20
	Michael Becton	1	3	4	..	14
	John Becton	2	2	4		34
	George Becton	1	2	4	..	10
	Thomas Asque	1	2	7	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JONES COUNTY	Nathan Bryan	2	4	4	..	15
	John Jackson	2	2	4	..	..
	John Delahunter, Sr.	2	..	2	..	2
	Thomas Delahunter	1	..	1	..	1
	James Bailey	1	1	4	..	..
	John H. Cox	1	1	2	..	..
	George Mets	1	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Kuel	1	1	2	..	..
	John Taylor	1	..	1	..	..
	Abner Cox	1	2	3	..	..
	William Herbert	1	..	1	..	..
	Benjamin Stanley	1	2	3	..	..
	Sylvester Caviorer	1	2	2	..	..
	Huggins Williams	1	2	6	..	..
	John Shetfer	1	4	6	..	1
	Idolet Gilstrap	3	2	5	..	..
	Mary Fearn	1	..	7	..	..
	Andrew Antwince	1	3	1	..	.
	James Huggins	1	..	3	..	.
	Margaret Brice	1	..	3		1
	Benjamin Williams	1	2	3	..	..
	John Kelly	1	1	1	..	..
	William Isler	1	..	1	..	6
	Samuel Delahunter	3	2	2	..	1
	Abram Bailey	1	1	3	..	..
	Mary Taylor	..	2	1	..	..
	Robin Runnels	1	1	2	..	..
	John Scean	1	3	1	..	..
	Alexander Scean	1	2	1	..	..
	Sarah Scean	1	..	4	..	..
	Margaret Kent	..	1	2	..	..
	Stephen Green	1	..	..	..	..
	Mary Jones	..	..	2	..	..
	William Conolly	3	2	5	..	4
	Marmaduke Cox	1	2	6	..	..
	John Macafee	1	1	4	..	..
	Isaac Gilstrap	1	..	3	..	..
	Elijah Kellum	1	1	4	..	..
	Henry Gilstrap	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Allen	1	1	3	..	..
	William Green	1	2	3	..	..
	Zeno Swilley	1	1	6	..	..
	Jesse Scean	1	..	..	..	..
	Abram Little	4	1	4	..	..
	Jesse Khunce	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel Macfashion	2	3	2	..	..
	Ezekiel Hunter	1	..	..	..	..
	Sharp Runnels	1	3	4	..	1
	James Bratcher	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JONES COUNTY	John Normon	1	1	3	..	..
	William Men	1	..	..		..
	William Knox	1	3	2		..
	Sarah Fearn	..	..	2	..	..
	Priscilla Gilbert	..	..	2	..	..
	Martin Hynes	1	3	3	..	..
	Sarah Stiller	..	..	1	..	..
	Peter Hargat	1	3	6	..	12
	Joseph Brock	3	2	5	..	10
	Benjamin White	1	1	2	..	7
	Reddick McDonald	1	2	6	..	..
	Philip Morris	3	2	2	..	..
	Richard Nelson Alcock	3	3	1		5
	Gatlus Alcock	..	2	3	..	..
	Rachel Shepherd	2	1	1	..	..
	Charles Stephenson	2	3	2	..	5
	Joshua Collins	2	1	1	..	1
	Thomas Dunn	2	1	3	..	..
	Arthur Foscue	1	1	3	..	1
	Lemuel Alcock	1	..	1	..	1
	Josiah Bogue	1	1	5	..	..
	Josiah Perisher	1	..	3	..	..
	Mark Bogue	1	1	3	..	..
	Bendon Stanton	1	3	1		..
	Henry Smith	1	2	3	..	1
	James Harrison	1	1	3		1
	William Tice	1	1	1	..	1
	Edward Harrison	1	1	1	..	..
	Hezekiah Merrit	2	2	7	.	5
	Cox Gray	1	1	2	..	..
	Israel Gray	1	..	..	..	1
	John Richards	1	1	5	..	..
	Oldfield Chance	1	4	3	..	..
	John Smith	2	4	4	..	3
	Elijah Sheppard	2	1	2	..	..
	Israel Gray	2	5	3	..	2
	Zachariah Roberts	1	..	2	..	2
	Edmund Johnston	1	..	1		..
	Jacob Grenade	1	1	3		..
	Stephen Harrison	1	..	1	..	..
	James Harrison, Sr	3	1	2	..	..
	William Grenade	1	2	3	..	1
	Joseph Hackburn	1	..	2	..	4
	William Harrison	1	..	..	..	..
	Felix Simons	1	2	2	..	..
	David Yates	2	2	1	..	..
	William Baker	1	..	2	..	..
	William Oram	1	4	1	..	3
	Daniel Cornegie	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
JONES COUNTY	William Grace	1	1	1	..	..
	John Gregory	1	1	1	..	4
	John Kerneger	3	1	5	..	10
	Tamer Colbert	1	3	6	..	..
	Jacob Dollan	1	..	..	..	..
	David Hudler	1	..	..	..	..
	James Frost	1	..	.	..	..
	Francis Andrews	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Hudley	1	..	..	..	..
	George Moze	1	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Moze	1	..	..	..	..
	Ezekiel Clifton	3	1	6	..	3
	John Colway	1	..	2	..	..
	John Tracky	1	..	5	..	..
	Robert Mercer	4	2	4	..	..
	John Peters	1	1	3	..	..
	Richard Griffin	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Hudley	1	2	1	..	..
	Levy Moor	2	1	1	1	2
	John Hadler	1	..	1		..
	Sarah Nelson	..	..	3	..	..
	Gilbert Gray	1	5	3	..	1
	Benjamin Sanderson	1	2	1	..	2
	John Andrews	2	2	7	..	4
	Daniel Andrews	1	1	3	..	..
	Jesse Rickerson	1	1	3	..	..
	John Murphy	1	2	2	..	..
	Gatsy Alcock	1	1	3	..	..
	Lawson Mallard	1	..	4	..	1
	Daniel Mallard	3	..	3	1	..
	Simon Foscue	1	2	3	..	14
	Elizabeth Kennedy	..	..	2	..	..
	John Mallard	2	3	6	..	..
	Abram Kornegay	1	1	..	..	15
	John Burnet	1	2	3	..	1
	Joseph Sanderson	1	..	7	..	14
	Aaron Lambert	1	5	4	..	1
	Abner Lambert	2	4	3	..	..
	Benjamin Mercer	1	..	2	..	..
	Daniel Harrison	1	3	2	..	2
	James Stephenson	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Harrison	1	1	1	..	4
	Daniel Miller	1	..	3	..	2
	Frederic Harget	3	2	3	..	16
	Henry Jones	2	..	1	..	..
	James Busick	2	1	2	..	2
	John Wamble	1	6	3	..	..
		736	794	1541	70	1681

Total 4822. 581 Heads of Families in Jones County.

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

LINCOLN COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY First Company.	Moses Sherrill	2	5	2	..	5
	Adam Sherrill	4	2	7	..	4
	James Litten	1	3	3	..	..
	Elias White	1	..	3	..	..
	Catharine Ward	4	3	3	..	..
	Isaac Robison	2	6	3	..	2
	Jane Brevard	..	..	3	..	3
	Wm. Bates	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Brown	1	1	3	..	..
	Mat Fikes	2	1	4	..	..
	Rebekah Robison	1	..	3	..	..
	Upshire Davis	1	2	3	..	..
	Ben Taylor	1	2	5	..	..
	Francis Johnson	1	2	2	..	..
	Jane Gordon	1	..	3	..	..
	Henry Loller	1	3	4	..	..
	Bolser Rail	2	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Kennedy	1	..	4	..	..
	Fendal Whitworth	2	3	1	..	..
	John Lyons	2	6	1	..	..
	Wm. Lyons	1	1	2	..	..
	Richard Perkins	3	1	5	..	..
	Elisha Bridges	1	2	5	..	..
	John Fish, Sr.	1	1	3	..	..
	John Fish, Jr	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Fish	1	3	5	..	..
	Arche Hamilton	1	4	5	..	..
	John Snider	3	1	2	..	..
	Augustn Perkins	1	1	2	..	..
	Aron Freeman	1	1	3	..	..
	Dar Wilicocks	1	2	1	..	..
	Rich'd Hubbard	1	4	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Neall	3	..	4	..	..
	Alex. Hamilton	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Bridges	1	6	3	..	..
	Marget Bridges	..	..	2	..	..
	Rob't West	3	..	4	..	..
	Amos Brown	1	1	3	..	..
	And'w McCormic	3	4	3	..	..
	Jos. Sherrill	4	2	5	..	..
	Jude Sherrill	4	1	5	..	6
	David Lorrance	1	4	1	..	..
	Jacob Lorrance, Jr.	1	3	1	..	2
	Dan'l Lorrance	1	2	1	..	..
	Abr'm Lorrance	1	1	1	..	..
	Sam'l Aidon	2	1	6	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Peter Duncan	2	1	3	..	..
	Nathan Spilman	3	..	5		1
	John Brown	3	..	5	..	..
	John Bodine	2	..	1	..	..
	Edward Williams	1	2	4	..	..
	Sarah Letton	2	..	2	..	..
	Wilson Sherrill	1	2	2	..	..
	George Allen	1	2	2	..	..
	Eliza Witherspoon	1	1	3	..	..
	James Jones	1	..	2	..	..
	Henry Hill	1	3	5	..	..
	Jno. Wilbrooks	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Perkins	5	1	3	..	12
	David McDonald	1	1	3	..	..
	Dan'l Colwell	1	2	4	..	..
	Jno. Gant	1	..	2	..	..
	Sam'l Harwell	1	4	3	..	6
	Thom. Litten	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Neall	1	2	1	..	2
	Rowell Honyeaul	1	1	1	..	..
	Jas. Wilson	2	1	7	..	..
	Thom. West	1	4	6	..	..
SECOND COMPANY.	Matthew Wilson	1	3	5	..	..
	Dan'l McKessick	2	4	3	..	2
	Frederick Summy	1	1	5	..	..
	Jno Patten	1	1	3	..	2
	Jas. Wilson, Sr.	1	1	5	..	11
	Jas. Wilson, Jr.	1	..	..	..	7
	John Earwood	1	..	2	..	..
	Mich'l Sumrow	1	..	1	..	..
	Antony Holman	1	5	6	..	1
	Paul Antony	1	..	3	..	..
	Christ. Branniman	1	1	3	..	..
	Rob't Blackburn	3	3	3	..	..
	Henry Longeyer	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Wilson	3	..	4	..	3
	Jacob Gortner	1	1	1	..	..
	James Lochart	1	1	1	..	1
	Wm. Earwood	2	2	5	..	..
	Conrod Tipong	1	..	1	..	1
	James Martin	1	..	3	..	..
	Henry Crismore	1	..	4	..	..
	Patrick O'Brian	1	2	4	..	..
	Henry Gross	1	5	4	..	..
	Joshua Wilson	1	..	..	..	..
	Phil Rudul	1	2	4	..	..
	Henry Ramsour	1	1	1	..	1
	Rudolph Cunrod	1	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Keiner	1	5	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Martin Keiner	1	2	4	..	..
	Christ'r Gross	3	3	4	..	..
	George Laurence	1	1	9	..	..
	Jacob Pfifer	2	..	6	..	..
	George Hephner	1	1	3	..	..
	John Boyd	1	4	4	..	..
	John Byers	2	4	6	..	..
	Lewis Huyet	1	2	1	..	..
	Mary Earwood	1	3	3	..	..
	Peter Stroap	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Cresemore	1	..	1		..
	Valentine Kline	2	2	5	..	..
	Adam Killian	1	1	4	..	..
	Thom. Earwood	2	1	1	..	..
	John Johnson	1	4	1	..	..
	Jno. Bum. Garner	4	3	3	..	..
	Ephraim Padgett	1	2	5	..	..
	Lewis Johnson	1	2	2	..	..
	Moses Coddle	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Miller	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Wason	1	4	6	..	..
	George Lutes	1	..	..	..	..
	Conrod Reather	1	2	1	..	..
	Henry Sumron	2	2	2		1
	Dan'l Earnest	2	3	4	..	..
	Henry Sumron, Sr	1	..	1	..	..
	John Barns	1	1	4	..	..
	And'w Crissell	3	3	4	..	..
	Laurence Cumins	1	..	1		..
	Henry Bysinger	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Snider	1	3	4	..	..
	Ad'm Tropick	1	2	1	..	..
	Jacob Tropick	1	..	3	..	..
	Jno. Martin	1	1	1	..	..
	Solomon Martin	1	..	2	..	..
	Jas. Witheron	2	1	5	..	..
	Jacob Summy	1	4	2	..	..
	George Launce	2	1	4	..	..
	Frederick Wise	3	1	2	..	1
	Arlen Ashburner	1	..	2	..	..
	James Scott	3	1	2	..	..
	Phillip Antony	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Brilhart	1	2	3	..	
	Jacob Lutes	4	1	..	..	..
	Adam Stocking	2	4	5	..	..
	Henry Carpenter	2	1	3	..	..
	Peter Lear	1	..	1	..	..
	Nicholas Clay	3	..	1	..	..
	Mary Smith	1	4	6	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Peter Coonrod	1	..	1	..	..
	Ad'm Renabaugh	2	..	3	..	..
	Phillip Horse	2	3	1	..	..
	George Bandy	1	4	3	..	..
THIRD COMPANY.	Elias Tipong	1	2	2	..	..
	Adam Coons	1	..	2	..	..
	Sam'l Killian	1	2	3	..	..
	Jno. Killian	1	3	1	..	..
	Jno. Killian, Sr	4	1	3	..	..
	Jacob Killian	1	2	1	..	.
	Fred. Mouser	1	3	4	..	..
	Dan'l Bowman	2	4	5	..	..
	John Deetz	2	1	1	..	..
	Peter Phillips	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Harbison	5	4	9	..	3
	Henry Bolinger	2	3	4	..	2
	Joseph Steel	1	1	3	..	6
	Jno. Crismore	3	..	1	..	..
	Phillip Yount	1	2	3	..	.
	Joseph Mehaffy	1	..	3	..	..
	Henry Shell	1	3	4	..	..
	Jno. Antony	2	6	3	..	..
	Peter Ichard	2	2	6	..	..
	Henry Ichard	1	2	4	..	..
	Lorrance Ichard	2	2	2	..	..
	George Fry	1	3	2	..	..
	Matthias Boorey	2	2	2	..	..
	Michal Kline	2	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Killian	3	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Cline	1	2	3	..	..
	Isaac Vanhorn	1	4	4	..	..
	Jacob Fry	1	..	1	..	..
	Thom. Fisher	2	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Houk	1	3	5	..	..
	Jno. Sigman	1	..	1	..	..
	Mary Sigman	3	3	4	..	..
	Conrod Minges	3	2	3	..	1
	Wm. Coons	1	..	2	..	..
	John Setser	1	2	3	..	..
	George Sigman	3	1	1	..	..
	Francis Ring	1	3	3	..	..
	Mathias Bolinger	1	1	1	..	..
	John Bost	2	..	3	..	..
	Jas. Brown	1	..	..	..	..
	Phillip Fry	1	3	2	..	..
	Henry Probst	2	4	2	..	..
	Jacob Phry	2	1	..	..	..
	Phillip Guger	1	3	4	..	..
	George Menskinon	2	3	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County. City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Simon Horse	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Reather	1	3	5	..	1
	Jacob Star	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Bost	2	1	4	..	..
	Ad'm Reather	1	1	4	..	..
	Jno. Smire	2	3	1	..	..
	Jno. Sigman, Jr	1	2	1	..	..
	Conrod Wagoner	1	1	1	..	..
	Phillip Baker	1	..	2	..	..
	Susana Baker	1	3	2	..	..
	Michal Keller	1	3	5	..	..
	Joshua White	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Sherrill	1	1	6	..	2
	Thom. Farloe	1	2	3	..	..
	Jesse Perkins	2	..	3	..	
	Henry Holman	2		4	..	1
	Robert Pain	1	1	7	..	1
	Jacob Melehel	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Bealy	1	..	3	..	..
	David Heager	1	2	1	..	..
	Henry Keller	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Hutle	1	2	3	..	..
	John Huyet	1	1	3	..	..
	George Kasler	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Panch	1	5	3	..	..
	Wm. Harmon	2	1	2		..
	Jno. Reid	1	5	2	..	..
	Jno. Baxter	1	1	3	..	..
	Elias Baker	1	2	4		..
	Nicolas Sirone	1	..	5	..	..
	Jno. Sironce	1	2	1	..	..
	Jacob Deal	2	4	4	..	..
	Jno. Kline	2	3	4	..	..
	Christe Cline	1	3	1	..	..
	Charls Peirce	1	..	..	..	..
	Jas. Gorman	1	..	1	..	..
	Hugh Davis	1	..	..	..	..
	Patrick Doron	1	..		..	
	George Pierce	1	..	..	..	..
	Mary Wagoner	..	1	1	.	..
FOURTH COMPANY.	Joseph Horton	1	1	4	..	..
	Jno. Cotter	1	..	1		..
	Henry Whitiner, Sr.	1	..	2		10
	Jesse Robison	1	..	1	..	5
	Dan'l Whitiner	1	3	3	..	2
	Jno. Moyer	5	1	4	..	..
	Henry Whitenr	1	3	5		..
	George Wilfong, Sr	2	..	3	..	..
	Gasper Shell	3	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Jno. Mull, Sr.	3	1	6	..	..
	Jno. Wilson	1	3	3	..	1
	David Robison	1	3	4	..	3
	Phillip Whitener	1	3	1	..	..
	Jno. Dellinger	1	3	3	..	1
	Sam'l Jarret	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Robison	1	1	3	..	6
	George Wilfong	2	2	1	..	1
	Jno. Bradly	4	2	8	..	..
	Dan'l Hutson	3	3	4	..	..
	Jno. Wilfong	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Hyde	4	1	4	..	..
	Jos. Johnson	2	2	5	..	..
	Rob't Johnson	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Shuford	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Canot	2	1	1	..	..
	Panul Shuford	1	3	4	..	1
	John Hairn, Sr.	4	1	4	..	.
	Thomas Hoover	1	5	5	..	1
	John Gross	1	6	3		..
	Martin Speigler	3	3	1	..	..
	Jacob Whitsil	2	2	7	..	1
	Abram Clay	1	..	3	..	..
	George Ichard	1	2	1	..	..
	George Sigman	1	2	4	..	..
	Jno. Fisher	1	4	5	..	..
	Martin Colter	1	..	1	..	1
	Phillip Colter	1	3	4	..	..
	Barnet Sigman	1	..	4	..	..
	Martha Johnson	3	..	1	..	..
	Harry Staying	1	2	2	..	..
	Jacob Miller	3	1	2	..	3
	Jona Agle	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Haselbaner	2	2	6	..	..
	Ben Whitinore	2	2	5	..	..
	Michal Whitinore	1	..	1	..	..
	Andrew Wilson	1	2	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Johnson	1	3	2	..	..
	David Shuford	2	..	2	..	1
	Jno Hampton	1	1	1	..	..
	John Haun, Jr.	2	4	5	..	..
	Joshua Haun	1	2	4	..	..
	Peter Haun	1	..	2	..	..
	Benedict Haun	1	5	4	..	..
	Jacob Haun	1	..	2	..	..
	Thom. Lor	2	..	2	..	..
	Thom. Wilson	1	..	2	..	..
	Frederick Harner	3	5	2	..	..
	Rebekah Pilgrim	2	1	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	John Lyon	1	1	3	..	..
	Peter Shoup	1	2	2	..	..
	Easter Ward	4	..	1	..	..
	Waller Hogshed	1	1	1	..	..
	Sam Queen	1	1	2	..	..
	Henry Milroy	1	..	2	..	..
	Jackson Moore	1	..	1	..	..
	John Miller	2	2	4	..	..
	Dedrich Coon	1	2	2	..	..
	John Borland	1	1	5	..	..
	Jonathn Robison	1	1	4	..	..
	Zech Blanton	1	2	2	..	..
	Thom Sharp	1	..	7	..	..
	George Whelley	2	1	4	..	..
	Jacob Martin	1	1	2	..	..
	Eliza Martin	..	1	1	..	..
	Robt Orr	2	2	6	..	..
	Jno. Orr	2	..	5	..	..
	Nathan Harris	1	..	1	..	1
	Jno. Coory	2	..	5		..
	Jno. Coory, Sr	3	1	4	..	..
	Jacob Renchart	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Renchart, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	Jere Penugh	1	1	6	..	..
	Sam'l Shugle	1	1	3	..	..
	Mich'l Shugle	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Mull, Jr	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Orr	2	1	5	..	..
	Jas. Tumblison	2	5	6	..	..
	John Martin	1	3	3	..	..
	Thom. Oliver	1	1	1	..	..
	Jesse Gullit	1	3	1	..	..
	Conrod Weaver	1	1	1	..	..
	Catharine Weaver	..	1	4	..	..
	Henry Hillebrand	2	4	6	..	..
	Peter Fry	1	3	4	..	..
	Nicholas Fry	1	1	5	..	
	Martin Coulter	1	2	1	..	..
	Jno. Majoir	1	..	5	..	..
	Jacob Gortner	1	3	4	..	..
	Catharine Yoder	4	3	2	..	
	Christe Ney	2	..	2	..	..
	Martin Gotner	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Collins	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno Jarrett	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Yount	1	3	3	..	..
	Andrew Baldassew	1	3	1	..	..
	Henry Ashbraner	1	3	5	..	..
	Henry Miller	1	3	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Peter Baker	1	3	5	..	..
	David Christer	1	1	2	..	..
	Dan'l Smith	1	2	5	..	..
	Peter Hart	1	2	2	..	..
	Michal Gilbert	1	2	8	..	..
FIFTH COMPANY.	Griffie Edwards	1	2	4	..	..
	Adam Bolick	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Sigman	1	3	2	..	..
	George Eslinger	1	2	2	..	..
	Balsar Sigman	1	2	3	..	..
	Peter Grount	3	1	4	..	..
	Jno. Grount	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Bumfield	2	5	4	..	.
	Adam Turr	1	..	2		..
	Barnet Sigman	2	..	1	..	..
	Ben. Dawfey	1	..	1		..
	John Sigman	1	2	1	..	..
	Bazil Dawfey	1	2	3	..	..
	Jno. Dawfey	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Delph	1	1	5	..	..
	Arthur Hessian	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Frizzel	1	2	5	..	..
	Jno. Fulbright	2	2	2	..	.
	Wm. Fulbright	1	..	1	..	..
	Peter Yount	1	3	3	..	..
	Abram Yount	1	1	2	..	..
	Geo. Goforth	1	1	3	..	..
	Mathean Mass	1	..	2	..	..
	John Coon	1	2	3	..	..
	Abr'm Syps	1	1	1	..	..
	Paul Sypes	2	..	2	..	..
	Dan'l Wooding	1	..	3	..	..
	Dan'l Sypes	1	3	4	..	..
	Griff Williams	1	2	4	..	..
	Isaac Goodwin	2	3	3	..	..
	Isaac Lorrance	2	2	9	..	..
	Jere Shuke	1	..	3	..	..
	Peter Plunk	2	1	6		..
	Isaac Williams	1	2	4	..	..
	George Smith, Sr	3	..	6	..	..
	George Smith	1	1	1	..	..
	Mary Loutsiba	.	2	2	..	..
	Adam Epor	2	1	3	..	..
	Cloe Sigman	1	..	2	..	
	Francis Morer	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Moses	1	4	3	..	..
	Robert Johnson	1	..	..	..	..
	W. Frissell	2	..	5	..	..
	James Cross	2	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Jno. Oliver	1	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Whitenberg	1	4	5	..	1
	Martin Eher	1	2	2	..	..
	Barnet Sigman	1	2	3	..	..
	Cornelius Crideo	1	4	3	..	..
	Geo. Lucamore	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Killian	1	1	2	..	..
	Peter Justice	1	3	2	..	..
	Devt. Hunsucker	3	3	8	..	..
	Boston Bolock	1	4	4	..	..
	Godfrey Bolick	2	3	4	..	..
	Peter Grount	1	2	3	..	..
	Fred Graff	3	..	1	..	..
	Burgeas Philips	2	5	4	..	..
	Sam'l Clubb	1	2	2	..	..
	Fred Friflesstet	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Deel	2	4	4	..	..
	Peter Deel	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Sloan	3	4	1	..	3
	Barnet Stayway	3	..	1	..	..
	George Yount	2	..	4	..	..
	Phil. Drim	1	1	3	..	..
	Geo. Deal	1	2	5	..	..
	Mary Triflistit	3	..	1	..	
	Henry Pope	2	2	5	..	..
	Jacob Fulbright	1	6	4	..	..
	R'd Harrison	1	2	1	..	..
	Gaspn Bolick	1	1	4	..	..
	Jacob Bolick	1	4	3	..	..
	Jno. Gobb	2	1	4	..	..
	Miliar Harner	1	..	2	..	
	Peter Traflistit	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Miller	1	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Orm	1	2	3	..	..
	Jas. Conan	1	2	6	..	1
	Michal Keller	1	4	3	..	..
	Jno. Matthis	1	5	1	..	..
	Conrod Cillars	1	1	3	..	..
	Peter Fistler	1	1	3	..	..
	Geo. Wineburger	2	..	2	..	..
	David Bridges	1	2	8	..	..
	Thomas Owin	1	1	3	..	..
	Phil. Baker	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Rosemond	1	2	4	..	..
	Isaac Levaun	1	3	4	..	..
	Valintine Ischour	1	4	4	..	..
	Jno. Ischour	1	3	4	..	..
	Ben. Cross	1	..	2	..	..
	Phil Graves	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Nat Armstrong	1	..	..	..	..
	Simon Jonas	1	..	2	..	2
	Jno. Jonas	1	..	..	..	9
	Sam Oxford	3	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Graves	1	4	4	..	..
SIXTH COMPANY.	Jno Moore	2	2	3	..	11
	Adam Mooney	1	3	1	..	..
	Peter Eher	1	1	2	..	..
	Eve. Hostirle	2	1	2	..	2
	Jno. Fulwider	1	1	3	..	1
	Phil. Teeoybaugh	1	4	4	..	..
	Henry Delinger	1	2	3	..	..
	Henry Caspender	1	..	2		..
	Christi Renihart	2	4	4	..	11
	Ben Earn	3	..	3	..	..
	Jos. Morris	3	..	1	..	..
	Lonis Warlich	2	1	1	..	..
	Jonas Friday	1	..	1	..	3
	And'w Friday	1	..	1	..	4
	Andrew Hidich	2	1	2	..	..
	Nicholas Detor	1	1	2		..
	Josh Roberts	1	1	4	..	..
	Drury Logan	1	2	3	..	
	Wm. Edwards	1	2	2	..	..
	Leonard Haynes	1	3	4	..	..
	Paul Cox	1	..	2	..	..
	Christ Eaker	1	..	2	..	..
	Nick Harner	1	..	2	..	..
	Valintine Money	5	3	2	..	..
	Jacob Roni	1	..	3	..	..
	Jno. Hovis	1	2	1	..	..
	Henry Hite	1	4	1	..	..
	Jno. Wallis	1	..	2	..	..
	Abram Harner	1	..	6	..	..
	Jacob Harner	1	..	3	..	..
	Jno. Eaton	1	..	2	..	..
	David Simerman	2	1	1	..	2
	Abs. Bonham	1	1	6	..	..
	Jno. Campbell	1	3	1	..	..
	Charles Shull	1	..	1	..	..
	George Rush	1	2	4	..	2
	Sam'l Givins	3	5	8	..	7
	Mich Dillinger	2	1	2	..	..
	Martin Studle	2	3	4	..	
	Martin Harner	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Loner	1	4	3	..	..
	Phillip Coon	1	2	3	..	
	Henry Hone	2	1	2	..	3
	Wm. Barnett	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Jno. Crons	2	2	3	..	..
	Martin Friday	1	..	2	..	2
	Jno. Peiry	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Srum	1	1	1	..	..
	Fred Aderholt	2	1	2	..	..
	Phil Rudisil	1	..	3	..	..
	David Ramsey	3	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Ramsey	4	..	2	..	..
	James Ramsey	1	..	1	..	..
	Christi Carpenter	2	2	3	..	2
	Jacob Plunk	1	1	5	.	..
	Peter Plunk	1	..	2	..	..
	Christi Eanor	2	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Seigal	4	..	5	..	..
	Peter Mestillar	2	6	3	..	..
	Ben Nerns	2	..	2	..	..
	Conrod Rinihot	1	3	1	..	..
	R'd Whitor	1	2	1	..	..
	Michal Eanor	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm McCalin	1	..	..	..	1
	Fred Harner	2	1	3	..	..
	Philip Null	2	1	7	..	1
	John Cox	2	1	2	..	
	Jno. Sigman	1	2	3	..	1
	Henry Kline	1	..	3		1
	Mich Refe	1	..	1	..	..
	Sam Nixon	2	1	2	..	..
	S. Probst	3	1	1	..	..
	Robt. McCasland	2	..	4	..	3
	Nicholas Srum	2	2	5	..	1
	Nathan McLurg	1	3	5	..	..
	John Carpendor	1	..	.	..	..
	Amie Ramsour	2	2	4	..	6
	Jacob Brilhart	2	2	3	..	..
	Conrod Stotler	1	1	5	..	..
	Andrew Turner	1	..	..	..	3
	Daniel Streiner	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Caspender	1	3	1	..	4
	Aron Cox	1	1	1	..	..
	Morris Cox	1	3	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Black	..	1	3	..	1
	Ephr'm Black	1	..	1		..
	Moses Moon	1	2	2	..	..
	James Sullivan	1	5	2	..	..
	Thom. Sullivan	1	..	..	..	..
	Jno. Barr	1	2	1	..	..
	Michal Plaidluler	1	..	1	..	..
	Elisha Cox	1	..	..	..	..
	Jno. Horse	1	2	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Michal Buff	2	2	5	..	..
	Frank Horse	2	..	2	..	..
	Phillip Antony	2	2	2	..	..
	Christe Horse	1	2	5	..	..
	Jno. Caspender, Jr	1	5	6	..	..
	Peter Eaker	1	..	1	..	7
	Joseph Baker	1	..	1	..	..
	Chs. Englefinger	1	..	7	..	..
	Anne Brown	..	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Moany	1	3	7	..	..
	Jos. Cross	1	1	3	..	..
	Abr'm Lee	1	1	6	..	..
	Jno. Froniberger	1	2	2	..	
	Wm. Froniberger	1	1	3	..	..
	Thom. Foster	2	4	5	..	..
	Simon Hagar	2	2	4	..	..
	Jacob Roam	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Hamilton	1	1	2	..	..
	Phil Rudul	1	..	2	..	..
	Conrod Gilbert	1	..	3	..	..
	Michal Rudul	1	..	2	..	.
	Isaiah Simon	1	4	3	..	..
	Mary Ramsour	..	3	3	..	1
	Isa'c Ramsour	1	..	1	..	1
	Catharine Warlick	2	3	5	..	1
	Jos. Baker, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Neal Conally	2	1	3	..	
	Christ Carpenter	1	2	6	..	..
	Wm. Welsh	1	..	4	..	..
	Elijah Duncan	1	1	5	..	...
	Jacob Carpender	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Reynolds	1	..	4	..	..
	Ambrous Cobb	1	2	4	..	..
	Ad'm Reip	2	1	4		..
	Phil Canuller, Jr	2	.	1		..
	Peter Carpenter	4	5	2		..
	Eliz Harner	1	..	2	..	..
	Fred Harner	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Reynolds	1	1	5	..	2
	Charles Fulks	1	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Haun	1	1	2	..	..
	Thos. Reynolds	1	..	2	..	..
	Far Norman	1	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Tankesly	4	..	6	..	..
	Lonis Probst	2	2	4	..	..
	Jno. Cox	1	1	2	..	..
	George Cyzer	1	2	4	..	..
	Christ Parker	1	2	2	..	..
	Adam Cyzer	1	2	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Jacob Plunk	1	..	1	..	..
	Peter Carpenter	1	..	1		..
	Philip Penugh	1	3	2	..	..
	Phil Bullinger	1	3	4	..	..
	Jacob Sepan	1	..	..	..	..
	Jos. Nesinger	1	1	3	..	..
	Abr'm Baker	1	..	4	..	..
	Peter Myers	1	..	1	..	..
	Pet. Myers, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Jackson	3	2	2	..	..
	R'd Reynolds	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Reynolds	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno Reynolds	1	2	3	..	..
	Thom. Welsh	1	1	5	..	..
	George Patterson	1	4	4	..	..
	Mi Welsh	1	2	3	..	..
	Hana Bently	..	..	4	..	1
	Mish Davis	1	4	4	..	..
	Perry Reynolds	1	..	2	..	..
	Sam Tucker	1	2	4	..	..
	Fran. McNemar	1	3	3	..	..
	R'd Reynolds, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	Sarah Reynolds	1	3	3	..	1
	Christi Sipan	2	3	3	..	..
	Martin Buff	2	2	2	..	..
	Jacob Bullinger	2	2	1	..	1
	Jacob Wallaw	1	2	3	..	..
	Charles Boyles	2		4	..	..
	Enoch Rigdon	1	1	1	..	..
	Ad'm Whishenhart	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Reinhart	1	2	3	..	..
	Dan'l Bently	1	3	2	..	..
	Phil. Cook	1	2	3	..	..
	Rob't Noncastle	1	4	3	..	..
	And'w Lornrats	1	3	2	..	..
	Sam. Whails	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Alexander	1	..	4	..	6
	Christi Barker	1	2	2	..	..
	Phil Whishinhunt	1	1	2	..	
	Christ. Carver	2	..	2	..	..
	Rob't Brukster	1	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Snider	1	..	4	..	..
	Ad'm Stotler	2	1	1	..	..
	Henry Trout	1	6	3	..	..
SEVENTH COMPANY.	John Huggins	4	..	2	..	2
	Jas. Beard	2	4	5	..	6
	Jas. Graham	1	2	7	..	..
	R'd Venable	3	5	3	..	1
	And'w Ferguson	3	3	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Sam. Blackwood	1	1	4	..	..
	James Martin	2	1	8	..	2
	Wm. Vernon	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Barber	1	2	8	..	3
	Jno. Wilson	3	3	4	..	..
	Alex. Gilleland	2	4	5	..	4
	Jno. Martin	1	..	1	..	5
	Joseph Martin	1	1	2	..	2
	Jas. Witherspoon	3	3	6	..	1
	R'd Venable	1	..	1	..	6
	Thom. White	1	2	1	..	..
	Jno. Dunwiddee	1	..	4	..	1
	Jno. Lewis	1	2	6	..	2
	Sherwood Nance	1	2	3	..	..
	Edward Miller	4	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Robinson	1	2	3	..	1
	Jas. Nill	1	1	2	..	1
	Rob't Finly	3	2	2	..	..
	Rob't Martin	2	..	7	..	..
	Jos. Neel	1	2	3	..	
	Isaac Lonis	4	3	3	..	..
	Jno. McCliver	2	1	4	..	..
	Adam Beard	1	2	7	..	3
	Jno. Beard, Sr	3	2	1	..	1
	Jno. Tiltman	2	3	3	..	..
	Jno. Birny	1	2	4	..	..
	Rob't Miller	1	2	3	..	..
	Hugh Gorden	1	..	3	..	1
	Jno. Neely	1	2	3	..	..
	Jno. Gullick	1	2	5	..	4
	Jas. Henry	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Henry, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	Jas. Wiser	3	1	2	..	..
	Sam Barrett	1	2	6	..	..
	Henry Wasen	1	3	1	..	
	Jno. Oats	1	7	2	..	..
	Jno. Craigs	1	1	2	..	..
	Rob't Ferguson	3	3	4	..	..
	And'w Patrick	2	1	6	..	..
	Jno. Gullick	1	6	4	..	..
	Antony Clarke	2	3	3	..	..
	James Falls	1	2	1	..	1
	Sam Gingles	1	3	2	..	1
	Wm. Reynolds	1	4	3	..	1
	Wm. Groves	2	2	2	..	..
	Jno Carson	1	1	1	..	..
	And'w Carson	2	3	5	..	1
	Thos Buccanon	1	2	4	..	..
	And'w Falls	2	4	2	..	9

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females including heads of families	All other free persons	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Joab Robison	4	5	4		..
	Wm Robison	3	..	3		..
	Charles McLean	2	..	1		4
	Jno. Wilson	1	..	2		..
	Ephr'n McLean	1	1	1		5
	Jno. Ford	1	..		..	..
	Thos. Werdion	4	..	2	..	11
	Thos. Werdion, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Jas. McNear	1	2	4	..	..
	Moses Ralkford	1	2	4	..	..
	Jno. Dickson	1	..	2	..	..
	Tiddy Ford	1	2	3	..	3
	Nathan Ford	3		1	..	8
	Mason Husan	1	..	..	..	..
	David Husan	1	..			..
	George Wilson	3	3	4	..	.
	Jno. Bell	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Eynin	2	1	2	..	..
	Thos. Price	5	4	4	..	7
	Jno. Ford	1	3	4	..	..
	Jno Ferguson	2	3	2	..	..
	Nath'n Mondonall	1	1	3	..	1
	Wm. Price	1	4	1	..	1
	James Denny	1	2	2		1
	Jos. Henry	1	2	3		..
	Peter Carson	2	1	2	..	.
	Wm. Rice	2	1	2		..
	Hugh Forince	3	1	3	..	..
	Jno Massey	1	1	3	..	
	W. Massey	2	..	2	..	1
	Moses Daniel	1	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Berry	2	3	3	..	1
	Rob't Berry	2	..	2		..
	W. Brison	1	1	3		..
	Wil'm Paterson	3	..	3		3
	Alex. Robison	8	..	2		2
	John Glen	5	2	2		1
	Drewry Grissom	1	5	6		..
	Joel Triplet	1	..	3		..
	Wm. Henry	1	6	2	..	1
	Jno Beard, Jr	1	1	2	..	1
EIGHTH COMPANY.	Stephen Centir	1	4	1	..	.
	George Hovis	3	3	4	..	..
	Boston Best	3	3	1	..	1
	Jno. Best	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Best	1	1	1	..	..
	Charles Gosnel	2	..	1	..	..
	Nancy Spencer	3	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Spencer	1	1	2		..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Peter Gosnel	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Smith	1	1	5	..	..
	Jno. Jenkins	1	2	4	..	..
	Sam. White	1	2	2	..	..
	Corn'l McCarty	2	1	3	..	..
	Edw'd Wayett	3	2	3	..	..
	Jno. Hoyl	4	5	5	..	2
	Rob't Black	1	..	..	..	..
	Jas. Witheriss	1	1	2	..	..
	Jos. Jenkins	1	2	5	..	3
	Phil. Rine	1	1	1	..	..
	Mich'l Rine	1	1	3	..	
	Mich'l Hoyl	1	2	6	..	3
	Jas Wells	2	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Wells	1	..	1	..	..
	Jenk Jenkins	2	2	3	..	..
	Edw'd Jenkins	2	4	2	..	..
	Jno. Jenkins, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Jas. Golden	1	..	3	..	..
	Thom Siden	1	1	3	..	..
	Mary Costnor	2	1	5	..	..
	Elias Pasmor	1	1	3	..	..
	Jesse Pasmor	1	2	3	..	..
	Jos Holloway	1	3	5	..	..
	Sam'l Wilson	4	..	3		..
	Christer Pastor	2	3	3	..	..
	Ezek'l Histit	1	4	3	..	..
	Jos Smith	1	4	5	..	
	Wm. Bennett	2	1	3	..	..
	Dron Massey	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Rodes	1	3	3	..	..
	Peter Rodes	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno Hufman	2	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Pack	1	1	1	..	..
	Steph'n Faris	1	1	1	..	..
	Sarah Brad	..	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Pinnor	2	4	5	..	..
	Elinor Wilson	1	3	3	..	..
	Sam Linsey	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Crago	1	..	2	..	
	Sam. Knight	1	2	2		..
	George Rhodes	1	1	1	..	..
	Cath. Glance	2	..	1	..	..
	Dan'l Poston	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Potter	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Wilhus	1	3	3	..	..
	Henry Suthard	2	..	2	..	..
	Elisha Withers	1	3	2	..	..
	Eliz. Poston	..	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Jas. Withers	1	3	5	..	..
	Jacob Rine	1	6	1	..	..
	Peter Rine	1	4	4	..	..
	And'w Hoyl	1	4	6	..	..
	Geo. Pearson	1	1	2	..	..
	Geo. Pearson, Sr	1	..	..	..	..
	Mark Edwards	2	..	2	..	..
	Peter Mason	1	3	2	..	..
	Jno Dudron	2	2	7	..	..
	Jas. Wayet	2	4	4	..	..
	Fred. Lineberger	2	1	2	..	..
	Conrod Kender	5	2	9	..	..
	Maston Hoyl	1	3	5	..	1
	Jacob Rhodes	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Hamontree	2	4	4	..	..
	Mich'l Costner	2	1	2	..	1
	Wm. Boyd	1	2	4	..	..
	Jno. Reasoner	1	..	2	..	..
	Francis Collier	2	..	1		..
	Julius Holland	1	1	2	..	..
	Sam. Hawkins	1	5	7	..	..
	Peter Best	1	1	4	..	
	Jno. Smith	2	4	5	..	1
	Christi Rodes	2	..	1	..	..
	Henry Rodes	1	.	2	..	..
	Barb. Linberger	..	2	4	..	..
	Jacob McFarlin	1	3	4	..	..
	John Lisly	1	..	1	..	..
	Boston Shanler	1	..	1	..	..
	Patty Hunter	..	3	3		..
	Jacob Costnor	1	..	1	..	2
	Charles Jones	1	..	7	..	
	David Gibson	1	4	6	..	..
	Peter Hoyl	1	2	3	..	..
	Isaac Holland	3	4	4	..	..
	Jno. Rosner	1	1	1	..	..
	Tho. McGill	3	3	7	..	1
	R'd Vandyeke	3	5	4		..
	Jno. McCarver	1	1	2	..	..
	Jas. McCarver	4	2	5	..	..
	Zach. Spenen	1	1	3	..	
	Wm. King	2	2	2	..	..
	David Cobb	1	2	1	..	..
	Sam. Kikendal	1	..	1	..	1
	Winney Massey	3	2	4	..	2
	Henry Beats	1	1	5	..	..
NINTH COMPANY	Jacob Shully	3	2	7		..
	Conrod Lear	1	2	2	..	..
	Abe Baldridge	3	..	6	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Sam. Sherman	1	..	3	..	..
	James Reed	2	3	4	..	..
	Henry Rudiul	1	1	4	..	1
	Jno Willy	1	3	2	..	2
	Peter Fingar	2	1	3	..	..
	Jacob Sidis	2	1	4	..	..
	Peter Adleman	3	..	3	..	..
	Jno Davis	2	1	3	..	..
	Jacob Hinkle	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Abermathey	1	..	5	..	1
	Jno. Addliman	1	2	2	..	..
	Rich'd Jones	4	1	4	..	2
	Wm. Hansil	3	2	1	..	1
	W. Collin	..	1	5	..	..
	George Sidis	4	4	4	..	..
	Jno. Baldridge	2	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Hoskins	2	1	7	..	7
	Jonas Bradsha	1	3	2	..	3
	Wm. Morison	2	4	4	..	..
	Jane Hagor	1	4	4	..	..
	Abr'm Womac	1	1	2	..	..
	Mary Cooper	2	2	3	..	..
	Sam. Long	2	1	3	..	..
	Reuben Long	1	4	1	..	..
	Jno. Cohnan	1	6	5	..	..
	David Cherry	3	2	5	..	..
	Ben. Pucket	1	1	2	..	..
	Marget Beaty	2	..	..	..	3
	Jas. Wilkerson	1	3	2	..	..
	Rob't Childers	1	..	3	..	..
	Jas Johnson	1	4	4	..	8
	Jos. Martin	1	.	3	..	..
	Jno. Nelson	2	2	2	..	16
	Alex Nelson	2	..	..	..	7
	Wm. Givins	1		2	..	..
	Wm. Kinkaid	1	1	5	..	
	Sam. McMin	1	1	6	..	1
	Wm. Nixon	2	1	4	..	..
	Jas Nixon	1		1	..	..
	Jno. Nixon	1	2	1	..	..
	Abr'm Womac	3	..	2	..	..
	Chas Riggen	1	3	3	..	..
	Jno. David	1	1	2	..	..
	Jonath'n Huchison	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm Black	1	3	3		..
	Jno. Long	2	2	5	..	7
	Wm. Caruthers	2	..	3	..	..
	Rob't Caruthers	1	1	3		3
	R'd Beall	1	3	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Wm. Beall	1	..	1	..	..
	Phil. Cloniger	1	..	1		..
	Leon'd Killian	2	..	1		1
	David Killian	1	..	1		..
	John Brean	1	..	1	..	..
	James Litle	3	3	5	.	1
	Jno. Beall	1	..	2	..	5
	Jos. Rankin	1	..	1	..	..
	Arche Lyele	3	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Hagar	3	3	4	..	1
	Jno. Hagor	1	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Robinson	1	1	2	..	
	Jno. Beall, Jr	1	..	2		..
	Wm Beall	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Thompson	1	..	3	..	
	Charles Bradsha	1	..	1	..	2
	Jacob Sidis	2	2	4	..	..
	Thom. Kinkaid	2	..	..	..	..
	Simon Hagar	1	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Kinkaid	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Kinkaid, Sr	3	..	3	..	7
	Jas Luckey	2	..	2	..	.
	Wm. Bonner	1	2	4	..	..
	Jno Edwards	4	..	1		..
	Mary Woods		..	3	..	..
	Thos. Reeper	1	1	3		..
	B. Abernathy	1	2	3	..	1
	W. Robison	..	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Forney	1	..	1		5
	Jno Bogs	1	1	1	..	..
	Aron Bogs	3	..	3	.	..
	Robt. Williamson	3	..	1	..	..
	Conrod Wills	3	..	4	..	..
	Barnet Statia	1	3	2	..	..
	Charles Williams	1	2	5	..	2
	David Williams	1	..	1	..	..
	Joel Williams	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Williams	1	..	3		1
	Lewis Nell	1	3	5		2
	Arthur Hariss	1	..	1	..	3
	Clemm Nantz	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Nantz	4	..	4	..	.
	Jno Fight	1	4	2	..	..
	Ester King		..	3	..	..
	Robt. Kinkaid	1	2	1	..	
	Jas. Kinkaid	1		3	.	..
	Abr'm Arnhart	1	..	2	..	3
	Catharin Airhart	..	1	2	..	
	Phil. Airhart	2	3	3	.	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Jno. Goldman	1	1	1		..
	Lewis Edwards	1	2	2	..	..
	Dan'l Asburn	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Maize	1	2	1	..	2
	Henry Slinkard	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Slinkard	1	..	1		..
	Peter Club	1	1	2	..	..
	Amos Spice	1	..	4	..	..
	Sam Sherman	3	..	3	..	..
	Gasper Club	2	3	2	..	
	Leonar Surat	1	..	3	..	..
	Sam Taylor	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Master	1	2	1	..	.
	Tarnu'l Abernathy	2	2	1	..	2
	Wm. Fortner	1	1	4	..	..
	Geo. Rominger	1	1	2	..	..
	Geo. Rominger, Sr	2		2	..	
	Jos. Abernathy	1	..	7	..	..
	Geo. Reel	1	1	3	..	
	Mathias Devault	1	4	4	..	..
	Jno Borers	1	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Flat	2	..	..	..	..
	David Christis	3	2	2	..	..
	David Abernathy	1	2	3	..	2
	Jno Abernathy	1	..	6	..	1
	Sarah Abernathy	5	.	1	..	11
	Phillip Connuller	3	1	4	..	..
	Jno. Walker	1	3	4	..	..
	Fred Link	1	2	3	..	..
	R'd Williams	1	4	5	..	1
	Jere Gardner	1	2	5		2
	Lenis Edwards	2	2	2	..	..
	Ben Walker	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm Bishop	3	..	3	..	..
	Beal Bishop	1	1	1	..	..
	Aron Statia	1	1	2	.	
	Jacob Link	2	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Hill, Sr	1	..	5	..	5
	Jno. Hill, Jr	1	1	1	..	1
	Thos. Hill	1	1	3	..	1
	Wm. Maxil	1	1	2	..	..
	Thos. Sanders	1	..	1	..	..
	Lemuel Sanders	3	4	5	..	..
	Matt Goodson	1	3	3	..	..
	Jas. Abernathy	1	..	4	..	..
	Jno Daris	1	..	2	..	..
	Christ'r Snider	1	3	3	..	..
	Jno. Godfrey Orm	1	1	6	..	1
	Robt. Johnson	2	3	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	George Slinkard	1	2	2		..
	George Club	1	..	3	..	..
	Will Ridicill	..	..	3	..	..
	Jacob Rudcil	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Rudecil	1	1	1	..	.
	Abs. Duncan	1	2	1	..	1
	Jno. Parr	2	..	3	..	3
	Sam Biniham	1	2	5	..	10
	Jno. Duncan	1	2	5	..	..
	Jno. Richards	1	2	3	..	..
	Dave Abernathy, Sr	3	1	2	.	18
	Robt. Abernathy	1	1	5	..	1
	Charles Abernathy	1	3	3	..	1
	Sam'l Sutton	1	..	1	.	..
	Elias Myers	3	1	2	.	..
	Elias Myers, Jr	1	2	4	..	..
	Geo. Dellinger	1	3	2	..	..
	Arthur Benham	2	3	3	..	1
	David Clifton	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Clifton	1	4	4	..	..
	Jacob Shoup	1	1	1	..	..
	Adam Shoup	2	3	4	..	.
	Geo Reis	1	..	1		..
	Jacob Master	2	1	5	..	
	Peter Crites	2	3	4		.
	Charles Will'ms, Sr	2	..	1	..	6
	Wm. Dellinger	1	1	2	..	..
	Henry Sadler	1	2	6	..	..
	Jos. Bradshar	1	..	2	..	
	Jude Bradshar	..	..	2		4
	Adam Cloniger	1	4	5	..	..
	Geo. Rominger	1	1	2	..	..
	Frank Summet	1	5	4	.	..
	Peter Sites	1	3	6		..
	Jacob Reni	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Hovis	1	1	2	..	..
	Fred Rhades	2	2	4		..
	Wm. Abernathy	1	3	3	..	..
	Hana Chapman		1	4	..	
	Jacob Dellinger	1	..	4	..	.
	Peter Bomgarner	1	1	3	.	..
	Michal Filker	1	1	1		..
	Joel Bumgarner	1	2	2	..	..
	Tilly Crotz	2	2	4	..	..
	Jno. Engle	1	9	1	..	..
	Adm Hopper	1	1	5	..	.
	Geo. Reel	3	1	4	..	..
	Jacob Stinkard	1	..	1	..	.
	Web Ashbean	2	2	4		..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
LINCOLN COUNTY	Michal Master	3	..	8	..	..
	Jno. Master	1	1	1		
	Jacob Stoup	3	2	2	..	..
	Phillip Stoup	1	1	1	..	..
	Michal Engle	1	6	4	..	..
	Jos. Eaker	1	3	2	..	..
	Michal Butt	2	2	4	..	..
	Jacob Hufman	1	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Goodson	1	3	3	..	..
	David Kuler	1	4	2	..	..
	Jno. Parker	1	3	2	..	..
	Peter Scum	1	5	1	..	..
TENTH COMPANY.	Jno. Reid	1	1	3	..	..
	Nathan Goltny	1	1	4	..	..
	Robt. Nox	1	2	6	..	1
	Jno. Cunkliton	1	.	1	..	..
	Jo. Crunkleton	1	1	2	..	..
	Ab'm Keince	3	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Dillon	2	1	6	..	..
	Frank M. Corkle	2	3	4	..	1
	Jno Bohnger	1	5	5	..	..
	Jno. Long	1	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Cridor	1	2	4	..	..
	David Hutchison	2	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Jones	1	2	4	..	..
	Jno. Richison	1	..	1	..	..
	Theo Wiliford	1	2	2	..	..
	Geo. Givin	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Givin	2	1	2	..	..
	Mary Brotherton	..	4	1	..	..
	Eliz Fisher	3	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Cunnigam	2	1	3	..	..
	Sarah Lockman	2	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Allen, Sr	2	2	5	..	..
	Mary Thompson	..	1	4	..	..
	Geo. Lytle	2	..	4	..	..
	Henry Rutherford	1	..	3	..	2
	Isaac Loller	2	3	6	..	..
	Abr'm Kein, Jr	3	..	2	..	..
	R. Bigm Perkins	3	3	3	..	..
	R'd Hunter	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Gabrull	1	1	6	..	1
	Jno. Wheeler	1	2	3	..	..
	Jno Childers	1	1	3	..	..
	Ellis Lytle	1	1	2	..	..
	Jas. Ballard	1	3	3	..	..
	Lewis Ballard	1	1	3	..	..
	Wiley Ballard	1	..	3	..	..
	Jno. Glin	1	..	1	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Mich'l Newman.	2	..	1	..	..
	And'w Parks	1	1	3	..	..
	Thom. Wheeler.	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Clark	2	1	2	..	..
	Sam Thompson	2	3	4	..	..
	Thom. Bell.	1	4	1	..	..
	Ben Cornelius.	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Cornelius.	2	1	5	..	..
	Inez Hill	1		3	..	
	Ben Stiles	2	..	3	..	..
	Wm Perkins, Jr	2	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Perkins, Sr	1	1	1	..	1
	Ben Perkins	1	6	1	..	..
	Jno. Arronwood	1	2	2	.	..
	Dan'l Long.	2	5	4	..	..
	James Hughes	1	3	2	..	..
	Henry Parton	1		2	..	.
	Lidiz Alexander.	3	..	5	..	..
	Thom. Gilliland.	1	3	2	..	..
	Jas. Lee	1	2	1		..
	Jas. Pitts..	1	1	1	.	..
	Littlet'n Pellilo	1	1	4	..	1
	Matt Hawkins	1	2	1	..	..
	Jas. Hawkins	1	..	2	..	..
	Jas. Culdwell	2	3	3	..	..
	Aron Rainey	1	1	2	..	..
	Jackson Harwell	1	2	9	..	..
	Jacob Holdiman	1	1	2	..	..
	Rich'd Hilderman.	1	2	3	..	..
	Jno. Allen	2	..	7	..	..
	Reuben Petty	2	2	2	..	..
	Ben Partin.	2	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Allen	1	2	5	..	..
	Jos Allen	1	4	3	..	..
	Jno McCabe	3	4	6	..	..
	Jno Turbefield	3	2	6	..	3
	Jno. Edwards	2	6	3	..	
	Sam Maxwell	1	.	1	..	9
	Nasbit Maxwell.	2	2	1	..	5
	Francis Maxwell	1	..	3	..	1
	Nartile Abernathy	1	1	1	..	2
	Robt. Abernathy	1	4	3	..	7
	Jno. Stiles	1	5	4	..	..
	Buckly Brewer .	1	2	1	..	..
	Jno. Davis	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Slinkard	1	1	2	..	..
	Uley Hoot	..	..	6		..
	Nathn'l Jackson	1	3	5	..	..
	Elisha Sherrill	..	1	3	..	3

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Agness Sherrill	.	..	2	..	1
	Isaac Robison	1	3	7	..	..
	Ad'm Perkins	2	..	2	..	..
	Ambros Naswell	1	1	3	..	2
	Robt Berkly	1	2	4	..	1
	Peter Liniberry.	3	3	4	..	..
	Edmond Wagoner.	2	2	3	..	1
	Zach Arronwood	2	1	3	..	..
	Mathias Killian	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Cummins	1	..	3	..	..
	Kissy Hugins.	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Richards	1	2	2	..	..
	Jos. Ninzy	2	3	5	..	..
	Thom. Lollar.	1	3	2	..	..
	Anne Lynch	..	2	2	..	..
	Frank Cunigam.	1	2	5	..	2
	Arche Fleming	1	3	6	..	..
	Ezek. Fisher	1	4	1	..	..
	Jamima Jones.	..	2	5	..	..
	Mich. Clonegaw.	1	2	3		
	Lucy Wooten	..	2	1	..	..
	Jas Lofter	1	..	..	..	..
	Josh Sherrill	1	6	2	..	1
	Jas. Holsclaw	1	3	3	..	..
	Mary Chapman	..	2	4	..	..
	Mary Kelly	..	..	3	..	..
	Alex. McLean	4	..	2	..	5
	Robt. Johnson	3	2	3	..	5
	Sam Rankin	4	4	4	..	..
	Thom. McGee	2	..	2	..	4
	Zach Spencre	1	1	3	..	..
	David Clubb	1	2	1	..	..
	Jno. Loeper	1	2	2	..	3
	Geo. Cathey	1	1	3	..	2
	Alex. Moore	1	2	4	..	..
	And'w Taylor.	2	1	2	..	..
	Robt. McCombs	3	2	4	..	2
	Robt. Alexandre	1	1	3	..	14
	Jas. McKee	4	4	2	..	4
	Bennet Smith.	1	1	2	..	2
	Jas. Dickson	1	2	3	..	2
	Robt. Shannon	1	1	5	..	3
	Jas. Shannon	1	2	3	..	..
	Jno. Graves	1	2	2	..	5
	Thom. Dickson	1	5	1	..	..
ELEVENTH COMPANY.	Sam Martin	6	4	5	..	1
	Jno. Taylor	2	1	5	..	1
	Jas. Harlisson.	1	1	1	..	..
	Hugh Barry	5	..	2	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	George Ening	1	..	4	..	1
	Wm. Colwell	1	..	3	..	..
	Hugh Ening	1	1	1	..	
	Sam Colwell	1	1	3	..	8
	Jas. McKee	2	6	2	..	4
	Peter Lute	1	7	2	..	..
	Jas. Clinton	2	1	2	..	..
	Jas. Farris	1	..	2	..	..
	Fr. Davis	2	3	5	..	..
	Jas. McEbrin	3	..	1	..	..
	Robt. Camill	1	..	2		9
	Ben. Newton	1	2	6	..	..
	Robt. Armstrong	2	..	..	..	3
	Moses Leiper	2	..	3		..
	Jas. Cunigam	1	..	1	..	..
	R'd Hanks	1	1	2		..
	Robt. McCombs	4	4	6	..	1
	Thom. Rhine	1	3	5	..	6
	Jas Graham	3	1	1	..	..
	Jo. Dickson	4	2	2	..	14
	Jno. Mayberry	1	6	2	..	2
	Wirey Rudirill	2	2	3	..	..
	George Cox	2	5	4	..	2
	Abr'm Scott	2	2	2		7
	Moses Hays	1	..	2	..	2
	Jas. Beaty	2	4	4		1
	Isaac Erwin	1	2	3		..
	Antony Alison	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Chitton	1	1	7		6
	Matt. Armstrong	1	5	4	..	..
	Jos Henry	3	1	3	..	..
	Jas. Henderson	3	3	3	..	2
	Jas. Patterson	1	2	3	..	2
	Jno. Gillispi	1	1	1	..	..
	Jas. Hanks	1	2	4	..	..
	Jno. Swanson	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Davis	2	1	4	..	7
	Abra. Dobins	3	1	6	..	..
	Sion Barnett	1	1	2	..	..
	Matthin Cumin	1	..	2	..	..
	George McLean	1	1	1	..	..
	Shadrach Lovsay	1	1	1	..	.
	Henry Lewis	2	3	2	..	..
	Robt. Abernathy	2	..	1	..	1
	Widow Abernathy	2	..	1	..	9
	Jas. Abernathy	1	..	4	..	..
	Smith Abernathy	1	2	3	..	..
	Robt. Abernathy, Jr	1	6	2	..	13
	Betty Abernathy	1	2	3	..	10

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Michal Arnold	1	1	5	..	..
	Wm Bradsha	1	..	3	..	9
	Charles Bradsha	1	2	2	..	..
	Jos Beaty	1	1	1	..	..
	Edw'd Bull	2	2	4	..	..
	Jno. Bealk	2	3	4	..	..
	Ambrous Cobb	1		1	..	6
	Joseph Cobb	1	2	1	..	..
	Vincen Cox	1	3	7	..	..
	Wm Dildenhart	1	2	2	..	2
	Geo. Devenport	1	..	..	..	1
	Joel Davis	2	..	3	..	1
	Nat. Pharaoh	1	2	2		1
	Jno. Pharaoh.	1	4	2	..	1
	W. Feathersh.	1	2	5	..	7
	Leonard Fite	1	4	2	..	..
	W. Gillispi.	3	1	3	..	..
	Francis Gaskins	4	..	3	..	..
	W. Flinkil	2	3	9	..	..
	Alex. Hamilton	1	1	3	..	..
	Widow Hamiller	2	2	2		
	Moses Jenkins	1	1	3	..	..
	Francis Moreland	1	..	..	..	4
	Jno. Moore.	1	1	2	..	1
	Jas. Moore	1	.	1	..	..
	Wm. Moore	2	4	5	..	2
	Jno McCalley	1	5	3	..	3
	Jas. McCalister	1	3	2	.	..
	Widow McCalister	2	3	5		..
	Francis Monland	1	1	1	..	..
	Ebenezer Newton	3	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Newton.	1	4	2	..	..
	Jas. Oliver	1	..	..	..	..
	David Phillips	2	4	5	..	..
	Jas. Rutlidge	1	3	4	..	4
	Wm. Starit	3	1	4	..	..
	Moses Starit.	1	..	..	..	..
	Peter Venatey	1	4	4	..	..
	Moses Williams	1	4	3	..	..
	Isaac West	4	2	4	..	..
	Barny West	1	..	4	..	..
	Stephen West	1	1	1	..	..
	Burrell Wills	1	2	4	..	3
	Mary Campbell	..	2	3	..	..
	Jno. Abernathy	1	5	4	..	1
	Jno. Drake.	1	1	4	..	..
	Jesse Fitherson.	2	3	2	..	10
	David Abernathy	1	4	4	..	1
	Alex. Starit	1	..	2	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Abram Dunsport	1	.	..	..	5
	Jas. McCarver	4	2	5	..	..
	Chas. Rutlidge	1	1	2		.
	Seth Bradsha	1	1	2	.	1
TWELFTH COMPANY.	Geo. Whisherheatt	1	2	6	..	1
	Ben. Ormon	1	3	5	..	1
	Robt. Weer	1	5	1	..	5
	Jas. White	1	5	4	..	..
	Lebon Oakly	2	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Carruth	1	2	4	..	8
	Thom. Whitler	3	1	3	..	6
	Wm. Magnis	2	..	..	..	12
	Jas. Ferguson	1	1	1		..
	Phinias Criator	2	1	1	..	1
	Jno. Long	3	2	5		7
	Jno. Alexander	1	..	4	..	..
	Sam Ashby	2	1	5	..	1
	Sam'l Dyer	2	2	4	..	1
	Jno. Rutlidge	2	3	3	..	..
	Jas. Pauley	3	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Fitterburn	3	4	4	..	..
	Henry Harmon	1	2	1	..	..
	Abr'm McCurey	1	1	4	..	..
	Thom. Parker	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Lidford	1	1	1	..	..
	Ben. Hinsly	1	3	1	..	..
	Jas. Cortney	1	3	1	..	..
	Wm. Childers	1	3	1	..	..
	Sam'l Hope	1	3	2		..
	Barich Snider	1	..	4	..	..
	Nicolas Parker	1	2	6	..	..
	Jn'a Ensloe	3	..	3	..	..
	Thos Parker	3	1	5	..	..
	Esau Parker	1	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Tucker	3	1	5	..	..
	Jas. McA Fee	3	2	1	..	7
	Wm. Oats	2	3	3	..	.
	Jas. McCallow	2	2	6	..	1
	Dan'l Collins	2	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Self	1	4	4	..	..
	Marget Bandis	1	3	6	..	..
	Frank Guttery	1	..	1	..	..
	Dan'l Smith	3	4	6	..	..
	Jas McDaniel	1	1	2	..	..
	Robert Gabby	1	3	2	..	..
	Peter Harmon	4	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Harmon	2	2	1	..	..
	Jno. Dickson	1	..	4	..	..
	Thom. Dickson	2	1	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Jno. Fauls	2	4	5	..	1
	Wm. Elder	1	..	2	..	..
	Patrick Hogan	1	..	4		..
	Wm. Harris	1	2	6	..	..
	Geo. Patterson	1	4	4	..	..
	Sam Kugley	1	..	1	..	..
	Mich'l Carpenter	1	1	2	..	..
	Jas. Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Dunlop	4	2	3	..	..
	Charles Thompson	1	1	2	..	..
	Thom. Hiderich	1	1	4	..	..
	Jacob Carpenter	1	2	4	..	
	Peter Crous	1	2	1	..	..
	Arthur Paterson	4	1	2	..	..
	Thos. Patterson	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Patterson	1	1	3	..	1
	Jos. Arthur	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Fultinberry	2	..	4	..	..
	Wm Boman	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Whitworth	1	..	4	..	..
	Jno. Weere	2	3	5	..	..
	Jno. Bablist	2	1	5	..	..
	Jno Shermsha	1	1	4	..	..
	Jno. Alexander	1	..	5	..	
	Jno. Hamright	1	2	2	..	..
	Jas. Hare	1	2	1	..	..
	Jonath'n Numan	1	..	3	..	..
	Jos. Gladdin	3	4	3	..	..
	Sam'l Cottins	1	3	5	..	1
	Jno. Wills	2	4	4	..	..
	Jane Hamilton	1	..	3	.	..
	Eliz. Goforth	..	2	3	..	..
	Mary Elders	..	1	1	..	..
	Sam Arthur	2	2	3		..
	Mary Hullit	1	.	5		..
	Jos. Collins	2	3			..
	Robt. Glen	1	5	7	..	..
	Winny Davis	1	1	3	..	..
	Thos. Winman	1	1	1	..	.
	Adm. Cronister	2	.	1	..	..
	Felix Landers	1	3	4	.	..
	Wm. Foster	2	1	8	..	..
	Alex. McEntire	1	3	2	..	..
	Abr'm Collins	2	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Collins	1	3	3	..	..
	Jas. Collins	3	..	2	..	..
	Jos. Hawkins	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Waterson	2	3	5	..	..
	Abel Romine	1	1	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
LINCOLN COUNTY	Adam Neall	1	7	1	.	..
	Deborah Beaty	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Spurling	1	..	2	..	..
	Mark Bird	3	3	..	..	5
	Thom. Miller	1	1	2	..	1
	Wm White	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Hope	1	1	1	..	..
	Charles Edwards	1	2	4	..	..
	Humphrey Parker	1	1	2	..	..
	Arthur Graham	3	1	5	..	22
	Wm. Williams	1	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Taylor	1	1	4	..	..
	Jno. Erwin	1	1	1	..	..
	Agnes Martin	1	1	3	..	1
	Jas. Auston	1	2	5	..	1
	Dar Potts	2	..	1	..	..
	Elisha Melton	1	1	1	..	.
	Jos. Green	1	..	..	..	..
	Robt. Ferguson	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Wadle	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Woods	1	1	4	..	..
	Sam'l Conner	2	6	3	..	..
	George Neslillar	2	1	1	..	..
	Alex. Decky	1	1	3	..	..
	Thom. Whiteside	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Whiteside	1	1	3	..	..
	Jas. Graham	1	4	5	..	..
	Arche Graham	1	1	3	..	5
	Jno. Burgaw	2	..	1	..	..
	R'd Head	2	2	2	..	..
	Rob't Ferguson	1	..	.	..	..
	Jno. Murphey	1	..	2	..	..

1405 Heads of Families.

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued

MARTIN COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARTIN COUNTY	Maurice Moore	1	2	3	..	7
	John Hardison	1	3	2		..
	James Mizell	2	4	2	..	..
	Martin Ross	1	4	3	..	12
	James Hardison	1	1	1	..	2
	Joshua Hardison	2	1	3	..	6
	Henry Clarke	1	1	2	.	
	Winifred Moore	2	1	..	..	1
	Haws Claghorn	1	1	3		..
	Benj'n Claghorn	1		2	..	..
	Shubal Claghorn	1	2	3	..	.
	Levi Parsons	1	1	2		..
	George Bonner	1	..	1	..	2
	John Smithwick	2	..	3	..	8
	James Carmer	1	2	1	..	..
	John Mizell	2	..	4	..	1
	Lukeson Wm. Mizell	1	..	..	..	9
	John Smith	2	2	3		8
	Francis Warbutton	..	1	2	..	2
	John Smithy	1	2	2	..	..
	John Stewart	22	3	5	4	33
	Wm. Hardison	2	2	3	..	1
	Edward Cooper	1	..	2	..	1
	Archibald Simpson	1	2	2	..	1
	David Griffin	1	2	1	..	..
	Edward Mizell	2	3	4	.	3
	Esther Morris	..	1	2	..	..
	Lovick Gray	1	..	..	.	..
	Edward Simmons	1	1	5	..	.
	Josiah Harriss	1	2	4	..	..
	Rebeccah Morriss	1	1	4	..	..
	Abigail Ange	..	2	1	.	
	Michael Milone	1	..	2	..	..
	Mary Vernatson	1	1	3	..	..
	Richard Hardison	2	..	4		3
	Thomas Hardison	1	1	4	7	..
	John Collins	2	7	2	..	2
	Stephen Phagan	2	..	3	..	1
	Wm. Moss	1	1	4	..	
	John Buttery	1	4	3	..	..
	harles Hoottin	1	2	5	..	5
	Wm Hoottin, Sr.	1		..	..	13
	Henry Hootin	1	2	3	..	1
	Wm. Hootin	1		1		12
	Hannah Seals	1	..	6	..	..
	Thomas Milliner	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARTIN COUNTY	Addison Watson	1	1	2	..	..
	John Phelps	1	..	3		..
	Mary Watson	1	1	2	..	..
	John Rolock	1	1	2	..	13
	Francis Ward	1	..	4	..	32
	Wm. Karkiet	2	1	3	..	1
	Nathaniel Everitt	3	1	4	..	10
	Mary Hinson	..	1	1	..	..
	Henry Olivent	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Shields	1	..	3	..	..
	Aaron Demerritt	1	..	4	..	..
	Sarah Crowley	..	..	7	..	..
	Henry Cooper	1	1	4	..	..
	Lauton Cooper	1	2	3	..	1
	Griffin Cooper	1	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Raye	2	1	4	..	4
	John Williams	1	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Gardner	2	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Gardner	1	4	1	..	..
	John Hardison	1	1	1	..	4
	Mary Mizell	1	..	3	..	1
	James Mizell	3	..	..	..	..
	John Manning	1	..	2	..	..
	Joshua Robason	1	..	..	..	..
	James Daniel	1	..	2	..	2
	Wm. Daniel	1	1	7	..	..
	Joseph Weatherton	2	1	4	..	1
	Thomas Sparkman	1	1	3	..	..
	Richard Taylor	1	..	2	..	1
	Daniel Robason	1	1	2	..	..
	Richard Woollard	1	2	5	..	..
	Benjamin Woollard	2	3	3	..	..
	James Mizell, Sr.	4	..	..	..	..
	Edward Amis	1	1	1	..	..
	Hardy Mizell	1	..	2	..	..
	Caswell Hassill	2	..	3	..	..
	John Smith, Sr.	2		4	..	..
	David Brown	1	1	1	..	..
	John Hollowday	1	2	5	..	1
	Thomas Hollowday	1	2	3	..	..
	James Flood	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm Smith	1	2	3	..	..
	Nathaniel Everitt	1	1	3	..	..
	Edward Cooper, Jr.	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Amis	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Hinson	1	..	3	..	
	Sarah Moss	1	1	2	..	..
	David Hardison	1	1	3	..	..
	Silvanus Buttery	2	2	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARTIN COUNTY	John Middleton	1	1	3	..	7
	Thomas Browney	1	2	1	..	..
	Charles Vernation	1	2	2	..	..
	Drury Nearn	1	1	2	..	..
	John Browney	1	1	4	..	..
	Francis Ange	2	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Adams	1	2	4	..	..
	Jeremiah Guirkey	3	..	5	..	..
	James Garrett	1	1	3	..	..
	Nancy Bingall	..	..	..	3	..
	James Stubbs	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Petty	1	..	1	..	..
	Gideon Alexander	3	1	2	..	..
	Simeon Alexander	1	..	1	..	..
	Mary Leggett	..	..	2	..	1
	John Soans	3	..	..	..	..
	James Sawyer	1	1	2	..	..
	David Liggitt	1	3	2	..	..
	Anne Caraway	1	2	2	..	2
	Mary Eason	..	1	5		5
	Edmund Smithwick	2	4	5	..	11
	Samuel Smithwick	5	2	4	2	31
	Wm. Ross	1	3	4	..	5
	Wm. Duggan	1	4	3	..	2
	Aaron Duggan	1	3	4	..	2
	James Swain	2	2	2	..	1
	Hardy Holloway	4	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Holloway	1	1	1	..	..
	Christian Riddick	..	1	2	..	6
	Elizabeth Riddick	3	3	1	..	3
	Michael Ellis	2	..	2	..	..
	John Riddick	1	2	4	..	..
	Solomon Jones	2	4	3	..	..
	Jonathan Caraway	1	..	..	..	1
	Wm. Maddocks	1	2	3	..	..
	David Carroway	1	1	2	..	
	Elizabeth Swain	1	1	3	..	1
	Wm. Swain	1	..	2	..	1
	John Bennett	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Flood, Sr	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Condaie	1	3	4	..	..
	James Garrott	1	1	2	..	2
	George Godward	3	..	2	..	..
	Luke Mizell	1	1	4	..	..
	Samuel Gardner, Sr	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Brown	2	..	4	..	1
	John Gardner	1	..	1	..	..
	James Gardner	1	..	1	..	..
	James Robason	1	2	11	1	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARTIN COUNTY	John Covey	5	1	3	..	..
	David Riddick	1	3	6	..	..
	Wm. Binnitt	3	2	5	..	7
	Thomas Binnitt, Sr.	2	..	2	..	4
	Thomas Binnitt, Jr.	2	1	6	..	..
	Whitmill Riddick	2	2	1	..	3
	Hardy Stallings	2	2	6	..	1
	Robert Ring	2	..	2	..	..
	Livi Moore	1	2	5	..	1
	John Robason, Sr.	4	1	2	..	..
	James Robason	2	3	8	1	..
	Simon Smithwick	1		1	..	..
	Jacob Perry	1	..	1	..	..
	Mills Riddick	1	2	1	..	..
	John Smithwick, Jr.	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Perry	1	2	5	..	..
	David Robason	2	3	5	..	2
	Luke Smithwick	1	1	2	..	2
	Robert Lanier	1	3	4	..	2
	John Peele	1	3	2	..	1
	Josiah Riddick	1	1	1	..	1
	John Woollard	1	..	1	..	..
	Sarah Perry	1	..	3	.	7
	Timothy Lilley	3	..	2	..	..
	John Robason	4	1	1	..	..
	James Robason	1	2	2		..
	David Rogers	4	2	5	..	..
	Edward Smithwick	2	3	4	..	13
	Edward Smithwick, Jr.	1	3	1		1
	Jacob Toyce	2	4	2	..	..
	John Swain	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Sparkman	1	..	1	..	..
	James Campbell	4	..	3	..	..
	Kadar Lilley	1	1	4	..	..
	Josiah Lilley	1	4	3	..	..
	John Smithwick, Sr.	2	..	3	..	9
	John Robason	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Smithwick	1	1	2	..	3
	John Griffin, Jr.	3	3	5	..	..
	Martin Griffin	1	5	4		..
	Edward Griffin	1	2	2	..	1
	Elizabeth Griffin	..	1	2		..
	Wm. Robeson, Sr.	5	..	2		1
	David Robeson	1	2	3	..	1
	Isaac Gardner	3	3	3	..	1
	Josiah Smith	2	1	3	..	..
	Isaac Cushion	2	..	1		..
	James Peele	3		1	..	..
	James Bachus	2	3	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARTIN COUNTY	Mills Eason	1	2	3	..	..
	Samuel Gaynor	1	3	1	..	..
	Wm. Mizell	2	2	1	..	7
	John Mizell	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Lanier	1	2	3	..	2
	James Mizell	2	2	3	..	1
	Levi Swinson	1	..	.	..	4
	Charles Hooks	2	1	3	..	..
	James Bennett	2	4	3	..	6
	Joseph Lilley	1	2	6	..	..
	Cadar Biggs	2	3	3	..	..
	John Lanier	1	1	5	..	7
	Burrill Mitchell	1	2	2	..	..
	James Harrison	1	..	2	..	..
	Joel Stallions	1	2	4	..	6
	Malachiah Chapple	1	..	5	..	2
	Levi Hollowell	3	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Waters	1	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Ashur	2	..	..		..
	Osbern Jinkins	1	2	1	..	..
	Winburn Jinkins	1	3	2	..	..
	James Parker	2	..	8	..	..
	Joseph Bryant	3	3	6	..	22
	Benj'n Burroughs	1	2	9	..	8
	Wm. Davis	1	2	3	..	5
	John Conroy	1	..	..	..	..
	John Griffin	1	3	2	..	..
	Auterson Kelley	1	..	..	..	..
	John Smith	1	.	..	..	..
	Thomas Hymat	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Haughton	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Cherry	1	1	1	..	1
	Wm. Jinkins	1	..	3	..	..
	John Nicholson	1	4	1	..	1
	Tob Cherry	3	..	3	..	3
	Allin Barnes	3	..	..	..	1
	Anthony Burrough	..	..		1	..
	Willie Cotanche	..	..	..	1	..
	Nathaniel Magruda	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Burroughs	1	..	..	..	..
	Edward Yellowby	1	..	..	..	..
	John Pierce	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Henry Prentice	1	..	..	1	..
	Thomas Foreman	1	..	..	..	..
	James Fisher	1	..	1	..	..
	John Parker	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Lane	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Detor	1	..	1	1	..
	James Simmons	1	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARTIN COUNTY	Hillory Sowell	1	..	..	..	..
	Benj'n Canaday	1	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Hunter	23	3	3	..	44
	Mary Hunter	..	1	2	..	10
	Henry Hunter, Sr,	1	..	..	..	10
	Henry Hunter	2	3	3	..	14
	John Dashwood	1	..	..	..	..
	Sarah Barnes	..	1	4	..	..
	James Virgin	1	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Virgin	2	1	4	..	..
	Suckey Mitchell	..	2	1	..	..
	John Summers	1	2	4	..	..
	Rainey Osbirn	..	2	4	..	..
	Francis Anderson	1	1	2	..	..
	Alexander Anderson	1	..	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Gayner	..	1	3	..	..
	Nicholas Gilbert	1	.	2	..	..
	James Lewis Wilson	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Biggs	1	1	3		3
	James Powers	1	..	4	..	1
	Wm. McKinzie	2	..	2	3	8
	John Watts	2	2	2	1	2
	Mrs. Morriss	..	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Martin	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Gilbert	2	..	1	3	..
	George Lawrance	1	..	2	..	..
	Chloe Jackson	..	..	1	3	..
	Thomas Price	1	1	2	1	1
	Wm. Garlinton	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Pulley	1	1	4		6
	Margaret Collins	..	..	2	..	7
	Joseph Biggs	1	..	2	..	2
	Amos Travis	1	1	1	..	1
	Benj'n Wheatley	2	1	4	..	5
	Thomas Nicholson	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Slade, Esq	3	1	1	..	28
	Wm. Slade	1	1	1	..	1
	Jesse Cherry	1	..	1	.	..
	John Day	2	..	2	1	..
	Miles Holloway	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Beach, Sr.	1	.	3	1	
	Giles Webb	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Boaman	1	..	3	..	..
	Samuel Garganus	1	4	1	..	..
	Wm. Basley	2	1	3	..	2
	Spillar Ward	4	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Wyatt	1	2	1		..
	Wm. Ward	2	..	1	..	..
	John Ward	1	2	6	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARTIN COUNTY	Henry Siwanner	2	..	2	..	2
	Samuel Williams	2	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Swanner	1	1	1	..	..
	Jesse Mitchell	1	2	2	..	..
	George Fowler	1	..	4	..	..
	Dixon Williams	1	1	4	..	..
	Robert Brewer	3	2	6	..	..
	Wm. Bond	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Hooks	1	..	1	..	..
	John O'Farrell	1	..	4	..	..
	John Leigh	1	3	2	..	..
	John Jinkins	1	1	1	..	..
	Timothy Kelley	1	2	2	..	..
	Emilia Nowell	1	3	1	..	..
	Chloe Sowell	..	1	2	..	.
	Zelpah Saunders	..	1	3	..	..
	Nancy Ward	..	1	2	..	..
	Job Stallings	1	4	3	..	4
	Mary Warren	2	1	6	..	..
	Joseph Warren, Sr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Amey Hogan		..	..	3	..
	Pinny Turner	..	..	..	2	..
	Matthew Yarrell	1	3	3	..	6
	Wm. Pearce	2	1	4	..	3
	Wm. Turlinton	2	1	3	..	..
	David Brogdon	1	.	4	..	..
	Silas Bowers	1	..	..	..	..
	Elias Lanfesty	1	..	..	..	..
	Matthew Brontley	1	2	4	..	..
	Andrew Anderson	1	4	2	..	..
	Absalom Page	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Page	1	2	3	..	..
	John Page	1	1	4	..	..
	Hillery Whiters	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Price	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Bilch	1	1	3	..	2
	Luke Matthews	1	1	3	..	..
	Nehemiah Ballentine	1	1	4	..	..
	John Bryant	1	1	2	..	..
	Malachi Manning	1	4	2	..	..
	Ann Page	..	2	2	..	..
	Sarah Coble	..	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Edmundson	..	1	3	..	..
	Edmund Brewer	1	..	2	..	..
	James Brewer	1	..	5	..	..
	Daniel Cogbirn	1	1	4	..	..
	Zachariah Pinkett	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Harwood	1	2	3	..	..
	George Coburn	3	1	5	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARTIN COUNTY	David Knowill	1	..	2	..	..
	Warren Andrews	1	..	1	..	1
	Jethro Collins	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Ellison	1	..	1	..	..
	James Glisson	1	..	..	..	..
	Caleb Joice	2	..	3	..	..
	Stalliton Bonner	1	2	..	..	1
	Thomas Ross	1	2	2	..	..
	Levi Cone	1	..	2	..	1
	Alexander Brown	2	1	4	..	..
	Joseph Ross	1	..	3	..	..
	Abner Cobern	1	1	3	..	4
	Martin Joice	1	3	3	..	..
	Nathaniel Spivey	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Manning	1	1	1	..	..
	Hugh Ross	2	1	2	..	3
	James Nowels	1	..	1	..	..
	Mary Brewer	..	1	2	..	..
	Martha Ellison	..	..	1	..	..
	Sarah Brewer	..	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Kelley	2	2	2	..	..
	Mary Brewer	..	..	1	..	..
	Rolley Roebuck	1	..	2	..	..
	Sterling Rogers	1	.	4	..	.
	Martha Haze	..	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Glisson	1	..	..	..	..
	John Whitfield	1	1	4	..	..
	David Coble	1	..	2	..	..
	Sampson Taylor	1	2	3	..	..
	Samuel Taylor	1	1	1	..	..
	Edward Ballentine	1	1	3	..	..
	James Carder	1	..	2	..	..
	James Cobern	1	1	1	..	..
	Martha Ross	..	3	3		..
	Francis Cobern	3	2	3		2
	John Cobern	2	..	3	..	..
	John Coburn, Jr	1	1	4	..	..
	John Cobb	4	1	4	..	..
	Nicholas Cobb	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Whitfield	1	..	2	..	..
	Alexander Philips	1	1	6	..	..
	Wm. Moore	1	1	3	..	..
	Malakiah Smith	1	2	2	..	4
	Josiah Nowell	1	..	4	..	..
	Andrew Cobirn	1	..	5	..	..
	John Manning	2	2	3	..	1
	George Carter	1	..	1	..	..
	Griffin Cobirn	1	..	..	..	..
	James Ross	1	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARTIN COUNTY	James Edmundson	3	..	3	..	..
	John Drake	2	2	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Joyce	..	..	1	..	4
	Nathan Edmondson	1	1	2	..	..
	John Powell	1	1	3	..	..
	James Downing	2	3	5	..	2
	James Ives	1	..	3	..	1
	Micajah Little	1	4	6	..	..
	James Southerland	3	3	2	..	1
	John Edmundson	1	4	2	..	..
	Benjamin Rhoads	1	1	2	..	..
	Benjamin Rhoads, Sr.	2	1	4	..	..
	John Awins	1	1	5	..	2
	George Cogbirn	1	3	4	..	3
	Briton Savage	1	..	2	..	2
	William Rainer	1	2	1	..	..
	Nathan Hill	1	2	5	..	..
	Shadrach Collins	1	2	2	..	..
	Worrin & Carter Savage	2	1	4	..	13
	Robert Savage	1	..	2	..	1
	Stirling Savage	1	3	2	..	3
	George Jackston	1	1	1	..	..
	Richard Knight	1	4	3	..	..
	Samuel Gayter	1	1	3	..	..
	W'lson Howard	1	1	2	..	1
	John Garrot	1	3	3	..	..
	Nehemiah Staton	1	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Kent	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Edmondson	1	2	2	..	2
	Charles Barefield	2	3	4	..	1
	William Hyman	1	1	3	..	..
	Isaac Hill & E. Wallace	1	7	7	..	10
	Thomas Rayner	2	..	2	..	..
	David Davidson	1	1	4	..	1
	Frederick Jones	1	2	2	..	4
	William Jones	2	..	1	..	3
	William Edmondson	1	1	4	..	..
	Mary Wiggins	..	1	2	..	..
	Patrick Killingsworth	1	2	3	..	
	Sarah Johnston	..	..	3	..	..
	John Jones	1	1	5	..	7
	Arthur Staton	1	1	5	..	3
	Thomas Grimes	5	2	6	..	9
	Jesse Staton	4	1	2	..	1
	Ezekiel Staton	2	2	5	..	7
	Zadock Staton	2	1	1	..	..
	James Everitt	1	3	6	..	1
	Barnes Solomon	1	1	3	..	1
	John Raymond	1	3	1	.	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARTIN COUNTY	John Barefield	4	1	2	..	..
	John Jones, Sr	1	1	3	..	10
	Jethro Howell	2	4	4	..	8
	Natha Mayo	3	3	4	..	15
	Edward Jackson	3	3	6	..	..
	John Liwillin	1	2	3	..	20
	Thomas Taylor	1	..	1	..	..
	Lewis Pervice	1	3	3	..	..
	Mary Jackson	..	..	1	..	1
	Killiam Wallace	1	6	3	..	6
	Richard Taylor	1	1	7	..	..
	Thomas Cross	1	..	1	..	..
	James Deal	1	2	2	..	..
	Benjamin Crisp	1	1	4	..	1
	Ezekiel Crisp	2	2	1	..	..
	Josiah Bullock	1	..	3	..	.
	Samuel Crisp	1	7	2	..	2
	Jesse Crisp	2	1	3	..	2
	Francis Crisp	.	1	1	..	8
	Micajah Mayo	1	..	2	..	6
	Mircus Manning	2	1	4	..	2
	Firiby Fillpott	1	2	6	..	..
	William Manning	1	..	2	..	..
	John Scott	1	..	1	..	..
	Luke Scott	1	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Harrill	2	..	6	..	..
	Moses Freeman	1	3	5	..	3
	John Cross	1	2	4	..	..
	James Cross	1	3	1	..	..
	Ephraim Harrill	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Best	2	3	3	..	14
	Stephen Miller	1	1	5	..	..
	Noel Liggitt	1	1	1	..	..
	Kasiah Staton	..	..	2	..	..
	Charles Council	2	1	2	..	5
	John Council	1	..	1	..	..
	Richard Harris	2	3	4	..	..
	John Taylor, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	John Taylor	1	2	4	..	2
	Joseph Taylor	1	..	2	..	..
	David Taylor	1	2	2	..	2
	John Taylor	4	..	2	..	6
	Richard Taylor	1	2	5	..	..
	Frederick White	1	..	..	..	..
	John Price	2	4	4	..	1
	Thomas Pinnywill	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Joyner	2	1	8	..	8
	James Edmundson	2	2	4	..	..
	William Purvice	1	3	5	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARTIN COUNTY	John Griffin	1	..	..	..	14
	Micajah Hoard	1	3	2	..	..
	William Church	1	2	2	..	..
	Jesse Ellison	1	3	5	..	..
	Elijah Vance	1	1	3	..	..
	James White	1	2	2	..	..
	John Banks	1	2	3	..	..
	Williamson Lawrence	1	4	3	..	10
	John Hansill	1	3	4	..	2
	John Everitt, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	James Ballard	1	1	3	..	3
	Michael Carter	2	4	1	..	..
	Etheldred Andrews	1	1	5	..	13
	Silas Ballard	1	2	2	..	10
	William Griffin	1	..	2	..	15
	Elisha Wharton	1	1	3	..	..
	Jacob Stricklin	2	4	2	..	..
	Asa Bardin	1	..	..	..	7
	Solomon Boyl	1	3	7	..	..
	Robert Sherrord	1	4	5	..	9
	John Sherrord	1	..	..	..	1
	Micajah Griffin	1	..	..	..	
	Edward Wills	1	..	..	..	..
	Epinitus Griffin	2	..	4	..	3
	Jesse Johnston	2	2	4	..	..
	William Ellis	2	..	5	..	1
	Isaac Boyt	1	1	3	..	..
	David Cooper	1	4	5	..	..
	Elias Price	1	2	3	..	..
	John Wheatley	1	5	2	..	1
	David Whorton	1	3	1	..	..
	William Hansill	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Johnston	3	..	1	..	2
	Jacob Chance	1	2	2	..	
	Riddick Carter	1	..	..	..	..
	William Everitt, Sr	3	1	2	..	..
	Micajah Carter	1	..	..	..	..
	Benjamin Griffin	1	1	4	..	..
	John Wharton	1	2	6	..	..
	Nathan Clarke	1	..	..	..	..
	Randol Sherrord	1	..	..	..	1
	John Hyman	1	..	..	..	..
	Simon Butler	1	1	2	..	8
	Jesse Pearse	1	3	3	..	9
	Timothy Ward	1	1	1	..	6
	William Bardin	1	..	..	..	5
	John Bennett	1	2	3	..	11
	Robert Bennett	1	..	2	..	..
	James Little	1	2	2	..	3

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARTIN COUNTY	Thomas Spiller	1	1	..	2	7
	Lewis Sherrord	1	..	1	..	5
	William Everitt	1	1	..	..	8
	Eliazer Hyman	1	2	5	..	4
	John Vance	1	2	3	..	..
	John Drake	1	2	1	..	..
	William Hyman	2	1	5	..	5
	William Fortune	..	..	..	1	..
	Benjamin James	..	..		4	..
	John Stricklin	1	1	1	..	
	Jonas Drake	1	..	..	..	
	Lewis Price	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Davis	2	..	3	..	..
	John Everitt	1	..	..		22
	William Outerbridge	1	..	2	..	8
	John Outerbridge	1	..	1		3
	Burrel Outerbridge	1	..	..	..	..
	Stancell Cooper	1	..	..	..	..
	John Callind	1	..	..	..	..
	John Good	1	..	..	..	..
	Humphrey Handley	1	3	2	..	..
	Jonas Wood	1	..	1	..	1
	Charity Rooks	1	1	2	..	..
	Mourning Cooper	2	1	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Clifton	0	0	2	..	..
	John Vance, Sr.	1	2	2	..	..
	Jesse Cogburn	1	1	1	..	..
	Rachael Council	2	..	4	1	..
	Nancy Marshall	..	1	2	..	..
	Chloe Chipp	..	3	4	..	..
	Ann Glisson	..	..	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Bardin	..	..	2	..	2
	Sarah Mitchell	..	2	1	..	..
	Buttlers Jack	..	..	..	2	..
	Hannah Fortune	..	..	..	2	..
	Mrs. Migaskey	2	2	4	..	10
	Chloe Pearce	1	..	3	..	..
	Daniel Frizell	1	..	3		..
	John Braveboy & mother	..	..	1	7	..
	William Darp	1	..	2	..	..
	Rebeccah Rogers	..	1	2	..	..
	Mrs. Butler	..	4	3	..	..
	William Williams	2	4	3	..	94
	David Kindday	1	..	1	..	2
	Thomas Carnal	1	2	3	..	17
	Thomas Andrews	1	3	2	..	8
	John Weathersly	1	..	..	..	2
	Histher Harrill	2	..	3	..	2
	Dickey Jones	1	..	4	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARTIN COUNTY	Reubin Brown	1	..	1	..	1
	Lewis Bryant	1	4	2	..	2
	Joel Harrill	1	1	2	.	..
	Andrew Pearce	1	..	2	..	
	Thomas Baggitt	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Hyman	1	3	4	..	..
	William Weathersley	1	3	2	..	..
	John Burnitt	1	3	3	..	9
	Daniel Rogerson	1	..	4	..	..
	William O'Cain	1	1	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Culpepper	2		..	..	..
	Hugh Hyman	1	1	2	..	1
	John O'Cain	1	..	..	.	..
	Jacob Brown	1	..	4	..	2
	Thomas Boyl	1	1	2	..	1
	William Bland	1	3	5	..	..
	James Medford	1	4	4	..	..
	Jacob Parker	3	3	5	..	..
	Carter Savage	1	..	..	..	..
	William Price	1	..	4	..	1
	John Hyman	1	2	4	..	4
	Matthew Byrnett	2	1	6	..	4
	Jesse Ballard	1	..	4	..	..
	William Price	1	1	1	..	1
	Equilla Long	1	3	2	..	1
	John Price	1	..	..	..	1
	Jonathan Cherry	2	2	5	..	..
	James Birnitt	2	4	4	..	..
	Christopher Hynes	3	2	4		..
	William Gray	2	..	2	..	10
	John Hynes	1	..	3	..	..
	Henry Lynch	1	3	2	..	..
	John Parker	1	2	3	..	..
	Elisha Ballard	1	1	2	..	7
	George Forrest	1	..	2	..	4
	Elijah Strawbridge	1	4	3	..	10
	Ephraim Bernitt	1	..	5	..	..
	Edward Pitman	1	..	..	..	..
	Stephen Cross	1	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Hatson	2	2	4	..	5
	Hodges Moore	3	..	4	..	30
	Timothy Collins	1	2	4	..	3
	Thomas Savage	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Weatherly	1	1	3	..	7
	Lemuel Wiggins	2	4	3	..	24
	James Howell	1	2	4	..	3
	George Etheringane	2	1	2	..	5
	Lott Harrill	3	2	6	..	14
	John Stafford	..	..	..	5	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
MARTIN COUNTY	Thomas Bland	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Brewer	1	3	5	..	2
	William Watson, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	Joshua Johnson	2	..	3	..	..
	Hezekiah Harrell	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Pierce	1	..	3	..	2
	Hardy Bryan	1	3	4	..	1
	Needham Bryan	2	3	1	..	5
	William Belflower	1	..	..	..	..
	Elias Bryan	2	..	3	..	7
	Gibson Jackson	1		3	..	..
	Samuel Williams	1	5	7	..	104
	Thomas Baggitt	2	..	2	..	..
	Lewis Watts	1	3	1	..	..
	Robert Bryan	2	2	3	..	2
	George Spivy	1	1	1	..	1
	Mason Lee	1	..	..	..	3
	Zachariah Archer	..	..	1	6	..
	Silas Rawls	1	..	1	..	..
	John Taylor	1	2	4	..	26
	Samuel Whitney	1	..		..	1
	Joshua Taylor	1	7	4	..	21
	William Mitchell	1	..	..	..	..
	John Midfort	1	..	..		..
	James Mitchell	1	..	..	..	
	James Kiff	1	1	4	..	..
	Jane Culpepper	..	1	1	..	1
	Lovick Pierce	1	2	3	..	..
	James Brown	2	4	5	..	5
	John Wiggins	1	..	2	..	4
	William Thompson	1	..	3	..	1
	Michael King	4	..	1	..	15
	Abner Brown	1	3	3		3
	John Kent	1	2	1		..
	Blake Wiggins	2	6	3	..	43
	Whitmill Hill	34	4	6	..	140
	Thomas Manning	2	2	3	1	2
	Joshua Reading	2	2	3	..	6
	William Kent	1	1	1	..	..
	David Vance	2	1	5	..	..
	Isra Bates	1	..	..	..	..
	William Parker	1	1	1	..	9
	Benjamin Sinclair	2	..	3	..	..
	William Short	2	1	2	..	..
	James McDaniel	..	..	..	6	..
	Miles Binbory	1	..	2	..	1
	Joseph Cooper	2	3	6	..	..
	John Cross	1	..	4	..	..
	William Cross	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARTIN COUNTY	Lucy Weathersley	..	1	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Boothe	..	..	3	.	..
	Richard Jones	..	..	..	5	..
	Mary Jackson	..	3	3	..	..
	Hardy Robason	1	..	..	..	..
	William Foster	1	..	2	..	..
	William Watson, Sr.	2	..	3	..	..
	James Jackson	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Medford	1	2	1	..	..
	Matthew Griffin	1	2	4	..	..
	Nancy Ballard	..	..	2	..	..
	Betsy Ballard	..	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Watson	1	1	1		..
	Thomas Watson, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Lynch	1	..	5	..	..
	Thomas Dickson	1	..	2	..	..
	Mary Glisson	1	2	3	..	..
	Mourning Harrill	..	3	2	..	..
	Mark Murray	..	..	..	9	..
	Isaac Mitchell	1	4	1	..	..
	Joseph Hynes	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Baggitt	1	..	..	..	..
	Mary Waldon	..	..	..	3	..
	Ann Belflower	1	3	2		..
	John Anthony	1	..	2	..	33
	John Ross	2	1	5		6
	James Ross	1	2	1	..	..
	James Rawls	1	..	2	..	1
	David Burrice	1	..	2	..	..
	Martin Ross	1	2	1	..	..
	Levy Rogers	1	2	4	..	..
	John Ross, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	John Collins	3	3	5	..	2
	William Ross	1	1	3	..	.
	Joel Britt	1	..	6	..	..
	George Roebuck	1	2	3	..	..
	James Bernihill	2	3	4	..	..
	Joseph Moore, Jr.	1	4	5	..	..
	Moses Moore	1	3	1	.	2
	Joseph Moore	1	..	3	..	..
	John Moore	1	1	1	..	..
	Benjamin Carter	2	3	2	..	1
	Mary Bonner	.	..	2	..	2
	Stapleton Bonner	2	2	1	..	..
	Ann Anderson	1	1	3	..	3
	Jacob Morriss	2	2	5	..	..
	Priscilla Moon	1	3	1	..	..
	William Cone	2	4	4	..	..
	Neal Cone	1	..	7	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MARTIN COUNTY	Levi Cone	1	..	3	..	1
	James Brogdone	2	1	5	..	..
	Daniel Barnihill	1	1	2	..	..
	Sarah Ballard	1	..	6	..	5
	Elizabeth Currell	1	5	2	..	7
	Silas Ballard	1	1	3	..	2
	Jesse Cooper	2	..	3	..	..
	Jesse Cone	1	2	1	..	1
	Darling Jones	3	..	2	..	..
	Sarah Norfleet	1	1	1	..	..
	Hardy Wheatley	2	2	6	..	..
	Judith Qualls	1	..	6	..	..
	Thomas Beach	1	5	3	..	1
	Southy Haselip	1	3	1	..	..
	Joab Cherry	2	2	5	..	..
	Jeremiah Western	1	1	2	..	..
	John Harrill	2	1	2	..	..
	Harrill Cherry	1	1	2	..	..
	Elijah Price	..	2	7	..	5
	John Kinaday	2	2	6	..	1
	Frederick Hasilip	1	..	3		
	Zachariah Lilley	2	..	2	..	..
	Josiah Hedgpith	1	2	3	..	..
	Samuel Liggitt	1	2	3	..	..
	Dorcas Haggis	..	1	4	..	..
	William Mobley	1	..	4	..	..
	John Williams	1	..	..	..	..
	Edward Mobley	1	..	..	..	1
	John Price	1	..	2	..	5
	William Hurst	1	1	1	..	..
	James Collins	1	..	..	..	1
	John Collins	2	3	4	..	2
	Isaac Kiniday	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Rawls	1	3	4	..	..
	John Wynne	1	1	1	..	4
	John Bland	1	..	3	..	..
	William Rawls	2	3	4	..	..
	Joshua Rawls	1	3	3	..	..
	Joshua Everitt	1	..	1	..	6
	Benjamin Leggitt	3	..	3	..	..
	Hezekiah Liggitt	1	3	3	..	..
	Obadiah Bullock	1	2	3	..	..
	Jesse Woollard	1	1	1	..	..
	Watkin W. Wynne	3	3	4	..	8
	Thomas Hollowday	2	3	7	..	7
	John Leggett	2	4	5	..	..
	William Ward	2	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Mitchell	1	2	1	..	..
	Joshua Biggs	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
MARTIN COUNTY	Henry Ward	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Beach	1		4	..	..
	Francis Hodges	1	2	4	..	..
	Henry Robason	3	3	2	..	9
	William Rolls	2	3	4	..	..
	Jesse Rolls	1	3	4	..	
	Joshua Rolls	1	3	3	..	..
	William Mizell	2	..	..	..	..
	Jesse Cherry	2	5	5	..	6
	Joel Cherry	1	3	4	..	1
	James Cherry	2	..	1	..	..
	Jonathan Cherry	1	..	1	..	..
	William Hisk	1	3	2	..	..
	Edward Bird	2	3	3	..	2
		1064	1009	2022	96	1889

795 Heads of families in Martin County.

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued

MECKLENBURG COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	Robert Allison	1	3	4	..	3
	Archabeld Allison	3	1	3		..
	David Allison	1		..	..	..
	Wm. Alexander, Jr.	2	1	3	..	..
	Ezra Alexander, Jr	3	1	3	..	..
	Francis Elga	1	2	1	..	..
	Joseph Allison	1	..	3	..	..
	John Allen	3	3	4	..	..
	Able Alexander	2	2	2		..
	Phenias Alexander	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Berryhill	1	..	4	..	1
	Robert Barnet, Jr.	1	1	1		2
	Mathew Bryan	2	5	4	..	..
	Patrick Brown	4	..	2	..	..
	John Beaty, Jr.	1	2	4	..	9
	John Beaty	2	3	5	..	..
	George Baker	1	4	3	..	..
	James Brown	1	3	2	..	..
	David Brown	3	1	3	..	..
	John Berryhill	3	3	3	..	..
	Jessey Clark	2	3	2	..	2
	George Davis	1	2	2	..	..
	Doctor Cooper	1	1	2	..	..
	Robert R. Clarke	1	3	3	..	..
	William Clarke	3	..	3	..	3
	Robert Campbell	1	1	6	..	..
	George Cathey, Sr.	3	1	3	..	5
	Esther Cathey	2	3	5	..	..
	Alexander Cathey	2	1	3	..	
	John Cummins	1	..	2	..	..
	John Cooper	2	..	2	..	..
	John Carson	1	..	..	..	..
	Miles Castello	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Carroll	3	2	2	..	..
	Robert Cathren	1	4	5	..	..
	William Corcham	1	3	3	..	..
	James Clayton	..	..	..	1	..
	James Carroll	1	..	2	..	..
	George Cattor	1	..	1	..	..
	Edmond Caruthers	1	1	1	..	..
	Robert Corcham	2	1	3	..	..
	Michael Freemon	1	..	4	..	1
	David Freemon	1	..	1	..	..
	Reuben Freemon	1		1		..
	Aron Griffey	1	..	3	..	..
	Nicholas Gibbeney	1	2	4	..	6

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	John Greene	2	2	4	..	2
	Maj'r Joseph Graham	1	1	2	..	8
	George Graham	1	2	2	..	4
	James Graham	..	..	..	1	..
	John Huchison	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Horn	1	3	4	..	..
	George Huchison	2	1	1	..	1
	Thompson Hargrove	1	2	5	..	..
	John Hunter, Sr	2	1	2	..	6
	John Haycom	2	1	3	..	..
	Robert Hunter	1	3	2	..	3
	Nehemiah Hogden	1	..	2	..	..
	David Haynes	3	2	3	..	2
	John Hepworth	1	..	5	..	..
	Margret Hann & Son	..	..	..	2	..
	Thomas Hanks	1	1	1	..	..
	Nicholas Isler	2	1	2	..	..
	Shadrick Jackson	2	7	1	..	..
	Thomas Kirkes	1	2	1	..	..
	Widow Kerr	..	1	3	..	1
	John Kitheart	1	2	1	..	..
	John Love	2	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Love	1	..	1	..	..
	John McCord	4	1	4	..	1
	Robert McCord	2	1	4	.	..
	Wm. McClarey	2	..	..	..	.
	John McDowell	1	3	4	..	5
	Michael McClarey	2	2	1	..	3
	Esther McDowell	1	..	3	..	..
	William McKinley	1	4	7	..	..
	Robert McKnight	2	1	8	..	..
	James McKnight	1	1	1	..	..
	James McNeely	1	4	3	..	..
	Joseph Moore, Sr	3	1	5	..	..
	James Montgomery	1	4	3	..	..
	And'w McNeely	1	..	1	..	..
	John McClure, Jr	4	1	2	..	..
	Wid'w McClure	1	1	2	..	..
	Widow Cleffland	..	..	4	..	..
	And'w McKee	1	..	2	..	6
	John McKee	1	2	5		..
	Widow McGee	3	1	3	..	..
	William McCormack	1	1	2	..	..
	John Mariner	1	..	1	..	..
	Moses McClure, Jr	..	..	..	1	..
	Thomas McClure, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	David McDonald	..	..	..	1	..
	Thomas Nation	1	3	4	..	..
	James Null, Sr	1	2	6	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	John Nicholson, Sr	2	1	5	..	2
	George Nicholson	1	..	..	..	..
	James Owens	1	4	5	..	..
	Simon VanPelt	2	5	5	..	..
	Henry Pierson	3	..	4	..	..
	Hugh Parks	1	2	4	..	2
	John Porter	1	3	4	..	..
	Zepheniah Plummer	1	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Plummer	..	..	..	1	..
	James Reed, Sr	3	2	2	..	..
	James Reed, Sr	1	1	2	..	1
	James Reed	1	4	4	..	1
	Robert Reed	2	1	2	..	1
	Thomas Reed	1	..	2	..	1
	John Reed	1	4	4	..	..
	John Sloan	1	1	3		..
	James Sloan	1	2	3	..	1
	John Sumter	2	1	1	..	5
	James Spratt	2	1	4	..	3
	John Stinson	1	..	3	..	2
	Michael Stinson	..	..	..	1	..
	David Shields		..	..	1	..
	James Tagert	2	..	2	..	..
	John Wilson	3	2	2		5
	John Walker	2	3	4	..	..
	William Walker	1	2	4	..	..
	George Wilkison	1	..	2		..
	John Verner	1	..	5	..	
	John Mcfalls	..	..	..	1	..
	Judith Alexander	1	1	1	..	..
	James Alexander	1	..	3	..	..
	John Bigham	2	3	3	..	4
	James Bigham, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	Robert Bigham	1	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Bigham, Sr	2	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Bigham, Jr	1	4	4	..	..
	William Bigham, Jr	2	1	4	..	..
	James Bigham, Jr	2	2	2	..	..
	Hugh Bigham	1	..	1	..	
	Robert Barnet, Sr	1	3	4	..	..
	John Barnet, Sr	1	..	3	..	1
	John Barnet, Jr	1	..	3	..	..
	James Blackwood	2	2	4	..	1
	Robert Brownfield	1	..	1	..	..
	Richard Brown	..	..	..	1	..
	And'w Cathey	1	..	1	..	..
	George Cathey	2	..	3	..	5
	James Carruthers	2	3	2	..	2
	Robert Carruthers	1	2	5	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	John Carruthers	1	3	2	..	..
	Charles Calhoone	1	1	5	..	3
	Samuel Calhoon	1	3	5	..	3
	Silas Cheek	1	..	..	..	9
	George Calhoon	1	..	1	..	..
	Walter Davis	3	4	5		8
	John L. Davis	3	1	2	..	..
	William Dunn	1	2	4	..	..
	William Darnell	1	5	4	..	
	Joseph Darnell	1	3	5	..	6
	John Dinkins	2	3	3	..	12
	Thomas Ferguson	1	..	1	..	1
	William Ferguson	1	..	..	..	..
	William Gilmore	1	..	3	..	..
	Margret Gilmore	1	2	3	..	..
	John Gillan	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Greer	1	2	3	..	5
	James Greer	2	2	3	..	2
	And'w Herron	2	..	2	..	..
	James Hart	1	..	2	..	.
	Joseph Hart	1	1	1	..	..
	David Hart	1	..	..	..	
	Hugh Harris	1	2	3	..	..
	Hugh Herron	1	2	4	..	5
	Allen Herren	1	2	3	..	..
	Samuel Herron	..	..	..	1	..
	Robert Erwin	2	2	6	..	3
	James Knox	2	..	1	..	
	Samuel Knox, Jr	1	..	1	..	2
	Mathew Knox	2	..	2	..	5
	Samuel Knox, Sen	3	..	3	..	9
	John Knox	1	..	2	..	.
	John Kindrick	1	3	1	..	2
	William Kindrick	1	..	2	..	1
	Robert McClarey	2	2	5	..	2
	Robert McCormick	2		4	..	..
	Rachel McCrum	..	3	3	..	6
	Robert McKee	3	3	6	..	1
	James McKee	1	3	2	..	8
	Thomas McGill	.	..	..	1	..
	Widow McKee	1	4	7	..	..
	Widow Maxwell	2	4	4	..	1
	Widow Null	1	1	4	..	3
	John Nully	2	3	7	..	6
	Thomas Neely, Jr	1	4	2	..	2
	James Null, Jr	1	..	2	..	1
	Samuel Neely	2	..	2	..	2
	Moses Neely	2	1	4	..	3
	John Nicholson, Jr	..	..	..	1	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	William Porter	1	4	5	..	4
	Alexander Porter	1	1	7	..	..
	Joseph Porter	1	1	4	..	..
	Hugh Porter	1	1	1	..	..
	James Porter	1	2	4	..	4
	William Patterson	2	2	2	..	..
	Isaac Price	4	4	3	..	7
	Joseph Howe	..	..	..	1	..
	John Price	2	1	3	..	13
	Joseph Reed	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Ramey	1	..	4	..	..
	Richard Robison	1	..	2	..	1
	David Robison	1	2	1	..	..
	Mathew Robison	1	4	5	..	..
	William Ramey	1	..	2	..	..
	William Ramey, Sr	2	1	2	..	..
	George Smart	2	..	1	..	4
	Lithberry Smart	1	..	..	..	2
	Elijah Smart	2	1	2	..	9
	Francis Smart	2	1	2	..	9
	Joseph Swann	1	4	3	..	..
	James Speers	1	3	6	..	..
	James Scott	1	1	4	..	..
	William Shepperd	..	..	..	1	
	Benj'n Thomas	2	..	2		9
	John Taylor	2	4	2	..	4
	David Vance	3	3	3	..	..
	John Whitsitt	2	4	3	..	2
	Martin West	1	5	2	..	..
	John Walker	1	2	4	..	..
	Robert Wilson	6	..	2	..	..
	Zachias Wilson	2	..	4	..	..
	Isaac Wilson	1	1	2	..	2
	William Wilson	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Wilson	1	3	3	..	..
	James Wilson	1	..	..	..	..
	Reuben Withers	2	1	5	..	4
	Francis Yuree	1	3	2	..	
	Isaac Alexander, Esq	1	..	..	..	1
	John Bigham	1	5	2	..	..
	Henry Baurhart	1	2	3	..	..
	Isaac Cook	2	2	3	.	8
	Joseph Cooper		..	..	1	..
	Henry Emerson	1	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Elliott	2	3	4	..	1
	Thomas Elliott	3	..	2	..	2
	Dr. Thomas Henderson	1	1	6	..	2
	William Hutcheson	2	4	2	..	3
	John Isham	1	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	William Holt	..	..	1	..	..
	James Kennaday	2	1	4	..	..
	Esther Kennaday	3	..	1	..	1
	Samuel Kennaday	..	..	..	1	..
	Joseph Lofuver	2	..	2	..	..
	William Luckey	1	3	3	..	1
	Richard Mason	2	4	2	..	5
	Samuel McCombs	1	1	1	..	3
	William McCullach	2	..	..	..	1
	Widow McClarey	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Martin	1	2	1	..	..
	Duncan McNabb	1	1	3	..	..
	David McKee	2	5	3	..	3
	Ephraim Martin	1	1	2	..	..
	George Cliver	1	2	3	..	..
	William Polk	1	..	1	..	21
	Thomas Polk	5	..	4	..	47
	Charles Polk	2	2	1	..	9
	William Pattison	2	1	3	..	5
	John Riley	1	3	4		..
	George Rice	1	1	1	..	..
	James Robison	1	1	6	..	..
	Widow Stuart	..	..	2	..	..
	John Springs	3	3	5	..	50
	Joseph Wisehart	1	..	2	..	1
	William Wright	..	..	..	1	..
	Darkus Alexander	3	1	3	..	8
	Wm. Alexander, Sr.	3	..	2	..	11
	Ezekiel Alexander, Sr.	3	2	6	..	..
	David Alexander	1	..	..	..	2
	Ezekiel Alexander, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Alexander	1	2	2	..	..
	Elijah Alexander	1	2	3	..	..
	Elias Alexander, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Capt. Thomas Alexander	1	3	3	..	6
	Dr. James Alexander	1	..	1	..	1
	John Alexander	1	..	4	..	..
	Capt. (B) Wm. Alexander	2	4	2	..	9
	Charles Alexander	1	4	3	..	..
	Benjamin Alexander	2	..	1	..	..
	George Alexander, Jr.	1	1	1	..	
	Agnes Allen	..	1	2	..	6
	George Allen, Sr	..	1	..	..	1
	Ezekiel Alexander, Esq.	4	2	3	..	13
	Capt. Andrew Alexander	2		..	..	9
	Richard Bailey	1	3	3	..	..
	Samuel Batey	1	3	4	..	4
	Amrose Barlow	1	2	4	..	..
	Thos. C. Braley	..	..	..	1	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	William Batey	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Balch	1	3	3		1
	Alexander Campbell	1	1	2	..	2
	Patrick Carney	..	..	..	1	..
	Samuel Davis	1	..	1	..	4
	Widow Fipps	..	..	7	..	..
	Christopher Daker	3	2	4	..	..
	William Goforth	2	2	6	..	..
	Samuel Graham	1	..	..	..	1
	Widow Gipson	2	2	4	..	..
	Henry Houston	1	..	2	..	1
	Cairns Henderson	3	..	1	..	1
	William Houston	2	2	2	..	..
	Andrew Henderson	1	1	3	..	..
	William Johnston	3	3	5	..	2
	David Johnston	1	1	3	..	..
	David Kennaday	2	2	2	..	..
	Henry Kewer	1	2	2	..	..
	Robert Lemons	1	3	2	..	..
	Robert Lurkey	1	3	3	..	..
	John Mitchell	1	..	1	..	..
	John McGee	2	2	1	..	..
	Robert Mitchell	3	..	3	..	2
	Widow McCulloch	..	1	2	..	..
	Alexander McGinty	1	..	1	..	2
	John Montgomery	1	..	1	..	..
	Robert Montgomery	1	3	5	..	..
	Thos. McClure, Sr	2	1	1	..	..
	Wm. McKee, Jr	2	..	1	..	1
	Archabeld McDowell	..	..	..	1	..
	Samuel Miller	..	..	..	1	..
	Hugh Neely	2	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Neely	..	..	..	1	..
	James McCall	2	2	4	..	..
	Nathan Orr, Sr	3	1	6	..	
	William Orr	1	1	7	..	9
	James Orr, Jockey	1	4	3	..	6
	Nathaniel Orr, Jr	1	3	1	..	1
	James Orr (white)	1	2	2	..	..
	John Parks, Sen	3	3	4	..	3
	David Parks	4	2	3	..	4
	John Parks, Jr	1	..	2	..	3
	Samuel Parks	1	1	2	..	..
	George Reed	1	4	2	..	..
	David Richey	2	1	5	..	..
	John Richey	1	..	3	..	..
	George Ross	2	..	3	..	..
	John Robison	1	1	2	..	1
	Robert Robison, Sr	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	Robert Robison, Jr	1	2	7	..	..
	Moses Robison	1		1	..	..
	David Robison	3	1	1	..	..
	James Robison, Sr	1	..	1	..	2
	Wm. & Richard Robison	2	..	3	..	..
	Daniel Rogers	1	..	2	..	..
	William Shields	1	..	3	..	..
	David Stuart	1	3	4	..	..
	Daniel Strachback	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Sample	2	1	3	..	..
	James Starling	..	..	..	1	..
	Alexander Tasey	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Wise	2	2	5	..	..
	Ezekel Wallace	2	..	3	..	4
	Mathew Wallace	1	1	3	..	1
	William Wallace	1	1	1	..	..
	George Wallace	1	1	3	..	..
	Alexander Wallace	3	..	1	..	.
	William Wiley	3	..	3	..	2
	John Wiley	1	4	3	..	..
	Benjamin Williamson	1	1	3	..	..
	William Watson	1	1	4	..	..
	Joseph Wiley	1	..	1	..	..
	Col. George Alexander	3	1	5	..	11
	Rev. Robert Archabeld	1	1	3	..	4
	Abraham Alexander	1	1	2	..	..
	William Alexander	2	3	5	..	1
	Moses Alexander	3	7	2	..	1
	Benjamin Alexander, Jr	2	2	5	..	..
	Moses Alexander, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	And'w Alexander	1	3	..	..	6
	Hezekiah Alexander	1	..	2	..	1
	Abijah Alexander	2	1	5	..	..
	George Bouchfriend	1	..	2	..	..
	James Brown	1	2	3	..	1
	William Black	2	1	3	..	7
	Robert Buckhanon	3	2	4	..	..
	Widow Cowden	1	..	2	..	..
	Charles Caldwell	1	..	1	..	2
	Capt. David Caldwell	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Craighead	2	4	3	..	4
	Elinor Clark	1	..	1	..	..
	James Doherty	2	3	1	..	1
	John Edmiston	1	2	4	..	..
	Edward Giles, Esq	4	2	4	..	..
	James Gardner	1	1	6	..	2
	Widow Gilmore	1	3	3	..	2
	Nathaniel Gilmore	2	1	5	..	..
	William Gardinor	2	2	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	John Gardner	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Galliway	1	5	2	..	..
	David Garrison	1	3	5	..	..
	Nathaniel Giles	1	1	3	..	..
	Henry Hunter	2	7	3	..	2
	John Hunter	1	..	3	..	1
	Robert Hope	3	5	4	..	6
	Robert Irwin	1	2	2	..	1
	Samuel Kelugh	2	3	4		3
	Adam Meek	2	..	2	..	3
	Moses Meek	1	2	5	..	..
	Joseph McClain	2	..	2	..	..
	John McCandeless	1	1	2	..	3
	Michal McCay	1	..	3	..	
	John McCallister	1	2	4	..	..
	Robert Meek	1	1	1	..	..
	John Newman	1	3	3	..	..
	Alexander Query	3	2	4	..	..
	John Reed	1	3	4	..	..
	Alexander Robison	2	..	2	..	..
	James Russill	1	1	3		..
	Wm Pickens	1	..	1	..	2
	Col Robert Smith.	1	1	3	..	15
	Ezekel Sharpe	2	..	7	..	3
	James Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	John Sloan.	1	2	2	..	..
	James Sloan, Sr	1	1	3	..	..
	James Sloan, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Sloan	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Simmons	1	2	4	..	..
	Evan Shelby	1	1	6	..	4
	Dr. Wm. Strain	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Simmons	1	3	5	..	..
	James Wallace	2	..	3	..	6
	Zachias Wilson, Sr	1	1	1	..	..
	John Wallace.	1	2	2	..	1
	John Woods	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Young	2	..	7	..	5
	Wm. Young	1	3	8	..	2
	David Montgomery	1	3	3	..	..
	Pitetio Winings	1	1	2	..	1
	J. M. N't Alexander, Esq.	3	..	1	..	16
	Samuel Atkins	1	2	5	..	..
	Ezekel Alexander	1	3	4	..	2
	Miles Abernathey	1	2	4	..	..
	Isham Aldridg	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Aldridg	1	3	2	..	..
	Josiah Bradshaw	2	1	5	..	1
	Justice Beach	2	3	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	Wm Blackwood	1	2	5	..	2
	Widow Bradley	1	1	4		..
	Thomas Blackwood	1	..	3	..	1
	John Cannon	3	1	1	..	..
	James Clark	1	..	..	..	..
	Margret Cannon	1	1	2	..	2
	Joseph Cannon	1	1	5	..	..
	James Cannon, Sr.	1	1	1	..	..
	Robert Crocket	1	1	7	..	..
	Andrew Dunn, Sr.	2	..	2	..	2
	Robert Dunn	1	1	2	..	..
	James Dunn	1	..	..	..	..
	John Dunn	1	..	1	..	..
	Widow Doherty	1	..	4	..	2
	John Davidson (Mcht)	1	1	2	..	9
	Joseph Evart	2	3	4	..	..
	George Elliot	3	3	3	..	3
	Wm. Elliot	..	..	..	1	..
	Joseph Frazer	1	4	3	..	..
	Samuel Frazer	1	..	2	..	..
	James Frazer	1	..	..	..	..
	John Ferrill	1	2	1	..	..
	Gabriel Ferrell	1	1	2	..	..
	Charles Flinniker	1	..	1	..	..
	Martha Gailbreath	1	3	2	..	..
	John Garrison	1	1	2	..	1
	John Gibson	1	3	4	..	2
	Widow Henderson	..	2	4	..	..
	James Henry	1	4	3	..	..
	Richard Hudson	1	2	5	..	..
	Mathias Hammond	1	1	4	..	..
	Stephen Hipp	2	1	3	..	..
	Valentine Hipp	1	2	1	..	..
	Robert Jimison	1	1	2	..	..
	Nathaniel Johnston	1	3	5	..	..
	Arthur Jimison	1	4	4	..	..
	Thomas Jemison	1		2	..	..
	Edward Erwin	1	1	5	..	..
	Isaac Johnston	1	4	4	..	1
	John Johnston	1	2	4	..	1
	Joseph Kerr	1	2	6	..	..
	Captain James Knox	2	1	3	..	15
	Robert Kerr	1	3	4	..	..
	Widow Kerr	1	2	3	..	3
	Wm Lewing	3	1	5	..	..
	Andrew Lewing	1	..	4	..	
	Robert Lather	..	..	..	1	..
	Capt. John Long	3	2	3	..	1
	Reuben McClennohan	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	Capt. Mathew McClure	3	..	2	..	6
	James McIntin	1	..	2	..	1
	Beaty McCoy	4	5	3	..	5
	Joseph Moore	2	3	5	..	2
	John McClure, Jr	1	2	4	..	..
	James McCracken	2	2	7	..	..
	Ann Maxwell	1	..	4	..	..
	Jane Monteeth	3	..	4	..	2
	Nathaniel Monteeth	1		..	..	..
	James Moore	1	3	6	..	..
	Wm. McClure	3	2	3	..	..
	Widow Moore	2	..	3	..	3
	Harris Mullen	1	1	3	..	..
	Widow McGinn	3	..	2	..	..
	Moses McClure, Thos son	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Moffitt	1	..	1	..	..
	John Nation	2	2	6	..	..
	John Nighten	1	1	3	..	..
	Charles Patten	2	..	1	..	1
	Isaiah Parker	1	4	6	..	..
	John Peoples	1	2	1	..	..
	Mathew Robison	1	2	3	..	..
	George Robison	1	1	2	..	..
	Alexander Robison	1	2	2	..	..
	David Russell	1	2	6	..	3
	Wm. Ramsey	2	3	4	..	..
	John Raphil	1	1	2	..	..
	Richard Stephenson	3	..	1	..	..
	James Sharpe	1	1	1	..	3
	John Sharpe	5	3	2	..	1
	Peter Steele	1	1	2	..	..
	Widow Sample	1	1	6	..	..
	Patrick Sullivan	1	1	3		1
	Jeremiah Sullivan	1	..	1	.	..
	John Thompson	1	1	6	..	..
	Gidion Thompson	2		2	..	2
	Widow Thompson	4	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Todd	3	..	4	..	..
	Adam Todd	1	2	1	..	..
	Joseph Todd	2	..	2	..	1
	John Todd	2	1	6	..	..
	Billy Williams	1	2	2	..	..
	Robert Woods	1	2	3	..	..
	Mathew Woods	2	1	1	..	..
	James Watkins	1	2	2	..	..
	Amos Alexander	1	4	3	..	6
	Moses Alexander	2	..	1	..	..
	Aron Alexander	2	3	4	..	1
	David Alexander	5	..	4	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	Daniel Alexander	1	1	2	..	..
	Joel Alexander	1	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Alexander	..	..	..	1	..
	Hugh Bryson	2	4	4	..	..
	John Bell	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Black	1	4	5	..	..
	Capt. Richard Berry	4	..	6	..	..
	Francis Bailey	1	1	5	..	1
	Samuel Blythe	..	2	..	1	1
	Richard Blythe	1		2	..	..
	Walter Bell	1	..	..	..	..
	John Brodinax	1	3	3	..	16
	James Currey	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Caldwell	1	4	2	..	4
	Capt. Archabeld Cathey	1	1	3	..	11
	Benjamin Cochran	1	..	1	..	..
	James Conner	3	.	..	..	4
	James Cooke	2	5	4	..	0
	Jane Carson	..	..	2		..
	Wm. Conner	1	2	1	..	..
	David Doherty	2	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Davidson	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Davidson	1	2	1	..	..
	Maj'r John Davidson	2	2	6	..	26
	John Duck	1	1	3	..	..
	Simon Duck	1	2	3	..	..
	George Duck	1	4	2	..	..
	Abel Duck	1	2	3	..	..
	Absalom Duck	1	3	1	..	..
	George Duck, Jr	..	..		1	..
	David Davis	1	1	5	..	..
	Daniel Davis	.	..	..	1	..
	Wm. Evitts	2	1	3	..	..
	Robert Forsyth	3	3	4	..	..
	Joseph Gillapsie	3	..	2	..	1
	James Gillapsie	1	2	2	..	2
	Patrick Gilmore	1	7	1	..	..
	John Givvins, Sr	2	.	1	..	..
	John Givvins, Jr	1	2	2	..	..
	Edward Givvins	2	..	2	..	11
	John Ruther Givvins	1	4	3	..	..
	Samuel Garrison	1	1	2	..	4
	Wm. Graham	3	7	1	..	4
	Wm. Harper	1	2	3	..	3
	John Henderson	1	1	1	..	3
	John Henderson, Jr	1	1	6	..	..
	Wm. Henderson, Sr	2	2	2	..	3
	Wm. Henderson, Jr	2	4	4	..	6
	Wm. Hill	1	4	6	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	John Hansill	1	3	2	..	..
	Patrick Hampton	3	1	4	..	9
	Capt. Henry Henry	2	4	6	..	..
	Maj. Thomas Harris	2	..	5	..	7
	Turner Hunt	1	1	6	..	15
	Howell Hunneycut	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm Hamilton	..	..	..	1	..
	Widow Jetton	..	..	1	..	1
	Lewis Jetton	1	4	5	..	3
	John Johnston	3	4	1	..	..
	Samuel Irwin	1	1	1	..	1
	Thomas Kelly	..	..	..	1	..
	Allison Knox	2	..	6	..	..
	Joseph Latta	1	1	5	..	..
	Hugh Lucas	1	3	5	..	..
	Michael Lowrance	1	1	2	..	..
	Abraham Jetton	1	1	1	..	2
	John Morrow	2	2	2	..	..
	Robert Morrow	1	2	3		..
	John Morrow, Jr.	1	2	2	..	..
	James Maxwell	1	4	2	..	..
	Benjamin Maxwell	2	1	3	..	..
	Thomas McDugal	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas McCorkle	2	..	2	..	6
	James Meek, Esq.	1	..	3	..	..
	James Meek, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..
	Henry Monteeth	2	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Monteeth	1	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Martin	1	1	2	..	..
	James McNair	1	2	2	..	..
	John Osborn	1	..	4	..	..
	James Peele, Sr	2	1	1		5
	James Peele, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Robert Potts	1	5	3	..	10
	Jonathan Potts	2	1	7	..	1
	James Price	1	3	5	..	..
	John Price	1	..	4	..	..
	Robert Price	1	..	1	..	..
	David Sloan	1	4	2	..	..
	John Sloan	1	1	3		..
	Benjamin Clark	1	1	4	..	..
	David Hutchison	1	1	2	..	..
	Robert Shelds	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Clark	1	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Wilson, Sr	1	1	3	..	..
	Robert Sloan	2	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Stanford	2	1	4		..
	Isaac Stanford	1		1	..	.
	David Smith	1	.	1	..	5

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	James Smith	..	..	..	1	..
	Hugh Torrence	1	1	5	..	12
	Wm. Tucker	2	1	1	.	.
	Elijah Taylor	1	3	3	..	..
	David Wilson	1	4	2	..	1
	Benj'n Wilson	1	1	2	..	3
	Samuel Wilson, Jr	1	..	2	..	9
	John Wilson	1	..	..	..	1
	Joseph Wilson	1	..	..	..	..
	John Wire	2	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Wire	1	..	1	..	..
	Abin Walls	..	..	1	..	..
	Thomas McLong	..	..	1	.	..
	John Wilie	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Wilie	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Wilson	..	..	..	1	..
	Wm. Waddle	1	3	4	..	1
	Widow Wilson	1	1	2	..	..
	James L. Williams	..	..	..	1	..
	James Emmerson	1	1	4	..	4
	Nicholas Christenbery	2	1	3	..	..
	Moses Christenbury	1	..	1	..	..
	John Wilson, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Moses Andrews	1	1	2	..	..
	Robert Andrews	2	2	7	..	
	Robert Andrews	2	..	5	..	..
	Capt. Stephen Alexander	2	1	7	..	2
	Josiah Alexander	1	3	2	..	2
	Benj'n Brown	2	2	3		1
	Samuel Brown	1	2	2	..	..
	Mary Bradford	2	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Benson	1	2	2	..	..
	Robert Benson	1	..	2	..	..
	James Bell	2	2	2	..	..
	James Bradford	..	..	..	1	..
	Samuel Bowman	1	1	5	..	3
	Daniel Bartley	1	1	6	..	..
	James Carrigan	2	..	4	..	2
	John Cooper	1	2	2	..	..
	Dennis Copeland	1	2	3	..	..
	Mary Carey	1	..	1	..	..
	John Carruthers	3	3	3	..	..
	Isaac Davis	1	..	2	..	..
	John Davis, Sr	2	..	3	..	..
	David Davis	1	..	2	..	..
	Mitchell Flemming	1	2	2	..	..
	Marg't Farr	2	..	2	..	6
	John Gilleland	2	..	4	..	..
	Archabeld Gilmore	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	James Gallaspie	1	1	4	..	..
	John Houstin	1	3	4	..	1
	Capt. Archabeld Houstin	2	..	1	..	3
	David Houstin	1	..	2	..	2
	Hugh Hamilton	1	1	2	..	..
	Robert Harris, Esq	2	1	4	..	11
	John Henderson	2	..	2	..	..
	Oliver Harris	1	..	2	..	1
	Robert Harris	1	1	6	..	1
	James Harris	2	1	4	..	1
	Thomas Irwin	1	2	4	..	..
	Benj'n Lewis	1	2	1	..	4
	Martha Moffit	3	..	3	..	2
	John McCulloch	1	2	6	..	..
	Samuel Morton	4	..	1	..	
	Robert Martin	2	1	3	..	..
	Marg't McCown	..	1	3	..	1
	James McCabb	1	3	3	..	1
	John Null	1	1	1	..	..
	James Null	2	4	6	..	..
	Reese Price	1	..	1		13
	John Penney	2	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Penny	1	3	4	..	..
	Capt. Samuel Pickens	1	4	4	..	5
	Wm. Ross	1	4	3	..	..
	Joseph Ross	1	1	2	..	2
	George Ross	1	2	1	..	..
	Jas. Stevenson	1	2	5	..	..
	John Steele	1	..	2	..	2
	David Templeton	1	4	3	..	2
	James Tanner	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm Wells	1	2	1	..	..
	John Wilson	1	1	5	..	..
	John Allison, Esq	3	1	3	..	5
	John Armstrong	1	..	1	..	..
	John Armstrong, Jr	..	..	..	1	..
	Francis Alexander	1	1	2	..	..
	John Baker	1	5	4	..	3
	George Berry	1	..	2	..	..
	Christopher Baker	2	3	3	..	3
	Joshua Baker	1	1	3	..	..
	Robert Biggers	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Barns	1	5	4	..	..
	Joseph Booker	1	2	5	..	..
	Thomas Campbell	1	..	..	..	..
	And'w Carruthers	3	1	8	..	1
	James Creaton	1	..	1	..	1
	James Cannon	1	..	1		3
	James Doherty	..	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	Wm. Frazer	1	3	6	..	
	Ezekel Glover	1	..	2	..	..
	John Glover	..	..	..	1	..
	Wm. Glover	1	..	1	..	..
	John Gaseway	1	4	2	..	..
	Capt. Wm. Houston	2	2	3	..	4
	John Holbrook	2	..	4	..	..
	Caleb Holbrooks	1	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Holbrooks	1	3	1	..	
	David Houston	1	1	2	..	..
	Morgan Hall	1	1	3	..	..
	Jonathan Hosey	1	..	2		..
	Varteh Holbrook	1	2	3	..	..
	James Kyles	1	..	2	.	..
	Francis Look	1	2	4	..	5
	Daniel Lingo	1	1	4	..	..
	Archabeld McClartey	1	..	4	..	..
	Alexander McClartey	2	1	4	..	..
	John Means	3	2	2	..	4
	Robert Martin	2	3	2	..	..
	Widow Martin	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Morrison	1	1	3	..	1
	Wm. McCray	1	2	5	..	1
	Richard Martin	1	4	5	..	..
	David McKinley	1	2	3	..	..
	John McKinley	2	1	2	..	..
	John Murphy	1	1	3	..	..
	Arthur McRea	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Martin	1	2	2	..	..
	Col. Caleb Phifer	1	1	6	..	19
	Capt. Martin Phifer	1	2	4	..	16
	Benj'n Patton	2	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Patton	2	..	3	..	..
	Joseph Patton	1	3	1	..	..
	Samuel Patterson	5	2	3	..	..
	Alexander Patterson	2	..	4	..	3
	Robert Patterson	1	..	1	..	1
	Henry Phifer	1	..	2		..
	Thomas Pasinger	1	2	2	..	1
	Solomon Reese	1	..	4	..	..
	Joseph Rogers	1	3	4	.	3
	Moses Rogers	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Rogers	1	2	1	..	..
	James Rogers, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	Seth Rogers	1	3	1	..	..
	Francis Ross	2	5	2	..	..
	David Russell	1	2	1	..	1
	John Rogers	1	1	1	..	..
	John Scannell	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	John Scales	..	..	..	1	..
	Widow Skilleton	1	2	4	..	..
	John Taylor	1	3	2	..	..
	Ludwick Wallace	1	1	9	..	..
	Jedeah Wallace	1	1	1	..	..
	John Wallace	1	..	1	..	..
	John Wodington	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Goodman	1	2	4	..	..
	Charles Blackwelder	1	2	3	..	..
	John Blackwelder	1	1	6	..	..
	Thomas Black	1	2	2	..	..
	Adam Bawyers	2	..	3	..	..
	Henry Bryance, Sr	1	..	..		..
	Henry Bryance, Jr	1	2	3	..	..
	William Bryance	1	2	2	..	..
	Mathias Barenhart	1	2	1	..	..
	George Barnhart	1	..	2	..	..
	Leonard Barbrick	1	1	5	..	..
	Christian Barnhart	1	..	1	..	..
	Christian Barnhart, Jr.	1	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Adam Blackwelder	1	..	1		.
	Mark Coleman	1	6	5	..	..
	George Cerlaugh	1	1	4	..	..
	James Campbell	1	1	5	..	..
	Nicholas Cook	3	..	2	..	..
	John Chamberlain	1	1	7	..	..
	George Cloine	1	2	2	..	..
	George Corzine, Sen	1	1	5	..	..
	Levil Corzine	1	3	4	..	..
	Nicholas Corzine	1	1	4	..	..
	George Corzine, Jr	1	2	4	..	..
	Samuel Corzine	1	1	3	..	..
	John Casteo	1	..	2	..	..
	Frederick Kerlock	1	..	1	..	..
	Nicholas Cook, Jr.	1	1	1	..	..
	Mathew Deaton	1	..	2	..	..
	Phillip Eagley	1	2	3	..	..
	Walter Farr	2	5	4	..	1
	John Farr	1	5	6		..
	Widow Ferguson	..	..	2	..	5
	Henry Farr	1	1	3	..	..
	Christian Faggenwesiter	1	..	1	..	
	Christian Goodnight	1	4	6	..	..
	Jacob Groner	3	1	2	..	..
	George Gonder	2	4	4		..
	James Haddock	1	1	2	.	
	Joshua Hadley	3	1	4	..	..
	George Hartman	1	1	6	..	..
	John Holley	1	3	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	Dudley Townsand	1	2	2	..	..
	George Townsand	1	4	3	..	..
	John Long	1	1	5	..	..
	Jacob Lewis	1	2	5	..	..
	Christ'r Lewis	2	..	1	..	..
	Widow Lewis	1	1	6	..	..
	Mathias Mitchell, Jr	2	2	2	..	..
	William Miller	2	1	4	..	..
	Frederick Minster	2	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Misenhimer	1	3	4	..	..
	Thomas Mock	2	2	3	..	..
	George Masters	2	3	..	..	1
	John Margadine	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Mitchell	1	..	1	..	..
	Mathias Mitchell, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..
	Elias Moyer	1	2	4	..	..
	Jacob Murph	1	2	3	..	..
	John Nuhler	3	4	4	..	..
	Martin Phifer, Sr.	2	..	1		14
	Jacob Phifer	2	1	2	..	..
	George Plott	3	3	3	..	..
	George Phifer	1	1	2	..	..
	George Rogers	2	1	6	..	..
	James Russell	2	..	5	..	7
	Robert Russell	1	3	3	..	7
	John Russell	1	3	5	..	..
	Nat Rogers	1	..	3	..	..
	Capt. Joseph Shinn	3	3	5	..	6
	Benjamin Shinn	1	5	5	..	1
	Phillip Shive	1	2	3	..	..
	John Smith	1	2	1	..	1
	John Shaver	2	6	4	..	..
	James Scott	1	5	4	..	..
	John Siminer	1	..	1	..	6
	John Shelhoas	1	..	2	..	..
	Manas Shank	1	4	1	..	
	James Tedford	..	..	..	1	..
	Martin Slowgh	1	3	2	..	..
	William Voyls	2	5	2	..	..
	Paul Walter	1	2	3	..	..
	Nicholas Walter	1	..	3	..	..
	Michael Winesaugh	1	..	1	..	3
	Michael Winesaugh, Jr.	1	4	3	..	..
	John Wiley	2	1	1	..	..
	William White	1	2	3	..	1
	John Young	1	..	3	..	..
	Martin Young	1	1	3	..	..
	John Newman	1	..	2	..	..
	Henry Townsand	1	2	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	William Townsand	1	1	4	..	..
	William McGraw	1	1	1	..	..
	Widow Bliss	2	2	3	..	..
	Daniel Boger	1	2	3	..	..
	Peter Boger	1	2	5	..	..
	Jacob Boger	1	3	3	..	..
	John Best	1	1	2		..
	John Bussard	2	..	3	..	1
	John Berger	1	3	3	..	..
	Fredrick Beck	1	3	8	..	..
	Mathias Baringer	3	3	6	..	2
	Henry Cottiser	1		1	..	..
	Andrew Cruse	1	1	1	..	..
	Adam Cruse	1	1	2	..	
	Jeremiah Clonts	1	3	2	..	..
	George Clonts	1	1	3	..	..
	Jacob Closian	2	..	3	..	..
	George Christman	1	1	1	..	..
	Peter Caple	2	1	2		..
	John Culp	2	2	4	..	..
	Moses Cox	1	..	2	..	..
	John Cox	1	..	3	..	..
	William Cox	1	..	1		..
	Peter Coble	1	..	4	..	..
	Henry Dolin	1	2	3	..	..
	Martin Dry	2	2	2		..
	Michael Evalt	1	4	2	..	..
	George Adelman	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Evalt	2	2	2		
	George Earenhart	1	1	3	..	..
	Fredrick Fesperman	1	..	4	..	..
	Michael Fesperman	1	4	5	..	..
	Henry Fesperman	1	..	1	..	..
	John Fesperman	1	1	2	..	..
	Michael Goodman	1	..	1	..	..
	George Goodman	1	..	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Goodman	2	..	2	..	..
	Christian Grigory	1	3	2	..	..
	Christopher Goodman	2	2	2	..	..
	Michael Goodman, Jr	1	2	4		..
	hristopher Goodman, Jr	1	2	4	..	..
	Conrad Hese	1	3	5		..
	Elijah Herron	2	3	3		1
	Jesse Herron	1	3	6	..	5
	Ephraim D. Harris	2	1	6	.	..
	John Juke	1	3	5	..	..
	Tobias Cress	1		3		
	Phillip Cress	1	2	4	.	1
	John Lippard	3	4	5	..	5

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	William Lepperd	1	2	2	..	..
	Henry Long	3	2	4		..
	Jacob Lingle	1	..	4	..	..
	Conrad Lingle	1	..	4	.	..
	Casper Lingle	1	2	3	..	..
	John Misenhimer	1	1	5	..	..
	Adam Moyer	2	..	1	..	..
	Abraham Misenhimer	2	1	5	..	..
	James McMahan	1	3	4	..	..
	William Mensinger	1	1	3	..	..
	Paul Netterhever	..	..	..	1	..
	Rinholt Overshine	1	1	2	..	..
	Christian Overshine	1	..	1		..
	Martin Aurey	1	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Pence	1	2	6	..	..
	Henry Props	1	3	1	..	1
	Jacob Perry	3	..	1	..	..
	Erasmus Buneger	2	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Slaugh	1	2	4		..
	Barnhart Sefeut	1	1	4	..	..
	Charles Sefint	2	..	4	..	..
	John Simions	1	1	6	..	..
	Adam Stinwalt	1	1	1		..
	Widow Speck	3	..	3	..	..
	Michael Sides	1	4	5		..
	Nicholas Isenhaker	..	..	..	1	..
	George Regay	2	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Richey	2	..	3	..	..
	Henry Richey	1	5	2		..
	Benjamin Rogers	1	3	4	..	..
	Phillip Wolf	3	5	3	..	
	Michael Wisel	2	1	3	..	..
	Fredrick Walker	1	1	2	..	..
	George Foil	3	2	1	..	
	Jacob Goodman	1	2	4	..	..
	Benjamin Rosberry	1	3	2	..	..
	Samuel Clemments	..	..	..	1	..
	Thomas Allen	2	1	2		..
	George Christman	1	1	1		..
	John Hartis	2	2	4	..	..
	John Ashley	1	2	4	..	..
	William Brown	1	3	3	..	..
	William Cusco	1	3	3	..	..
	Paul Barringer	1	4	4	..	13
	Charles Barenhart	3	5	4	..	..
	George Bost	2	3	1	..	..
	Jacob Bost	1	1	5	..	..
	Caleb Blackwelder	1	1	4	..	..
	Isaac Blackwelder	1	4	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	Elias Bost	1	3	3	..	..
	Jonas Bostion	1	..	5	..	..
	Abraham Blaster	2	..	1	.	..
	John Barringer	1	5	4	..	2
	Martin Blackwelder	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Blackwelder	1	1	1	..	..
	Daniel Bever	1	2	1	..	.
	Charles Crigle	2	3	5	..	..
	Jacob Casey	1	1	5	..	..
	George Carriger	1	3	4	..	..
	Andrew Carriger	1	3	3	..	..
	Phillip Carriger, Sr	1	2	1	..	..
	Phillip Carriger, Jr	2	..	1	..	..
	John Corle	1	2	3	..	..
	Tobias Clots	1	.	2	.	..
	Peter Croul	2	..	2	..	..
	Michael Cline	1	..	5	..	..
	Lewis Coan	1	..	3	..	..
	Charles Caigle, Jr	1	..	1		..
	Charles Dry	1	2	3	..	..
	Owen Dry	1	3	3	..	..
	Caleb Dove	1	1	4	.	..
	William Gruff	1	..	2	..	.
	Jacob Eafrit	1	1	2	..	..
	George Clain	1	2	2	..	..
	John Furr	2	6	2	..	3
	Paul Furr	1	3	4	..	1
	Melcher Fogleman	3	2	3	..	..
	Lewis Fisher	1	..	4	..	..
	David Fink	1	2	2	..	..
	Jacob Faggott	2	2	3	..	..
	John Foil	1	..	4	..	..
	William Folk	1	..	1	..	..
	George Fink	1	..	1		..
	George Freeseland	1	1	3		..
	Valentine Faggott	1	..	2		..
	James Briggs	4	1	4	..	..
	John Hagler	2	3	6	..	..
	Conrad Hartwick	1	3	2	..	..
	George Hardman	1	..	1	..	..
	John House	2	2	1	..	..
	Elias House	2	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Hagler	1	4	4	..	..
	Jacob Huber	1	3	4	..	..
	George Hardwick	1	..	3	..	..
	Michael Henneger	1	3	3	..	..
	George Hise	1	2	5	..	..
	Christo'r Hurlaugher	3	..	3	..	..
	Martin Hasgey	1	3	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	Henry Hoan	1	..	5	..	..
	William Hineman	1	1	1	..	..
	Widow House	..	..	6	..	..
	John Hartsel	2	2	4	..	..
	Daniel Janet	3	2	5	..	..
	James Little	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Honeycutt	2	1	2	..	..
	Erederick Kerlock	2	..	1	..	..
	George Kerlock	1	1	4	..	..
	John Krepps	1	3	2	..	..
	Daniel Little	1	2	4	..	..
	Bolser Kneese	2	2	2	..	..
	Conrad Lidaker	1	..	2	..	..
	Henry Linker	1	2	2	..	
	Isaac Loften	1	3	2	..	..
	Phillip Lidaker	2	2	5	..	1
	Christopher Lierly	1	2	3	..	..
	Jonas Type	1	..	5	..	..
	Godfrey Type, Sr	..	..	..	1	..
	Godfrey Type, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	Zamoh Lierly	1	3	1	..	..
	Andrew Mathews	1	4	3	..	..
	James McGraw	3	4	1	..	..
	Mathias Moyer	1	..	2	..	..
	John Melcher	3	1	6	..	..
	George Misenhimer	1	2	3	..	..
	Peter Misenhimer	1	2	6	..	..
	Jacob Miller	1	3	3	..	..
	Rev'd Mr Neusman	1	2	4	..	..
	Conrad Oudy	1	4	3	..	..
	George Ourey	1	3	3	..	
	Godfryt Ourey	1	..	1	..	..
	Barenhard Ourey	1	1	3	..	
	Henry Price	1	..	4	..	..
	Fredrick Pliler	1	2	2	..	..
	Henry Plilor	1	..	5	..	..
	Widow Stams	1	2	3	..	..
	Peter Quilman	1	2	2	..	..
	Agustian Rape	1	2	2	..	..
	John Reed	1	3	3	..	..
	Nicholas Ridenaur	1	3	7	..	..
	Geo. M. Redland	2	..	8	..	..
	Widow Rinhart	..	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Rigsbey	1	3	3	..	..
	Phillip Sell	2	1	2	..	..
	George Smith	1	..	2	..	..
	Henry Smith	2	2	3	..	..
	And'w Stough	1	1	1	..	..
	And'w Sides	4	..	4	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	Henry Sides	1	1	1		..
	Henry Smith	2	2	3	..	..
	Conrad Starns	1	3	5	..	..
	Daniel Striker	1	1	2	..	..
	Christian Sides	2	..	1	..	
	Peter Sell	1	..	3		..
	Charles Starns	1	1	1	..	..
	George Tucker, Sr.	3	3	5	..	..
	George Tucker, Jr.	1	1	3	..	..
	Jacob Teem	2	..	1	..	..
	Adam Teem	1	4	2	..	..
	Thomas Voyls	2	2	3	..	.
	George Withelew	1	4	6	..	..
	Martin Witenhouse	..	..	.	1	
	Phillip Wiser, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	Phillip Wiser, Sr	3	..	1	..	..
	William Wagginor	1	5	2	..	..
	Jacob Weaver	1	1	1	..	..
	Henry Weaver	1	3	4	..	
	Peter Weaver	1	..	2	..	..
	Michael Walker	1	..	10	..	..
	Adam Walker	2	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Cook	1	3	3	..	..
	David Suther	1	..	2	..	..
	John Suther	1	3	2	..	..
	George Miller	1	2	3	..	..
	William Winchester	2	2	4	..	..
	William Andrews	1	..	2	..	..
	John Caigle	2	3	6	..	..
	Dugles Winchester	2	3	3	..	..
	Widow Armstrong	1	1	4	..	..
	William S. Alexander	1	3	2	..	4
	Alexander, Allen, Jr.	1	4	2	..	..
	Alexander Allen, Sr.	1	3	2	..	..
	James Burns	2	1	6	..	.
	James Bradshaw	2	4	6	..	..
	Joseph Biggers	3	1	5	..	..
	Robert Bean	3	4	1	..	..
	James Black	2	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Black	1	3	2	..	..
	John Black	1	..	3	..	..
	Allen McClain	2	2	4	..	
	Hugh Carruthers	1	3	2	..	..
	James Carruthers	1	1	4	..	..
	William Calland	3	..	1	..	2
	James Crumel	1	1	2	..	..
	John Crumell	2	2	5	..	..
	Daniel Caldwell	1	4	1	..	..
	Robt. Caldwell	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	Benj'n Cochran	1	4	2	..	..
	Robert Cochran	1	2	6	..	..
	And'w Campbell	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Cochran	2	..	1	..	..
	Paul Cochran	2	4	2	..	..
	John Cochran	1	2	1	..	1
	Robert Carruthers	3	3	6	..	..
	Robt. Davis	1	6	5	..	..
	Simon Dunn	..	..	..	1	..
	Thomas Davis	2	4	4	..	..
	Andrew Davis	3	..	6	..	..
	William Davis	..	..	..	1	..
	Alexander Ferguson	1	4	2	..	3
	William Harris, Jr	1	4	1	..	..
	Patrick Hays	1	2	5	..	1
	John Harris	1	1	2	..	1
	Capt. James Harris	6	..	4	..	6
	Robert Harris, Jr	1	2	1	..	..
	Samuel Harris	2	1	6		11
	William Harris, Sr	1	3	5	..	2
	John Gingles	1	..	1	..	..
	Capt. Robert Harris	1	..	1	..	8
	Joseph Howell	3	3	2	..	3
	John Howell	1	..	2	..	..
	Valentine Kirkpatrick	1	3	3	..	..
	Hugh Kimmins	1	2	5	..	..
	Alexander Kimmins	..	..	..	1	..
	Rebecca McClelland	1	1	3	..	..
	David McCinley	1	..	7	..	..
	Charles McCinley	1	3	2		..
	Capt William McKentire	2	4	3	..	..
	Francis McMurray	1	..	2		..
	Robert McMurray	1	..	1	..	3
	Widow McCarhen	1	..	6	..	..
	Thomas Mcfadian	1	1	1	..	..
	James Morrison	3	2	2	..	2
	Enoch Morgan	1	2	1	..	..
	Charles McCammon	2	..	2	..	..
	Robert Morrison	4	1	5	..	..
	William Morrison	2	1	3		1
	Griffin Morris	1	4	5	..	..
	John McClelland	1	3	3	..	..
	Ebenezer Marsh	2	..	2	..	..
	Charles McGinnis	3	..	3	..	..
	Capt Archab'd McCurdey	1	4	5	..	6
	James Maxwell	2	4	1	..	..
	Francis Newill	1	1	4		..
	William Newill	3		3	..	
	David Newill	1	.	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	James Plunket, Sr.	1	..	1	..	6
	James Plunket, Jr	1	4	1	..	
	David Purviance	3	1	4	..	1
	Joseph Purviance	1	1	2	..	..
	James Purviance	1	4	1	..	1
	John Purviance	1	1	3	..	..
	James Russell	1	..	1	..	3
	Wm. Ross	2	2	5	..	3
	James Ross	1	..	..	..	1
	James Scott	2	..	2	..	..
	Alexander Scott	1	2	4		..
	John Simons	1	5	2	..	..
	Samuel Stuart	1	3	5	..	.
	Wm. Spears	4	2	4		..
	James Stafford, Sr	2	..	..	.	1
	James Stafford, Jr.	1	4	3		..
	Wm. Scott, Esq.	3	..	2	..	1
	Wm. Stuart	1	2	4	..	..
	Widow Stuart	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm Taylor	1	2	3	..	..
	David Taylor.	1	..	1	..	..
	John Wite	2	4	3	..	2
	Thomas White	1	3	2	..	1
	Wm. White	1	3	5		..
	Oliver Wiley	1	4	6	..	4
	Samuel Widington	1	1	2	.	..
	Aron Wallace.	1	..	2	..	..
	Archabeld White	3	1	2	..	.
	David White	1	2	3	..	4
	James White..	2	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Watson	4	2	3	..	..
	Joseph White	1	..	3	..	..
	Moses Wallace	1	1	2	..	..
	Charles Dorton	1	6	2	..	..
	George Davis	1	6	4	..	1
	Robert Morgan	1	..	1	..	..
	John Stuart	1	..	3	..	..
	Samuel Harris, Jr.	1	..	2	..	1
	Joseph Welch	1	1	4	..	..
	Adam Eager	2	1	3	..	3
	Hugh Eager	1	2	4	..	..
	Col Adam Alexander	3	1	3	..	5
	Evan Alexander	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Bean..	3	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Bugg	1	2	3	..	..
	Daniel Bean	1	1	1	..	..
	Robert Barnhill	1	1	2	..	
	Joseph Bailey	1	1	2	..	..
	John Brandon	1	3	2	.	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	James Brown	1	4	1	..	..
	Kiah Bryan	1	..	1	..	..
	John Cuthbertson	1	1	3		.
	Samuel Crowle	2	2	3	..	..
	David Cuthbertson	1	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Crowle, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	John Caruthers	1	..	2	..	7
	Isham Clay	1	..	3	..	..
	Henry College	1	..	2	..	..
	Widow Freemon	..	3	4	..	..
	James Dickson	1	1	2	..	..
	James Davis	1	3	2	..	..
	Allen Freeman, Jr	1	..	2		..
	Allen Freeman, Sr	1	3	3	..	12
	Gidion Freemon	1	1	4	.	1
	David Flaugh	2	3	5	..	..
	Widow Ford	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Freemon	1	1	4	..	..
	Flyburn Freemon	1	..	2	..	..
	Michael Garmon	1	1	7	..	9
	Widow Garmon	1	1	1	..	8
	Travis Guiliams	1	..	2	..	..
	Widow Harkey	1	..	3	..	..
	James Hall	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Harbison	1	1	1	..	
	Thomas Hall	1	3	4		..
	Maj'r James Harris	4	..	1	..	13
	John Hall	2	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Johnston	1	2	2		..
	Widow Johnston	1	2	3	..	..
	Frederick Kiser	1	3	3	..	..
	George Kiser	1	4	3	..	..
	George A. Kyger	1	2	2	..	..
	James Long	1	..	2	..	..
	John Mills	1	1	2	..	..
	James McMurray	1	4	5	..	1
	Martin Miney	1	3	2	..	..
	John McCraken	3	3	4	..	..
	Alex'r McClartey	1	..	2	..	..
	John Murphey	2	1	1	..	..
	John McCoy	1	1	5	..	2
	Phillip Miller	2	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Mitchell	1	..	2	..	..
	John McGuirt	2	4	3	..	..
	George Maser	1	1	1	..	..
	Amos McGehey	1	..	1	..	..
	John Nelson	1	1	2	..	..
	John McCummons	2	3	4	..	1
	Wm. Pickens	1	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	Wm. Pyron	2	2	5	..	..
	David Powell	1	2	2	..	..
	John Pyron	1	2	2	..	..
	John Powell	3	.	2	..	..
	Wm. Polk, Jr.	1	4	2	..	..
	Wm. Polk, Sr.	1	..	1	..	2
	Capt Charles Polk	2	3	3	..	4
	Abel Powell	1	..	2	..	..
	John Purser	2	2	5	..	..
	John Polk, Jr.	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Polk, Jr.	1	1	2	.	..
	Capt Wm. Rabb	2	4	3	..	3
	James Rogers	3	..	3	..	5
	Hugh Rogers	1	1	3	..	2
	Wm. Ramsay	1	3	6	..	..
	Joseph Rodgers	1	1	7	..	..
	Wm. Simpson	1	3	2	..	..
	Francis Snell	1	3	4	..	..
	Thomas Smith	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Smith	1	..	1	..	..
	Capt. Thos. Shelby	1	1	3	..	6
	John Stansill	1	2	3	..	..
	Samuel Smith, Sr	2	1	2	..	4
	Jocob Self	2	3	2		
	Samuel Smith, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Sam'l Smith (son Sam'l)	1	..	1	..	..
	Priar Talley	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Townsand	1	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Warden	1	2	2	.	..
	Wilka Witherford	3	3	2	..	..
	Wm Witherford	1	1	3	..	..
	Benj'n Wise	.	..	..	1	..
	Andrew Watts	2	..	2	..	..
	John Reed	1	3	2	..	..
	George Tetter	2	3	2	..	..
	John Crawford	1	..	1	..	..
	Widow Miller	1	..	6	..	..
	Mathew Miller	1	2	3	..	.
	Widow Miller, Sr	..	..	1	..	1
	James Clay	1	1	1	..	..
	Henry Cargle	1	4	1	..	..
	Wm. Blair	3	3	5		.
	Samuel Buckhannon	3	2	2	..	..
	John Black	2	1	6	..	12
	Ezekel Black	1	1	2	..	2
	Samuel Black	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Black, Sr	2	..	2	..	1
	Thomas Corragan	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Charles	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	Conrad Crum	1	1	3	..	..
	Lewis Contz	1	2	4	..	..
	John Donaldson	1	2	5	..	..
	Zeblin Ford	1	5	1	..	..
	George Fisher	2	..	1	..	..
	John Ford, Esq.	1	..	2	..	7
	Robert Glass	1	.	1	..	..
	Francis Glass	2	4	5	..	.
	Thomas Gubble	1	2	5	..	..
	Lewis Gonder	2	..	..	..	..
	Tunis Hood, Sr	1	.	..	..	7
	Capt. Tunis Hood	1	4	4	..	4
	Reuben Hood	1	2	3	..	..
	Nehemiah Harrison	1	3	5	..	2
	Conrad Hartwick	1		2	..	..
	John Harkey, Sr	2	1	2	..	..
	Lewis Hartis	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Irwin, Sr.	3	..	3	..	
	Thomas Irwin	1	1	2		..
	Wm. Kenneday	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Kidwell	1	2	5	..	..
	Henry Leagh	1	..	6	..	..
	Leonard Lippe	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Laigh	1	1	4	..	..
	John Lemmonds	2	3	3	..	..
	John Mcfersion	..	..		1	..
	Wm. McIntire	1	..	4	..	..
	Peter McGinnis	3	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Morris	3	3	3	..	1
	John Montgomery	1	3	3	..	.
	Wm. McCall	1	3	2	..	..
	Hugh Moore	2	4	4	..	..
	James McCombs	2	..	5	..	5
	Abraham Miller	3	1	1	..	..
	Malcom McCollum	1	3	2	..	..
	John McCraven, Sr.	1	2	3	..	..
	John McCraven, Jr	1	..	3	..	
	James McGintey	1	2	4	..	..
	Andrew Moore	1	2	3	..	..
	David Moore, Jr	1	1	4	..	..
	John Nail	1	2	4	..	..
	James Orr (whistling)	2	5	3	..	..
	James Orr	1	2	3	..	..
	Adam Phillips	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Query, Sr.	1	..	1	..	..
	John Quary	3	.	1	..	..
	Wm Quary, Jr.	1	2	4	..	..
	Isaac Ray	1	1	5	..	..
	Edward Routh	1		1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	Jesse Stansill	1	..	4	..	..
	John Stansill	1	1	2	..	..
	Frederick Shaver	2	5	4	..	1
	Mathew Stuart	2	1	2	..	..
	Emanuel Stevens	1	4	3	..	..
	James Stains	..	..	..	1	.
	Jesse Stilwell	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm Walker	2	..	2	..	..
	James Wilson	3	1	4		..
	Thomas Wilson	1	4	3	..	..
	Capt. Archabeld Walker	2	1	1	..	..
	Mathew Walker. Sr	1	2	..	..	..
	And'w Vance	1	..	6	..	..
	Wm. Irwin, Jr.	1	1	1	..	..
	James Ormond	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm Corrigan	..	..	..	1	..
	Moses Walker	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Wilson. Sr	1	..	1	..	..
	James Caul	..	..	..	1	..
	Valentine Vance	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Culbertson	2	3	5	.	..
	Charles Darbey	1	..	1	..	..
	James Dunn	2	1	2	..	..
	Andrew Dunn	1	2	6	..	..
	John Demsey	1	1	6	..	..
	James Duglass. Esq	1	3	3	..	1
	Nathaniel Dunbarr	..	..	..	1	..
	John Craig	1	..	2	..	..
	Shadrick Elkins	1	1	3	.	..
	John Eakins	1	..	4	..	..
	Samuel Bradshaw	1	..	2	..	..
	Widow Bradshaw	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Crye	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Appleton	2	2	2	.	..
	Charles Adams	3	2	5	..	..
	James Blythe	1	6	3	..	..
	Reuben Basdill	1	3	3	.	3
	Robert Barnet	1	3	3	..	..
	George Bonds	2	3	2	..	..
	Widow Brickett	3	..	3	..	..
	John Crye	3	1	2	..	..
	Moses Craige.	2	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Cochran, Sr	2	2	1	..	1
	Thomas Cochran, Jr	1	5	7	..	..
	James Crye	3	.	2	..	..
	Wm. Courtney	2	..	1	..	..
	John Cochran	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Chainey.	1	4	2	..	..
	James Fincher	1	4	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
MECKLENBURG CO.	Richard Fincher	1	2	4	..	..
	James Finley	1	..	2	..	..
	Jonathan Fincher	2	3	6	..	..
	John Fowler	2	1	2	..	..
	Hugh Forsythe	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Finley	..	..	..	1	..
	Charles Finley	..	..	..	1	..
	Hugh Forbes	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Givvins	1	1	4	..	..
	John Gibbens	1	4	2	..	..
	Samuel Givvins	1	2	1	..	..
	Jacob Gray	3	1	1	..	..
	Sherrod Gray	1	2	2	..	2
	John Gordin	3	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Gillaspie	1	..	1	..	..
	James Hargitt	1	1	1	..	..
	George Hellums	1	3	3	..	
	John Hellums	1	2	4	..	
	George Hellums, Sr	1	..	1	..	1
	Hugh Houston	3	..	1	..	4
	Henry Hargitt	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Helms	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm Houston, Sr.	1	..	3	..	1
	Wm. Houston, Jr	1	..	3	..	1
	George Howey	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Howard	1	1	3	..	..
	Tilmon Helms	1	2	2	..	..
	Henry Hargett, Jr	1	6	2	..	..
	Leonard Hise	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Howey	2	1	1	..	1
	Dennis Henninger	2	3	6	..	..
	John Howey	1	..	3	..	5
	James Houston	3	1	2	..	5
	Widow Heggins	2	1	2	..	4
	John Harris	1	..	5	..	..
	Isaac Hellums	1	..	2	..	..
	Frederick Izel	2	1	3	..	..
	John Queban	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert King	1	3	2	..	..
	John Lawson	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Lewis	1	2	4	..	..
	Martha Lewis	1	..	1	..	1
	James Lewis	1	5	3	..	..
	Moses Lawson	1	..	1	..	..
	Esther Leggit	2	3	4	..	2
	Thomas Lawson	2	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Leggit	2	2	2	..	1
	Widow Linn	2	1	3	..	..
	John McNeely	2	..	..	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	Francis McCall	1	..	3	..	..
	John McCorkle	1	1	3		..
	John McCallum	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas McCallum	1	1	2	..	..
	Mightry McCabben	1	1	5	..	..
	Hance McCain	1	..	2	..	..
	Aron McWhorter	2	1	4	..	..
	James McCauslin	1	..	3	..	..
	Joseph McQuestion	1	..	4	..	..
	Dr. Wm. Morrison	1	..	1	..	2
	Hugh McCrorey	1	1	2	..	..
	John McCain	..	..	..	1	..
	Robert Newton	1	2	5	..	..
	George Orr	1	1	5	..	1
	Wm. Osborn	3	1	7	..	..
	James Ormond	1	2	2	..	..
	David Orr	1	4	4	..	..
	Widow Osborn	2	1	4	..	..
	Jacob Ormond	1	2	4	..	1
	Wm. Porter	1	..	1	..	..
	Moses Paxton	1	2	2	..	..
	John Potts	1	1	5	..	3
	Wm. Potts	1	1	3	..	14
	Capt. Robert Porter	2	3	5	..	..
	Edward Richardson	3	2	3	..	..
	Peter Rape	1	2	4	..	..
	Robert Ramsay	1	3	3	..	..
	James Rich	1	2	2	..	..
	Henry Rape	1	1	2	..	..
	Shadrick Redererk	1	2	3	..	..
	John Redford	4	2	4	..	..
	John Rogers, Sr	1		2	..	..
	Alexander Ramsay	1	1	1	..	..
	John Rich, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	John Shepperd	1	1	2	..	..
	James Shepperd	1	1	3	..	..
	Edward Shepperd	1	2	1	..	..
	Michael Secrist	1	2	3	..	2
	John Secrist	1	..	3	..	..
	James Rich, Sr	2	3	5	..	..
	Joseph Stuart	1	1	2	..	..
	James Storey	4	1	3	..	1
	Jacob Secrist	2	4	2	..	..
	James Stevenson	1	4	4	..	..
	Elijah Thompson	3	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Tanner	1	1	4	..	..
	John Thompson	1	2	5	..	..
	And'w Spratt	1	5	5	..	..
	James Williamson	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	Thomas White	1	2	1	..	..
	Benj'n West	1	2	3	..	..
	Joshua Yarbrough	3	3	1	..	..
	Robert Mans	1	..	1	..	..
	James Avent	1	1	6	..	5
	Widow Abbott	..	..	4	..	..
	And'w Allen	1	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Allen	..	..	..	1	..
	Stephen Blue	1	2	3	..	..
	John Broom	3	..	2	..	..
	John Belk, Esq.	1	..	1	..	8
	Darling Belk	1	3	2	..	..
	Alexander Cairns	1	4	5	..	3
	Robert Cook	1	..	2	..	..
	Charles Cook	1	..	6	..	3
	Daniel Cairns	2	1	4	..	..
	James Davis	1	2	6	..	1
	James Dosber	2	1	5	..	..
	Capt. Robert Davis	2	3	6	..	4
	John Findly	1	..	1	..	..
	Capt. John Forster	1	..	1	..	4
	Paul Fisher	1	..	1	.	..
	Wm. Fisher	1	1	2	..	.
	John Fisher	1	2	2	..	..
	Charles Fisher	1	..	1		..
	Fredrick Fisher	1	2	2		
	Wm Garrott	1	..	4	..	..
	And'w Gillaspie	1	..	1	..	
	Thomas Garett	1	..	5	..	..
	Wm. McCain	1	1	4	..	..
	Avent Yerbey	1	3	2	..	..
	John McCammon	3	3	5		..
	Archabeld McCorkle	1	..	1	..	..
	James McWhorter	1	1	2	..	.
	May Odum	1	..	2	..	..
	Widow Orr	..	3	7		..
	Joshua Potts	1	1	1	..	..
	Hugh Rogers	1	5	3	.	..
	Mathew Rogers	1	3	4	..	..
	John Ramsay	1	3	2	..	..
	John Rogers	1	3	2		..
	Henry Rowan	1	..	2	..	..
	Moses Faggett	1	2	4	..	1
	Wm. Rogers	2	4	3	..	..
	Fredrick Starns	1	..	3	..	..
	David Starns	1	3	1	..	..
	John Stevenson	1	4	3	..	1
	John Sibley	1	2	3	..	..
	James Shannon	1	1	1		..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	Dennis Titus	1	1	7	..	..
	Alexander Thompson	1	..	5	..	..
	Obediah Thompson	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Vinan	1	5	3	..	..
	William Vinan	1	..	3	.	..
	Charles Gillaspie	1	1	1	..	..
	John Haggens	1	1	1	..	..
	John Gillaspie	1	4	4	..	..
	Pheland Kendrick	1	..	3	..	..
	John Hughey	1	..	6	..	..
	Samuel Lathlin	1	..	2	..	..
	John Lathlin	1		3	..	..
	James Lasley	1	2	3	..	1
	Robert Lackey	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Lackey	1	3	3	..	1
	Widow Lesley	2	1	1	..	..
	George Lanley	1	2	4	..	1
	John McWhorter	1	..	1	..	..
	Hormon Myars	1	1	1	..	..
	John McElroy	4	2	2	..	..
	James McElroy	1	3	3	..	1
	Moses McWhorter	1	2	5	..	..
	James McCorkle	1	4	2	..	..
	George McWhorter	3	..	2		..
	Owen McCorkle	1	..	2	.	..
	And'w McCain	1	1	1	..	..
	Brice Miller	1	3	4	..	..
	John McCain	1	1	4	..	..
	Hugh McCain	3	1	..	..	3
	Thomas McCain, Jr	1	3	1	..	..
	Drury Vinen	1	5	3	..	4
	Jeremiah Washam	2	1	3	..	..
	Capt. And'w Walker	1	1	6		3
	John Williams	1	2	1		..
	Jamis Wahaub	3	2	3		9
	Ishmael Williams	1	2	2	..	..
	John Walker	3		1	..	
	Thomas Walker	1	1	1		..
	Richard Griffin	1	3	1	.	..
	Barnabas Redick	1	4	1	..	
	Michael Oats	1	1	3	..	..
	James Bruster	2	2	3	..	5
	Hugh Barnet	3	1	5	..	..
	James Black	2	3	5	..	..
	William Black, Jr.	1	..	3	..	..
	Walter Batey	2	1	5	..	2
	James Chambers	1	1	1	..	..
	Archabeld Crocket	4	1	5	..	2
	Roger Coningham	2	1	2	.	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	James Currey	1	4	3	..	..
	Henry Dawns	2	..	..	..	3
	Samuel Dawns	1	..	2	..	1
	Thomas Dawns	1	1	1	..	1
	Robert Donaldson	1	2	1	..	..
	John Greer	1	1	1	..	..
	John Guire	1	1	3	..	..
	Francis Hoge	2	..	4	..	..
	George Harkness	1	3	6	..	..
	George Hadden	1	2	1	..	..
	John Hodge	1	1	2	..	..
	David Housten	1	..	1	..	1
	Isaiah Harrison	1	3	3	..	2
	Daniel John	1	1	3	..	1
	James McSparren	1	..	1	..	..
	William Means	1	3	5	..	1
	William McKee	1	3	2	..	6
	John Miller	1	2	2	..	..
	Daniel McCauley	1	..	3	..	..
	Alexander McKee	1	3	4		..
	Phillip Moore	2	1	4	..	..
	George Montgomery	1	4	1	..	..
	David Moore, Sr	4	4	6	..	1
	George Miller	1	..	2	..	..
	James McGoughen	..	..	..	1	..
	Alexander Morrison	2	..	2	..	1
	William Mathews, Esq	1	3	1	..	1
	Jesse Null	1	1	1	..	1
	And'w Null	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Osborn	1	2	2	..	..
	Alexander Osborn	1	1	3	..	..
	Adam Osmond	1	..	1	..	1
	Able Osborn	1	..	1	..	..
	Moses Parks	3	3	3	..	..
	Simon Patson	2	..	3	..	..
	Gordon Potter	3	3	4	..	..
	John Patterson	..	..	..	1	..
	Andrew Ray, Sr.	2	2	4	..	..
	James Reed	1	2	4	..	..
	John Ray	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Reed	2	3	2	..	2
	John Robison	1	5	3	..	2
	David Ray	1	3	4	..	..
	Thomas Robison	1	2	5	..	..
	William Stuart	2	..	2	..	..
	William Slitt	2	5	2	..	
	Capt. John Simeson	1	1	1	..	..
	James Shanks	1	1	6	..	4
	John Sharpe	1	2	2	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MECKLENBURG CO.	John Stevenson	..	..	..	1	..
	John Stuart	2	3	4	..	..
	John Springs, Sr	1	..	2	..	2
	David Stevenson	..	..	..	1	..
	Elijah Tawns	2	..	2	..	..
	Sylvester Wyatt	1	2	2	..	..
	James Wylie	1	..	2	..	1
	William Vaich	1	4	3	..	..
	Patrick McBoyd	1	2	3	..	..
	John Smith	1	2	2	..	1
	Robert Gailbreath	2	..	5	..	..
	William Hendricks	1	..	2	..	1
	Simon Chymon	1	1	4	..	..
	Richard Chymon	1	1	6	..	.
	Capt. Charles Alexander	3	1	4	..	6
	Abner Alexander	1	1	3	..	..
	George Alexander	1	1	2	..	..
	Levina Alexander	3	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Alexander	2	..	2	..	..
	Widow Bigham	3	..	2	..	..
	James Bays	3	2	3	..	..
	Daniel Benham	1	3	4	..	1
	James Brown	2	1	1	..	..
	William Brown	1	2	6	..	..
	John Barnett	1	1	3	..	..
	James Baxter	1	..	4	..	1
	William Cuningham	1	2	3	..	..
	Nathaniel Cuningham	1	1	2	..	1
	Joseph Cook	1	..	5	..	2
	James Desmond	1	2	3	..	..
	James Esselman	1	2	2	..	..
	David Flemmekan	1	8	3	..	..
	William Graham	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Gaston	1	2	..	..	..
	Robert Hays	2	1	4	..	..
	John Kirkpatrick	3	..	3	..	3
	David Knox	..	..	.	1	..
	Christo'r Irwin	1	..	6	..	..
	John McCulloch	5	2	4	..	3
	William Menson	1	..	3	..	..
	John Mulwee	2	2	6	..	..
	William Merchant	1	2	7	..	..
	Capt. James Osborn	1	4	6	..	..
	John Osborn	2	2	2	..	..
	Robert Phillips	1	1	2	..	3
	Nicholas Page	..	..	..	1	..
	John Rogers	1	3	2	..	..
	Widow Reed	2	2	5	..	..
	John Sturgeon	2	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
MECKLENBURG CO.	John Smith	1	1	3	..	..
	John King	2	3	4	..	..
	Edward Sharpe, Sr	1	..	2	..	..
	John Swann	4		2	..	1
	James Sharpe	2	2	5	..	..
	Edward Sharpe, Jr	1	..	2	..	
	Robert Walker	1	1	2	..	..
	Phillip Weeks	2	..	3	..	..
	William Wilson, Esq	2	2	3	..	1
	Robert Wilson	1	2	2	..	..
	John Wilson	1	2	2	..	..
	John Washingtown	..	..	..	1	..
	John Walker	1	1	1	.	..
	William Wetherspoon	1	1	1	..	..
	James Yandell	1	3	4	..	..
	William Yandel	4	4	7	..	
	Andrew Yandel	1	4	3	..	..
	John Jinkins	3	2	3	..	..
	James Smith	1	3	3	..	..
	Widow Robison		3	4	..	..
	Walter Lindsey	1	..	3	..	..
	Widow Wilson	1	..	2	..	4
	Eli Alexander	1	2	3	..	1
	George Wallace	1	..	3	..	..
	Mathew Wallace	1	2	2	..	..
	William Wallace	1	2	3	..	
	Widow Miller	1	..	1		..

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

MONTGOMERY COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	William Earles	4	3	5	..	1
	William Frazier	3	1	2		..
	Henry Frazier	1		..	..	..
	William Frazier	2	3	1	..	..
	David Fowler	1	..	1	..	
	Mary Faircloth	..	..	5	..	4
	John Frazier	1	2	3	..	..
	Alexander Frazier	2	4	3	..	..
	James Fry	2	..	7		..
	Gasper Fridle	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Fry	1	..	3	..	..
	Hartwell Freeman	2	3	5		1
	Littleton Fisher	1	1	2	..	..
	Lawrence Fox	1	2	3	..	..
	Gates Fox	1	..	1	..	..
	Benjemin Fincher	1	2	3	..	..
	James Fletcher	2	3	3	..	2
	George Fisher	1	..	1	.	1
	Abraham Forrist	3	1	5	..	18
	Nathan Forrist	1	1	1	..	1
	Thomas Gowin	1	1	5	..	..
	Mathew Gowers	1	2	2	..	..
	James Gibson	1	..	4	..	..
	William Gibson	2	1	2	..	..
	Isham Griffith	1	..	..	..	..
	Solomon Gross	2	..	1	..	..
	Presley Garratt	1	..	2	..	..
	Richard Green	2	2	5	..	..
	William Gibbs	1	..	..	..	
	Jordan Gillam	1	3	2	..	..
	Alexander Gorden	1		5	..	..
	William Garratt	1	..	..	..	..
	Asa Golahorn	1	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Gain	1	2	5	..	..
	Richard Green	3	3	3	..	..
	James Gray	3	2	1	..	1
	John Gilbart	2	1	3	..	..
	David Gray	1	2	1	..	..
	James Gusley	2	3	3	..	..
	Jesse Gilbart	1	3	3	..	..
	John Gilbart	1	..	..	..	..
	Nathan Gilbart	1	..	.	..	..
	Nathan Green	1	..	1	..	..
	James Gurly	1	1	1		..
	Joshua Harriss	2	2	7	..	8
	Zakeriah Hogan	2	2	7	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	Nathan Horn	1	2	3	..	4
	Arthur Harriss	1	1	3	..	4
	Bird Haygood	1	5	4	..	..
	Griffin Haygood	1	2	4	..	..
	John Hill	2	2	2	..	..
	John Harriss	2	1	3	..	..
	Benjemin Henry	2	2	5	..	..
	Littleberry Hix	1	2	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Haygood	1	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Hix	2	..	2	..	..
	Robert Hix	1	1	1	..	..
	William Hix	1	..	1		..
	Saley Hays	..	1	2	..	..
	Reuban Heldness	1	2	5		..
	Joseph Haltom	..	..	..	..	
	Spencer Heltom	..	..	..	..	..
	Jesse Hurt	1	1	2	..	..
	Andrew Harrison	1	..	..	..	..
	John Howard	1	1	2	..	..
	Mathew Harril	1	2	3	..	3
	William Haltom	1	1	3	..	2
	Jacob Humble	2	3	3	..	1
	Joseph Hurt	2	..	3	..	..
	John Humble	1	..	3	..	..
	John Hardin	1	2	3	..	..
	Henry Humble	1	1	1	..	5
	John Hix	1	1	2	..	..
	Demcy Hix	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Hearn	1	1	1	..	1
	Jesse Harris	3	..	5	..	6
	Ebenazer Hearn	1	1	4	..	..
	John Harris	2	6	4	..	4
	Samuel Heudcock	2	4	3	..	9
	Pernal Hearn	2	3	5	..	..
	Arthur Harris	1	1	4	..	9
	Brantly Harris	1	3	3	..	..
	Atheldred Harris	1	3	1	..	2
	Stephen Hearn	1	3	4		..
	William Hall	1	3	7	..	..
	West Harris, Jr.	2	4	4	..	7
	West Harris, Sr.	2	..	3		13
	Turner Harris	3	3	5	..	1
	Joshua Hurley	1	1	3	..	..
	James Harris	1	2	3	..	2
	Martin Handcock	2	..	5	..	2
	Joseph Hurley	1	2	2	..	..
	John Harris, Sr.	2	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Hall	1	4	1	..	1
	Benjemin Hopkins	1	3	5	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	Walter Hambleton	1	1	2	..	2
	Wilby Harris	1	1	3		..
	Richard Hopkins	1	2	1	..	..
	Anthony Hall	1	..	..	..	..
	John Hopkins	2	3	5	..	..
	Thomas Huckoby	1	4	4	..	..
	Rowland Harris	1	3	1	..	3
	James Hearn	1	5	2	..	..
	John Hamblett	1	..	2	..	..
	Benjimen Hatchcock	1	2	5	..	..
	James Howal	1	..	8	..	..
	Peter Hamblett	1	1	4	..	..
	William Horton	1	3	5	..	..
	James Hosty	2	2	4	..	..
	Anthony Holland	2	..	3	..	..
	Fenlary Hearn	..	1	3	..	..
	William Haudcossle	1	..	4	..	..
	Alexander Hopkins	1	..	..	..	..
	John Jordan	1	1	4	..	..
	Francis Jordan	3	1	5	..	..
	Jesse Jones	2	..	2	..	6
	John Jennings	1	..	2	..	3
	John Jordan	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Jackson	1	4	6	..	..
	Thomas Jinkins	1	2	5	..	..
	Robert J. Steel	2	1	8	..	1
	William Jordan	3	3	3	..	..
	Ruban Jordan	1		4	..	..
	Thomas Jones	1	2	2	..	..
	Charles Jones	1	4	3	..	5
	William Johnston	3	3	5	..	16
	James Irby	1	4	3	..	..
	Thomas Johnston	2	1	7	..	9
	William Irby	1	2	4	..	..
	James Johnston	1	..	1	..	..
	James Johnston, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	William Johnston	1	2	2	..	..
	John Jordan	1	..	..	..	
	John Kimbrough	1	4	2	..	5
	Thomas Kelly	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Kelly	2	2	5	..	1
	George Keller	2	2	4	..	..
	Jacob Keller	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Keller	1	1	1	..	..
	Eligah Key	1	..	2	..	..
	George Kirk	1	2	2	..	9
	Thomas Kirk	1	1	3	..	1
	William Kindal	3	3	1	..	5
	John Kirk	1	3	3	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	Samuel Kindal	1	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Lucas	1	4	5	..	..
	Robert Leverett	1	2	2	..	..
	Richard Leverett	1	2	4	..	1
	Wm. Leverett	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Lethercut	1	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Lesraud	2	1	1	..	14
	Wm. Langin	1	2	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Lilly	1	1	1	..	6
	John Lightfoot	1	4	4	..	1
	Edmond Lilly	1	..	..		5
	James Loe	1	..	3	..	..
	Auguston Lunsford	1	1	1	..	..
	James Lunsford	1	3	4	..	..
	Timothy Landran	2	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Lomsey	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Loftin	2	3	5	..	10
	Phillip Lynch	1	..	2	..	..
	Moses Loftin	2	1	7		6
	James Leathers	2	2	4	..	..
	John Lilly	1	5	2	..	6
	John Lee	1	3	5	..	..
	Edmond Lilly	1	1	1	..	28
	Mary Aldred	..	2	1	..	..
	Joseph Allen	3	..	2	..	..
	Isaac Armstrong	3	2	5	..	2
	John Andress, Jr.	1	2	6	..	..
	John Andress, Sr.	1	2	1	..	..
	David Andress	1	2	1	..	..
	Reuban Allen	1	1	2		..
	John Allen	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Ashford	2	3	4		1
	George Archen	2	4	4	..	..
	James Atkins	2	4	7	..	4
	Peter Arnold	1	1	1	..	..
	John Atkins	1	3	5	..	4
	Richard Almond	1	4	4	..	..
	Bryant Austin	1	1	3	..	..
	Nathan Aldman	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Aldman	1	1	2		..
	Edmond Aldman	1	..	5	..	..
	Elijah Avitt	1	.	..	..	..
	John Allen	3	3	1	..	1
	Wm. Allen	1	3	3	..	..
	Hezekiah Atkins	1	..	..	..	..
	Reuban Arldurth	1	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Bruton	1	2	2		..
	Peter Baton	1	.	2	..	
	George Bruton	1	1	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	Randle Blake	1	..	4	..	
	Alexander Beard	4	6	1	..	10
	Thomas Blake	1	5	2	..	1
	John Boyd	2	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Barlow	1	1	1	..	..
	John Bolin	1	4	1	..	..
	Jesse Bolin	1	..	2	..	
	John Bowlin	2	..	1	..	5
	Peter Bray	1	2	5	..	..
	John Butler	1	3	2	..	..
	Joshua Butler	1	1	5		1
	Elias Butler	1	3	2	..	1
	Thomas Butler	1	2	3	..	..
	Job Benton	1	2	4		..
	Wm Bowling	..	..	..	.	..
	John Ballard	2	2	6		..
	Sias Belensly	2	6	4	..	..
	Enoch Berry	1	..	1	..	1
	James Avit	1	3	1	..	..
	John Buckler	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Barlow	1	1	1	..	..
	Mark Bennett	1	2	1	..	..
	Solomon Bennett	1	1	5	..	..
	John Barman	1	1	5		..
	Joseph Bell	1	1	4	..	..
	Walter Bean	1	1	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Bond	1	1	5	..	4
	Drury Bennett	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Benton	1	3	3	..	.
	Richard Bell	1	..	2	..	1
	David Bell	1	..	2	..	..
	John Bell	1	3	3	..	..
	Benj'n Bell	1	2	1	..	1
	Wm. Barnet	1	..	..	..	..
	Walter Bolland	1	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Boyd	3	2	3	..	..
	Nicholas Boyeom	1	1	3	..	..
	Samson Burns	1	..	..	..	..
	Andrew Bankston	1	3	3	..	1
	John Brooks	2	2	4	..	8
	Wm. Brookes	3	2	4	..	6
	David Burlison	2	2	5	..	..
	Solomon Burrows	1	3	3	..	..
	Elijah Burnett	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaac Burlison	1	2	3	..	..
	Isaac Brown	2	6	4	..	..
	Elijah Barnet	3	..	2	..	
	John Barnet	1		..	..	..
	Daniel Patton	1	2	7	.	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	Isaac Allen	4	4	3	..	.
	Thomas Chiles, Jr	1	..	3		11
	Edward Chambers	3	..	4	..	2
	Robert Cox	2	4	2	..	..
	Maliom Chisom	4	1	2	..	..
	Edward Chambers	1	2	4	..	..
	John Chambers	1	..	3	..	..
	Jonethen Carpenter	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Cotton	1	2	1	..	1
	James Cotten	1	..	1	..	1
	Thomas Chiles, Sr.	2	..	1	..	10
	Christopher Chopper	2	3	5		2
	Josiah Cathole	1	..	3	..	1
	George Clark	4	..	7	..	..
	Solomon Carpenter	1	..	..	..	..
	Abraham Cochran	1	1	2	..	2
	Richard Downs	1	3	4	..	..
	Joseph Delams	1	1	3	.	..
	Joseph Deaton	1	3	3	..	..
	Francis Connel.	1	1	3	..	..
	Laurana Cannon	..	2	4	..	..
	John Cammel	1	3	1		..
	Jacob Cochran	1	5	3	..	..
	Temple Carpenter	1	..	..		..
	John Camel	1	3	2	..	..
	Evan Clark	3	..	2	..	4
	Owen Carpenter	2	2	1	..	..
	Daniel Chance	1	1	2	..	..
	Randle Cheek	1	3	2	..	..
	David Candle	1	2	2	..	..
	Nimrod Crosswell	1	1	4	..	..
	Nicholas Christian	2	3	4	..	2
	John Christian	1	..	1	..	2
	Ama Couples	1	..	2	..	7
	John Crump	1	6	3	..	5
	Thomson Clemmons	1	5	4	..	.
	Wm. Clifton	1	2	3	..	5
	Henry Coltharp	1	..	4	..	2
	James Crump	1	1	6		12
	Pricilla Clifton	..	4	5	..	1
	Simon Coggin	1	2	1	..	..
	Moses Curtis	1	4	..	..	..
	Russell Curtis.	1	..	4	..	..
	Lenord Crawford	1	6	6	..	..
	James Case	1	4	4	..	1
	Joseph Carnes	1	4	1	..	..
	Wm. Carrill	1	4	2	..	..
	Jane Carrill	..	..	3	..	..
	Edward Carnes	2	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	Wm. Cranford	1	2	2	..	..
	Daniel Cato	1	4	2	..	4
	Ephraim Carter	1	1	4	.	..
	Charles Carter	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Carter	2	1	9	..	..
	Joshua Carter	2	2	4	..	3
	Wm. Cox	2	3	1	..	..
	Benj'n Cumins	2	2	4	..	..
	Isaac Calloway	1	4	5	..	..
	Samuel Carter	1	1	2	..	..
	James Cox	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaac Cooper	1	2	3	..	..
	Jonathan Carpenter	3	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Cretentor	2	1	2	..	..
	John Cooper	1	1	3	..	..
	George Coley	1	1	5	..	..
	Valentine Case	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Coley	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Cooper	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Couples	1	2	2	..	4
	Siles Cheek	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Carter	3	3	3	..	..
	Richard Codee	1	..	1	..	..
	John Cooper	3	2	3	..	..
	Joyee Coley	2	..	2	..	..
	Judith Cato	1	..	2	..	.
	Richard Codee	1	..	1	..	..
	George Casle	1	3	3	..	..
	Reuban Clanton	1	..	..	..	..
	Rhody Dafford	1	1	3	..	..
	Henry Deberry	1	4	5	..	2
	David Dumas, Sr	1	5	2	..	15
	David Dumas, Jr	1	..	1	..	3
	Josiah Davison	1	2	5		..
	Robert Davis	1	4	4		1
	Andrew Dennis	1	1	6	.	..
	John Davis	1	4	4	..	..
	Nathaniel Dennis	1	6	4	..	..
	Barnaba Dunn	1	..	..	..	13
	John Davis	1	5	4	..	..
	George Davison	3	3	4	..	14
	Thomas Durham	1	4	3	..	2
	Gabriel Davis	1	4	4	..	..
	Barton Daniel	1	1	5	..	..
	Isaac Davis	1	..	..	..	..
	Hightower Dotson	1	1	8	..	..
	Nathaniel Davis	1	..	1	..	..
	James Duke	1	..	..	..	..
	Edmond Denson	2	2	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	Wm. Durgen	1	1	1	..	3
	Abraham Davis	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Edins	1	.	5	..	.
	Nathaniel Edwards	2	5	1	..	1
	James Lee	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Lee	2	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Lathran	1	1	4	..	..
	Sarah Lee	..	2	6	..	1
	Christopher Lesby	1	1	3	..	..
	Charles Lewis	1	2	1	..	..
	Duncan McClain	1	1	1	..	2
	Cathrine Monroe	1	..	2	..	2
	John Martain	1	4	3	..	..
	Malcom Mcafee	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Mash	3	2	3	..	10
	Daniel Mathews	1	5	1	..	..
	John Mecauly	2	4	5	..	..
	John Mecoskill	1	4	1	..	
	Duncan McCoud	1	..	3		..
	John Mecoskill	3	..	3	..	..
	Alexander McClannon	1	1	3	..	1
	Norman McCloud	3	1	4	..	..
	Hactor Megill	1	3	2	..	..
	Mary McCoskill	1	1	5	..	..
	Edward McClannon	1	2	5	..	..
	Elizabeth McCloud	1	2	3	..	..
	Donold Mein	1	5	2	..	..
	Christopher McCinnan	1	2	1	..	..
	Swain Meckintush	1	3	4	..	..
	Donold Murkinson	3	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Morgan	1	4	4	..	1
	Jeremiah Menosho	1	3	5	1	..
	Hurdly McCaskell	1	..		..	..
	Isbal McClandon	..	2	4	..	..
	Donold McDuffe	1	4	2	..	..
	Allen McDonnold	1	..	3	..	..
	James Munn	4	2	4	..	
	Wm. F. Morton	1		2	..	..
	Martha Mathews	1		4	..	..
	Norman McCloud	1	1	4	..	..
	Micajah Moore	2	4	3	..	..
	Mary McCloud	..	1	3	..	..
	Henry Mumford	2	1	1	..	4
	Christian McCloud	..	2	3	..	..
	Edward McCallum	2	3	4	..	..
	Daniel Monroe	2	.	1	..	..
	John McCallum	1	1	2	..	..
	Alexander McKinnon	1	3	1	..	..
	Mary Morris	1	2	2	..	

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	Thomas Ninaid	2	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Morris	1	1	4	..	..
	John More	1	1	5	..	..
	James McDonold	3	1	1	..	4
	Jesse More	2	2	7	..	..
	Thomas Moore	3	3	3	..	..
	Colin McClay	1	6	3	..	1
	Thomas Mason	1	3	4	..	2
	Thomas Meggison	1	5	4	..	6
	Jesse McCendon	2	3	3	..	8
	John Morris	2	..	6	..	..
	Haton Morris	2	2	4	..	..
	Nathan More	2	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Morris	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Moore	1	2	..	..	..
	Nehemiah McKeshon	2	4	3	..	5
	Haton Morris, Sr	1	..	4	..	..
	James More	1	1	2	..	..
	Alexander McCray	2	..	2	..	..
	Morris More	1	..	1	..	..
	Christopher Mercer	2	2	2		..
	George Morton	2	3	3	..	..
	Phillip Mabby	1	..	2	.	..
	Wm. More	1	5	4	..	2
	John McLemore	1	3	3	..	..
	Garrat Morgan	1	3	1	..	4
	Wm. Morgan	1	1	4	..	1
	Mary Monday	2	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Monday	1	..	3	..	..
	Stamley McLemore	1	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Winaid	2	..	3	..	
	Mary Morris	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Morris	1	1	2	..	
	Wm. Morris, Sr	1	1	2	..	..
	John Morris	1	1	1	..	..
	John Morris, Sr	2	4	3	..	..
	John Morris, Jr	3	1	4	..	..
	Conrodhush Miller	1	1	2	..	..
	Sarah Mabry	1	3	4	..	..
	Daniel McClisten	1	2	3	..	..
	Robert Moss	1	5	6	..	9
	Nicholas Merienan	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Megrigler	3	2	3	..	4
	John Morris	1	..	..	..	..
	Bartlett Megrigler	1	1	2	..	..
	Charles Meniman	2	..	3	..	..
	John Miller	1	1	3	..	..
	Charles Megehe	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Megehe	1	1	3	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	Thomas McClendon	1	4	2	..	..
	Wm. Mothary	1	3	2	..	..
	Abraham Mariman	2	1	1	..	..
	Isham Mariman	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Motley	1	3	1	..	..
	Jonathan Morgan	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Millen	2	1	5	..	..
	Wm. McKentire	1	..	1	..	..
	John Mainer	1	2	1	..	..
	Anthony Mathews	3	5	6	..	..
	Wm McKentire, Sr	1	..	1	..	..
	Stephen Meriman	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Morgan	1	1	7	..	..
	John Chub	..	..	..	1	..
	Edmond Nichols	1	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Nichols	1	2	3	..	..
	Edmond Nichols, Sr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm Nichols	1	3	1	..	..
	John Nichols	2	2	4	..	..
	Jane Nesbit	..	2	2	..	22
	David Noble	1	5	3	..	..
	Samson Noble	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Noble	2	1	..	..	
	Mary Noble	.	..	6	..	..
	Sarah Naran	1	2	1		7
	Wm. Ozier	3	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Orie	1	..	1	..	..
	James Obrian	2	3	5	..	..
	Walter Onsby	1	4	4	..	.
	Stith Pemberton	1	1	4	..	3
	John Persons	1	2	4	..	1
	Joseph Persons	1	1	2	..	1
	Samuel Persons	2	..	5	..	2
	Richard Pemberton	1	..	..	..	5
	Sion Pierce	2	1	3	..	..
	David Poore	4	4	2	..	5
	Cary Pritchard	2	4	3		4
	Stephen Pitcock	1	..	..	..	
	Thomas Pritchard	2	..	2	..	..
	Gadwell Pierce	1	6	2	..	..
	Neddy Pennington	1	..	..	..	.
	Nelson Pennington	1	..	.		..
	Howel Parker	1	3	4	..	3
	David Pennington	3	3	8	..	9
	John Palmore	3	3	4	..	..
	Kinchin Pennington	1	..	4	..	..
	Charles Pistole	1	..	..	..	..
	Sanders Pool	1	2	1	..	..
	Alexander Pool	2	4	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	James Philips	3	2	8	..	..
	Charles Pistole	2	1	3	..	2
	Robert Pilcher	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Polland	1	3	3	..	..
	John Poplin	1	3	6	..	..
	Wm. Philips	1	3	3	..	..
	Philip Pierce	1	1	2	..	..
	Richard Poplin	1	..	1	..	..
	Henson Queen	2	2	3	..	1
	Wm. Lush	3	3	5	..	10
	Anderson Raynolds	2	..	2	..	..
	Cornelius Robertson	3	1	3	..	13
	Charles Robertson	1	..	..	..	3
	John Robertson	1	4	4	..	1
	John Randled	2	..	4	..	8
	Edward Right	1	3	3	..	..
	Johnson Randle	1	4	1	..	..
	Benajah Randle	1	1	5	..	..
	Mathew Raiford	1	3	4		1
	James Raiford	1	..	2	..	2
	Mathew Russell	..	..	..	3	..
	Colby Randle	2	3	5	..	2
	James Raynolds	2	4	3	..	..
	Michael Redurne	1	..	3	..	..
	John Russel	1	4	2	..	..
	Jacob Redwine	1	2	7	..	..
	Wm. Russel	1	3	4	..	..
	James Russel	1	3	1	..	..
	Thomas Russel	1	..	1	..	1
	Josias Reaves	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Reaves	1	3	4	..	..
	Lenard Russel	1	..	2	..	..
	Fredrick Redwine	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Reaves	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Rowland	1	3	2	..	..
	John Robins	2	1	5	..	2
	Hosea Rowland	1	2	3	..	..
	George Rumage	1	2	3	..	..
	George Rumage	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Rice	1	5	4	..	..
	Wm. Raudle	2	3	2	..	16
	Edmond Raudle	1	3	5	..	..
	John Randle	2	2	7	..	8
	James Rogers	2	1	4	..	..
	Frederick Rogers	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaac Ransby	2	2	4	..	..
	Augustine Rowland	2	..	1	..	
	Tyry Roberson	1	3	5	..	1
	Peter Randle	2	3	4	..	14

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	Paton Randle	1	..	3	..	4
	Sherwood Roland	1	4	6		..
	Isaac Loland	1	3	1	..	..
	Ausburn Roland	1	..	..	..	..
	Unslis Rusby	..	1	2	..	..
	John Martin	1	..	1	..	..
	Joshua Sanders	1	4	1	..	..
	Wm. Spencer	2	2	5	..	6
	Johnson Spencer	1	..	1	..	..
	John Simons	1	5	1	..	..
	Alexander Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	Benjemin Simons	1	..	1	..	..
	John Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Smith	1	2	4	..	..
	John Swon	2	3	6	..	1
	Benjemin Sumner	1	1	5	..	3
	John Smith	1	1	3	..	..
	James Story	2	2	2	..	..
	Edmund Singleton	1	3	2	..	..
	Robert Singleton	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Stringfallow	2	1	2	..	..
	Robert Singleton	2	3	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Summons	..	..	2	..	2
	Jesse Simmons	1	..	1	..	..
	John Sawel	1	2	3	..	..
	Nathan Smith	2	3	6	..	..
	John Sawel, Sr.	1	1	2	..	..
	Isham Smith	1	2	6	..	..
	Jesse Suggs	1	1	2	..	..
	Aaron Sanders	1		1	..	..
	George Stogner	1	2	2	..	..
	John Smith	1		2	..	..
	John Scarber	2	2	3	..	7
	Henry Stephens	1	1	4	..	..
	James Stephens	1	5	4	..	..
	Harbert Suggs	2	..	4	..	..
	John Stephens	1	2	1	..	..
	Charles Spivey	1	1	4	..	1
	Francis Stephens	1	1	3	..	..
	Robert Stephens	1	..	3	..	..
	Joseph Stavy	2	2	4	..	1
	James Smith	1	3	2	..	..
	James Scarber	1	4	2	..	..
	John Shephard	1	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Suggs	1	3	2	..	..
	John Stagner	1	2	1	..	
	Benjemin Stagner	1	4	3	..	..
	James Sanders	3	2	2	..	..
	Joshua Sanders	1	3	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	Jeffrey Sanders	1	..	4	..	..
	Moses Steed	2	3	5	..	5
	Jacob Sanders	1	4	3	..	..
	William Stewart	1	1	4	..	..
	James Sanders	1	4	2	..	..
	John Stewart	1	1	4	..	..
	John Suggs	1	3	3	..	..
	George Suggs	2	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Seratt	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Seratt, Sr.	1	1	1	..	..
	John Sworngance	1	4	4	..	..
	John Henry Suggs	2	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Suggs	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Stokes	3	4	6	..	3
	Thomas Simpson	2	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Shankle	1	3	2	..	..
	Richard Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	George Shankle	2	.	1	..	4
	John Shankle	1	3	4	..	..
	John Smith	2	1	6	..	11
	William Styles	1	..	4		
	William Suggs	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Smith	1	3	3	..	..
	John Smith	1	..	3	..	8
	Young Stokes	2	3	1	..	..
	Spencer Self	2	5	3	..	..
	Francis Self	1	..	6	..	..
	William Stokes	1	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Self	1	1	4	..	..
	Asa Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	Valentine Shankle	1	1	1	..	..
	William Smith	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Smith	2	..	5	..	..
	Lawrence Shinpock	1	1	2	..	..
	Sherwood Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	Presley Self	1	2	3	..	..
	Benjamin Still	1	1	2	..	..
	James Turner	2	2	2	..	25
	Charles Travers	3	2	1	..	3
	Stephen Toutchstone	2	1	2	..	7
	William Trent	1	3	3	..	..
	John Thomas	3	7	5	..	1
	Caleb Toutchstone	2	2	5	..	1
	Robert Thorn	3	2	5	..	..
	Susanah Turner	..	1	2	..	..
	George Taylor	1	1	2	..	
	Brehabuck Turner	..	1	2	..	4
	Benjemin Tedder	1	1	3	..	1
	Richard Tilman	1	2	4	..	3

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	John Thompson	1	2	4	..	..
	Elisha Thompson	1	4	4	..	..
	George Tucker	1	2	7	..	..
	John Taylor	1	1	3	..	..
	Walter Thompson	2	1	3	..	..
	John Thompson	1	3	2	..	.
	Stephen Tredwell	3	3	5	..	..
	John Tankisby	1	..	4	..	..
	James Tindle	3	4	5	..	24
	Parnel Truet	1	2	3	..	..
	Richard Tindle	1	..	2	..	3
	Thornton Telby	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Telby	1	3	5	..	..
	Edmond Taylor	1	6	2	..	..
	Hudson Taylor	1	1	5	..	3
	William Taylor	1	2	5	..	..
	James Turner	3	1	8	..	..
	Thomas Turner	1	1	2	..	..
	Richard Tomison	2	2	4	..	..
	David Tresby	1	2	1	..	..
	Sarah Tresby	..	1	6	..	..
	Robert Taylor	1	2	1	..	..
	Samuel Tredwell	1	..	2	..	.
	Cannon Taylor	1	1	3	..	1
	Wileon Usseroy	1	1	6		..
	Thomas Usseroy	1	5	7	.	4
	Peter Usseroy	1	2	2	..	..
	John Usseroy	1	1	3	..	..
	Joshua Usseroy	1	2	3	..	..
	David Usseroy	1	1	4	..	..
	Elijah Usseroy	1	..	3	..	..
	John Usseroy	1	..	7	..	..
	Thomas Upenarch	1	3	5	..	..
	Joseph Vickrey	1	2	4	..	..
	Valentine Vanhooser	3	3	1	..	..
	John Vanhooser	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Vandike	1	1	6	..	..
	Jesse Walice	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Ward, Sr.	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Williams	2	1	11	..	..
	Solomon Williams	1	1	10		..
	Martha Wilson	1	..	2	..	5
	Stephen Williams	1	2	3	..	..
	Isham Williams	3	2	4	..	2
	James Williams	2	2	4	..	1
	Roger Williams	2	3	3	..	..
	Seth Williams	3	5	1	..	3
	Joseph Wilson	1	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Williams	4	4	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MONTGOMERY COUNTY	Thomas Ware	1	2	6		4
	Peter Watts	1	2	3	..	..
	Amos Williams	2	1	2	..	..
	Benjemin Williams	1	2	2	..	..
	William Wolby	1	4	2	..	1
	William Williams	1	..	2	..	9
	Thomas Williams	1	2	0	..	1
	Jacob West Brooks	1	3	4	..	2
	Axem Wester	1	2	6	..	..
	William Wallis	1	..	..	..	..
	Philip Ward	1	3	4	..	..
	John Wall	1	6	3	..	..
	Michael Weaver	1	5	2	..	..
	Edward Wardrupt	1	3	4	..	..
	George Whitby	2	4	3	..	..
	Exedus Whitby	2	2	4	..	..
	Moses Wimberly	1	1	3	..	..
	George Whitby	1	2	5	..	..
	William Weaver	1	3	3	..	2
	Stokes Yeeman	1	2	1	.	..
	James Young	2	3	2	..	..
	John Yarborough	2	2	4	..	..
		967	1120	1798	5	834

Total 4,724. 707 Heads of families in Montgomery County.

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

MOORE COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
MOORE COUNTY	John Ingram	1	5	5	..	..
	Daniel McRae	1	3	4	..	..
	Abraham Byliss	1	..	2	..	..
	James Duglas	1	1	1	..	8
	Robert German	2	2	2	..	..
	Robert Hall	1	..	..	..	..
	Sampson Stanfill	1	1	3	..	..
	Josiah Dabbs	1	..	3	..	..
	William May	2	4	5	..	7
	Randal Throadgill	1	3	1	..	..
	Joseph Sasser	2	2	5	..	..
	Elizabeth Childs	1	..	2	..	5
	Job Rogers	3	1	3	..	..
	David Hildreath	1	3	3	..	..
	Daniel Gould	1	2	3	..	4
	Mumf'd Dejarnet(min'rs)	..	2	..	..	5
	William Kirby	1	2	3	..	7
	John Hinson	3	3	5	..	3
	Patrick Boggan	1	2	8	..	7
	William Lanier	1	1	2	..	10
	Simon Covington	1	1	1	..	..
	William Johnston	3	6	6	..	..
	John Duncan	2	2	3	..	..
	Frederick Gordon	2	2	2	..	1
	Lewis May	1	1	1	..	3
	Charles Taylor	2	1	4	..	..
	George Lindsey	2	2	4	..	1
	Elizabeth Caudell	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Clinton	1	..	1	..	5
	Thomas Tarlton	1	2	2	..	..
	Stepen Pace	2	3	5	..	8
	John Threadgill	1	5	4	..	..
	Isaac Lanier	1	..	1	..	7
	Philip Gathings	3	3	3	..	1
	Richard, Farr, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	William Rushing	1	4	1	..	..
	George Hammonds	1	4	2	..	0
	Michael Crawford	2	4	4	..	12
	Wm. May (Carpenter)	1	3	2	..	8
	William May, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Burwell Lanier	2	1	5	..	28
	Ezekiel McClindon	1	4	3	..	..
	Stephen Trutt	1	..	..	..	..
	Josiah Williams	1	..	1	..	..
	Lydia Bailey	2	2	1	..	..
	Joseph Isgett	1	5	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County. City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MOORE COUNTY	Daniel McAskill	2	..	2	..	..
	Laurence Franklin, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	James Lisles	1	4	3	..	1
	William Guttedge	1	2	4	..	..
	Neavel Bennet	1	..	1	..	2
	William Morris	1	1	2	..	2
	Edward Smith	3	2	4	..	..
	Marshal Diggs	5	4	3	..	1
	Elisha Kindred	1	1	2	..	2
	John Ryal	1	..	..	..	1
	Joseph Colson	1	1	2	..	5
	John West	2	3	2	..	..
	Zachariah Wynn	..	..	..	1	..
	James Garrott	1	..	..	..	..
	Jeremiah Lewis	1	..	1	..	..
	John Booth	1	1	4	..	..
	John Bird	1	3	5	..	6
	William Richeson	1	5	3	..	2
	Nathaniel Dabbs	2	3	3	.	1
	Thomas Lewis	1	4	7	..	3
	Nathan Osborne	1	..	3	..	..
	Arthur Davis	1	4	6	..	..
	Joshua Birmingham	1	2	5		..
	Charles Birmingham	2	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Ellis	1	..	4	..	..
	Benjamin McClendon	1	..	..		..
	John Knotts, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..
	Laurence Franklin, Sr.	1	..	2	..	..
	John Wright	1	..	2	.	.
	John Smith, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..
	Allen Demery	..	..	..	7	..
	Hardy Grissard	1	4	4	..	1
	John Campbell	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Mathews	7	2	3	..	7
	Arch'd McBride	1	..	4	..	..
	Mary Watts	..	..	4	..	..
	William Teague	1	2	4	..	..
	John Melton Glascock	1	2	2	..	..
	James Caddell	4	..	2	..	..
	Nathan Fry	1	..	2	..	..
	John Kenney	2	2	4	..	..
	Patty Glascock	3	1	6		5
	Cornelius Tison	2	..	2		..
	Mary Doud	..	3	5	..	3
	Aron Tyson	3	3	4	..	..
	James Sutton	1	..	3	..	..
	Neiham Temples	2	1	1		..
	Hubbard Petty	1	5	6	..	..
	John Petty	1	1	6	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
MOORE COUNTY	Milley McDaniel	3		4	..	..
	Jabas Clark	1	1	2	..	..
	William Barret	1	2	3	..	1
	John Quimby	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Overton	1	..	..	..	14
	Joseph Brown	1	1	2	..	..
	Lucy Jones	..	..	3	..	..
	Richardson Fagan	1	4	4	..	1
	Jason Wadsworth	3	1	2	..	..
	Elijah Bettis	2	3	5	..	3
	Thomas Grimes	3	..	3	..	..
	Robert Grimes	2	1	1	..	..
	Johnathan Caddell	1	..	4	..	1
	Alex'r McIntosh	1	1	2	..	..
	Margaret Monro	..	1	4	..	..
	Mary McRae	..	2	2	..	
	John McKenzie	1	2	1	..	.
	Kennith Murchison	1	4	4	..	..
	James Hill	3	..	5	..	..
	William Richeson	1	2	1	..	..
	Alex'r McIntosh	1	1	3	..	..
	Drury Richeson	1	1	3	..	..
	Duncan McIntosh	1	1	2	..	.
	Nath'l Milton	1	3	1	..	..
	Mary McLennan	2	2	1	..	..
	Abner Chapman	2	2	4	..	17
	John McIntosh	1	3	2	..	..
	Daniel McIntosh	1	1	2	..	..
	John Sinclair	1	4	4	..	..
	Ralph Davis	2	..	1	..	..
	Richard Bean	1	2	5	..	..
	William Humphrey	1	1	1	..	..
	Stephen Morris	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Muse	1	3	1	..	..
	Charity Muse	..	1	5	..	2
	John Bullock	5	..	2	..	..
	Edward Upton	1	..	1	..	..
	John Upton	1	2	4	..	..
	Francis Bullock	1	..	3	..	..
	William Seale	1	3	4	..	..
	William Dun	1	2	1	..	1
	John Shepherd	2	1	3	..	3
	John Carrol	2	4	3	..	..
	William Coupland	1	..	1	..	..
	Elijah Bean	1	..	1	..	.
	Sion Harrington	1	4	2	..	..
	John Hews	1	..	..	..	..
	Gilbert Buie	1	..	..	..	2
	Frederick Morris	2	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MOORE COUNTY	Elijah Bettis	3	3	4		2
	Graziel Carmichael	..	3	3	..	..
	Robert Cheek	3	..	3	..	..
	William Caddell	1	..	2	..	..
	John Baker	1	2	4	..	3
	Thomas Eggleton	3	2	4		..
	Philip Johnston	1	1	4	..	4
	Duncan McIntosh	1	1	2	..	..
	Duncan Murchison	1	1	3	..	..
	Duncan Campbell	1	2	3	..	..
	Absalom Ottery	1	5	2	..	..
	James Ottery	1	1	3	..	
	Alex'r McDonald	1	..	.	.	
	Mary Ottery	1	3	5	..	..
	Benj'a Fry	1	4	2	..	..
	Demcy Pitman	1	4	7	..	..
	William Cox	1	3	1	..	
	John Wadsworth	1	4	3	..	
	Willis Oliver	2	1	2	..	..
	Arch'd Black	2	1	2	..	1
	William Mears	1	..	2	.	4
	William Danelly	1	..	1	..	..
	Daniel McIntosh	1	..	4	..	..
	Hugh Watson	1	3	1	..	..
	Robert Watson	2	3	2	..	..
	Vincent Davis	1	..	2	..	..
	William McAuley	1	4	1	..	..
	William Cook	2	4	5	..	..
	Everat Smith	2	3	3	..	..
	Jeany Tidwell	..	..	2		..
	David Cagle	1	..	2	..	..
	Leonard Cagle	1	7	3	..	..
	Robert Boals	2	2	1	.	..
	William Goings	..		..	10	..
	Christopher You	2	5	4	.	..
	Samuel Tidwell	1	..	3	..	
	Duncan Campbell	1	2	3	..	..
	James Melton	1	..	2	..	..
	William McKenzie	1	1	3	..	..
	Peter Garner	1	3	2	..	..
	Daniel Love	1	2	6	..	..
	Murdock McIntosh	1	1	2	..	..
	Rorey McIver	5	..	2	..	
	Mathew Campbell	2	..	6	..	..
	John McIver	1	1	7	..	..
	Henry Cagle	3	4	4	..	..
	Joseph Cockman	1	1	3	..	
	Edward Moore, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	Christian Cagle	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MOORE COUNTY	Duncan Patterson	1	3	1	..	..
	William Manus	4	3	9	..	..
	James Ballard	2	2	4		..
	Thomas Smotherman	2	4	1	..	..
	Hugh McDonald	2	4	3	..	..
	John McLaine	1	..	2	..	..
	George Underwood	1	4	5	..	..
	Peter Blew	1	3	4	..	2
	Murdock Murchison	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel Grimes	2	1	1	..	..
	Duncan McIver	3	1	2	..	..
	Duncan Blew	1	2	3	..	1
	Maurice Morrison	1	1	2		..
	John Overton, Sr.	1	..	1	..	23
	Joseph Fry	2	2	6	..	..
	Jesse Ritter	2	2	5	..	..
	John Cagle	2	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Stutts	1	..	1	..	..
	Arch'd Ray	1	..	1	..	..
	Hector McNeil	3	1	3	..	10
	William Williamson	1	4	4	..	1
	James Manus	1	..	..	..	..
	James Ray	2	2	4	..	..
	Barbara Murchison	1	2	2	..	..
	Nancy McSwaine	..	1	3	..	..
	Zachariah Smith	2	5	1		..
	Jacob Stutts	3	1	2	..	..
	Murdock McRae	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Hannon, Jr.	1	..	2		..
	William Davis	2	3	4	..	6
	Thomas Smith	2	1	2	..	..
	Everat Wallace	1	..	2	..	..
	John McDaniel	1	..	2	..	..
	John Blew	1	1	1	..	..
	John McNeil	1	2	3	..	..
	Niel McLaine	1	..	5	..	..
	Daniel Patterson	1	..	3	..	2
	John Baker	2	1	2	..	..
	Alex'r McLeod	2	1	5	..	..
	John McDonald	4	..	2	..	..
	Roger Cagle	1	1	2	..	..
	George Cagle	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Collins, Jr	2	3	4	..	..
	Thomas Thompson	1	5	2	..	..
	William Read	1	2	4	..	..
	John McIntosh	1	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Manus	1	3	2	..	..
	John Williamson	1	2	3	..	..
	Darius Ramage	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
MOORE COUNTY	John Bethune	1	2	8	..	..
	Jesse Bean	1	..	3	..	..
	Angus McCaskill	3	1	2	..	..
	Willis Oliver	1	4	2	..	..
	Peter Schamburger	2	3	6	..	1
	William Teague	2	4	5	..	..
	Jesse Griffin	1	..	2	..	1
	Robert Davis	2	..	4	..	1
	Richard Cheek	1	2	3	..	..
	Norman McLeod	1	3	2	..	..
	George Fry	1	2	8	..	..
	Daniel Robeson	1	6	4	..	..
	John Records	1	..	2	..	9
	Samuel Parsons	1		1	..	6
	James Brady	1	3	5	..	..
	Leonard Furrow	1	4	5	..	..
	Willis Dickison	2	2	5	..	..
	Hezekiah Dun	1	4	3	..	..
	Richard Dun	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Keys	2	7	3	..	..
	Theophilus Eddins	1	..	3	..	..
	Daniel Mumo	3	..	1	..	6
	John Patterson	3	..	2	..	5
	Kennith Murchison	1	3	4		..
	Robert Patterson	1	3	4	..	..
	Christo Bethune	1	..	1	..	
	Keziah Thomas		..	1	..	..
	Nancy Tolman	..	1	2	..	..
	Alex'r Campbell	2	3	5	..	..
	John Caddell	1	2	1	..	..
	William Morgan	1		4	..	..
	Robert Dickinson	1	5	4	..	..
	Nathan Smith	1	..	1		..
	Ambrose Brown	1	..	2		..
	John McDuffee	3	1	3		..
	Flora McDonald	1	2	3	..	.
	Thomas Ritter	1	1	2	..	..
	James Muse	1	4	2	.	..
	John Hargrove	1	..	6	..	..
	Thomas Hannon, Sr.	1	1	3	..	..
	Duncan Murray	1	1	3	..	..
	David Richeson	1	..	5	..	..
	John Morgan	2	4	4	..	..
	William Smith	1	1	4	..	..
	John Bitter	1	1	2	..	..
	Mathew Coggin	1	2	5	..	..
	John Keys	3	2	5	..	..
	John McDonald	1	3	2	..	.
	William McDonald	1	..	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MOORE COUNTY	Wm. Newton	1	1	2	..	..
	Daniel Monk	1	2	2		..
	George Carrender	3	3	4	..	1
	Elijah Ottery	1	3	2	..	..
	Angus McIver	1	2	1	..	..
	Malcolm McCremon	1	3	4	..	..
	Norman McCremon	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Allen	1	3	1	..	..
	John McNiel	1	2	3	..	..
	Benj'n Cooper	2	3	2	..	..
	Anthony Street	1	3	3	..	1
	Wm. King	1	2	1	..	..
	John Sewell	1	2	2	..	..
	Alex'r McIver	2	2	2	..	..
	Arch'd Wadsworth	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Hews	2	1	3	..	..
	Stephen King	2	1	4	..	..
	Murdock McKenzie	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Fry	1	2	5	..	..
	Edmond Hodges	1	2	4	..	..
	John McLeod	1	..	2	..	..
	Duncan Johnston	1	4	3	..	..
	James Collins	1	2	3	..	2
	Burwell Maples	1	1	3	..	..
	Stephen Collins	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Smith	1	1	4	..	..
	John Hair	1	3	3	..	..
	Henry Cox	1	1	2	..	..
	Peter Hair	1		4	..	..
	John Worthy	1	1	2	..	..
	James Riddle	1	3	6	..	1
	Nelson Jackson	1	..	..	..	..
	Moses Cox	1	1	2	..	..
	Christian Jackson	1	..	1	..	2
	Nancy Jackson	..	3	2	..	3
	Margaret Jackson	..	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Gilmour	1	1	2	..	..
	John McAubrey, Sr.	2	..	2	..	..
	Jonathan Wicker	1	1	1	..	..
	David Kennedy	1	2	1	..	..
	Alex'r Kennedy	2	6	3	..	..
	Michael Bryant	1	..	2	..	..
	Benjamin Wicker	1	1	4	..	..
	Stephen Richeson	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Copher	1	4	4	..	..
	Edmund Hurley	3	3	3	..	
	Thomas Cole	1	2	2	..	..
	Jesse Brown	1		4	..	..
	John Johnston	1	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MOORE COUNTY	Martin Martin	2	1	1	..	
	Bartholomew Dun, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Ambrose Manus	1	4	3	..	..
	George Cagle	1	2	2	..	..
	Hector McNiel	1	1	4	..	..
	Edward Cox	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Morgan	1	1	7	..	..
	Mary Sewell	1	3	3	..	..
	Nicholas Nall	2	1	3	..	..
	Hardy Davis	1	3	4	..	..
	Thomas Davis	1	2	1		..
	John Garner	1	1	2	..	13
	Lewis Garner	1	1	3	..	2
	Bradley Garner	1	1	2	.	1
	Samuel Dun	1	..	3	.	..
	Donald McQueen	1	1	4		..
	Murdock McKenzie	1	2	3	..	..
	Sarah McDonald	1	..	1	..	..
	John Spiva	1	3	4	..	..
	Murdock McAuley	1	3	2	..	..
	Hector McSwaine	1	1	3	..	..
	John Cole	2	3	3	..	..
	Richard Upton	3	..	5	..	..
	Donald McDonald	1	2	4		..
	John Shuffil. Jr	1	5	1	..	..
	John Shuffil, Sr	3	1	4	.	..
	James Moore	1	..	1	..	1
	Allen Martin	1	1	1	.	..
	Kennith McDonald	1	3	5	..	
	James Merrett	2	4	6	..	..
	Anna McLeod	2	1	1	..	..
	Peter McIntosh	1	1	3	..	..
	George Grimes	1	1	1	..	..
	John Smith	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Smith	1	1	1	..	..
	Owen Carpenter	3	3	4	..	..
	Charles Campbell	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Martin	1	2	3	..	..
	Murdock Martin	1	1	4	..	1
	Kennith Morrison	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Harwick	1	2	2	..	..
	Angus Campbell	1	1	4	..	..
	Angus Campbell	1	2	3	..	..
	Kintehen Kitchen	1	2	7	..	..
	George Cox	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Seals, Jr.	1	3	3	..	..
	Benj'n Sheals	2	5	3	..	
	John Evans	1	2	3	.	..
	Joel Medlin	3	3	1		..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MOORE COUNTY	Rebecca Medlin	..	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Magee	1	3	5	..	..
	Arch'd Smith	4	3	6	..	..
	John Carrol (Esqr.)	3	3	5	..	2
	Duncan Patterson	2	3	4	..	..
	James Mathews	2	..	1	..	..
	Benja Ragsdell	1	4	2	..	..
	John Ragsdell	4	..	2	..	..
	Hartwell Lancaster	1	4	2	..	..
	Richard Ragsdell	1	5	2	..	..
	Andrew Cole	1	2	6		..
	Arch'd Buie	1	2	..	..	..
	Lewis Price	1	2	2	..	..
	Burwell Phillips	1	..	.	..	..
	Mark Phillips	1	2	2	..	..
	Onwin Moore	1	..	1	..	..
	Lewis Phillips	1	2	1	..	..
	John Phillips	2	1	4	..	..
	Abraham Hood	1	1	2		..
	Richard Maulding	1	..	1	..	..
	Neil Hews	1	3	3	..	..
	Cornelius Doud	1	..	3	..	3
	John Medlin	1	2	2	..	..
	Mathews Davis	3	4	3	..	..
	Priscilla Tyney	..	1	1	..	..
	James Davis	1	1	2	..	..
	James Alston	1	..	..	..	3
	Niel McLeod	3	1	1	..	..
	James Monk	1	1	2	..	..
	James Jackson	1	1	1		..
	Jesse Miles	1	..	2	..	..
	Patrick Doud	1	..	..		1
	Arch'd Dalrymple	1	1	3	..	..
	Henry Gastor, Sr	2	1	1	..	14
	Henry Gastor, Jr	1	6	2	..	..
	John Dalrymple	4	..	3	..	5
	Arthur Davis	1	..	2	..	..
	Charles Seale	1	3	3	..	..
	Richard Street	1	2	6	..	15
	John Rogers	2		3		..
	Theophilus Petty	1	..	..	..	..
	James Maples	1	3	3	..	..
	Jacob Edwards	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Hancock	1	..	4	..	..
	John Cameron (Tayler)	1	1	1	..	..
	John Merrett	1	..	..	..	..
	Randal Cheek	3	..	5		1
	Joseph Magee, Jr.	1	..	2	..	
	Josiah Holliman	1	3	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MOORE COUNTY	John Black	4	2	3	.	..
	Thomas Tison	2	4	4	..	..
	Norman McDonald	4	..	..	..	1
	Mary McDonald	..	..	1	..	..
	Rueben Sheals	1	3	7	..	..
	Thomas Muse	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Atkinson	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Collins, Sr	1	..	2	..	1
	Wm. Watson	1	3	..	..	..
	Daniel Cole	1	1	3	..	..
	David Moore	1	1	1	..	..
	Robert Blanchet	1	2	1	..	..
	Adam Comer	2	4	5	..	..
	Elizabeth Murchison	.	..	1	..	.
	Presley Loving	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm Gardner	2	2	5	..	..
	Peter Gardner	1	2	4	..	..
	Alex'r McBride	1	1	6	..	..
	Samuel Mashburn	1	2	4	..	..
	Charles Campbell	2	..	2	..	..
	John Love	2	2	5		..
	John Shepherd, Sr	2	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Goings	1	4	5	..	..
	Charles Campbell (Esqr.)	2	1	3	..	..
	David Wicker	2	1	3	..	..
	Arch'd Baker	4	1	5	..	4
	John Morgan	2	4	4	..	..
	Stephen Oates	1	2	2	..	..
	John Carraway	3	2	2	..	..
	Duncan McCallum	1	1	2	..	..
	Katy McDonald	..	.	2	..	..
	John Buckan	1	4	3	..	1
	John Stutts	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Dun, Sr	1	1	1	..	6
	Joseph Dun, Jr	1	1	4	..	1
	Mary McRae	..	2	2	..	..
	Joshua Edwards	1	3	3	..	..
	Margaret McKenzie	1	.	1	..	..
	Allen McDonald	2	3	2	..	..
	Duncan Buie	2	5	3	..	..
	Thomas Maples	1	2	1	..	1
	Moses Wilson	2	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Williamson	2	2	4	..	1
	John Williamson, Sr	1	2	3	..	..
	Stephen Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	David Smith	1	..	4	..	
	Wm. Berryman	2	2	6	..	..
	Patience Barret	..	1	4		..
	John Cameron Sr	2	3	6	..	6

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MOORE COUNTY	James Purnal	1	..			..
	John Wadsworth	1	..		..	..
	Daniel Buie	6	..	4	..	6
	David Wicker	3	1	5	..	5
	Thomas Thomas	1	5	2	..	..
	Alex'r Sloan	1	2	3	..	..
	Frederick Morris	2	1	1	..	..
	Henry Morris, Sr	1	3	3	..	..
	Peter Morris	1	2	1	..	..
	Henry Morris, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Mathew Morris	1	1	1	..	..
	Duncan McRae	1	1	2	..	..
	John McFree	1	5	3	..	..
	John Cameron	1	6	1	..	..
	Asbel Monk	1	..	..	..	..
	Malcolm Monro	1	2	1	..	2
	Niel McLeod	3	1	3	..	..
	Lewis Temple	1	..	1	1	..
	Daniel McLaine	1	1	4	..	..
	Josiah Maples	2	2	3	..	..
	John Overton (Begg)	1	2	2	..	2
	Marmaduke Maples	1	2	1	..	..
	Duncan Buie	1	2	2	..	5
	James Hayes	1	1	2	..	
	John Carrol	3	3	5		3
	Ignatius Hall	1	1	2	..	2
	Joshua Mills	1	1	2	..	..
	Charles McLeod	1	..	..	..	.
	Murdock Campbell	2	..	..	..	..
	Abraham Cole	1	2	4		..
	Daniel Patterson	1	..	2	..	2
	Joseph Greenhill	1	1	2	..	10
	James Gallemore	1	1	5	.	..
	Norman Morrison	1	2	4		..
	Alex'r Morrison	2	..	2	.	..
	Malcolm Morrison	2	1	3	..	..
	Alex'r Monro	1	2	3		..
	Hector McLaine	1	..	2	..	
	Anseel Melton	2	1	4	..	..
	Norman McLeod	1	..	2	..	..
	Murdock McLeod	1	..	2	..	..
	Daniel McLeod	2	..	1		..
	Nancy McLeod	..	3	4	..	..
	Norman McLaine	1	1	3	..	..
	Daniel Campbell	3	..	7	..	..
	Murdock McAuley	1	..	1	..	..
	Kennith McLeod	1	..	1	..	.
	Jesse Ducksworth	1	..	5	..	1
	Francis Myrick	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MOORE COUNTY	Daniel McDaniel	3	1	2	..	..
	James Harding	1	3	4	..	..
	Gabriel Harding	1	2	..	..	2
	Kennith Clark	5	..	3	..	6
	Findley McDonald	1	4	3	..	..
	Simon Ruebottom	1		4	..	..
	Thomas Ruebottom	2	..	6	..	..
	Jacob Cagle	1	3	3	..	..
	Malcolm Gilchrist	3	..	4	..	2
	Malcolm McLeod	2	1	3	..	..
	Benj'n Elkings	1	7	1	..	..
	James Elkings	1	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Teague (Black)	1	3	4	..	..
	John Phillips	1	1	4	..	..
	Lanier Brewer	2	4	4	..	..
	Robert Davis	2	..	4	..	1
	Stephen Morris	1	..	1	..	..
	James Thornton	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm Teague (Preacher)	2	4	4		..
	Amos Overton	1	3	4	..	..
	Ruth Rogers	2	..	2	3	..
	Elizabeth Hancock	1	3	1	..	..
	Joseph Magee	1	1	4	..	5
	Hezekiah Johnston	1	3	3	..	..
	Duncan McRae	1	1	2	..	..
	Alex'r McInnis	2	5	2	..	..
	Donald McRae	1	..	2	..	..
	Duncan Buie (Rev.)	2	..	6	..	..
	Francis Boyd	..		2	..	..
	Thomas Carlisle	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. B. Whitford	1	1	3	..	..
	Hosa Carlisle	1	1	1	..	..
	Robert Carlisle	1	2	4	..	..
	Angus McAuley	1	2	4	..	..
	Norman McKinnen	1	1	2	..	..
	John McKinnen	1	4	2	..	..
	Murdock McInnis	1	..	..	..	..
	Niel Munro	1	..	2	..	..
	John Blanchet, Sr	1	1	2	..	..
	Ambrose Brewer	2	3	4	..	..
	Rebecca Jones	..	3	2	..	..
	Moses Oliver	1	..	..	..	..
	Edward Moore, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	John Overton (Little)	2	..	3	..	1
	Robert Carlisle	1	1	6	..	..
	Hugh Kelley	3	2	4	..	..
	John Coupland	2	..	2	..	..
	John Hayes	2	2	2	..	..
	David Davidson	1	2	1	.	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MOORE COUNTY	John Morgan, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Donald Mattheson	1	3	3	..	..
	Lewis Sewell, Jr	2	3	5	..	..
	Lewis Sewell, Sr	1	1	3	..	..
	Nicholas Newton	2	1	7	..	1
	Fanny Runnals	..	1	2	..	..
	Sarah Runnals	..	3	3	..	..
	Elijah Jackson	1	4	5	..	..
	Elizabeth Jackson	1	1	3	..	..
	Niel Mattheson	2	2	3	..	..
	Mark Merritt	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Paine	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Fuss	1	4	3	..	..
	Benjamin Graham	5	4	2	..	..
	Benjamin Stephens, Sr	2	..	5	..	..
	John Stephens, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Dugal McFarland	1	1	2	..	..
	Mathew Kitchen	2	1	3	..	..
	Margery Buchanan	..	1	1	..	..
	Rueben Freeman	1	2	3		..
	John Hillyard	2	2	2	..	..
	Niel McLaine Sr	1	..	5	..	..
	Cornelius Hewings	1	2	5	..	..
	Gabriel Harding, Jr	1	..	3	..	..
	James Bowzer	..	1	1	1	..
	John Dunlap	1	4	6	.	..
	Thomas H Purkins	2	..	2	..	24
	Benjamin Gilbert	1	..	2	..	..
	Sibra Gilbert		3	3	..	..
	Samuel Womble	2	2	1	..	..
	Littleton Houghton	1	1	1	..	..
	Arch'd Buie	3	1	4	..	8
	Susanah Fields	..	1	2	..	..
	John Mears	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Brooks	1	5	4	..	1
	Henry Street	1	..	..	..	..
	Angus McDugal	1	..	1	..	..
	Malcolm Buie (Jumpr)	1	1	5	..	..
	Ann Dey	2	2	4	..	..
	Duncan Buie (Taylor)	1	6	3	..	..
	Robert Honeycut	1	1	2	..	
	Joseph Ducksworth	1	1	4	..	1
	Mary McIntosh	..	.	1	..	
	Sarah Newman	..	1	1	..	..
	Ann Wicker	..	..	1	..	..
	Henrietta Collins	.	..	4	..	1
	Samuel Darke	3	2	3	..	..
	John McNiel	3	2	5	..	11
	John Cox	1	3	7	..	

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
MOORE COUNTY	Jasper Billings	1	1	1	..	..
	Solomon Barrett	1	1	1	..	..
	Joshua Demby	1	2	3	..	..
	John Patterson	3	..	2	..	7
	Arch'd Patterson	1	..	2	..	..
	Donald Patterson	1	..	..	..	..
	Duncan Johnston	3	2	4	..	..
	John Patterson	1	1	1	..	..
	Arch'd Patterson	2	..	2	..	..
	Norman McDuffee	2	3	1	..	..
	Donald McLaine	1	1	5	..	..
	John McLaine	1	..	3	..	..
	John McArthur	1	..	..	..	2
	Flora McMillen	..	1	2	..	..
	Duncan Patterson	1	3	2	..	..
	Katy Clark	1	1	2	..	..
	Hugh McDonald	1	..	..	..	..
	Jesse Cooper	1	3	2	..	..
	Bartley McFarland	1	..	..	..	..
	Dickson Temple	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Wood	1	2	3	..	..
	Benjamin Stephens	1	1	3	..	..
	John Blanchet, Jr.	2	1	3	..	..
	John Nelson	1	1	2	..	..
	William Harding (Busk)	1	2	4	..	..
	Drury Brewer	1	3	3	..	..
	William Harding	1	4	4	..	..
	Sarah Davis	..	..	1	..	3
	John Goldston	1	.	2	..	..
	Philip Cheek	1	..		..	..
	John Stinson	2	1	3	..	..
	James Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	Duncan McDugal	1	1	3	..	..
	Malcolm Baker	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel McIver (B. Smith)	1	..	1	..	..
	John McLaine (Gasters)	1	2	4	..	..
	Nimrod Brewer	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Bird	1	2	3	..	..
	William Read	1	3	4	..	..
	John McDugal	2	2	3	..	
	Mary Baker	..	..	1	..	.
	John Campbell	1		.	..	..
	Malcolm Sellars	2	..	2	..	
	Aron Oliver	2	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Campbell	1	2	4	..	..
	Daniel McKenzie	1	2	1	..	..
	Daniel Ragsdell	1	.	..	..	..
	John Watson	1	..	..	..	..
	Mead Jordan	1	1	2	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
MOORE COUNTY	William Smith	1	2	3	..	..
	Benjamin Yarborough	1	1	1		
	John Craig	1	..	..	..	.
	Lawrence Strauther	1	..	2	..	..
	Moses Keys	1	..	..	..	..
	John McAuley	1	..	1	..	
	John Stutts	1		1	..	..
	Agnes McDuffee	..	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Dun	1	2	4	..	..
	Malcolm McLeod	3	1	3	..	..
	Robert Lax	1	2	2	..	..
	Christian Morrison	..	1	3		..
	Arch'd Gillies	1	..		..	..
	Kennith McLeod	1	1	2	..	..
	Betsy McKenzie	..	2	2	..	..
	Augustine Lunsford	1	..	..	..	
	Donald McDonald	1	..	1	..	..
	Silvanus Jones	1	3	5	..	..
	Duncan McIntosh	1	..	2	..	..
	Alex'r McLeod	3	1	2	..	..
	George Brazel	1	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Bulling	1	1	2	..	..
	John Minyard	1	2	3	..	..
	John Hunsucker	1	3	3	..	..
	John Morris	2		..	..	..
	Edward Moore, Sr.	2	1	2		
	William Cagle	1	1	2		..
	Add to Wm. B. Whitford	..	2	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued

NASH COUNTY

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NASH COUNTY	Arranton, Arthur	1	3	5	..	13
	Arranton, John	1		..		4
	Arranton, Peter	1	2	1	..	5
	Arranton, William	2	1	3	..	16
	Arranton, Peter	1	2	4	..	5
	Arranton, Joseph	1	3	3	..	10
	Arranton, Joseph, Jr.	3	2	3	..	10
	Atkins, Newell	3	3	3	..	..
	Atkinson, James	1	2	4		4
	Atkinson, Tho	1	3	4	..	..
	Atkinson, Henry	4	5	3	..	14
	Allen, Thomas	1	3	3		..
	Allen, Arthur	1	..	..	..	..
	Andrews, Joseph	2	..	6	..	..
	Andrews, Wm	1	..	1	..	13
	Aven, Wm.	2	4	4	1	12
	Blanton, Richard	1	4	2	..	1
	Butts, Bedford	1	1	2	..	..
	Battle, John	2	..	2	..	18
	Battle, Wm	2	4	1	..	19
	Boothe, Andrew	1	3	1	..	1
	Bell, Green	1	4	5	..	2
	Bell, Benjamin	1	1	3	..	..
	Blount, John	1	..	3	..	4
	Bagget Nicholas	1	1	3	..	1
	Bridges, Benja	2	1	4	..	4
	Boyd, James	1	3	4	..	..
	Bigget, David	1	3	5	..	
	Banow, Barnaby	2	6	5	..	5
	Brown, James	2	2	4	..	..
	Brown, Mary	3	1	4	..	
	Burge, Jeremiah	1	4	1	..	2
	Bryant, Benj.	1	3	2	..	1
	Brown, James, Jr.	1	..	..	..	12
	Boothe, ——	1		..	..	..
	Bonds, John	1	2	7	..	13
	Butler, Christopher	2	..	2	..	..
	Bryant, Wm	1	..	4	..	4
	Ballard, Peter	1	1	2	..	5
	Ballard, Edward	3	1	6	..	.
	Bunn, Henry	1	..	2	..	4
	Brewer, Hardy	2	1	3	..	3
	Brantly, John	1	2	5	..	..
	Baker, Wm	3	1	6		..
	Baker, Allen	1	..	2	..	..
	Baker, Wm	1	1	3	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NASH COUNTY	Baker, John	1	2	4	..	1
	Baker, James	2	2	1	..	..
	Bone, John	1	6	4	..	..
	Brantley, Jacob	3	3	4	..	..
	Boddy, Wm	1	1	5	..	21
	Boon, Benjamin	1	6	5	..	2
	Brasswill, Wm	1	1	4	..	..
	Brasswil, Jacob	1	2	3	..	1
	Brasswill, Robert	1	..	1	..	3
	Bridges, Wm	2	5	4	..	8
	Bunton, Jeremiah	1	..		..	..
	Battle, James	1	1	5	..	13
	Bass, Abram	1	2	4	..	12
	Bass, Jesse	2	..	1	..	2
	Boddy, William, for M. Thomas	..	..	..	..	56
		..	..	..	..	..
	Bass, Isaac	3	3	4	..	9
	Bass, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Bass, Sion	1	3	5		4
	Brasswill, Jacob	4	..	4	..	13
	Boddy, Nathan	4	..	2	..	40
	Brasswill, Samuel	2	1	6	..	4
	Braswill, Micajah	2	2	..	..	..
	Brasswill, Dempsey	1	2	4	..	4
	Beckwith, Tho	4	2	3	..	7
	Beckwith, Amos	2	4	5	..	5
	Barrott, John	2	5	7	..	..
	Barrott, Nathan	1	3	3	..	1
	Barnes, James	1	2	4	..	1
	Bone, John	1	6	4	..	..
	Brantley, Jacob	3	3	4	..	..
	Boddy, Wm	1	.	..	..	..
	Bunn, Redmon	2	1	3	..	4
	Bunn, Benj	1	3	4	..	4
	Bunn, Joel	1		..	..	..
	Bunn, Burwell	1		1	..	7
	Bunn, David	1	3	3	..	7
	Bunn, Benj. Sr	3	1	6	..	29
	Barns, Benj	2	2	6	..	1
	Barnes, John	1	1	2	..	..
	Barns, William	1	3	6	..	2
	Barns, Jacob	2	3	2		
	Boykin, Hardy	3	2	5	.	..
	Blankenship, Jas	2	2	4	..	..
	Brown, Edmund	1	..	..	..	..
	Barns, Joseph	1	..	1	..	..
	Boykin, Drury	3	4	4	..	..
	Bail, Wm	1	1	2	..	..
	Bottoms, Wm	1	..	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NASH COUNTY	Boykin, Drury	1	4	4	..	..
	Ballard, Wm	2	3	4	..	..
	Bowls, Jona	2	3	1	..	..
	Burge, Burwell	1	4	4	..	1
	Bachelor, Joseph	1	4	2	..	.
	Belile, Barnaby	1	1	1	..	..
	Bunton, Wm	1	5	2	..	..
	Bryant, Samuel	2	6	1	..	19
	Bachelor, Stephen	2	..	2	..	..
	Bachilor, Samuel	2	4	4	..	..
	Brasswill, Wm	1	3	4	..	1
	Bryant, Wm	1	3	4	..	..
	Brasswill, Benj	1	3	2	..	..
	Barnes, Benj	1	2	1	..	..
	Barns, John	2	2	6		1
	Britton, Charles	1	..	1	..	..
	Barnes, Henry	1	3	5	..	..
	Bass, Jethro	2	..	2	..	5
	Bachelor, James	1	..	3		4
	Burge, Richard	2	..	1	..	9
	Bruce, James	1	1	1	..	..
	Bryant, Wm	1	..	3	.	4
	Bassel, David	3	2	3	..	
	Bail Jordan	1	1	1	..	..
	Blackwell, Fereby	2	2	..	..	..
	Bass, Charely	..	1	2	..	..
	Biggs, Efford		..	3	..	..
	Betty, Bryant	..	1	4	..	..
	Bachelor, Daniel	1	1	1	..	..
	Barnes, John	2	1	5	..	5
	Brantley, Lewis	1	3	3	..	..
	Bachelor, Jona	1	..	2	..	..
	Bachelor, Wm	1	1	2	..	..
	Bidgood, John	2	3	4		..
	Butts, Jacob	1	..	..		..
	Bass, Jesse	2	..			4
	Bryant, Wm	1	..	1	..	4
	Bryant, Benj	1	3	1	..	2
	Bottons, Samuel	2	2	4	..	..
	Barnes, Basset	1	..	1	..	..
	Benton, Agness	..	1	4	..	..
	Bass, Jethro	2	3	2	..	..
	Banot, Reddeek	1	..	1	..	..
	Beckwith, Burwell	1	..	1	..	..
	Barrow, John	2	2	2	..	..
	Bottons, Samuel	1	..	2	..	..
	Boddy, George	1	..	2	..	5
	Benton, Ann	1	1	5	..	..
	Brantley, Sarah	1	1	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NASH COUNTY	Bidgood, Jemima	..	1	1	..	..
	Cooper, Edward	1	..	2	..	..
	Cooper, Edward, Jr.	2	2	..	..	6
	Connel, Davis	4	3	5	..	2
	Cox, John	1	3	4		1
	Cooper, Penelope	1	2	5	..	2
	Cain, James	1	3	4	..	20
	Carter, Thomas	2	3	5	..	..
	Carter, Solomon	2	4	6	6	..
	Carter, Samuel	1	1	..	..	
	Chapman, John	2	1	6	..	1
	Collins, Jesse	2	1	1	4	1
	Collins, Abihuc	1	2	1	..	..
	Chapman, William	1	1	4		1
	Carigus, Job	1	1	2	..	..
	Carpenter, Tho	1	3	5	..	1
	Carpenter, Tho., Jr.	1	..	..	..	
	Cane, Joshua	1	3	6	..	..
	Cane, James	1	3	5	..	..
	Cooper, Marcome	3	3	4	..	4
	Cunel, Lewis	1	..	7	..	1
	Cunel, Wilson	1	2	7	..	4
	Clinch, John	1	4	4	..	18
	Cunel, John	1	3	4	..	..
	Cunel, Joseph	1	4	2	..	4
	Cross, Stephen	2	2	3	..	..
	Cobb, Benjamin	1	2	4		6
	Cartor, Charles	2	3	3	1	..
	Cartor, Jacob	1	2	2		..
	Cochrell, John	1	2	2	..	..
	Cochrell, Jacob	1	2	2	..	..
	Colison, Chester	1	..	2	..	..
	Carter, Toby	1	..		..	..
	Carter, Thomas	2	3	3	..	2
	Coleman, Robert	1	..	1	..	8
	Carter, Reese	1	..	..	..	7
	Coleman, Theophilus	2	..	2	..	..
	Crowell, Martha	1	1	6	4	..
	Carter, Wm.	4	7	3	..	..
	Cockrell, Wm.	1	5	5	..	4
	Curll, Matthew	2	..	3		..
	Cain, Cunell	1	2	3	..	..
	Carter, Jacob	1	3	5	..	2
	Creekman, Robert	1	2	5	12	2
	Culpepper, James	2	2	4	..	..
	Culpepper, Christopher	1	..	..	..	1
	Culpepper, James, Jr.	1	3	3	..	3
	Culpepper Jerem	1	1	1	..	..
	Colley, Solomon	2	2	4	..	

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NASH COUNTY	Creekman, Volintine	1	1	2	..	..
	Cone, Jesse	1	2	7		..
	Cone, John	1	2	3	..	..
	Cone, James	1	3	5	..	..
	Cith, Jasabel	..	1	3	..	..
	Carter, Charles	2	2	4	..	1
	Carter, Mary	..	2	4	..	..
	Coancil, Michael	1	1	4	..	..
	Cook, Patience	..	1	2	..	..
	Council, Mike	1	..	2	..	..
	Colison, Jonas	1	1	2	..	..
	Cooper, John	2	1	5	..	3
	Churchill, James	1	1	5	..	..
	Cobb, Nathan	2	1	3	..	24
	Cooper, Benjamin	1	2	2	..	2
	Dorch, Lewis	1	3	4	..	9
	Dozier, John	1	..	1	..	..
	Davis, John	3	3	4	..	..
	Drury, Henry	1	3	7	..	..
	Denson, Jethro	1	4	5	..	..
	Drake, Thomas	1	1	3	..	2
	Davis, Abell	1	..	1	..	3
	Davis, Enoch	1	..	..	..	2
	Drake, James	3	1	3	..	22
	Devaughan, Samuel	1	4	6	..	..
	Dyson, Mary	..	1	4	..	..
	Drirley, Arthur	2	4	3	..	..
	Dudley, Elizabeth	..	1	2	..	..
	Dudley, John	1		..	..	..
	Dance, Etheldrid	1	2	..	..	2
	Daughtridge, Benj.	1	1	3		..
	Denson, John	1	2	1	.	..
	Denson, Joseph	1	2	5	..	
	Druett, James	1	1	1	..	1
	Drake, Edmond	4	1	7	1	13
	Drake, Matthew	2	2	8	..	16
	Drake, Wm	3	4	4	..	17
	David, Donald	1	4	5	..	4
	Daniel, Frederick	1	5	2	..	3
	Drake, Hynes	1	2	3	..	1
	Dawson, Dempsey	1	..	4	..	5
	Dew, John	1	..	..	..	8
	Dew, Duncan	1	..	1	..	20
	Dickerson, Wm	1	3	6	..	..
	Driver, John	1	3	6	..	..
	Dunn, Richard	2	..	2	..	..
	Deens, Willis	1	2	4	..	..
	Deens, Mary	1	4	4	..	..
	Deens, Sherrod	1	4	3	.	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NASH COUNTY	Deens, Thomas	3	..	5	..	8
	Deens, Richard	2	..	2		..
	Denson, Benja	1	2	3	..	..
	Denson, Jesse	1	1	2	..	..
	Denson, John	1	3	4	..	..
	Deens, Henry	1	4	3	..	..
	Dew, Wm	1	1	1	..	8
	Driver, Mary	..	..	4	..	
	Dawson, Dempsey	1	4	5	..	..
	Driver, Wm	1	4	6	..	..
	Drake, Delilah	2	1	4	..	..
	Dozier, Wm	3	1	4	9	..
	Evans, Wm	2	2	3	4	..
	Evans, Burrell		..	..	1	
	Eason, Samuel	2	1	2	..	..
	Eason, Elizabeth	..	1	4	..	..
	Eason, Wm	1	..	3	..	..
	Eason, Samuel	1	1	2	..	..
	Evans, John	1	6	3	..	..
	Evans, Sherrod	1	..	..	..	..
	Evans, David	1	3	5	..	1
	Edmundson, Ambro	1	1	4		..
	Ellen, Howell	1	1	6	..	4
	Exum, Joseph	1	3	5		5
	Edward, Solomon	1	2	7	..	1
	Eatman, Noel	2	2	6	..	..
	Eatman, John	2	5	4	..	8
	Etheridge, Jeremiah	5	..	8	3	3
	Etheridge, Peter	1	3	4	..	..
	Evans, Thomas	2	3	1		..
	Eden Richard	1	..	3	..	..
	Evans, Samuel	1	1	5	..	..
	Freeman, Henry	1	3	6	..	3
	Fore, Wm	1	3	1	..	1
	Finch, Isham	2	1	3	..	5
	Floyd, Pinnuel	1	..	3	..	5
	Floyd, Benjamin	1	1	3	..	..
	Flowers, Henry	3	1	4	6	6
	Flowers, John	1	4	5		..
	Flowers, Benjamin	1	5	3	..	3
	Flowers, John, s. of H.	1	2	3	..	2
	Flowers, Wm	1	..	5	..	..
	Floyd, Thomas	1	1	1	..	2
	Finch Isrom	2	1	4	..	..
	Finch, Allen	1	1	4	..	..
	Flowers, Martha	..	..	2	..	..
	Griffin, Hardy	2	1	4	..	8
	Green, James	1	..	2	..	5
	Green, Nathan	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NASH COUNTY	Gardener, Pryor	1	2	5	..	4
	Goodwyn, John	1	..	..	..	1
	Gardener, Wm	1	..	..	..	1
	Gardener, George	1	2	6	..	6
	Gardener, James	1	2	8	..	..
	Goodwin, James	1	2	8	.	..
	Gains, James	2	5	3	..	.
	Gray, Edward	2	2	3	..	8
	Gaudy, Amos	1	1	2	..	1
	Gray, John	1	4	5	..	3
	Griffin, Pierce	1	2	2	..	3
	Griffin, Micajah	1	..	4	..	..
	Griffin, Matth'w	2	3	5		..
	Griffin, Archibald	1		..	..	2
	Griffin, Thomas	1	..	3	..	..
	Glanding, Major	1	1	3	..	..
	Griggett, George	1	2	2	..	
	Griggett, William	2	1	2	..	..
	Griggett, Harod	1	..	2	..	..
	Griggett, Ellick	1	..	..	..	4
	Gracie, Theophilus	2	..	8		8
	Glover, Thomas	1	2	5	..	..
	Gay, John	1	4	4	..	3
	Glover, Elizabeth	2	1	4	..	1
	Grimm, George	1	2	3	..	
	Griffin, James	1	3	2	..	..
	Goodson, Betty	..	1	3	..	..
	Griffin, Ann	1	1	3	..	..
	Harrison, John	1	4	4	..	12
	Harrison, John, Jr	1	..	..	..	3
	Hayes, Joseph	2	4	5	..	20
	Horn, Henry	1	2	4	..	3
	Harris, Thomas	1	..	2	..	6
	Hopkins, Peter	4	5	6	..	9
	Hicks, Solomon	1	1	3	..	..
	Hall, William	1	2	3	..	1
	Halton, Thomas	1	..	..	..	..
	Harper, Benjamin	1	1	3	..	1
	Horn, Elisha	1	1	1	..	5
	Hollon, Daniel	2	2	3	..	..
	Hunt, David	1	..	5	..	..
	Hunt, Christ'r	1	3	3	..	..
	Hamilton, Thomas	1	..	..	..	7
	Hilliard, James	2	5	4	..	84
	Horn, Edward	1	2	4	..	4
	Harris, Harday	2	1	.	..	22
	Hynes, Lewis	2	1	7	..	4
	Hunter, Priscilla	..	2	3	..	5
	Hunter, Drury	1	1	1	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NASH COUNTY	Horn, Jacob	1	1	3	..	2
	Harris, Randolph	1	4	6	..	7
	Harrell, John	1	..	3	..	1
	Hamilton, Francis	1	2	5	..	
	Horn, Josiah	1	1	3	..	5
	Hynes, Frederick	1	1	3	..	10
	Hart, Thomas	1	..	4	..	..
	Hunt, Jesse	1	2	6	..	..
	Horn, Joshua	1	3	2	..	..
	Horn, Michael	1	2	4	..	5
	Horn, Wilson	1	1	4	..	..
	Horn, Thomas	1	3	5	..	4
	Harrison Jethro	2	5	3	..	3
	Horn, Wm	1	..	4	..	..
	Hitchpeth, Jesse	1	..	1	..	..
	Horn, Richard	1	..	1	..	..
	Horn, Jordan	1	..	3	..	..
	Henry, Wm	2	3	6	..	..
	Hill, Zion	1	2	5	..	..
	Hobbs, Herbert	1	2	5		3
	Harris, Wm	1	2	1	..	..
	Harris, Wm	1	2	5	..	
	Hammon, Wm	2	1	2	..	3
	Harris, John	2	2	1	..	..
	Hithford, James	4	..	5	..	1
	Hale, Polley	..	..	4	..	..
	Hawlings, Charles	1	2	7	..	..
	How, Wm	1	3	3	..	..
	How, John	1	1	8	..	..
	Hight, Joseph	1	..	..	..	..
	Horn, Jeremiah	1	3	2	..	2
	Hicks, Ciety	1	..	2	..	..
	Harrison, Hanah	..	1	3	..	..
	Hethpeth Abram	1	1	3	..	..
	Hendrick, Wm	2	2	5	..	..
	Horn, Patience	1	2	3	1	..
	Hunt, Judah	..	1	3	..	..
	Hight, Daniel	2	..		..	..
	Henry, Isaac	1	..	..	..	..
	Jones, John	2	2	6	..	6
	Jackson, Wm	1	1	4	..	..
	Johnson, Andrew	1	1	3	..	
	Jones, Frederick	2	2	2	..	..
	Joiner, Nathaniel	2	2	3	..	..
	Joiner, Wm	1	3	6	..	1
	Joiner, Jacob	1	5	3	..	..
	Joiner, Lewis	1	3	3	..	1
	Joiner, Burwell	1	2	3	..	1
	Joiner, John	2	.	1	..	

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NASH COUNTY	Joiner, John, Jr	1	..	..	.	..
	Joiner, Jesse	1	1	3	..	..
	Joiner, Nath'l	1	1	5	..	..
	Joiner, Wm	1	..	1	..	..
	Joiner, Jordan	1	1	1	..	2
	Jackson, George	2	1	1	..	11
	Joiner, Celia	..	1	4	..	2
	Joiner, Joseph	1	3	2	..	..
	Johnson, Josiah	3	2	3	..	
	Jones, John	2	2	7	..	5
	Jones, Nusom	1	2	5	..	1
	Johnson, Wm	1	2	4	..	
	Jones, Brittin	1	1	2	..	
	Jelks, Etheldredge	3	1	3	..	..
	Jones, John	2	3	6	..	14
	Jolley, James	2	2	6	..	..
	Jones, Barnaby	4	..	..	..	..
	Joiner, Solomon	1	4	2	..	..
	Johnson, Andrew	1	1	3	..	..
	Joiner, Cordie	1	3	3	..	8
	Joiner, Drury	1	..	1		3
	Jones, Cooper	2	4	3	..	..
	Joiner, Cornelius	1	.	1	..	..
	Jenkins, Jesse	1	.	..	..	5
	King, Thomas	1	2	4	..	..
	Kith, James	1	.	..	..	..
	Kenchen, Wm	2	..	2	..	2
	Kent, Jesse	2	4	1	..	4
	Knight, Kinsman	2	..	2	..	..
	King, Julian	1	..	..	..	5
	Kent, Jesse, Jr	3	3	1	..	..
	Kitchin, Jesse	2	..	4	..	..
	Kenton, Charles	1	3	3	..	..
	Lewis, Wm	3	1	3	..	4
	Lassitor, Tobias	5	5	3	..	..
	Lassitor, James	1	3	2	..	..
	Lassitor, Arthur	1	3	2	..	..
	Lee, Charles	2	3	3	..	..
	Letbetter, Rowland	1	2	4	..	..
	Lewis, Mayor	1	2	3	..	..
	Letbetter, John	2	3	3	..	..
	Locus, Frank	..	..	..	8	..
	Locus, James	..	..	..	6	..
	Lee, James	1	4	6	..	7
	Lawrance, Jesse	3	..	4		..
	Lassaw, James	1	2	4	..	
	Lemmons, Duncan	2	3	5	6	40
	Lemmons, John	1	..	..		4
	Lemmons, Arch'd	1	..	..	..	15

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NASH COUNTY	Locus, Barnaby	..	..	..	8	..
	Lewis, Abner	1	..	1	..	..
	Locus, John	..	..		6	..
	Locus, Arthur	..	..	..	7	..
	Locus, Frank	..	..	..	8	..
	Lewis, Nathaniel	2	1	6	..	..
	Lee, Jonathan	1	2	2	..	..
	Lampkin, Lewis	1	2	5	..	8
	Lewis Henry	1	4	3	..	..
	Lain, Jonathan	1	..	4	..	..
	Locus George	..	..	..	5	..
	Lain, Elizabeth	2	1	5	..	..
	Lindsey, Wm	1	5	1	..	..
	Letbetter, Holding	1	2	4	..	..
	Letbetter, John	2	3	3	..	..
	Langley, Nathan	1	1	3	..	.
	Lindsey, Betty	1	1	3	..	..
	Lee, James	1	4	5	..	7
	Lindsey, Sion	1	1	4		..
	Lawrance, Betty	..	..	4	..	..
	Mason, Henry	4	4	4	..	..
	Mason, Ralph	2	5	6	..	..
	Mason, Foster	1	4	3	..	1
	Mason, Mark	1	1	3	..	1
	Mason, Wm	1	..	2	..	..
	Matthews, Benjamin	1	3	4	..	1
	Mathews, Jotla	1	..	3	..	..
	Mustin, Joseph	1	1	3	..	..
	Mustin, John	3	4	5	..	..
	Mann, Thomas	2	1	..		36
	Mitchell, Sam'l	2	3	5	..	..
	Mason, Mark	2		3		7
	Mosely, David	1	..	1	..	..
	Mosely, Joseph	2	3	5	..	..
	Medling, Shad'h	2	4	4	..	..
	Morgan, John	2	2	6	..	..
	Medling, Bryant	2	3	5	..	..
	Morgan, Hardy	1	2	3	..	..
	Morgan, Wm	1	..	..	..	..
	Moore, Wm	1	..	..		..
	Moore, Wade	1	1	1	..	..
	Matthews, Wm	1	.	3	..	..
	Milton, Zach	1	..	2	..	..
	Milton, John	2	5	1	..	..
	Milton, Josiah	1	2	3	..	..
	Mannon, Matt'w	1	..	1	..	..
	Mannon, Margret	1	..	7		14
	Masingail, James	1	..	2	..	
	Masingail, Walker	2	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons	Slaves.
NASH COUNTY	Masingail, Joseph	1	..	4		..
	Masingail, James	1	3	6	..	..
	Masingail, Henry	4	2	2	..	..
	Moses, Smith	1	3	4	..	..
	Mann, Denton	1	.	4	..	14
	Mearns, S. William	1	..	..		14
	Morriss, Thomas	1	4	5	..	..
	Mannin, Sam'l	2	1	3	..	..
	Merrel, Wm	1	..	3	..	4
	Morriss, Mitchell	1	2	5	..	..
	Merrel, Benjamin	1	..	4	..	5
	Merrel, Wm	1	..	3	..	8
	Mannen, Thomas	1	2	5	..	
	Milton, John	1	1	6	..	..
	Moonahon, John	2	2	6	..	..
	Morriss, James	1	4	2	..	3
	Moonahon, Tho	1	3	5	..	..
	Mannen, William	1	2	2	..	..
	Moore, James	1	2	4	..	3
	Moore, Edward	1	..	..	..	4
	Mannen, Benja	1	2	3	..	..
	Mannen, Willsby	1	..	5	..	7
	Morriss, William	1	1	3	..	..
	Mannen, Matt'w	1		..	..	..
	Mitchell, John	1	..	1	..	..
	Massingail, Eliz	..	1	3	..	..
	Mitchell, Mary	..	..	4	..	..
	Massingail, Mary	..	3	3	..	..
	Mannen, Lucy	..	2	5	..	..
	Mannen, Margret	..	1	7	..	..
	Nicholson, Joseph	1	1	3	..	11
	Morriss, James	1	5	5	..	7
	Navin, William	1	..	4	..	..
	Navin, John	2	3	4	..	..
	Nash, Joseph	1	2	2	..	1
	Newton, Benj	2	..	5	..	..
	Nicholas, Job	1	2	5	..	..
	Nicholas, Jeremiah	2	4	4	..	..
	Nicholas, Jeremiah, Jr	1	.	3	..	..
	Nicholas, John	1	4	5	..	..
	Nicholas, Edward	2	..	4	..	8
	Night, Sarah	1	2	4	..	..
	Nolleyboy, Sally	..	1	1	..	
	Owens, Jonn	1	..	4	..	..
	Owens, Daniel	5	2	3	..	3
	Ewins, Elias	1	2	3	..	..
	Oneal, Arthur	3	2	6	..	
	Otham, Willis	1	1	5	..	..
	Owens, Mary	..	3	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NASH COUNTY	Powell, Willoby	1	3	5	..	12
	Powell, Dan'l	1	1	5		4
	Portes, John	2	2	4	..	..
	Powell, John	3	1	..	..	..
	Powell, Allanson	1	1	4	..	..
	Powell, Nathan	1	1	1	..	10
	Pritchet, John	1	2	4	6	6
	Perry, William	1	4	3	..	..
	Parish, John	1	4	3	..	..
	Parker, William	1	..	..	..	4
	Pace, George	1	2	4	..	..
	Pucket, Abraham	1	..	1	..	..
	Pridgin, David	2	1	4	..	5
	do Eliz. Allen	..	..	1	..	5
	do M. Mannin	..	1	..	..	7
	Pridgin, Drury	1		4	..	..
	Pollon, John	1	5	5	..	1
	Pridgin, Hardy	1	3	3	..	1
	Pasmour, John	1	2	3	..	..
	Powell, Jesse	2	4	5	..	8
	Pitts, John	1	1	8	..	10
	Parker, William	3	..	5	..	..
	Parker, Francis	1	1	1	..	13
	Parker, Ann	..	1	1	..	1
	Pope, John	1	2	3	..	3
	Pope, Dempsey	1	2	4	..	..
	Pope, Elisha	2	3	4	..	..
	Pope, Micajah	1	3	4	..	..
	Parker, Gabriel	1	1	2	..	..
	Phillips, Jethro	1	.	4	..	9
	Phillips, Ephraim	1	3	4	..	4
	Phillips, William	1	1	1	..	1
	Phillips, Josiah	2	1	3	..	7
	Poland, William	1	2	3	..	3
	Parker, Aarn	1	3	4	..	..
	Parker, John	1	3	4	..	..
	Parker, John	2	3	6	..	..
	Pughe, Wm	4	..	2	..	..
	Parker, Eliza	..	3	1	..	4
	Pope, Barnaby	1	.	3	..	9
	Pridgin, Jesse	1	3	5	..	4
	Pierce, Eliza			2	..	..
	Purscle, Eliza	2	3	4	..	..
	Panott, Joseph	2	3	4	..	..
	Pierce, Joshua	2	.	3	.	1
	Pace, Wm	4	..	3	..	
	Parker, Mary	..	2	6	..	..
	Pellepel, Phillip	1	3	6	..	..
	Ross, Francis	2	1	5	..	4

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NASH COUNTY	Robertson, John	1	..	2	..	1
	Ross, William.	2	1	4	..	6
	Robertson, Peter	1	1	1	..	..
	Rutherford, James	2	..	2	..	1
	Rutherford, Robert	1	..	1	..	..
	Rutherford, James, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Reed, John	1	3	4	..	3
	Richardson, Thomas	1	..	2	..	2
	Ross, Burwell	2	2	4	..	..
	Raukley, Parsons.	1	2	4	..	..
	Ream Howell	1	6	2	..	..
	Ross, Burwell, Jr.	2	2	4	.	..
	Ross, John	1	4	2	..	..
	Rowe, William	1	3	3	4	4
	Revell, Micajah	..	..	..	12	..
	Revell, Elijah.	..	..		12	..
	Russ, Randolph	1	2	5	..	..
	Ricks, Mary.	..	2	3	..	..
	Richardson, William	2	3	2	..	..
	Richardson, Wm. Jr	3	3	2	..	..
	Rogers, Jacob.	1	1	2	..	..
	Rogers, Robert	3	1	6	.	1
	Ricks, Abram.	1	3	4	..	..
	Ricks, Joel	1	2	3	..	..
	Ricks Jacob	1	2	5		..
	Ricks, Wm	1	5	4		..
	Ricks, Sarah	..	1	4	..	.
	Ridley, Thomas.	1	..	2	..	..
	Rackley, Parsons	1	2	5	3	2
	Rackley, Matt'w	1	1	1	..	..
	Rackley, Frank	1	2	1	..	..
	Ricks, Priscilla	..	1	2		..
	Ricks, Wm. Jr	1	5	4	..	..
	Rossin, Daniel	1	2	4	..	1
	Rackley, Matt'w	1	1	1	..	4
	Rogers, Jacob.	1	1	3	.	4
	Sandiford, William.	3	2	7	..	1
	Smelley, John	1	2	4	.	..
	Scruize, Henry.	3	2	5	..	1
	Statter, James	1	3	4	..	1
	Smith, Samuel	1	2	4		..
	Strickland, Henry	2	..	2	.	4
	Strickland, Hardy.	1	..	2	..	8
	Strickland, Nash	1	3	3	2	2
	Strickland, Matt'w	1	1	1	..	..
	Strickland, Laz	4	1	3	..	..
	Strickland, Harmon	3	.	5	..	..
	Smith, Clayton	1	2	3	..	..
	Sutton, Thomas	1	4	4		..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NASH COUNTY	Strickland, Mark	2	4	6	..	17
	Strattons, Moses	1	3	1	..	..
	Strickland, Tho	1	1	2	..	..
	Strickland, Joseph	1	2	4	..	..
	Strickland, Lazarus	1	1	1	..	..
	Strickland, John	4	2	2	..	..
	Strickland, Simon	1	3	4	..	..
	Smith, Peter	1	2	3	..	..
	Scott, Absolom	..	..	..	8	..
	Savage, Moses	1	1	..	4	..
	Savage, Drury	1	1	2	..	4
	Sikes, Philip	1	1	5	..	..
	Stephens, Joshua	1	2	3	..	..
	Sutton, George	1	..	1	..	..
	Sanders, John	1	6	3	..	.
	Sanders, Cornelius	1	..	4	..	..
	Sanders, Thomas, Jr	1	1	4	..	..
	Sanders, Thomas	1	1	3	..	..
	Seary, Aquilla	1	..	5		..
	Sanders, John	1	1	1	..	1
	Sullivent, Owen	1	..	2	..	..
	Sossberry, Sam'l	2	..	1	..	..
	Skinner, Emanuel	2	2	5	..	1
	Skinner, Wm	1	1	1	..	4
	Strickland, David	3	2	5	..	..
	Strickland, Henry	2	2	5	..	5
	Sanders, Henry	2	2	4	..	5
	Sketo, William	1	1	6	..	1
	Solomons, Lazarus	1	2	5	..	..
	Selah, Joseph	2	1	6		..
	Smith, Benjamin	1	3	3	..	28
	Selah, Joseph, Jr.	1	3	6	.	..
	Shephard, John	3	1	5	..	..
	Sellers, John	1	5	1	3	3
	Sherod, Jordan	1	2	5	..	..
	Strickland, Joseph	1	1	1	..	..
	Smith, Babson	1	..	..	..	..
	Sellers, John	1	5	1	..	5
	Sellers, Arthur	1	1	2	..	..
	Smith, Peter	1	2	5	..	..
	Strickland, Matt'w	1	1	2	..	..
	Smith, Clayton	1	2	3	..	..
	Stallions, Moses	1	1	3	..	..
	Skinner, Samuel	3	1	3	..	1
	Selah, Drury	1	1	1	..	..
	Sellers, William	2	4	6	..	..
	Smith, Jesse	1	..	2	..	..
	Turner, James	2	3	3	..	..
	Taylor, James	2	2	..	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NASH COUNTY	Taylor, John	1	..	2	..	1
	Taylor, Burwell	..	..	..	6	..
	Taylor, Benja.	3	1	6	..	..
	Taylor, Sam'l.	1	1	4	..	1
	Taylor, William	1	..	..	..	..
	Taylor, Benj., Jr.	1	..	..	..	3
	Taylor, Demsey	1	2	2	..	..
	Tann, Benjamin	..	..	..	5	..
	Taylor, John	2	2	5	..	4
	Tucker, Benjamin	1	3	4	..	4
	Tucker, Jacoba	1	2	5	..	..
	Tucker, Daniel	1	1	4	..	..
	Tucker, Benj.	4	3	5	..	..
	Tucker, Thomas	1	2	2	..	..
	Tucker, James	1	3	6	..	..
	Tucker, James, Jr.	1	3	5		..
	Tucker, Sarah	..	6	2	..	6
	Taylor, Daniel	3	5	4	..	..
	Taylor, Drury	1	5	1	..	3
	Taylor, Christopher	1	1	5	..	3
	Taylor, Wilson	1	2	5	..	5
	Tyce, Thomas	1	2	2	..	..
	Taylor, Reuben	2	3	5	..	15
	Taylor, Miller	1	5	2		1
	Thomas, Alexander	1	..	..	..	..
	Turner, William	1	..	5	..	..
	Turner, John	1	5	3	..	..
	Thomas, Jacob	1	..	4	..	..
	Thomas, Jesse	4	1	6	..	..
	Thomas, Jethro	1	2	4	..	1
	Turlington, Elizabeth	1	2	3	..	..
	Tucker, Reubin	1	..	..	..	..
	Tucker, Jacob	2	..	7	..	..
	Underwood, Sam'l	3	2	4	..	3
	Underwood, Jacob	3	1	4	..	3
	Underwood, Howell	1	1	2	..	1
	Vick, Robert	1	1	2	..	..
	Vick, Robert, Jr.	1	2	4	..	..
	Vick, Joseph	2	5	5	..	..
	Vick, Jordan	2	3	5	..	..
	Vaughan, Dempsey	1	2	..	..	..
	Vaughan Stephen	1	2	4	..	..
	Vister, William	2	2	4	..	..
	Vister, William, Jr	1	3	..	..	..
	Vaughan, Ephraim	1	3	5	..	..
	Viverett, Thomas	5	3	5	..	15
	Vick, John	2	3	3	..	
	Vick, Lewis	1	2	4	..	1
	Vick, Wilson	3	2	1	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NASH COUNTY	Vick, Henry	1	1	4	..	1
	Vick, Nathan	1	2	3	..	..
	Vick, William	1	..	..	..	4
	Vick, Robert	2	1	1	..	..
	Vick, Ciely	1	3	2	..	..
	Vick, Richard	2	..	2	..	..
	Vaughan, Fred'k	2	3	4	..	..
	Wester Hardy	1	..	2	..	2
	Whitehead, Tho	1	3	4	..	9
	Whitehead, Benj	3	3	3	..	9
	Wright, William	3	4	5	..	21
	Whitley, Solomon	2	1	8	..	..
	Whilas, William	3	2	5	..	1
	Whilas, Mildred	1	..	3	..	..
	Ward, Francis	1	3	2	..	..
	Whitehead, Rachel	1	..	3	..	10
	Whitehead, Lazarus	1	1	2	..	3
	Whitehead, Charles	1	1	1	..	..
	Warburton, John	1	..	1	..	..
	Williams, Benjamin	1	2	3	..	..
	Whitehead, Lazarus	3	..	1	7	20
	Winburn, Abram	1	2	5	..	..
	Winburn, Josiah	1	2	4	..	..
	West, Arthur	2	1	2	..	..
	Wyatt, Dempsey	2	2	6	..	..
	West, Nathan	1	2	3	..	..
	West, Dempsey	1	1	4	..	..
	West, William	1	1	3	..	..
	Woodward, Jesse	1	5	3	..	5
	Whilas, Jacob	1	..	3	..	8
	Williams, Joel	1	5	3	..	..
	Williams, Rowland	1	1	4	..	10
	White, Allen	1	..	..	..	..
	Williams, Benjamin	1	1	4	..	8
	Whitfield, John	3	3	4	..	..
	Warren, Mary	1	2	3	..	..
	Williams, Philander	2	1	4	..	8
	Whitby, Mary	..	2	2	..	..
	Williams, Drury	1	3	1	..	5
	Woodward, Thomas	1	3	2	..	..
	Williams, Elkany	1	3	5	..	..
	Wright, Joseph	1	..	..	..	1
	Williamson, Joseph	1	1	5	..	1
	Welles, John	1	..	1	..	..
	Wright, Sam'l	2	2	1	..	..
	Winstead, Peter	1	3	4	..	4
	Williamson, Wm	1	4	4	..	1
	Williamson, Jonas	1	5	4	..	15
	Williams, Nathan	1	1	..	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NASH COUNTY	Willson, Edward	1	2	4	..	..
	Wilson, Edward	1	3	5	..	..
	Wilson, John	2	1	2	..	2
	Wilkins, John	2	1	4	..	2
	Whitehead, Arthur	2	..	1	..	..
	Whitehead, Bennet	1	..		..	..
	Williams, James	1	2	5	..	11
	Whitley, Thomas	1	..	2	..	..
	Watkins, Henry	2	1	5	..	..
	Whitfield, Thomas	2	2	3	..	4
	Whitfield, Solo	2	1	8	..	..
	Whitfield, Willis	1	1	1	..	2
	Willis, William	1	1	2	..	..
	White, Joseph	1	1	3	..	10
	Wester, Elias	1	2	4	..	..
	Whitly, Jonas	1	1	1	..	..
	Webb, Stephen	1	4	3	..	..
	Walker, Green	2	..	4	..	..
	Walker, Joel	2	1	4	..	..
	Woodward, David	1	..	1	..	1
	Williams, James	1	2	2	..	1
	Watkins, James	1	1	2	..	..
	Williams, Burwell	3	3	7	..	2
	Winston, William	1	2	3		5
	Whitehead, Nathan	2	1	3	..	
	Woodward, Aaron	1	3	2	..	..
	Williams, William	1	3	6	3	..
	Whitfield, Rubin	2	2	4	..	..
	Wills, Joshua	1	..	..	..	1
	Wills, Absolom	1	..	..	..	..
	Wister, Samuel	1	1	8	..	4
	Whitten, John	1	1	4	..	1
	Whitfield, Benja	1	1	2	..	2
	Whitehouse, John	1	..	1	..	..
	Whitfield, Wm	1	2	5	..	..
	William, Charles	1	3	5	..	..
	Walker, William	1	3	3		..
	Walder, Robert	1	..		..	
	Warren, John	1	2	1	..	..
	Wilder, Moses	1	..	3	..	..
	Williams, Edmund	2	2	4	..	
	Willson, John	1	1	3		2
	Walker, James	1	1	3	..	..
	Walker, Amos	1	3	3	..	..
	Wilder, Elenoe	..	3	1	..	..
	Wilder, Robert	1	1	1	..	3
	Whitfield, Benj	3	3	3	6	3
	White, Joseph	1	..	3	..	.
	Whitehead, Henry	1	1	3	..	11

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NASH COUNTY	Wills, Elisha..	2	1	1	..	..
	Wadkins, James.....	1	..	1	..	..
	Whitehead Arthur	1	..	1	..	..
	West, Sarah	..	1	3	..	..
	Winstead, Joseph.	1	1	2	..	..
	Whitfield, Nancy.....	1	..	6	..	..
	Whitehead, Matthew....	1	..	2	..	11
	Wiggins, James	1	..	..	..	..
	Woodward, James	3	1	4	..	1
	Woodward, David.....	1	..	1	..	..
	Woodward, Aaron	1	3	..	..	..
	Woodward. Nancy.....	..	2	2	..	..
	Whitfield, Matthew.	1	..	1	..	..
	Whitehead, Tho...	1	1	1	..	..
	Webb, William.....	1	..	2	..	..
	White, Olive	..	..	1	..	..
	Wall, Mark.....	1	3	2	..	..
	Whitby, Sion.	1	..	1	..	..
	Williams, James.... ..	1	..	1	..	1
	Willis, Stephen..... ...	2	2	2	..	..
	Young, Stephen....	2	4	4	..	..
	York, Edward.....	1	1	2	..	3
		1143	1426	2627	188	2009

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

NEW HANOVER COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEW HANOVER COUNTY	William Long	1	5	1	..	..
	Daniel Carr	2	..	2	..	1
	Moses Freadaway	1	1	7	..	2
	Isabella Jones	..	..	2	..	2
	Henry Taylor	1	2	4	..	3
	Joshua Herring	1	2	1	..	9
	Henry Holley	1	2	4	..	..
	Samuel Snell	1	..	2	..	..
	John White	1	3	3		3
	Samuel Portervin	1	..	..	..	2
	Roger Larkins	1	1	4	..	2
	John Boyling	1	..	..	..	..
	Abraham Busley	3	2	4	..	1
	Nicholas Richard	1	3	2	..	..
	John Molpass	2	1	7	..	..
	Hardy Parker	2	3	5	..	..
	James Stanley	1	2	1	..	1
	James Stanley, Senr.	4	..	2	..	5
	Joseph Eakins	1	..	..	..	..
	Fenla Murphy	3	1	4	..	..
	William Sloan	2	5	5		1
	George Bennerman	1	1	2	..	3
	Elizabeth Bennerman	1	1	4	..	1
	Michial Loban	3	..	2	..	..
	John Dowd	1	3	4	..	..
	John Lewis	1	1	1	..	..
	Willis Wood	1	1	3	..	..
	Edward Spearman	3	.	2	..	12
	Isaac Bourdeant	1	2	2	..	..
	John Fellows	2	1	3	..	15
	Thomas Busley	1	1	2	..	..
	Pettigrew Moore	2	4	5	..	9
	Isaac Deburgus	1	1	1	..	..
	Mathew Hall	1	4	2	..	..
	Thomas Corbet	3	1	3	..	16
	Moses Rittor	1	3	7	..	..
	John Rossor	2	2	3	..	..
	Richard Mason	1	2	4	..	..
	Hardy Marpass	1	4	1	..	3
	Edward Evans	1	..	2	..	1
	Thomas Rogers	1	1	2	..	5
	John Taylor	2	1	5	..	..
	John Setlars	1	2	4	..	2
	Samuel Larkins	1	1	2	..	3
	Mary Carr	..	..	4	..	..
	James Lee	1	2	1	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEW HANOVER COUNTY	Bartholimew Burns	2	3	5	..	1
	William Devans	1	1	2	..	8
	Thomas Devans	1	1	4	..	18
	Thomas Devans	1	2	3	..	28
	William Lamb	1	4	1	..	4
	Seneting Bond	1	..	..	..	..
	John Bowden	1	1	4	..	..
	John Corbet	1	..	3	..	
	Isaac Lamb	1	2	2	..	1
	Arthur Savage	1	1	4	..	..
	John Rivenbark	3	2	5	..	..
	George Devans	2	1	4	..	6
	Henry Button	1	1	3	..	..
	James Porbus	1	1	4	..	1
	William Pigford	3	4	5	..	..
	John Collens	1	..	3	..	..
	Benjamin Larkins	1	..	3	..	4
	Thomas Giddans	2	1	5	..	..
	James Wright	2	2	3	..	3
	John Marshall	2	3	6	..	..
	Jesse Rooks	1	3	4	..	1
	James Smith	2	1	3	..	..
	James Kernear	1	..	3	..	5
	Jacob Moore	1	2	2	..	..
	Moses Moore	1	..	4		..
	James Malpass	1	..	3	..	..
	Bright Herring	1	3	1	..	6
	Thomas Corbet	1	3	3		1
	Arthur Baker	1	4	2	..	..
	John Jones	2	1	8		2
	Jesse Johnston	1	3	2	..	.
	James Harper	2	1	1	..	13
	John James, Junr	1	..	..	..	.
	James Larkins	1	2	3	..	10
	John G. Seull, Esq	1	1	5	1	8
	John Colvile	2	..	..	..	15
	John McKensee	1	..	1	..	..
	John Oliver	1	1	4	..	10
	William Taylor	2	4	3	..	2
	Abel Morgan	1	..	1	.	7
	Daniel Morgan	1	..	2	..	1
	William Pridgeon	2	1	3		..
	Soloman Lee	1	4	7		1
	Thomas Plair	2	2	5	..	1
	James Wright	3	..	4	..	4
	John Wright	3	1	3	..	..
	James Moore	1	2	3		1
	Thomas Ramsey	1	3	5	..	..
	Francis Savage	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
NEW HANOVER COUNTY	Thomas Lewis	1	2	7	..	16
	Elizabeth Anderson	1	4	3	..	..
	Mary Herring	.	..	2	..	4
	James Wilson	2	3	7	..	..
	Daniel Ennis	1	3	1	..	..
	William Watters	3	5	6	..	7
	James Rogers	1	..	2	..	4
	Mary Shaw	4	..	2	..	..
	Mary Henry	1	1	3	..	..
	Federick Simpson	2	5	3	..	14
	Charles Simpson	1	2	3	..	11
	William Grace	1	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Herring	2	3	4	..	..
	Richard Prooby	1		3	..	..
	James Guilford	2	..	2	..	12
	David Strong	1	1	6	..	8
	Paramas Howard	1	..	..	..	4
	Daniel Bourdeaut	1	3	3	..	5
	Bryant Bunon	5	1	3	..	..
	Penelope Lewis	1	3	2	..	..
	Morris Fennel	1	2	4	1	3
	Samuel Newton	1	..	1	..	1
	David Jones, Senr.	2	5	5	2	12
	John Harvey	1	2	3		1
	Lewis Brook	1	2	4	..	4
	Edward Decoine	1	..	..	..	..
	Mrs. Sarah Jones	2	1	4	..	55
	John Pugh Williams, Esq	1	..	4	..	39
	Samnel Ashe, Junr	2	..	..	..	20
	John Row	1	3	2	..	3
	Samuel Herring	1	3	4	..	..
	William Ramsey	2	1	6	..	..
	John Stonestreet Ashford	1	1	4		..
	George M. Gowen	1	..	..		7
	David Hall	1	2	1	.	..
	Mathew Johnston	2	1	2	..	1
	Agnis Bird	1	..	4	..	..
	Malakiah Hamilton	1	1	1	..	..
	Margaret English	..	1	4	..	..
	Prescilla Orgood	..	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Bloodworth	3	1	3	..	8
	Timothy Wilson	1	2	8	..	1
	Benjamin Leddon	1	2	2	..	7
	Timothy Bloodworth	2	1	5	..	9
	John Bloodworth	1	2	4	..	4
	David Jones	1	2	1	..	15
	Daniel Corbet	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Blake	2	..	1	1	..
	Jesse Croom	2	3	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEW HANOVER COUNTY	Plen Fullard	1	1	2	..	2
	John Blake	1	..	1	..	..
	Barney Fullard	2	1	4	.	
	Solomon Norvet	2	..	2	..	..
	Allen Stone	1	..	1	..	1
	Martin Wills	1	2	3	..	10
	David Williams	1	1	1	..	3
	Solomon Highsmith	4	..	4	..	1
	Thomas Evans	1	2	6	..	..
	Jacob Powell	4	1	5	..	..
	Abraham Newkirk	3	1	3	..	5
	Daniel Highsmith	4	..	4	..	1
	Enoch Herring	1	2	2	..	..
	Nicholas Fennell	1	1	3		6
	Nicholas Fennell	1	2	3	1	..
	Jacob Johnston	1	1	1	..	..
	Peter Portervins	1	..	..	..	4
	Patrick Rackford	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel Highsmith	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Page	1	..	..	..	..
	Ann Newton	3	1	6	..	..
	Elisha Powell	1	..	1	..	..
	William Bland	2	..	3	..	..
	Daniel Alderman	1	3	5	..	..
	William Herrington	1	3	2	..	..
	Joshua Penny	2	2	..	..	..
	John Beardeaun	1	2	3	..	1
	Isreal Bourdeaun	1	2	2	..	..
	Nedam Turner	1	1	2		..
	Thomas Woodside	1	..	4	..	..
	William Larkins	2	..	..	..	12
	John Stokely	2	4	4	..	..
	Gibbs Lamb	1	1	3	..	1
	Thomas Lamb	1	3	4	..	4
	Federick Jones, Esq	1	..	3	..	77
	Thomas Johnston	1	2	3	..	3
	Mary Ann Ward	..	1	3	..	5
	John Larkins	2	2	5	..	5
	Jann Portervins	..	2	4	..	7
	John Kinear	1	..	..	..	2
	John Moore	2	..	3	..	42
	James Moore	1	..	1	..	16
	James Smith	1	2	1	..	2
	William Moseley	1	..	2	..	16
	Elizabeth Lambert	..	2	4	..	2
	Mathew Legnicol	1	4	3	..	5
	George Moore, Esq	1	..	3	..	34
	Arch'd Macnaughton	4	..	..	..	4
	Mathew Johnston	1	2	2	..	5

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEW HANOVER COUNTY	Daniel Heartwell	1	..		..	..
	Wm Cook	1	2	5	..	1
	John Furgus, Esq	5	..	2	..	33
	Amascah Joslin	2	2	3	..	6
	John Machain	1	..	1	..	
	Dennis Reardon	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Wells	2	2	1	..	3
	John Talfair	4	2	4	..	9
	Sedgwick Springs	1	1	1	..	3
	Wm. Claypool	1	..	2	..	4
	John Walker	4	1	3	..	61
	Thomas Cunningham	2	..	..	..	9
	Daniel McNeal	1	3	1	..	2
	Mar R. Wilkins	1	2	1	..	2
	Thomas Wright	1	1	1	..	31
	Samuel London	5	2	3	..	8
	John Neiles	2	1	5	..	16
	Easter Quigley	..	1	1	..	..
	Jonathan Huntington	1	..	..	1	2
	John Martin	1	1	1	..	8
	Betty Johnston	..	..	2	3	..
	Mary Lefong	..	.	2	..	..
	Joseph Warisson	1	1	3	..	..
	Sarah Black	..	1	2	..	..
	Darios White	..	.	3	..	..
	Nancy Plain	..	1	1	..	..
	Henry Rooks	1	.	3	..	4
	Richard Rundle	4	1	3	..	4
	Patty Bemes	..	1	1	..	..
	Sarah Ceater	..	..	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Lard	..	..	1	..	..
	Joshua Potts	2	..	2	..	6
	Henry Hoskins	1	1	1	..	4
	Daniel Duffey	1	..	2	..	..
	James Millar	1	1	2	..	..
	Peter Maxwell	1	..	1	..	18
	Nathan Wooton	2	4	1	1	1
	Thomas Wooton	2	..	3	..	..
	John Blakely	2	..	..	..	2
	Robert Wooton	1	1	2	..	6
	Joseph Dodge	1	1	2	..	..
	John Campble	2	..	1	..	3
	Richard Watson	1	..	2	..	5
	Jonathan Tompkins	2	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Golden	2	..	..	..	..
	John Johnston	3	..	.	..	2
	Mary Meaks	8	1	3	..	6
	Wm. Routledge	1	..	3	1	2
	Severin Erutson	2	..	..	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEW HANOVER COUNTY	George Hooper	3		2	..	14
	Edward Jones	1	..	1	..	2
	Thomas Maclain	1	..	..	..	10
	Elizabeth Doty		1	2	..	..
	Joseph Styles	2	..	..	..	..
	George McCollah	2	2	3		1
	Jacob Levi	2	..	..	..	..
	Calop Nicles	1		..	..	1
	Eleager Levi	2	..		..	..
	John Bransby	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Younger	1	1	2	..	2
	Jonathan Jennings	2	..	2	..	5
	John Bradley	2	..	3	..	5
	John Maclilling	2	..	..	..	3
	John Lord	1	..	3	..	10
	James White	2	1	2	..	2
	John Henderson	1	..	7	..	2
	Mrs Hariot Davis	..	1	1	..	3
	Roger Davis	1	..	..	..	..
	James Read	2	..	..	..	32
	Henry Toomer	1	2	3	..	51
	Arthur Mabron	1	..	4	..	8
	Wm. Mabron	1	..	..	..	14
	Mary Mabron	..	..	2	..	25
	Samuel Mabron	1	3	1	..	30
	Lal Dorsey	1	2	..	..	11
	Charles Cropton	1	1	2	..	1
	Henry Cunnings	1	1	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Patterson	..	1	3	..	..
	Margaret Wetch	1	1	4	..	..
	James McCoy Stevens	2	..	2	..	6
	Joseph Davis	1	..	2	..	1
	Peter Carpinter	1	..	1	..	13
	Daniel Furgisson	2	1	1	..	2
	James Mooran	1	..	3	..	6
	Else Bowdish	3	..	2	..	..
	John London	1	1	..	..	8
	Robert How	1	..	..	..	6
	Henry Tucker	1	1	1	..	4
	Margeret Rundelson	..	..	2	..	1
	Isaac Burnard	2	..	3	1	3
	Mrs. Else Herring	..	1	1	..	12
	Meredith Darlington	1	..	1	..	
	Peter Harris	2	.	2	..	1
	Michael Keinan	6		4	..	3
	Comfort Plair	..	..	2	..	4
	Elizabeth Dunlap	..	..	1	..	..
	John Maslelhaney	4	1	2	..	2
	Abraham Glisser	2	1	2	..	4

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEW HANOVER COUNTY	David James	3	1	2	..	4
	Henry Germillion	1	1	3	..	1
	James Allger	1	..	1	..	1
	Nathan Cooper	1	2	1	..	..
	Charles Jecocks	2	..	1	..	13
	George Blith	1	..	3	..	3
	Cesar A. Balloat	1	..	1	..	17
	Mrs. Mary Jane Dry	..	..	1	..	4
	Mrs. Sarah Camble	..	..	1	..	1
	Mrs. Sarah Fryat	..	1	3	..	3
	Anthony Ward	1	..	..	..	1
	James Gukee	1	..	2	..	12
	Mrs. Mary Hortler	1	1	2	..	35
	Elizabeth Everet		1	1	..	..
	Daniel M. Cloud	3	1	1	..	..
	Henry D. Herbe	1	..	..	..	1
	Wm. Nutt	1	..	1	..	2
	John Nutt	1	2	3	..	3
	Hugh Camble	1	1	1	..	5
	John Murphy	3	..	3	..	..
	Mrs. Somerset Swann	..	1	3		8
	John Myter	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Gordon	1	1	2	.	1
	Robert Berryman	2	1	1	..	1
	Henry Halsey	2	2	2	..	..
	Wity Ross	1	..	..	..	44
	Mary Hanson	..	..	2	..	2
	John Calthorda	2	..	2	..	2
	Samuel Nance	1	1	1	..	3
	Sarah Robinson	1	2	2	..	.
	Thomas Moore	1	1	2	..	14
	Wm. Davis	1	..	2	..	..
	Mrs. Sarah Moore	..		2	..	76
	Joseph Duncan	2	..	..	..	..
	Francis Brice	1	..	2	1	5
	John Major	2	..	1	..	4
	Mary Millar	..	..	1	..	2
	John Huske	3	..	..	1	7
	Wm. Hooper	1	..	..	..	10
	James Flemming	2	2	6	..	47
	John MacKenzee	1	1	2	..	31
	Mrs. Catherine McKenzee	..	..	1	..	16
	Mrs. Ann Simpson	..	1	5	..	4
	Peter Matlet	1	1	5	..	105
	John Burguin	4	1	1	..	81
	James Walker	1	..	3	..	96
	Mrs. Ann Quince	..	..	1	..	21
	John James	2	3	2	..	26
	Josiah Barrow	1	..	3	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEW HANOVER COUNTY	Henry Watters	2	..	2	..	27
	David Bloodworth	2	2	7	..	2
	Richard Quince	1	..	..	..	5
	Amond J. Durant	1	..	1	..	14
	Wm. H. Hill	2	..	2	..	45
	John Hill	1	2	1	..	52
	Nathan Hill	1	..	..	..	25
	Robert Scott	1	2	2	..	16
	Hugh Waddle	1	..	2		85
	Jane How	2	..	4	..	24
	Daniel Whiton	1	..	2	..	1
	Robert Listor	1	..	..	..	1
	James Downing	2	1	2	..	4
	Wm. Vann	1	..	3	..	..
	Daniel Grout	1	.	..	..	.
	John Ervan	1	..	4	..	9
	Jane Ervan	..	..	1	..	12
	Samuel Bunting	1	5	2	..	9
	Jane Merit	..	1	1		18
	John Waddle	1	..	..	..	70
	Samson Moseley	1	..	2	..	64
	James Ervan	1	2	2	..	3
	James Ramsey	1	..	..	..	..
	Frederick Beaufort	1	1	4	..	4
	Henry Hill	1	3	2	..	34
	Michial Sampson	1	1	3	..	5
	Clem Martin	2	2	1	..	..
	Stephen Fish	1	1	..	..	..
	Anthony Francis	1	2	1	..	..
	John Wiggon	1	1	1	..	..
	James Moore	1	..	2	..	7
	Joseph Shadwick	1	5	1	..	..
	James Erle	1	..	..	..	..
	Anthony Toomer	1	1	1	..	11
	Thomas Jones	1	..	1	..	7
	John Swann	1	2	2	..	56
	Frederick Jones	1	..	1	..	23
	Wm. Green	2	1	1	..	31
	Daniel Mattell	1	..	2	..	45
	Thomas Craike	2	1	..	..	26
	Richard Huffum	2	2	3	..	1
	Jesse Johnston	1	3	4	..	..
	James Rollins	4	..	2	..	..
	John Cowen	1	1	9	..	..
	Martha Bowan	1	3	3	..	..
	Philip Rivenbark	4	1	7	..	1
	John Millar	1	1	4	..	7
	Samuel Shudwick	..	..	..	..	45
	Bushrod Millar	2	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEW HANOVER COUNTY	Mary Parish	2	1	3	..	13
	Richard Millar	2	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Lewis	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Henry	1	2	2	..	1
	John Curray	1	..	1	..	1
	Wm. Jones	1	..	4	..	9
	Wm. Osbourn	1	..	..	..	4
	Charles McCallister	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Evans	2	3	4	..	21
	David Green	3	..	3	..	14
	Nathan Howard	1	3	5	..	..
	Catharine Henry	1	..	1	..	2
	Magnus Cowen	1	7	3	..	1
	John Huzzey	1	4	2	..	..
	Wm. Robinson	2	..	5	..	3
	Archabald M. Calop	2	1	2	..	1
	Solomon Busley	2	2	4	..	2
	Robert Cook	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Sharpless	1	3	2	..	..
	Charles Cogdale	1	3	2	..	10
	Thomas Devane	1	1	4		24
	Benjamin Robinson	1	4	4	..	34
	James Devane	1	3	3	..	10
	John Sulivan	1	3	1	..	..
	Stephen Filyan	2	..	1	..	1
	John Filyan	1	1	3	..	..
	James Doty	1	1	3	..	2
	Thomas Murray	1	4	3	..	1
	Thomas Calender	1	2	3	..	8
	Henry Kingburg	1	..	1	..	..
	Nathan Smith	2	..	..	..	..
	John Oldfield	1	..	..	..	1
	John Allen	2	..	1	..	10
	Samuel Ashe	1	..	1	..	40
	John Sillars	1	1	4	..	2
	Wm Sloan	1	5	5	..	..
	Alexander Camble	1	1	1	..	..
	James Walker	1	..	1	..	..
	Willis Wood	1	1	3	..	..
	David Evans	2	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Squires	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. New	1	2	2	..	..
	Martin Hanchey	1	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Armstrong	1	2	1	..	
	David Ramsey	1	..	..	..	..
	James Chadwick	2	..	2	..	1
	David Turner	1	..	3	..	..
	Nicholas Tyler	1	1	1	.	..
	James Jenest	1	..	2	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEW HANOVER COUNTY	John Hines	1	1	4	..	..
	John Collins	1	2	3	..	..
	Levan Messer	3	2	5	..	..
	Miler Wight	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Hines	3	..	..	..	..
	Ann Carter	..	..	3	..	..
	Elisha St. George	1	2	1	..	11
	Cathrene Nedis	.	2	2	..	3
	Joseph Walls	1	2	2	..	..
	David Perkins	4	1	3	..	2
	Rebecca Green	1	1	2	..	..
	Edward Wood	1	..	1	..	..
	James Bishop	1	..	1	..	..
	Mary Bowan	..	..	1		..
	Elisha Bowan	1	1	3	..	..
	John Fisch	1	1	1	..	..
	James Hambleton	1	..	1	..	
	White Barwick	1	..	2	..	..
	Drucilla Barwick	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Neiter	1	1	1	..	..
	Aron Messet	2	2	6	..	..
	John Edins	2	1	6	..	3
	Robert Nixon	1	1	1	..	10
	James Towning	1	1	3	..	1
	Joseph Collengs	2	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Edins	1		2	..	..
	Peter Balston	3	2	3	..	1
	John Flemming Blak	1	1	1	..	..
	Christopher Howard	1	2	2	..	2
	Wm. Townley	1	3	2	..	..
	Alexander Turnigan	1	3	1	..	..
	Thomas Nixon	1	4	3	..	10
	Isaac Coston	1	..	4	.	..
	James Howard	2	1	7	..	7
	John Coston, Sr.	1	.	4	..	..
	John Coston, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	George Hedgman	1	1	2	..	..
	James Smith	2	..	1	..	..
	Ann Byard	.		1	..	..
	Thomas Bishop	1	2	2	..	7
	Luke McClammy	2	2	5		9
	Mark McClammy	1	2	5	..	11
	John Nioles	1	..	2	..	..
	Daniel Adkinson	4	2	4	..	3
	Stokley Sadbury	5	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Barlow	2	2	4	..	2
	John A. Camble	1	2	6	..	36
	Edward Doty	1		..	..	31
	Arthur Read	1	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEW HANOVER COUNTY	Thomas Cowen	1	1	1	..	1
	George Merrick	1	..	..		87
	Thomas Fewell	2	..	3	..	..
	Ester Routledge		..	..	..	62
	Mrs Harp	..	3	2	..	..
	Zelphia Stevens	..	1	3	..	..
	Henry Williams	2	3	5	..	4
	Charles Craft	1	2	2	..	1
	Wm. Garrell	1	..	4	..	..
	Rebeca Bloodworth	..	1	5	..	17
	Jacob Garrell	1	.	3	..	..
	Benjamin Alexander	1	2	2	..	..
	John Mathews	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Pickett	3	2	3	..	2
	Wm. Neiles.	3	1	4	..	2
	Mrs. Monice Jones	..	..	3	..	17
	John Henry	..	..	2	..	..
	Alexander McCollab	1	..	2	..	8
	James Henry	1	..	3	..	1
	Daniel Celson	1	1	1	..	..
	Yarington Beauford	2	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Simpson	1	..	1	..	4
	Benjamin Mott	2	4	4	..	9
	Patsey Messam	1	1	3	..	..
	Catharine Young	..	1	2	..	4
	John Neiles.	1		3	..	..
	John Riley	1	..	2	..	..
	Charles McKinney	1	..	1	..	..
	George Logan	6	1	3	..	9
	John Holden	1	..	..	..	..
	Ednar Russell	1	1	2	.	5
	John Wane.	2	2	4	.	..
	Jeremiah Hewlet	2	1	3	..	1
	John Wilson	1	1	2	..	1
	Nixon Chester	1	..	2	..	4
	John Surs	1	1	4	..	
	Thomas Ribinson	4	2	6	..	..
	George Stereman	2	2	2	..	..
	Elinor Pervines.	..	..	2	..	2
	Wm Johnston	1	..	..	..	..
	John Hunt	1	..	2	..	..
	Daniel Henderson	1	2	2	..	..
	Ephram Sholders	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Simmons.	1	2	2	..	7
	Adam Deal..	1	4	6	..	..
	James Venters	1	2	3	..	2
	Sarah James	1	1	5	..	..
	Isaac James.	2	2	5	..	..
	Thomas James	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NEW HANOVER COUNTY	Isaac Deal	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Scarborough	1	..	1	..	..
	Joshua Sutten	2	2	5	..	13
	Jacob Shepherd	1	2	2	..	..
	Etherington Rockel	1	4	5	..	..
	Amos Rockel	1	2	6	..	..
	Thomas Burton	2	..	1	..	12
	John Henderson	1	2	4	..	..
	John Howard	1	1	2	..	..
	George Livington	1	1	3	..	22
	Wm. Blanks	2	2	4	..	13
	Benj'n Shadwick	1	2	2	..	..
	Chinete Shadwick	1	2	3	..	..
	John Morris	2	4	2	..	..
	Thomas Looper	1	..	2	..	4
	Sauder Rouse	2	2	5	..	4
	Oswell Sell	1	2	3	..	7
	Peter Smith	2	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Howard	1	..	4	..	5
	Archabald Cook	2	2	5		..
	Sophia Hazzell	..	..	1	..	14
	Wm. Roach	2	..	1	..	..
	John Jones	2	1	2	..	..
	Robert Little	1	..	..	..	..
	Jesse Adkins	1	2	2	..	..
	Edward Newton	1	4	3	..	..
	Francis Henry	1	2	1	..	..
	Lewis Hines	3	4	6	..	..
	Edward Camble	1	..	..	..	..
	Mrs. Millinder	..	..	2	..	..
	Calop Robinson	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Cutlas	1	..	2	..	5
	Robert Henry	1	6	3	..	..
	Robert Murpry	1	..	2	..	4
	Wm. Henry	1	..	1	..	1
	Pages	..			5	2
	Hannah	.	..	..	1	1
	Hesse	..	..	..	1	3
	Abram Johnston	..	..	..	4	..
	John Martin	..	..	..	6	..
	Robert Martin	..	..	..	4	..
	John Jacob	..	..	..	9	
	Wm. Fruman	..	..	..	2	..
	Mathew Jacobs	..	..	..	2	..
	Primus Jacobs		..	..	4	..
	Zachariah Jacobs	..	..	..	6	
	Mathew Jacobs	..	..	..	8	..
	James Benson	1	..	1	..	..
	Ambion Wilson	2	..	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
NEW HANOVER COUNTY	William Kelley	1	..	1	..	..
	Hugh Murpry	1	1	4	..	4
	Thomas Reess, Senr	2	2	5	..	6
	Thomas Reess, Junr	1	2	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Berry	..	1	3	..	..
	Mary Singlary	1	2	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Benson	3	2	3	..	..
	Ezekiah Davis	1	..	..	..	21
	Edmand Fogetis	1	..	..	..	7
	Brate Singlary	2	3	2	..	6
	William Strutsy	1	3	2	..	
	Patty Huffum	2	..	7	..	2
	Eley Russ	1	2	2	..	..
	Richard Satter	1	2	3	..	8
	Unus Lock	.	..	1	..	..
	John Larkins	1	..	..	..	1
	Peter Burdaux	1	3	4	..	..
	Benj Edwell	1	3	3	..	..
	John Davis	1	3	5	..	..
	William Parker	2	4	3	..	..
	John Andrews, Jr	1	6	1	..	1
	Nathan Meredith	2	4	6	..	..
	Drury Smith	1	1	2	..	
	Alexander Henry	1	1	3	..	1
	John Robinson	1	2	2	..	..
	Benj'n Smith	1	2	2		..
	Robert McMillens	1	1	5		..
	John Sutten	1	1	1	..	1
	James Smith	1	2	4	..	..
	William Marlimore	1		1	..	..
	Lucrescia Camon	1	2	2	..	..
	William Crumertin	3	2	8	..	5
	William Barry	1	1	2	..	..
	Duncan Stewart, Esq	3	..	6	..	30
	Josiah Sikes	1		1		..
	Frederick Row	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Fisher	1	3	3	..	..
	William Sutten	1	3	3	..	..

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

NORTHAMPTON COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTHAMPTON CO.	Benjamin Edwards	1	2	2	..	25
	Thomas Eaton	1	..	2		51
	Mark Clanton	2		2	..	12
	Capt'n Wm. Jones	2	5	5	..	22
	Wm. Jones	1	1	6	..	8
	Henry King	1	2	3	..	3
	William Clemmons	1	2	5	..	10
	Wm. A. Eaton	1	..	1	..	38
	Hewell Lashley	1	2	4		8
	John Gold	1	..	2	..	3
	John Patterson	1	..	..	..	5
	Uriah Brock	1	2	3		..
	Wm. Skinner	1	1	1	..	1
	William Cawthorn	1	..	6	..	1
	John Rook	1	3	2	..	17
	Saul Scott	..	..	..	1	..
	Werling Scott	..	..	..	6	..
	Stephen Scott	..	..	..	5	..
	Gilliam Peters	1		2	..	..
	Burwell Gilliam	2	1	6	..	7
	John Goldson	1	2	3	..	4
	George Norwood	1	2	6	..	2
	Lewis Jones	2	1	5	..	21
	Benjamin Johnston	1	2	2	..	8
	Lewis Day	1	2	3	..	2
	Joshua Dubry	2	1	4	..	..
	Benjamin Moody	2	1	7	..	11
	John King	2	..	3	..	3
	Richard Jones	1	..	3	..	13
	Thomas Day	1	..	..	..	..
	Booker Woodson	3	..	1	..	38
	Edmund Day	1	..	2	..	..
	Anthony Tucker	2	3	3	..	13
	John Brooker	1	2	..	..	1
	Roger Squire	1	2	3	..	..
	William Fulks	2	7	5	..	6
	Surrell Moody	3	2	4	..	4
	Benjamin Rook	1	1	1	..	5
	Robert Crew	1	1	1	..	2
	Thomas Jenkins	2	5	7	..	29
	Edward Harris	..	..	..	10	..
	Benjamin Williamson	2	..	7	..	54
	Samuel Suite	1	4	1	..	1
	John Smalley	1	1	4		2
	Randol Scott	..	..	..	7	..
	Robert Tuter	1	2	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTHAMPTON CO.	Wyatt Gilliam	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Ingram	1	..	3	..	..
	Ezekiel Groves	..	..	..	6	..
	Martin Rook	1	..	..	..	2
	Peter Parish	1	2	2	..	..
	Joshua White	1	1	1	..	..
	Obed. Parish	1	..	3	..	..
	Robert Brown	..	..	..	7	..
	Richard Putney	4	..	1	..	17
	Mason Scott	2	..	..	..	1
	Burwell Moody	1	3	2	..	1
	Curle Tucker	1	3	3	..	4
	Mary Jones	..	1	4	..	..
	Nathaniel Thrift	1	1	4	..	7
	Benjamin Jackson	1	1	2	..	1
	John Etter	1	1	1	..	1
	Simon Woodard	1	..	2	..	..
	Sarah Rook	2	..	2	..	2
	Sewil Carter	1	1	1	..	..
	Eaton Haynes	2	..	2	..	50
	Benjamin Smith	1	1	3	..	1
	Samuel Lockhart	1	3	5	..	26
	Burwell Lucy	1	..	2	..	..
	Sarah Wilkins	..	1	3	..	..
	James Roy	1	..	1	..	1
	Thomas Archer	5		5	..	..
	Elizabeth Love	..	3	4	..	1
	William Glover	1		2	..	1
	John Hattaway	1	..	..	1	..
	William Kemp	1	2	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Wornum	..	1	2	..	..
	William Love	1	..	1		..
	David Scott	..	..	..	8	..
	Nathan Harris	1	4	2	..	2
	Nath'l Harris	1	1	4	..	..
	Simon Harris	2	3	1	..	6
	Gilliam Moody	1	3	2	..	4
	Thomas Serrett	1	..	..	..	..
	Kinchin Rosser	1	1	2	..	3
	Thomas Hudson	1	..	..	..	8
	Seth Peebles	1	..	1		10
	James Horton	1	.	3	..	2
	Alexander Love	1	..	2	..	3
	Wm. Narsworthy	2	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Horton	3	2	5	..	6
	Jno. McDaniel	1	..	1	..	..
	Michail Walthorpe	2	1	2	..	..
	Matthew Key	1	4	1	..	..
	Also Collier	1	2	3		4

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTHAMPTON CO.	Peyton Moughan	1	2	1	..	4
	Robert Melone	2	2	3		3
	Charles Thompson	2	2	3	..	1
	Peter Weaver	1	2	6	..	14
	Isham Johnston	3	4	3	..	5
	Lemon Land	..	..	1	6	..
	Jesse Collier	1	4	3	..	..
	Charles Melone	3	..	2	..	1
	Joseph Collier	1	2	3	..	..
	Jones Glover	1	3	2	..	3
	George Brewer	2		1	..	2
	Thomas Moughan	1	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Edwards	3	2	4	..	..
	William Moughan	3	6	5	..	2
	Wm. Collier	1	2	1	..	..
	Capt. John Purner	..	..	..	..	7
	William Morgan	..	..	..	3	..
	Edward Hudson	1	2	..	..	9
	James Crews	1	4	1	..	..
	John Gary	1	..	2	..	3
	Jesse Horton	2	..	..	..	..
	Benjamin Glover	1	..	2	..	3
	Wm. Mitchell	1	1	5	..	..
	Robert Crittenden	1	..	2	..	20
	Nathan Barker	1	..	6	..	1
	Thomas Ladd	1	..	1	..	..
	Nathaniel Norwood	1	6	4	..	20
	Jesse Mitchell	1	1	1	..	16
	Samuel Wornum	3	4	2	..	3
	Thomas Hodges	2	4	3	..	..
	Odam Poythress	..	..	..	9	..
	Henry, Weaver, Sr.	1	1	5	..	11
	Edward Capell	2	4	4	..	8
	Frederick Collier	1	..	4	..	..
	Henry Meachum, Sr.	1	1	3	..	..
	John Morgan	..	..	..	4	..
	John McGrigor	1	1	4	..	9
	Wm. Mitchell, Jr.	1	..	..	..	5
	William McGrigor	1	3	3	..	2
	John Harden	3	4	2	..	6
	William Jean	2	1	1	..	4
	Andrew Crew	1	3	2	..	..
	John Benford	1	..	3	..	1
	Drury Lee	2	1	2	..	1
	Hardiman Poythriss	..	..	..	5	
	Cuthbert Wafford	1	1	2	..	2
	Mark Williams	1	3	2	1	1
	Francis Dancy	2	5	4	..	37
	John Rives	1	3	6	..	25

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTHAMPTON CO.	Thomas Johnston	1	..	..	..	..
	Mark Morgan	..	..	..	7	..
	Mark Justis	1	1	4	.	..
	Jno. Brown	..	..	..	5	..
	Francis Agers		2	2	..	..
	John Sandifer	1	2	1	..	2
	Jonas Hayle	3	1	2	..	12
	Kinchen Hines	1	..	3	..	10
	James McDougall	2	..	..	..	1
	Benjamin Carr	1	..	..	..	2
	William Carr	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Barrett	3	..	1	..	17
	Thos. Barrett, Jr.	1	1	1	..	14
	Josias Crump	2	1	3	..	32
	Robert Ellis, Jr	1	1	3		..
	Rhody Smelley		2	2	..	..
	Gray Sills	1	..	1	..	10
	John Prince	2	..	1	..	..
	Benjamin Peebles	1	3	2	..	..
	Kinchin Peterson	1	..	1	..	7
	William Epps	1	2	5	..	2
	Ann Capell	2	4	3	..	3
	Christopher Taylor	1	3	3	..	.
	James Winson	1	1	3	..	9
	Benjamin Tarver	1	2	2	..	3
	James Penticost	1	1	1	..	18
	John Peterson	2	3	1	..	26
	Frederick Stanton	1	..	3	..	9
	Wyatt Roberson	1	3	4	1	..
	John Roberson	1	..	1	..	..
	John Mitchell	1	1	6	..	..
	Adam Armstrong	1	1	2	..	..
	William Gee	1	1	1	..	2
	Wm Williams	1	1	3		..
	Wm. Reams	1	..	1	.	..
	James Collins	1	..	2	..	2
	John Moore	1	..	3	..	5
	John Wokes	2	3	5	..	..
	Arthur Smith	1	..	4	..	1
	Anthony Moore	1	1	4	..	11
	John Gee	1	..	1	..	4
	James Hayle	1	3	2	..	7
	Charles Gee	2	..	2	..	9
	Charles Thompson	1	1	2	..	3
	William Thompson, Jr.	1	2	4	..	..
	William Thompson	1	..	1	..	9
	Wm. Thompson	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Gee	1	..	..	..	1
	Drury Walden	..	..	..	8	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTHAMPTON CO.	William Ellis	1	1	5	..	..
	Robert Ellis	3	2	1		8
	Henry Thompson	1	1	1	..	..
	Nath'l Dobey	1	2	5	..	5
	Howell Peebles	1	..	1	..	4
	Alexander Wren	1	2	2	..	
	Richard Medling	1	..	..	..	..
	William Pace	2	..	2	..	11
	John Thompson	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Richards	2	2	2	..	9
	Mary Tarver	1	3	1	..	..
	Drury Ellis	1	..	..	..	
	Amey Glover	2	..	2	..	..
	Flower McGregor	1	..	..	..	2
	Buckner Williams	1	2	3	..	4
	Michail Medling	1	..	2	..	..
	Charles Williams	1	3	2	..	..
	John Melton	2	..	4	..	19
	Andrew Jeter	1	3	3	..	9
	John Ellis	1	1	3	..	..
	Henry Faison	1	1	2	..	1
	James Short	1	..	..		5
	Morris Floyd, Sr.	1	..	1	..	4
	John M. Binford	2	3	3		19
	John Patterson	1	..	3	..	3
	Joseph Patterson	1	3	5	..	1
	Wm. Patterson, Jr.	1	4	5	..	1
	Jonathan Patterson	2	..	1	..	5
	Darid Patterson	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Patterson	3	..	3	..	..
	Jos. Patterson, Jr	1	..	4	..	..
	Benjamin Patterson	1	2	2	..	1
	Wm Patterson	1	3	4	..	..
	Darid Merryman	3	3	4	..	1
	Francis Merryman	1	3	2	..	..
	John Merryman	1	1	1	..	..
	Peter Merryman	2	1	6	..	..
	Robert Merryman	1	2	3	..	..
	Kiziah Merryman	..	..	2	..	..
	Margaret Reams	..	2	5	..	..
	Wm Reams, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	James Binford	2	..	3	..	32
	Robert Peebles	2	..	4	..	8
	Darid Short	1	..	1	..	16
	John Short	2	..	1	..	23
	Nathaniel Robirson	1	..	1	..	2
	James Step	2	2	6	..	4
	Darid Edlow	1	..	2	..	..
	Cordall Webb	1	1	1	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTHAMPTON CO.	William Amis	4	3	4	..	74
	Jesse Dupree	1	3	2	..	9
	John Wilkinson	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Hicks	1	1	2	..	..
	Ann Roper	..	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Parker	2	..	2	..	25
	Balaam Emery	1	2	1	..	..
	Benjamin Coaker	3	4	6	1	..
	John Richards	1	4	1	..	6
	John Epps	1	4	2	..	..
	Leonard Smith	3	1	5	..	1
	Darid Simms	1	..	1	..	..
	Morris Floyd, Jr	1	2	2		
	Buckner Floyd	1	3	2	..	..
	Henry Thompson, Sr	2	1	4	..	..
	Newman Hathcock	..	..	..	4	..
	John Brady	2	3	3	..	..
	Robert Wall	2	3	2	..	..
	John Reams	1	..	1	..	..
	Richard Moore	1	..	1	..	2
	Wm. Rhymis	1	.	2		1
	Hardy Hart	2	1	2	..	8
	Thomas Dupree	1	1	6	..	13
	Benjamin Jordan	1	3	4	..	13
	Arthur Jordan	1	..	1	..	10
	William Smith	1	..	1	..	8
	Holliday Hailey	2	4	4	..	28
	John Tooke	4	6	2	..	4
	John Evans	2	2	2	..	..
	Joel Smith	1	2	4	..	..
	Lewis Smith	1	..	2	..	11
	George Jordan	2	..	2	..	17
	Robert Finnie	2	3	1	..	5
	Arthur Grigory	1	..	..	..	7
	Charles Grigory	3	1	5	..	11
	Batt Jordan	1	..	3	..	10
	Samuel Bass	2	..	2	..	3
	John Wall	2	1	2	..	4
	Henry Hart	1	2	3	..	12
	Edward Streater	1	4	1	1	2
	Exum Hollimon	2	..	2	..	11
	Burwell Boyakin	1	2	2	..	11
	James Ward	2	2	4	..	8
	Josiah Pollard	1	..	..	..	..
	Jonathan Roberts	..	..	..	5	..
	William Roberts	..	..	..	1	..
	Isaac Scott	..	..	..	9	..
	Cordall Dupree	1	..	4	..	2
	Littlebury Smith	1	..	1	..	6

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTHAMPTON CO.	Nathan Tabon	..	..		3	..
	Jeremiah Anderson	..	..	..	7	..
	Benjamin Spivey	2	2	3	..	1
	John Jordan	1	..	..	..	5
	Henry Howell, Jr.	1	1	3	..	2
	Elias Roberts	..	..	..	4	..
	William Lewis	1	2	3	..	1
	John Howell	1	..	..	..	5
	Henry Howell	1	1	2	..	5
	Joseph Spence	1	2	1	..	..
	Henry Munger	1	1	3	..	3
	Henry Stephens	3		2	..	..
	Sterling Boyakin	2	..	1	..	4
	Allen Tabor	..	..	..	7	..
	James Roberts, Jr	..	..	..	7	..
	John Finnie	1	3	5	1	1
	William Hayley	1	.	..	..	..
	Benjamin Warwick	1	..	1	..	1
	Isaac Tabor	..	..	..	3	..
	Jesse Boyakin	1	..	3		11
	Francis Doles	1	..	2	..	1
	George Graham	1	1	3	..	..
	Henry Peebles	1	4	3	..	5
	Benjamin Brown	2	3	6	..	8
	Nancy Smith	..	..	1	..	3
	Harrisson Chapman	1	..	2	..	..
	Matthew Bass	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Boyakin	2	2	5	..	7
	Henry Homes	1	..	..	..	..
	Christopher Forster	2	2	1	..	3
	Mark Sexton	1	1	3	..	..
	John Roberts	..	..	..	8	..
	Abraham Artis	..	..	..	2	..
	Over Jordan	1	..	2	..	..
	Cannon Cumbo	..	..	..	5	..
	Peter Stewart	..	..	..	2	5
	Sam'l Longbottom	1	..	1	..	..
	Leonard Clarke	1	4	2	..	2
	James Clarke	1	..	..	..	..
	John Boyakin	2	2	4		16
	Hathorn Wood	1	..	..	..	..
	Zebulon Homes	1	1	3	..	..
	Sarah Clarke	2	..	4	..	16
	Giles Cook	3	6	2	..	..
	Lyson Lewelling	1	..	4	..	3
	James Roberts	..	..	..	4	2
	John Kay	1	1	1		2
	Hardy Scott	..	.	..	8	
	Thomas Jordan	1	5	2	..	5

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTHAMPTON CO.	Etheldred Brantley	1	..	..	..	4
	Wm. Nicholas	2	1	1	..	..
	Brittain Sauls	3	2	2	..	1
	James Campbell,	2	6	3	..	3
	Wm. Peterson	1	1	2	..	20
	John M. Bryan	2	..	1	..	34
	James Goodrich	1	..	3	..	5
	Sam'l Bryant	1	..	1	..	26
	Nathan Gumbs	1	..	1	..	1
	Abraham Gumbs	2	1	4	..	1
	John Thompson	1	..	..		..
	Solomon Pace	1	..	2	..	8
	Wm. Pace	1	..	..	..	11
	James Bell	3	..	..	..	6
	Frederick Jones	1	2	8	..	..
	Samuel Parker	2	2	3		2
	Richard Grant	2	3	3	..	..
	Arthur Griffin	2	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Flanner	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Young	1	2	1	..	..
	Demsey Taylor	2	3	7	..	11
	T. King (ov'r for Pollock)	1	..	..	..	42
	Absalom Grant	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Cobbs	1	..	..		..
	Joseph Goodwyn	1	1	1	..	..
	John Lewis	1	1	1	..	..
	John Hays	3	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Winborne	1	..	..	..	..
	Mrs. Guthridge	..	1	4	..	..
	Elisha Daughbery	2	4	2	..	1
	James Boon	2	..	..	..	..
	Dempsey Howell	2	..	..	..	13
	Samuel Bell	2	1	2	..	5
	Jesse James	..	..	..	9	..
	Jeremiah James	..	..	..	3	..
	Servant Jones	1	2	3	..	3
	David James	..	..	..	3	2
	Mandin Goodson	1	2	2	..	..
	Lazerous Revil	1	1	1	..	..
	Elias Winborne	1	..	1	..	..
	Willis Bridgers	1	..	..	..	1
	John Nichols	1	..	1	..	4
	George Brazil	1	2	3	..	..
	John Vaughan	1	1	1	..	
	Sherrard Duke	1	..	..	..	..
	John Dalis	1	..	..	..	..
	James Alphan	1	2	4	..	..
	John Bridgers	1	2	3	..	7
	John Sherrard	1	1	1	..	3

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTHAMPTON CO.	John Griggs	1	1	..	..	..
	John Winborne	1	2	4	..	1
	Eliphaz Lewis	1	1	4	..	..
	Sarah Bedingfield	..	2	3	1	1
	Joseph Summersett	1	1	..	..	3
	James Winborne	5	1	4	..	4
	Wm. Grant	1	2	3	..	11
	Carr Durden	1	..	6	..	..
	Jesse Powell	1	1	2	..	..
	James Nelson	1	2	3	..	..
	John Waldin	..	..	..	7	1
	Poet Grant	2	3	6	..	..
	Patience Sherrard	3	..	4	..	..
	Burwell Branch	1	..	1	..	6
	Solomon Hays	1	4	3	..	6
	Thomas Boon	3	1	.	..	16
	Wm. Boon	1	3	5	..	1
	Higlow Leake	2	..	..	..	..
	Nicholas Boon	1	..	2	..	3
	Harris Allen	1	1	2		..
	Elijah Hays	1	..	1	..	..
	Richard Allen	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Brewer	1	1	3	..	..
	Elias Hays	1	3	5	..	..
	Rachel Dempsey	1	4	5	..	1
	James Wilkinson	1	..	1	.	..
	Elizabeth Atherton	..	1	3	..	28
	Harwood Jones	1	..	..	..	37
	John Jones	1	1	1	..	36
	John Dancy	1	2	1	..	11
	Jno. Thos. Webb	1	2	3	..	2
	Swan Prichard	1	3	2	..	4
	Matthew Buffelow	1	1	4	..	1
	John Burke	1	..	1	..	..
	James Vasser	1	3	1	..	3
	Jesse Webb	3	6	2		..
	Anthony Moore, Jr	1	1	2	..	1
	Benjamin Tarver	1	1	2	..	3
	Brittain Spivy	3	3	4	..	..
	Frederick Tarver, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Warbritton	1	..	4	..	9
	Frederick Tarver	1	1	3	..	1
	Lucy Tarver	2	1	3	..	3
	Hill Webb	1	..	..	..	..
	James Lewis	1	3	1	..	3
	Samuel Tarver	2	..	2	..	5
	Joseph Vasser	2	..	4	..	9
	Wm. Burke	2	..	2	..	6
	James Dancy	1	..	..	..	6

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTHAMPTON CO.	Benjamin Dancy	1	..	..	..	11
	John Acols	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Wilkinson	1	..	1	..	..
	Etheldred Smith	1	3	3	..	..
	Sarah Dancy	..	2	2	..	5
	Isham Harrisson	3	2	5	..	22
	Willie Norton	1	..	1	..	..
	Jenny Thrift	..	1	3	..	..
	Jubalough	..	..	..	2	..
	John Wheeler	2	2	3	..	6
	Jesse Underwood	2	1	3	..	..
	John Garriss	2	1	5	1	..
	Silas Johnston	1	2	1	..	.
	Francis Deloatch	1	3	3	..	10
	Thomas Davis	2	..	4	..	..
	Rhodes Barkley	1	3	4	..	4
	Sam'l Bartley	1	..	2	..	..
	Laurence Daughbery	1	..	..	..	8
	Richard Sumner	1	3	5	..	7
	Jesse Underwood	2	..	..	..	..
	John Davis	1	4	4		..
	Arthur Davis	1	..	2	..	
	Edward Davis	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Copeland	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Bridges	1	4	2	..	2
	John Edwards	1	..	2	..	1
	Joseph Bridgers	2	..	2	..	1
	Elisha Wade	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Johnston	1	1	3	..	4
	Benj'n Bridges	1	..	3	..	1
	Brittain Sikes	1	2	1	..	2
	Robert Parker	1	5	6	..	..
	Henry Warren	1	1	2	..	..
	John Martin	3	1	4	..	4
	Thomas Robinson	2	..	4	..	..
	Hardy Powell	1	4	7	..	..
	John Allen	2	..	2	..	7
	Jesse Allen	2	1	3	..	..
	Elisha Gay	1	1	4	..	..
	Isham Jones	1	1	4	..	..
	Booth Newsom	..	.	..	3	..
	John Johnston	1	3	3	..	..
	Solomon Gay	1	3	1	..	..
	James Garriss	1	..	1	..	.
	Prudence Gay	..	..	4	..	1
	Jonathan Gay	1	3	3	..	1
	Joseph Boon	1	3	2	1	3
	Sarah Jones	..	2	4		.
	John Edwards	1	5	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTHAMPTON CO.	John Taylor	1	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Sikes	1	1	5	..	7
	Andrew Parkes	2	..	4	..	..
	James Parkes	1	6	4	..	1
	Wm. Parkes	1	2	1	..	..
	Joel Pope	1	1	2	..	..
	John Parker	2	1	2	1	..
	James Rose	1	2	3	..	1
	Aron Parker	1	..	2	.	1
	Joseph Taylor	1	6	4	..	..
	Isaac Sumner	1	..	1	..	1
	Willie Lassiter	1	..	..	..	1
	Daniel Jackson	1	..	2	..	6
	Michail Deloatch	1	1	8	4	..
	John Bridgers	2	1	3	1	1
	John Underwood	1	..	..	..	..
	Edmund Jackson	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaac Edwards	1	2	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Grizzard	1	2	3	..	2
	Jesse Brittle	1	3	3	..	7
	Mark Murrill	1	1	4		..
	Wm. Cobb	1	..	5	..	..
	Henry Suiter	1	3	4	..	4
	Thomas Dolis	1	..	2	..	1
	Timothy Morgan	1	3	5	..	1
	Thomas Westbrook	3	1	6	..	..
	Arnold Morgan	1	4	3	..	1
	Nathaniel Maddra	2	2	1	..	..
	Moses Newsom	..	..	..	14	..
	John Cook	1	2	2	..	3
	John Ingram	1	2	2	..	..
	Edmund Nichols	1	..	3		..
	Henry Sawrey	2	2	5	..	8
	Amos Newsom	..	..	..	6	..
	Nath'l Newsom	..	..	..	3	..
	John Hathcock	..	..	..	4	..
	Drury Tann	..		..	4	..
	Arthur Byrd	..	..	..	5	..
	George Artice	..	..	..	3	..
	James Newsom	..	..	..	11	..
	Arthur Allen	..	..	..	9	..
	Silas Banks	..	..	..	3	..
	Daniel Demory	..	..	..	10	..
	Benjamin Conner	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Joyner	1	2	3	..	8
	Thomas Williams	1	2	5	..	8
	Giles Joyner	1	3	3	1	4
	Wm. Strickland	1	1	2	..	..
	Elemelitch Nicholas	1	..	2	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
NORTHAMPTON CO.	Jesse Boon	1	4	5	..	7
	Absalom Deberry	1	3	3	..	8
	Drury Deberry	2	..	1	..	15
	Thomas Joyner	2	1	4	..	11
	James Roper	1	1	2	..	2
	Benj'n Howell	1	1	4	1	3
	Bythal Haynes	1	2	1	..	3
	John Davis	1	..	1	1	6
	Sarah Brittle	..	2	1	..	3
	Wm. Monger	3	..	5	..	..
	Samuel Monger	1	1	3	..	13
	Aron Taylor	1	..	3	..	15
	Eliza Hart	..	1	2	..	19
	Hailey Brown	1	4	4	1	6
	Mary Williams	..	1	2	..	3
	Anthony Armistead	1	..	4	..	10
	Abraham Joyner	1	..	1	..	6
	Solomon Dawson	2		..	..	5
	Solomon Deloach	2	2	3	..	6
	Judith Inmon	1	1	3	..	..
	John Sawrey	1	..	1	..	2
	James Vaughan	2	2	5	..	16
	Wm Faison	1	..	..	..	2
	Henry Doles	1	1	2	..	2
	Solomon Smith	1	..	5	..	..
	Martha Turner	1	..	1	..	22
	Edmund Turner	..	..	..	..	11
	Benj'n Branch	2	..	3	..	31
	Davis White	1	..	2	..	4
	Mary Brittle	1		4	..	1
	Benj'n Westbrook	1	1	2	..	..
	Henry Coaker	1	..	1	.	6
	Joseph Penrice	1	4	2	1	9
	Benj'n Deberry	1	2	4		13
	John Jones	1	2	2	..	..
	Jonathan Pope	2	4	3	..	2
	Elphinston Cary	1	1	3	..	4
	Sam'l Hasty	1	2	2	.	..
	Jacob Pierce	1	2	4	..	..
	Jordan Drake	1	..	2	..	..
	Spencer Hill	2	3	2	..	..
	Wm Lane	1	1	3	..	2
	Nathan Wancil	1	..	4	1	2
	Josiah Davis	1	4	1	..	1
	Abram Stephenson	2	4	3	..	4
	Arthur Stephenson	1	..	2	..	6
	Owen Burn	1	..	1	1	4
	Benj'n Boon	1	1	5	..	3
	John Stancil	1	3	3	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTHAMPTON CO.	Jesse Brittain	1	5	4	..	..
	Giles Luten	2	1	5	1	3
	Elisha Gay	2	1	3	..	..
	Abram Wall	2	3	7	..	..
	Henry Deberry	1	1	..	..	36
	James Daughberry	1	2	2	.	..
	Wm. Allen	1	3	2	..	1
	Elisha Pierce	3	5	3	..	..
	John Wood	1	2	6	..	10
	David Parker	1	1	2	..	..
	Benjamin Tanner	2	1	4	..	..
	Jacob Powell	2	..	5	..	7
	Wm. Bennett	1	2	3	..	15
	Elijah Johnston	1	2	3	..	7
	Wm. Stephenson	1	..	4	..	..
	Bowen Bennett	1	1	3	..	4
	Jesse Mac Cone	1	..	..	..	..
	Cleyea Clifton	1	2	5	..	1
	John Watkins	2	1	3	..	7
	Joseph Smith	1	2	2	..	1
	Wm. Burn	3	1	1	..	..
	Mandew Daughbery	3	..	3	..	1
	Jacob Boon	1	1	1	..	4
	Jacob Boon, Jr.	1	2	6	..	..
	Elias Faison	1	..	1	..	3
	Harwood Faison	2	2	5	..	9
	John Underwood	1	4	3	..	..
	Abraham Lumley	1	..	4	..	..
	Etheldred Burn	1	..	1	..	1
	Elizabeth Wall	..	..	2	..	..
	James Griffin	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Bridgers	1	2	3	..	25
	John Baum	1	3	4	..	
	Wm. Pedan	2	2	5	..	..
	Henry Dawson	2	1	2	..	23
	Robert Combs	1	1	3	..	1
	John Peele	3	..	4	..	..
	John Hilliard	2	3	2	8	22
	John Narsworthy	1	1	1	..	1
	Robert Lawrence	1	4	3	..	17
	John Lawrence	2	5	8	..	27
	George Narsworthy	2	1	3	..	5
	Henry Narsworthy	1	1	5	..	8
	Eliza Dickinson	..	..	1	..	9
	Joseph Wood	3	1	7	..	30
	Henry A. Wood	1	3	1	..	57
	Josiah Baggett	1	1	1	..	1
	James Cotton, Jr.	5	1	1	..	32
	Hardiman Abington	1	2	4	..	17

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTHAMPTON CO.	Wm. Randolph	1	..	1	..	6
	Isaac McDonald	1	2	2	3	12
	John Veal	1	..	..	..	23
	James Cotton	1	..	2	..	19
	Edmund Peele	1	3	5	3	..
	Giles Randolph	3	2	4	..	14
	John Knox	2	4	4	..	3
	Solomon Temples	4	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Horn	1	1	3	..	8
	James Horn	1	1	8	..	..
	John White	3	..	1	..	9
	Thos. Rutland	1	2	1	..	2
	Wm. Bittle	..	..	..	5	..
	Thomas Peele	1	1	1	4	..
	Jeremiah Bittle	1	..	..	4	..
	Jesse Daughbery	1	3	4	..	4
	Wm. Cartright	1	3	4	..	..
	Jeremiah Outland	1	2	3	..	..
	Peter McDonald	1	4	2	..	..
	Reddick Rutland	1	3	..	..	4
	James Maddra	1	4	3	..	8
	Robert Hobday	2	4	4	..	5
	Isaac Marshall	1		..	..	1
	Willie Boddie	1	1	3	..	12
	Robert Lawrence, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Dan'l Garrott	1	..	3	..	2
	Benj'n Jordan	1	2	3	..	2
	Jane Bryan	..	..	4	..	..
	George Shanock	2	..	..	..	1
	Jacob Ricks	1	..	..	..	..
	Elisha Hiott	1	1	2	.	
	Jesse Daughbery, Jr.	1	..	..	.	..
	Allen Bryan	1	4	1	..	1
	Henry Daughbery	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Sherrard	1	2	2	..	..
	Enos Daughbery	1	1	2	1	2
	James Lamberson	1	3	4	..	1
	Moses Hall	1	1	1	..	..
	John Hall	1	..	..	..	..
	Blake Rutland	1	4	1	..	..
	Charity Rutland	..	..	1	..	4
	Josiah Outland	2	3	4	..	4
	Jethro Bass	..	..	..	8	3
	Clarky Bryan	1	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Pinner	1	..	..	..	..
	Elias Lawrence	1	..	4	..	3
	Robert Burges	1	3	4	..	1
	John Josey	2	1	2	..	4
	Council Bass	..	..	..	7	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTHAMPTON CO.	Isaac Dortch	1	..	..	..	21
	Jason Bryan	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Lightfoot	1	3	4	..	6
	Daniel Temples	1	..	3	..	..
	Brittain Carter	2	..	4	..	..
	Jacob Temples	1	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Temples	1	..	..	..	..
	James Bryan	1	2	..	..	1
	Alse Harper	..	2	3	..	2
	John Rich	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Roads	1	..	3	..	..
	John Chase	1	1	4	..	..
	Adam Baum	1	..	5	..	..
	Eliza Daughbery	1	2	1	..	5
	Jacob Rawley	1	..	1	..	..
	James West	1	..	..	..	
	Bethias Nichols	..	1	3	..	..
	John Mitchiner	1	1	5	..	..
	Richard Jordan	1	..	2	..	..
	Lemuel Nichols	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Glisten	1	..	..	..	..
	Moses Bruce	1	..	..	..	..
	Abner Vinson	1	..	3	..	..
	Arthur Tutrill	2	1	2	..	..
	Abraham Darden	1	..	..	..	1
	Lemuel Lawrence	2	2	4	..	19
	Exum Powell	1	1	1	..	..
	Sarah Ozborne	1	..	1	..	2
	Steward Pipkin	2	..	1	..	9
	John Fawn	1	1	1	..	1
	Martha Tutrill	..	..	2	..	3
	Wm. Tutrill	1	1	1	..	6
	Willie Powell	1	..	1	..	1
	Sampson Futrill	3	3	4	..	1
	Sam'l Parker	2		3	..	..
	Wm. Maggett	1	..	2	..	5
	Winborne Jenkins, Jr	1	..	1	..	8
	Henry Futrill	1	1	2	..	1
	James Odam	3	..	3	..	
	John Futrill	1	1	2	..	3
	Ephraim Futrill	1	3	2	..	1
	Winborne Jenkins	2	2	1	2	7
	Abraham Nelson	2	4	5	..	..
	Ephraim Blanchard	2	2	3	..	1
	Matt'w Powell	2	4	3	..	10
	Barnabas Johnston	2	..	5	..	6
	Barnabas Johnston, Jr.	1	4	1	..	..
	Robert Fuller	..	..	..	4	..
	Joseph Lassiter, Jr	1	..	1	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTHAMPTON CO.	Mary Lassiter	1	1	5	..	6
	Joseph Lassiter	2	4	6	..	6
	James Vinson	2	1	5	..	3
	Esther Roberts	..	..	2	..	10
	Francis Parker	3	1	5	..	..
	Sam'l Cryer	2	..	5	..	8
	Nicholson Washington	1	6	1	..	7
	Thomas Boon	2	4	3	..	..
	James Vinson, Jr	1	2	2	..	..
	Burwell Conner	1	1	2	..	..
	Charity Parker	1	1	4	..	..
	John Tutrill, Jr	1	1	4	1	1
	Michail Revil	1	..	3	..	..
	David Futrill	1	2	4	..	4
	Thomas Futrill	2	1	6	..	3
	Joseph Benthall	2	..	1	..	4
	William Benthall	1	1	2	..	6
	Thomas Bowers	1	1	2	..	..
	Benjamin Futrill	1	..	..	..	..
	Brittain Long	1	.	2	..	7
	Robert Bagby	1	6	3	..	..
	Dempsey Futrill, Jr.	1	..	4	..	..
	David Futrill, Jr.	1	1	1	..	..
	Joel Sherrard	1	2	1		1
	Dempsey Futrill	1	2	5	..	7
	Jacob Smith	..	..	..	4	..
	Shadrack Lassiter	1	2	4	..	1
	John Futrill	1	4	4	..	5
	William Hall	1	1	3	..	10
	John Oliver	1	4	3	..	..
	Littleton Manly	..	..	..	5	..
	Wynn Wood	1	..	2	..	..
	James Bullock	1	..	1	..	1
	Sam'l Hollowell	2	..	3	..	..
	Darden Johnston	1	2	4	..	3
	Hudson Thompson	1	..	3	..	3
	Jeremiah Allen	1	..	3	..	..
	Benjamin Hawley	..	..	..	3	..
	James Sherrard	1	..	4	..	
	William Manly	..	..	..	4	..
	James Lassiter	3	1	2	..	..
	Ann Fennell	1	..	4	.	4
	Ephraim Shuffield	3	1	1	..	4
	Arthur Williams	3	1	4	1	1
	Francis Mabrey	3	..	1	..	..
	Sarah Rogers	1	..	2	..	4
	Robert Griffin	1	1	4	..	..
	Susannah Clifton	1	..	3	..	1
	William Mann	1	3	1	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTHAMPTON CO.	Joel Futrill	2	1	5	1	1
	Richard Mann	1	2	6	..	..
	Jesse Lassiter	1	1	4	..	..
	Etheldred Futull	1	5	2	..	1
	Jno. Nelson	1	1	1	..	..
	Jonas Nelson	1	..	1	..	..
	Richard Parker	1	1	1	..	..
	Oliver Woodard	2	2	1	..	6
	Mourning Benns	1	..	2	..	15
	Samuel Crocker	1	1	1	..	..
	Sarah Simons	..	2	2	..	..
	Reddick Darden	1	2	1	..	4
	Thomas Woodard	2	3	4	1	..
	Mary Woodard	..	2	1		..
	James Coleson	1	2	2	..	..
	Robert Smith	1	1	1	..	
	Lawrence Futrill	1	..	1	..	..
	Etheldred Thomson	3	1	3	..	5
	Elizabeth Powell	..	..	1	..	2
	River Barker	1	..	2	..	5
	Christopher Cook	1	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Rogers	1	..	..	..	..
	Joshua Warren	2	..	..	..	1
	Benjamin Strickland	1	3	2	..	..
	John Tyner	4	2	3	..	12
	Elisha Fly, Jr	1	1	2	..	1
	Jesse Liles	2	1	1	..	3
	John Boon	2	3	5	..	10
	Nicholas Tyner	1	2	2	..	9
	Joice Long	2	1	4	..	11
	Mary Sherrod	1	..	2	..	9
	Robert Warren	2	..	3	1	2
	Hannah Gray		2	4	..	..
	Benjamin Murrill	1	..	1	..	5
	John Fly	2	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Boon	1	..	1	..	3
	Joel Judkins	1	2	..	..	1
	James Judkins	1	2	3	..	1
	Nathan Gardner	2	1	3	1	2
	Joseph Rodgers	1	2	2	..	2
	Howell Edmunds	2	..	1	..	25
	Jos. Futrill	1	1	3	..	..
	Matt'w Figures	2	..	..	..	8
	Rich'd Mosson	1	..	1	..	3
	Batt Figures	1	3	3	..	4
	Benjamin Coakley	2	1	4	..	15
	Benj'n Hotfield	2	..	6	3	..
	John Hotfield	1	1	..	..	..
	James Skinner	1	..	..	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTHAMPTON CO.	Carolus Judkins	1	..	..	..	3
	Jonathan Riggen	1	..	2	..	..
	Willie Odam	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Figg	1	2	1	..	..
	William Horn	1	..	2	..	..
	Henry Sowerby	2	..	2	..	11
	William Atkinson	1	..	2	..	..
	Dew Jenkins	1	1	7	..	..
	Newsom Faircloth	1	1	2	..	..
	William Boon	1	1	3	..	1
	Wm. Franklin	1	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Powell	3	..	..	..	1
	Abraham Stephenson	2	..	4	..	21
	Henry Ramsey	2	1	2	1	12
	Nicholas Edmunds	1	..	..	..	8
	Absalom Cobb	2	..	1	..	10
	Jeremiah Daughtrey	2	..	4	..	13
	Wm. Stokes	1	..	3	..	2
	James Washington	3	..	..	..	2
	Benjamin Liles	3	4	6	..	2
	Eliza Warren	1	3	2	..	2
	Lachlan McLain	2	..	..	..	1
	Hannah Clarke	..	2	2	..	1
	John Gatts	1	..	2	..	..
	Arthur Sherrod	1	..	2	1	7
	Benjamin Sherrod	1	..	2	.	1
	Micajah Woodard	2	3	2	..	..
	William Fly	1	3	5		..
	Elisha Fly	4	2	4	..	..
	Jane Barnes	1	..	..		..
	Kader Butler	1	1	2	..	..
	Josiah Odam	1	..	1	..	..
	James Hogan	1	2	2	..	..
	Winborne Murrill	1	1	2	..	1
	Stephen Futrall	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Barnes	1	1	3	..	...
	Thomas Coan	1	..	1	..	..
	Brittain Woodard	2	..	1	..	..
	William Maddra	1	2	2	..	2
	Randolph Maddra	1	2	5	..	2
	William Tyner	1	..	4	..	..
	Absalom Tallow	3	2	3		..
	Mary Tyner	..	..	4		..
	Sarah Taylor	1	..	3	..	..
	Mary Strickland	1	1	5	..	..
	John Strickland	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Strickland	1	..	2		..
	John Slade	2	..	..	..	..
	Warren Brown	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTHAMPTON CO.	Benjamin Warren	1	..	4	..	..
	Patience Murrill	..	..	1	..	..
	Olive Strickland	..	1	1	..	..
	John Johnston, Jr	1	1	1	..	4
	Nathaniel Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Woodard	2	..	4	..	..
	Joseph Johnston	1	1	6	..	4
	Joseph Strickland	2	1	3	..	..
	Jacob Burn	2	..	1	..	3
	Thomas Saunders	1	..	4	..	..
	Hardy Luter	1	4	4	..	1
	Jesse Smith	2	2	2	..	..
	Sampson Morgan	1	2	5	..	..
	John Mungis	1	1	5	..	..
	Nelson Newsom	1	..	..	..	..
	Abraham Massingale	1	1	7	..	1
	Mark Phillips	1	1	4	..	..
	William Parker	1	2	3	..	..
	Henry Meacham, Jr.	1	..	5	..	2
	William Norwood	3	3	6	..	17
	James Millikin	1	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Webb	1	..	4	..	..
	Gerrard Seal	1	2	4	..	..
	James Newsom	1	1	1	..	..
	James Bradley	1	..	..	..	3
	John Smith	1	2	2	..	4
	Gerrard Young	1	..	2	..	..
	William Powell	1	..	2	..	..
	Rich'd Crump	1	..	1	..	8
	Mary Webb	..	3	2	..	2
	James F. Gee	1	1	2	..	12
	Robert Jones	2	..	..	..	29
	Warren Hart	2	3	2	..	4
	John Snipes	2	..	..	..	..
	Billison Tarver	1	3	7	..	..
	James Tarver	1	1	6	..	3
	Wm. Rowell	1	..	4	..	5
	Fred'k Vaughan	1	..	4	..	..
	Henry Hill	1	2	3	..	3
	Henry Wheeler	1	2	1	..	..
	Jno. Hart	2	4	2	..	12
	Wm. Jones	1	3	1	..	..
	Moses Barnes	1	2	2	..	..
	James Wilkinson	1	..	1	..	..
	John Seat, Jr	1	..	..	..	2
	Boon Wheeler	1	1	2	..	..
	Henry Gray	1	4	2	..	..
	Mary Chappell	1	..	3	..	..
	John Massey	1	1	1	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTHAMPTON CO.	Andrew Tarver	2	..	..	..	3
	Robert Snipes	3	..	3	..	4
	Henry Thompson	1	2	1	..	..
	Jno. Carr	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaac Edwards	1	2	2	..	..
	Matt'w Revil	1	1	1	..	..
	Jos. Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	Jno. Seat, Sr.	3	1	1	..	..
	John Luter	1	..	..	..	..
	James MacDowell	2	1	3	..	2
	Thomas Harris	4	..	1	..	14
	William Sparks	1	1	1	..	..
	John Coats	1	1	3	..	..
	Lewis Boon	1	3	3	..	..
	Presley Prichard	1	1	..	..	..
	John Wren	1	1	2	..	1
	Arch'd Spraberry	1	2	2	..	..
	Patience Griggs	..	2	4	..	..
	Michail Fulgham	2	3	4	..	16
	Mary Prichard	1	..	3	..	3
	Humphrey Revil	2	1	1	..	..
	Zachariah Barnes	1	1	2	..	..
	John Moore, Jr.	1	..	3	..	4
	Henry Vinson	1	..	..	..	1
	Fenimore Hill	1	..	1	..	2
	Francis Hatton	1	..	2	..	4
	Sarah King	..	..	1	..	4
	Eliza Williams	..	..	1		1
	Drury Tucker	1	..	..	..	..
	John Moore	1	..	..	..	5
	Thos. Owen	1	..	..	..	..
	Jno. Hogwood	1	..	..	..	..
	Sam'l Hay	1	..	1	..	8
	Reubin Hathcock	1	1	1	..	..
	Ann Welk	..	..	..	6	
	Reubin Jenkins	1	..	2	..	1
	John Underwood	1	..	..	..	..
	Jethro Sikes	1	1	3	..	..
	Theodorick Mann	2	..	6	2	8
	Thos. Dupree	1	..	1	..	..
	Mills Parker	2	3	2	..	..
	Joseph Smith	1	1	4	..	..
	Jno. Fiviash	2	5	2	..	..
	Jonathan Pope	2	4	3	..	3
	John Powell	1	2	1	..	..
	Hancil Hogwood	1	..	..	..	..
	Howell Hogwood	1	..	..	..	..
	David Owan	1	..	..	..	..
	Elias Ronalton	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTHAMPTON CO.	Benjamin King, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	Batt Ellis	1	2	2	..	..
	Joshua Collier	2	1	2	..	2
	James Daniel	1	..	2	..	..
	James Sturdivant	1	..	2	..	2
	William Garner	2	2	3	..	6
	Lawrence Smith	2	..	2	..	30
	William Short	1	..	3	..	8
	Jarrot Doby	..	..	..	7	..
	Etheldred Davis, Jr.	2	2	3	..	..
	Kindred Skinner	1	..	7	..	25
	Drury Strickland	1	1	3	..	1
	James Seat	3	1	4	..	3
	Edward Davis, Jr.	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Webb	1	2	3	..	..
	Dempsey Ricks	1	2	2	..	..
	Sam'l Parker	1	..	3	..	..
	Lewis Daughtry	1	3	4	..	..
	David Dickinson	1	1	1		23
	Mark Phillips	1	1	4	..	..
	Aron Howell	..	..	..	6	..
	John Wade	1	4	6	..	9
	Henry Gay	2	4	2	..	..
	Michail Duffell	1	..	..	..	.
	Silas Stephenson	1	1	1	..	..
	Richard Mann	1	2	6	..	..
	Thomas Dupree	1	..	1	..	..
	Byrd Cornet	..	..	..	8	3
	Jordan Drake	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Smith	1	1	4	..	..
	Abraham Massingale	1	1	7	..	1
	Jacob Boon	1	2	6	..	..
	Nathan Mann	1	..	3	..	..
	Martha Edwards	2	6	1	..	3
	Solomon Duberry	2	1	3	..	3
	William Horn	1	..	6	..	18
	Thomas Hart	1	1	1	..	12
	Wilson Rutland	1	1	2	..	..
	Rodrick Cotton	1	..	1	..	5
	Sabistian Poysland	1	..	..	..	29
	Sion Rutland	1	..	..	..	..
	Duke Moore	1	..	1	..	..
	William Ricks	1	2	..	..	4
	Sarah Sumner	1	1	4	..	4
	Josiah Odam	2	3	6	..	..
	George Benn	1	..	1	..	4
	William Brown	1	1	5	..	..
	Jno. Fennell	1	..	4	..	4
	Nathan Futrill	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTHAMPTON CO.	Nathan Mann	1	..	1	..	..
	Elisha Lawrence	1	1	2	..	
	Lemuel Parker	1	1	2	..	3
	Susannah Parker	..	1	3	..	1
	James Davis	1	2	3	..	2
	Joseph Rodgers	2	3	3	..	3
	Thos. Deloateh	1	..	1	..	..
	Rebecca Stewart	..	..	3	..	..
	Jacob Odam	2	2	3	..	..
	Jos. Parker	3	..	8	..	..
	Laban Benthall	1	1	1	..	1
	Christo. Manuel	..	..	..	8	..
	Joseph Johnston	1	1	6	..	4
	William Fryer	1	..	1	..	..
	Thos Tadlock	1	1	2	..	3
	Gethro Likes	1	1	3	..	..
	Jos. Boon	1	3	3	..	3
	Abram Wall	2	3	7	..	..
	Shad Lassiter	1	3	1	..	1
	Moses Odam	1	..	3	..	8
	Abram Rogers	1	3	5	..	..
	Archibald Fetts	1	1	2	1	..
	Mich'l Medling, Jr	1	..	2	..	10
	Marma Norfleet	1	..	..	..	6
	Sarah Bryan	..	2	1	..	10
	Jeremiah Parker	1	..	2	1	1
	Amos Parker	1	1	5	..	..
	Stephen Scott	1	2	1	..	7
	Dempsey Bass	1	..	..	..	..
	Mary Peete	..	..	3	..	11
	Thomas Bryan	1	..	3	..	11
	Charles Ogborne	1	1	1	..	11
	Bryan Winborne	3	..	4	..	8
	John Dupree	1	2	7	..	..
	Wm. Flanner, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	Will Winborne	2	..	3	..	4
	James Boon	1	..	..	..	..
	Elisha Howell	1	..	..	..	..
	Will Howell	2	1	..	..	..
	Margaret Murfree	..	..	1	..	..
	Phil Byrd	..	..	..	5	..
	Michail Walden	..	..	..	5	..
	Will Winborne, Jr	1	..	..	..	1
	Will Allen	1	..	..	..	..
	Sherrard Duke	1	..	.	..	..
	Nath'l Volentine	2	..	1	..	..
	James Sharp	1	..	2	..	..
	Matt'w Griffin	1	2	4	..	7
	Joseph Parker	3	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
NORTHAMPTON CO.	Dempsey Winborne	1	..	..	..	..
	Pitt Goodwyn	1	..	..	..	..
	Sylvia Taylor	1	1	1	..	1
	Eliza Bittle	..	3	4	..	5
	Henry Luten	1	2	5	..	..
	James Parker	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Parker	3	5	4	..	..
	Jno. Brewer	1	2	4	..	3
	Will Moore	1	..	..	..	..
	Thos. Gibbs	1	1	..	..	1
	Isaac Ezell	1	3	2	..	..
	Hardy Pace	2	2	3	..	29
	Betty Ricks	..	..	2	..	1
	Mary Branch	..	3	2	..	23
	John Dawson	..	..	..	..	18
	Phillips McLellan	1	2	3	..	28
	Rich'd Whitaker	1	..	3	..	6
	Salley Roe	..	..	4	..	..
	Charity Sikes	..	1	3	..	..
	Anne Atheridge	..	3	2	..	4
	Milly Sikes	..	1	1	..	..
	Josiah Godwin	1	..	..	..	..
	Humphrey Morgan	1	2	6	..	..
	Elijah Hays	1	3	..	..	..
	Christo. Stewart	..	..	..	3	..
	Joyce Mitchell	..	..	..	2	..
	Jno. Chace	1	1	3	..	..
	Ruth Byrd	..	..	..	5	..
	Martha Cobb	..	..	2	..	..
	Charity Cunningham	..	..	..	2	..
	Obediah Plumbly	..	..	..	7	..
	George Mitchell	1	..	2	..	..
	Mrs. Daughbery		3	3	..	..
	Benjamin Branch	1	..	1	1	..
	Nathan Byrd	..	..	..	8	..
	William Dales	..	..	..	10	..
	Allen Jones, Esq	10	5	13	..	177
		1334	1273	2503	462	4409

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

ONSLOW COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ONSLOW COUNTY	Wm. Shaw	1	1	2	..	7
	Arthur Barono	5	5	5	..	..
	Ann Mary Williams	1	..	3	..	16
	Obed Williams	1	..	2	..	5
	George Shackelford	1	2	1	..	12
	Francis Sumner	1	..	2	..	..
	Nathan Askin	1	3	3	1	..
	James Williams	1	..	1	..	8
	Jacob Wood	1	1	1	.	3
	Robert Sanders	1	1	3	..	3
	Ephram Battle	2	4	4	..	17
	Robert W. Snead, Esqr	2	..	..	..	24
	Laurence German	1	3	4	..	..
	Jesse Wood	3	1	3	..	11
	Christopher Hufman	1	3	3	..	..
	John Ellis	1	1	1	..	1
	Joseph Lillebridge	1	..	5	..	13
	Zachariah Barrow	1	2	5	..	6
	Abraham Barrow	1	1	2	..	3
	Abraham Barrow, Sr	2	1	4	..	5
	Jordan Pitman	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Bell	1	..	..	..	..
	Stephen Shaw	1	1	1	..	..
	James Mills	1	1	3	..	..
	Joshua Mills	1	4	2	..	..
	Wm. Mills	1	5	2	..	..
	George Mills	1	..	3	..	5
	Edward White	1	1	3	..	..
	Hardy Wiley	1	1	4	..	..
	George White	1	3	3	..	..
	Jonas Thigpin	1	..	..	..	..
	Joshua Thigpin	1	2	2	..	..
	Hardy Wiley	1	3	2	..	..
	Christopher Dudley, Esq.	1	3	1	..	17
	Rebeca Dudley	..	2	2	..	17
	Wm. Roan	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Snead, Senr.	2	1	2	..	11
	Mary Waldron	1	2	4	..	4
	Wm. Waldron	2	3	3	..	..
	James Barono	1	1	2	..	..
	Thos. Gland	2	2	4	..	..
	John Parker	2	6	2	..	..
	Jacob Hufman	1	..	3	..	..
	Phibia Sumner	..	..	2	..	..
	John Pennywell	1	..	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Ramsey	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ONSLOW COUNTY	David Ramsey	2	1	2	..	..
	Sarah Mills	1	..	2	..	..
	Wilson Laws	1	..	1	..	..
	Polly Shingleton	2	..	2	..	..
	Mary Umphrys	..	1	1	..	..
	Lurana Shingleton	..	1	1	..	..
	Eustau Umphrys	2	1	2	..	..
	Eustau Umphrys, Jr	1	2	3	..	..
	Josiah Umphrys	1	1	4	..	..
	Francis Umphrys	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Umphrys	2	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Parker	1	3	1	..	..
	James Mashbourn	1	..	2	..	..
	Betty Rose	..	..	3	..	..
	James Langston	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Foster	1	5	3	..	..
	Demsey Brown	1	2	2	..	..
	Aron Cox	2	5	5	..	..
	Jesse Cox	1	..	1	..	..
	Charles Cox	1	3	5	..	..
	Susanna German	..	3	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Shackleford	1	1	3	..	..
	John Gland	1	3	2	..	..
	Francis Parker	1	..	5	..	..
	Benj'n Britton	1	2	1	..	..
	Patty Ward	3	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Horn	1	3	2	..	..
	Peton Petuway	1	1	1	..	3
	Mabry Turner	1	..	1	..	7
	John Averet	1	2	4	..	2
	Benj'n Williams	1	..	1	..	..
	Jonathan Wilder	1	..	1	..	2
	Benj'n Yeates	1	3	3	..	4
	Lemuel Williams	1	3	4	..	..
	Jenkin Averet	1	2	1	..	12
	Samuel Brady	1	..	2	..	4
	John Smith	1	..	4	..	..
	Edward Young	2	2	2	..	13
	Jesse Williams	2	3	3	..	13
	Rubean Grant, Esq.	2	1	5	..	32
	Bazel Grant	1	1	2	..	6
	Henry Horn	1	2	3	..	..
	Alexander Grant	1	2	3	..	4
	John Greer	1	2	5	..	..
	James Mumford	1	1	4	..	32
	Joshua Brady	1	..	..	..	4
	Benj'n Williams	2	..	2	..	7
	Mary House	2	.	2	..	8
	Jeremiah Davis	1	1	3	..	7

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ONSLOW COUNTY	Wm. Murrel	1	1	4	..	8
	James Ballard	1	5	2	..	1
	Joshua Ballard	1	..	1	..	..
	Joshua Ballard, Jr	2	..	2	..	..
	David Umphrys	1	3	3	..	7
	Benj'n Oliver	1	..	3	..	10
	Neal Hopkins	1	2	2	..	5
	John Seles, Sr	2	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Henderson	1	4	2	..	2
	Uzzey Williams	2	2	8	..	18
	Daniel Yates	2	3	4	..	27
	Arthur Averet	2	2	3	..	2
	Hardy Gregory	1	2	3	..	17
	Lewes Mumford	1	2	2	..	17
	Joel Wilder	1	1	7	..	1
	Hopkins Wilder	1	1	1	.	2
	Thomas Williams	2	1	2	..	..
	John Jones	2	4	4	..	7
	Jesse Baizdon	1	3	3	..	5
	Nathan Williams	1	1	3	..	..
	James King	1	..	1	..	1
	Wm. Jones	2	3	3	..	4
	Thomas Barber	2	1	2	..	..
	Henry Manor	1	4	2	.	..
	Jacob Manor	1	1	1	..	..
	John Stiles, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. King	2	5	1	..	..
	Nathan Daves	1	2	1	..	..
	Jacob Brown	2	3	3	..	..
	Mary Hall	..	1	4	..	..
	Nicholas Gurganus	2	1	7	..	2
	John King	1	1	4	..	1
	Moore Fentral	1	2	1	..	..
	Robert Neson, Sr.	2	..	3	..	6
	Zachariah Fields	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Cox	2	4	1	..	..
	Moses Barfield	2	..	4	..	1
	Aron Barfield	1	3	1	..	..
	Joseph Serms	3	2	9	..	..
	John Jordon	1	1	2	..	..
	Lydia Bachelor	..	..	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Manor	1	2	1	..	..
	Ruth Calvert	..	1	2	..	..
	Nancy Brown	..	..	2	..	.
	Mary Mashbourn	2	1	2	..	..
	Aron Daves	2	3	5	..	..
	Motley Rainor	1	1	5	..	..
	Moses Fox	1	1	1	..	2
	Susannah Cummings	..	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ONSLOW COUNTY	James File	2	3	5	..	2
	James Dunn	1	1	8	.	1
	John Jones	1	2	3	..	..
	John Brenson	1	1	1	..	..
	John Bond	1	3	2	..	..
	Richard Mason	1	2	1	..	1
	James Cason	1	..	..	..	..
	Benj'n Jones	1	..	..	..	..
	James Turner	2	2	2	..	3
	Sepear Shepherd	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Jones	2	3	3	..	4
	John Evans	1	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Evans	1	..	2	..	..
	Stephen Shepherd	1	..	1	..	..
	Benj'n Hall	1	..	1	..	4
	Jonathan Bryan	1	4	4	..	2
	Catharine Hudelburg	1	1	3	..	3
	John Hudelburg	1	1	1	..	1
	Jonathan Dukson	3	2	3	..	..
	Adam Burnson	1	4	2		..
	Charles Mabus	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Bennett	3	..	2	..	1
	Joseph Mashbourn	1	1	6	..	7
	Drury Dunn	1	1	1	1	1
	George Brenson	2	..	..	..	5
	Daniel Shepherd	1	..	4	..	3
	Amos Lave	1	2	7	..	9
	Woodhouse Rhodes	2	3	3	..	19
	John Hatch	1	2	2	..	10
	Wm. Rundles	1	4	4	..	..
	Zachareah Gurganus	1	2	3	..	4
	Lebuis Hadnot	1	..	1	..	2
	Ebenezar Whitehead	1	2	3	..	..
	David Lee	2	3	5	..	..
	John Ennet	1	..	..	..	..
	Priscella Haney	..	1	4	..	..
	John Fisher	1	3	4	..	..
	Jacob Aman	1	1	3	1	1
	John Grant	1	1	4	..	..
	John Wadkins	1	2	2		..
	John Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	Linis Jenkings, Jr	1	2	3	..	..
	James Wilson	1	..	4	..	..
	Mark Wood	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Kemmy	2	2	3	..	..
	Benj'n Grun	1	3	1	..	1
	Elizabeth Sanders	..	3	2		.
	Thomas Loyed, Jr	1	3	1	..	1
	Henry Dunn	1	..	3	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ONSLOW COUNTY	Sarah Miles	..	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Umphreys	1	1	4	..	..
	Richard Simpson	2	1	3	..	7
	Wm. Wheler	1	1	2	..	6
	Jonathan Mellon	1	..	3	..	..
	Ely Ellis	1	..	1	..	..
	Jessee Butler	1	1	3	..	..
	Robert Butler	1	..	5	..	..
	Wm. Pescot	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Pitts	1	..	2	..	1
	Charles Lee	1	..	1	..	..
	John Butlar	1	1	4	..	..
	Soloman Ward	1	4	3	..	9
	Isaac Jarrott	1	1	2	..	10
	Darby Lairy	2	3	4	..	..
	Nathan Murray	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Jenkings	1		3	..	1
	George Jenkings	1	..	2	..	2
	Charles Craft	1	..	1	..	9
	John Orrel	5	1	4	..	..
	John Brinson	2	..	3	..	..
	Richard Thomas	2	..	2	..	4
	John Fullar	1	2	3	..	
	Joseph Haus	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Whitus	1	..	2	..	..
	Stephen Parish	1	..	2	..	..
	Stephen Williams	1	2	1	..	3
	Mary Whitus	3	..	3	..	6
	Thomas Flay, Sr	2	4	3	..	12
	Stephen Landing	1	1	3	..	..
	Isaac Johnston	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Pollock	1	2	3	..	..
	John Roach	1	..	1	..	..
	John Gressam	2	3	4	..	2
	James Wilson	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Fullard	1	4	3	..	..
	Margret Thomson	..	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Thomson	1	..	..	..	..
	Edmund Hall	1	..	2	..	..
	Mrs. Penatton	..	..	4	..	..
	John Butt	1	..	4	..	4
	Lydia Mannon	1	1	3	..	1
	Mary Fullard	..	..	3	..	..
	John Gibson	1	..	1	..	..
	James Thompson	1	..	2	..	..
	Enoch Thompson	1	2	1	..	..
	Hannah Murrah	..	1	2	..	..
	David Mills	1	2	5	..	..
	Elzey Spiur	1	1	3	..	24

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ONSLOW COUNTY	Benjamin Gill	1	..	2	..	..
	Alexander Gun	2	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Perry	1	1	2	..	..
	John Burnet	1	1	4	..	
	John Averet	1	..	1	..	..
	Priscilla King	1	..	2	..	13
	Moses German	2	3	4	..	..
	Thomas Manly	1	..	2	2	..
	James Edins	1	1	3	..	..
	James Watton	1	2	1	..	..
	Simon Hobs	2	1	1	..	
	Nancy Hendison	..	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Howard	1	3	4	..	18
	Joshua Duvawl	1	1	2	..	..
	Richard Barber	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Fingsinger	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Edins	1	2	4	..	..
	John Harrison	1	2	5	..	..
	Asa Hatch	1	..	1	..	24
	Benj'n Averet	3	2	3	..	1
	Abner Goodeene	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Ennet	3	1	2		5
	Elijah Norman	1	2	3	..	..
	Sarah Camble	1	..	2		2
	Gabriel Hardison	2	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Hardison	1	..	2	..	..
	George Duvawl	1	3	3	..	..
	Solomon Rhodes, Sr.	1	1	3	..	..
	Solomon Rhodes, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	John King	1	1	1	..	2
	Benj'n Busby	2	1	3	..	..
	John Spiur, Esq	2	5	3	..	22
	Benajah King	1	2	1	..	5
	Robert Williams	1	3	..	..	2
	Wm Read	1	3	2	..	..
	Linton Russel	1	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Caston	1	..	2	1	..
	Peter Jones	1	2	2	..	..
	David Harris	1	1	3	.	..
	James Lain	1	2	3	..	..
	George Adamson	1	1	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Fumiul	2	3	1	..	30
	John Wilkins	1	1	3	..	3
	Lucy Fumiul	2	..	2	..	15
	Onsipharus Hunt	2	2	5	..	..
	Charles Hardison	1	4	3	..	..
	Aron Singlut	1	1	1	..	1
	Winey Hall	..	1	3	..	1
	John Dickson	2	3	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ONSLOW COUNTY	James Hobs	1	..	1	..	..
	Joshua Jenkings	1	1	1	..	..
	John Collear	1	..	2	..	3
	John Hansley	3	3	2	..	3
	Francis Austin	1	3	2	..	..
	Cornelias Brice	1	1	1	..	..
	Mary Cronford	..	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Hansley	1	2	1	..	4
	John York	3	..	1	..	5
	Nathaniel Ennet	1	3	1	..	..
	George Curtis	1	2	4	..	..
	Richard Williams	1	..	2		.
	Ann Parker	..	2	5	..	..
	Dedemiah Rows	1	..	1	..	1
	Jonathan Ketchum	1	1	2	2	2
	Jonathan Badock,	1	1	2	..	..
	Whitton Owens	1	.	2	..	..
	Wm. Wills	1	1	3	..	..
	Stephen Hawkins	1	1	2	..	1
	Ezereah Hawkins	1	4	4	..	1
	Wm. Hawkins	2	2	4		2
	Francis Burne	1	..	3	..	5
	Isaac Taylor	2	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Milton	2	4	4	..	..
	John Hawkins	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm Perry	2	..	3	..	1
	Edward Cullay	1	1	2	..	..
	Sarah Gray	..	1	3	..	..
	Lewin Scott	3	1	..	..	..
	Benj'n Privo	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm Howard	2	1	3	..	1
	Martha Rows	..	..	2	..	..
	Susanna Spooner	..	2	5	..	..
	Calop Smith	2	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Smith	1	..	4	..	..
	John Sanders	2	1	4	..	5
	Lurina Scott	..	..	3	..	..
	George Hazzard	1	2	3	..	6
	Elizabeth Rows	..	1	2	..	..
	James Cranford	3	..	.	..	..
	James Lain	2	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Clark	2	..	1	..	1
	Federick Burns	3	3	4	..	8
	Jesse Gregory	4	2	4	..	8
	Benj'n Williams	3	3	4	..	9
	John Murrel	1	..	1	..	..
	Edward Dudley	1	..	2	..	4
	Wm. Godfrie	1	3	1	..	2
	Banister Lester	2	1	4	..	6

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ONSLOW COUNTY	Lewis Hicks	1	..	1	..	3
	Samuel Noble	3	2	2	..	7
	James Orrel	1	..	2	..	1
	Thomas Johnston, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	John Eagerston	2	1	..	..	1
	James Edmandson	1	1	5	..	..
	John Johnston	2	1	..	..	1
	Richard Fair	1	3	6	..	5
	Alexander Willey	2	1	2	..	1
	Kemp Murrell	1	3	2	..	1
	Wm. Murrell	1	1	3	..	7
	Thomas Johnston, Sr	2	4	4	..	9
	Wm. Loyed	1	3	4	..	..
	Enoch Godfrey	1	2	5	..	1
	Richard Ward	1	..	3	..	5
	Francis Godfrey	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Orrell	1	2	1	..	1
	Wm. Edmandson	1	1	3	..	..
	Edward Hammond	3	4	3	..	8
	Thomas Jarman	1	..	4		..
	John Willey	1	..	3	..	3
	Edmand Howard	1	3	3	..	2
	Francis Godfree	1	..	1	..	..
	Charles Thompson	1	2	5	..	5
	John Weeks	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Bryant	2	..	3	..	1
	Wm. Eagerton	2	3	5	..	..
	Abner Hazelip	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Marshall	1	1	3	..	..
	Lurry Littleton, Jr	1	3	2	..	..
	Lurry Littleton, Sr	3	..	3	..	.
	William Wilkins Taylor	1	3	2	..	7
	Pernal Marshall	1	..	2	..	..
	Francis Huggans	..	2	2	..	..
	Jacob Huggins	1	..	1	..	..
	James Eagerton	1	1	2		5
	Mary West	1	2	2	..	..
	Solomon Hicks	1	2	4	..	..
	Nancy Ball	2	1	2	..	..
	Umphry Marshall	1	2	2	..	..
	James Row	1	1	1	..	..
	Benj'n Farrell	1	2	1	..	2
	Mikajah Farrell	1	1	1	..	5
	Wm. Morton	1	..	1	..	..
	Absolom Heart	1	..	3	..	..
	Nancy Simons	..	..	2	..	3
	Elizabeth Starkey	..	2	3	..	35
	Benj'n Simmons	1	1	1	..	2
	Elizabeth Farrell	1	..	1	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
ONSLOW COUNTY	Joseph Ward	1	..	3	..	3
	Stephen Dudley	1	1	1	..	2
	Hotster Roberts	2	3	3	..	30
	Elijah Newton	1	3	2	..	4
	Mrs. Newton	..	1	3	..	..
	James Ball	1	..	2	..	..
	Ezikiah Barns	1	1	4	..	..
	Edward Millon	1	1	6	..	..
	William Gewell	5	1	4	..	1
	Benjamin Milton	1	2	2	..	..
	James Milton	3	4	4	..	..
	Henry Edwards	..	2	2	..	3
	John Todd	1	3	1	..	..
	Aron Todd	1	..	2	..	..
	Moses Todd	1	..	3	..	..
	Jonathan Erixson	1	1	1	..	
	John Gewell	2	2	..	..	..
	John Jarrott, Junr	1	1	5	..	..
	Samuel Erixson	1	..	1	..	..
	Benjamin Farrow	1	4	2	..	..
	Richard Collins, Sr	4	1	2	..	..
	Betsy Thomas	..	..	2	..	..
	Richard Collens, Jr	1	..	6	..	..
	John Taylor	1	2	3	..	..
	John Heart	1	2	2	..	..
	Robert Hicks	1	2	2	..	3
	Aldridge Hadnot	2	1	1	..	15
	Thomas Pearson	1	1	2	..	2
	John Pearson	1	1	5	..	1
	John Edge	1	3	4	..	..
	Stephen Hadnot	1	2	3	..	..
	Mr. Robinson	1	2	3		..
	Enoch Haucock	3	1	3	..	2
	Thomas Snead	1	1	..	..	..
	Mathew Cary	1	1	3	..	1
	William Mumford	1	4	3	..	16
	John Weeks	3	3	3	..	..
	Arthur Venturs	2	3	4	..	..
	Andrew Evexon	1	2	2	..	..
	John Jarrott	1	..	1	..	..
	Elias Craig	1	3	1	..	..
	Nathaniel Haucock	3	2	4	..	1
	Josiah Howard	1	..	5	..	19
	Henry Simmons	1	..	5	..	..
	George Mitchell, Esq	3	7	3	..	29
	William Gibbs	1	..	1	..	2
	Miles Cary	1	..		..	..
	David Ward	1	2	7	..	15
	Care Ward	1	1	4	..	22

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ONSLOW COUNTY	Thomas Delany	1	5	3	..	4
	Benjamin Ward	1	1	1		4
	Edward Ward, Esq	1	1	1	..	30
	Brice Fumveil	1	..	2	..	8
	James Felyan	1	1	4	..	4
	James Davis	1	1	3	..	3
	David Ross	1	2	2	..	..
	Josiah Wilson	1	1	5	..	..
	James Wilson	3	4	3	..	..
	Charles Neron	1	3	4	..	3
	Joseph Hadnot	1	1	2	..	..
	James Strange	1	..	3	..	..
	Nancy Ryals	..	1	2	..	..
	Abigail Tow	..	2	5	..	..
	Otuay Burns	2	1	5	..	4
	Kibby Jones	1	..	3	..	17
	John Pastures	1	1	3	..	..
	Abraham Burnett	1	2	5	..	7
	Hull Jones	1	4	3	..	7
	Edward Marey	1	2	3	..	3
	Jehue Mumford	1	..	2	..	1
	Benjamin Fulcher	1	3	1	..	6
	Jesse Sanders	1	1	4	..	3
	Leark Mumford	..	3	1	..	7
	John Woodman	2	..	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Newbout	..	..	3	..	..
	Eogdal Whaley	1	1	2	..	..
	John Conneway	2	..	3	..	1
	John Hewitt	2	1	2	..	1
	John Moss	2	2	5	..	..
	Daniel Rodgers	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Wire	1	3	3	..	..
	Catherine Wren	..	..	1	..	5
	Amy Sherard	..	1	2	..	..
	George Bell	1	1	2	..	..
	Benjamin Farior	1	..	2	..	..
	Richard Trott	1	1	2	..	..
	George Dodd	1	1	2	..	..
	John Burnett	1	3	1	..	1
	John Lovett	1	1	1	..	7
	John Snead	1	1	3	..	.
	Richard Gibson	..	1	1	..	3
	Levi Newbowl	1	2	6	..	1
	John Martel	1	..	1	..	4
	Isaac Burnett	1	..	1	..	2
	Sarah Newbowl	..	1	3	..	..
	Moses Taylor	1	2	5	..	..
	Elijah Truman	2	3	5	..	1
	Peter Arnold	4	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ONSLOW COUNTY	John Starkey	2	1	5	..	50
	David Huks	1	..	..	..	6
	Abraham Horton	1	..	..	..	3
	Betsey Dudley	2	..	2	..	1
	John Hewbanks	1	..	1	..	..
	Elijah Hewbanks	1	..	1	..	4
	Thomas Hewbanks	3	1	6	..	4
	Ezekiel Hewbanks	1	1	1	..	..
	Adra Simpson	2	..	2	..	..
	Elijah Bidal	2	..	3	..	..
	Adam Trott	1	3	1	..	..
	John Trott	1	2	1	..	..
	John Tolman	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Fields	4	..	2	..	6
	Jacob Fields	1	2	4	..	5
	James Fields	2	..	2	..	2
	Moses Fields	1	..	2	..	1
	Joseph Keys	1	2	1	..	6
	Calop Smith	3	3	11	..	..
	George Sparman	1	2	2	..	10
	Thomas Gibson	3	3	3	..	..
	Abraham Gibson	1	..	2	..	5
	Warwell Perry	1	..	2	..	..
	Edmund Owens	2	..	..	..	1
	Stephen Williams	1	..	3	..	..
	James Wood	2	1	5	..	..
	Archabald Gibson	2	..	..	..	8
	William Jones	1	..	1	..	8
	Leark Marshall	..	1	1	..	..
	Daniel Newton	1	..	5	..	3
	Susanna Willey	2	1	5	..	..
	John Godley	1	1	2	..	2
	John Alex'r Willey	1	..	2	..	7
	Isam Chalcraft	1	..	2	..	5
	Jos. Scott Cray, Esq	1	1	2	..	30
	Stephen Chalcraft	1	3	2	..	2
	Anthony Chalcraft	1	1	3	..	9
	Rachel Johnson	..	2	6	..	..
	James French	1	..	..	..	..
	Levi West	1	1	3	..	..
	Obideah Hawkins	1	..	1	..	..
	Mary Ann Metton	2	2	2	..	..
	James Eagerton	1	2	2	..	5
	Charles Eagerton	1	..	4	..	4
	White Husk Hawkins	1	..	..	..	
	John Averet	1	..	..	..	..
	Ann Godley	..	1	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Linger	..	1	3	..	..
	Doratha Hall	..	3	2	..	13

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ONSLOW COUNTY	Mathew Brinson	1	1	3	..	..
	William Serms	1	1	1	..	..
	Charles Burton	1	1	1	..	..
	Benjamin Shepherd	1	1	1	..	..
	James Walton	1	1	3	..	..
	Daniel Garnton	1	1	3	..	..
	Philip Aman	1	5	6	..	..
	Gause Brinson	1	4	1	..	4
	Arthur Pitman	1	1	2	..	..
	John Fisher	1	3	3	..	..
	William Cray	1	3	3	..	13
	John Fair	1	2	2	..	7
	Rachul Lee	..	1	4	..	3
	Samuel Walker	1	..	2	..	6
	Daniel Ambruse	1	3	4	..	5
	Thomas Farnell	3	..	1	..	3
	Jonathan Marshall	1	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Marshall	1	..	..	..	..
	John Marshall	1	..	..	..	..
	Peter Morton	3	2	3	..	7
	Richard Morton	1	..	1	..	..
	Penelope Wood	3		3	..	..
	John McKenney	4	2	5	..	..
	Joseph Morton	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Morton	2	..	3	..	..
	William Askins	3	2	4	..	..
	Richard Milton	1	1	3	..	..
	James Yates	2	2	3	..	..
	Sarah Chambers	3	1	3	..	..
	George Gairy	1	3	3	..	..
	Frederick Wood	1	1	1	..	..
	John Bowen	1	4	2	..	..
	Joshua Bowen	1	1	2	..	..
	Bazzell Jackson	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Wood	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Carver	1	1	1	..	..
	John Smublage	1	1	7	..	..
	Seth Strange	2	3	3	..	..
	Betsey Kelly	..	2	2	..	..
	William Williams	1	3	4	..	..
	John Teachy	1	2	3		..
	Stephen Williams	1	4	2	..	..
	Nathan Skipper	1	2	3	..	..
	Stephen Brown	1	2	5	..	..
	Joseph Skipper	1	4	2	..	..
	Patience Baizdon	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseah Baizdon	1	4	6	..	..
	Mathew Sumner	1	1	1	..	..
	Amy Petteway	..	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ONSLOW COUNTY	Alexander Cermott	3	..	..	..	1
	Abraham Mason	3	2	5	..	2
	Jonathan Boardsman	2	1	3	..	1
	Penelope Adams	..	..	2	..	..
	Horatia Hopson	1	1	1	..	..
	Harisson Adkinson	1	2	5	..	..
	James Bennet	1	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Pierce	1	..	5	..	..
	Cornelas Weeks	2	3	1	1	1
	William Mason	1	..	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Wright	..	..	2	..	..
	Adam Scott	2	..	3	..	2
	John McCollah	1	1	3	1	5
	James Murray	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Dudley	3	1	3	..	9
	Andrew Javansor	1	1	1	..	4
	Mary Pitts	..	..	1	..	8
	William Parks	1	1	2	..	1
	Martha Nalms	1	1	1	..	9
	Epram Swift	3	..	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Holt	1	..	1	..	5
	Nathaniel Gabriel	1	1	3	..	..
	Edin Bell	3	2	2	..	..
	Gabriel Villard	1	..	..	..	1
	John Neubowl	1	1	4	..	..
	William Henen	2	..	2	..	1
	Wm. Noble	1	..	1	..	..
	Polley Hewit	..	1	3	..	..
	Polley Neubowl	..	..	1	..	..
	Robert Pew	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Gibson	2	6	3	..	..
	Rigdon Pitts	1	1	2	..	9
	Moses Taylor	1	2	5	..	..
	John Gitlet	1	..	..	..	..
	Abel Chaney	2	3	4	..	..
	Peggy Loyd	..	2	2	..	..
	Sarah Cummings	..	..	1	..	..
	Ezekiah Jones	1	2	4	..	..
	Christopher Row	1	1	1	..	..
	John Ward	3	3	3	..	..
	John Regs	1	4	3	..	..
	Rebua Burk	..	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Morris	2	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Tewday	1	..	3	..	..
	Joseph Cheney	1	..	2	..	..
	John Thomson	1	3	4	..	2
	James Wood	1	1	2	..	..
	Mrs. Barty	2	1	3	..	..
	Francis Shaw	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ONSLOW COUNTY	John Williams	1	2	2	..	..
	Daniel Simmons	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Williams	1	..	..	..	4
	Benjamin Barty	1	..	3	..	..
	Mrs. Knights	1	4	4	..	7
	Robert Sage	1	1	6	.	..
	Phillana Gittet	..	4	3	..	5
	Thomas James	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Gibson	2	4	3	..	..
	Thos. Smith	2	1	3	..	3
	Malaka Venters	1	1	3	..	..
	Francis Venters	1	2	3	..	..
	Sylica Morris	..	1	1	..	..
	Laban Justice	1	3	4	..	..
	John Perry	1	1	4	..	..
	Thos. Walton	2	2	2	..	..
	Robt. Sinclair	1	..	2	..	..
	Francis Coston	2	..	1	..	..
	John Walton	1	1	5	..	..
	John Howard	3	..	2	..	..
	John Coston	1	4	3	..	..
	Nesse Hunt	2	2	5	..	..
	Elizabeth King	..	..	3	..	8
	Andrew Fuluarde	3	..	1	..	3
	Martin Hammons	1	2	4	..	..
	John Hanket	1	1	4	..	..
	Wilkin Hibs	1	2	3	..	4
	Barsheba Mitchell	..	..	5	..	..
	John Henry Carven	1	2	1	..	..
	Obed Scott	1	2	2	..	..
	Edward Ward	1	..	3	..	4
	Absolom Heart	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Howard	1	4	2	..	..
	George Colomn	1	4	3	..	.
	Wm. Colomn	1	3	2	..	..
	Jonah Edwards	1	3	5	..	8
	Mary Dewval	..	..	2	..	..
	Shadareck Proctor	1	3	3	..	..
	Jesse Gerganus	2	3	7	..	..
	Wiliby Shepherd	1	..	1	..	..
	John Hicks	1	4	1	..	..
	Jonathan Murray	2	1	3	..	7
	James Landing	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Lauding	4	1	3	..	..
	John Haus, Sr	1	1	2	..	1
	Barbary Gurganus	1	2	3	..	
	Thomas Loyd	1	.	2	..	..
	Samuel Hudleburg	1	1	1	..	2
	Susanna Loyed	1	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ONSLOW COUNTY	Daniel Loyed	1	..	1	..	..
	John Shepherd, Sr.	1	2	3	..	4
	George Shepherd, Jr	4	4	3	..	5
	John Shepherd, Jr.	1	1	1	..	1
	Smith Shepherd	1	1	2	..	..
	Nancy Loyed	..	..	2	..	..
	Mary Thomson	2	..	2	..	..
	Absolom Thomson	1	..	2	..	..
	Sarah Johnson	..	..	5	..	
	John Haws, Junr	1	..	1	..	..
	Abraham Giddins	1	1	4	..	1
	Jonathan Boardsman	1	1	3	..	5
	John Aman	1	2	4	..	..
	Dude Hedgepeth	1	1	2	..	..
	William Bell	1	..	..	..	..
	Rheuben Ross	1	1	4	..	..
	Benjamin Farrah	1	2	1	..	..
	John Clark	2	..	1	..	1
	John Britton	1	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Bender	1	1	3	..	15
	Joseph Askins	1	4	1	..	.
	Robert Costen	1	2	2	..	..
	Mrs. Venters	1	..	5	..	..
	Wm. Howard	2	2	5	..	..
	Rheuben Clark	1	..	..	..	..
	Jemboy	..	..	.	1	6
	Virgil Dry	..	..		1	5
	Samuel Freeman	..	..	..	8	..
	Roger Freeman	..	..	..	7	..
	Calop Perry	..	..	..	4	..
	Charles Perry	..		..	11	..
	Dick Davis	..	..	..	7	..
	Milley	..	..	..	4	..
	James Sweet	..	..	..	6	..
	Jacob Hays	..	..	..	5	..
	Rheubin Cumbo	..			4	..
	Stephen Cumbo		..	..	4	..
	Solomon Cumbo	..	..	..	6	..
	Stephen Jones	..	..	..	5	..

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

PASQUOTANK COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PASQUOTANK COUNTY	Joshua Arnold	2	..	6	..	1
	Willis Armour	1		..		..
	Thomas Ackis	2	2	5	..	6
	Elias Albertson	1	2	3	..	3
	Benjamin Allen	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Albright	1	..	3	..	1
	Albert Albertson	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Allison	1	..	3	..	1
	John Allison	1	1	2		..
	Samuel Albertson	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Banks	1	2	3	..	19
	John Brosher	1	..	..		5
	Thos. Brosher	1	..	..	..	..
	Demsey Bundy	1		..	..	..
	James Blackburn	1	..	..	..	..
	John Bailey, Jr.	1	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Barns	1	..	1	..	17
	John Bundy	1	..	2	..	..
	David Bundy	1	1	2	..	1
	Ruth Bundy	..	1	3	..	..
	Robert Bailey	1	1	1	..	13
	John Berry	1	3	2	..	2
	Joseph Banks	1	1	2	..	4
	James Barns	1	2	1	..	7
	Wm. Boyd	1	2	1	..	3
	Roger Boyd	2	..	..	..	4
	John Bell	1	..	1	..	..
	Mary Bright	2	1	2	..	..
	John Bundy	1	1	3	..	..
	John Benton	2	1	2	..	..
	Patrick Bailey	1	4	2	..	..
	Thomas Bailey	1	..	..	..	..
	Benjamin Bailey	1	..	..	..	..
	Jane Bailey	..	..	3	..	..
	Ann Bailey	1	2	1	..	..
	Joseph Boswell	4	..	5	..	..
	John Bailey	1	1	..	..	12
	Abraham Boswell	2	2	3	..	1
	Josiah Bundy	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Bundy	1	1	2	..	..
	Caleb Bundy	1	..	4	..	..
	David Bailey	1	..	..	..	15
	Levi Brothers	2	..	..	..	3
	Joseph Brothers	2	4	7		1
	Joshua Brothers	1	..	..	..	..
	David Bailey, Jr.	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PASQUOTANK COUNTY	Elkana Benton	1	..	5	..	1
	Richard Brothers	3	3	3	..	..
	Benj'n Bundy	1	1	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Bundy	1	..	..	..	..
	Ann Bright	2	1	3	..	..
	John Brown		..	..	2	..
	James Bundy	1	..	..	..	..
	Mary Brown	..	..	1	..	2
	Thomas Brownrig	3	..	1	..	15
	Sarah Bailey	..	1	2	..	
	Jonathan Brothers	1	1	3	..	..
	Robert Bowe	..	..	..	5	..
	Tuth Bowe	..	..	..	3	..
	John Brothers	1	..	5	..	..
	Thomas Brothers, Jr.	1	..	5	..	..
	Jonathan Bundy	2	2	2	..	4
	David Bowls	1	4	1	..	..
	Wm. Brothers	1	2	3	..	..
	Andrew Brothers	5	3	3	..	6
	Job Brothers	1	2	3	..	..
	Lewis Brothers	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Barrow	2	..	3	..	..
	Isaac Roswell	1	1	1	..	..
	John Burges	1	2	2	..	
	Malacki Brothers	2	3	5	..	..
	Jesse Bright	1	1	3	..	..
	Asa Bright	1	..	1	..	..
	Devotion Benton	1	..	2	..	..
	Willis Bright	1	3	2	..	..
	Ephraim Bright	1	2	4	..	..
	David Brothers	1	..	1	..	..
	John Burnham	1	2	2	..	..
	James Blount	2	5	2	..	..
	Joy Burnham	1	1	4	..	..
	Isaac Burnham	1	2	4	..	2
	Elizabeth Buks.,	..	1	4	..	..
	Timothy Burnham	2	1	3	..	..
	Charles Best	1	..	5	..	..
	James Bidwell	2	1	1	..	1
	John Benton	1	1	4	..	..
	Gabriel Bailey	3	2	2	..	..
	Jonathan Brooks	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Brothers, Jr.	..	1	..	..	..
	Miriam Bundy	1	1	2	..	..
	Jehu Bundy	1	2	5	..	..
	Joseph Bailey	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Bailey, Jr.	1	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Brothers	1	1	6	..	..
	Hezekiah Cartwright	1	1	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PASQUOTANK COUNTY	Caleb Cartwright	1	4	3	..	10
	Darius Cartwright	1	1	2	..	2
	Robert Cartwright	1	1	2	..	..
	Davidson Cory	1	4	2	..	..
	John Cox	1	3	2	..	..
	Jacob Cox	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Chalk	1	1	4	..	4
	Micijah Coppersmith	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Commander	1	1	3	..	3
	Clement Cartwright	1	1	1	..	9
	John Commander	2	2	3	..	2
	Tukes Commander	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Clary	1	2	3	..	2
	Charles Call	1	2	5	..	..
	Charity Carman	..	2	2	..	..
	Darcas Cooper	..	1	5	..	..
	Hezekiah Cartwright	2	.	..	..	..
	Benj'n Cartwright	1	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Cartwright	1	2	1	..	..
	Mary Cammeron	..	1	1	..	..
	John Collins, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Susannah Charles	..	1	1	..	
	George Caruthers	1	..	1	..	..
	Lucretia Cooper	..	..	1	..	..
	Charles Delon	2	2	3	..	1
	Wm. Davis	1	2	2	..	7
	Nathan Denby	1	2	1	..	..
	Levi Davis	1	1	1	..	..
	Benj'n Denby	1	..	..	..	..
	Devotion Davis, Esq	4	1	..	..	6
	Robert Davis	1	2	3	..	1
	David Davis	1	3	1	..	2
	Mark Delon	1	5	4	..	..
	Reuben Davis	1	4	1	..	6
	Thomas Davis	1	4	2	..	4
	Hugh Duffee	1	4	3	..	..
	Benjamin Davis	1	..	..	..	1
	Thomas Davis, Jr	1	..	1	..	1
	Hannah Duglass	..	1	4	..	1
	Elizabeth Davis	.	..	1	..	5
	Thomas Davis, Sr	2	3	1	..	..
	Devotion Davis, Jr	1	1	2	..	8
	Frederick Davis	1	1	2	..	6
	Onisephorus Dameron } Levengen Virginia }	..	..	..	..	..
		..	..	..	..	8
	Archibald Davis	1	4	2	..	3
	Jesse Davis	1	1	3	..	..
	Reuben Davis, Sr	1	2	3	..	..
	John Davis	1	3	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PASQUOTANK COUNTY	Thomas Davis	1	2	2	..	..
	Jesse Dailey	1	1	5	..	..
	Shadrack Davis	1	2	4	..	1
	Thomas Davis, Jr	1	..	4	..	..
	Reuben Davis, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Benj'n Davis	2	1	5	..	..
	Sandford Davis	1	4	2	..	..
	Dedrick Davis	1	1	3	..	..
	Arthur Davis	1	1	3	..	3
	Willis Davis	1	5	2	..	..
	Robert Davis	1	..	1	..	..
	Anthony Davis	2	1	3	..	1
	Joseph Dresser	1	1	4	..	1
	Edward Dunscomb	1	1	1	..	..
	Nathan Done	2	3	5	..	3
	Devotion Davis (the yong)	1	2	1	..	..
	Christopher Deshon	1	..	..	..	..
	John Dailey	1	1	3	..	..
	John Duglas	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Darnell	1	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Davis	1	3	3	..	..
	Mary Davis	..	..	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Davis (widow)	2	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Davis	1	1	4		..
	Thomas Dammeron	1	..	..	..	..
	Rebecca Davis	..	..	1	..	..
	Dick, a free negro	..	..	..	1	.
	Edward Evoregan	1	..	..	..	27
	Grace Evans	1	2	3	..	..
	Nathan Elliott	1	1	2	..	1
	Cornelius Elliott	1	..	1	..	4
	Elizabeth Earl	..	..	1	..	3
	James Emmerson	1	..	4	..	1
	Benj'n Easman	2	..	1	..	1
	Robert Evans	2	..	2	..	..
	Mary Early	..	1	4	..	..
	Joseph Commander	1	1	4	..	
	Joseph Commander, Jr	2	1	2	..	4
	Elsbury Commander	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Coppersmith	1	..	..	..	..
	Jesse Cartwright	1	4	1	..	2
	Gabriel Cosant	2	3	2	.	..
	Isaac Cook	2	1	2	..	1
	John Crookham	1	..	1		1
	Joseph Crawford	2	..	..	..	..
	Job Carver	1	4	3	..	13
	Jehu Cartwright	1	3	4	..	..
	John Crocker	2	1	2	..	5
	Micajah Chancy	1	3	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PASQUOTANK COUNTY	Martha Clark	..	1	1	..	3
	Martha Cartwright	..	..	1	..	3
	Isaac Clark	1	1	4	..	..
	Josiah Cook	1	2	4	..	..
	Prudence Casey	..	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Cartwright	1	4	2	..	1
	Thomas Cartwright, Jr.	1	1	1	..	..
	John Cartwright	1	2	4	..	1
	James Cartwright	1	1	3	..	..
	John Casey	2	..	1	..	4
	Arthur Casey	1	..	1	..	..
	Cornelius Clark	1	..	1	..	..
	James Clark	2	1	5	..	..
	Benj'n Clark	1	..	..	..	..
	Ahaz Cartwright	1	6	2	..	..
	Goshen Clark	1	1	3	..	..
	Willis Casey	1	4	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Cartwright	..	..	1	..	1
	John Cook	1	4	4	..	..
	John Cannaday	1	4	1		..
	Joel Cooper	1	..	..	..	..
	John Cartwright	1	4	4	..	..
	Simon Cartwright	1	4	1	..	..
	Thomas Cartwright	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Coppersmith	3	3	2	..	1
	Mary Coin	..	3	3	..	2
	Elizabeth Clarkson	1	1	2	..	..
	Demsey Conner, Esq	1	3	4	..	53
	Evan Evans	1	2	3	..	..
	Gabriel Elliott	1	..	..	..	2
	Susannah Everton	..	..	..	2	..
	Thaddeus Friswaters	2	2	6	..	21
	Joseph Fox	1	1	3	..	5
	Wm. Fox	1	1	1	..	2
	Francis Fletcher	2	2	4	..	3
	Wm. Fentress	1	3	4		..
	Wm. Foster	1	..	2	..	..
	Andrew Foster	1	..	2	..	1
	Wm. Faringe	1	..	..	..	..
	John Fennell	1	3	2	..	..
	John Foster	1	3	4	..	..
	Lemuel Fentress	1	..	1	..	..
	John Frew	1	6	4	..	..
	Peter Forbes	1	2	1	..	1
	David Forehand	4	4	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Forehand	1	1	1	..	..
	Jordan Forehand	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Forehand	1	..	..	..	.
	Lemuel Forehand	2	1	4	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PASQUOTANK COUNTY	William Gordan	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Gordan	2	2	4	..	..
	Demsey Gardner	1	2	4	..	..
	Samuel Gavin	1	..	3	..	..
	David George	1	2	4	..	15
	Thomas Gaskins	2	..	8	..	17
	Josiah Gilbert	1	..	..	..	..
	Rhoda Graves	..	2	4	..	10
	Wm. Guy	1	1	4	..	..
	Joseph Griffin	2	3	6	..	..
	Jeremiah Gilbert	2	3	3	..	
	James Griffin	1	2	2		1
	Abraham Gordon, Jr	1	..	..	..	5
	Caleb Glassgow	1	1	3	..	..
	Lemuel Glassgow	1	1	2	..	..
	Lydia Grieves	..	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Goldsmith	1	..	4	..	1
	Joseph Gray	1	..	1	..	..
	Nathaniel Gray	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Gray	1	.	1	..	2
	Anthony Gray	2	2	6		..
	Abraham Gordon	1	1	1	..	7
	Elizabeth Gibson	..	2	4	..	..
	Charles Grice	2	3	1	..	2
	Elizabeth Gibson	..	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Guyer	1	..	2	..	..
	Joshua Grindy	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Henly	1	4	5	..	6
	Lemuell Hall	1	..	..	..	..
	Rowan Howett	1	4	1	..	17
	Abraham Hosea	1	..	..	..	..
	Seth Hosea	1	..	1	..	4
	John Hosea	1	1	1	..	1
	Thomas Harvey, Esq	1	4	..	..	34
	Sylvester Hosmer	1	..	2	..	13
	Samuel Hollowell	1	4	2	..	..
	Hezekiah Harris	1	..	5	..	..
	Joseph Harris	2	4	4	..	..
	Joseph Harris, Jr	2	..	1	..	..
	Josiah Harris	1	1	2	..	..
	John Harris	2	3	1	..	..
	Rolin Henry	1	1	3		..
	John Holstead	3	3	6		10
	Edward Holstead	2	2	1	..	..
	Jarvis Holstead	1	..		..	..
	Joseph Harrison	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Harrison	1	3	4	..	..
	John Hankins	1	3	2	..	..
	Elisha Hall	1	1	2	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PASQUOTANK COUNTY	John Harris, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	Charles Hunt	..	..	..	5	..
	Richard Hastings	2	..	1	..	..
	John Jennings	2	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Jenning	2	..	2	..	11
	Demsey Jennings	2	4	3	..	9
	Lemuel Jennings, Jr.	2	1	4	..	1
	John Jempson	1	..	1	..	..
	James Jempson	1	..	1	..	2
	Zachariah Jackson	4	8	5	..	1
	Isaac Jordan	1	3	6	..	..
	Solomon James	..	..	..	1	..
	Joshua Jackson	2	1	3	..	14
	David Jackson	1	4	3	..	..
	Henry Jones	2	..	5	..	..
	Wm. Jordan	1	1	3	..	13
	Zachariah Jackson	1	1	5	..	..
	Jehu Jackson	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Jordan	2	2	5	..	..
	Joab Jackson	1	1	2	..	1
	John Johnston	1		3	..	
	Daniel Jackson	1	..	..	..	..
	Jesse Jackson	1	3	2	..	..
	Mordica Jackson	1	7	4	..	..
	Lemuel Jackson	1	2	2	..	..
	Moses Jackson	1	1	1	..	..
	Bailey Jackson	3	..	4	..	..
	Demsey Jackson	3	3	4	..	1
	Isaac Jennings, Jr.	1	2	2	..	..
	Zachariah Jennings	1	1	4	..	..
	Arthur Jennings	2	1	5	..	..
	David Jennings	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Jennings	1	3	4	..	.
	Lemuel Jennings	2	1	4	..	3
	Benjamin Jennings	1	3	3	..	..
	Hannah Jennings	..	3	2	..	..
	Jessee Jennings	1	1	1	..	..
	John Jennings, Jr.	1	2	1	.	6
	Isaac Jones	1	.	1	..	..
	James Jones	1	1	3		1
	Javis Jones	4	4	4	8	2
	Joseph Jones	1	..	..	..	..
	John Jones	1	1	3	..	..
	Miles Jackson	1	..	5	..	..
	Rhoda Joes	..	1	2	..	..
	Courtney Jackson		1	1	..	..
	Wm. James	2	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Jordan	1	4	4	..	..
	Ruth Jones	..	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PASQUOTANK COUNTY	Asa Jackson	1	4	1	..	..
	John Jennings	1	..	..	..	..
	Elenezer Jennings	1	..	..	..	..
	Sarah Jackson	2	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Jackson	1	3	2	..	..
	Lewis Jackson	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. James, Sr	1	1	2	..	..
	Jarvis Jennings	1	..	..	..	..
	Charles Keel	1	1	5	..	..
	Henry Keaton	1	1	5	..	1
	Wm. Keaton	1	5	1	..	5
	John Keaton	1	3	3	..	..
	Stephen Keaton	1	..	..	..	..
	Ruben Keaton	1	..	..	..	1
	Joseph Keaton	2	2	4	..	17
	Patrick Keaton	1	..	3		..
	Dorathy Keaton	..	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Knight	1	1	1	..	3
	Ambros Knox, Esq.	3	3	2	..	17
	Hugh Knox	1	..	..	..	..
	Abraham Kirby	1	..	3	..	10
	John Keen	3	..	3	..	..
	Abraham Keely	1	..	3	..	12
	John Kenyon	1	1	2		..
	Joseph Kenyon	4	..	2	..	4
	Olhnul Lassell	2	4	4	..	5
	Constantine Lutow	1	3	2	..	1
	Mary Lowry	1	2	5	..	..
	John Lowry	1	..	2	..	10
	Robert Lowry	1	1	3	..	10
	Benjamin Lowry	1	..	..	..	5
	Wm. Lowry	1	..	..	..	7
	Wm. Luffman	2	1	3	..	3
	Thomas Lowe	1	..	..	..	..
	John Lowe	1	3	3	..	3
	Aaron Lowe	1	4	3	..	..
	Barnabee Lowe	1	1	3	..	..
	Hannah Lowe	..	..	2	..	..
	Daniel Lester	..	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Lester	1	2	1	1	2
	Henry Lancaster	3	..	1	..	8
	Elisha Lester	2	2	4	..	2
	Noah Lowry	1	2	3	..	..
	John Lane, Esq	1	..	6	..	5
	Benj'n Leonard	1	2	4	..	6
	John Lowe, Jr	1	1	2	..	2
	Peter Lacey	1	1	3	..	1
	Josiah Lacey	1	..	..	..	..
	James Lonard	1	..	1	..	6

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PASQUOTANK COUNTY	Mary Lancaster	..	..	1	..	2
	Gimon Levory	1	1	2	..	6
	Ingram Luther	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaac Leake	1	..	3	..	2
	Thomas Leake	1	2	2	..	..
	Aron Linn	1	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Lane, Esq	2	4	3	..	4
	Charles Markham	1	2	4	..	1
	Thomas Markham	1	3	4	..	..
	Lowey Markham	1	..	..	..	..
	Joshua Markham	1	..	3	..	3
	Alexander Madux	1	2	1	..	..
	Benj'n Madux	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Madux	1	..	1	..	..
	Arthur Moore	1	..	..	..	..
	Jesse Moore	2	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Mudes	1	1	2	..	1
	Timothy Meads	1	..	..	..	..
	Neval McKinney	1	..	..	..	..
	Aaron Morriss	2	1	6	..	10
	Mordica Morriss	1	7	3	..	4
	Joseph Morriss, Sen	2	1	7	..	..
	Anthony Morriss	1	2	3	..	12
	Hulda Moon	..	2	5	..	5
	John Morriss	2	2	3	..	..
	Aaron Morriss, Jr.	2	3	5	..	18
	Thomas Morris	1	..	..	..	..
	John McKeel	2	1	2	..	1
	Nathan Morriss	1	5	3	..	..
	Simon Mundin	1	2	2	..	..
	Seth Morgan	1	4	3	..	..
	James Morgan	2	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Meredith	1	..	3	..	..
	Benj'n Moss	1	1	3	..	..
	Ruben Mundin	1	..	..	..	..
	Aaron Morriss, Sr	4	6	6	..	..
	Charles Morgan	3	1	5	..	
	Benj'n Morriss	1	..	3	..	..
	Melessent Morris	..	3	3	..	..
	John Morriss, Jr	1	..	4	..	..
	George Mitcalf	1	..	..	..	..
	John Mundin	1	1	3	..	..
	John McDonald	3	..	2	..	5
	Robert McMorine	3	1	1	..	5
	Andrew Miller	1	..	1	..	..
	William Mundin	1	3	4	..	..
	Thomas Mann	1	..	2	..	4
	Zachariah Martin	1	..	2	..	5
	Emperor Moseley	1	2	5	..	10

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PASQUOTANK COUNTY	William Morriss	1	2	1	..	..
	John Madrin	2	2	3	..	..
	Nathan Madrin	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Morriss	1	3	2	..	..
	Matthias Madrin	2	1	2	..	1
	Jeremiah Murdin	1	3	3	..	6
	John McDaniel	1	3	4	..	..
	Asa Morgan	1	1	5	..	1
	Ruben Madrin	1	4	3	..	..
	Caleb McDonald	1	..	2	..	..
	Jesse McPhason	1	1	4	..	..
	Zadock Milby	1	..	..	..	..
	John Mullen	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Morriss, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	John Miller	1	1	2	..	..
	Sarah Madrin	..	..	2	..	..
	Rebecca Mackey	..	2	1	..	..
	Charles McMorine	1	..	..	..	..
	Jane McNeal	..	3	2		..
	Benjamin Meads	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph McPhason	1	..	3	..	..
	Rachael McDaniel	..	..	2	..	1
	Malachi McCoy	1	4	5	..	
	John Mires	1	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Mundin	1	4	1	..	..
	Malachi Molbun	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Madkins	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Mundin	1	1	1	..	..
	Rachael Mitchell	..	..	..	9	..
	Will Morriss, free negro	..	..	..	3	..
	Thomas Nicholson	1	..	..	..	..
	John Nicholson	1	..	1	..	1
	Christopher Nicholson	1	..	..	..	..
	James Nixon	1	..	..	..	6
	John Newby	1	..	3	..	..
	James Newby	1	1	3	..	..
	John Needham	3	2	3	1	..
	Demsey Nash	1	2	5	..	7
	Joseph Nichols	1	1	4	..	2
	Joseph Nicholls, Jr	1	..	2	..	3
	Willibee Nicholls	1	..	1	..	..
	Anthony Nichols	2	..	..	..	1
	Willis Nicholls	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Nicholls	1	1	1	..	..
	Benjamin Nichols	1	..		..	..
	James Nicholls	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Norriss	1	..	3	..	3
	Malachi Norriss	1	3	1	..	5
	Patrinn Norman	..	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PASQUOTANK COUNTY	Othnial Overman	1	1	1	..	..
	Obias Overman	1	..	1	..	..
	Ozias Overman	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Overman	1	1	2	..	1
	Nathan Overman	1	3	2	..	4
	James Overman	2	3	5	..	1
	Wm. Overman	1	2	5	..	8
	Sarah Overman	..	1	4	..	..
	James Overman, Jr.	1	..	4	..	2
	Joseph Overman	2	1	5		..
	Charles Overman	2	5	3	..	2
	Thomas Overman, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	John Overman	1	..	4	..	..
	Enoch Overman	1	1	3	..	4
	Robert Overman	1	1	1	..	..
	Benjamin Overman	1	1	2	..	2
	Nathan Overman, Jr.	1	2	1	..	1
	Charity Overman	..	3	2	..	2
	Samuel Overman	1	2	4	..	1
	Ephraim Overman	3	2	4	..	4
	Charles Overman, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Overman	1	..	..	..	..
	James Overton	1	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Overton	..	..	..	3	..
	Eustace O'Bryan	1	2	3	..	..
	Charles Pettigrew	2	2	..	..	16
	James Pool	2	3	3	..	1
	Demsey Palmer	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Palmer	1	3	4		1
	Thomas Palmer	2	2	4	..	..
	Lemuel Pendleton	1	3	4	..	1
	Wm. Palmer	1	1	1	..	..
	John F. Pendleton	1	..	1	..	1
	Robert Pool	1	3	3	..	1
	David Palmer	1	1	1	..	1
	Robert Pendleton	3	3	4		10
	Thomas Pendleton	2	1	2	..	
	Caleb Pendleton	2	2	2	..	8
	Nathan Pierson	2	..	3	3	..
	Joseph Pendleton	2	2	3	..	2
	Noah Parr	1	4	1	.	2
	Ann Pool	..	1	4	..	1
	Matthew Pritchard	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Pendleton, Jr.	1	1	5	..	7
	Joshua Pendleton	1	..	2	..	..
	Zachariah Pendleton	1	1	1	..	..
	Frederick Pendleton	1	1	2	..	5
	Jesse Pendleton	1	..	..	..	..
	Joshua Pool	2	2	3	..	4

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PASQUOTANK COUNTY	Thomas Prichard	3	..	3	..	28
	Thomas Pendleton, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..
	Ann Pendleton	..	1	2	..	3
	John Pool	1	..	3	..	1
	Josiah Perry, Esq.	1	4	3	..	5
	Jonath. Price	3	..	3	..	1
	Patrick Pool (son Palk)	1	1	3	..	3
	John Pike	1	4	4	..	..
	Benjamin Price	1	..	..	..	..
	Solomon Pool, Sr	1	..	1	..	8
	Patrick Pool (son of Sr).	1	4	4	..	1
	John Price	2	2	4	..	2
	Joshua Pruno	2	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Prichard	1	5	3	..	2
	Benjamin Prichard, Jr.	1	1	1	..	3
	Willis Palmer	1	2	5	..	..
	Thomas Palin	2	..	5	..	17
	Solomon Pool, Jr	1	4	1	..	..
	John Pendleton	2	1	3	..	7
	James Pritchard	1	1	1	..	14
	Samuel Pritchard	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Pritchard, Jr	1	4	6	..	..
	Bathiah Pritchard	..	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Proby	1	3	5	..	4
	Richard Prichard	1	..	..	..	..
	John Pritchard	2	..	4	..	..
	John Prichard, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	David Prichard	2	4	3	..	4
	Samuel Price	1	1	3		..
	Joseph Pritchard	1	1	3	..	..
	Elisha Prichard	3	2	2	..	..
	Elisha Prichard, Jr	1	..	3	..	..
	William Purdy	1	..	1	..	..
	Timothy Pendleton	1	1	1	..	..
	Peleg Pendleton	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Pool	1	..	..	..	..
	Noah Perkins	1	2	3	..	..
	Enoch Relse, Esq	3	2	2	..	21
	Cornelius Raper	1	3	4	.	1
	Joshua Rankhoon	1	4	3	..	..
	John Raper	1	3	1		1
	John Robinson	2	2	2		1
	Joseph Redding, Esq	3	2	3	..	23
	Thomas Redding, Esq.	3	3	4	1	17
	Thomas Russell	1	1	3	..	5
	Joseph Relse	1	1	1	..	2
	Darcas Relse	1	1	3		10
	Wm. Redding	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Rowe	1	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PASQUOTANK COUNTY	Benjamin Relse	1	..	..	..	..
	Ann Ripley	..	1	4	..	6
	Wm. Richardson	3	1	3	..	5
	John Ratclift	1	1	1	..	..
	Daniel Ritchardson	1	2	2	..	..
	Labias Ritchardson	1	1	2	..	..
	John Richardson	2	3	6	..	4
	John Reed	1	1	3	..	1
	Richard Richardson	1	4	3	..	..
	Stephen Richardson	1	3	3	..	3
	Thomas Richardson	1	..	3	..	4
	Joseph Richardson, Esq.	2	3	5	1	3
	James Russell	1	..	..	..	
	William Ross	1	..	1	..	1
	Richardson Jacob	1	..	4	..	8
	Samuel Reding	1	..	..	..	2
	Samuel Spenn	4	2	2	..	1
	Joseph Saunders	1	3	3	..	6
	Evan Saunders	1	..	3	..	..
	Richard Saunders	1	..	..	..	..
	Joshua Samson	..	..	..	1	..
	Samuel Stewart	1	..	1		5
	Lovey Sanders	..	1	2	..	8
	Frederick Sawyer	3	..	3		12
	Matthew Simons	1	..	1	..	1
	Elizabeth Simons	..	1	4	..	..
	Abraham Simons	1	..	..	..	..
	Abraham Simons, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	John Stevenson	1	1	3	..	16
	John Simons, Jr.	1	2	2	..	..
	Nathan Small	1	..	3	..	..
	John Small	1	1	1	..	..
	Jesse Simons	2	7	4	2	2
	Jeremiah Symons	1	..	..	..	5
	Samuel Small	2	2	2	..	1
	Joseph Small	1	..	..	..	..
	Absala Symons	..	2	2	..	..
	Samuel Shakespear	3	2	1	..	1
	Andrew Stanton	1	..	1	..	2
	Smith Shipperd	1	..	..	..	17
	Elizabeth Simpson	..	5	4	..	..
	Wm. Scott	1	4	4	..	4
	Thos. Simson	3	1	6	..	..
	Joseph Scott	1	2	4	..	16
	Jane Sawyer	2	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Scott, Jr.	1	..	2	..	23
	Samuel Stafford	1	3	1	..	..
	William Simson	3	2	5	..	..
	John Smithson, Jr.	2	1	5	..	13

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PASQUOTANK COUNTY	John Sproot	1	2	2	..	..
	John Swann, Esq.	1	..	4	..	60
	Levi Sikes	2	4	3	..	..
	Joab Simson	1	3	2	..	..
	Stephen Scott	4	3	3	..	..
	Samuel Scott, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Scott	1	1	2	..	..
	John Scott	1	..	..	..	..
	Josiah Simson	1	1	1	..	..
	Stafford John	1	1	4	..	..
	Samuel Scott, Sr.	2	..	3	..	2
	Simson Scott	1	1	2	..	..
	Marmaduke Scott	1	..	2	..	6
	Wm. Simson, Jr.	2	2	2	..	..
	Prissilla Sawyer	1	1	5	..	..
	John Smithson	4	1	3	..	..
	Luke Sharborough	2	1	1	..	
	Stephen Stafford	2	2	4	..	..
	Abraham Scott	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Sharborough	1	..	..	..	..
	John Sharborough	2	..	2	..	..
	Matthias Smithson	1	2	4	..	..
	Ruben Smithson	1	3	2	1	..
	Isaac Smithson	1	1	3	..	..
	Malachi Sixton	1	2	3	..	..
	Seth Smithson	1	2	1	..	..
	Davis Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	David Spence	1	..	2	..	..
	Ebenezer Sawyer	2	2	4	..	2
	John Sawyer	1	1	4	..	2
	James Sawyer	1	..	1	..	..
	James Spence	1	1	3	..	..
	Isaac Sawyer, Jr.	1	..	4	..	4
	Isaac Sawyer	1	..	3	..	..
	Joseph Stoakley	1	2	2	..	12
	Lott Sawyer	1	2	3	..	..
	Lemuel Spence	1	2	3	..	1
	Mordica Smith	3	1	3	..	5
	Marke Spence	2	1	2	..	1
	Mark Sexton	1	..	1	..	..
	Reucher Spence	2	5	4	..	..
	Solomon Sawyer	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Spence	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Smith	1	2	4	..	..
	Willis Sexton	3	1	6	..	..
	John Sawyer	1	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Sylvester	..	..	.	4	..
	Susannah Shannonhouse.	1	1	2	..	2
	William Stafford	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PASQUOTANK COUNTY	Lemuel Sawyer	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Stafford	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaac Spence	1	..	3	..	..
	Sarah Simons	..	2	6	..	8
	Josiah Stafford	1	2	2	..	..
	John Symons	1	2	5	..	7
	Matthias Sawyer	1	..	..	..	..
	Lemuel Stone	2	4	2	..	..
	Oliver Thackery	1	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Trublood	1	1	2	..	3
	John Taylor	3	..	4	..	..
	Shadrack Taylor	1	..	1	..	..
	James Taylor	1	..	6	..	2
	Caleb Trublood	2	4	3	..	3
	Timothy Trublood	2	1	..	.	2
	Sylvanus Turner, f. negro	..	..	..	4	..
	Charles Turner	..	..	..	4	..
	Demsey Turner	..	..	..	4	..
	Edward Tatlock	2	5	4	..	..
	Joseph Trublood	1	3	2	..	..
	Daniel Trublood	2	..	2	..	18
	John Trublood	2	2	4	..	..
	Jesse Trublood	1	..	..	..	..
	Abell Trublood	3	1	5	..	..
	Josiah Trublood	3	2	4	..	4
	Caleb Trublood, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Aaron Trublood	1	4	1	..	..
	John Tatlock	1	2	5	..	..
	Joshua Trublood	1	..	1	..	..
	Adam Tooley	1	..	1	..	..
	Caleb Trublood	2	1	2	..	..
	James Tatlock	1	1	7	..	1
	James Temple	1	1	2	..	3
	Joseph Temple	2	3	5	..	5
	Thomas Temple	2	1	4	..	7
	James Taylor	2	..	5	..	..
	David Taylor	1	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Trublood	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Tuckness	1	2	1	..	..
	Joseph Turner	2	2	4	..	2
	Joseph Tuttle	1	3	1	..	..
	Fisher Trublood	1	3	2	..	..
	Daniel Taylor	1	2	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Varden	1	..	2	..	..
	Tulle Varden	1	..	3	..	..
	Moses Varden	1	4	2	..	..
	Charles Wootten	1	..	..	..	..
	Hezekiah Woodley	1	3	1	..	..
	Charles West	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PASQUOTANK COUNTY	Samuel Wootten	1	..	2	..	..
	John Willson	1	1	3	..	..
	Asa Williams	3	1	2	..	1
	James White	2	1	4	..	..
	William Tummigan	2	1	2	..	2
	Anthony White	1	..	..	..	..
	John White	2	1	3	..	..
	James White	1	4	3	..	1
	Samuel Warner	1	1	1	.	7
	Thomas White	1	1	2	..	1
	Sam'l White, Jr.	1	1	4	..	2
	Devotion White	1	1	2	..	1
	Thomas Wood	1	2	5	..	..
	Nathan White	1	2	2	..	2
	Joseph Wood	1	..	3	..	..
	Joshua White (son of B)	1	1	1	2	..
	Benja. White (son of Z.)	1	..	..	..	..
	Charles White	1	..	2	..	3
	John White	1	..	2	..	6
	Arnold White	1	..	1	..	..
	James White	3	..	1	..	..
	Francis White	1	1	4	1	1
	B. White (son of Josh.)	2	1	2	..	2
	Rachael White	1	2	5	..	5
	Benj. White, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	Jordan White	2	3	2	..	..
	John Willson	1	1	2	..	..
	Abraham White	1	3	2	..	..
	Malachi Williamson	1	..	1	..	..
	Willis Whorton	1	3	5	..	..
	Thomas White	1	1	2	..	..
	Evan Wood	1	..	2	..	1
	Thomas White, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	John Winson	1	..	2	..	..
	Seth Wiggins	1	..	..	..	..
	Rufus Williams	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Whidbee	1	..	..	..	6
	Thomas Wayman	1	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Walden	1	1	2	..	1
	Robert Wharton	1	1	5	..	..
	Corban Wayman	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Wormington	1	3	1	..	..
	Winifred Wimbery	..	..	..	7	..
	John Wood	2	2	2	..	1
	Daniel Williams	1	..	..	..	3
	David Williams	1	2	3	..	5

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PASQUOTANK COUNTY	Lauderick Williams	1	1	1	..	..
	Owen Williams	1	4	2	..	2
	Zebedu Williams	1	..	3	..	1
	Robert White	1	..	..	..	..
	Elizabeth Whidbee	1	3	3	..	..
	Winifred Willcocks	1	2	4	..	..
	John Walls	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel White, Jr.	1	1	1	..	..
	Thamer Williams	..	3	4	..	7
	Zachariah White	1	1	3	..	2
	Margarett Wood	..	..	2	..	1
	Elizabeth White	1	..	3	..	..
	Joseph White	2	..	4	..	..
	Nehemiah White	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Willson	1	2	3	..	5
					..	

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

PERQUIMANS COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PERQUIMANS COUNTY	Robert Avery	1	..	1	..	..
	Ruth Avery		..	2	..	..
	Joshua Albertson	1	..	1	..	..
	Richard Arrington	1	2	4	..	..
	Ezekiel Arrington	1	6	2	..	3
	Wm. Arrington	2	1	4	..	4
	Wm. Arrington, Jr	1	2	2	..	4
	John Asbell	1	2	5	..	
	Benj'n Albertson	3	4	5	..	1
	Chaulkley Albertson	3	5	3	..	2
	Benj'n Albertson, Jr	2	3	3	..	..
	Jesse Albertson	1	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Anderson	1	..	2	..	..
	John Anderson	2	..	3	..	1
	Wm. Albertson	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Anderson	1	3	5	..	1
	Josiah Albertson	1	5	4	..	1
	Jane Albertson	1	..	3	..	3
	Wm. Arnold	1	2	2	..	2
	Wm. Arkell	1	1	8	..	4
	Robert Arrington	1	..	..	..	..
	Mary Albertson	1	..	3	..	..
	Winefred Ashburn	..	..	..	5	..
	Joseph Bedgood	1	1	6	..	1
	Joshua Bagley	1	1	..	..	..
	Jesse Bunch	2	..	..	..	..
	Joshua Bunch	1	2	4	..	..
	Nazareth Bunch	2	5	2	..	2
	Issachar Branch	3	2	5	..	4
	James Brinkley	3	1	2	..	11
	Benj'n Braughton	1	1	1	..	..
	Nathaniel Braughton	2	4	3	..	..
	Eleazor Brinkley	1	..	..	..	5
	Jonathan Bateman	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Blaxton	1	1	3	..	..
	Eri Barrow	1	1	1	..	15
	Margaret Butler	..	2	3	..	3
	Job Branch	1	..	4	..	..
	Caleb Burnham	1	1	4	..	1
	John Barrow	3	1	..	..	6
	James Boush	1	..	2	..	3
	Joseph Barrow	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Barelist	1	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Bateman	1	1	2	..	3
	Benj'n Bedgood	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Barelist	1	3	3	..	19

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PERQUIMANS COUNTY	Elisha Bagley	1	1	2	..	..
	Charles Briggs	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Boyce	3	6	6	..	..
	Arnold S. Burke	1	..	1	..	4
	Isaac Barber	1	..	..	..	10
	Thomas Bagley	2	2	1	..	..
	Alex'r Brown	1	6	2	..	..
	Josiah Bundy	3	3	6	..	..
	Caleb Bundy	1	1	2	..	..
	Ephraim Bagley	1	..	4	..	1
	Nathan Bagley	1	2	6	..	..
	George Boswell	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Boswell	1	..	..	..	..
	Joshua Boswell	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Bagley	1	1	6	..	2
	Joseph Boyce	2	3	4	..	..
	John Boyce	1	2	1	..	..
	Moses Boyce	2	2	3	..	
	Wm. Bond	1	3	1	..	..
	Prittow Bond	1	..	1	..	1
	John Bagley	1	1	6	..	4
	Joannah Bunch	..	1	5	..	..
	Abraham Bundy	2	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Boyce	1	2	6	..	..
	Wm. Barker	1	2	3	..	..
	Job Bond	1	2	2	..	..
	Moses Barber	1	..	..	..	..
	Joel Barber	2	1	..	..	..
	David Butt	1	..	2	..	..
	Ann Bogen	1	1	3	..	..
	Mourning Boyce	..	1	2	..	..
	Henry Bailey	1	1	1	..	..
	Abigail Bond	..	4	3	..	..
	Benj'n Boyce	1	1	3	..	..
	Stephen Barns	1	..	1	..	1
	Joseph Bateman	1	6	4	..	..
	John Bateman	1	2	6	..	..
	Marwood Barclift	.	..	1	..	3
	Sarah Berryman	1	1	4	..	..
	Richard Banks	1	1	2	..	..
	Sarah Barber	..	..	5	..	..
	John Barker	2	2	3	..	..
	Wm Crucy, Esq	1	1	3	..	14
	Timothy Cole	2	1	4	..	..
	Christopher Collins	1	2	3	..	..
	Richard Cole, Jr	1	2	5	..	..
	John Cole, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Levi Crucy	2	2	..	..	..
	Jeremiah Collins	1	..	2	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PERQUIMANS COUNTY	Charles Copeland	1	..	1	..	..
	John Carter	1	3	4	1	7
	Wm. Clayton	1	3	3	..	10
	Eliazer Crucy	1	..	..	..	7
	Joseph Cole	1	..	5	..	..
	Wm. Clements	2	3	1	..	7
	Thomas Crucy	1	2	4	..	4
	Wm. Coppage	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Cole	1	2	5	..	..
	Thomas Church	1	1	3	..	..
	Jemima Chappell	..	1	2	..	1
	Joseph Cox	1	..	..	..	..
	James Caruthers	1	1	3	..	..
	Aaron Cosand	2	3	8	..	..
	John Cosand	1	..	..	..	..
	Job Chappell	2	4	6	..	..
	John Chappell, Jr.	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Chappell	1	1	2	..	..
	Robert Chappell	1	1	3	..	..
	John Clary	2	..	2	..	3
	Mark Chappell	1	..	3	..	..
	Isaac Chappell	1	..	3	..	..
	James Cylvester	1	..	1	..	..
	Charles Clary	1	2	3	..	..
	John Chappell	1	2	3	..	1
	Samuel Chappell	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Champion	2	2	2	..	..
	Ann Cornwall	..	1	1	..	..
	George Caruthers	1	..	..	..	..
	Jeremiah Dough	1	..	3	..	..
	John Deal	1	3	2	..	1
	Wm. Deal	1	3	1	..	..
	Sarah Deerow	..	..	3	..	9
	Andrew Donaldson	2	1	3	..	7
	Elizabeth Deal	3	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Draper	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Draper	1	3	2	..	6
	Silas Draper	1	7	2	..	..
	Josiah Draper	1	..	1	..	..
	John Davis	1	2	2	1	4
	John Donaldson	1	..	3	..	4
	Caleb Davis	2	2	2	..	
	Elizabeth Davis	2	3	2	..	..
	David Duglas	1	..	2	..	..
	Francis Duglas	..	..	2	5	..
	Elizabeth Duglas	1	..	2	..	..
	Sanford Edwards	1	3	4	1	1
	Joseph Evans	1	..	..	..	..
	Ephraim Elliott	2	2	1	..	9

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PERQUIMANS COUNTY	Pritlow Elliott	1	..	1	..	..
	Mary Elliott	1	2	2	..	1
	Exum Elliott, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Caleb Elliott	1	3	2	..	7
	Winslow Elliott	1	1	3	..	1
	Josiah Elliott	1	4	3	..	6
	Seth Elliott	1	3	1	..	..
	Exum Elliott	1	..	..	..	..
	Merium Elliott	1	4	3	..	12
	Thomas Evans	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Elliott	1	1	3	..	..
	Robert Evans	4	..	1	..	1
	John Evans	5	..	1	..	1
	Nixon Elliott	2	..	2	..	3
	James Edwards	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Elliott	1	2	5	..	
	Demsey Elliott	1	2	3	..	..
	Mordecai Elliott	1	3	2	..	1
	Hannah Elliott	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Elliott	1	2	2	..	..
	Joshua Elliott	1	..	..	..	..
	Elizabeth Elliott	3	1	7	..	..
	Abraham Elliott	1	2	4	..	1
	Wm Elliott	1	3	..	..	..
	Hushai Elliott	1	..	1	..	..
	Obediah Elliott	1	..	..	..	..
	Job Elliott	1	..	..	..	..
	Francis Foster	1	4	5	..	2
	Joshua Fletcher	1	1	1	..	11
	Bailey Forbes	3	2	2	..	3
	Benj'n Forehand	1	..	4	..	..
	Mary Foster	..	1	2	..	6
	John B. Foulon	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Fletcher	1	1	1	..	13
	John Fiveash	1	1	2	..	...
	Cornelius Forehand	2	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Godfrey	1	4	5	..	4
	Bartley Grur	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Gilbert	1	1	1	..	..
	Isaac Gray	1	1	2	..	..
	Nathaniel Gorden	1	1	3	..	5
	Wm. Gilbert	1	1	2	..	1
	Eliab Griffin	1	4	5	..	2
	Amos Griffin	2	3	3	..	..
	Francis Godfrey	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Griffin	1	..	3	..	..
	James Griffin	1	..	3	..	..
	Josiah Griffin	1	2	3	..	..
	Josiah Griffin, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PERQUIMANS COUNTY	Hosea Gregory	1	2	3	..	1
	John Guyer	2	1	4	..	..
	Meriam Guyer	2	2	4	..	..
	John Griffin	1	1	2	..	..
	John Goodwin	2	2	5	..	6
	Richard Goodwin	2	..	3	..	..
	Nathan Goodwin	2	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Goodwin	1	..	4	..	6
	Hinchea Gilliam	3	3	2	..	1
	Tulle Godfrey	1	1	4	..	5
	Frederick Gurley	1	2	3	..	..
	Hannah Hollaway	2	2	2	..	8
	John Harvey	4	3	5	..	38
	Joseph Harvey, Esq	1	1	3	..	25
	Benj'n Harvey, Esq.	1	4	2	..	31
	Rachael Hall	5	..	3	..	4
	John Hatfield	1	..	..	..	..
	Ezekiel Hollowell	2	1	5	..	2
	Abraham Howett	1	..	4	..	14
	Noah Hinton	2	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Humphries	2	2	4		5
	Ann Hines	..	..	2	..	1
	Edmund Halsey	1	1	3	..	..
	Richard Hatfield	2	2	2	..	2
	Ann Hodges	..	2	4	..	..
	James Harmon	3	..	2	..	1
	Edward Hall, Esq.	1	3	5	..	9
	Frederick Hallsey.	1	6	1	..	4
	George Hopkins	1	..	..	..	..
	Upharasha Holloway	..	..	1	..	6
	Thomas Hollaway.	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Hopkins	1	1	3	..	6
	Thomas Hobday	1	1	2	..	1
	John Hodges	2	1	4	..	1
	Jonas Hinton	1	1	2	..	2
	Demsey Harrell	3	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Harrell	1	..	2	..	..
	Silas Haskett	2	5	3	..	..
	Richard Hatfield, Jr.	1	..	3	..	1
	Mary Harvey	..	2	4	..	21
	James Hollowell	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Henby	1	4	5		..
	Silas Haskett, Jr.	1	4	3		..
	Henry Hollowell	2	3	4	..	2
	Isaiah Hall	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Haskett	1	2	1	..	5
	Demsey Hinton	1	1	2	..	2
	Joseph Haskett	1	2	2	..	..
	Sylvanus Henby	1	..	..	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PERQUIMANS COUNTY	Joshua Haskett	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Hosea	1	4	4	..	..
	Nathan Hendrick	1	..	2	..	..
	John Haskett	2	3	5	..	2
	Jesse Haskett	1	3	1	..	3
	Alice Haskett	1	..	1	..	..
	James Hall	1	1	2	..	3
	Wm. Hollowell	1	2	4	..	1
	Job Hendrick	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Hendrick	2	1	3	..	..
	Nathan Hendrick, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Hollowell	2	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Hollowell, Jr.	2	1	3	..	..
	Joel Hollowell	1	..	..	..	..
	Christian Hurdle	1	2	3	..	4
	Martin Hurdle	1	2	3	..	..
	Uriah Hudson	1	..	4	..	6
	Joseph Hudson	1	1	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Harmon	..	1	2	..	..
	Soloman Hendrick	1		3	..	..
	John Peter Hartmus	1	..	1	..	4
	Meriam Hollowell	1	5	2	..	1
	Wm. Hosea	1	4	4	..	..
	Abner Harrell	1	2	4	..	..
	Seth Hendrick	1	..	..	..	..
	Richard Hackney	1	1	3	..	..
	Margart Jones	1	..	3	..	..
	James Johnson	1	2	1	..	..
	Lemuel Ivy	1	..	2	..	3
	John Johnson	1	1	2	..	..
	Moses Jackson, Jr.	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Jones	2	2	5	..	3
	Wm. Jones, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Jones, Joiner	1	2	1	..	..
	William Jackson	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Jones	1	3	5	..	..
	Elizabeth Jacocks	..	1	3	..	13
	Joshua Ives	1	4	2	..	1
	Samuel Jackson	1	3	3	..	2
	Joseph Jackson	2	..	1	..	3
	Richard Jemston	1	..	.		1
	Thomas Jessop	2	..	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Jordan	..	2	3	..	3
	Joseph Jordan	4	..	3	..	..
	Willis Johnson	1	..	..	..	..
	Rachel Jackson	..	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Jackson, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Johnson	1	..	1	..	..
	Moses Jackson	1	2	1	3	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PERQUIMANS COUNTY	Mary Johnston	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Jordan	1	..	..	..	..
	Benjamin Kenyon	1	..	..	..	..
	Jethro Kelly	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Knowles	1	1	3	..	2
	Joab Kenyon	2	2	5	..	2
	Levi Kenyon	1	..	..	..	..
	John Kenyon	1	..	3	..	..
	John Lamb	1	1	1	..	1
	Ruben Lilly	1	1	1	..	..
	Joshua Long	1	1	3	..	2
	Wm. Long	1	..	1	..	8
	Lemuel Long	1	2	2	..	5
	John Leary	2	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Lamb	1	..	1	..	1
	Ruben Long	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Layden	2	2	1	..	4
	Benj'n Lane	1	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Long	1	6	1	..	3
	Simon Long	1	..	5	..	..
	Nathan Long	1	1	3	..	1
	Sitterson Lane	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Layden	1	..	..	..	..
	Phinehas Lamb	1	3	4	.	1
	John Lacey	1	..	1	..	..
	John Lunisford	1	2	3	..	1
	Peleg Lawton	2	..	..	..	19
	Sarah Lilly	..	2	3	..	..
	Francis Layden	1	2	3	..	11
	Wm. Lacey	1	..	2	..	..
	Frederick Luten	2	2	4	..	2
	Gilbert Leigh	3	3	1	..	12
	Jacob Lane	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm Lane	1	2	1	..	..
	Moses Lane	2	..	3	..	..
	Joseph Lemon	1	..	..	..	..
	John Lane	1	2	5	..	..
	Zachariah Lamb	1	..	3	..	..
	Risto Lamb	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Lilley	2	..	..	..	3
	James Lacey	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Lacey	1	2	4	..	..
	Charles Moore	3	2	3	..	15
	Josiah Murdaugh	3	3	4	..	35
	John Moore	1	..	..	..	7
	James McClenny	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Matthias	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Mullen	1	..	2	..	..
	Josiah Matthias	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PERQUIMANS COUNTY	John McNider	1	..	3	..	..
	Joseph Morris	1	..	1		..
	Joseph Mullen	3	2	2	..	32
	Joseph Mullen, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..
	Charles Moore, Jr.	1	..	2	..	1
	John Maudlin	2	5	5	..	..
	Isaac Mullen	1	..	1	..	8
	Zadock Mullen	1	2	5	..	1
	Lemuel Morgan	1	1	3	..	..
	Job Morgan	1	1	5	..	..
	Jonathan Morris	1	4	1	..	..
	Joseph Macke	1	..	1	..	1
	Joshua Moore	3	1	2	..	5
	Thomas Maudlin	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Mundin	1	1	3	..	1
	Elisha Mundin	1	..	..	..	..
	Mary McClanahan	..	1	3	..	7
	Joseph Maudlin	1	2	3	..	..
	John Morgan	1	5	4	..	..
	Nathan Mundin	1	..	..	..	.
	Levi Mundin	1	5	4	..	..
	Wm. Moore	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Moore	2	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Moore	1	1	2	..	..
	Charles Miller	1	..	..	..	..
	Richard Mullen	1	1	2	..	..
	Nathan Maudlin	3	..	4	..	..
	Karonhappuck Moore	1	..	1	..	2
	Marry Miller	..	..	4	..	5
	Joseph McAarnd	2	..	3	..	5
	Meriam Meredith	:		2	..	..
	Robert H. McCulloch	2	..	2	..	2
	Walter Mitchell	1	1	4	..	..
	Elisha Mundin	1	..	2	..	.
	Francis Newby	1	1	4	..	28
	Thomas Newby	2	1	..	..	2
	Exum Newby	1	1	5	..	5
	Francis Newby, Jr.	1	2	2	..	1
	Samuel Nixon	1	..	2	..	3
	John Nixon	1	1	1	..	
	Delight Nixon	1	2	3	..	7
	Joseph Norcom	1	..	..	..	5
	Nicholas Nicholson	2	3	4	..	3
	Hannah Nixon	..	..	3	..	3
	Zachariah Nixon	3	4	4	..	18
	John Nixon	2	2	6	..	..
	Enoch Newby	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Nicholson	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Newby	1	1	1	..	4

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
PERQUIMANS COUNTY	Jonathan Newby	3	1	2	..	3
	Zachariah Newby	1	4	..	..	4
	Thomas Newby, Jr.	1	3	3	..	1
	Joseph Newby, Jr.	1	4	3	..	1
	Robert Nicholson	1	..	..	..	1
	Samuel Newbould	1	1	1	..	..
	Gabriel Newby	1	3	1	..	1
	Elizabeth Newby	1	..	1	..	6
	Joseph Newby	1	2	5	..	2
	Wm. Newbould	1	..	1	..	..
	Gideon Newby	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Newby	1	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Newby	1	..	1	..	1
	T Newby (son of Nathan)	2	2	4	..	5
	Wike Newby	1	..	..	..	2
	Wm. Newby	2	..	..	..	..
	Benjamin Newby	1	4	1	..	..
	Thomas Overton	1	1	4	..	..
	John Overton	1	2	2	..	..
	Malachi Overton	1	1	4	..	..
	Elijah Overton	1	1	1	..	..
	Perthena Overton	..	..	..	10	..
	Rachel Overton	..	..	..	7	..
	Lemuel Overton	..	..	..	2	..
	Samuel Overton	..	..	..	1	..
	Morgan Overman	4	1	6	..	..
	John Overman	1	3	5	..	..
	Daniel Parks	1	2	5	..	..
	Nathan Pierce	2	1	2	..	1
	Joseph Perry	1	..	..	..	8
	Nathan Pierson	1	1	2	..	..
	Dwelly Perry	1	2	2		1
	Miles Perry	1	3	3	..	1
	Mary Perry	..	..	5	.	14
	Lawrence Perry	1	..	..	..	2
	Rewben Perry	2	2	2	..	..
	Benjamin Perry, Esq.	1	1	3	..	15
	Jacob Perry	1	..	1	..	..
	Philip Perry	3	2	5	..	4
	Thomas Parrimore	3	..	4	..	..
	Samuel Penrin	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Penrin	1	..	..	..	..
	Zebulon Pratt	1	..	4	..	..
	Catharine Portlock	..	1	2	..	1
	Humphrey Parks	2	1	3	..	9
	Nathan Parks	1	..	2	..	..
	John Pierce	1	1	2	..	..
	Henry Pointer	4	3	4	1	10
	Thomas Pierce	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PERQUIMANS COUNTY	Eleazer Pearson	1	..	4	..	..
	David Pierce	1	..	1	..	
	Wm. Pearson	1	1	6	..	..
	James Pierce	1	..	..	..	6
	Wm. Perry	1	..	..	..	..
	John Parker	2	2	5	..	..
	James Peed	1	2	2	..	..
	Israel Perry	1	2	2	..	4
	Joseph Pierce	2	4	2	..	11
	Keziah Pritlow	3	..	3	..	12
	Jesse Perry, Esq	3	4	4	..	5
	Joseph Perisho	1	4	2	..	1
	Lemuel Peed	1	..	2	..	..
	John Perry	1	..	..	..	1
	Clark Penrin	..	2	5	..	..
	Seth Perry	1	..	2	..	..
	Abner Pierce	1	1	2	..	1
	Elisha Parker	1	..	1	..	..
	Nathan Perry	1	2	1	..	..
	Robert Reddick, Esq	1	1	2	..	13
	Josiah Reddick	1	2	5	..	..
	Ruth Reddick	1	..	2	..	7
	Solomon Reddick	1	2	1	..	2
	Seth Reddick	1	4	4	..	2
	Jacob Reddick	2	1	4	..	3
	Jesse Rountru	1	..	3	..	5
	Thos. Robinson	1	1	4	..	2
	Josiah Rogerson	2	3	3	..	13
	Jesse Rogerson	1	..	2	..	4
	John Rogerson	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Robins	3	2	2	..	6
	Elizabeth Raper	1	1	3	..	..
	John Roberts	1	4	1	..	..
	Nicholas Russell	1	2	3	..	..
	Benj. Reed	1	1	3	..	21
	Robinson Raper	1	..	2	..	..
	William Reed, Esq	2	2	2	..	29
	George Reed	1	3	2	..	7
	Wm. Roberts	1	4	1	..	3
	John Robins,	1	1	2	..	9
	Henry Raper	1	1	3	..	1
	Luke Raper	1	..	2	..	1
	Robert Raper	1	2	4	..	1
	Wm. Roberts, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Ray	1	2	1	..	..
	Benj. Roberts	2	2	3	..	..
	Robert Roe	2	1	2	..	2
	Joseph Robins	1	..	..	..	..
	Josiah Robinson	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PERQUIMANS COUNTY	John Rowan	1	..	4	..	..
	John Roberts, Jr.	2	..	2	..	1
	Elizabeth Rogerson	..	..	4	..	2
	Thomas Ratclift	1	4	3	..	..
	John Raper	1	1	4	..	1
	Joseph Raper	1	2	1	..	1
	Mary Rogerson	4	2	4	..	6
	Wm. Richards	2	2	3	..	1
	Richardson Sanderson	2	..	2	..	10
	Wm. Skinner, Esq	1	..	5	..	47
	Josh Skinner, Esq	2	3	7	..	20
	John Skinner, Esq	1	1	2	..	38
	Sarah Skillings	..	..	3	..	8
	Severn Scott	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Stakes	3	3	3	..	1
	Thomas Stacey	3	6	2	..	..
	Thos. Stevenson, Jr.	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Stepney	2	3	5	..	3
	John Smith	2	1	3	..	4
	Francis Sutton	1	1	3	..	..
	Richard Skinner	2	2	5	..	5
	Thos. Stevenson	1	1	3	..	12
	Jeremiah Sutton	1	3	2	..	..
	Elisha Stone	1	1	1	..	..
	Nathan Skinner	1	2	2		2
	William Standin	1	2	5	..	11
	Thos. Simmons	1	3	1	..	..
	John Saunders	1	3	4	..	..
	Joseph Skinner	1	1	1	..	..
	Ann Skinner	..	..	3	..	2
	Ashbury Sutton, Esq	1	3	6	..	25
	Isaac Sitterson	1	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Sitterson	1	3	2	..	..
	John Stanton, Jr.	1	..	4	..	4
	Samuel Sitterson	1	..	2	..	
	Stephen Skinner	1	..	1	..	7
	John Saunders	4	..	3	..	..
	George Sutton	1	1	5	..	11
	Alexander Stafford	1	1	2	..	4
	Lemuel Stafford	2	4	2	..	..
	Josiah Saunders	1	1	1	..	..
	Job Smith	1	5	2		..
	Leah Smith	1	..	4	..	4
	William Saunders	1	..	3		..
	Benjamin Saunders	1	2	3	..	9
	Joshua Saunders	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Saunders	1	..	2	..	..
	Benjamin Smith	2	..	2	..	1
	Miles Small	2	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PERQUIMANS COUNTY	Mary Saunders	..	3	3	..	8
	Stephen Saunders	3	1	3	..	2
	Richard Saunders	2	4	2	..	3
	Grunbury Sutton	1	..	2	..	7
	Daniel Saint	2	..	3	..	1
	Thomas Saint	2	1	3	..	3
	Wm. Small	1	1	4	..	..
	Thos. Stanton	2	..	4	..	1
	Thomas Sutton	1	1	5	..	..
	Thos. Sutton, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	David Small	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Smith	1	1	4	..	..
	James Sumner	2	..	3	..	26
	Do for Thomas Sumner	..	..	..	..	16
	Samuel Sutton	1	2	4	..	9
	Wm. Sawyer	3	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Stafford	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Stafford	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Stafford, Jun	1	2	4	..	..
	Hugh Stevenson, Esq	1	1	4	..	13
	Joseph Sitterson	1	1	5	..	..
	John Stanton	2	..	2	..	..
	Henry Swann	1	2	..	2	..
	Willson Swann	1	..	3	..	..
	Moses Stone, Jr	1	1	4	..	..
	Joseph Sutton	1	1	1	..	14
	Reuben Stallings	1	2	4	..	2
	Solomon Stallings	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Stallings	1	1	1	..	..
	John Stallings	1	1	3	..	..
	Daniel Stallings	3	3	2	..	7
	James Smith	1	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Stallings	2	..	2	..	3
	Luke Stallings	2	..	2	..	3
	Florilla Stone	..	1	2	..	..
	John Saunders	1	..	4	..	4
	James Scott	1	2	1	..	..
	Benjamin Saunders	1	2	5	..	2
	Zebulon Snowden	2	1	3	..	..
	John Smith, Jr	2	2	2	..	.
	Cornelius Stone	1	1	3	..	..
	Jane Smith	2	2	2	..	..
	Benjamin Scarborough	2	2	2	..	..
	Levan Thatch	1	..	4	..	..
	Joseph Thatch	1	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Thatch	1	1	1	..	
	John Turner	1	1	2	..	..
	William Tow	1	1	2	..	4
	Spencer Thatch	1	2	1	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PERQUIMANS COUNTY	John Tucker	1	2	2	..	1
	Joseph Turner	2	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Turner, Jr.	2	3	6	..	11
	Jos Turner (the younger)	1	1	2	..	2
	George Turner	1	2	2	..	..
	Joshua Turner	1	..	..	..	..
	Elsbury Turner	1	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Turner	1	..	2	..	3
	Benjamin Turner	2	2	2	..	..
	Miles Turner	1	4	2	..	3
	Martha Toms	..	2	1	..	16
	Joseph Thornton	1	1	1	..	1
	Elizabeth Townsend	..	3	1	..	2
	Aaron Trudy	2	3	3	..	..
	John Toms	2	3	5	..	12
	John Toms, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Gasby Toms	1	7	4	..	52
	Foster Toms	1	2	1	..	18
	Joshua Talton	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Tow	2	4	3	..	2
	John Taylor, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Twine	2	..	1	..	2
	Abraham Twine	1	..	3	..	6
	Thomas Twine	1	2	6	..	8
	John Taylor	2	1	3	..	..
	Deborah Tow	..	1	2	..	..
	John Upton	1	1	5	..	2
	Joannah Versey	..	..	1	..	..
	Wm. White	2	1	..	..	1
	Sarah White	1	2	4	..	32
	Thomas Whidber	2	5	5	..	19
	John Webb	1	1	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Weston	..	2	1	..	..
	Ann Willson	1	..	3	..	..
	Luke White	2	1	4	..	6
	John Wyatt	1	3	3	..	10
	Isaac White	1	1	3	..	10
	Mary Whidber	..	..	2	..	4
	James White	1	1	4	..	11
	Edward Wingate	3	2	3	..	..
	Joseph White	1	1	..	..	1
	Edmund Wood	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Wells	1	1	5	..	5
	Robert White	1	1	2	..	1
	Spencer Williams	1	2	2	..	..
	Isaac Williams	1	1	2	..	..
	Henry White	1	3	3	..	..
	Jesse Winslow	1	1	6	..	..
	Christopher Willson	1	1	2	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PERQUIMANS COUNTY	Ephraim Wingate	1	1	2	..	..
	John Woodley	1	..	..	..	3
	David Whitehead	1	2	1	..	..
	Gabriel White	2	1	2	..	..
	Caleb White	4	3	4	..	2
	Francis White	1	..	2	..	..
	William Williams	1	..	..	..	..
	Mary Williams	1	3	4	..	1
	Wm. Wheaton	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Willson	2	..	2	..	6
	Ruben Willson	3	2	4	..	1
	Abraham Willson	1	..	1	..	..
	Jonathan Willson	1	..	..	..	..
	Nathaniel Williams	1	..	..	..	1
	Lockhard Williams	1	1	3	..	8
	James Whidber	1	1	4	..	10
	John White	3	1	3	..	6
	Willson Weeks	1	..	1	..	11
	Thos. Whidber, Jr	1	2	2	..	7
	Seth Whidber	1	1	2		4
	Wm. Whidber	2	1	4	..	14
	Thos. Weeks, Jr	1	2	3	..	1
	Lemuel Weeks	1	1	2	..	..
	Caleb Wardsworth	1	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Weeks	2	2	2	..	1
	Thomas Weeks	1	2	4	..	4
	John Wright	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Wright	1	1	1	..	..
	John Whidber	1	4	3	..	3
	John Winslow, Jr	1	2	2	..	..
	Josiah White	1	7	3	..	2
	Joshua White	1	..	3	..	3
	John White, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	Edmund White	2	1	2	..	6
	Jacob Winslow	2	..	3	..	3
	Thomas White	3	..	4		4
	Benjamin White	3	4	3	..	1
	Caleb Winslow	1	3	3	..	7
	Joseph Wood	2	2	4	..	..
	Martin Woollard	3	..	8	..	..
	Benjamin Winslow	3	2	2	..	1
	Lidia Willson	1	2	5	..	..
	John Williamson	1	1	2	..	1
	William White	2	1	2	..	8
	Wm. White, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Jesse White	1	2	2	..	..
	John Winslow	1	1	3	..	.
	Samuel Winslow	2	1	5	..	1
	Jacob White	1	4	2	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PERQUIMANS COUNTY	John White	1	1	1	..	2
	Samuel White	1	..	2	..	2
	Mary White	2	1	3	..	2
	Ann Willson	..	1	3	..	5
	Benjamin White, Jr.	2	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Winslow, Jr.	1	1	1	..	10
	Isaac Willson	2	4	5	..	..
	Mary White, Jr.	1	..	3	..	1
	Wm. Wyatt	2	..	..	..	1
	Elizabeth Willson	2	..	3	..	..
	Benjamin White	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Whidber	1	..	2	..	..
	Shadrack Weeks	1	1	2	..	..
	Thos. White, Jr.	1	..	..	..	1
	Arnold White	1	1	1	..	..
	Prissilla Willcocks	..	..	2	..	..
	Comfort Welch	..	..	4	..	
	Absalom Walls	1	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Willson	1	..	2	..	..
	Mary Willson	..	..	3	..	..
	Christopher Willson, Jr.	1	1	1	..	..

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

PITT COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PITT COUNTY	Edmund Rin	1	3	1	..	4
	Benjamin Hodges	1	1	4	1	5
	James Barron	1	1	1	..	8
	Hilary Cason	6	3	2	..	7
	Abier Cucksaul	1	2	2	..	..
	Anthony Whichard	1	..	3	..	..
	John Moore	1	..	4	..	..
	James Carmean	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Davis	2	1	5		1
	Obadiah Moore	1	1	5	..	11
	Abram Fowler	1	1	1	..	..
	Robert Hodges	2	..	1		17
	Henry Hodges	3	1	4	..	12
	Margaret Hodges	2	2	3	..	5
	Elizabeth Hodges	1	1	3	..	5
	Elizabeth Smith	1	..	3	..	..
	John Jordan	5	4	3	..	15
	John Wallace	2		2	..	3
	James Dudley, Sr.	2	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Guilford. Sr.	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas James	2	2	5	..	..
	Benjamin Lloyd	1	2	2	..	..
	Mary Morris	1	..	3	..	1
	John Griffin	1	..	1	..	1
	Wm. Congleton	1	2	3	..	..
	David Smith	3	2	5	..	21
	Joseph Guilford, Jr.	1	3	2	..	1
	John Jones	2	4	4	..	4
	John Spear	1	3	4	..	..
	Simon Keel	1	..	2	..	1
	Wm. Keel	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Langley	1	..	3	..	..
	John Biggs	1	1	4	..	..
	Michael C. Evans	3	..	3	..	4
	John Brinkley	3	..	9	..	..
	Dempsey Hinton	2	1	2	..	8
	Francis White	1	1	1	..	1
	George Little	1	3	4	..	2
	James Little	1	..	1	..	3
	Josiah Little	1	3	4	..	3
	John Piercy	2	..	1	..	..
	James Langley	1	3	3	..	1
	Wm. Hodges	1	2	3	..	9
	John Kingsgle	2	1	3		..
	Wm. Little	1	6	4	..	6
	William Smith	2	3	6	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PITT COUNTY	Edmond Hodges	3	1	3	..	8
	James Spears	1	1	5	..	..
	Mary Nichols	..	1	3	..	..
	Anthony Dean	1	1	2	..	..
	Moses Dean	1	1	3	..	..
	Daniel James	1	3	1	..	..
	Thomas James	1	1	1	..	..
	John James, Jr	1	2	2	..	..
	Richard Wallace	1	3	2	..	..
	William Wilson	1	1	2	..	..
	John Whitehead	1	4	2	..	4
	Jordan Shepherd	2	..	5	..	15
	Wm. Pinkett	2	..	1	..	7
	Solomon Patrick	2	..	2	..	3
	Christopher Crandol	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Daniel	1	..	3	..	4
	Charles Whitehead	1	..	..	..	..
	James Griffin	1	3	2	..	..
	Jas. Dudley, Jr	1	2	4	..	1
	Robert Knox	1	..	5	..	..
	John Whitacre	1	3	1	..	..
	Wm. Harris	1	..	..	..	..
	Thos Ames	1	2	2		..
	John Hewbanks	1	..	..	..	..
	Joshua James	2	2	5	..	..
	Duncan McDugal	1	1	5	..	..
	Shadrach Rodgers	1	1	1	..	.
	David Congleton	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Jolly	1	1	1	..	..
	John Ivey	1	..	2	..	
	Chas. Brown	1	3	5	..	..
	Wm. S. Stewart	1	..	..	1	16
	Alexander Stewart	1	1	..	..	12
	Jas. Stewart	1	..	..	..	20
	John Piercy, Jr.	1	2	1	..	..
	John Spears	1	..	1	..	54
	Wm. Bryant	1	1	1	..	..
	Jas. Ewell	1	..	1	..	..
	Abram Bryerly	1	3	3	..	..
	John Parrymore	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Dressey	1	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Davis, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel Davis, Sr	1	..	3	..	..
	John James	3	2	3	..	..
	Ezekiel Parrymore	1	..	..	..	..
	James Albritton	3	2	1	..	8
	Josiah Knox	1	2	2	..	..
	Samuel Barrow	2	1	3	..	15
	James Barrow	1	1	1	..	9

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PITT COUNTY	Archibald Adams	1	.	..	..	2
	John Jones	1	..	3	..	5
	Lemuel James	1	..	3	..	..
	Sarah Leggett	1	2	6	..	1
	Wm. Harriss, Sr	3	1	3	..	..
	Clarissa Salter	..	..	4	..	11
	Thos. Nelmes	1	3	2	..	1
	Wm. Mooreing	1	1	4	..	3
	Catherine Ewell	..	..	2	..	..
	Abner Proctor	1	1	8	..	..
	Samuel Dudley	1	4	6	..	2
	James Albritton	1	1	4	..	4
	Wm. Baldwin	1	1	7	..	1
	Matthias Moore	3	2	3	.	10
	Jesse Moore	1	..	..	..	1
	Richard Moore	1	4	1	..	3
	Kennedy Moore	1	1	2	..	1
	Wm. Bryerly	2	1	5	..	..
	Ann Shivers	..	1	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Ewell	..	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Barber	1	1	1	..	..
	Chas. Barber	1	2	2	..	..
	Major Harris, Sr	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm Harris	1	1	1	..	..
	Major Harris, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Spear	1	1	4	..	..
	Jacob Harris	1	..	1	..	..
	James Robertson	2	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Mooreing	1	1	3	..	3
	Arthur Flake	1	..	1	..	..
	John Flake	3	..	3	..	..
	Wright Tucker	1	1	2	..	1
	Henry Herrington	1	..	..	..	..
	Joshua Herrington	1	1	2	..	..
	John Barber, Jr	2	1	4	1	3
	John Barber, Sr	2	1	2	..	4
	Joshua Tucker	1	..	..	..	..
	John Hatten	1	4	2	..	2
	Wm. James	1	..	1	..	..
	Matthew James	1	1	3	..	1
	John Cason	1	4	4	..	12
	Wm. Balderce	1	2	4	..	..
	Shadrach Perry	1	3	3	3	1
	Kealy Tucker	1	3	4	..	..
	Gardner Maze	1	1	3	2	1
	Thomas Daniel	1	1	..	..	2
	Lanier Daniel	1	..	1	..	1
	Robert Daniel	2	1	1	..	15
	Calston Adams	1	3	3	..	5

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PITT COUNTY	Henry Cason, Sr.	2	..	3	..	7
	Jesse Shivers	1	3	4	..	..
	Nathan Cherry	2	..	3	..	1
	David Fleming	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Cason	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Little	2	3	7	..	1
	Joseph Cason	1	..	..	..	..
	Sarah Stokes	1	..	1	..	..
	Robert Hatton	3	..	1	2	1
	Jas. Robertson	2	3	6	..	..
	Nicholas Norcutt	2	..	1	..	2
	Wm. Norcutt, Jr.	1	..	3		3
	Wm. Norcutt, Sr.	2	..	1	..	2
	Solomon Ewell	1	..	2	..	..
	John Ewell	1	..	..	..	..
	Jonas Spivers	2	3	2	..	..
	James McCaffee	1	..	..	..	..
	Arthur Flake, Sr	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Little	1	..	3	..	
	John Cherry	1	1	3	..	..
	John Whicherel	1	2	2		..
	Adam Albritton	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Proctor	1	1	2	..	..
	Iree Proctor	1	..	3	..	
	Thomas Davis	1	2	1	..	..
	Solomon Braley	1	1	2	..	..
	John McGowns	1	1	2	..	..
	John Fleming	1	1	4	..	
	Thos. Powell	2	1	3	..	..
	Levin Bedford	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Moore	2	..	4	..	4
	George Porter	3	..	1	..	4
	Thos. Moore	1	..	2	..	1
	Edward Moore	3	..	3	..	..
	Nathaniel Nobles	2	3	7	..	1
	John Moore	1	..	4	..	..
	John Hysmith	1	..	4	..	..
	Henry Barnhill	3	..	1	..	..
	Benjamin Bowers, Sr.	1	..	1	..	10
	Sarah Moore	2	2	2	..	..
	Henry James	2	1	3	..	..
	John MacDearman	1	3	3		..
	William Whiteacre	2	4	3		..
	George Clements	1	2	2	..	..
	David Knox	1	4	3	..	..
	John Ward, Sr.	3	1	5	..	..
	Jesse Jolly	2	1	2	..	2
	Edmond Anders	2	2	3	..	11
	Walter Sessions	1	..	3	..	

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PITT COUNTY	John Jolly	3	1	7	..	..
	Alexander Levi	1	1	1	..	..
	Lance James	2	..	3	..	..
	Richard Hubanks	3	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Gray, Sr.	2	..	3	..	..
	Ezekiel Keel	1	2	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Hubanks	..	2	1	..	
	Wm. Clements	3	4	5	..	1
	Nehemiah Tarr	1	2	2	..	..
	George Dannels	1	1	3	..	3
	Wm. Cooper	1	1	2	..	..
	George Cooper	2	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Knox	1	..	1	..	..
	Archibald Knox	1	2	1	..	..
	George Hewbanks	1	2	4	..	..
	Caleb Moore	1	1	3	..	..
	Moses Moore	1	2	3	..	..
	Edward Bullock	1	..	1	..	..
	Edmond Moore	1	..	1	..	1
	Reading Moore	1	1	2	..	..
	Darling Roye	1	..	2	..	..
	Josiah Collins	1	..	2		..
	Joshua Harvey	1	2	2	..	..
	John Harvey	1	2	2		..
	Wm. Bowers	1	2	4	..	4
	Jacob Moore	1	..	1	..	..
	Benjamin Bowers	1	3	4	..	..
	Robert Grimmer	2	1	2	..	2
	Peter Mayo	1	3	3	..	4
	John Highsmith, Jr.	1	..	..	..	1
	Henry Barnhill, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..
	James Ward	1	..	1	..	..
	James Everite	1	1	2	..	..
	Henry Levi	1	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Chance	2	1	5	..	..
	John Ward, Jr.	1	..	1	..	
	Simon Everite	1	1	2	..	..
	Eleazer Mobley	2	3	6	..	..
	Frederic Porter	1	3	1	..	1
	Michael McDearman	1	..	..	..	..
	Jesse Barnhill	1	..	1	..	..
	James Taylor	1	..	2	..	..
	John G. Elbert	2	2	4	..	..
	Charles Rollins	1	2	5	..	..
	Drew Nobles	1	..	2	..	1
	Jacob Highsmith	1	1	3	..	..
	William Knox, Sr.	2	2	2	..	..
	William Barnhill	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Ward	1	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PITT COUNTY	William Pilgreen	..	..	..	3	..
	Noble Stancell	1	..	..	..	3
	Jeremiah Kelly	1	..	3	..	..
	Peter Jolly	3	5	4	..	..
	David Perkins	1	2	2	..	9
	Robert Dannels	2	1	1	..	10
	Lemuel James	1	..	3	..	..
	Henry Cason	4	..	3	..	6
	Wm. Congleton	2	2	4	..	..
	John Lock	1	..	3	..	..
	Joseph Page	3	1	6	..	..
	Reuben Manning	3	3	7	..	6
	John Windom	3	1	3	..	..
	Abel Thomas	1	3	5	..	1
	Mourning Brown	..	..	1	..	
	Mary Mayo	..	..	2	..	..
	Luke Osborn	1	1	4	..	11
	Sarah Stancill	3	4	4	..	14
	Henry Jenkins	2	1	1	..	2
	Robt. Williams	1	1	2		..
	Levi Anders	2	2	5	..	9
	Badson Whitus	4	1	2	..	..
	John Bowers	2	1	7	..	1
	Isaac Rogers	1	1	5	..	..
	Peter Martin	1	3	5	..	..
	Edward Gatlen	1	2	2	..	2
	Rachel Keel	..	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Hopkins	1	4	3	..	7
	Samuel Cherry	2	3	5	..	8
	Matthew Luter	2	2	5	..	4
	Benj. Windall	2	..	5	..	..
	Wm. Bonner	3	3	4	..	13
	Isaac Brown	1	2	2	..	..
	Peter Mayo	3	1	5	..	1
	William Mayo	1	..	3	..	4
	Drury Bullock	1	4	3	..	..
	Nehemiah Downs	2	3	3	..	..
	Charles Waldron	1	3	4	..	5
	Green Windom	2	3	3	..	.
	Shadrack Mayo	1	1	5	..	..
	Solomon Windon	2	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Coggin	1	2	5	..	..
	Robert Meeks	1	..	4	..	..
	Jane Nichols	1	2	3	..	..
	John Taylor	2	3	6	..	..
	Wm. Taylor	..	1	1	2	..
	Frances Taylor	..	2	1	3	..
	Willis Lewis	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Wilkinson	1	..	..	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PITT COUNTY	Benjamin Wilkinson, Sr.	2	2	3	..	4
	James Cobb	1	4	5		..
	Benj. Wilkinson, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	Frederick Bryant	1	5	2	..	8
	Wm. House	1	5	2	..	11
	Solomon Cherry	4	..	4	..	5
	James Summerland	1	..	4	..	..
	Malicah Etherage	3	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Rogers	2	1	5	..	
	Whitten Anders	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Batton	1	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Ross	1	1	1	..	..
	Richard Whitus	1	1	4	..	
	Arthur Whitus	1	2	3	..	..
	John Page	2	..	1	..	5
	Daniel Buntin	1	1	5	..	..
	John Buntin	1	..	1	..	..
	Joshua Wilkinson	1	2	4	..	4
	Thomas Cearson	1	4	2	..	4
	Samuel Whitley	2	5	5	..	8
	Elizabeth Nichols	..	..	3	..	..
	Robert Carter	1	1	2	..	..
	George Williams	1	..	1	..	..
	Mary Buntin	1	..	2	..	..
	Margaret Williams	..	3	2	..	..
	Samuel Whitus	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Strawbridge	2	2	4	..	..
	Benjamin Adkerson	4	..	2	..	23
	Nicholas Bryant	2	..	5	..	5
	Moses Evans	1	4	1	..	1
	Ephraim Evans	1	3	1	..	1
	Amos Evans	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Clark	1	1	4	..	5
	William Harris	1	1	1	..	..
	George Harris, Sr.	3	..	5	..	..
	Hood Harris	2	1	4	..	..
	George Williams	1	2	1	..	..
	Harris Williams	1	1	5	..	..
	Henry Harris	1	1	3	..	..
	John Mourning, Jr.	1	..	1	..	1
	John Mourning, Sr.	2	1	4	..	14
	James Mourning	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Gwartney	2	4	2	..	7
	Wm. Sherod	1	..	3	..	14
	Peter Rievis	1	..	1	..	20
	James Brady	2	5	5	..	..
	Susannah Brady	2	..	3	..	..
	Emanuel Teale, Sr.	2	2	3	..	1
	Jacob Teal	1	2	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PITT COUNTY	Moses Teal	1	1	3	..	1
	Joseph Savage	1	..	..	..	..
	John Pollard, Sr.	3	1	5	..	..
	John Pollard, Jr.	1	2	3	..	1
	Everit Pollard	1	3	3	..	..
	Samuel Brown	1	1	2	..	1
	James Brown	1	..	3	..	..
	James Brown, Jr.	1	3	3	..	..
	Emanuel Teal, Jr.	1	2	1	..	..
	Benjamin Brown	1	1	4	..	1
	Jacob Bryerly	1	..	..	..	..
	Joel Williams	1	2	4	..	1
	Joseph Bryerly	1	2	5	..	1
	Isaac Brierly	1	..	1	..	..
	Richard Brierly	2	4	3	..	..
	Lodovick Teal	1	..	2	..	..
	Richard Teal	1	..	..	..	..
	Levi Adams	2	7	7	..	.
	Amos Parrimore	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Mills	1	..	2	..	..
	John Williams	1	3	2	..	..
	Isaac Little	2	..	4	..	..
	Pleasant Little	1	1	2	..	..
	Benj. Womble, Jr.	1	1	1	..	..
	Simon Womble	1	..	2	.	..
	James Stokes	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Pennington	1	..	..	.	..
	Sophia Brown	..	..	2	..	1
	John Anderson	1	2	3		..
	John May	1	2	5	..	..
	William Teal	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Spain	1	..	..	..	..
	Severin Robertson	2	4	8	..	..
	Wm. Anderson	2	1	3	..	1
	Lawrence Anderson	1	2	4	..	2
	Benj. Bell	2	5	3	..	16
	Fetherston Spain	1	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Griffin	1	1	1	..	..
	Caleb Griffin	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Mayo	1	..	3	..	..
	Thos. Mitchell	1	1	4		..
	Joseph Fulford	1	..	..		..
	Isaac Herrington	1	1	2	..	..
	Winnifield Lewis	1	2	1	..	..
	Bridget Avery	..	1	2	..	..
	Keziah Wyett	..	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Love	1	..	2		..
	Wm. Robertson	1	..	7	..	..
	Lancaster Venters	3	1	2	..	3

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PITT COUNTY	Augustus Spain	1	2	4	..	..
	Drury Spain	2	1	1	..	..
	Nathan Mayo	2	2	3	..	..
	James Meeks	1	2	5	..	..
	Ann Harris	1	..	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Ewell	..	1	3	..	..
	Bradbury Teal	1	4	2	..	..
	Wm. Teal	1	1	3	..	..
	Isaac Ward	1	1	2	..	..
	Willis Lewis	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Ward	1	1	1	..	..
	Richard Reeves	1	3	2	..	9
	Joseph Hickman	1	..	3	..	..
	James Little	1	4	4	..	5
	Markus Stokes	3	1	2	..	12
	Amos Adkinson	2	..	5	..	14
	Edmond Hathaway	1	..	1	..	..
	David Hathaway	3	1	2	..	11
	Thomas Hathaway, Sr.	1		4	..	..
	Thomas Hall	3	2	3	..	16
	Sarah Perry	..	..	5	..	..
	Benjamin Hearn	1	1	3	..	3
	David Averit	1	..	1	..	..
	Thos. Summerland	1	..	1	..	..
	Uranah Meeks	1	3	3	.	..
	Isaac Church	1	2	7	..	..
	Cornelius Church	1	2	2	..	..
	John Church	2	1	4	..	..
	Richard Mayo	2	..	2	..	..
	John Robinson	2	1	6	..	..
	Charles Hall	1	..	..	..	2
	Allen Adkins	1	..	1	..	6
	John Mayo	3	2	2	..	..
	David Cobb, Sr	2	2	5	..	2
	Keziah Cobb	1	3	2	..	..
	Mary Whitley	..	..	2	..	11
	Wm. Moseley	3	1	1	..	..
	John Milbern	1	2	3	..	1
	Elizabeth Drake	1	..	3	..	..
	John Clark	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Whitley	1	2	2		7
	Nathan Lewis	1	2	2	..	..
	Francis Meeks, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Right	1	2	3	..	..
	Latimer Randal	1	..	..	..	..
	David Everit, Jr	1	2	6	..	..
	John Coggin	2	1	6	..	..
	David Hix	1	..		..	..
	Lucy Rix	1	..	1	.	4

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PITT COUNTY	Edward Cobb	3	2	5	..	..
	Henry Jones	1	3	4	..	14
	Britton Cobb	1	3	4	..	..
	Mary Swearinggame	..	..	5	..	..
	John Taylor	1	5	2	..	..
	James Avery	1	..	3	..	..
	Joseph Asbel	2	2	2	..	..
	Jacob Grimmon	1	..	4	..	..
	Benjamin Womble, Sr.	2	4	3	..	..
	Bird Dupree	2	2	2	..	20
	Starling Dupree	2	3	5	..	8
	Roderick Williams	1	2	6	..	..
	Benjamin Dupree	2	2	4	..	11
	Richard Proctor	1	..	2	..	9
	Henry Williamson	1	..	1	..	6
	Thomas Duffie, Sen	2	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Wallace, Sr.	2	1	6	..	2
	John Williams, Sr	3	..	1	..	13
	John Williams, Jr	1	2	2	..	3
	James Williams	1	4	2		5
	James Johnston	2	3	5	..	4
	John Wooten	2	1	2	..	7
	Richard Allen, Sr.	2	..	3	..	7
	Samuel Trust	2	1	2	..	1
	James Peal	3	2	5	..	.
	Reuben Harrill	1	..	5	..	..
	Wm. Buxton	1	..	3	..	4
	Wm Ross	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Tyson	2	..	2	..	8
	Jesse Foreman	1	..	5	..	1
	George Evans	1	..	..	..	6
	Jeremiah Lester	1	1	3	..	..
	Henry Sturdivant	1	1	4	..	8
	Robert Williams	1	..	3	..	6
	Matthew Sturdivant	1	1	2	..	4
	Sarah Sturdivant	..	1	2	..	3
	George Moye	2	3	6	..	5
	Josiah Lawrence	1	1	2	..	9
	Jesse Lawrence	1	..	..	.	4
	John Foreman	1	2	2	..	12
	Henry Harris	2	3	2	..	4
	Merryman Allen	2	2	4	..	..
	John Blam	1	1	3	..	..
	Arthur Brown	1	1	2	..	1
	Nathan Hathaway	3	1	3	..	..
	James Hathaway	1	1	4	..	..
	Richard Harris	1	1	1	..	1
	Elizabeth Sugg	2	..	3	..	6
	Ann Eason	..	1	2	1	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PITT COUNTY	Francis Hathaway, Sr.	2	1	9	..	..
	Joel Trust	1	1	3	..	1
	William Bell	1	..	1	..	..
	John King	3	2	2	..	2
	Patrick Peedin	1	1	5	..	4
	Henry Taunton	1	2	7		..
	David Powers	2	..	5	..	..
	Ephraim Powers	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Wadford	2	4	3	..	..
	John Moore	4	3	3	..	3
	Edward Williams	1	..	1	..	5
	Abram Williams	1	2	3	..	2
	Mary Philips	..	1	1	..	..
	Merida Corbett	2	3	2	..	..
	Paul Allen	1	1	4	..	4
	Christopher Mourning	1	2	2	..	4
	Richard Jordan	1	1	2	..	..
	Absalom Rogers	1	..	..	..	..
	Pumbererer Spanian	1	1	2	..	..
	James Cobb	2	2	6	..	..
	Joseph Rogers	1	2	3	..	..
	Portlock Hodges	1	3	4	..	..
	Drew Rogers	3	1	5	..	1
	Moses Cobb	1	1	2	..	..
	James Harris	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Duffel, Jr.	1	2	2	..	..
	Richard Allen, Jr.	1	..	2	..	2
	Catherine Anders	..	..	3	..	..
	Baldwin Peeples	1	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Bullock	1	..	1	..	2
	Jesse Dilde	1	1	2	..	..
	Darbey Rigging	1	..	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Pastem	1	1	4	..	..
	Naam Little	2	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Matthews	1	1	3	..	..
	Martha Tidder	..	..	1	..	..
	Josiah Williams	1	.	2	..	1
	Elizabeth Edwards	1	2	4	..	..
	Jeremiah Lester	1	1	3	..	..
	James Leggott	2	4	6	..	10
	Joshua Barnes	1	..	1	..	3
	John Francis	1	..	1	..	..
	Azaniah Langley	2	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Page	3	2	3	..	1
	Joseph Page	1	3	2	..	.
	Emanuel Turnage	1	1	2	..	1
	Jonathan Jolly	2	2	3	..	..
	Abram Turnage	1	..	1	..	..
	George Tyer	2	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
PITT COUNTY	Richard Baker	2	1	3	..	..
	John Jones	2	3	3	..	..
	Benjamin May	1	2	8	..	29
	Job Tyson	1	3	2	..	9
	John Pope	1	..	3	..	6
	Benjamin Nichols	1	1	1	..	..
	Abraham Joyner	3	2	6	..	..
	John Messer	1	4	1	..	..
	James Baker	1	3	4	..	..
	John Moore	1	3	2	..	..
	Asa Baker	1	..	1	..	2
	Edward Flanagan	1	4	5	..	..
	Jesse Jordan	1	5	7	..	..
	Arthur Dew	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Forbes	2	3	2	..	3
	Henry Forbes	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Johnston	2	1	3	..	..
	Benj May	1	..	..	..	2
	Wm. Smith	1	1	4	..	..
	Joseph Sulivan	2	..	..	..	..
	Hardy Grizzard	2	4	4	..	..
	Samuel Davis, Jr	1	1	5	..	..
	Jemimah Scoggins	..	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Davis, Sr	3	1	6	..	1
	Lewis Davis, Sr	1	3	3	..	..
	Lewis Davis, Jr	1	2	1	..	1
	Wm. Moye	1	..	4	..	3
	John Easton	1	..	4	..	21
	Bethany Tyson	..	..	2	..	5
	Sabra Tison	..	..	1	..	4
	Thomas Walston	2	..	5	..	..
	George Walston	1	1	5	..	..
	John Moore	3	..	..	..	..
	Nathaniel Moore	2	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Moore	2	1	9	..	..
	James Moore	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Beazley	1	3	2	..	..
	Joel Nichols	1	2	1	..	..
	Ezekiel Dunning	1	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Dunning	3	1	3	.	..
	Merinah Lockhost	..	1	4	..	..
	Sabra Bunday	..	1	3	..	..
	Matthew Cartwright	1	1	5	7	3
	Solomon Alberson	1	2	1	..	..
	Jesse Pipkin	3	..	3	..	2
	Drury Rogers	2	2	5	..	1
	Thomas Davis	1	1	3	..	3
	Joel Moye	1	..	1	1	5
	Lemuel Deberry	3	3	6	..	18

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PITT COUNTY	David Ashen	1	1	2	..	2
	Benja. Bynum	1	3	1	..	5
	Benja. Jordan	1	5	5	..	..
	Frederick Tyson	1	5	4	..	..
	Abram Senders	2	..	..	..	2
	Wm. Wincles	1	4	1	..	..
	Thomas Oberry	1	..	..	..	3
	Stephen Smith	3	1	2	..	..
	Henry Ellis	4	6	6	..	12
	Benjamin Rix	1	3	3	..	..
	Parker Lacy	1	3	1	..	..
	Abram Joiner	1	4	3	..	1
	Isaac Joiner	1	..	3	..	1
	Henry Gost	1	2	2	..	..
	Banom Hort	1	1	3	..	..
	George Wallace	1	..	2	..	
	Thomas Gott	1	..	1	..	3
	Arthur Moore	1	..	1	..	..
	Gardner Murray	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Ivy	1	..	5	..	..
	John Norris, Sr.	1	1	5	..	..
	Robert Sanders	1	2	2	..	2
	James Harvey	1	2	2	..	..
	George Moye	1	..	1	..	5
	John Numans	1	..	2	..	6
	Richard L. Tison	1	1	1	..	1
	Richard Moye	1	3	3	..	3
	Levi Moore	1	3	2	..	4
	Benjamin Smith	1	3	3	..	..
	Charles Allen	1	2	3	..	..
	Joab Tyson	1	..	1	..	..
	Zadiac Jones	1	3	3	..	..
	William Baldwin	1	3	5	..	5
	Elisha Moore	1	2	5	..	..
	George Tison, Jr.	2	1	2	..	2
	Cornelius Tison	2	..	1	..	..
	Icabod Tyson	1	4	2	..	2
	Benona Ryland	1	..	1	..	..
	Cornelius Tyson	2	..	3	..	12
	Arthur Forbes	1	..	5	..	18
	Jesse Moore	2	3	6	..	13
	John Moore	1	1	2	..	1
	John Williams, Esq.	3	1	..	..	13
	Elizabeth Joiner	..	2	3	..	6
	George Bland	2	..	2	..	3
	Lucy Barney	1	1	1	..	2
	Moses Tison, Jr.	1	2	3	..	4
	Rebecca Joiner	1	..	2	..	..
	John Coward	1	2	3	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
PITT COUNTY	Edmond Tison	2	..	1	..	..
	Arthur Moore	1	2	6	..	..
	Gideon Bunday	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Otterey	1	3	2	..	..
	Benjamin Barrow	1	3	3	..	8
	John Ellis	1	..	4	..	3
	George Moye	1	2	5	..	..
	Jeremiah Dixon	1	1	2	..	3
	Shadrack Ellis	1	2	3	..	..
	Clement Forbes	1	5	4	..	5
	Roger Allen	2	3	5	..	..
	Peter Allen	1	2	6	..	..
	John Robeson	1	2	1	..	..
	John Vines	1	2	6	..	5
	Hezekiah Tison	1	1	2	..	..
	James Randolph	1	1	3	..	5
	Henry Tison	1	3	1	..	..
	Samuel Vines	..	1	..	..	2
	James Moye	1	..	1	..	3
	Moses Tison, Sr.	3	1	2	..	6
	Zachariah Allen	1	3	6	..	..
	Charles Dildery	1	4	2	..	..
	Shadrach Moor	3	3	3	..	..
	John Forbes	2	1	1	..	9
	Anna Moore	..	3	3	..	..
	John Norris	1	..	..	..	..
	George Tison, Jr	2	..	2	..	..
	Abraham Tison	1	1	7	..	3
	Moses Tison	1	2	3	..	4
	John Bryant	1	4	3	..	..
	Dewey Rogers	1	..	5	..	..
	Jesse Randolph	1	..	2		4
	Stephen Ewell	1	1	2	..	..
	Lazarus Smith	2	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	Richard White	1	1	1	..	..
	Mary Harris	..	1	3	..	..
	Martha Lester	..	1	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Wiscaney	1	1	1	..	..
	Isaac Coleman	2	..	1	..	1
	Abimelech Sutton	1	..	3	..	..
	John Powell	1	3	4	..	..
	George Granby	1	3	4	..	..
	Zadiac Jenkins	1	..	..	..	..
	Paul Harrington	2	2	5	..	..
	Elizabeth Haughter	1	..	..	1	..
	Rachel White	1	1	1	..	..
	James Powell	1	..	2	..	..
	John Barba	1	6	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PITT COUNTY	William Joiner	1	..	2	..	..
	Reuben Powell, Jr	2	3	4	..	..
	Sarah Ringold	..	3	2	..	6
	John Powell	1	2	3	..	..
	Isaac Blount	1	3	3	..	..
	Benjamin Blount	1	1	2	..	2
	Jesse Roundtree	1	..	2	..	2
	Adams McGlahon	1	2	3	..	..
	John Jackson	2	3	1	..	4
	Joseph Jackson	1	4	4	..	3
	Wm. Cannon	2	..	2	..	..
	Elijah Manning	1	1	2	..	..
	Balaam Bell	1	..	1	..	..
	Solomon Sutton	3	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Garret	2	1	1	..	..
	Eli Sirman	1	1	1	..	..
	Lucy Dennis	2	1	3	..	..
	Reuben Powell, Sr	1	..	1	..	..
	Jeremiah Wingate	1		..	..	..
	Willis Williams	1	5	3	..	..
	Dempsey Moss	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Hardy	1	.	8	..	..
	Mary Calcraft	1	..	1	..	..
	John Mariner	1	..	..	..	..
	Boaz Banod	1	..	2	.	..
	Josiah Peels	1	..	1	..	..
	Reuben Peels	2	2	4	..	..
	Thos. Bentley	1	3	3	..	..
	Micajah Windom	2	1	2	..	..
	John Wilson	1	..	2	..	..
	Tapley Bentley	1	1	1	..	..
	James Braxton, Jr	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Braxton	1	1	2	..	..
	Mary Bonden	..	..	2	..	..
	Lucina Hamilton	1	4	3	..	..
	Joel Wingate	1	..	1	..	1
	Joseph Harris	1	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Sutton	1	2	1	..	..
	John Dewe	1	2	2	..	..
	George Trueluck	1	..	1	..	..
	Caleb Trippe, Jr	1	..	3		..
	James Powell	1	..	2	..	..
	Frederick Loving	1	1	2	..	..
	Samuel English	1	4	3	..	..
	Edmond Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Smith	2	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Jackson, Sr	1	..	2	..	..
	Isaac Wingate	1	.	1	..	1
	George Falconer	1	3	6	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PITT COUNTY	Thomas Surman	2	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Turner, Sr	2	4	6	..	..
	Wm. Turner, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Alasted	1	1	5	..	..
	John Slatter	2	2	3	..	..
	Caleb Trippe	3	4	3	..	..
	James Ringold	1	3	4	..	..
	John Fulford	3	5	4	..	..
	John Blackston	4	..	3	..	..
	Thos. Blackston	1	5	4	..	..
	Jas. Blackston, Sr	2	3	4	..	..
	Paul Peale	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Whitfield	2	3	5	..	1
	Simpson Powell	1	1	4	..	..
	John Frizell	3	..	6	..	1
	John Kitrall	1	2	1	..	3
	Jacob Blount	1	2	1	..	12
	Dennis Williams	1	1	1	..	..
	Ephraim Williams	1	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Manning	2	1	5	..	..
	Jeremiah McGlenon	1	..	..	..	..
	George McGlohon	1	..	3	..	..
	John Junius Castle	1	1	..	..	..
	John Vincent	1	..	3	..	..
	Joseph Smith	3	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Smith	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Hardison	1	1	4	..	..
	Joshua Hardison	1	3	2	..	..
	John Sirman	1	2	4	..	..
	Daniel McClain	1	2	4	..	..
	Jethro Clark	1	1	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Barber	..	1	3	..	..
	Abraham Bowen	1	..	3	..	..
	John Holland	2	1	3	..	5
	Holland Johnston	2	1	2	..	10
	Stephen Brooks	6	2	3	..	31
	Thos. Blackledge	2	..	3	..	24
	Josiah Wright	1	3	3	..	2
	Stephen Cambriling	2	1	3	..	4
	Daniel Bullaw	1	1	2	..	2
	Oliver Smith	1	..	2	..	6
	Benjamin Blout	1	1	..	..	4
	Cornelius Patrick	2	..	3	..	1
	Hilary Manning	1	1	2	..	8
	Stephen Wilcox	1	..	2	..	1
	John Moyes	1	2	2	..	14
	George Green	1	1	..	..	..
	James Easton	2	..	3	..	12
	John Simpson	1	..	..	..	10

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PITT COUNTY	Andrew Crawfort	3	..	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Simpson	..	..	3	..	30
	Abram Adams	3	5	6	..	5
	Edy McKean	1	..	..	..	..
	James Hall	1	..	2	..	..
	Winifred Nobles	..	2	3	..	2
	Wm. Gwartney	1	..	..	..	7
	Elizabeth Tyron	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Blount	2	3	2	..	30
	Samuel Simpson	1	..	..	..	10
	Wm. Hilling	1	3	5	..	5
	Abram Hardy	2	4	2	..	9
	David Smith	3	2	4	..	21
	Wm. Tyron	1	1	5	..	..
	William Badard	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas English	1	1	3	..	2
	Solomon Richards	1	..	3	..	..
	Samuel Cherry	1	5	5	..	2
	Jesse Hannis	2	3	4	..	2
	Sampson Slatter	1	1	7	..	..
	Absalom Slatter	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Eastwood	1	1	6	..	1
	John King	1	2	3	..	1
	Abner C Smith	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Corry	1		2	..	..
	Elizabeth Corry	..	1	1	1	..
	Starkey Bell	1	4	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Hardy	1	2	4	..	21
	Robert Hardy	1	..	..	..	..
	George Williams	3	1	1	..	3
	David Williams	1	..	..	..	..
	Simon Williams	1	..	..	..	..
	Anne Williams	2	2	1	..	1
	Peter English	1	..	..	..	..
	Noah Tyron	2	5	1	..	1
	Margaret Nobles	..	..	2	..	..
	John Lasley	1	2	4	..	1
	Elijah Harris	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Scotfield	2	1	2	..	1
	Benjamin Patrick	1	.	..	..	..
	Jonathan Tyron	2	1	8	..	..
	Isaac Balderee	1	..	3	..	..
	John Driding	1	1	2	..	..
	Stuart Gordon	2	2	4	..	..
	John Moye, Sr	1	..	1	..	1
	Wm. McGowns	2	1	5	..	..
	George McGowns, Sr	1	1	4	..	..
	Peter Moss	2	4	3	..	..
	Christopher Leadom	1	.	1	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PITT COUNTY	William King	1	1	3	..	3
	David Moore	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Diggins	1	..	..	..	..
	Edward Phaling	1	..	..	..	..
	John Barnhill	2	..	..	..	..
	John Davis	2	..	..	..	..
	Bartholomea Kennedy	1	..	..	..	..
	Hopestill McNeale	2	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Cobb	1	2	4	..	2
	John Bullock	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Roads	1	..	..	..	..
	Reuben Everit	1	..	..		..
	Benj. H. Blount	1	..	..	..	..
	David Moore	1	..	1	..	..
	Cloe Salter	1	..	2	..	
	Archibald Adams	3	1	5	..	5
	Lewis Cannon	1	1	2	..	13
	James Brooks, Sr	2	1	5	..	6
	Henry Cannon	1	2	3	..	16
	Nathaniel Cannon	1	4	5	..	9
	Michael Moss	1	3	7		..
	Nasby Mills, Sr	2	4	6	..	..
	George Williams	2	1	1	..	3
	John Haddock	2	4	5	..	..
	John Mills	2	3	5	..	
	Isaac Mills, Sr	3	1	6	..	..
	Isaac Stock	1	..	6	..	8
	John Stock	2	5	5	..	9
	Samuel Kite	2	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Muckleroy	4	..	1	..	..
	Peter Moss	2	4	3	..	..
	William Cannon	2	..	2	..	..
	John Moye, Sr	2	..	2	..	
	James Hancock	4	4	6	..	1
	Abel Deal, Jr	1	1	4	..	..
	Mary Cannon	..	..	1	..	7
	John Brooks	1	5	2	..	1
	Wm. Brooks, Jr	1	3	4	..	..
	Nesby Mills, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Hardy, Sr	2	1	4	..	1
	Newton Moore	1	3	2	..	..
	Readick Tucker	1	..	..		..
	Gideon Moye	1	1	..		..
	Wm. Brooks, Sr	1	2	4	..	..
	William Adams	1	..	2	..	1
	Aaron Cox	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Stocks	1	2	2	..	..
	Gideon Petite	1	2	3	..	..
	Isaac Mills, Jr	1	..	2	..	

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PITT COUNTY	William Tootle	1	1	4	..	..
	James Roach	1	1	1		..
	Charles Haddock	1	1	3	..	..
	Abel Deale, Sr	2	4	5	..	..
	Abram Cox	1	3	2	..	..
	Sarah Stocks	1	2	4	..	
	Thomas Cannon	1	5	4	..	2
	Turney Cannon	2	..	..	..	2
	John Tuten	1	2	5	..	..
	Daniel Wilson	2	..	4	..	..
	Willis Wilson	1	2	5	..	..
	Henry Kite	1	1	3	..	
	John Kite	1	1	2	..	..
	William Adams	1	2	3	..	..
	Isaac Carrill	3	4	5	..	..
	Esther Corben	..	1	2	..	..
	William Haddock	1	4	5	..	3
	Admiral Haddock	1	2	5	..	..
	Mary Simmons	..	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Mills, Jr	1	4	3	..	2
	Wm. Mills, Sr	1	2	3	..	.
	Joshua Putnall	1	2	3	..	..
	Frederick Mills	1	4	9	..	4
	Thomas Slatter	1	1	5	..	..
	John Slatter, Sr	2	2	3	..	..
	Samuel Slatter	1	1	1	..	..
	John Curlee	1	2	3	..	..
	William Randal	1	1	2	..	1
	Thomas Deale	1	4	1	..	..
	Ephraim Brooks	1	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Smith	1	4	5	..	..
	Hannah Dudley	..	..	2	..	..
	William Smith	1	2	3	..	..
	Charles Smith	1	3	6	..	..
	Henry Smith	1	4	3	..	..
	Francis Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	Lemuel Golding	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm Wilson	1	4	4	..	1
	Elizabeth Barber	..	1	3	..	..
	Abel Deale, Jr	1	1	4	..	..
	Henry Mills	1	2	4	..	..
	William Buck	2	4	3	..	3
	James Armstrong	3	2	3	..	10
	Ann Salter, Sr	1	1	3	..	11
	Ann Salter, Jr	1	..	4	..	22
	John Salter, Sr	1	3	3	..	8
	Joseph Wade	1	..	1	..	..
	James Moore	1	2	1	..	..
	William Hall	1	2	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Arnold	2	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PITT COUNTY	Thomas Jones	2	1	2	..	15
	Robt. Boyde, Sr.	3	2	4	..	12
	Isaac Boyde	3	..	2	..	8
	Thomas Watkins	2	1	3	..	..
	Janet Watkins	..	1	4	..	1
	John Mayo	2	..	2	..	..
	Benjamin Mayo	1	..	1	..	..
	George Ward	3	..	3	1	..
	Joseph Boyde, Sr	3	..	4	..	4
	Wm Boyde	1	1	1	..	1
	Robert Boyde, Jr	1	2	1	..	1
	Mary Taylor	1	1	3	..	1
	Benjamin Buck	3	4	3	..	2
	Wm. Grimes	1	1	2	..	15
	James Buck	1	3	5	..	4
	Ann Dixon	2	..	3	..	7
	John Dixon	1	..	..	..	..
	James Gorham	2	8	4	..	50
	Levi Noble	1	4	4	..	..
	Giles Nelson	1	2	2	..	..
	James Nelson	1	2	3	..	..
	Martin Nelson, Sr.	2	3	5	..	5
	Martin Nelson, Jr	1	1	1	..	1
	James Bates	3	..	2	..	..
	Shadrach Tatem	2	3	8	..	1
	William Edwards	1	1	2	..	..
	William Elks	1	1	2	..	5
	Uriah Elks	1	..	2	..	1
	Amy Robeson	..	..	1		1
	Edward Dixon	4	..	4	..	..
	Abraham Dixon	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Dixon, Sr.	3	3	3	..	..
	Francis Dixon	..	..	3	..	13
	Absalom Dixon	1	1	2	..	..
	William Dixon, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	Peter Albritton	4	1	1	..	4
	James Albritton	1	..	1	..	3
	Wm. Albritton	1	1	3	..	..
	Joshua Kemp	1	1	4	..	..
	Moses Moore	2	1	6	..	10
	James Newman	1	..	2		2
	Jacob Moore	1	1	1		..
	Isaac Brooks	1	1	3	..	..
	Daniel Edwards	2	1	3	..	..
	Alexander Whitfield	1	1	2	..	..
	Irael Edwards	1	..	5	..	..
	Samuel Nelson	1	2	2		..
	John Buck	1	..	..	..	10
	Thomas Tildsley	1	..	1	1	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PITT COUNTY	John Nelson	2	2	5	..	..
	Jacob V. Rochel	1	2	2	..	2
	John Salter, Jr.	1	..	4	..	9
	Ann Watkins	2		4	..	9
	Elizabeth Stewart	1	..	2	..	..
	Sarah Angel	..	1	2	..	..
	Obadiah Moore	1	1	1	..	..
	Ambrose Crofton	2	..	5	..	..
	Archibald Campbell	2	3	5	..	..
	George Feming	1	2	6	..	..
	Priscilla King	..	1	2	..	..
	James Buck, Jr.	1	...	1	..	..
	Wm. Stevens	1	..	3	..	..
	John Brooks	1	..	1	.	..
	Appollos Buck	1	2	2	..	..
	Henry Albritton	1	3	2	..	..
	Joseph Savage	1	.	..	..	..
	William Arnold	1	5	2	..	..
	John Findale	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Judkins	2	..	2	..	..
	Charles Judkins	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Elks	2	2	2	..	..
	Nasby Mills	3	3	6	..	.
	Shadrack Allen	2	2	4	..	15
	Samuel Smith	1	3	4	..	5
	David Avery	1	..	3	..	..
	Mary Cadeaduff	2	2	3	..	..
	Sharp Blount	2	..	1	..	47
	Ann Harvey	..	..	1	..	18
	James Mills	1	1	4	..	..
	Henry Jarrell, Sr.	2	.	1	..	6
	Henry Jarrell, Jr.	1	3	7	..	1
	Thomas Murphy	1	3	6	..	..
	Hugh Pugh, Sr	1	1	1	..	26
	James Cabell	2	2	5	..	4
	Henry Pelt	3	..	3	..	..
	Benjamin Ventis	1	1	2	..	..
	David Sutton	5	3	4	..	..
	Isaac Gardner	1	4	2	..	3
	Stephen Gatlin	1	1	1	..	3
	Elizabeth Gatlin	1	..	4	..	7
	John Gatlin	1	1	1	..	3
	Levi Gatlin	1	3	2	..	1
	Hugh Pugh, Jr.	1	..	2	..	12
	Henry Smith Jr	1	2	3	..	2
	Henry Smith, Sr.	1	..	2	..	5
	Mary Shipp	1	..	1	..	4
	Wm. Shipp	1	..	1	..	..
	Osborn Clark	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PITT COUNTY	Simon Burney	1	3	2	..	5
	William Wherry	1	2	4	..	12
	John Pollard	1	5	2	..	..
	Jacob Jarrell	1	6	4	..	..
	Abram Smith	1	..	4	..	..
	John Smith	5	2	3	..	1
	William Browning	1	2	8	..	..
	Stephen Pugh	1	..	1	..	7
	Ezekiel Adams	3	6	2	..	..
	Patience Ventis	2	..	3	..	..
	John Rice	1	..	2	..	..
	Aaron Cox	3	..	2	..	..
	Peter Nelson	1	3	5	..	..
	Jacob Hickman	1	..	1	..	..
	Cannon Smith	1	3	3	..	3
	Charles Roys	1	..	2	..	..
	William Stafford	2	..	8	..	..
	Walter Dunn	1	3	1	..	1
	Samuel Kight	1	5	6	..	..
	John Pelt	1	2	..	1	..
	Benjamin Gwartney	1	1	1	..	
	Edward Roys	1	..	1	..	1
	Leaven Roys	1	1	1		..
	Shadarach Jarrel	1	6	1	..	1
	Joseph Peters	3	6	3	..	1
	Joel Patrick	2	1	5	..	2
	Micajah Patrick	1	1	2	..	..
	John Coast	2	2	4	..	18
	Ruth Forms	..	1	2	..	..
	Walter Dunn	1	3	2	..	2
	David Kennedy	1	1	2	..	..
	David Kennedy, Jr.	1	..	2	..	1
	Patrick Quinlon	1	..	1	..	..
	Edward Quinlon	1	..	1	..	..
	Edward Gardner	2	2	2	..	5
	Micajah Patrick	1	1	2	..	..
	Peregrine Browning	1	5	4	..	..
	Radford Cannon	1	2	2	..	..
	Jonathan Carmoday	1	..	3	..	..
	John Wingate	1	2	1	..	4
	William Davenport	1	2	2	..	1
	James Branch	1	1	2	..	..
	Simon Branch	1	3	1	..	..
	Edward Conner	3	2	2	..	2
	Stephen Kite	1	2	1	..	..
	David Kite	1	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Cox	1	..	1	..	..
	John Stokes	1	..	..	..	..
	James Stokes	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
PITT COUNTY	John Conner	1	..	..	..	..
	Platt Smith	1	3	1	..	..
	Wm. Peters	1	1	1	..	1
	William Everit	3	2	6	..	..
	William Nichols	3	2	3	..	..
	David Cobb, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	James Tolsin	1	..	..	..	..
	Britton Edwards	2	4	4	..	8
	Jesse Alford	1	1	1	..	..
	Allen May	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Ayres	1	..	1	..	
	Dennis Thigpin	1	2	1	..	..
	John Hatway	2	2	1	..	..
	Edmond Hatway, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Francis Hatway	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Peobles	1	1	2	..	..
	Matthew Meeks	1	..	2	..	..
	Joshua Lewis	1	..	..	..	..
	Pitt County contains	1461	1507	2915	25	2367

Total 8275.

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

RANDOLPH COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RANDOLPH COUNTY	James Alexander	..	..	1	..	3
	Michael Brown	4	1	4	..	..
	John Brewer	2	..	2	1	1
	Edward Biason	1	2	4	..	..
	James Brown	1	2	3	..	..
	Isaac Biason	2	3	2	..	..
	John Barton	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Brown	1	..	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Barton	1	1	7		..
	Wm. Biason	1	1	8	..	..
	Richard Biason	1	4	6	..	..
	John Bond	1	5	3		..
	Benjamin Biason	1	1	2	..	..
	Obed. Barnett	1	..	3	..	..
	Uriah Barnett	1	2	3	..	..
	Ebinezer Buntin	3		2	..	..
	Elizabeth Barton	..	2	3	..	8
	Federick Brown	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Clou	2	2	3	..	..
	Nicholas Coble	2	1	5	..	..
	Joseph Chamniss	3	2	6	..	..
	Eve Crawford	..	1	2	..	1
	John Coble	2	..	2	..	..
	John Coble, Jr	2	1	5	..	..
	Isaac Caucey	1	..	4	..	5
	James Davidson	2	5	2	..	..
	John Dennis	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Dennis	1	1	2	..	..
	William Elliott	2	..	1	..	18
	Israel Elliott	1	1	3	..	..
	Obediah Elliott	1	..	4	..	..
	Peter Elliott	1	1	1	..	..
	John Elliott	1	2	1	..	..
	Abraham Elliott, Jr	1	2	2	..	..
	Samuel Elliott	1	1	3	..	..
	Abraham Elliott	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Elliott	1	2	4	..	..
	Jacob Elliott	1	2	8	..	..
	Abraham Elliott, Sr	3	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Erwin	3	4	4	..	..
	William Fuld	2	1	5	..	..
	John Ferguson	1	..	1	..	..
	Roger Fuld	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Fuld of Robert	1	..	5		1
	Simeon Gearing	1	1	1	.	..
	John Hudson	1	3	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RANDOLPH COUNTY	Samuel Hemphill	2	5	2	..	..
	Jacob Hinshaw	2	..	2	..	..
	William Hinshaw	2	1	4	..	..
	Joseph Hall	1	..	1	..	..
	Aquilla Jones	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Jones	2	5	3	..	..
	John Jinkins	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Jinkins	3	..	8	..	..
	David Kent	1	2	1	..	..
	Elisha Kishmon	1	3	6	..	..
	Jacob Lamb	1	1	4	..	1
	John Love	1	..	1	..	..
	David Lewis	3	3	5	..	..
	Henry Lamb	1	2	3	..	..
	Richard Lewis	1	4	2	..	..
	John Lamb	2	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Lamb	2	3	2	..	..
	John Lewis, Sr	1	..	5	..	..
	John Lewis	1	2	3	..	..
	Benjamin Lamb	1	1	4		..
	Nathan Lamb	1	..	2	..	..
	William Lamb	1	3	2	..	..
	John Morris	2	2	5	..	..
	Stephen McCollum	1	1	1	..	
	Joseph Macey	3	1	5	..	..
	Samuel Mattuck	1	2	4	..	..
	Elisha Mendenhall	1	1	1	..	5
	Christian Morriss	1	1	3	..	..
	Ezekiel Morgan	1	..	3	..	..
	Christopher Nashon	3	..	3	..	..
	Samuel Osborn	3	1	3	..	
	Matthew Osborn	2	1	4	..	..
	David Osborn	1	2	1	..	..
	William Osborn	1	..	2	..	..
	William Person	2	..	3	..	..
	Joel Phillips	1	3	2		.
	Elijah Powell	1	..	2	..	..
	Levi Pennington	1	5	2	..	..
	Thomas Pugh	1	2	3	..	..
	David Reynolds	1	..	3	..	..
	Christopher Robbins	1	2	5	..	..
	John Robbins	1	6	2	..	..
	Peter Richardson	3	2	4	..	..
	Jeremiah Reynolds	5	1	6	..	..
	William Reynolds	1	4	2	..	..
	John Swim	3	4	4	..	..
	John Scarlett	1	3	2	..	..
	Coonrod Staley	3	3	5	..	..
	Martin Staley	4	4	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RANDOLPH COUNTY	Federick Smith	1	5	2	..	..
	Samuel Stantoz	2	5	4	..	..
	Jacob Suites	1	1	1	..	..
	George Tillery	2	2	3	..	..
	Sampson Viciory	1	1	5	..	..
	Christopher Viciory	2	5	3	..	2
	John Weathington	3	3	3	..	..
	John Wood	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Webb	1	3	2	..	..
	David Wood	1	4	3	..	..
	Clement Wood	1	1	2	..	..
	Zebedee Wood	1	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Wilson	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Worth	4	..	2	..	..
	John Wilborn	1	3	5	..	2
	Reuben Wood	1	4	3	..	2
	Zebedee Wood, Esq.	2	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Wilson	1	3	5	..	..
	Samuel Underwood	1	5	3	..	..
	Thomas Branson	1	..	5	..	..
	Aquilla Jones	1	..	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Lamb	1	3	2	..	2
	Rachel Dennis	3	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Harmon	1	1	1		..
	John Wood	1	..	1	..	..
	Benj'n Biason	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Dennis	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Bartin	1	3	1	..	1
	Perish Garner	1	..	3	..	..
	David Canine	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Fuld, of William	1	1	2	..	..
	John Alrid, Sr.	2	1	5	..	1
	Elias Alrid	1	5	1	..	..
	Nathan Alridge	2	4	7	..	..
	Robert Barker	1	2	7	..	..
	Wm. Barker	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Benson	1	1	4	..	..
	John Crabtree	1	6	2	..	..
	Amos Cox	2	3	7	..	..
	James Crabtree	2	1	4	..	3
	Timothy Code	2	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Code	1	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Cox	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Cox	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Cox	1	2	2	..	..
	Harmon Cox	2	1	2	..	..
	John Duncan	1	2	2	..	..
	Enuck Davis	1	..	1	..	..
	John Truit	1	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RANDOLPH COUNTY	James Truit	1	5	1	..	..
	Wm. Feagin	2	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Garner	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Garner	1	1	1	..	..
	Henry Garner	1	3	3	..	3
	Hugh Gaving	1	1	3	..	..
	John Grimes	1	2	1	..	..
	Richard Hudson	2	2	4	..	..
	John Hudson	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Hinson	2	2	5		..
	Wm. Hinshaw	1	5	4	..	..
	Israel Hinshaw	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Hinshaw	1	4	2	..	..
	John Hinshaw	1	..	1	..	..
	Mark Hardin	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Hinshaw	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Hinson	1	3	3	..	..
	John Harper	1	..	4	..	..
	James Hislop	1	1	1	..	..
	George Juland	1	2	6	..	..
	Rainey Juland	1	4	5	..	..
	John Jones	1	1	1	..	..
	Stephen Lewis	1	3	4	..	..
	Joseph Lane	1	2	4	..	..
	Cornelius Lamb	1	1	1	..	..
	Isaac Lane	1	1	1	..	..
	Abraham Lane	1	..	..	..	..
	John Lane	1	3	6	..	4
	James McCollum	1	1	1		..
	Tobius Moser	2	2	6	..	..
	Isaac McCollum	1	1	1	..	..
	Robert McClane	3	4	3	..	1
	Sarah McKee	..	..	1	..	..
	Nehemiah Odle	1	..	4	..	..
	James Pugh	2	..	2	..	..
	Robert Prunes	2	4	7		..
	Wm. Smith	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Swift	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Swift, Sr.	2	..	4	..	..
	Wm Swaford	2	5	4	..	..
	Elias Swift	1	2	2	..	..
	Christopher Spoon	1	3	2	..	
	James Scott	1	..	..	..	..
	Solomon Trogdon	1	..	..	..	..
	John Trogdon	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Trogdon	1	1	1	..	..
	John Wilburn	1	4	5	..	..
	John White	3	2	5	..	..
	Esther Wilburn	1	..	2	..	8

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RANDOLPH COUNTY	Wm. Walker	2	2	5	..	1
	Samuel Walker	1	3	3	..	..
	Elijah Wilburn	1	2	3	..	..
	Robert Walker	1	2	3	..	..
	Henry York	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. York	1	1	3	..	..
	Samuel York	1	..	5	..	..
	Silvana York	2	1	2	..	1
	Semore York	1	2	4	..	..
	Jeremiah York	1	4	5	..	..
	Wm. Yates	1	4	3	..	..
	Henry Arley	1	..	1	..	..
	Solomon Long	2	2	2	..	..
	Jacob Haild	1	1	2	..	..
	Robert Huckeb	1	2	2	..	..
	John Avret, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	John Rigbey	1	..	1	..	..
	Ann Duffey	..	..	1	..	..
	John Avret, Sr.	1	..	1	..	..
	John Duncan, Sr	1	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Alred	3	3	4	..	..
	John Dafrin	1	1	4	..	..
	Margret Alred	2	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Husbands	1	..	2	..	..
	Elie York	1	..	1		..
	Mary Underwood	..	2	3	..	
	Evan Loller	1	2	1	..	..
	Edward Hendrix	1	3	2	..	..
	Nathan Cox	1	..	1	..	..
	Ambrus Bradley	1	3	1	..	..
	John Hamer	1	..	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Aldridge	2	2	4	..	..
	Nicholas Ammick	1	..	2	..	..
	Ezekeil Alred	1	3	3	..	..
	John Aldridge	1	3	1	..	..
	John Alrid	1	5	2	..	..
	John Amick	1	5	1	..	..
	Isaac Alridge	1	3	3	..	..
	John Barker	2	2	4	..	..
	Dobson Borough	4	4	4	..	14
	Jethro Beck	2	4	5	..	..
	James Bane	3	2	3		..
	Adam Brown	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Burgis	1	..	1		..
	James Burgis	3	1	2	..	..
	Christopher Brown	1	3	1	..	.
	George Black	1	3	3	..	..
	Laurance Bradley	2	2	1	..	..
	Hugh Blair	1	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RANDOLPH COUNTY	Joseph Bootrout	2	..	2	..	..
	Benjamin Bennett	1	4	2	..	2
	John Cruthers	1	1	7	..	..
	David Chaplin	1	..	3	..	..
	John Chambers	1	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Curtis	1	1	8	..	..
	Malcum Cammell	1	2	6	..	..
	John Curtis	1	..	3	..	1
	Wm Cox	1	..	4	..	..
	John Campbell	1	4	3	..	..
	Joseph Cloud	2	4	4	..	..
	James Canter	1	..	..	..	..
	John Clap	1	..	3	..	..
	Alexander Campbell	1	2	4	..	..
	David Chaplin	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm Dickson	2	..	1	..	..
	Solomon Evans	2	2	4	..	..
	Francis Trasher	1	3	1	..	..
	Thomas Trasher	2	2	2		..
	George Trasher	2	6	4	..	
	Leonard Fox	1	1	1	..	..
	John Grandey	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Graig	4	4	2	..	..
	Richard Grimes	1	2	5	..	..
	Richard Grimes, Sr	1	2	..	..	..
	Edmond Hayes	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Hamilton	1	3	5	..	..
	John Husbands	1	..	2	..	..
	Elisha Hammon	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Harvey	2	3	4	..	..
	Evan Harriss	2	4	4	..	..
	Joshua Hancock	1	2	2	..	..
	John Hamer	1	..	1	..	..
	John Holder	1	2	3	..	..
	Leonard Jones	2	5	3	..	..
	Charles Jones	3	4	4	..	..
	Henry Johnston	1	..	..	..	..
	Peter Kivet	3	..	1	..	2
	Peter Kivet, Jr	1	2	2	..	..
	Henry Kivet	1	4	1	..	..
	Jacob Lamberry	3	5	3	..	..
	Allen Langley	1	2	2	..	..
	Ellie Loller	1	3	3	..	..
	Abraham McDaniel	1	2	6	..	..
	Wm. McGown	1	3	1	..	..
	John Loller	3	1	2	..	..
	Isaac McDaniel	1	3	6	..	..
	Abraham McDaniel	1	3	7	..	..
	John McDaniel	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RANDOLPH COUNTY	William Marley	2	3	3	..	..
	Jonathan McCollum	1	1	2	..	1
	Andrew McMasters	1	1	4	..	..
	Amos McDaniel	1	..	4	..	..
	Adam Morfet	2	2	5	..	..
	James Morfet	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Matthews	3	2	5	..	1
	Thomas Neadham	4	2	5	..	..
	Samuel Nilson	2	..	2	..	..
	John Overly	2	2	..	1	1
	John Pugh	1	2	6	..	..
	Catharine Provo	1	1	2	..	..
	James Rustin	1	1	2	..	
	George Reines	3	5	2	..	..
	Jacob Ruth	1	6	1	..	..
	George Russell	1	5	3	..	..
	James Ruth	1	1	4	..	..
	John Reines	3	..	3	..	..
	Antoney Reines	1	2	2	..	..
	Israil Reines	2	1	5	..	..
	Robert Reines	1	2	7	..	..
	Peter Stout	1	..	..	..	..
	John Scotton	1	4	3	..	..
	Jacob Souch	1	1	1	..	..
	Christopher Staley	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Staley	1	1	4	..	..
	Samuel Stout	3	5	6	..	..
	Phillip Sillars	2	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Savage	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Savage	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Sutton	2	5	4	..	..
	John E. Scotton	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Stout	1	.	1	..	..
	Wm. Wilson	2	3	4	..	..
	John Wilson	1	3	3	..	..
	Benj'n Williams	1	5	2	..	..
	John Walker	2	2	6	..	..
	Wm. Ward	1	3	3	..	..
	Daniel Williams	1	1	4	..	..
	James Warren	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Weaver	1	1	3	..	..
	Jacob Watson	3	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Ward	1	4	4	..	..
	Nicholas White	2	4	1	..	..
	Wm. Worrell	..	1	2	..	..
	John York	1	4	4	..	..
	Edmond York	1	3	2	..	..
	Joseph York	3	4	4	..	..
	Aaron York	1	3	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RANDOLPH COUNTY	John York	2	2	5	..	..
	Subill York	1	1	4	..	..
	Joseph Wood	1	..	1	..	..
	Solomon McMasters	1	1	1	..	..
	Mary Rightsman	2	5	5	..	..
	Edmond Chambers	1	4	7	..	..
	John Trager	1	1	1	..	
	Samuel Nilson	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Foust	1	5	3	..	..
	Sarah Billinsley	1	..	1	..	..
	Elliner York	..	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Rustin	1	..	..	..	..
	Laurence Reines	1	2	5	..	..
	Samuel Barker	3	2	7	..	..
	Edmond Phillips	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Davis	1	1	3	..	..
	Emanuel Asbell	2	1	3	..	..
	Charity Andrews	1	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Asbell	1	2	3	..	..
	John Argo	1	1	3	..	1
	Adam Andrews	1	2	..	..	4
	Wm. Argo	1	2	5	..	1
	David Andrews	1	4	3	..	..
	Richard Bird	2	3	4		..
	Charles Bookout	1	1	2	..	..
	Linsey Bell	2	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Bell	1	..	..	..	..
	Benj'n Bland	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Bryan	1	..	..	..	..
	Moses Bland	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Bland	3	2	4	..	..
	James Bowdown	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Bowdown	1	3	2	..	5
	Howell Brewer	3	..	8	..	..
	Thomas Cost	1	3	4	..	..
	Jessee Corner	1	1	5	..	
	Nicholas Cox	1	1	3	..	..
	Peter Craven	2	..	2	..	..
	Mathias Carnes	1	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Cox	3	..	4	..	..
	Henry Cox	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Cost, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Robert Car	1	3	6	..	..
	Joseph Car	2	3	2	1	5
	Luke Dempsey	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Dirbey	1	2	3	..	..
	John Edwards	1	2	5	..	..
	Moses George	1	4	1	..	
	James Garner	1	2	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RANDOLPH COUNTY	John F. Garner	2	3	4	..	3
	James Garner	1	3	5	..	3
	Matthew Hammilton	1	4	4	..	..
	Thomas Hall	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Hicks	3	4	3	..	..
	John Johnston	1	5	2	..	1
	Jacob Lodermilk	1	4	5	..	..
	Christopher Lawley	1	3	3	..	..
	John Lodermilk	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Laurance	1	..	3	..	..
	James Latham	1	5	7	..	..
	James Lidloe	1	5	6	..	..
	John Laurance	3	3	3	..	6
	Cornelius Latham	1	2	5	..	1
	John Lawley	1	1	3	..	..
	Nathaniel Mullens	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Moon	1	6	2	..	..
	John Moon	1	4	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Mullins	2	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Mallett	1	2	2	..	..
	Gideon Macon	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Neadham	1	1	2	..	.
	John Neadham, Sr	2	4	5		8
	John Neadham, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Neadham	3	2	3	..	..
	Isaac Odle	1	..	1	..	..
	Bradley Powers	1	1	4	..	..
	Windsor Pearce	2	1	4	..	..
	John Rede	1	1	1	..	..
	John Ruster	1	3	2	..	..
	Arthur Rede	2	1	5	..	..
	Joseph Ruth	3	4	4	..	..
	Lewis Spinks	3	2	5	..	..
	Enuch Spinks	1	2	2	..	..
	Arthur Smith	1	1	4	..	..
	John Spinks	1	5	5	..	..
	Wm. Smithiman	1	3	4	..	..
	Fortunatus Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Searcey	1	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Reines	1	3	2	..	1
	Charles Stuart	2	2	1	..	..
	James White	1	..	4	..	4
	Edmond Waddle	4	4	5	..	22
	John Routh	1	2	2	..	..
	Richard Pope	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Ruster, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Stephens	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Mafit	1	..	5	..	..
	Sarah Grove	..	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RANDOLPH COUNTY	Mary Reins	1	3	2	..	..
	Robert Hardin	1	2	1	..	
	George Carrilton	1	2	2	..	..
	Robert Hicks	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Lawley	1	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Reins	1	..	..	..	..
	James Mallett	1	..	1	..	..
	Michael Andrews	1	..	1	..	..
	Benj'n Ride	1	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Ride	1	..	2	..	..
	Travers Bowden	1	..	1	..	
	Jesse Pitt	1	..	..	..	..
	Marmaduke Bookout	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Latham	2	..	1	..	..
	Garrett Spinks	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Smith	1	1	1	..	..
	Bradley Garner	1	..	3	..	..
	John Putnam	1	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Redfearn	1	3	4	..	..
	James Daten	1	..	1	..	..
	Matthew Daten	1	1	1	..	..
	Nancey Coller	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Call	1	2	1	..	..
	Charles Grey	1	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Bookout	1	2	1	..	..
	Sarah Norton	..	..	1	..	3
	Tebey Smith	..	..	4	..	..
	Elisha Lawley	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Ruth, Jr	2	5	3	..	
	Josana Call	..	1	1	..	..
	Mornin Johnston	2	2	3	..	..
	Ephraim Andrews	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Avira	1	3	4	..	..
	Joseph Brown	2	1	2	..	..
	Robert Brown	2	3	5	..	2
	Nicholas Barker	3	3	1	..	..
	Daniel Brown	2	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Brown	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Brown	1	2	2	..	..
	Peter Craven	2	4	2	..	..
	Thomas Car	1	2	2	..	
	Joshua Can	1	3	2	..	..
	Joseph Can	1	4	2	..	..
	Thomas Craven	2	5	5	..	..
	John Craven	1	..	3	..	..
	Francis Chaney, Sr.	1	..	..	..	
	John Chaney	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Cox	2	1	4	..	..
	Charles Cox	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RANDOLPH COUNTY	Daniel Craven	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Cox	1	..	2	..	..
	Francis Chaney	1	2	3	..	..
	John Cox	1	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Craven	1	3	3	..	..
	Edward Carter	1	3	3	..	..
	John Cox	4	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Cox	2	1	4	..	..
	Amos Corner	1	2	3	..	..
	Robert Corner	3	1	10	..	..
	Nathaniel Cox	1	2	4	..	..
	Elic Cox	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Craven	2	..	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Cox	1	1	4	..	..
	Moses Diffey	1	1	5	..	1
	John Diffey	1	2	1	..	..
	Sarah Duskin	1	..	2	..	3
	Peter Edwards	1	3	5	..	1
	Chrispen Giles	2	4	7	..	..
	Stephin Hussey	3	2	2		..
	Jesse Hinson	1	..	3	..	..
	Samuel Hendricks	2	1	5	..	..
	Josh Hopkins	1	1	2	..	..
	Dennis Hopkins	1	2	4	..	..
	Absalom Hinshaw	2	..	3	..	..
	Robert Hodgins	2	2	5	..	..
	Stephen Harland	1	1	5	..	..
	Joseph Hendricks	1	1	1	..	..
	Tobias Hendricks	1	2	1	..	..
	Isaac Jackson	1	..	2	..	..
	David Kinworthey	4	3	4	..	..
	John Kayes	2	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Kain	1	..	1	..	..
	Joshua Kinworthy	3	2	4	..	..
	Stafford Lidmon	1	2	5	..	..
	Menshaw Litter	2	2	7	..	..
	Wm, Morfit	3	1	4	..	..
	Jacob Moses	1	1	3	..	..
	Charles Morfit	2	6	4	.	..
	Jeremiah Peckitt	1	3	4	..	..
	Henry Ransower	1	2	5	..	..
	Isaac Richards	2	2	3	..	..
	Moses Ratcliff	3	2	2	..	5
	Jacob Shaffer	1	..	2	..	..
	Abraham Stroud	2	..	4	..	..
	Daniel Scott	1	2	3	..	..
	Jessee Stroud	1	..	2	..	..
	John Stroud	1	1	2	..	..
	Jammez Stamper	2	1	6	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RANDOLPH COUNTY	Trice Stafford	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Snide	1	4	1	..	..
	Enos Sell	1	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Trogdon	1	5	3	..	..
	Richard Winnigham	1	2	6	..	..
	Onean Williams	1	2	2	..	..
	Peter Right	1	1	2	..	..
	George Wright	1	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Mifit	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Gradey	1	..	..	..	..
	William Smith	1	6	3	..	..
	Wm. Hariss	2	5	4	..	..
	Elisha Lawley	1	..	..	..	..
	John Moon	1	..	..	..	..
	Rachel Pugh	..	1	3	..	..
	William Richards	1	2	3	..	..
	Isaac Wist	1	3	6	..	..
	Daniel Moon	1	..	1	..	..
	Benjamin Cox	1	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Alrid	2	..	1		..
	Absalom Hinshaw	1	3	3	..	..
	James Goodwin	1	3	5	..	..
	Charles Cantret	2	4	3	..	..
	George Anstof	1	1	2	..	
	John Anstat	1	..	5	..	..
	Florance Taylor	1	2	6	..	..
	Grace Winniham	..	1	1	..	..
	Richard Askins	1	3	3	..	..
	William Graves	2	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Davis	3	3	4	..	..
	Jonathan Philps	1	1	2	3	..
	Obediah Hudson	1	2	2	..	..
	Sarah Tucker	..	..	2	..	..
	Malicah Mann	1	4	8	..	..
	Kason McCraney	..	2	1	..	..
	Wm. W. Buckhannon	1	..	..		..
	Benjamin Bowling	1	3	5	..	..
	Richard Bean	2	6	5	..	..
	Wm. Bowling	2	2	5	..	..
	Thomas Branson	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Branson	1	1	1	..	..
	Burwell Barnes	1	1	4	..	..
	Gasper Coontz	1	3	3	..	..
	Matthew Cole	1	..	1	..	..
	Stephen Cole	3	1	6	..	2
	Caleb Cox	1	2	2	..	..
	Richard Cox	1	1	3	..	..
	John Corner	1	..	1	..	..
	Asil Dollihide	1	..	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RANDOLPH COUNTY	Hezikiah Dollihide.	1	1	5	..	..
	Morgan Edwards.....	1	..	2	..	..
	Jonathan Edwards	1	2	3	..	..
	James Graves.....	1	4	2	..	..
	Samuel Graves.....	1	2	2	..	1
	Richard Graves.....	1	1	2	..	..
	William Harvey, Jr.....	1	4	3	..	1
	Joseph Hudson.	1	4	2	..	..
	John Hammon.....	2	1	1	..	..
	Moses Hammon	2	2	6	..	..
	Robert Hooker.....	1	3	4	..	..
	Jacob Hooker.....	1	3	4		..
	John Hobson	1	3	5	..	..
	William Harvey	1	..	1	..	5
	Michael Harvey.....	1	2	1	..	..
	John Johnston.....	1	2	2	..	
	Thomas King.....	1	4	2	..	..
	Peter King.	1	3	4	..	..
	Johnston King, Sr.....	2	4	5	..	..
	Johnston King, Jr.....	1	1	1	..	
	William King	3	1	4		1
	George Lewis.....	3	1	6	..	2
	Christian Luther.....	1	4	3	..	..
	John Lotham.....	2	4	4	..	3
	John Graves.....	1	2	2	..	..
	Micajah Mills.....	1	2	2	..	..
	Peter Milson	1	..	1	..	..
	Stephen McGloughlin...	1	..	..	..	..
	Jarimiah Oscar.	1	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Page, Jr	1	..	4	..	..
	Benjamin Page, Sr.....	1	..	..	..	..
	William Prisnal..... ..	1	3	3	..	..
	Daniel Prisnal.....	1	2	1	..	..
	Stephen Prisnal.....	1	3	2	..	
	James Prisnal.....	2	2	2	..	..
	David Rolins.	1	1	2	..	..
	John Rede..	1	2	5	..	..
	Lamburd Rede	1	2	3	..	..
	John Richardson.....	1	..	3	..	..
	Hardy Rooks.	2	1	4	..	..
	John Steed..	1	5	5	..	.
	John Scott.....	3	1	1		..
	John Stanfield...	1	3	4		..
	John Smith.....	1	3	4	..	..
	Nathaniel Tucker.	1	..	1	..	..
	George Tucker...	1	1	1	..	..
	John Tucker	1	1	5	..	..
	George Tucker, Sr.....	3	..	8	..	..
	William Tucker.....	2	6	3	..	.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RANDOLPH COUNTY	William Wright	1	4	5	..	..
	William Williams	1	5	2	..	..
	John Williams	2	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Voncannon	1	2	3	..	..
	Peter Voncannon	2	1	2	..	..
	Peter Voncannon. Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	William Williams	3	3	4	..	..
	John Williams	2	3	5	..	..
	George Williams	1	..	1	..	..
	David Williams	1	3	6	..	..
	Thomas Winslow	2	3	5	..	1
	John Williams	1	2	2	..	..
	Richard Macey	1	..	2	..	..
	Nancey Crow.	1	1	3	..	..
	John Prisnal	2	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Richardson	2	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Constant	3	3	5	..	..
	Abraham Little	1	1	1	..	..
	William Rede,	1	2	5	..	..
	Ann McGloughlin.	..	3	4	..	..
	Thomas Hill	1	1	3	..	1
	Margaret Belford	..	..	1	..	2
	John McGloughlin	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob McGloughlin	1	1	1	..	..
	Jonathan Williams	2	2	6	..	..
	John Underhill	2	3	4	..	..
	Vachel Hencock	1	1	1	..	..
	Sarah Hencock	1	..	2	..	..
	John Carmon	1	3	1	..	..
	John Harvey	1	3	1	..	..
	Michael Luther	1	4	1	..	..
	William Latham	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph White	1	..	3	..	..
	William Millsaps	1	..	1	.	..
	Nihemiah Hamm.	1	..	3		..
	Sarah Keneday	..	..	3	..	..
	John Spencer	1	..	..	..	..
	John Thompson	2	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Crawford	3	1	2	..	..
	Henry Thompson.	2	..	1	..	..
	John Savage	1	2	6	..	..
	Enoch Cox	1	..	7	..	..
	James Botsford	1	2	4	..	..
	Jeremiah Arnold	1	..	1	..	..
	Francis Arnold	2	3	4	..	2
	Fielding Arnold	1	..	1	..	..
	John Been	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Bunyum	2	4	2	..	2
	Samuel Bundey	1	3	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RANDOLPH COUNTY	Christopher Bundey	1	2	3	1	1
	Emanuel Brookshear	2	3	5	..	1
	Thomas Brookshear	1	1	2	..	..
	William Bailey	1	2	5	1	1
	William Chandler	1	1	3	..	..
	William Carter	1	1	6	..	..
	Finch Carter	1	2	5	..	..
	Elias Cranford	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Charlis	2	2	5	..	..
	Joseph Charlis	1	..	..	..	..
	Sherwood Canaday	1	1	3	..	..
	William Cranford	2	..	3	..	..
	Isham Fuller	1	3	4	..	2
	Britain Fuller	1	..	4		..
	Federick Farmer	1	..	5	..	5
	Joseph Farner	4	2	3	..	..
	Lewis Griffin	1	2	3	..	..
	Charles Hopkins	1	..	1	..	..
	Aaron Hill	1	3	2	..	..
	Samuel Hamilton	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Hardister	1	4	3	..	..
	George Hartgrove	1	3	3	..	..
	William Hannah	1	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Hartgrove	1	..	..	..	..
	Joshua Hamon	1	1	1	..	..
	Abraham Hamon	2	..	3	..	..
	Aaron Hill	1	3	2	..	10
	Andrew Hannah	1	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Henley	3	1	3	..	8
	Thomas Jackson	1	3	2	..	..
	John Irwin	1	2	3	..	1
	Thomas King	2	1	5	..	..
	Silas Kean	1	..	..	..	..
	John Kain	3	1	4	..	..
	Henry Lindon	1	1	2	..	..
	Sarah Lasiter	1	..	6	..	5
	William Lax	1	3	3	..	..
	Micajah Lassiter	2	2	1	..	1
	Samuel Lewis	3	1	4	..	..
	William Lacey	1	2	3	..	..
	Andrew Muckleroye	1	..	3	..	3
	Thomas Millsaps	2	2	2	..	..
	Sterling McLemore	1	3	3	..	..
	William Orick	1	4	3	..	..
	John Orick	2	2	6	..	..
	Thomas Patterson	1	..	4	..	..
	Alex Patterson	3	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Rich	2	4	5	..	..
	Thomas Randolph	2	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
RANDOLPH COUNTY	Randolph Rogers	1	2	1	..	..
	Joseph Robbins	1	3	2	..	..
	William Hannah	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Anderson	1	2	3	..	..
	Nathaniel Stud	2	4	3	..	8
	Guardner Shaw	2	5	1	..	..
	John Stiles	1	..	..	..	..
	William Trublood	1	1	3	..	1
	John Trustey	1	1	1	..	..
	George Towery	2	1	7	..	..
	Joseph Wade	3	1	6	..	..
	William Webster	2	2	7	..	..
	John Winslow	2	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Thornberry	1	..	1	..	2
	Timothy Chandler	2	2	7	..	..
	Solomon Seal	1	2	3	..	..
	Samuel Oruc	1	..	1	1	..
	Writter Andrews	..	5	2	..	..
	Richard Bean	1	1	2	..	..
	William Gowin	2	3	4	..	1
	Walter Thompson	1	1	3	..	..
	William Hall	2	1	1	..	..
	John Patterson	1	1	1	..	..
	James Randol	1	2	3	..	..
	Richard Hannock	1	..	5	..	1
	Arthur Albertson	1	..	..	..	..
	John Anderson	1	1	1	..	..
	Joshua Abertson	1	4	6	..	..
	John Arnold	2	2	5	..	1
	Franciss Bill	3	1	2	..	..
	Barneby Bassill	1	2	2	..	..
	John Bailey	1	1	3		..
	Joseph Bibbins	1	5	1	..	..
	Jordan Bass	1	2	3	..	1
	John Bill	1	1	..	..	..
	Richard Bickerdeck	1	4	4	..	..
	Thomas Bill	1	2	8	..	..
	William Brookshear	1	2	4	..	..
	William Bill	3	3	4	..	..
	Benjamin Curtis	1	1	4	..	..
	John Curtis	1	2	5	..	..
	Joshua Curtis	1	1	1	..	..
	Dempsey Caps	1	..	4	..	..
	John Devenport	1	5	1	..	3
	Axum Elliott	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Elliott	1	..	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Fonts	1	3	2	..	..
	Ezekiel Fuller	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Fonts	1	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RANDOLPH COUNTY	Solomon Fuller	5	3	4	..	10
	Thomas Gibson	1	1	1	..	..
	Benjamin Gibson	3	2	5	..	..
	Archibald Gaddis	3	4	1	..	..
	George Gibson	1	4	4	..	..
	Andrew Hoover	1	3	4	..	..
	John Hanley	4	5	3	..	..
	Jonas Hoover	1	4	5	..	..
	Jessee Harvey	1	..	3	..	..
	Fernius Hunt	1	1	5	..	..
	Seth Hill	1	..	3	..	1
	William Hall	1	1	2	..	..
	Willis Hicks	1	1	2	..	..
	William Hill	5	5	3	5	..
	Michael Harvey	3	..	5	..	..
	Andrew Jackson	1	3	5	..	..
	Benjamin Ivey	1	1	6	..	2
	James Jackson	1	2	2	..	..
	Robert Jackson	3	1	4	..	..
	William Jackson	1	4	4	..	..
	Edward Kenedey	1	1	4	..	..
	James King	2	3	7	..	..
	John Lidford	1	1	5	..	..
	Reuben Lamb	2	1	4	..	..
	William Luvallin	2	4	2	..	..
	Benjamin Marteal	2	5	2	..	3
	Haman Miller	3	1	5	..	17
	John Most	2	..	5	..	..
	Jacob Miller	1	3	5	..	2
	Lemuel Masieu	1	..	3	..	..
	Peter Miller	1	..	3	..	1
	Thomas Millsaps	2	1	2	..	..
	Valentine Mitchelins	2	3	4	..	..
	Peter Millsaps	4	1	3	..	..
	Hudson Nance	1	..	..	..	..
	Jessee Newby	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Newby	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Newby	1	3	5	..	..
	Thomas Nance	2	1	3	..	1
	Epharimin Overman	1	3	2	..	..
	John Prikit	1	..	1	..	..
	John Prevo	1	..	1	..	..
	Alexander Prevo	1	..	..	..	..
	William Pool	1	4	3	..	..
	Ann Ray	1	..	1	..	2
	Cornelius Ratcliff	1	1	4	..	1
	Godfrey Ridge	1	6	2	..	1
	James Roberts	1	2	5	..	8
	Joseph Robbins	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RANDOLPH COUNTY	Jeffrey Russell	1	2	3	..	1
	Richard Ratliff	2	1	2		..
	Riland Roberts	1	..	1	..	1
	William Ridge	1	1	1	..	..
	Benjamin Small	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Shine	3	1	6	..	..
	Obediah Small	1	2	2	..	
	Phillip Smith	1	4	2	..	..
	Ezekiel Turner	1	..	1	..	..
	John Thompson	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Thompson	2	..	1	..	
	William Thompson	1	..	2	..	..
	Amos Warrill	1	3	3	..	4
	Elias Wilimon	2	4	2	..	..
	Federick Waymire	3	2	4	..	..
	Philburt Wright	2	4	4	..	..
	Timothy Ward	2	1	3	..	..
	William Wood	1	2	6	..	..
	Peter Yates	1	..	2	..	..
	George Zink	2	3	7	..	..
	Robert Sandifer	1	1	1	..	.
	David Gibson	1	..	2	..	..
	Gilbert Gibson	1	1	1	..	..
	Jesse Hill	2	3	2	..	..
	Pharow Vinters	4	3	5	..	..
	Morning Brookshear	1	..	..	..	..
	William Bayil	1	1	3	..	..
	Solomon Taylor	1	..	2	..	..
	Wright Lemore	1	..	..	..	..
	William Low	1	..	..	..	..
	Vinum P. Williams	1	1	3	..	2
	Whitlock Arnold	1	1	1	..	..
	Peter Smith	1	..	1	..	..
	George Lidford	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Bevins, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	James Dunbir	1	2	2	..	..
	Mary Fuller	..	1	1	..	..
	Elisha Hobis	2	3	5	1	..
	John Albertson	2	4	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Hicks	3	..	2	..	..
	George Eades	1	3	3	..	..
	Ann Lacey	..	1	2	..	..
	Susanna Gaddis	1	1	2	..	..
	Sarah Roberts	..	..	2	..	..
	Robertson Hinshavers	1	..	..	..	..
	William Draper	1	1	6	..	..
	Britain Fuller, Sr.	2	1	5	..	4
	Philburt Wright	1	..	2	..	..
	Jonathan Luvillin	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RANDOLPH COUNTY	John Farmer	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Alexander	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Alexander, Sr.	3	2	7	..	..
	Stephen Alexander	4	..	3	..	..
	James Allin	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Archer	1	3	3	..	..
	Christian Burkit	1	..	..	..	..
	Phillip Bearley	1	3	6		..
	Joseph Bradley	1	1	3	..	..
	John Beard	2	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Gallymore	1	3	3		..
	Isaac Beaverley	1	..	1	..	..
	Miles Brothers	1	3	1	..	..
	Joseph Cains	1	..	2	1	1
	Joseph Curtis	1	4	3	..	..
	James Curtis	1	3	4	..	..
	Caleb Curtis	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Darnald	2	4	5	..	..
	John Elder	1	4	2	..	..
	George Everley	1	..	2	..	..
	David Fouts	1	1	2	..	..
	Michael Fouts	2	..	5	..	..
	Andrew Fouts	1	4	5	..	..
	Jacob Fouts	1	3	5	..	..
	Nathan Failow	4	3	5	..	..
	John Fouts	3	3	5	..	..
	Lewis Fouts	1	..	3	..	..
	John Fouts, Sr.	2	1	4	..	..
	Benj'n Fincher	2	1	3	..	..
	John Galleymore	1	1	3	..	..
	John Gray	2	5	2	..	..
	John Galleymore	2	1	2	..	..
	David Hoover	3	2	3	..	..
	John Hodge	1	2	2	..	..
	Cutlif Hamon	1	2	6	..	..
	George Hamon	1	2	2	..	..
	Matthew Hamon	1	2	5	..	..
	David Hoover	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Hoover	2	5	1	..	..
	John Hoover	1	1	3	..	.
	Jiduthan Harper	1	1	6	..	14
	Thomas Jones	1	1	4	..	..
	Joseph Justice	1	3	4	..	..
	Jacob Garner	1	3	4		..
	John Garven	1	2	1		.
	John Johnston	2	..	2	..	..
	Wm. King	1	..	2	..	..
	John Lutford	1		4	..	..
	Benj'n Merrill	1	3	5	.	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RANDOLPH COUNTY	David Most	1	..	3	..	..
	Benj'n Minias	1	2	1	..	3
	John Merrill	1	4	3	..	..
	Andrew Meanes	1	4	5	..	..
	Daniel Merrill	1	1	4	..	2
	John Most	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Moon	1	3	5	..	..
	Jonathan Mullanin	2	2	6	..	..
	Wm. Newbey	2	3	4	1	..
	Federick Newbey	1	..		..	3
	Joshua Newbey	1	..	1	..	..
	Obediah Overman	1	2	4	..	..
	Phillimon Plummer	1	2	6	..	..
	Samuel Park	3	1	2	..	31
	Joseph Reading	1	3	3	..	1
	Isaac Snow	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Summers	1	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Summers	1	1	3	..	..
	John Smith	1	..	3	..	..
	Connoway Stone	1	2	4	..	..
	Ebenezer Snow	1	3	2	..	..
	Peter Sheppard	1	2	4	..	..
	Charles Sheppard	1	3	1	..	2
	John Stuart	1	..	1	..	..
	Martha Snow	1	2	2	..	..
	Jacob Stootmon	5	1	4	..	..
	John Wright	2	5	2	..	..
	Benjamin Wright	1	3	6	..	..
	Abraham Woodward	4	1	5	..	..
	James Wright	1	2	1	..	..
	George M. Whisinhunt	3	4	2	..	..
	Randolph Waymire	1	6	1	..	..
	Jacob Varner	1	2	1	..	..
	Joseph Wright	1	4	2	..	..
	Benj'n Ward	2	4	4	..	3
	Greenberry Muliner	1	1	1	..	..
	John Humphries	1	..	1	..	..
	John Varner	1	3	2	..	..
	Jacob Yount	1	2	3	..	..
	John Bryan	3	2	5	..	..
	Peter Hoover	1	..	1	..	..
	Peter Bryan	2	2	3	..	..
	Enos Blair	1	4	5	..	..
	John Brewer	1	..	3	..	..
	Robert Bratton	3	3	4	..	..
	Joseph Clark	1	1	6	..	..
	Samuel Clark	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Clark, Jr	2	2	6	..	..
	Edward Clark	2	1	6	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RANDOLPH COUNTY	Baptist Clark	1	3	7	..	..
	David Coltrain	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Coltrain	3	2	4	..	..
	Samuel Carnes	1	..	..	..	..
	James Davis	1	1	5	..	..
	Job Davis	1	..	3	..	..
	Amos Wright	1	2	2	..	..
	Amos Davis	1	2	3	..	..
	Jessee Davis	1	5	3	..	..
	James Elder	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Ellis	1	..	..	..	..
	James Ellis, Sr	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Frasher	1	3	2	..	..
	John Frasher	3	2	2	..	..
	Samuel Frasher	1	..	..	..	..
	Elijah Gossitt	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Gossitt	4	..	2	..	..
	Robert Gray	3	2	3	..	..
	Samuel Hilton	1	2	1	..	..
	John Henderson	1	5	2	..	..
	John Hilton	1	2	2	..	1
	Stephen Hoggot	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Hoggot	1	..	..	..	..
	John Hoggot	3	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Hill	2	..	2	..	..
	John Hill	1	2	..	..	..
	Jesse Hoggot	1	..	2	..	..
	Moses Hoggot	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Hill	1	1	1		..
	Joseph Johnston	1	2	2	..	..
	John Johnston	1	3	2	..	..
	Benjamin Kindal	2	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Kindal	1	2	1	..	..
	John Kindal	1	1	4	..	..
	James Loe	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Loe	2	..	1	..	5
	Osborn Limare	1	2	3	..	..
	Hugh Leach	2	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Loe	1	..	4		..
	Wm. Leach	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Millican	1	6	1		..
	Matthew McFetrick	3	..	3		..
	John McDade	1	1	2	..	..
	Andrew McFitters	1	1	1	..	..
	David Morgan	1	1	3	..	..
	Lewis Morgan	1	1	4	..	..
	George Moore	1	1	2		..
	Samuel Milton	2	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Millican, Sr.	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RANDOLPH COUNTY	John Moore	2	3	5	..	..
	Charles Mullins	2	2	5	..	..
	James Pindry	1	1	3	..	..
	John Ruddock	3	..	3	..	..
	Caleb Rice	1	2	4	..	..
	Samuel Ruth	1	5	2	..	..
	Joseph Ruddock	1	..	5	..	..
	Wm. Serjant	1	1	4	..	..
	David Smith	1	4	3	..	..
	Alex'r Smith	1	..	9	..	1
	Bryan Smith	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Tomlinson	4	3	4	..	..
	Andrew Thompson	3	2	3	..	..
	Martha Thornberry	..	..	5	..	..
	George Thornberry	1	1	3	..	..
	Edward Thornberry	1		4	..	..
	Radpot White	2	5	3	..	..
	Joseph White	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas White	1	2	6	..	..
	John White	1	1	4	..	..
	John Viccory	3	2	6	..	..
	Christopher Viccory	1	1	1	..	..
	James Ward	1	3	3	..	..
	Daniel Branson	1	..	2	..	..
	Jessee Lane	1	3	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Crocket	..	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Thornberry	1	..	4	..	..
	Ann Thornberry	1	..	3	..	..
	Robert Moore	2	1	1	..	..
	Peter Coonrod	1		..	..	..
	James Collet	3	1	3	..	7
	Wm. White	2	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Gray	1	1	1	..	..
	Mary Brown	..	..	2	..	..
	Phillip Hoggott	1	..	3	..	..
	Isaac Jackson	1	2	5	..	..
	David Smith, Sr.	1	1	1	..	..
	Esther Thomas	..	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Martin	1	..	..	..	..
	Moses Turner	1	..	1	..	..
	Zachariah Nucols	1	..	1		..
	Robert Anderson	1	..	1	..	..
	Federick Broil	3	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Buller	1	6	2	..	3
	Wm. Bell	1	..	2	..	16
	Wm. Boid	1	2	4	..	1
	Edward Bridgigan	1	..	.	..	..
	Thomas Curtis, Sr.	2	3	1	..	..
	John Collier	1	2	7	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RANDOLPH COUNTY	Wm. Clark	1	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Cantral	1	..	7	..	..
	Young Clark	1	1	3	..	..
	George Clark	2	1	2	..	2
	Thomas Curtiz, Jr.	1	3	1	..	..
	John Clark	2	..	2	1	2
	James Dougan	1	5	3	..	..
	Robert Dougan	2	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Dougan	1	1	5	..	7
	Wm. Farlow	1	4	2	..	7
	George Farlow	1	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Green	3	1	5	..	..
	Abraham Hasiot	2	..	1	..	..
	Limuel Hudson	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Hasiot	1	3	5	..	1
	Archibald Hopper	1	2	2	..	..
	Benjamin Hencock	3	3	4	..	..
	John Hindley	1	..	3	..	2
	Isaac Julard	1	4	2	..	..
	Federick Lidyard	1	..	3	..	..
	Peter Lidyard	2	2	3	.	..
	Thomas Lyttle	1	..	1	..	7
	Samuel Low	3	2	7	..	..
	Benj'n Millican	1	3	4	..	..
	Samuel Moore	1	2	5	..	..
	Phinihas Nixon	1	2	3	..	3
	Richard Pearce	1	4	4	..	..
	Luke Viccory	..	1	1	..	..
	John Robbins	1	4	6	..	3
	Joseph Rich	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Robbins	3	..	8	1	9
	Moses Robbins	1	1	2	..	1
	Benj'n Rich	1	6	2	..	1
	Peter Rich	1	2	1	..	..
	Robert Reading	1	3	3	..	1
	Phillip Rodey	1	4	6	..	..
	Isaac Robbins	3	3	5	..	..
	Mary Rush	..	1	4	..	..
	John Rush, Sr	2	1	2	..	..
	Michael Sharp	1	1	6	..	..
	Job Simmons	2	4	4	..	..
	John Shites	3	..	5	..	..
	George Viccory	1	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Alexander	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Woodward	1	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Webb	3	2	1	..	..
	Daniel Watson	1	2	2	..	..
	Henry Yount	2	2	5	..	..
	George Yount	2	1	7	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
RANDOLPH COUNTY	John Rush	1	..	1	..	..
	Ralph Loe	1	2	5	..	3
	John Rush, Jr	1	3	3	..	..
	James Morrow	3	2	1	..	..
	Richard Miller	1	3	3	..	..
	John Lidford	2	..	2	..	..
	John Lidford, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Lockard	1	1	1	..	..
	Federick Lidford	1	..	1	..	..
	John Yount	1	..	1	..	..
	James Robbins	3	2	2	..	
	Joseph Sanders	1	3	5	..	..
	John Curtiz	1	1	1	..	..
	John Randals	1	..	2	..	..
	Joshua Robbins	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Dicks	1	1	2	1	..
	Jessex Hoop	1	1	1	..	..
	James Laurence	1	..	2	..	..
	James Kelley	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Dickey	2	6	3	..	..
	Nathaniel Karr	1	1	4	..	..
	John Dougaw	1	.	5	..	..
		1582	1952	3266	24	452

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

RICHMOND COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RICHMOND COUNTY	Moses Chambers	1	1	3	..	4
	Philip James	1	..	2	..	1
	John Wall	2	2	4	3	12
	Randal Haly	2	..	1	..	..
	Duncan McRae	1	4	4	..	..
	Murdock McRae	2	1	3	..	..
	George Dawkins	1	2	2	..	1
	Silas Haly	1	2	2	..	1
	Wm. Haly	1	2	3	1	..
	Andrew Moorman	1	1	5	..	..
	Henry Adcock	1	3	5	..	..
	George Collins	..	..	..	4	..
	Mathew Terry	1	3	2	..	..
	Nicholas Clark	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Moorman	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Terry	2	1	1	..	5
	James Terry, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	James Long	1	..	1	..	..
	Edward Curry	1	4	3	..	..
	Robert Webb	2	3	2	..	3
	George Webb	2	3	3	..	..
	Malcolm McRae	3	2	2	..	..
	Donald McRae	2	3	3	..	..
	Christopher McRae	1	3	2	..	..
	Alex'r McRae	2	2	4	..	..
	George Sarterfield	1	3	5	1	..
	Alex'r McRae	2	4	3	..	..
	Nelly McRae	1	3	4	..	
	John McDonald	1	1	1	..	..
	John McRae	1	2	1	..	..
	Christopher McRae	2	4	2	..	..
	Angus Steward	1	2	4	..	..
	John McInnis	1	5	3	..	..
	Archelaus Moorman	1	2	4	..	..
	John Moorman	2	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Hunter	1	1	3	..	..
	James Terry	2	2	3	..	7
	Findley McAskill	2	..	7	..	..
	Rachael Chambers	..	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Perkins	2	4	3	..	..
	John Bounds	2	1	2	..	1
	John Cole	1		2	..	2
	Thomas Usher	1	..	2	..	..
	Isaac Williamson	2	2	1	..	..
	Wm Robinson	2	..	1	..	6
	John Crouch	2	1	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RICHMOND COUNTY	Sarah Crouch	..	1	3	..	..
	George Jowers	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas George	3	1	6	..	..
	Thomas Jowers	1	4	1	..	..
	John Jowers	1	4	3	..	..
	John Covington	1	3	4	..	..
	Elisha Cottingham	2	1	4	..	..
	Kennith McKenzie	1	..	..	..	..
	Flora McKenzie	..	..	2	..	..
	Daniel McDaniel	3	..	1	..	..
	Wm McDaniel	1	1	4	..	3
	Hawkins Castle	2	1	4	..	..
	Edward Willoughby	1	4	1	..	..
	John Wilkerson	1	1	3	..	..
	Nath'l Powell	1	2	1	..	
	Isbal Burt	1	..	5	..	3
	Richard Ussery	1	2	2	..	..
	Nathaniel Elkings	1	1	1	..	..
	Peter Bennet	1	..	1	.	..
	Daniel Jackson	..	..	..	8	
	Philip James	1	..	1	..	..
	Nath'l Harrington	2	2	7	..	..
	Thomas P. Williams	1	3	3	..	..
	John Mathews	2	2	3	..	..
	John Cole, Sr	5	2	2	..	12
	John Cole, Jr	1	..	1	1	1
	George Greer	2	..	4	..	..
	Mark Riggell	1	..	2	..	7
	Ailce Bond	1	..	2	..	..
	Dugal McMillen	2	2	3	..	..
	John McMillen	1	..	1	..	..
	Angus McMillen	1	2	2	..	..
	John Gillies	2	3	1	..	..
	John Meacham	2	3	2	..	..
	Charles Robinson	3	..	1	..	12
	Joseph Tarbutton	2	2	6	..	1
	Erastus Tippett	1	5	4	..	..
	Joseph Gad, Jr	1	3	5	..	..
	Joseph Gad, Sr	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Bounds	3	5	3	..	..
	Lovick Stealy	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Webb	1	..	..	..	..
	Walter Slaughter	1	5	3	..	4
	Rachael Bolding	1	2	3	..	3
	Charles Robinson, Jr	1	2	3	..	3
	Wm. Graham	2	2	6	..	..
	Samuel Covington	1	1	5	..	..
	John Graham	1	2	3	..	..
	John Jones, Jr	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RICHMOND COUNTY	Thomas Blewit	2	1	1	..	10
	Edward Williams	2	3	4	..	7
	Alex'r Bowen	1	..	1	..	..
	William Williams	1	2	1	..	..
	Alex'r Martin	2	1	2	..	..
	Hector McNiel	2	..	2	..	2
	Laughlan McNiel	1	..	1	..	..
	John Bostick	1	..	2	..	..
	Ezra Bostick	1	..	..	..	..
	Jeffrey Sutton	1	..	1	..	..
	John Permas	1	1	1		..
	Mary Tarbutton	..	..	1	..	..
	Shadrack Williamson	1	..	..	..	..
	Enoch James	1	..	1	..	..
	William Wall	2	1	1	..	7
	Henry Covington	2	..	5		3
	John Covington, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Donald McDonald	1	2	3	..	..
	John McDonald	1	..	1	..	..
	Richard Campbell	1	2	2	..	..
	Nelson Gibson	3	3	4	..	3
	Thomas Gibson, Jr	1	..	2	..	1
	Stephen Cole	1	4	2	..	3
	Dennis O'Bryan	1	..	..		..
	Laurence O'Bryan	2	1	3	..	..
	James Gibson	1	2	4	..	1
	Angus Curry	2	..	3	..	..
	Daniel Curry	1	1	3	..	..
	Daniel Martin	1	3	3	..	..
	John McKay	1	3	3	..	..
	Roger Nicholson	2	1	2	..	..
	John Jones, Sr	3	3	4	..	1
	William Jones	1	..	1	..	
	James Smiley	1	3	3	..	..
	Alex'r Watson	1	..	2	..	..
	Dugal Blew	1	1	2	..	..
	Benja. Williams	1	2	2	..	..
	Owen Slaughter, Sr	1	..	2	..	..
	Zeblon Slaughter	1	..	2	..	..
	Benja. Powell	1	2	5	..	5
	Edward Willoughby	1	4	1	..	..
	Samuel Wilkerson	1	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Philips	1	3	3	..	..
	Gilliam Ezell	1	1	2	..	..
	Kennith McAskill	1	..	..	..	..
	Allen McAskill	1	3	3	..	..
	Sweny McIntosh	1	4	4	..	3
	John McNair	1	2	3	..	..
	Findley McAskill	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RICHMOND COUNTY	Mathew Strickland	2	..	2	..	.
	John Dawkins, Jr.	1	..	2		..
	John Dawkins, Sr.	1	1	4	..	..
	Solomon Sprawls	2	6	2	..	..
	David Snead	1	1	2	..	1
	Robert Wilson	1	4	5	..	1
	Duncan McRae	1	3	3	..	
	James Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	William Thomas	1	1	4	..	..
	Rodorick Shaw	1	2	2	..	..
	John Smith	1	5	6	..	
	James Campbell, Jr.	1	..	3	..	..
	James Campbell, Sr.	1	3	3	..	..
	Noah Ages	1	1	2	..	3
	Christian McAskill	2	..	8	..	..
	Alex'r Gun	1	..	..	..	2
	John Ewing	3	1	2	..	..
	Sarah Beacham	..	1	1	..	..
	Phineas Albred	1	4	1	..	.
	William McKay	2	2	1	..	1
	Jonathan Albred	1	1	8	..	.
	Solomon Albred	3	2	4	..	..
	John Covington, Sr.	2	5	4	..	7
	John Burt	1	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Baldwin	2	..	2	..	..
	James Watson	3	1	4	..	..
	Lott Strickland	2	2	2	..	..
	Niel McLeod	1	..	2	..	..
	George Cole	1	3	3	..	..
	Murdock Martin	1	..	2	..	..
	William Hunter, Sr.	2	..	6	..	2
	John McDowel	3	..	2	..	1
	Joseph Hines	1	1	3	..	4
	James Bostick	4	3	5	..	5
	Samuel Usher	1	..	2	..	..
	Darcas Price	..	1	4	..	..
	William New	1	3	1	..	3
	Abner May	1	..	..	..	..
	Zachariah Moorman	3	2	7	..	..
	Henry W. Harrington	2	3	3	..	60
	William Snead	1	1	2	..	..
	Simon Thomas	1	1	3	..	..
	William Crawford	1	..	..	..	..
	William Thomas, Sr.	2	2	2	..	..
	Susanah Rowe	1	2	2	..	..
	Alex'r McRae	1	2	2	..	..
	Israel Snead	2	2	2	..	1
	John Howard	1	3	1	..	7
	Jacob Mangrum	2	2	4	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RICHMOND COUNTY	Tillotson OBryen	1	1	3	..	..
	George Gullet	1	2	3	..	..
	James Smith	1	3	2	..	9
	George Slaughter	2	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Morehead	3	1	4	..	9
	Silvester Chun	1	2	5	..	1
	Sarah Smith, Sr.	3	..	3	..	4
	James Houghs	1	..	..	..	8
	William Mark	2	4	4	..	1
	Nancy McInnis	1	1	3	..	..
	Alex'r Patterson	1	..	4	..	..
	Arch'd Freeman	1	1	4	..	..
	William Woodel	2	4	3	..	..
	James McDaniel	1	2	4		..
	William Powell	1	..	..	..	..
	Hartwell Ayer	1	2	4	..	8
	Jonathan Newberry	1	2	4	..	..
	John Pankey	4	4	4	..	..
	Mary Long	1	..	3	..	..
	James Cole	1	2	1	..	3
	Dunn Rye	1	2	5	..	..
	Solomon Deerman	1	2	5	..	2
	William Handly	2	4	3	..	..
	Norman McLeod	1	..	..	..	..
	Alex'r McRae	1	2	5	..	..
	Solomon Rye	1	3	3	..	..
	John Mask	2	4	5	..	1
	Malcolm McDonald	1	..	1	..	..
	John McDonald	1	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Stanford	1	..	1	..	..
	John Crowson	1	3	3	..	..
	Niel McKellar	1	1	2	..	..
	John McFarland	2	2	4	..	..
	Edward McNair	2	..	3	..	..
	Arch'd McNair	1	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Clark	1	1	1	..	..
	Niel McNair	1	..	3	..	..
	John McDonald	1	..	4	..	..
	Peter Nicholson	1	2	2	..	..
	Sarah Freeman	..	..	1	..	..
	John Husbands	2	4	4	..	1
	John James, Jr.	2	4	2	..	..
	Philip James, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Benjamin Ingram	1	1	5	..	..
	Micajah Shelton	1	..	2	..	..
	Charles Robinson, Jr.	1	..	..	..	3
	Rory Nicholson	3	1	3	..	..
	Josiah Williams	1	..	1	..	..
	Duncan Curry	3	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RICHMOND COUNTY	Isaac Yates	1	2	6	..	..
	Isaac Brigman	2	2	6	..	
	Duncan McQuig	1		1	..	..
	Norman McLeod	1	1	1	..	..
	William Love	1	4	2	..	14
	William McDowell	1	..	3	..	1
	Charles Pursley	1	1	3	..	..
	John Turner Webb	1	1	1	..	..
	Laurence Everat	1	3	1	..	2
	Farquhard McRae	3	..	1	..	..
	James Robertson	1	..	..	..	
	John Campbell	2	1	2	..	..
	Rorey McLeod	3	..	1	..	..
	John Morisson	3	..	2	..	..
	Stephen Thomas	1	1	3	..	..
	Solomon Snead	1	2	2	..	2
	William Smith	2	3	4	..	..
	Benjamin Long	1	1	1	..	..
	Solomon Snead	1	1	3	..	..
	Joel Coward	1	4	1	..	..
	Jemmy James	1	..	2	..	..
	Mark Pettit	1	1	3	..	..
	John Strong	1	1	2	..	2
	Richard Dixon	2	..	4	..	..
	William Jernigan	1	5	3	..	..
	William Webb	1	2	5	..	..
	Mathew Covington	1	1	1	..	..
	Paul McColl	1	..	4	..	
	Duncan Cameron	1	2	4	..	..
	Elisha Collins	1	1	2	..	..
	Absalom Hines	1	..	4	..	..
	Malcom McQuig	1	2	3	..	..
	George Gunn	1	..	1	..	..
	Duncan McCall	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel Snead	1	1	4	..	..
	Richard Adams	1	1	2	..	4
	John Snead	1	1	3	..	11
	Owen Slaughter, Jr.	1	2	3	..	..
	William Watkins	1	4	2	..	1
	John Healy	1	5	3	..	..
	Samuel Dawkins	2	2	4	..	
	John McColl	1	..	2	..	..
	Hugh McCormack	1	1	3	..	..
	Dugal McColl	1	..	..	..	..
	Duncan McColl	1	1	3	..	..
	Donald McColl	1	..	1	..	
	Hugh McColl	1	..	..	..	..
	Gilbert McNair	1	1	5	..	1
	Duncan Findley	3	4	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
RICHMOND COUNTY	Peter Cole	1	..	1	..	..
	John Webb	1	2	2	.	..
	Thomas Everat	1	3	5	..	..
	William McPherson	1	1	2	..	..
	Donald McDonald	1	..	1	..	..
	Angus McDonald	2	1	3	.	..
	Israel Watkins	2	1	3	..	1
	George Webb	1	3	3	..	..
	Benja. Bolten	1	1	2	..	..
	John Pemberton	1	2	1	..	4
	James Hunter	1	..	4	..	..
	Niel McNair	2	..	2	..	..
	Daniel Smith	3	3	5	..	..
	William Husbands	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Mims	2	1	7	..	..
	Isam Haly	3	3	3	1	..
	Edwin Ingram	1	1	3	..	2
	John James, Sr	1	..	3	..	7
	Benjamin Skipper	2	..	3	..	..
	William Bounds	1	..	1		..
	Robert Rye	1	3	2	..	..
	Daniel McAskill	1	..	..	..	..
	Katy McInnis	..	..	1	..	..
	Duncan McFarland	5	4	6	..	6
	John Long	2	3	2	..	..
	Arch'd Fairley	1	6	2	..	2
	Flora McKinnen	2	1	2	..	..
	Malcolm McNair	1	2	2	..	..
	William Rogers	1	3	4	..	..
	Philemon Snead	1	..	3	..	..
	Robert Melson	2	1	5	..	..
	Charles Herbert	1	2	4	..	..
	Daniel Thomas	2	4	4	..	..
	Benjamin Covington	1	4	6	..	5
	John Denson	1	1	2	..	..
	Daniel Cameron	1	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Gibson, Sr	2	5	4	..	5
	Valentine Brock	1	..	2	..	..
	John Watkins	1	4	6		1
	David Watkins	1	..	..	..	..
	Edward Allman	2	..	3	..	..
	Jonas Spiva	1	3	1	..	..
	William Burnes	1	2	3	..	..
	Hugh McCormick	2	..	3	..	..
	Isaac Davis	1	..	1	..	..
	Derby Hannigan	1	..	1	..	12
	Arch'd Dixon	1	..	1	..	..
	John Dixon	1	2	2	..	..
	John Hall	1	3	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RICHMOND COUNTY	John Oliver	1	5	2	..	..
	John Leviner	2	3	3	..	..
	Micajah Lasseter	2	2	6	..	..
	Mathew Mays	1	..		..	..
	Arch'd Strickland	1	..	2	..	..
	Richard Hill	3	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Deerman	1	2	4	..	..
	Zachariah Bell	3	2	1	..	..
	John Ezell	1	2	4	..	2
	Elisha Collins	1	1	2	..	
	George Collins	1	2	1	..	..
	Nathan Brazell	1	2	4	..	..
	Peter Peaton	1	4	1	..	..
	Thomas Adcok	1	1	2	..	..
	John Martin	1	..	2	..	..
	Arch'd Johnston	1	..	1	..	..
	Daniel McDaniel	3	1	5	..	..
	Lazarus Johnston	1	3	1	..	..
	Thomas Henery	1	1	2	..	..
	Richard Gladis	3	3	3	..	..
	Charles Collins	1	1	1	..	..
	Christo. McRae	3	3	2	..	..
	Mark Pettis	1	..	3	..	..
	Arthur Goodson	1	1	2	..	..
	Richard Powell	1	3	4	..	..
	John McRae	1	..	2	..	..
	John Powell	1	2	2	..	..
	Stephen Pitcock, Sr	1	3	3	..	..
	Absalom Rye	1	3	5	..	..
	William Newberry, Sr	2	..	1	..	..
	John Coleman	2	1	2	..	7
	John Clements	1	1	2	..	..
	William Pickett, Sr	1	..	1	..	6
	James Pickett, Jr	1	..	2	.	12
	Nancy Strauther	..	3	2		9
	John Spead	1	2	4	.	13
	Thomas Watkins	1	3	5	..	1
	Keziah Watkins	2	1	4	..	3
	Daniel Buford	1	2	1	..	..
	Johnathan Wright	1	2	1	..	..
	Edward Allman	1	..	2	.	..
	John McKinnen	1	1	3	..	..
	William Buchanan	2	1	6	..	..
	John McLaine	1	2	3	..	..
	William Hadly	1	2	1	..	..
	Alex'r McLeod	2	2	1	..	..
	James McLeod	1	..	..	..	..
	Nicholas Stone	1	3	3	..	5
	Hannah Cotter	..	2	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RICHMOND COUNTY	William Johnston	1	6	2	..	..
	Joseph Crew	1	..	..	..	..
	William Tolson	2	1	6	..	..
	Alex'r Bass	1	4	2	..	..
	Daniel Hooks	2	4	2	..	..
	Lewis Goodwin	3	..	3	..	..
	Carter Barnet	1	1	1	..	..
	Charles Mathews	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Johnston	1	3	4	..	..
	Thomas Marlow	2	2	5	..	..
	Daniel McLaughlan	4	4	4	..	2
	John McAllester	1	1	4	..	..
	Francis Cole	1	1	4	..	
	Isaiah Stealy	1	..	..	..	..
	William Cottingham	1	2	6	..	..
	Charles Cottingham	1	..	1	..	..
	Sarah Rogers	..	1	4	..	..
	Duncan Curry	4	1	2	..	2
	John McDuffee	2	3	5	..	..
	Malcolm McAskill	1	2	5	..	..
	John McAskill	1	..	..	..	..
	Angus McDuffee	1	..	5	..	..
	Murdock McDuffee	1	..	1	..	..
	Bolling Honeycut	1	1	6	..	..
	Rebecca Crawford	1	4	2	..	12
	Lamuel Phillips	1	..	..	..	..
	Benjamin Everat	1	3	2	..	..
	William Bennet	1	1	2	..	..
	Elias Massey	1	..	1	..	..
	Clayborne Chambly	1	..	..	..	..
	Rueben Kennily	1	..	..	..	..
	James Coleman	1	1	2	..	2
	Arch'd Campbell	2	1	5	..	..
	Arch'd McLeod	1	1	2	..	..
	Hugh McLerran	4	..	..	..	..
	John Murdock	1	1	1	..	2
	Zachariah Lewis	1	1	3	..	..
	Duncan Curry	2	..	1	..	..
	John Doud	3	1	3	..	..
	Arch'd McKay	2	3	3	..	..
	Issac Brigman	3	1	4	..	..
	John Luvinor	..	..	..	8	..
	Micajah Lasseter	3	1	4	..	..
	Angus Shaw	1	1	5	..	..
	John Munro	1	3	1	..	1
	George Carter	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel McLennan	1	2	4	..	1
	John Ferguson	1	..	1	.	..
	Niel McDugal	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RICHMOND COUNTY	James Keachey	1	5	3	..	..
	John Keachey	1	2	2	..	1
	George Keachy	1	1	1	..	2
	William Johnston	2	2	4	..	..
	John McInnis	1	1	2	..	..
	John Black	1	..	3	..	..
	Duncan McDugal	1	1	4	..	..
	Dugal Blew	1	3	2	..	..
	Mary Blew	..	1	5	..	..
	Margaret McNair	..	1	2	..	..
	John Graham	4	..	3	..	.
	Murdock Shaw	1	5	2	..	..
	Niel McDonald	4	2	2	..	..
	Richard Chavers	..	..	..	5	..
	John Chavers	..	..	..	7	..
	Malcolm McAuley	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Strickland	1	..	5	..	..
	Silas Overstreet	1	1	8	..	..
	Mathew Strickland	1	2	4	..	..
	James Norton, Sr.	1	3	3	..	..
	Isam Norton	1	1	1	..	..
	Daniel McLaughlan	2	..	1	..	..
	Easter Smith	1	..	1	..	2
	Winifred Johnston	2	2	5	..	..
	James Norton, Jr.	1	5	3		..
	William Norton	1	4	2	..	..
	Stephen Pate	1	1	2	..	1
	James Patterson	2	2	5	..	..
	Charles Dunoho	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Hathcock	1	2	3	..	..
	Charity Wallis	..	2	4	..	..
	Patty Wallis	..	..	1	..	..
	Starling Rachael	1	1	2	.	..
	Edward Butler	1	3	4	..	..
	William Rachael	1	3	5	..	..
	John Buie	1	3	3	..	..
	Lurana Chavers	..	..	..	3	..
	John McDermad	2	1	5	..	..
	John McAskill	1	..	3		..
	John McNair (Hatter)	1	..	3	..	..
	Niel McNair, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..
	Hendley Snead	1	1	4		3
	Aphia Ferguson	..	2	3	..	
	Dugal Graham	1	1	4		1
	James Watson	1	..	2	..	..
	Norman Morrison	2	1	5	..	
	Edward McPherson	2	2	4	..	.
	Daniel McNair	1	2	1	..	1
	Margaret McIver	1	4	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RICHMOND COUNTY	Mary Blew	..	1	5	..	..
	Allen McRainey	1	2	2	..	..
	Margaret McNair	..	1	2	..	..
	Catharine McLaine	..	1	5	..	..
	Niel McFarland	1	1	4	..	..
	Aphia McLeod	..	3	2	..	..
	Flora Murchison	..	..	3	..	..
	Daniel McDermad	1	..	..	..	..
	Norman Shaw	1	1	2	..	..
	Nancy StClair	1	..	2	..	..
	James Allen	1	..	..	..	..
	Nicholas Green	1	1	1	..	1
	Findley McInnis	2	2	3	..	..
	Peter McFarland	1	2	1	..	..
	Angus Morrison	3	2	2	..	..
	Daniel McAskill	1	..	2	.	..
	Daniel Campbell	1	1	4	..	..
	John McNair (S. master)	1	1	1	..	..
	Norman McLeod	1	1	3	..	..
	Alex'r McLeod	3	3	2	..	..
	John McLenan, Sr	4	5	5	..	..
	Laughlan McLenan	3	..	1	..	..
	Duncan McLenan, Sr	3	6	4	..	..
	Hugh McLenan, Sr	1	1	4		..
	John Buchannan	1	..	1	..	..
	Duncan McKenzie	1	1	1	..	..
	Daniel McLenan	4	..	3	..	..
	Hugh McLenan, Jr	1	3	2	..	..
	Arch'd McMillen	3	2	6	..	..
	Hugh McLerran	4	..	1	..	..
	John Dove	3	1	3	..	..
	Duncan McLenan, Jr	3	4	3	..	..
	Angus McGill	2	2	5	..	..
	Allen McGill	1	1	4	..	..
	John Smith	1	..	2	..	..
	Daniel Smith	1	2	5	..	..
	Arch'd Smith	2	..	2	..	..
	Alex'r McDaniel	1	2	1	..	..
	Roger McNair	3	..	2	..	..
	Niel McDonald	4	2	4	..	..
	Murdock Shaw	2	4	2	..	..
	Daniel Shaw	2	3	3	..	..
	Angus Shaw	1	..	3	..	..
	Duncan McAllum	2	..	1	..	..
	Henry Oxendine	..	..	..	5	..
	William Covington	1	5	1	..	..
	John Purmair	1	1	1	..	..
	Peter McQuig	1	1	2	..	..
	Lamuel Boyakin	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RICHMOND COUNTY	John Ferguson	2	..	1	..	..
	Hugh Thompson	1	2	1	..	..
	James Dees	5	2	3	..	..
	Alex'r McMillen	1	2	1	..	..
	Daniel McCarner	3	1	3	..	..
	Malcolm McInnis	2	1	1	..	..
	Angus Curry	2	2	4	..	..
	Hugh Thompson	2	3	2	..	..
	Daniel Duglas	2	1	6	..	..
	John McRae	2	1	1	..	..
	Arch'd Carmichael	1	2	5	..	..
	Norman McLeod	1	1	3	..	..
	Allen McAskill	2	1	4	..	1
	Dugal Carmichael	1	2	4	..	1
	Arch'd McKay	2	3	2	..	..
	Allen Smith	1	2	2	..	..
	William McRae	1	2	2	..	
	Angus McAllester	1	1	3	..	1
	John McIntire	2	1	2		..
	Mary McIntire	..	3	4	..	..
	Duncan McBride	1	4	3	..	..
	Arch'd Henderson	3	8	3	..	
	Duncan McFarland	1	1	1	..	..
	George Grimes	1	4	3	..	..
	Edward McNair	1	..	1	..	..
	Roger McNair	3	..	2	..	..
	John Fairley	2	..	1	..	..
	Alex'r Fairley	1	..	..	..	2
	Hugh Carmichael	1	2	1	..	1
	Samuel Brown	1	1	1	..	..
	Niel Smith	1	..	1	..	..
	Daniel McAskill	2	5	5	..	..
	Dugal Carmichael	1	..	3	..	.
	William Dees	1	4	2	..	..
	John McNair	1	1	1	..	..
	John Murphy	1	2	2	..	..
	Daniel McCasell	1	3	3	..	..
	Hugh McLaurence	1	2	5	..	..
	Angus Campbell	1	1	3	..	..
	John McCalman	2	1	3	..	2
	Daniel Carmichael	1	5	5	..	..
	John Martin	1	3	1	..	..
	Daniel McKinnen	1	1	4	..	..
	John McLerran	2	4	5	..	..
	Alex'r McDonald	1	2	1	..	..
	Sarah Crowson	2	..	2	..	..
	Catharine Briggs	..	1	2	..	..
	Richard Gladdis	2	4	3	..	..
	Alex'r Gordon	1	4	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
RICHMOND COUNTY	Daniel McKay	1	1	4	..	..
	Donald Shaw	1	4	4		..
	Sampson Sellars	1	3	3	..	..
	Alex'r McKay	1	2	3	..	..
	Edward Grimes	1	4	4	..	..
	Levi Grimes	1	..	1		..
	Angus Shaw	1	1	1	..	..
	Mathew Boyakin	2	3	3	..	4
	Moses Spiva	1	1	3	..	..
	Evan McAuley	2	1	..	..	..
	Nath'l Chears	2	5	5	..	..
	Angus Campbell	1	1	4	..	
	Daniel McKinnon	1	1	4	..	..
	Daniel Gillies	1	4	2	..	..
	Benja. Dees, Sr	3	4	4	..	..
	James Steen	1	4	4	..	..
	Elias Gardner	1	..	2		..
	John Tucker	1	2	1	..	..
	George Grimes, Sr	1	2	4	..	..
	William Wright	1	1	2		..
	Hardy Stewart	1	1	2	..	..
	John Webb, Sr	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Pankey	1	1	2	..	..
	Mathew Watson	1	1	4	..	4
	Duncan McColl	1	1	5	..	..
	William Bowen	3	..	2	..	..
	Dugal McFarland	1	..	2	..	3
	Arch'd Smith	2	..	2	..	..
	Alex'r Watson	1	5	2	..	..
	Daniel Smith	1	2	5	..	..
	Daniel Campbell	1	..	..	..	..
	Mathew Millsap	2	2	2	..	..
	David Jernigan	2	..	2	..	..
	Valentine Morris	2	1	7	..	..
	Robert Stringfellow	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Stringfellow	3	..	3	..	3
	Thos. Gorden	1	1	1	..	1
	Daniel Beasley	1	..	3	..	..
	John Jones, Jr	1	..	2	.	..
	Richard Elkings	1	3	2	..	..
	Luke Turnage	1	2	6		1
	Wm. Grimes	3	2	6	..	..
	James Steen	1	2	3	..	..
	Dudley Mask	1	3	2	..	10
	Henry Stringfellow	1	1	3	..	..
	Pleasant M. Mask	2	..	3	..	5
	Solomon Philipps	1	3	3	..	4
	Brice Jones	1	..	1	..	2
	Thos. Stainbeck	1	3	5	..	7

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RICHMOND COUNTY	Jonathan Davis	1	..	..	..	..
	James Rogers	1	..	..	..	
	Daniel McColl	1	3	2	..	..
	John McLennen	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Walker	1	3	1	..	3
	John Blackwell	1	3	5	..	..
	Benajah Packer	2	1	3	..	..
	Henry Whitlow	1	..	1	..	..
	John Bennett	1	4	1	..	..
	Isam Henry	1	1	1	..	.
	Donald McRae	1	3	3	..	..
	John McRae	1	2	1	..	..
	Malcolm Smith	1	4	5	..	1
	John Clements	1	1	2	..	..
	John Shepherd	1	..	..	..	..
	Jane Shepherd	..	..	2	..	..
	John Barnes	1	2	2	..	..
	Jacob Lampley	4	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Allman	1	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Campbell	1	3	..	..	..
	John Allman	1	..	..	..	..
	Murdock McInnis	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Thompson	1	..	5	..	..
	Stephen Merrett	1	2	2	..	..
	Joel Hall, Sr	1	2	1	..	..
	Isaac Hall	1	..	3	..	
	Jacob Hall	1	1	2	..	..
	Joel Hall, Jr	1	1	..	..	..
	Norman Shaw	1	1	2	..	..
	Sarah Hall	..	..	4	..	..
	Nicholas Green	1	1	1	..	1
	John Jenkins	2	2	4	..	..
	John Bagget	1	..	1	..	..
	Nathan Slay	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Slay	1	..	2	..	..
	James Usher	1	1	1	..	..
	James Phillips	1	1	3	..	
	Duncan McRae	1	1	2	..	..
	Moses Sumerall	1	2	2	..	..
	Starling Williamson	2	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Thomas	2	3	3	..	..
	Samuel Pate	1	3	3	..	1
	Charles McLaine	1	2	3	..	1
	Thoroughgood Pate	1	1	4	..	..
	Abraham Yates	1	..	1	..	..
	John Thornton	1	..	7	..	
	Alex'r Bowen	1	..	1	..	..
	James Barlow	1	..	2	..	..
	William Brown	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RICHMOND COUNTY	Donald McColl	1	2	5	..	..
	Rodorick McLeod	1	1	1	..	..
	Daniel McRae	1	1	2	..	..
	John Campbell	1	..	3	..	..
	David Burnes	2	1	5	..	..
	Joseph Hall	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Hall, Sr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Griffin	1	..	1	..	..
	Moses Turner	..	..	..	7	1
	Wm. Izard	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. McGuire	2	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Newberry	3	..	1	..	..
	Shubel Weeks	1	..	..	..	..
	John Spurling	4	4	5	..	..
	John McDonald	1	..	4	..	..
	Zachariah McDonald	2	3	5	..	1
	John McInnis	2	2	3	..	..
	John Gillies	2	3	1	..	..
	Wm. McPherson	1	1	2	..	..
	William Adams	1	..	..	..	
	Thomas Brown	2	2	1	..	..
	Amey Gibson	..	3	1	..	..
	Alex'r McColl	1	..	..		..
	Robert Johnston	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Hull	1	..	..	..	..
	Margaret McGahee	1	..	1	..	2
	James Beasley	1	2	5	..	..
	Jethro Moore	1	..	2	..	..
	Benjamin Dumas	3	3	4	..	21
	Andrew Dumas	1	..	5	..	1
	Stephin Pitcock	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Walker	1	3	1	..	4
	Samuel Chears	1	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Wilkerson	1	3	4	..	..
	Jesse Alsobrook	1	1	3	..	..
	John Roberson	1	3	4	..	2
	Adrey Hicks	2	3	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Dumas	1	..	1	..	1
	Sarah Rogers	..	1	2	..	..
	Jonathan Balding	1	..	1	..	..
	Peter Watts, Sr.	1	..	3	..	..
	Peter Watts, Jr.	1	2	3	..	..
	William Watts	1	..	2	..	..
	Susanah Dumas	..	3	1	..	1
	James Huchings	1	..	..	..	..
	Arnold Thomison	1	1	1	..	1
	Hugh Cameron	1	3	4	..	..
	River Jordan	1	1	3	..	..
	Isaac Strickland	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RICHMOND COUNTY	Darius Burnes	1	2	4	..	..
	Edmund Brown	1	3	5	..	..
	Dugal Campbell	1	3	4	..	..
	Daniel Carmichael	2	..	3	..	..
	Henry Clark	1	..	6	..	..
	John Cason	1	1	1	..	6
	James Crouch	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Cockraham	1	1	5	..	..
	Shadrack Baggett	2	1	3	..	..
	James Bagget, Sr	1	..	3	..	
	James Baggett, Jr	1	4	1	..	..
	George Rounds	1	2	6	..	..
	Daniel Brown	2	..	2	..	..
	Richard Bennet	1	..	4	..	..
	John Duglas	2	4	3	..	..
	Gabriel Dees	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Dorkery	2	2	3	..	9
	William Ezell	1	1	5	..	..
	Arch'd Graham	8	..	3	..	1
	James Green	1	..	1	..	..
	William Hall, Sr	1	1	4	..	..
	Moses Hurley	1	3	1	..	..
	Isam Henry	1	..	1	..	..
	Lurana Jones	1	2	1	.	..
	Thomas Johnston	1	2	4		..
	John Johnston	1	3	3	..	..
	Robert Johnston	1	2	3	..	..
	William Johnston	1	..	..	..	..
	William Jowers	1	..	.	..	..
	John McKinnen	1	3	5	..	..
	Laughlan McKinnen	2	..	5	..	1
	William McKay	2	1	2	..	..
	Neil Martin	1	..	1	..	..
	Daniel McIntire	1	2	4	..	..
	Daniel McPherson	1	..	2	..	..
	William Hall, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Anguish Morrison	3	2	3	..	..
	Arch'd McNiel	1	..	..	..	..
	Arch'd McCarn	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel McCarn	1	2	4	..	..
	Duncan McLenan	1	..	3	..	..
	Daniel McKay	1	1	4		..
	Duncan McLenan, Jr	1	..	..	..	
	Hector McNiel	1	1	2		2
	Richard Odom	2	..	2	..	..
	Mathew Watson	1	..	..	..	
	Mathew Woodel	1	..	..	..	.
	Starling Williamson	1	4	3	..	..
	John Watts, Sr	1	2	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RICHMOND COUNTY	Francis Mixon	1	1	2	..	1
	Wm. Mooreman	1	..	..	..	..
	Malcolm McQueen	1	2	4	..	..
	Duncan McKay	1	1	4	..	..
	Rorey McAuley	2	..	..	..	..
	John Morrison	1	..	1	..	..
	Ann Snead	..	..	2	..	..
	Barnabas Skipper	4	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Lasseter	2	1	5	..	..
	Christian McKay	..	1	3	..	..
	Farquhard McRae	1	2	3	..	..
	Peter Bethune	1	3	1	..	..
	William Miles	1	3	4	..	..
	Jesse Strickland	1	..	..	..	..
	Bird Shepherd	1	2	3	..	
	Thomas Stewart	..	..	..	1	..
	William Bolton	1	3	4	..	..
	Peter Bennet	1	..	1	..	..
	John Lyon	1	..	..	..	..
	Ann McLeod	..	1	2	..	..
	Daniel McColl, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..
	Duncan McInnis	1	..	2		..
	Daniel McColl, Sr.	2	..	..	..	..
	Turner Moorehead	1	..	..	..	..
	Duncan McColl	1	2	3	..	..
	Duncan McRae	1	1	4	..	..
	John McRae	1	..	3	..	..
	Henry Norman	1	1	3	..	..
	Hardy Stephens	1	..	2	..	..
	William Sarterfield	1	1	3	..	..
	Stephen Bounds	1	..	..	..	..
	Letitia Bennet	..	2	3	..	..
	Katy Curry	..	1	3	..	..
	Lewis Thomas	1	3	8	..	..
	James Womble	1	..	1	..	..
	Hugh McKinen	1	1	3	..	..
	Rebecca Pearce	..	2	4	..	..
	Moses Johnston	2	1	1	..	..
	Anderson Lipscomb (of Va)	..	..	..	..	6
	James Yates	1	2	6	..	..
	John Blackwell	2	2	4	..	..
	Hiram Howard	1	..	2	..	..

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

ROBESON COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROBESON COUNTY	John Chisholm	1	3	1	..	..
	John Lamon	3	1	2	..	..
	Daniel McMillen	1	..	3	..	..
	Kennith Lamon	1	1	2	..	..
	Gilbert McKenzie	1	2	5	..	..
	John McDonald	1	1	3	..	..
	William McMillen	3	4	5	..	..
	John Blew	1	..	5		..
	Nepsy Thompson	2		5	..	..
	Malcolm Patterson	1	..	3	..	..
	John McMillen	1	3	3		..
	Alex'r McAlpin	1	4	2	..	..
	Betsey Taggey	..	..	3	..	..
	Arch'd Little	1	3	4	..	..
	James Smith	1	2	5	..	..
	John Gilchrist	2	4	4	..	4
	Robert Little	1	..	..	..	..
	Kennith McKenzie	1	3	4	..	..
	Charles Councill	1	5	3	..	..
	John Councill	1	1	5	..	5
	Robert Sims	2	1	5	..	..
	John Stogner	1	1	3	..	2
	Daniel McKinley	1	1	4	..	..
	Henry Mercer	2	1	2	..	1
	Peter Mercer	1	1	3	..	..
	Duncan McNair	1	3	1	..	..
	Arch'd McMillen	1	2	2	..	..
	Duncan Brice	2	1	2	..	1
	Margaret McDonald	..	2	1	..	..
	George Eckner	1	1	1	..	..
	Isaac Kennedy	2	2	5	..	2
	Ambrose Powell	3	3	4	..	1
	Peter Crawford	1	3	2	..	..
	Roger McSwaine	1	..	5	..	..
	William Moore	3	1	8	..	1
	Duncan Crawford	1	3	2	..	..
	James Stephens	1	1	3	..	..
	John Williams	1	2	3	..	..
	Robert Upton	2	..	5	..	..
	Jesse Musslewhight	1	1	6	..	..
	Nancy Moss	..	1	2	..	..
	John Johnston	1	2	4	..	1
	William Baxley	2	6	5	..	..
	John Smith	1	2	6		..
	Job Baxley	1	2	1	..	..
	Lewis Powell	1	3	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROBESON COUNTY	Joseph Powell	1	..	2	..	..
	Katy Powell	1	..	2	..	..
	Leonard Musslewhite	1	1	3	..	..
	Edmund Baxley	2	2	5	..	..
	Nathan Musslewhite	1	1	6	..	..
	Mary Musslewhite	..	..	4	..	3
	Thomas Musslewhite	1	3	1	..	..
	Joseph Hodge	1	3	6	..	..
	Hiram Pintleton	1	1	3	..	..
	Mary Herring	..	..	3	..	..
	John Hammonds	..	..	..	9	..
	Jesse Harrell	2	2	3	..	1
	Francis Calvin	1	1	3	..	..
	Henry Sizemore	1	..	5	..	..
	Thomas Colly	1	..	1	..	..
	Lucy Humphrey	3	1	2	1	..
	William Acock	2	..	2	..	..
	James Edwards	1	2	1	..	..
	William Humphrey	1	..	4	..	1
	Edy Drury		2	5	..	..
	John Jackson	1	..	2	..	..
	John Lee, Sr	1	..	3	..	..
	John Rozier	1	..	2	..	..
	Briton Rozier	1	1	2	..	..
	Mash Barton	1	1	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Bullard	2	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Jackson	1	..	2	..	..
	Harris Spears	2	2	3	..	1
	Ferebe Edwards	1	1	3	..	..
	Nany Sea	..	..	4	..	..
	Milby Musslewhite	1	4	3	..	..
	William Ellis	1	1	3	..	..
	Lewis Thomas	3	..	2	..	..
	Charity Casa	..	..	2	..	2
	Lemuel Blount	1	1	1	..	..
	John Clayborne	1	1	1	..	1
	Joshua Farro	1	4	4	..	..
	George Willis, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Sion Baker	1	1	2	..	..
	John Humphrey	1	1	2	..	..
	Betty Evers	..	..	3	..	..
	George Willis, Sr	3	2	2	..	7
	Robert Willis	1	1	2	..	..
	Agerton Willis	1	..	1	..	2
	Simon Willis	1	..	1	..	..
	John Miller	1	..	1	..	..
	William Adom	3	..	2	..	..
	Charles Watson	2	4	3	..	5
	W. Thompson (B swamp)	1	6	1	1	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED. ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROBESON COUNTY	Randal Lockileer	..	..	..	10	..
	John Cade	2	2	3	5	17
	Abraham Facundus	1	..	..	..	..
	William Kennedy	1	1	3	1	1
	Stephen Cade	1	2	3	1	2
	Sam'l Smith (of Nuse)	..	..	..	..	13
	Neil Thompson	1	2	4	..	..
	John McCormick	1	3	8	..	1
	Edward Murphy	3	2	3	..	..
	Malcolm McAllester	1	..	..	..	..
	Elizabeth Powell	..	3	1	..	..
	Ferebe Hunt	..	..	2	..	..
	Arthur Brasswell	2	1	4	1	2
	Solomon Brown	2	3	5	..	..
	Nathan Pittman	5	3	2	..	..
	Newett Pittman	2	..	1	1	..
	David Brasswell	1	..	3	..	..
	Alex'r Hunt	1	3	2	..	..
	Ishmàel Chavers	..	..	..	10	..
	William Taylor	1	3	2		..
	Josiah Barnes	1	2	5	..	7
	Charity Hedgepath	..	1	4	..	1
	Peter Hedgepath	1	..	1	..	..
	Abraham Barnes	1	..	..	..	8
	Elias Barnes	1	2	4	6	8
	Benjamin Smith	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Rhodes	1	..	..	..	2
	John Willis	5	2	4	1	14
	Wm. Moore (L. Toson)	3	..	2	..	4
	Enoch Hall	2	2	4	..	1
	David Lewis	3	6	7	..	..
	Neven McMillen	2	2	3	..	..
	John Ferguson	1	..	1	..	..
	James Ferguson	3	..	2	..	..
	Niel McGill	2	3	4	..	..
	Alex'r Love	2	2	1		..
	Angus Johnston	1	..	1	..	..
	Niel Gillies	2	1	2	..	..
	Donald McFater	1	2	2	..	..
	Zachariah Jones	1	1	6	..	..
	Alex'r Patterson	1	..	3	..	..
	Arch'd McBride	2	3	4	..	..
	Instance Hall	1	2	3	..	..
	Lewis Hall	2	3	2	..	..
	Roger McGill	1	..	1	..	1
	John Curry	1	..	..	..	..
	Neil Murphy	1	3	5	..	..
	James Duncan	3	1	5	..	..
	Hugh Brown	1	2	1	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
ROBESON COUNTY	Nathan Clark	1	2	2	..	..
	Lewis Hall, Jr	1	5	3	..	..
	Jesse Hodges	1	..	..	..	..
	Angus Wilkerson	4	2	5	..	..
	Raynold Curry	2	..	4	..	..
	Arch'd Smith, Jr	2	3	4	..	..
	Arch'd Murphy	2	3	4	..	..
	William McNiel	2	..	3	..	1
	Jennett Watson, Sr	1	..	3	..	..
	Jennett Watson, Jr	..	..	3	..	..
	Malcolm Lamon	1	1	1	..	..
	John McLaughlan	3	1	4	..	..
	Daniel McMillen	2	2	4	..	..
	John Ferguson	2	2	2	..	..
	James Ferguson, Jr	1	..	3	..	1
	Duncan Wilkerson	1	3	2	..	..
	Robert Fairley	1	..	1	..	..
	Patrick McEachian	3	2	4	..	2
	John Watson	1	2	3	..	..
	James Watson	2	1	5	..	..
	Randal McPherson	1	..	2	..	..
	Duncan Hews	1		1	..	..
	James Smith	1	..	2	..	5
	Arch'd McMillen	1	1	3	..	4
	Alex'r McLeod	1	..	6	..	..
	Robert Wilkerson	1	..	2	..	..
	Alex'r McArthur	1	3	5	..	..
	Mary McFaul	2	..	4	..	3
	John Patterson	1	2	4	..	..
	Niel McLaine	1	..	3	..	..
	Niel Crawford	3	..	..		..
	James Boyd	1	2	4	..	..
	John McLaine	1	1	4	.	..
	Angus Gillies	3	2	5	..	..
	Malcolm McNiel	2	..	..	..	..
	Angus Colbraith	1	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Bird	1	2	6	..	..
	Nath'l Teaster	4	1	2	..	..
	Dread Tutor	..	..	..	..	..
	Tarquil McNiel	2	1	3	3	9
	Ephraim Fennell	2	3	4	..	..
	George Colley	2	..	5	..	..
	Isaac Hall	2	1	3	..	..
	Malcolm Shaw	1	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Gillies	1	..	3	..	..
	Neil Brown	2	5	2	.	2
	Arch'd Morrison	1	1	5	..	..
	Norman Morrison	1	1	5	..	..
	Robert Grice	1	2	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROBESON COUNTY	Abraham Strickland	1	2	3	..	..
	Hector McNeil	1	2	5	..	..
	John McRainey	2	..	6	..	..
	Hector McLaine	1	3	3	..	..
	Daniel McRainey	1	2	5	..	..
	Danold McNiel	3	3	2	..	1
	John McBride	2	..	3	..	..
	Arch'd McBride	1		..	..	..
	John Lockileer	..	..	..	..	4
	Malcolm McAlpin	1	6	3	..	..
	William Bussell	..	..	..	..	5
	Emanuel Johnston	1	..	..	..	..
	James Kersey	1	..	.	..	..
	Christian McFater	..	2	3	..	..
	John McArthur	2	2	5	..	1
	Joseph Lockileer	..	..	..	6	..
	Jacob Lockileer	..	..	..	6	..
	Robert Lockileer	..	..	..	9	..
	William Lockileer	..	..	..	11	..
	John McNiel	1	2	6	..	..
	Thomas Ard	1	3	4	..	6
	James Fort	1	..	..	..	6
	Patrick Smith	1	2	2	..	1
	Niel McNeil	1	2	1	..	..
	Duncan McBride	1	1	1	.	..
	Malcolm Lockileer	..	..	..	6	..
	Betty Brooks	..	..	..	4	..
	Redding Kersey	1	..	..	..	..
	Niel Baker	1	1	8	..	..
	Malcolm Munro	3	2	3	..	..
	John McMillen	1	6	3	..	1
	Daniel McLaughlan	1	2	3	..	..
	John Oxendine	..		..	1	..
	Aron Strickland	3	2	2	..	..
	Ferebe Overstreet	2	3	2	..	..
	Angus Ray	3	..	1	..	..
	Charles Oxendine	..	..	..	1	..
	Hugh Campbell	2	..	1	2	2
	John Henderson	1	..	1	..	..
	Alex'r Henderson	1	..	..	..	..
	Malcolm McLeod	1	2	1		..
	John McEachran	2	3	4	..	..
	Catharine Campbell	2	..	3	..	4
	Francis Wilkes	1	5	5	..	..
	Duncan McLaughlan	1	..	.	..	..
	Daniel McFaul	1	2	2	..	2
	John Campbell	1	..	3	..	4
	Donald McSwaine	1	..	1	..	..
	Donald Duglas	3	2	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROBESON COUNTY	Angus McBride	1	..		..	..
	Duncan McMillan	1	..	..	..	..
	Arch'd Wilkerson	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	Arch'd McDugal	1	..	5	..	..
	William Gilchrist	1	..	3	..	..
	Angus Ferguson	1	..	2	..	
	John Wilkes	1	..	3	..	..
	Robert Campbell	1	..	..	..	..
	John Gillins	1	..	2	..	..
	Edward Wilkerson	1	..	1	..	..
	John Coward	1		..	..	..
	Duncan Murphy	1		..	..	..
	Samuel Lockileer	..	..	..	1	..
	Isaac Johnston	..	..	..	1	..
	Charles Valentine	..	..	..	5	
	Duncan McPherson	1	..	..	..	..
	Niel McLarty	2	1	2	..	..
	Niel Brown, Esq	1	1	7	..	2
	Jesse Harrell	1	3	3	..	1
	Elisha Harrell	1	2	4	.	5
	Lydia Braveboy	..	..	..	7	..
	Thomas Jackson	3	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Fort	1	..	..	..	4
	Tarler Oquin	3	5	2	..	..
	John Oquin	1	4	4	..	..
	Buyant Best	1	2	4	..	..
	Patience Best	..	..	4	..	..
	John Buie (Farmer)	1	3	4	..	1
	Alex'r McDugal	2	1	2	..	..
	John Best	1	2	2	..	..
	Charity Oquin	1	2	3	..	..
	Sion Baker	1	1	2	1	..
	James McNabb	2	4	4	..	
	Peter McKeller	1	2	5	..	..
	Godfrey McNiel	4	5	4	..	..
	Harris Spear	2	2	3	..	1
	Benja. Jenkins	1	..	1	..	..
	Lewis Jenkins	3	..	2	..	..
	Ambrose Powell	1	3	5	..	..
	William Powell	1	1	1	..	..
	Arch'd Little	1	..	3		..
	Ferebe Edwards	..	2	3		..
	Duncan Crawford	1	3	2	..	..
	Duncan McDuffee	1	..	1	..	..
	Arch'd McDuffee	1	2	3	..	..
	Saunders Carlisle	2	2	4	..	..
	Jacob Hammonds	..	..	..	4	..
	Donald Campbell	3	3	4	..	3

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROBESON COUNTY	Donald Patterson	1	1	3	..	1
	John Fort	1	1	1	..	10
	James Black	1	2	5	..	..
	Mary Black	..	..	2	..	..
	Angus Black	1	..	4	..	..
	Niel McCorvey	4	.	5	..	..
	Niel Buie	2	1	2	..	7
	Jacob Tawer, Sr.	2	4	3	..	1
	James Edwards	1	2	1	..	..
	Aphia McDonald	..	4	2	..	..
	Peter Buchannan	2	3	2	..	..
	Ezekiel Oquin	1	..	..	..	..
	Arch'd Smith	1	3	4	..	1
	Thomas McKay	1	..	..	..	..
	Charles Powell	5	4	4	..	1
	James Biggs, Sr	3	2	4	..	..
	John Little	2	3	4	..	3
	Duncan Grimes	1	2	3	..	..
	John Scott	.	.	..	1	..
	Joseph Newberry	1	2	2	..	..
	Peter Crawford	1	1	3	..	..
	William Brown	1	2	5		..
	Rodorick McSwaine	2	..	6	..	..
	Donald McSwaine	1	..	3		..
	Alex'r Little	3	..	3	..	..
	Dugal McLaughlan	1	2	6	..	..
	Samuel Biggs	1	..	2	..	..
	Burwell Revil	..	..	..	1	..
	John Humphrey	1	1	2	..	..
	James Moore	1	1	..	..	..
	John Ford	1	..	1	..	3
	John Buie (S. Master)	1	4	7	..	..
	Robert McEachran	3	1	9	..	..
	John Jackson (error)	0	0	0	..	
	Angus Brown	3	..	1	..	1
	Hannah Pitman	1	..	1	..	..
	Charles Oxendine	..		..	11	..
	James Lowry	..	..	..	6	3
	Duncan Kelly	2	1	2		..
	Angus Ray	4	5	2	..	..
	Arch'd McGill	1	2	3	..	..
	Sion Alford	1	..	4	..	4
	Arch'd Sellars	1	2	4	..	..
	Angus Brown	2	3	4	..	..
	Daniel Houston	1	5	1	..	1
	Joseph Strickland	2	..	1	..	..
	John Sled	1	1	2	..	..
	Angus Smith	2	2	2	..	
	Richard Chavers	..	..	..	3	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROBESON COUNTY	Archibald Smith	1	2	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Pitman	1	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Carrol	2	1	4	..	..
	Daniel McNiel	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Wilkerson, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..
	Donald McInnis	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Wilkerson, Sr	1	..	2	..	..
	Niel Martin	1	..	1	..	..
	James McClendon	2	1	3	..	..
	John Moore	3	2	6	..	..
	Abraham Paul	3	2	2	..	..
	Arthur Dees	4	1	4	..	2
	Aron Turner	1	3	3	..	..
	Peter McArthur	3	..	6	..	5
	William Paul	1	1	1	..	..
	John McLaine	3	1	2	..	..
	Daniel McFarland	1	1	3	..	2
	Roger McNair	2	1	2	..	..
	Motly Atkinson	..	2	2	..	..
	Susanah Nicholson	1	..	3	..	..
	Niel McLaine	2	1	3	..	
	Robert McTyer	1	2	2	..	2
	John McKinven	1	..	3	..	..
	Daniel McLaine, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Alford	3	2	6	1	7
	James Alford	1	1	2	..	1
	Alex'r Little	1	2	4	..	..
	Susanah Hall	1	4	2	..	..
	Kennith McKenzie	1	1	1	..	..
	Sampson Bridgers	1	..	2	..	1
	William Parker	1	..	2	..	..
	Duncan McEachran	2	2	6	..	..
	Elias Fiveash	1	..	..	..	..
	Lydia Price	1	2	4	..	..
	Arch'd McLaine	2	1	4	..	..
	Alex'r McLeod	1	..	..	..	..
	John McKinnin	1	1	3	..	..
	John Stewart	1	2	2	..	..
	Norman McLeod	1	1	3	..	..
	Hugh McLaine	1	1	4	..	..
	Othinel Traweek	2	4	2	..	3
	Niel Ramsey	2	1	3	..	..
	John McLaine	2	..	3	..	..
	John Clark	1	1	2	..	..
	Dugal Grimes	1	..	4	..	..
	Aphia Cameron	1	4	4	..	..
	Arch'd McCremon	1	..	..	..	..
	Donald McCremon	1	1	4	..	..
	Malcolm McLaine	1	.	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROBESON COUNTY	John Watson	1	3	3	..	..
	Edward McNair	1	1	1	..	..
	Donald McKay	1	5	4	..	..
	John McGirth	1	..	1	..	..
	John Dannelly	1	5	3	..	..
	Arch'd McGirth	1	2	5	..	..
	Duncan McCormick	1	1	4	..	1
	Niel McQueen	1	..	..	..	..
	James McMillen	1	1	4	..	..
	Jesse Carrol	1	..	1		..
	Molly McInnis	..	..	3	..	..
	John Stewart	2	1	5	..	..
	James McQueen	3	3	8	..	..
	Ever McAllum	2	4	4	..	..
	Christo. McRae	1	2	3	..	..
	Donald McRae	1	1	..	..	..
	Philip McRae	1	3	4	..	..
	John McIntire	3	2	4	..	..
	Mary McRae	..	2	5	..	..
	John McColl	1	3	1	..	..
	Arch'd Henderson	2	3	3	..	..
	Demcy Fiveash	1	3	2	..	..
	John Fiveash	1	3	1	..	..
	Niel Little	1	..	3	..	2
	Trimmigen Thompson	2	4	1	..	..
	Kennith Campbell	2	..	2	..	..
	John McNiel	1	1	2	..	2
	Arch'd McCormick	1	2	3	..	..
	Gilbert McCormick	1	2	6		..
	Daniel McLaine, Sr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Little	1	...	2	..	..
	Duncan McClendon	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Smith	1	2	2	..	..
	Tarler Oquin	1	3	7	..	..
	Charles Thompson	2	..	1	..	7
	Lazarus Creel	2	..	2		..
	Ephraim Jones	1	3	4	..	..
	Richard Jones	..	1	1	3	..
	James Bullard	1	5	4		..
	Elizabeth O'Herne	..	1	4	..	..
	William Coleman	1	..	1		..
	John Bullard	1	2	1	1	
	John Tiddus	2	..	2	..	..
	Richard Evans	..	..	..	4	..
	Mary Grice	2	2	4	..	..
	William Strickland	1	1	2	..	..
	Henry Thompson	1	3	..	..	5
	William Wilkins	2	..	2	..	..
	Sarah Martin	2	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROBESON COUNTY	James Odom	1	1	3	..	1
	Sarah Barfield	..	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Star	1	2	2	..	..
	Betty Harding	..	1	2	..	..
	William Rush	1	3	2	..	..
	Ann Powell	2	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Odom	1	1	3	..	..
	Charles Lucas	2	..	1	..	..
	James Hunt	..	..	..	4	..
	Henry Layton	1	..	..	1	..
	John Thompson	1	2	2		..
	William Hunt	2	1	2	..	..
	Britton Drake	1	1	2	..	1
	Joseph Kitchen	1	1	5	1	..
	George Thompson	1	..	1	..	..
	Silas Atkins	1	..	2	2	8
	Thomas Townsend	1	.	4	..	..
	W. Thompson (H. Swamp)	1	4	2	..	4
	Lucy Gaddy	2	..	3	.	..
	Alley Ward	..	1	2	..	..
	Lemuel Thompson	1	1	1	..	1
	Edward Murphy	2	3	3	..	..
	Alex'r Stableton	..		..	7	..
	Samuel Bridgers, Jr.	1	1	1	..	2
	Alex'r Hunt	1	3	2	..	..
	Richard Hunt	1	1	2	..	..
	Simon Willis	1	..	1	..	..
	Simon Ransome	..	..	..	6	..
	Reddick Moseley	1	..	..		..
	John Bird	1	..	.	..	..
	Lewis Hunt	..	..	..	3	..
	Samuel Bridges, Sr	1	..	3	..	..
	James Pitman	1	..	..	..	..
	Isam Pitman	2	..	1	..	..
	John Lowe	1	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Lowe	1	..	2		..
	Abraham Lamb	1	..	3	..	..
	James Moore, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	John Rackley	1	1	1		..
	James Moore, Sr	3	1	3	..	..
	James Rowland	1	5	3	.	..
	William Clyburn	2	2	6	..	
	Isaac Bird	3	1	6	..	..
	Samuel Britt	1	..	1	..	..
	Lemuel Britt	1	2	6	..	..
	Nicholas Powell	1	3	1	..	1
	Joel Pitman	3	3	3	..	..
	James Phillips	1	4	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Rowland	2	1	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROBESON COUNTY	James Rogers	2	4	3	..	..
	Slaughter Hill	1	4	3	..	..
	Charles Barfield	3	2	7	..	..
	Thomas Hill	1	..	2	..	..
	James Taylor	1	2	3	..	..
	Nazara Mitchell	1	1	1	..	..
	Teacle Taylor	1	1	2	..	
	Nancy Allen	..	2	3	..	..
	Nancy Hill	..	2	2	..	..
	Stephen Lee	1	..	1	..	..
	Michael Barnes	2	2	5	..	..
	Duglas Powell	1	4	3		..
	Charles Edwards	1	1	5	..	..
	Simon Flowers	1	1	1	..	1
	James Collins	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Davis	1	3	4	..	6
	John Price	1	3	1	..	..
	Willis Taylor	1	..	..	..	
	Delilah Horn	1	1	4	..	..
	Josiah Barnes, Jr.	1	..	3	..	1
	Jesse Lee, Jr	1	2	4		2
	Joseph Lee	1	..	4		..
	Rachael Pitman	2	2	6	..	..
	Campbell Lamb	1	4	1	..	..
	Frederick Rackley	1	5	1	..	..
	Zedekiah Pope	1	1	2	..	..
	Henry Purvis	1	2	1	..	..
	Absalom Wright	1	..	2	..	..
	Jonathan Taylor	2	..	2	..	..
	Hardy Inman, Sr	3	3	2	..	..
	Isam Pitman, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	William Tholer	3	4	4	..	2
	Adam Ivey	2	3	7	..	..
	William Stephens	1	3	3	..	
	Meady Lamb	1	2	6	..	..
	Joseph Atkinson	3	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Atkinson	1	3	5	..	..
	Henry Pope	2	3	4	..	16
	Jesse Pope	1	..	2	..	..
	Charles Bullock	3	5	5	..	
	Isam Pitman, Sr	2	..	1	..	.
	Isaac Bird	3	1	6		..
	David Wilcox	1	1	3		..
	David Barfield	1	1	4	..	..
	Sarah Barfield	..	1	2	..	..
	Hillery Manning	1	..	1	..	..
	Moses Hill	1	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Lee, Sr	1	1	4	..	2
	Simon Cox	1	4	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
ROBESON COUNTY	Kinchen Lamb	1	5	1	..	..
	Solomon Whitley	1	..	4	..	..
	James Pitman, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Sutton	1	..	..	..	..
	Howell Atkinson	1	..	6	..	..
	John Rowland	2	3	4	..	9
	Arthur Lamb	2	..	5	..	..
	Barnaby Lamb	1	..	1	..	..
	Joshua Clyburn	1	2	4	..	..
	Mathew Jones	1	2	5	..	..
	Hardy Pitman	1	1	5	..	..
	Jesse Atkinson	1	2	3	..	..
	Philip Perry	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Pitman	1	3	8	..	1
	Solomon Kersey	2	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Drinkwater	1	2	2	..	..
	Samuel Porter	2	1	4	..	..
	Cornelius Wingate	1	3	3	..	10
	Francis Holt	2	2	6	.	..
	Solomon James		..	1	9	..
	Joseph Rackley	1	3	2	.	..
	Solomon Whitley	1	..	4	..	..
	Jesse Jernigan (Capt.)	2	6	3	..	10
	Elizabeth Stewart	..	1	3	..	1
	Francis Ivey	2	3	5	..	..
	Ellindor Williamson	1	..	1	..	..
	George Grimsley	2	3	2	..	..
	Moab Stephens	1	4	4	..	2
	Richard Lewis	1	..	1	..	..
	James Lewis	1	2	4	..	..
	Samuel Edwards	3	2	3	..	..
	Mary Flowers	2	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Kennedy, Jr.	1	..	1	..	1
	Samuel Kennedy, Sr	1	..	2	..	4
	Nathan Grantham	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Page	1	2	3	..	1
	Bennet Pate	2	..	2	..	..
	Joshua Ammon	1	1	2	..	..
	George Miller	1	3	3	..	1
	William Hill	1	1	3	..	..
	James Grantham, Sr.	1	..	2	..	..
	James Grantham, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Solomon Page	1	..	1	..	..
	Absalom Johnston	2	2	4	..	..
	Ephraim Horn	1	2	2	..	..
	William Ashley	1	..	1	..	2
	Britton Barnes	2	3	7	..	1
	Tobias Sealey	2	3	4	..	..
	Edward Grantham	2	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROBESON COUNTY	Josiah Grantham	1	1	3	..	..
	Reuben Thompson	1	1	3	..	..
	John Fields	1	..	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Brumble	1	1	4	..	..
	William Lamb	2	1	2	..	..
	Edey Ivey	1	..	4	..	..
	Solomon Harding	..		..	6	..
	Randal Branch	..	..	..	11	..
	Moses Warwick	1	2	1	..	..
	William Flowers	1	1	3	..	..
	John Britt	1	..	2	..	..
	Gilbert Cox	..	..	..	6	8
	Kedar Hawthorne	1	1	2	..	3
	Hardy Inman, Jr.	1	1	2	..	2
	Benjamin Britt	2	2	5	..	..
	William Britt	1	..	1	..	..
	Micajah Ganey	1	..	2	..	3
	Francis Mixon	1	1	2	..	2
	William Barnes	2	5	3	..	..
	John Flowers	1	..	1	..	1
	John F. Barrett	2	1	3	..	..
	Edward Flowers	2	..	4	..	1
	John Little	1	1	1	..	..
	William Ward	2	..	2	..	..
	William Starling	1	..	1	.	..
	Everat Lee	1	..	2	..	..
	William Murphy	1	..	..	..	..
	Lucy Lee	2	1	2	..	..
	Henry Long	1	..	1	..	..
	Priscilla Bullard	1	2	4	..	..
	Luke Ivey	1	..	..	..	..
	Jesse Phillips	1	..	2	..	..
	John Starling	1	1	2	..	1
	James Lamb	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Ingram	2	2	3	..	..
	Richard Grantham, Sr.	2	1	4	..	..
	Tabitha Watson	..	4	2	..	..
	Moses Grantham	1	1	4	..	..
	Richard Grantham, Jr.	1		3	..	..
	John Warren	1	1	4	..	..
	Wright Leggett	1	1	2		1
	Willis Barfield	1	6	2	..	..
	William Bennet	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Hayle	1	3	4	..	..
	Thos. Pitman (Jornegans)	2	3	5	..	..
	Andrew Griffin	1	1	3	..	..
	Sarah Hooks	..	1	5	..	..
	Frederick Jones	1	..	2	..	..
	Philip Blount	2	2	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROBESON COUNTY	Robert Hailes	2	1	1	2	..
	William Oliver	3	..	3	..	..
	Stephen Glear	1	..	3	..	2
	Sion Pitman	1	1	2	..	..
	James Russell	1	..	4	..	..
	Betty Irvin	..	..	..	2	..
	Patrick Travers	1	3	2	..	7
	William Townsend	1	2	4	..	1
	James Coupland	1	.	1		..
	John Coupland	3	..	3	..	..
	Lewis Thomas	3	2	2	..	..
	Exum Cobb	1	.	..	..	..
	Etheldred Newsom	..	.	..	3	..
	John Cumbo	..	..	..	3	..
	Cannon Cumbo	..	..	..	11	1
	Nath'l Cumbo	..	..	..	4	..
	Gilbert Cumbo	.	..	..	1	..
	Jacob Blount	1	3	4	..	1
	James Bryan	1	..	1	..	..
	Charles Pate	1	2	3	.	1
	Thomas Blount	1	..	4	..	..
	Charles Barker	2	3	1	..	1
	George Ezell	3	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Ivey	4	2	5		..
	Thomas Butcher	1	1	3	..	..
	Ralph Howell	2	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Skeater	1	..	5	..	..
	Nelly Russell	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Williams	2	4	3	..	..
	Edmund Revil	..	..	..	9	..
	George Williams	1	2	2	..	..
	Ishmael Roberds	..	..	..	10	..
	John Baggett	2	3	6	..	
	Sarah Little	3	2	1	..	..
	William Gilbert	2	..	2	..	..
	John Storm	1	4	3	..	1
	John Bird	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Wood	2	2	4	..	11
	John Regan	3	1	3	..	13
	Ralph Regan	3	1	6	..	4
	Ruebin Rozier, Sr	2	1	3	..	..
	Emanuel Carter	..	..	..	5	..
	Anna Ragan	..	..	2	..	4
	Richard Thomas	1	2	6	..	..
	Samuel Powers	1	4	3	..	..
	Thomas Mathews	1	..	2	..	..
	James Bodiford	1	1	1	..	..
	William Bird	2	1	4	..	..
	John Smith, Sr.	4	..	3	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROBESON COUNTY	Benjamin Kinlaw	1	1	4	..	..
	Richard Regan	1	1	5	..	7
	Martin Kellyhan	1	..	1	..	.
	Joseph Anderson	1	..	2	..	1
	Donald McRainey	1	1	3	..	..
	Shadrack Lee	2	1	4	..	..
	Daniel Regan	1	1	1	..	..
	Robert McNair	1	1	4	..	..
	Neil McAlpin	1	1	4	..	1
	Henry Taylor	2	1	6	..	
	William Glover	1	1	4	..	..
	Allen Moss	1	..	..	..	..
	John Powers	3	1	4	..	..
	Patty Taylor	..	1	3	..	..
	Ann Taylor	2	1	1	..	..
	Nancy Drury	..	..	2	..	..
	Philemon Terrell	2	5	4	..	..
	Richmond Terrell	1	1	4	..	..
	Christo. Mercer	1	4	2	..	..
	Solomon Mercer	1	..	4	..	..
	John Cook	1	3	3	..	..
	Mills Taylor	1	2	1	..	..
	William Cook	1	1	4	..	..
	William Kersey	..	..	..	4	..
	Blake Taylor	1	..	2	..	
	Ralph Howell	2	1	3	..	..
	Anthony Mills	1	2	4	..	1
	Ruebin Rozier, J	1	2	2	..	
	Arthur Pearce	1	2	2	..	3
	Isam Ivey	2	3	4	..	..
	Austin Ivey	1	..	1	..	..
	David Niel	1	..	..	..	..
	William Hawthorne	1	..	2	..	1
	Thomas Bryan	1	1	1	..	..
	John Hawthorne	2	2	3	..	9
	Peter Kersey	..	..	..	7	
	Isaac Bryan	1	2	2	..	..
	Benjamin Freeman	2	3	4	..	..
	Thomas Kinslaw	5	2	3	..	..
	Betty Kersey	..	..	..	3	..
	John Stewart (Capt.)	1	1	1	..	..
	Alex'r Curry	3	1	3	..	..
	Alex'r Johnston	2	2	4	..	..
	Hugh Brown	2	1	3	..	6
	Arch'd Buie	1	2	2	..	1
	Christian McSwaine	..	1	2	..	..
	William Godfrey	1	..	2	..	..
	James Craft	2	2	3	..	..
	Malcolm McMillen	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROBESON COUNTY	Arch'd Buie (Capt.)	1	..	..	..	..
	Murdock McLeod	1	1	2	..	..
	Angus McSwaine	1	1	2	..	..
	Donald McLaine	1	..	2	..	..
	John McSwaine	3	1	2	..	..
	Cornelius Callyhan	1	3	1	..	..
	Mathew Councill	3	2	7	..	..
	Arch'd McLaine	1	2	3	..	1
	John Stewart, Sr	2	..	2	..	1
	Malcolm McGugan	1	..	..	..	..
	Alex'r McSwaine	1	..	..	..	..
	Farquehard McDermad	1	..	3	..	..
	John McPhail	1	4	1	..	..
	Alex'r Patterson	1	2	1	..	1
	Peter Smith	1	..	2	..	..
	Lewis Monro	2	2	7	..	..
	John McLaughlan	1	1	2	..	..
	Norman Morrison	1	1	4	..	..
	Frederick Huneycut	2	1	2	..	
	Collin Munro	2	3	2	..	..
	Malcolm McMillen	1	..	1	..	..
	John McMillen	1	..	1		..
	John Malloy, Jr	1	3	2	..	..
	Niel Smith	1	3	5	..	1
	John McMillen, Sr	2	2	4	..	..
	Niel McMillen	2	5	4	..	..
	Angus Patterson	2	..	1	..	..
	Ralph Barton	1	1	2	..	..
	John Barlow	1	..	..	..	..
	Andrew Puff	2	1	6	..	..
	Richard Wilkerson	3	5	4	..	..
	Duncan Henderson	1	2	3	..	..
	Peter Kelly	1	..	..	..	4
	James McNiel	4	..	5	..	8
	John Stewart (L. Lane)	1	1	1	..	..
	John Mathews	1	3	2	..	..
	John Murphy	3	1	3	..	..
	John McFaul	1	2	3	..	1
	Daniel McIntagart	1	2	3	..	..
	Daniel Mathews	1	4	7	..	..
	John Stewart	1	2	3	..	..
	Benjamin Oxendine	.	..	..	1	..
	John Patterson	1	2	2	..	..
	Hugh McGugan	1	..	1	..	..
	Moses Mason	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel McPherson	1	..	4	..	21
	Elizabeth Dorman	..	1	1	..	..
	Malcom Witheron	1	..	1	..	..
	Niel McNiel	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROBESON COUNTY	Christo. McKay	2	6	4	..	..
	Murdock McLeod	1	1	4	..	..
	Donald Shaw	1	1	3	.	..
	Donald McKinnen	1	..	2	..	..
	Malcolm Shaw	2	..	1	..	1
	Murdock Morrison	1	2	3	..	..
	Hector McNiel	1	2	..	..	1
	Arch'd McNiel	1	1	4	..	1
	Duncan McMillen	1	2	7	..	..
	Abraham Strickland	2	2	4	..	
	William Brassell	1	..	2	..	..
	Arch'd McEachran	1	..	3	..	..
	John McDonald	1	..	6	..	..
	John McLaine	2	1	1	..	..
	John McArthur	1	4	2	..	1
	Jesse Jernigan	1	4	2	..	6
	Daniel McMillen	1	3	1	..	..
	Niel McMillen	1	3	3	..	..
	Malcolm McSwaine	1	..	1	..	..
	Niel McInnes	1	..	2	..	..
	John McInnes	2	3	2	..	..
	Daniel McInnes	1	3	1	..	..
	Laughlan Curry	1	2	4	..	..
	Alex'r Craig	2	..	1	..	..
	Malcolm Curry	1	4	6	..	..
	Duncan McAllum	2	4	4	..	..
	Anguish Ferguson	1	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Teaster	1	..	..	..	..
	John McMillen	1	3	3	..	..
	Alex'r McGeshy	1	..	2	..	..
	John Coupland (Error)	0	0	0	..	..
	John Cameron	1	2	7	..	..
	James Watson	2	1	5	..	..
	Edward Wilkerson	1	..	1		..
	Daniel McNair	1	2	2		..
	Daniel Wilkerson	1	..	..	..	..
	Niel Wilkerson	1	2	4	..	..
	Murdock Morrison	1	4	3	..	..
	John McKinnen	1	..	2	..	..
	Alex'r McRae, Jr.	1	3	3	..	..
	Alex'r McRae, Sr.	1	2	3	..	..
	Niel Ferguson	1	1	3	..	..
	Arch'd McDugal	1	..	5	..	..
	John Buie	1	4	7	..	..
	Duncan Kelly	2	1	2	..	..
	James Stone	1	..	3	..	..
	John Johnston	3	3	2	..	..
	Daniel McKeathen	3	3	3	..	2
	Duncan McKinnen	1	..	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROBESON COUNTY	Samuel Smith	1	1	3	..	..
	Alex'r McLeod	1	..	5	..	..
	David Beaton	1	3	3	..	..
	Daniel Kelly	1	3	3	..	..
	Laughlan Ray	4	1	2	..	..
	Angus McGill	2	1	3	..	..
	John Morrison	1	..	1	..	..
	Malcolm Thompson	2	..	4	..	..
	Duncan Buie	3	1	2	..	1
	Arch'd McMillen	1	2	1	..	..
	Arch'd Black	1	1	2	..	..
	James Black	1	1	4	..	1
	Daniel McDonald	2	2	2	..	..
	Bryant Callihan	2	..	1	..	..
	Duncan Campbell	4	..	1	..	..
	William Powers	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel McEachran	3	2	3	..	2
	Robert McLaughlan	1	..	..	..	..
	William Gilchrist	1	3	2	..	..
	Daniel Campbell	4	2	4	..	3
	Kenzie Laman	1	1	2	..	..
	Alex'r McLeod	1	.	4	..	..
	Daniel McDaniel	1	1	3	..	..
	Malcolm Buie	3	..	1	..	..
	Colin Sinclair	1	1	4	..	..
	Arch'd McNiel	1	2	4	..	..
	Arch'd McEachran, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	Duncane McCollum, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Pledger	1	2	1	..	..
	Moses Pitman	1	1	1	..	..
	Charles Walker	1	3	3	..	..
	James Baker	4	1	2	..	..
	James Griffin	2	..	1	..	1
	Angus McDonald	2	..	3	..	..
	Niel McMillen	2	4	4	..	..

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	Richard Stublefield	6	..	4	..	5
	Samuel Bethel	1	3	4	..	..
	Peter Lewis	1	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Mullin	3	..	2	..	3
	William Mullin	1	..	1	..	..
	Stephen Adair	2	2	3	..	..
	Joseph McClain	1	3	2	..	..
	Reubin Hainey	1	..	1	..	.
	Andrew Sanuel	1	2	3		..
	Berry Dixon	2	3	1	..	..
	Robert Harris	1	3	3	..	..
	David Benton	1	2	3	..	.
	John Humphris	1	..	2	..	1
	Henry Johnston	1	3	5	..	..
	Joseph Owen	1	1	1	..	..
	John Burton	1	1	1	..	..
	William Caldwell	1	6	1	..	2
	Spencer Hainey	1	..	2		..
	Thomas McClain	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Wall	3	5	3	..	8
	Jas. McCallum	1	3	8	..	..
	John Horseford	1	4	4	..	..
	Ezekiel Jones	1	2	4	..	..
	James Dear	2	2	1	..	8
	William Loftis	1	3	4	..	..
	Elisha Dean	1	2	2	..	1
	Charles Dean	1	1	2	..	..
	Charles Dean, Jr	2	..	2	..	
	Wm. McCallister	1	3	2	..	..
	Henry Carrol	2	4	4	..	..
	John Watt	1	1	2	..	..
	Mathew Mills	2	5	4	..	13
	John Chandlor	1	3	4	..	..
	Richard Marr	2	3	4	..	23
	John Challis	2	2	2	..	7
	Pleasant Thrasher	1	1	3	..	..
	Obidiah Hoverton	1	..	1	..	..
	John Knight	1	1	2	..	..
	William Russil	1	2	3	..	..
	Drewry Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Pipkin	1		..	..	..
	John Davis	2	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Newcomb	1	3	2	..	..
	Jas. McCubbin	1	2	1	..	..
	John McCubbin	1	1	4	..	..
	John Smith, Jr	1	..	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	Alexander Aldedair	1	..	4	..	..
	Samuel Smith	1	3	2	..	1
	John Wright	1	2	3	..	..
	William Harris	1	4	1	..	..
	John Smith	2	..	2	..	4
	Francis Wright	1	4	3	..	..
	Aron Cantril	1	1	5	..	..
	Lawrence Porter	1	2	5	..	..
	Thomas Sparks	1	..	2	..	..
	Nicholas McCubbin	1	6	3	..	4
	John Dill	4	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Allin	1	3	3	..	..
	Jonathan Hopkins	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Bishop	1	..	4		..
	William Moore	1	..	2	..	..
	Luke Ratchford	1		2	..	.
	Nathaniel Williams	3	1	6	..	13
	John Reagan	1	..	2	..	4
	William Hornbuckle	1	3	6	..	1
	David Barnet	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Love	2	1	4	..	2
	William Ewes	1	1	4	..	..
	Nancy Lowe	..	..	3	..	1
	Andrew Martin	1	2	2	..	..
	William Todd	2	4	3	..	2
	William Miller	1	2	3	..	..
	John Lowe	1	2	7	..	6
	William Procter	1	1	3	..	..
	Hugh Patrick	1	1	4	..	..
	Mary Patrick	3	..	4	..	2
	Thomas Gray	1	..	1	..	..
	Jas. Appleton	2	2	3	..	2
	Jas. Patrick	1	1	2	..	1
	Samuel Moore	1	..	2	..	..
	David Hanby	1	3	2	..	12
	Levina Nelson	1	2	6	..	6
	Jos. Pain Johnston	1	4	5	..	..
	Samuel Brown	1	1	3	.	..
	William Russell	1	..	5	..	..
	David Vaughan	1	..	2	..	4
	Wm. Cockran	2	..	1	..	1
	William Hubbard	..	..	..	..	..
	William Hubbard	1	3	4	..	..
	Andrew Martin	1	2	2	..	..
	Andrew Hall	1	2	5	..	..
	James Matear	2	..	..	..	..
	Andrew Roberson	1	2	3	..	
	John Wardlow	2	..	3	..	..
	John Blockus	2	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	William Stratton	1	..	..	..	
	Thomas Hopper	1	2	2		..
	Lewis Thomas	1	3	4	..	..
	Thomas Key	4	1	6	..	4
	John Martin	1	2	3	..	..
	Levin Mitchell	2	1	2	..	
	Benjamin Moore	1	5	3	..	2
	William Jones	1	3	3	..	..
	John Curry	1	1	2	..	..
	David Scales	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Deany	2	..	2	..	
	Walter Deany	1	..	1	..	..
	Robert Harris	1	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Mount	1	1	1	..	..
	Moses Vincent	2	2	3	..	6
	Robert Burton	1	2	3	..	..
	Orson Morgan	1	2	3	..	..
	Courtney Norman	1	1	9	..	..
	Ezekiel Curry	1	..	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Roberts	..	1	7	..	3
	Stephen Lifew	2	6	2	..	
	Mary Lifew	..	3	1	..	..
	James Lord	1	3	4	..	..
	John Burril	1	1	4	..	..
	Francis McBride	2	2	4	..	..
	Isaiah McBride	1	3	2	..	..
	John Moore	1	6	3	..	..
	James Dobbins	3	1	4	..	..
	Sampson Lanier	1	2	4	..	4
	Samuel Paris	3	3	2	..	..
	Thomas King	2	4	4	..	..
	James Frost	1	6	3	..	..
	Patrick Daily	1	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Jones	1	4	2	..	..
	Do for Iron Works	2	..	..	..	35
	James Hayes	1	..	3	..	3
	John Purtla	3	4	1	..	..
	John Hunter	2	..	6	..	9
	Burwell Peeples	1	2	3	..	3
	William Mobley	2	2	6	..	..
	William Elliott	2	1	2	..	..
	Jas Synes, Sr.	1	2	5	..	..
	David Walker	1	1	4	..	4
	John Sanders, Jr.	2	..	1	..	..
	Mason French	..	..	..	..	..
	Conny Fils	..	2	5	..	..
	Spencer Martin	1	..	3	..	..
	Moses Overton	1	4	1	..	..
	Margaret Brown	3	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	John Allen	1	4	1	..	..
	Henry Grogan	2	3	6	..	..
	Peter Terry	2	1	7	..	7
	Sam'l Herring	1	1	5	..	1
	Abraham Hendricks	1	1	2	..	..
	Robt. Williams	1	..	1	..	7
	Rich'd Stubblefield	6	..	2	..	2
	Mathew Amberson	3	..	6	..	..
	John Conner	2	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Conner	1	..	2	..	..
	Peter Wall	1	1	2	..	..
	David Wall, Sr	1	1	2	..	1
	Reuben Grady	1	3	2	..	..
	Wiat King	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Carter	1	2	8	..	..
	Thos. Guttery	2	5	4	..	1
	Jesse Heaton	1	..	2	..	
	Thos. Larkin	1	1	3	..	..
	Thos. Bernard	1	4	4	..	..
	Thomas Chance	1	2	1	.	..
	John Curry, Sr.	3	..	2	..	..
	William Jones, Sr	2	1	5	..	..
	William Walker	1	..	..	..	..
	William Loftis, Sr.	1	3	2	..	..
	Hartford Taylor	1	..	2	..	..
	John Akins	2	1	3	..	..
	George Thomas	1	..	1	..	..
	Joshua Prewit	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas North	1		3	..	..
	George Cornelious	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Billingsly	2	2	3	..	..
	Rebecca Wall	3	1	1	..	..
	Aaron Lord, Sr.	1	1	3	..	..
	Aquilla Dollerhidge	1	1	3	..	..
	William Jones (B. S.)	2	2	4	..	..
	John Coan	1	2	3	..	..
	William Wallace	1	3	3	..	..
	Jas. Nickles, Sr.	3	5	2	..	..
	John Jones	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Fleming	1	5	2	..	..
	Duncan Bethel	1	..	1	..	..
	Steward Diamond	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Philips	1	..	3	..	..
	Hezekiah Carman	2	..	1	..	..
	Benjamin Spencer	1	4	4	..	2
	Thomas Spencer	1	..	3	..	1
	Francis Hodge	1	2	2	..	..
	Jas. Donaky	3	..	4		..
	Joseph Garner	1	2	2	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	John Linder	1	4	5	..	3
	Cornelius Mabry	2	1	2	..	..
	John Scales	2	3	3	..	4
	John Glenn	2	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Todd, Sr.	3	4	4	..	3
	Elmore Walker	2	2	3		..
	Jesse Walker	1	1	1	..	.
	Susannah Scurry	1	2	6	..	..
	Shadrack Lewis	1	3	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Deatherige	2	1	2	..	2
	Robert Joyce	1	..	1	..	2
	John Morton	2	2	6	..	1
	Robert Nelson	2	1	4	..	..
	Samuel Nelson	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Main	1	1	4	..	..
	John Walker	1	1	4	..	..
	Mary Covington	..	1	3	..	..
	Matthew Mount	1	3	5	..	..
	John Brown	1	2	4	..	..
	Hubbard Brown	1	..	1	..	..
	David Williams	1	4	5	.	..
	John Shilton	1	2	3	..	..
	Robert Skaight	1	2	3	..	..
	Burgis Stone	1	1	2	..	..
	Moses Short, Sr.	3	1	2	..	1
	John Warner	1	2	5	..	..
	Thomas Simpson	1	2	4	..	..
	Timothy McCarty	1	1	3	..	..
	Rebecca Campbell	1	1	5	..	..
	Mackner Massy	1	1	3	..	..
	Archibald Murphy	1	1	3	..	..
	John Mack	2	4	3	..	..
	James Mack	1	2	1	..	..
	Aquilla Wilson	3	3	2	..	5
	James Wilson	2	2	6	..	2
	Thomas Wilson	2	..	4	..	4
	Miles Murphy	4	5	7	..	..
	William Murphy	1	..	3	..	..
	James Fitzgerald	1	4	5	..	2
	Richins Brim	1	2	1	..	..
	Charles Cantril	1	2	1	..	..
	Hezekiah Brim	..	3	3	..	..
	Ebenezer Compton	1	..	1	..	
	William Nighton	1	3	2	..	..
	William Smith	1	3	4	..	..
	Martha Challis	1	..	3	..	10
	William Ward	2	1	5	..	..
	Abraham Bents	2	3	3	..	..
	Aaron Garrison	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	William Huckman	1	2	6	..	..
	Edward Adcock	1	3	4	..	..
	Andrew Wilson	1	1	5	..	2
	John Humphries	2	..	2	..	1
	William Wilson	1	5	2	..	1
	William Wilson, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..
	James Williams	1	..	2	..	2
	James Taylor	1	..	3	..	4
	Thomas Adams	1	1	1	..	..
	Martin Wiseman	1	5	3	..	..
	Henry Wiseman	1	1	1	..	..
	John Burk	2	1	1	..	..
	Hinson Burk	1	1	2	..	..
	John Jackson	1	..	2	..	..
	William Roberson	3	1	2	..	..
	James Wilson	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Roberson, Jr.	3	..	2	..	..
	Christo. Vandigrift	3	1	4	..	..
	William Trayacum	1	1	3	..	..
	Roberts Walker	1	1	2	..	..
	John Dodd	1	..	2	..	..
	Peter Curtin	1	1	1	..	..
	John Howil	2	3	4	..	..
	Elijah Witty	1	3	3	..	..
	William Tharp	1	3	6	..	..
	Jno. Cunningham, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	John Stockarl	3	5	4	..	..
	John Heath	3	3	4	..	..
	Samuel Young	2	4	3		2
	Sarah Kirkpatrick	1	1	3	..	1
	Levi King	1	..	5	..	..
	Lewis Peeples	1	..	4	..	4
	George Brown	1	1	2	..	..
	John McPeck	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Lomax	2	1	3	..	..
	William Blagg	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Bennet	1	4	3	..	..
	Thomas Moore	2	4	5	..	..
	Thomas Knight	1	4	7	..	..
	William Lovil	1	..	1	..	..
	Syrus Lovil	1	..	2		..
	Sherwood Toney	1	3	1		..
	Reubin Traynum	1	1	4	..	..
	Isham Simmons	1	4	5	..	..
	Abraham Spencer	2	3	2	..	1
	John Simmons	1	4	5	..	..
	John Armstrong	1	..	1		..
	William Patterson	2	1	5	..	..
	Edward Thompson	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	Francis Patterson	1		1	..	..
	Benjamin Farley	1	1	2	..	..
	Jas. Akin	1	2	5	..	..
	John Leachman	1	..	3	..	2
	William Stephens	2	4	5	..	3
	Charles Toney	1	2	3	..	.
	Thomas Nichol	1	..	6	..	..
	John Howerton	1	1	6		..
	Ann Norris	..	1	3	..	..
	William Pritchet	1	1	3	..	..
	Abner Parrott	1	4	4		21
	William Connelly	3	2	5	..	..
	William Jones, Sr, (H.)	3	1	5	..	..
	Peter Mussilly	1	1	6	..	..
	William Jones, Jr	1	3	3	..	..
	Walter Denny, Sr	3	..	2	..	..
	William Norris	1	3	4	..	..
	Ezekiel Curry	3	2	6	..	..
	Joseph Cox	1	1	1	..	..
	Henry Brannock	1	1	2	..	1
	Ann Wright	2	..	5	..	..
	John Waford	2	3	6	..	..
	James Cox	1	2	1	..	..
	Joseph Cox, Sr	2	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Buchanan	2	4	4	..	..
	William Gill	2	3	4	..	..
	William Mason	1	..	5	..	..
	John Bean	1	1	3	..	..
	Andrew Conner	3	1	1	..	..
	Abraham Phillips	1	2	3	..	3
	Peter Nance	1	1	5	..	..
	Patrick Mullin	1	..	1	..	..
	John Sheppard	1	2	5	..	..
	John D Carner	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Gorman	1	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Purnel	2	2	4	..	..
	William Case	1	3	2	..	..
	Solomon Webster	2	3	5	..	..
	Thomas King, Sr.	3	2	2	..	..
	William Young	2	3	4	..	..
	Sutton McCollister	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Gray, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Zenas Crowell	1	2	3	..	..
	Nath'l Tatsin	3	2	3		6
	Benjamin Conger	1	2	2		..
	George Harris	1	2	4	..	..
	John Cunningham	1	1	2	..	..
	Peter Duncan	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Linder	1	2	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	Agnis Falling	1	2	3	..	..
	William Harrison	2	5	3	..	..
	George Purtle,	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Kirkman	1	1	1	..	..
	David Jones	2	4	3	..	..
	Charles West	1	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Scott	1	..	2	..	..
	Levin Ruscis	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Lowe (T. C.)	1	3	4	..	..
	Isaac Lowe, Sr	1	..	2	..	..
	Isaac Lowe	1	2	3	..	..
	John Edmondson	1	2	2	..	..
	John Pearson	1	2	3	..	..
	Sarah Hodge	1	..	3	..	..
	John Allison	1	3	5	..	..
	Ansil Fields	2	3	4	..	..
	James Gowing	1	3	3	..	
	George Colson	2	4	4	..	..
	Richard Pratt	1	2	7	..	..
	Henry Bowers	1	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Watson	1	..	3	..	..
	Polly Smith	..	2	1	..	..
	Terbefield Barns	2	4	3	..	1
	Francis Grogan	3	..	..	..	..
	John Thompson	1	2	5	..	..
	William Fleming	2	3	3	..	2
	Jas. Strange	1	2	5	..	..
	John Ferguson	1	6	5	..	..
	James Reagan	2	2	2	..	3
	Prudence Wright	2	..	3	..	..
	Nath'l Timmons	1	2	1	..	..
	Richard Vernon	2	1	1	..	..
	Robert Axton	2	5	4	..	..
	Henry Irion	1	2	3	..	..
	Zachariah Smith	1	5	3	..	..
	John Reid	1	4	2	..	..
	Drewry Smith	3	3	7	..	..
	Enoch Russil	1	1	5	..	..
	Humphry Brooks	1	2	2	..	..
	Fanny Smith	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Smith, Sr	1	1	4	..	..
	William Motley	1	1	2	..	..
	George Hunter	1	..	1	..	..
	Peter Hunter	1	1	1	..	..
	William Roach	1	1	2	..	..
	Winkfield Shropshire	4	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Perry	1	2	7	..	
	Jonas Frost	2	2	3	..	3
	Richard Rossil	3	3	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	Daniel Haynes	2	3	3	..	..
	Aron Lord, Jr	1	3	2	..	..
	Elijah Haynes	1	1	1	..	..
	John McCollister	1	2	2	..	..
	Nathan Gwin	2	5	2	..	..
	James McElroy, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	John Blackburn	1	5	4	..	..
	James Patrick	2	1	2		1
	James Wright	2	3	2	..	..
	Jonathan Haynes	2	3	4	..	..
	Nancy Morris	..	2	1		..
	James Russil	1	2	2	..	..
	Andrew Lord	1	2	4	..	..
	George Bartie	1	3	4	..	..
	James Barns	2	3	4	..	..
	Joseph Periman	1	1	2	..	..
	William Baker	1	2	2	..	..
	Samuel Brown	1	3	2	..	..
	Bartholomew Grogan	1	3	3	..	..
	Nath'l Moxley	3	2	5	..	..
	Thomas Pratt	1	3	4	..	..
	John Pratt	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Fanning	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Hunt Allen	2	3	4	..	7
	William Cooper	2	1	1	..	..
	William Kennon	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Gains	2	2	3	..	4
	Robert Gilliland	1	3	5	..	..
	Jacob Whitworth	2	..	3	..	..
	Isaac Whitworth, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Robert Bailey	1	2	4	..	..
	Philip Gates	2	2	5	..	..
	John Burns	1	3	3	..	..
	William Mathews	1	..	2	..	..
	David Poindexter	1	..	3	..	1
	Francis Fore	1	1	9	..	2
	Widow Stephens	..	..	3	..	..
	William Stephens	1	2	3	..	..
	Edward Cotteril	2	5	1	..	..
	Daniel Alexander	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Grogin	1	1	2	..	..
	John Harris	3	2	5	..	..
	Mary Grogan	..	2	2	..	..
	Alexander Alexander	1	..	1		..
	Joseph Sams	1	2	4		..
	William Oliver	1	1	1	..	..
	David Watson	1	4	7	..	..
	Mary Fields	1	..	1	..	..
	Nelson Fields	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	Jas. Pratt	1	3	4	..	..
	William Dearing	1	1	3		3
	Elisha Parker	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Hardin	1	1	1	..	..
	Robert Warren	2	4	5	..	..
	Benjamin Settle	1	..	2	..	1
	Moses Yell	1	2	2	..	5
	John Hallums	1	5	3	..	2
	John Odell	2	1	6	..	..
	Richard Thrasher	1	..	2	..	1
	Wm. McCollum	1	1	3	..	..
	Rachael Prichard	2	1	4	..	3
	Sullivan Pearson	1	2	6	..	..
	James McCalib	1	2	1	..	..
	George Hallums	1	1	1	..	..
	Henry Terrant	1	..	3	..	..
	John Barton	1	1	1	..	..
	Christ. Dudley	2	1	4	..	..
	James Williams	1	..	2	..	..
	Edward Williams	1	4	3		..
	Samuel Brown	1	1	3	..	..
	John Simmons	1	4	4	..	..
	John McCarrol	2	2	7	..	..
	Nancy Morris	..	2	1		..
	James McCarrol	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Forkner	1	1	4	..	..
	Reubin Tyler	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Chambers	1	..	2	..	..
	Joshua Brown	1	1	2	..	..
	Andrew Martin	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Walker, Jr	1	..	3	..	..
	John Thrasher	1	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Short	1	3	4	..	
	John Thrasher	1	1	3	..	..
	James Kelly	1	1	3	..	..
	Richard Oakley	1	1	3	..	..
	Henry Scales	2	3	5	..	13
	John McBride	1	..	2	..	..
	John Young	4	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Massey	1	3	6	..	9
	John Mount	1	4	6	..	..
	James Oakley	1	3	2	..	..
	John Adkinson	1	..	4	..	..
	John Williams	1	..	1	..	..
	George Hamlin	1	3	1	..	..
	Daniel Haynes	1	3	2	..	..
	Elisha Barnet	1	1	3	..	..
	Coleman Winchester	1	..	..	..	..
	Luke Barnet	2	3	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	John Blear	1	..	1	..	
	George Kinman	1	4	3		..
	John Winchester	1	..	1	..	..
	Peter Duncan	1	..	..	..	..
	John Winchester, Sr	2	..	1	..	
	John Adkinson	1	..	..	..	..
	John Cunningham	1	1	2	..	..
	John Herron	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Hardiman	3	..	2	..	7
	William Walker, Jr.	1	1	3	..	..
	Bats Cock Lacy	1	..	3	..	7
	Thomas Philips	1	2	2	..	1
	Martha Lacy	2	1	3	..	18
	John Minzeis	1	3	6	..	11
	Joseph Clark	1	..	1	..	3
	George Peay, Sr	6	..	1	..	7
	William Clark, Jr	3	..	3	..	4
	Philip Rose	5	3	5	..	4
	John Gibson	1	..	1	..	.
	William Bradberry	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Cunningham	3	..	3	..	..
	John Haynes	2	3	5	..	..
	James S. McDaniel	1	1	3	..	..
	John Midlock	1	1	3	..	..
	Henry Hayes	1	..	1	..	..
	Sarah Hodge	1	..	2	..	..
	Elmore Walker	1	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Garrison	1	..	1	..	..
	William Denis	1	..	1	..	
	Wm. Cunningham	1	..	2	..	..
	Theophilus Spurier	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Short, Sr	1	3	4	..	..
	Nath'l Lanier	1	5	4	..	..
	William Jones	1	2	5	..	..
	Oldham Short	1	4	2	..	..
	John Bradley	1	..	..	..	8
	Henry Peiples	1	1	3	..	3
	Mathew Pigs	1	1	1	..	..
	John Jones	1	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Moore	1	6	4	..	..
	Hugh Gwin	2	3	4	..	..
	Zoza Brasher	1	4	3	..	..
	Robert Brown	1	..	3	..	..
	Aaron Allen	1	3	2	..	..
	Jacob Philips	1	..	2	..	..
	David Moore	1	2	2	..	..
	Michael Lovass	3	2	3	..	..
	Moses Short	1	1	1	..	1
	Nathaniel Simpson	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	Andrew Boyd	1	..	2	..	..
	William Williams	1	5	5	..	..
	Shadrack Leivis	1	3	3	..	..
	John Owen	2	2	1	..	2
	John McKinney	2	1	4	..	1
	James Akin	1	2	5	..	..
	John Murphy	1	2	1	..	..
	Christo. Hand	1	4	2	..	
	William Patterson	2	1	5	..	..
	Moses Lillard	2	5	2	..	.
	Drewry Yeoman	4	..	3	..	18
	John Mackie	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Hopper	3	1	7	..	..
	Jacob Cantril	2	4	3	..	..
	Peter O'neal	4	5	5		11
	Alexander Walker	1	1	5	..	..
	Hugh Lynch	1	2	6	..	..
	Robert Barr	1	3	3	..	..
	John Martin	1	4	4	..	..
	Walter Martin	1	..	1	..	2
	William Spout	3	1	3	..	..
	John Hill	3	2	3	..	..
	George Dilworth	1	1	2	..	..
	William Boyd	1	2	3	..	..
	William Walker	1	2	4	..	1
	Joel Walker	1	2	2	..	1
	Widow Scurry	1	2	5	..	1
	Allin Walker	1	1	2	..	..
	James Roach	1	2	4	..	..
	Jacob Barnet	2	..	7	..	..
	John Stanford	2	1	5	..	..
	Joshua Coffer	2	..	2	..	24
	Samuel Henderson	1	2	6	..	10
	Allen Dodd	3	..	6		1
	Michael Thomas	1	2	6		1
	Joseph Odill	3	5	7	..	..
	Thomas Pain	1	3	4	..	..
	William Sutherland	1	1	3	..	3
	James McElroy	1	1	3	..	..
	Patrick Wardlow	1	1	3	..	..
	Henry Dunlap	3	5	3	..	..
	Michael Coffey	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm McElroy	1	1	1	..	..
	Agnis McElroy	..	..	2	..	..
	John Sheppard	1	2	1	..	..
	Edward Richardson	2	1	2	..	..
	Ezekiel McCallister	1	..	1	..	..
	James Bright	1	2	1	..	..
	John Covington	1	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	Elisha Brigs	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Cloud Thrasher	2	2	2	..	5
	Henry Hendricks	3	..	4	..	..
	John Chislom	1	2	2	..	2
	Drewry Williams	1	3	3	..	7
	George Roland	3	1	2	..	..
	James Langham	1	1	7	..	..
	John C. Hodge	1	..	1	..	..
	Alexander Brown	1	1	1		1
	Edward Williams	1	3	2	..	..
	John Strong	3	..	3	..	..
	James Richer	1	1	1	..	..
	Mary Deaver	..	3	1	..	..
	Mary Strong	1	4	6	..	..
	Jesse McAllister	1	1	1	..	..
	Richard Vallandingham	1	3	3	..	..
	Adam Tate	2	..	1	..	11
	John Cox	1	..	3	..	2
	Daniel Adkins	1	1	6	..	..
	Peter May	1	3	1	..	7
	Nicholas Larimore	4	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Grady	1	1	5	..	..
	John Prichard	1	1	3	..	..
	Elmore Walker	2	2	3	..	..
	Absalom Gustrer	1	..	3	..	..
	Benjamin Haggard	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Young	1	2	5	..	..
	John Wall	1	2	5	..	3
	Hugh Reed	1	5	3	..	..
	Sam'l Hill	1	..	3	..	..
	Samuel Corry	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Dilworth	1	1	2	..	..
	John Dilworth	3	4	3	..	..
	Joseph Philips	1	..	3	..	..
	James Scarboro	1	2	1	..	..
	Edward Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	Benjamin Delworth	2	6	3	..	..
	Joseph Allen	3		1	..	..
	Edward Jones	1	4	4	..	..
	Daniel Allen	1	5	5	..	..
	Gideon Johnston, Jr.	4	..	8		2
	Mackness Massy	1	1	3	..	..
	William Johnston	2	2	4	..	1
	John Fields	2	3	4	..	1
	James Wray	2	3	4	..	..
	David Walker, Sr.	1	1	3	..	4
	John Abbott	1	2	5	..	..
	James Hayes, Sr	4	2	7	..	1
	Thomas Bailey	2	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	Robert Martin	1	..	..	..	2
	Thomas Henderson	4	3	4	..	14
	James Calhoon	1	2	5	..	..
	John Whitworth	1	4	2	..	..
	Isaac Whitworth	1	1	4	..	1
	Abigail Bevers	1	1	2	1	..
	Ann Booker Overton	3	3	3	..	7
	John Lemmon	3	2	5	..	7
	William Fields	1	..	2	..	..
	Leonard Barker	1	2	4		1
	Wm. McClellan	1	3	3		..
	Mary Barker	..	2	4	..	..
	James Holderniss	2	.	1	..	5
	Nathaniel Linder	1	..	5	..	..
	John Allison	2	1	4	..	1
	John Horsford	1	4	4	..	..
	William Nance	1	4	4	..	..
	David Williams	1	4	5	..	..
	John May	1	3	1	..	8
	John Odeneal	1	1	6	..	7
	Henry Hardin	1	1	4	..	3
	John Oliver	1	2	3	..	..
	Ruth Thrasher	..	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Newcom	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Bishop	1	..	4	..	..
	Nathan Thrasher	1	..	3	..	..
	Philip Larimer	2	1	3	..	..
	Aron Williams	1	..	2	..	10
	Naman Roberts	1	1	2		5
	Hezekiah Rhodes	2	2	2	..	3
	John Richey	1	3	3	..	..
	William Fowler	1	2	3	..	..
	John Norris	1	1	4	..	..
	John Johnston	1	1	2	..	4
	Thomas Hardin	3	..	2	..	7
	Benjamin Allen	1	..	4		..
	John Allen	2	1	4	..	..
	Robert Small	1	6	1	..	1
	Richard Henderson	2	4	5		..
	John Henderson	1	1	1	..	..
	Michael Trolinder	4	2	4		..
	Adam Trolinder	1	1	1	..	..
	John Jones	1	1	1	..	..
	David Lovel	2	1	2	..	..
	David Lovel, Jr.	1	2	5	..	..
	Zachariah Lovel	1	..	..	..	..
	William Lovel	1	..	..	..	..
	Syrus Lovel	1	..	..	..	..
	John Cummins	2	..	5	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	Robert Cummins	1	1	2	..	..
	David Jones	1	1	2	..	..
	James Rhodes	1	1	2	..	..
	Alexander Lemmons	1	2	2	..	..
	William Winston	2	2	3	..	..
	Catharine Triplit	1	..	2	..	..
	James Conner	2	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Jeanings	1	2	1	1	1
	Robert McClellan	1	..	4	..	..
	Alexander Martin, Go.	3	1	2	..	47
	Valentine Allen	3	1	1	..	28
	David Wall, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	John Chadwell	2	4	8	..	9
	Philip Jacob Irion	4	2	5	..	5
	George Peay, J	1	2	2	..	5
	Elisha Geear	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Jenkins	1	4	1	..	..
	Wm. Wright	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Corry	1	1	2	..	..
	Gery Vermillon	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Cobbler	1	1	2	..	..
	William Asten	1	..	1	..	11
	Lewis Odill	1	1	4	..	..
	John Boyd	1	3	4	..	..
	Cortney Norman	1	1	10		..
	Robert Sanders	4	1	3	..	..
	John Price	1	..	2	..	105
	Robert Coleman	1	5	5	..	8
	Nath'l Harris	4	2	5	..	10
	John Leak	3	1	6	..	4
	Joseph Scales, Jr	1	..	4	..	7
	Nancy Clifton	1	..	1	..	..
	Nathaniel Scales	2	2	5	..	16
	Mary Scales	1	..	..	..	2
	John Davis	1	3	5	..	..
	Ebenezer Compton	1	..	..	..	..
	Harvey Cobler	1	3	2	..	..
	Sneed Strong	1	..	4	..	..
	Syrus L. Roberts	1	2	3	..	3
	Benjamin Cook	1	1	3	..	10
	Wm. S. Beirih	1	..	1	..	2
	Joshua Smith	3	2	4		3
	Mathew Piggs	1	3	3	..	..
	Watson Gentry	1	2	4		9
	James Joyce	1	3	4	..	7
	Jno. Whitworth, Jr	2	2	3	..	8
	James Sanders, Sr	2	3	6	..	..
	William Harrison	1	..	5	..	..
	Nathaniel Harrison	3	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	William Odill	1	4	6	..	.
	Thomas W. Reynolds	2	3	3	..	10
	Thomas Pounds	2	2	6	..	..
	Daniel Wall	1	..	5	..	..
	John Dabney	1	3	5	..	9
	Edward Sims	1	2	2		..
	Josiah Suttle	2	..	1	..	6
	William Lemons	3	4	2	..	..
	David Settle	1	1	2	..	2
	Joseph Flack	1	1	5	..	..
	Cornelius Mabry	1	3	2	..	..
	Henry Work, Sr	1	2	5	..	6
	Jas Taylor for self and	2	..	4	..	32
	Farley's estate	..	..	..	..	..
	William Peay	3	2	13	..	..
	Robert Gallaway	3	..	..	..	3
	William May	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Scales	1	1	5	..	..
	Richard Sharp	2	3	3	..	2
	William Smith	1	..	1	..	..
	John Scales	2	2	1	..	3
	Samuel Rogers	3	3	4	4	4
	Samuel Sharp	1	..	1	..	..
	Mary Vernon	..	1	4	..	..
	Milley Morgan	..	1	2	..	..
	James Oliver	1	2	2	..	..
	Richard Bundrant	2	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Camplen	1	..	3	..	1
	Adam Crawford	1	..	3	..	..
	Alexander McClaran	1	3	3	..	3
	Elizabeth Smothers	..	1	1	..	..
	Biddy Lister	..	1	1	..	..
	John Rukles	1	1	1	..	..
	Uriah Odell	1	5	4	..	..
	Joseph Chandler	1	5	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Gibson	1	3	4	..	..
	Winkfield Shropshire	2	2	1	..	..
	Henry Garrott	1	4	1	..	..
	Joseph Chandlor	1	..	3	..	4
	John Hill	1	1	2	..	2
	Elizabeth Hill	1	2	5	..	13
	Elijah Joyce	1	4	5	..	8
	Robert Joyce	1	..	1	..	2
	Henry Colson	1	2	3	..	.
	John Joyce	3	4	5	..	2
	George Deathering	2	1	3	..	2
	Martha Oliver	1	4	5	..	..
	William Bethel	1	3	4	..	5
	Walter Martin	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	Robert Boak	2	1	3	..	..
	Mathew George	2	..	1	..	..
	John Granger	1	2	3	..	..
	Allen Williams	2	1	5	..	..
	John Young	2	1	5	..	..
	Robert Hudson	2	3	3	..	..
	David Lovel	1	2	5	..	..
	Joseph McCullock	1	1	4	.	..
	William Crump	1	..	3	..	4
	John Joyce (P)	1	2	3	..	7
	John Jones	1	1	5	..	..
	George Irwin	1	4	2	..	..
	James Walker	3	..	2	..	5
	Thomas Joyce	3	4	6	..	4
	Charles Gordon	1	..	2	..	..
	Mary Gordon	1	..	3	..	..
	James Scales	1	1	4	..	11
	John Philips	1	1	5	..	..
	John Gann	1	..	1	..	..
	John Vaughn	1	4	2	..	..
	James Sharp	2	1	2	..	2
	Catharine Sharp	..	..	1	..	2
	James Hunter	3	3	4	..	11
	Charlotte Dalton	3	2	6	..	9
	Edward Barton	1	..	..	..	..
	John Glean, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	John Davis	2	3	5	4	3
	William Glean	1	..	2	..	1
	Dr. John Shropshire	1	4	4	..	..
	Richard Osten	1	3	4	..	1
	Joshua Curtin	1	3	5	..	..
	Reuben Curtin	1	3	2	..	4
	Maynard Colley	2	2	4	..	..
	Richard Cruak	1	1	2	..	4
	James Roberson	3	2	5	..	..
	James Martin	3	2	5	..	..
	James Walker	2	2	4	..	..
	George Roland	2	3	4	..	..
	Ananias Grear	2	4	3	..	..
	John Stewart	1	..	1	..	2
	James Stewart	1	3	3	..	..
	Richard Bundrant	2	3	4	..	..
	Stephen Childers	2	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Brim	2	1	2	..	7
	Absalom Scales	2	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Garan	1	2	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY	Irby Philips	1	..	..	..	..
	James Syres	1	2	4	..	..
	Robert Means	1	3	4	..	..
	John Philips	1	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Pratt	1	3	5	..	..
	Samuel Sharp	1	..	1	..	..
	Catharine Sharp	1	..	1	..	2
	Samuel Dalton	2	..	1	..	17
	Charles Gallaway	6	1	5	..	14
	James Gallaway	2	.	2	..	12
	William French	2	1	1	..	..
	Henry Mair	1	1	4	..	
		1219	1415	2468	12	1105

844 Heads of families in Rockingham County.

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

ROWAN COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	James Dickey	5	1	2	1	..
	George Niblock	2	4	3	..	..
	Richard Graham (Shells)	2	3	2	..	3
	James Graham	1	2	1	..	6
	John Graham, Sr	1	5	4	..	2
	John Carrigan	1	2	2	..	3
	John Kerr	1	..	..	..	.
	Samuel Young	4	1	..	1	11
	Christopher Erwin	3	3	4		8
	Isaac Cowin	1	3	2	..	1
	William Lowrey	1	1	2	..	2
	Isaac Anderson	2	4	5	1	8
	Richard Graham	1	1	5	..	4
	James Gray	2	2	3	..	..
	William Corwin	1	3	1	..	..
	Samuel Wilkinson	1	1	3	..	..
	William Foy	1	..	1	..	..
	William Hemphill	1	..	1	.	3
	Richard Lukey	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Hughell	1	3	4	..	..
	Robert Porter	4	2	5	..	
	James Steele	1	1	2	..	..
	William Byers	2	3	5	..	..
	James Trott	3	3	2	..	2
	John Barkley	1	3	1	..	..
	James Kerr	1	..	..	..	..
	Able Armstrong	1	2	4	1	2
	Alex'r Ensley	1	..	1	1	
	Samuel McCracken	1	..	1	..	..
	David Morrison	1	2	3	..	..
	Robert Love	1	1	6	..	..
	Samuel Smith	1	..	1	..	..
	John Cannaday	1	2	4	..	..
	Jeams Graham	..	3	1	..	2
	Joseph Hall	..	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Garwood	1	1	4	..	..
	William Johnston	2	4	3	5	5
	John Lowrey	1	2	2	..	..
	James Lowrey	1		..	..	..
	Benjamin Brandon	1	1	2	..	1
	Robert Brandon	1	1	1	..	5
	Elizabeth Johnston	..	..	1	..	1
	William Brandon	1	..	1	1	2
	Jacob Hughey	1	1	4	..	1
	Henry Hughey, Sr	1	..	..	..	6
	Henry Hughey, Jr	1	3	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Walter Hall	3	1	1	1	..
	William Brown	1	1	3	1	..
	Henry Cowin	5	1	3	..	..
	George Hall	1	1	1	..	1
	Nemin Steele	1	2	2	2	1
	John Morgan	1	1	6	..	..
	John Tate	1	..	1	..	1
	Elizabeth Graham	..	..	3	..	2
	Agness Graham	..	..	1	..	4
	Robert Steele	..	..	..	..	..
	John Brandon	1	..	1	1	2
	Samuel Luckey	5	..	2	..	2
	Robert Bunten	1	2	3	1	..
	Peter Short	1	2	4	1	2
	Thomas Clarke	1	1	2	..	
	John Clarke	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Hughey	1	2	1	..	.
	William Renshaw	1	1	3	..	..
	William Smith	1	1	2	..	..
	John Lowrance	2	2	3	..	1
	James Fitzpatrick	3	1	1	..	..
	John Fitzpatrick	1	..	1		..
	Wm. Bailey, Sr.	1	4	3	..	..
	Samuel Smith	1	..	2	..	..
	John Horton	2	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Horton	1	3	3	..	..
	William Law	2	3	4	..	..
	Samuel Steele	1	1	3	..	..
	John Salisbury	2	2	4	..	..
	Robert Parker	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Dickey	1	3	5	..	6
	Joel Dickey	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Campbell	3	2	4	..	..
	John Cooke	1	..	1	1	
	John Holdman	1	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Parker	3	4	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Patrick	1	2	1	..	..
	Henry Johnston	1	3	4	..	..
	William Steeleman	1	1	2	..	2
	George Steeleman	1	1	4	..	2
	Elijah Bedwell	1	2	5	..	..
	Shadrick Herin	1	1	2	..	..
	Richard Speaks	2	3	4	..	..
	David Hendricks	1	2	2	..	..
	Sarah Stogdale	1	..	3	..	..
	Vachel Stogdale	1	1	1	..	..
	Aquillah Beach	1	2	4	..	..
	John Parson	1	1	1	..	..
	Henry Renolds	1	2	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	William Patrick	3	..	2	..	..
	Zebediah Stogdale	1	3	4	..	..
	Jonathan Madden	1	4	3	..	..
	Isaac West	1	1	3	..	..
	Hezekiah West	1	1	1	..	..
	Elizabeth West	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Rouch	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Stogdale	1	2	1	..	..
	John Blackwood	2	3	6	..	..
	Robert Holms	1	2	5	..	..
	Robert Brooks	1	4	3	..	..
	Warnel Stogdale	1	..	3	..	..
	Hezekiah Patrick	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Beal	1	2	5	..	..
	Richard Renolds	1	1	2	..	..
	Mathew Busey	1	3	5	..	..
	Martin Speaks	1	3	3	..	..
	William Hadox	1	1	3	..	..
	Christopher Manon	1	2	3		..
	John Pinchback	2	1	5	..	6
	Lydia Gaither	..	1	4	..	..
	Samuel Busey	1	..	1	..	
	Charles Speaks	1	4	3	..	..
	Thomas Whitaker	1	4	5	..	..
	Samuel Casey	2	2	2	..	..
	John Tuoit	1	..	..	..	..
	George Wilkins	2	2	5	..	..
	Ebenezer Whitley	1	..	1	..	..
	Lawrance Owen	2	4	3	1	..
	Benj'n Cherry	1	1	10	.	..
	William Brewer	2	2	4	..	..
	John Bryan	1	..	1	..	..
	James Bryan	1	..	1	..	..
	John Little	2	2	5	..	..
	Robert Luskey	1	1	2	..	..
	Benjamin Boone	1	3	3	..	..
	Samuel Bryan	1	1	5	..	..
	John Boone	1	1	4	1	3
	James Leach	1	3	4	..	1
	Richard Leach	1	2	5	..	..
	Thomas Welman	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Pennery	1	3	4	..	..
	John Watkins	1	1	2	..	..
	Valentine Huff	3	..	2	..	1
	Jacob Helfer	3	1	4	..	..
	James Black	1	..	2	..	..
	Isaa Jones	1	2	3	..	3
	Thomas Cain	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Holdman	1	4	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Solomon Jones	2	..	8	..	..
	Owen Seney	1	3	2	..	1
	Thomas Bartey	1	2	2	..	..
	Enoch Edwards	2	2	6	..	..
	Isaac Holeman	2	2	2	..	4
	John Beamon	2	5	4	1	1
	John Buey	1	..	1	..	..
	William Clark	1	1	3	..	..
	Sam'l Elija Beek	1	3	3	..	..
	Isaac Eaton	4	4	6	..	..
	Alexander English	1	2	1	..	1
	Barney Wolket	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Clifford	1	1	6	..	..
	Wm. Brown	1	..	2	..	..
	Abm Hall	1	1	1	..	..
	Peterson Cherry	1	1	1	..	..
	Lazarus Whitehead	1	2	4	1	1
	Peter Glascock	3	4	5	..	..
	George Brooks	2	5	3	..	..
	Samuel Luskey, Sr	1	1	3	..	2
	Samuel Luskey, Jr	1	2	2	..	1
	James Andrew	2	1	5	1	3
	Henry Guffey	3	..	3	..	2
	John Erwin	2	3	5	..	..
	John Mason	3	3	4	..	..
	Elias Lovlace	1	2	6	..	..
	Thomas Bean	2	2	6	..	1
	Thomas Prather	2	2	6	..	2
	Wm. Summers	2	3	3	..	..
	Moses Freeman	1	..	..	..	..
	James Ratlage	1	1	4	..	3
	Thomas Teneson	1	2	4	..	..
	Daniel Ratlidge	1	1	2	..	..
	Henry Miller	1	2	2	..	1
	Isaac Hudson	1	1	1	..	..
	Daniel Hudson	1	1	1	..	..
	Absalom Hudson	2	..	1	..	..
	Bazill Brown	1	3	1	..	..
	Joseph Howell	1	2	3	..	..
	John Brandon	1	..	3	1	1
	James Hinley	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Nichols	1	1	1	..	..
	Christopher Brandon	2	..	5	..	1
	Thomas Renshaw	1	3	5	..	..
	John Davis	1	1	2	..	..
	John Evans	1	2	2	..	1
	Thomas Stanley	1	1	2	..	..
	Alexander Hardin	1	3	4	..	..
	Abraham Brandon	2	3	4	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	William Taylor	2	..	2	..	..
	Richard Veach	2	..	3	.	1
	Mary Brandon	..	..	4	..	..
	John Maguire	1	2	4	..	1
	William Bell	1	2	4	..	2
	Richard Neely	4	1	2	..	1
	Samuel Sharbut	3	2	6	..	..
	Sarah Davis	1	2	1	..	..
	Jonathan Smith	1	4	2	..	..
	William Bailey	1	..	1	..	..
	William Harper	1	..	3	..	..
	John Hudson	1	2	4	1	..
	Simmons Mott	1	2	3	..	..
	John Lard	1	1	2	..	..
	William Howard	3	3	5	..	1
	Nehemiah Hurley	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Robinson	1	3	2	..	..
	Andrew Tigart	1	3	5	1	..
	Daniel Webb	1	5	2	1	2
	Abraham Teneson	3	2	3	..	4
	James Maguire	1	2	4	..	..
	James McMurrey	1	3	2		..
	John Hughes	2	1	..	..	..
	Peter Coleman	1	2	4		..
	Bazil Gaither	3	2	2	1	4
	Benjamin Gaither	1	5	6	..	2
	John Eckles	1	..	1	2	1
	Jacob Johnston	1	2	4	..	..
	Vachel Jams	1	..	..	..	1
	Beal Jams	1	..	1	..	..
	John Nichols	2	1	2	..	5
	John Clifford	1	1	5	..	..
	Ebenezer Eaton	1	..	2	..	..
	Evan Ellis	5	..	3	..	
	Joseph Smith	3		1	..	..
	Elizabeth Stockdale	..	..	2	..	..
	John Ellis	5	2	4	1	1
	Valentine Holderfield	2	1	4	..	..
	Daniel Call	1	..	1	..	..
	Masheck Stockdale	1	..	1	..	..
	Spencer Glascock	2	2	2	..	10
	Oliver Hendren	1	1	2	..	1
	John Hendron	1	1	..	..	2
	Phillip Dulin	2	2	3	..	2
	Isaac Harris	1	1	1	..	..
	George Williams	1	5	2	..	..
	Benjamin Williams	1	..	2	..	..
	James James	2	..	2	..	
	Samuel Hays	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Jeremiah Wilman	1	5	2	..	..
	John Welman	1	..	2	..	
	Edmond Dedmond	2	..	2	..	..
	Lodston Noland	1	4	6	..	..
	John Allen	3	..	2	..	..
	James Noland	2	2	4	..	..
	Charles Penerston	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Thompson	1	3	3	..	..
	Stephen Noland	2	2	4	..	..
	Benj'n Tenley	1	3	1	..	..
	Wm. Whitaker, Jr	2	1	7	..	..
	John Whitaker	1	4	5	..	..
	Wm. Whitaker, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	John Biles	1	..	1		..
	Samuel McMahan	2	4	4	..	..
	James McMahan	3	..	2	..	..
	James Pennington	1	..	3	..	..
	Michael Shaw	1	1	1	..	..
	Simon Williams	1	3	6	1	..
	Walter Etherson	1	..	4	..	..
	Harmon Glascock	2	1	7	..	1
	Frederick Keffer	1	2	2	..	..
	David Johnston	2	3	4	1	..
	Henry Call	1	2	3	..	..
	Gallent Lane	1	3	4	..	..
	Joseph Dial	1	4	1	..	..
	John Humphrey	2	...	1	..	1
	Henry Etcherson	1	..	2	..	..
	George Baker	1	..	1	..	..
	George Eaton	2	..	2	..	..
	David Jones	3	5	2	..	..
	Daniel Noland	1	..	3	..	..
	John Johnston, Maj'r	3	1	5	..	6
	Francis Williamson	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Rich	1	1	1	1	..
	James Read	1	2	6	..	..
	George Hall	1	..	2	2	..
	Samuel Hall	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Deaver	1	1	1	..	..
	James Boland	2	..	3	.	..
	Sarah Venable	1	..	7	..	..
	John Alexander	2	1	2	..	..
	Cornelius Wood	1	1	3	..	..
	Henry Ralesbeck	2	1	5	..	..
	Lidia M. Knight	2	1	4	..	..
	Jeremiah Hughs	..	1	5	..	..
	John Sain	1	..	4	..	..
	David Mills	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Mills	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	John Easburne	1	1	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Malon	1	4	1	..	..
	Edward Graham	1	..	4	..	
	Jessey Rutos	1	1	5	..	..
	John Ball	1	..	2	1	..
	Abraham Adams	3	..	2	..	5
	John Call	1	4	5	..	..
	Ebenezer Frost	3	5	6	..	..
	Margret Hunter	..	2	4	..	..
	Jacob Sites	1	2	2	1	
	Ludwick Peck	1	..	2	..	..
	Sephs Manus	1	4	2	..	..
	Thomas Wells	1	3	5	..	..
	Charles Hunter	1	3	4	..	..
	Cornelius Howard	4	3	4	..	..
	Henry Garner	1	2	3	..	..
	Peter Rupert	1	1	3	..	..
	Christopher Howard	4	4	3	..	..
	Christopher Hanley	2	3	6	..	..
	Edward Stewart	1	..	1	..	..
	Jeremiah King	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Stinnet	1	1	1	..	..
	Catherina Kenatzer	1	1	3	..	..
	John Stinnet	1	1	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Williams	..	..	3	..	
	Benjamin Heukle	2	3	7	..	..
	Edward Williams	2	1	5	..	..
	James Forster	1	5	3	..	2
	Wm. Harper	1	..	3	..	..
	Abraham Hawkins	2	1	4	..	..
	Hezekiah Forster	1	2	2	..	..
	Robert Forster	1	2	2	..	..
	David Evans	3	3	5	..	..
	Moses Hurley	1	3	1	..	
	Ralph Ford	1	1	3	..	..
	James Aniwood	1	..	5	..	..
	Adam Brenneger	1	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Braken	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Bryan, Jr.	1	1	3	..	1
	Joseph Bryan, Sr	2	..	2	..	4
	John Moler	2	2	1	..	..
	George Gentle	1	1	4	..	..
	Joseph Higden	1	3	2	..	..
	John Dowell	1	4	5	..	1
	James Felps	1	2	2	..	..
	Henry Hardisty	1	1	3	..	..
	Allin McDaniel	1	3	3	..	..
	Benj'n Berryman	1	4	5	..	2
	Richard Pain	1	3	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Christian Sheeks	2	1	2	..	..
	Michael Smith	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. White	2	..	4	..	3
	Phillip Cooper	1	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Snow	3	..	3	..	..
	James Lasey	2	..	4	..	..
	Ezekiel Carender	2	3	2	..	..
	Zepheniah Harper	1	3	3	..	..
	John Obriant	1	..	1	..	..
	Phillip Dowell	1	2	2	..	..
	Demsillah Robison	..	1	3	..	..
	Peter Dowell, Sr	1	..	1	..	5
	Abraham Tennesy	1	1	5	..	..
	Peter Dowell, Jr	1	..	2	..	3
	Wm. Dowell	1	3	5	..	1
	Jonas Sparks	2	3	3	..	..
	John Wiatt	1	1	4	..	..
	Francis Bryan	1	..	2	..	..
	Benj'n Gilpin	1	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Felph	1	..	2	..	..
	Sarah Felps	1	2	3	..	..
	John Sidden	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Felps	1	1	3	..	..
	Jacob Sheets	1	2	1	..	..
	Willibee Blackheart	1	..	3	..	..
	Charles Caiton	3	1	4	..	..
	George Caiton	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Hill	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Tinneson	1	..	3		..
	Asa Martin	1	3	3	..	..
	Ann Speaks	..	2	3	..	..
	Zepheniah Harris	2	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Harper	1	..	5	..	1
	David Sparks	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Sparks	1	2	3	..	..
	Mary Enochs	3	..	3	..	..
	Henry Moler	1	..	2	..	..
	Edger Rumbley	2	1	2	..	..
	John Wesh	1	..	3		..
	Michael Smith	2	..	4	..	1
	Daniel Oirel	1	1	3		..
	Ephraim Adams	1	1	1		2
	Joseph Sidden	2	..	1	..	..
	Edmond Holden	1	1	2	..	..
	Enoch Enochs	1	1	1	..	..
	Adam Speeks	1	2	3	..	..
	Richard Penn	1	3	3		..
	Abraham Hendricks	1	1	3	..	..
	Jacob Black	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Frederick Black	1	1	4	..	..
	Isaac Enochs	2	4	9	..	1
	Gabriel Enochs	3	3	5	..	..
	Samuel Bryan	1	2	6	1	1
	Thomas West	1	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Job	2	..	1	..	..
	Martin Sheets	2	1	7	..	
	Lewis Crankfield	2	2	3	..	..
	Alexander Karns	1	3	5	..	..
	Robert Dial	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Hutson	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Williams	2	1	6	.	..
	James Hendricks	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Bryan	1	1	1	..	..
	Conrad Weaver	1	3	1	..	..
	James Dagley	1	3	2	..	..
	Lawrence Dailey	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Maxwell	3	..	1	..	
	Joseph Renshaw	3	3	6	..	..
	Elijah Renshaw	1	3	4	..	..
	Abraham Renshaw	1	..	1		..
	James Warren	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Roland	2	1	5	1	..
	John Roland	2	3	4	..	..
	Phillip Hendricks	1	2	1	..	..
	John Hendricks	1	1	3	..	..
	Daniel Lewis, Sr	2	..	4	..	..
	Daniel Lewis, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	Gasper Roland	1	1	3	..	..
	Stephen Person	1	2	2	..	..
	Michael Beam	1	..	1	..	8
	Thomas Welch	1	1	1	..	..
	Jean Welch	1	3	2	..	..
	James Joham	1	..	2	..	
	Gregory Doyale	1	1	2	..	..
	James Ridle	1	2	1	..	..
	Samuel Doyale	2	3	2	..	..
	George Spilman	2	..	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Sims	1	..	1	..	.
	Abraham Beaman	3	1	2	..	1
	Jacob Beam	1		3	..	.
	Wm. Wilcoxon	3	2	2		2
	John Wilcoxson, Sr	1	1	1		..
	John Wilcoxson, Jr	1	4	6	..	..
	Elizabeth Nolson	..	1	1	..	..
	Rachel Miller	..	2	2	..	..
	James McDaniel	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Hall	1	3	3	..	4
	Jacob Keller	1	4	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Wm. Walton	1	1	6	..	..
	Bolser Dutero	1	2	3	..	..
	Henry Hinkle	1	1	3	..	..
	Caleb Nail	2	..	1	..	..
	Casper Sain	2	2	2	..	..
	Reason Sprigg	1	1	2	.	..
	Wm. Nelson	2	3	4	..	..
	George Donner	1	2	5	..	..
	Elizabeth Stokes	..	1	1	1	9
	Rudolph Neat, Sr	1	..	1	..	..
	Rudolph Neat, Jr	1	2	4	..	1
	Jean Tatom	1	3	4	..	
	Lawrence Tatom	..	1	6	..	..
	John Buckner	1	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Lastep	1	6	4	..	..
	John March	1	3	6	..	..
	George March	1	4	5	..	..
	Jacob Henline	1	4	2	..	1
	John Banks	1	3	5	..	..
	David Buckner	1	..	2		..
	Isaac Hendricks	1	..	3	..	..
	James Defi	2	..	4	..	..
	Samuel Wallis	1	1	1	..	..
	Carnie Roberts	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Johnston	1	1	2	..	..
	John Allin	2	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Bracken	1	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Bracken	1	..	1	..	..
	James McCulloch	1	1	2	..	1
	Thomas Bird	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas White	1	4	3	..	..
	Samuel Dobbin	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Bailey	2	4	3	..	31
	Mary Hails	..	1	1	..	..
	Andrew Mock	2	1	6	..	1
	Jacob Kenatzer	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Booe	1	2	3	2	..
	George Booe	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Bartlison	1	..	4	..	..
	Jacob Coone	2	1	3	..	..
	John Nail	2	3	5	..	..
	Zacriah Bartlison	1	3	4	..	1
	John Langford	1	2	2	1	..
	Jacob Trout	1	..	5	..	..
	Lucy Forster	2	..	3	..	5
	Robert Forster	2	1	0	..	3
	Wm. Giles	1	..	1	..	28
	Richard Rogers	1	3	3	..	..
	Elijah Owens	1	1	6	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	John Owens	1	1	1	..	..
	Normon Owens	1	..	1	..	..
	Lazarus Roberts	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Walker	1	3	4	..	..
	John Wood	1	2	1	..	..
	Jeremiah Potts	1	2	3	..	1
	Henry Buckner	2	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Johnston	1	2	4	..	2
	Ezekel Dedmon	1	1	2	..	..
	Sarah Dedmon	2	..	6	..	..
	Peter Hudson	2	..	3	..	..
	Joseph Johnston	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Smart	1	1	1	..	..
	John Bailey	1	2	1	..	..
	Ann Aniwood	..	1	3	..	..
	Charles Williams	1	..	4	..	..
	Henry Srock	1	3	5	..	..
	Humphry Marshal	2	1	4	..	..
	George Williams	2	5	1	..	7
	Moses Linster	2	4	6		8
	John Howell	1	1	3	..	2
	Joseph Andrew	1	2	2	..	..
	James Williams	2	..	4	..	1
	Josiah Daniel	1	2	4	..	..
	Nicholas Click	1	4	4	..	..
	Richmond Person	1	5	..	5	101
	John Person	2	5	2	..	6
	Wm. King	1	3	6	..	..
	John Isbale	1	1	2	..	..
	George Gentle	1	3	3	..	..
	Jacob Little,	2	2	4	..	..
	John Koon	1	3	4	..	..
	Benj'n Jones	1	..	2	..	..
	Isaac Harvy	1	1	2	..	..
	John Barlow	1	..	2	..	..
	George Williams	1	3	2		..
	Wm. Haggins	1	1	2	..	..
	Edward Graham	1	1	3	..	..
	Abraham Adams	1	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Adams	3	2	3	..	..
	Ralph Williams	1	..	1	..	..
	Silvenus Adams	1	..	2	..	..
	John Philips	2	2	5	..	..
	Robert Brothers	2	1	3	..	..
	John Thomas	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Clifton	1	1	2	..	..
	James Etchison	3	..	2	..	..
	Edmond Etchison	1	2	6	..	..
	Jeremiah Wesh	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Martin Bridgfarmer	2	1	3	..	..
	Henry Mock	3	1	1	..	..
	Peter Mock, Sr	1	1	2	..	..
	Peter Mock, Jr	2	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Harris	1	..	2	..	..
	John Harris	1	4	2	..	..
	Allin Martin	1	1	2	..	..
	Bunt Walker	1	..	1	..	..
	John Mock	1	..	1	1	..
	Lewis Little	1	1	3	..	..
	Edward Stonestreet	2	2	4	..	1
	Edw'd Villers Harben	2	..	2	1	4
	Sarah Bryan	2	2	3	..	1
	Nathan Shepperd	1	4	7	..	5
	Reason Harben	1	3	2	..	..
	Richard Literal	1	1	4	..	..
	Elisha Adams	1	4	3	..	..
	Henry Bailey	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Easters	2	6	6	..	4
	Ebednego McCathe	2	1	3	..	..
	John McBryan	1	2	5	..	..
	Harmon Spilmon	2	..	1	..	..
	Robert Johnston	1	5	5	..	..
	Roderick Jenkins	2	2	5	..	1
	Elijah Philips	1	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Cowman	2	2	4	..	..
	John Phillips	2	1	1	..	..
	Mary Phillips	..	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Updegrove	1	1	3	..	..
	Charles Hunt	4	4	6	..	..
	Jonathan Dagley	1	2	2		..
	Wm. Hoges	1	1	..	..	..
	Thomas Easteb	3	2	4		..
	Stephen Howell	1	3	3	1	..
	Thos. Horn, Jr.	1	3	2	..	..
	John Humphreys	1	1	1	..	..
	Tobias Tuches	1	..	..	..	1
	Samuel Brian	1	2	4	..	..
	James Wilson	1	..	3	..	..
	John Deposter	1	4	..	..	3
	Nathen Chafin	2	1	6	..	11
	Wm. Griffith	1	2	1	..	..
	Peter Eaton	1	..	7	..	5
	Thomas Horn, Sr.	1	..	7	..	..
	Thomas Eaton	1	7	6	..	..
	Michael Wilson	1	1	1	..	5
	Zacheriah McCartey	1	3	4	..	..
	Margret Hunt	3	..	5	..	1
	Nicholas Kan	1	3	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Ezekel Griffin	1	2	2	..	..
	Unity Haiden	1	..	2	..	11
	Dugles Haiden	1	2	1	..	9
	Michael McDermon	1	1	4	..	..
	Obediah Smith	2	3	6	..	5
	Wm. Butler	1	5	2	..	1
	Elijah Cornwell	1	1	4	..	..
	Jacob Adams	1	..	..	..	..
	Charles Buck	1	3	4	..	..
	Jacob Bennet	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Braley	1	..	1	..	..
	John Braley, Jr	1	..	1	..	4
	Walter Braley	1	2	1	..	1
	Josiah Bradley	1	1	2	..	..
	John Braley, Sr	2	1	4	..	6
	Samuel Backley	3	..	2	..	..
	Horato Baker	1	1	5	..	..
	Charles Batey	1	1	2	..	..
	Phillip Coleman	1	2	4	..	..
	Andrew Kennady	2	..	6	..	..
	Robert Cochran	4	2	3	..	..
	Alex'r Donaldson	3	2	4		..
	Allison Flemming	1	.	3	..	..
	Abraham Grove	1	2	5	..	..
	George Goose	3	1	2	..	..
	John Graham	1	1	2	..	..
	Garret Graham	2	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Hart	1	2	2	..	3
	Zacheriah Holland	1	4	3	..	..
	John Hobbis	1	3	1	..	..
	Wm. Hart, Jr.	3	1	3	..	1
	James Hart	2	..	3	..	..
	Wm Jemison	3	..	3	..	..
	David Kerr	2	..	4	1	6
	John Laser	1	4	5	..	..
	Charles Mellen	2	2	..	..	..
	Thos McRea	2	..	1	..	..
	John McClain,	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. McKnight	3	..	3	..	1
	Wm. McClain	2	2	5	..	2
	James McGloughlin	1	2	1	..	..
	John Parks	1	..	4	..	3
	Phillip Slaugh	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Swann	2	4	7	..	..
	Wm. Thompson	1	..	3	..	3
	Samuel Tolbert	1	2	3	..	..
	Aron Voras	1	1	2	..	..
	David Woods	2	2	4	..	2
	Archabeld Woodside	1	2	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Mathew Woods	2	2	4	..	..
	James Burket	1	..	1	..	..
	Elazarus Burket	1	3	4	..	..
	Richard Bradford	1	2	3	..	..
	John Baget	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Bradey	1	1	2	..	..
	Nathan Briggs	1	2	2	..	.
	William Baget	2	4	3	..	..
	James Briggs	1	3	4	..	..
	Mathew Black	1	2	5	..	..
	John Black	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Caps	1	3	3	..	..
	William Cole	3	1	5	..	10
	Burrel Coggin	1	2	3	..	..
	John Crook	1	1	3	..	2
	John Coggin	1	1	2	..	..
	David Cox	2	1	1	..	1
	James Codey	2	2	5	..	
	Alexander Cotten	1	..	..	..	..
	John Cameron	1	..	1	1	..
	Absalom Cameron	1	1	2	..	..
	Abner Cotten	2	3	4	..	1
	Stephen Cole	1	1	1	..	..
	Henry Davis	1	..	..	..	..
	Widow Davis	2	2	4	..	..
	Benjamin Davis	2	5	5	..	1
	John Davis	1	..	..	..	..
	James Daniel	2	4	3	1	9
	Edward Davis	1	2	2	..	..
	Hardy Davis	1	2	4	..	..
	Agustian Davenport	4	3	7	..	..
	Plesent Eps	1	3	4	..	..
	John Ellis	3	1	2	1	..
	James Ellis	1	1	1	..	..
	Daniel Fry	1	..	2	..	..
	Michael Fisher	1	2	3	..	1
	Richard Giles	1	1	2	..	..
	Wade Golsbey	1	2	1	..	..
	John Garner	1	2	1	..	..
	William Grist	3	2	6	..	..
	Absalom Grist	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Goss	1	1	2	..	..
	Drury Golsbey	1	1	1	..	..
	Conrad Gillim	1	1	3	..	..
	William Henly	2	1	4	..	..
	Joseph Hoges	1	2	3	..	..
	Jesse Harris, Sr.	2	1	2	..	1
	Jesse Harris, Jr	1	2	3	.	1
	John Johnston, B. D.	1	4	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Else Jones	1	2	3	..	..
	William Kenney	1	5	4	..	..
	Daniel Lofland	1	2	7	..	..
	Richard Lofland	1	4	4	..	..
	Lewis Loften	1	3	5	..	8
	Clement Lenair, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	Clement Lenair, Sr	3	5	2	..	3
	Frederick Love	2	1	6	..	..
	John Lofland	1	3	4	..	..
	William Ledwell	1	2	4	..	..
	Jonathan Mills	1	3	7	..	..
	Joseph Mash	1	2	3	..	..
	George Mills	2	4	6	..	..
	James Morgan	1	1	2	..	..
	John Morris	1	..	3	..	..
	Sarah Maraum	..	..	2	..	..
	Lewis Newsom	1	3	4	..	..
	Charles Parks	3	3	6	..	..
	Timothy Parks	2	3	5	..	..
	Ebenezer Parks	2	6	3	..	..
	Allen Parks	2	3	4	..	..
	John Parks	1	..	4		3
	William Penney	1	..	4	..	4
	Anthony Peeler	1	4	4		..
	Tanis Quick	1	3	5	..	..
	Benjamin Quick	1	1	2	..	..
	Ann Riley	2	2	1	..	..
	James Riley	1	..	2	..	3
	John Reed	1	2	3	..	..
	Samuel Roberts, Jr	1		2	..	..
	Nathan Russell	1	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Runyen	1	1	3	..	..
	Pheneas Runyen	3	4	3	..	..
	George Riley	1	..	2	..	
	Befford Runyen	1	1	3	..	..
	John Roe	1	3	3	..	..
	Martha Stevens	..	3	5	..	..
	Thomas Sarrat	3	2	5	..	..
	Simon Secret	2	3	4	..	..
	Christopher Stokes	1	2	2	..	3
	James Smith	1	1	3	..	..
	Alexander Smith	1	1	4	..	
	William Silvers	2	1	2	..	..
	Mathew Skeans	3	2	4	..	4
	Robert Shipton	1	3	4	..	..
	David Stilwell	1	3	6	..	..
	Allin Serrat	2	4	6	..	..
	John Stilwell	1	..	..	..	
	William Thompson	1	7	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Nathaniel Tenpenney	1	2	5	..	..
	John Varner	1	2	3	..	..
	Henry Varner	1	1	3	..	..
	William Wallis	1	1	2	..	..
	John Wyatt	2	3	5	..	..
	Nathan Wyatt	2	3	3	..	..
	John Ward	1	1	4	..	..
	James Gordon Ward	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Williams	2	..	4	..	..
	John Wyatt, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	John Yont	2	2	9	..	..
	Daywalt Beck	1	..	1	..	..
	John Burkhart	1	1	1	..	..
	Phillip Boss	2	1	4	..	..
	Henry Beger	1	1	3	..	
	Daniel Burkhart	1	2	3	..	..
	John Billing (Dr.)	2	..	5	..	2
	Frederick Billing	1	..	..	..	.
	Bessima Billing	1	..	..	..	..
	John Billing, Jr.	1	..	3	..	..
	John Beck	1	4	3	..	..
	George Burkhart	2	6	4		..
	George Burkhart, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..
	George Blaze	1	1	2	..	..
	David Bicely	1	1	4	..	..
	Martin Bicely	3	3	4	..	..
	Jacob Bicely	2	4	5	..	..
	Humphrey Brooks	..	..	5	..	15
	Manering Brookshin	1	..	..	..	..
	David Billings	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Billings	1	..	..	..	..
	Jonathan Conger	2	..	5	..	..
	Jacob Cross	2	..	3	..	..
	Peter Cross	1	..	3	..	..
	Jacob Cross, Jr.	1	3	5	..	..
	Frederick Claves	1	1	1	..	..
	John Claves	3	..	4	..	..
	Caleb Kimball	1	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Crotts	1	3	6	..	..
	Phillip Carn	1	2	3	..	..
	Leonard Carn	1	2	6	..	..
	Thomas Christopher	1	3	1	..	..
	George Charles	1	1	2	..	..
	John Capely	1	..	..	..	..
	Peter Carn	1	2	3	..	..
	Melcher Derr	1	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Duice	1	1	4	..	..
	Meshick Davis	3	2	2	..	..
	William Elston	2	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	John Floyd	1	..	2	..	
	William Frank	2	1	6	2	..
	George Feazer	1	3	3	..	3
	John Frank	1	1	3	..	..
	Martin Frank	1	2	2	..	..
	Henry Fry	1	3	3	..	
	Francis Floyd	1	1	6	..	..
	James Gallimore	1	2	3	..	..
	John Gallimore	1	2	1	..	..
	William Gallimore	1	1	2	..	..
	Peter A. Gibbens	2	3	2	..	..
	Phillip Garner	2	2	5	..	..
	Ephraim Goss	3	1	7	..	..
	Frederick Goss	3	4	5	..	1
	Frederick Goss, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Daniel Huffman	2	3	4	..	
	Francis Hedrick	1	6	3	..	..
	Reuben Homes	1	1	4	..	1
	Jacob Hinkle	1	..	..	..	..
	Peter Hedrick	4	3	4	..	..
	George Hinkle	1	..	..	..	..
	Michael Houser	1	2	1	..	2
	William Holleway	1	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Jackson	1	1	2	..	..
	John Jones	1	..	..	..	..
	William Lain	1	1	4	..	..
	Frederick Lucy	1	2	3	..	..
	John Lucy	1	1	2	..	..
	Michael Lucy	1	..	2	..	
	Henry Lockebey	1	3	4	..	..
	Samuel Merrill	1	2	3	..	1
	Elijah Merrill	1	..	1	..	3
	Barnet Michael	1	..	3	..	..
	Michael Myars	1	3	3	..	..
	Frederick Miller	1	..	..	..	..
	George Miller	1	..	1	..	8
	Leonard Marborough	1	3	5	..	..
	John Miller	1	1	3	..	1
	David Miller	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Northerns	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Northerns	2	2	3	..	..
	James Owen	2	1	4	..	8
	Richard Owen	1	1	3	..	..
	William Owen	1	..	..	..	..
	Benjamin Owen	1	1	1	..	..
	Ambrose Owen	2	1	2	..	1
	Henry Owen	1	..	..	..	..
	Adam Tisinger	1	2	2	..	..
	John Rich	2	2	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
ROWAN COUNTY	John Rickard	1	4	5	..	..
	Leonard Rickard	2	1	2	..	..
	Casper Rickard	2	..	2	..	..
	Lewis Roblin	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Ricard	1	..	..	..	..
	Adam Rider	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Rich	1	..	1	..	..
	John Shepperd, Jr	1	..	1	..	
	Peter Sumey	2	5	1	..	..
	John Sims	1	1	1	..	
	John Shipperd	3	2	5	..	..
	Michael Sumey	2	1	4	..	..
	Lucy Smith	2	..	1	..	..
	Leonard Smith	1	3	5	..	..
	Benjamin Senoner	1	2	4	..	..
	Peter Smith	1	..	3	..	1
	Casper Smith	1	2	1	..	..
	Margret Smith	1	1	2	..	4
	David Smith	1	2	4	..	3
	William Strange	1	2	6	..	3
	Frederick Smith	1	1	4	..	..
	John Smith	1	1	1	..	..
	George Shults	2	3	4	..	..
	Jessey Thomas	1	..	1	..	..
	Elisha Thomas	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Wolf	1	..	..	..	..
	Abraham Womack	1	1	4	..	..
	Mathew Welch	1	2	2	..	..
	Richard Womack	1	1	4	..	..
	Henry Wyman	1	2	5	..	..
	Jacob Young	1	2	2	..	..
	Frederick Young	1	..	2	..	..
	Francis Young	1	3	3	..	..
	John Avery	3	3	2	..	1
	Christopher Adinger	2	3	6	..	..
	Jacob Blessing	1	..	1	..	..
	Charles Berger	1	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Buck	2	3	5	..	..
	George Berger	1	3	2	..	..
	George Clotfalder	1	3	3	.	..
	John Clotfalder	1	4	6	..	..
	John Coonse	1	3	5	..	..
	Adam Conrad	3	2	3	..	..
	Felix Clotfalder	2	1	4	..	..
	John Cook	1	3	4	..	..
	Henry Conrad	1	1	2	..	..
	Peter Clotfalder	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Derr	1	3	5	..	..
	Michael Day	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Valentine Day	2	..	2	..	..
	Peter Easter	1	2	3	..	..
	Michael Easter	1	..	1	..	..
	Peter Everhart	1	3	3	..	..
	Chetian Everhard	..	..	..	..	..
	George Eller	1	1	4	..	..
	George Frits	1	3	5	..	..
	John Freidle	1	..	4	..	..
	Conrad Grub	1	3	2		..
	George Grub	2	2	4	..	..
	John Grimes	2	..	3	..	..
	Christian Grimes	1	..	3	..	..
	Charles Grimes	1	2	2	..	..
	Jacob Hesley, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Adam Harmon	1	2	2	..	1
	Jacob Hesely	2	2	2	..	..
	Melcher Hamm	2	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Hamm	3	..	2	..	..
	George Hagey	2	4	5	..	..
	Adam Hedrick	3	4	3	..	..
	Henry Hagey	3	2	6	..	..
	Henry Hoppis	1	..	4	..	..
	Christian Knipe	1	2	4	..	..
	Peter Kain	3	..	3	..	..
	Phillip Lenard	2	1	4	..	2
	Christian Livengood	4	..	5	..	..
	Lucy Lowny	..	3	4	..	..
	Henry Livengood	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Lenard	1	1	4	..	1
	Michael Lenard	1	4	4	..	..
	Valentine Lenard	3	4	3	..	..
	John Lopp, Sr	3	2	5	..	4
	John Lopp, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Lopp	1	1	5	..	..
	Christian Myars	1	..	..	..	..
	Barney Michel	2	2	5	..	..
	Peter Myars	1	4	1	..	..
	Michael Myars	1	2	5	..	..
	Alexander Magines	1	4	3	..	1
	David Myars	1	4	1	..	..
	Peter Michel	1	..	2		..
	Peter Myars	1	2	1	..	..
	Nicholas Michel	1	2	2	..	..
	George Nifong	1	2	4	..	..
	Reuben Pew	2	2	1	..	..
	Raph Picket	3	..	4	..	..
	Edward Parnell	1	4	2	..	..
	Frederick Rake	1	3	5	..	..
	Melcher Repperd	1	.	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	John Sappenfield	1	1	2	..	..
	John Sauer	1	..	2	..	..
	Henry Shofe	2	2	5	..	..
	Charles Slagle	1		6	..	..
	Frederick Slagle	1	..	..	..	..
	Michael Sappenfield	1	2	2	..	..
	Michael Sink	1	3	2	..	..
	John Sink	2	4	5	..	..
	Phillip Sink	1	2	3		1
	George Spraker	1	3	1		..
	Henry Shofe, Jr	1	4	1	..	..
	Jacob Snider	2	..	2	..	..
	George Snider	1	1	1	..	..
	Laurance Unger	1	..	..	..	..
	George Weaver	1	4	5	..	..
	Stephen Weavil	2	3	5	..	..
	Peteo Wailey	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Wagginor	2	1	2	..	4
	Daniel Wagginor	3	1	4	..	17
	Jacob Wagginor	2	3	6	..	7
	Mary Wagginor	..	1	1	..	..
	William Yonce	1	4	4	..	..
	Hugh Yokley	1	2	2	..	1
	Rudolph Yonce	1	3	5	..	..
	Lewis Blaze	2	..	1	..	..
	John Blaze	2	3	1	..	..
	Phillip Beck	1	1	1	..	..
	Daywalt Blaze	1	..	2		..
	Michael Beard	1	3	3	..	1
	Joseph Coningham	3	3	5	..	..
	William Coningham	1	..	1	..	.
	Samuel Cummins	2	3	1	1	4
	Patrick Coyl	1	2	2	..	..
	Hugh Coningham, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Cope	1	..	..	..	
	John Dancy	2	..	1		..
	Joseph Davis	1	1	3	..	..
	William Dancy	1	1	2	..	..
	John Dancy, Jr	1	2	3		..
	Landrine Agers	1	1	5	..	1
	John Greene	1	1	2	.	..
	Jacob Huff	1	..	1	..	..
	John Hollis	2	3	6	..	..
	Daniel Hunt	2	1	4	..	..
	Gasham Hunt	1	4	3	..	..
	Thomas Harper	2	..	3	..	..
	Joseph Hannah	3	2	4	..	..
	Samuel Harper	1	..	4	..	..
	Beachem Hilton	3	2	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Jonathan Hunt	1	2	2	..	..
	Peter Helmstatler	1	..	3	..	..
	Adam Helmstatler	1	..	2	..	..
	John Hunt	2	4	4	..	..
	William Hollis	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Lanning	2	..	5	..	..
	John Lanning	1	3	2	..	..
	John Loyd	1	2	4	..	..
	Boyd McCrary	2	6	4	..	..
	Hugh McCraary	1	1	3	..	..
	John McCrary	1	1	4	..	..
	John Billowfield	1	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Milsaps	1	2	2	..	2
	Fredrick Michel	1	2	2	..	..
	Widow McCrary	..	..	3	..	5
	Wm. Kelly	1	..	1	..	..
	John Owen	..	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Owen	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Owen	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Parks	2	..	2	..	..
	Eldad Reed	3	2	4	..	..
	George Reed	1	1	3	..	..
	Arnold Rushen	1	1	3	..	..
	John Silvers	1	3	2	..	..
	Michael Tracey	1	2	1	..	..
	George Thompson	1	..	..	..	..
	Joshua Whitaker	3	1	3	..	..
	John Wilson	1	5	3	..	..
	Henry Winkler	2	3	1	..	..
	Lewis Winkler	1	..	1	..	
	Wm. Wiseman	1	4	4	..	..
	Carbart Wallen	1	4	3	..	..
	Peter Whitaker	1	5	5	..	..
	Richard Wilson	2	3	3	..	..
	Boyd Wilson	1	..	2	..	..
	John Whitaker	1	..	1	..	..
	Charles Wilson	1	..	3	..	..
	Alexander Yarbrough	4	..	2	..	..
	Henry Yarbrough	1	..	2	..	..
	Killian Aunhart	1	1	2	..	..
	George Aunhart	2	4	3	..	..
	Phillip Aunhart	1	3	2	..	1
	John Aunhart	2	3	1	..	..
	Valentine Bird	1	..	3	..	..
	Jacob Beam	2	3	5	..	..
	George Bullen	3	2	5	..	3
	Jacob Brougher	2	..	3	..	..
	John Basinger	1	2	3	..	.
	John Brady	1	2	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Noah Parks	2	4	5	..	..
	Phillip Bullen	1	3	5	..	..
	Henry Brooner	1	1	4	..	1
	Jacob Basinger	1	..	3	..	..
	Michael Krite	1	4	2	..	..
	Adam Koble	2	1	5	..	..
	Samuel Cason	1	2	1	..	..
	Richard Davis	2	4	1	..	..
	Valentine Derr	2	..	1	..	..
	Michael Dillo	1	2	4	..	..
	George Derr	1	2	3	..	..
	Peter Draxler	1	1	5	..	..
	Solomon Davis	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Frick	1	2	1	..	..
	Henry Frick	2	4	2	..	..
	Conrad Frock	1	2	3	..	..
	Widow Fisher	1	1	2	..	5
	Henry Fulwider	2	2	4	1	2
	Frederick Fenil	1	2	5	..	..
	Mathias Frick	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Gatts	2	3	1	..	..
	Nicholas Cuson	2	1	5	..	..
	John Hollar	1	2	3	..	..
	John Hess	4	2	5	..	..
	George Hartline	2	..	2		..
	Francis Huffman	1	3	3	..	..
	Jacob Holshouser	1	1	3	..	..
	Peter Hartline	1	..	3	..	..
	John Hess, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Phillip Joint	3	..	2	..	..
	Wm Kelley	1	..	1	..	..
	Conrad Kyger	1	4	4	..	..
	Lewis Caylor	1	2	5	..	..
	Wm Kemp	1	2	2	..	..
	David Klots	1	2	6	..	..
	Alexander Klingleman	3	4	4	..	..
	Christian Kyger	2	..	1	..	..
	Phillip Lembley	1	..	3	..	..
	John Lembley	1	..	2		..
	Joseph Lambley	1	1	1	..	..
	Henry Lentz	1	1	5	..	..
	John Messemer	1	2	3		..
	Nathan Morgan	1	4	2	..	..
	Peter Miller	1	..	3		..
	Simion Moyer	4	..	3	..	..
	Hugh Morgan	2	2	3	..	..
	Christian Miller	1	3	2	..	..
	Michael Miller	1	4	4	..	..
	Serget Messer	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Jacob Miller	1	..	3	..	..
	George Miller	2	..	1	..	..
	Richard Parker	1	1	4	..	2
	Jacob Pool	2	1	4	..	..
	David Pool	2	3	4	..	..
	Michael Pitman	1	5	4	..	..
	John Reedwine	1	4	4	..	..
	John Rough	1	1	3	..	..
	John Reed	2	1	1	..	..
	Madad Reed	3	..	2	..	..
	Christian Shooeman	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Smithers	2	2	5	..	..
	George Shueman	1	3	4	..	..
	Michael Stoner	1	..	5	..	..
	John Shuman	1	1	9	.	..
	Wm. Walker	1	..	7	..	..
	Joseph Woliever	1	1	2	..	..
	Leonard Walker	2	4	3	..	..
	Jacob Youst	1	1	5	..	.
	John Anderson	1	2	4	..	..
	Fredrick Albright	2	2	3	..	..
	Leven Benson	2	..	5	..	1
	Jacob Brummel, Jr.	1	2	2	..	..
	John Bodenhimer	2	3	4	..	..
	Peter Bodenhimer	1	..	1	..	..
	Christian Bodenhimer	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Brummell	1	1	3	..	..
	Nicholas Beene	1	1	1	..	..
	Edward Burke	1	1	5	..	..
	Chanty Bodenhimer	2	..	1	..	..
	Ruth Billingsly	1	1	6	..	..
	Wm. Connely	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Cormon	1	1	1	..	..
	Peter Coppis	1	..	2		..
	Thomas Cudlespaugh	1	..	2	..	..
	Joshua Chadwick	1	..	4	..	..
	John Chainey	2	2	3	..	..
	Noble Cavey	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm Cudlespaugh	1	..	2	..	..
	Phillip Craver	3	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Clinard	2	2	5	..	..
	Peter Conrad	1	..	..	..	..
	Michael Craver	1	1	1	..	..
	James Cooper	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Dills	1	..	4	..	..
	Shadrack Dial	1	..	6	..	..
	Hannah Davis	..	..	3	..	..
	Jacob Davis	2	3	4	..	..
	Henry Davis, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Jacob Davis, Jr.	1	1	2	..	.
	John Davis	1	2	3	..	..
	Samuel Davis	1	1	2	..	1
	Wm. Davis	2	2	3	..	..
	James Davis	1	1	2	..	..
	Henry Davis	2	..	4	..	..
	Peter Daniel	2	1	3	..	..
	Paul Daniel	1	..	1	..	..
	Syon Daniel	1	1	2	..	..
	Andrew Derr	3	1	3	..	..
	Randal Danil	2	2	7	..	6
	James Evans	2	..	5		..
	David Ensley	1	1	4	..	..
	John Fox	4	3	7	..	..
	Ferdinand Fleshman	1	..	1	..	..
	John Grove	1	2	7	..	..
	Jacob Grimes	1	2	6	..	..
	Stephen Howard	1	..	2	..	..
	John Hinkle, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Mikajah Howard	4	3	4	..	..
	John Harris	1	2	4	..	..
	John Howard	1	2	1	..	..
	Nathan Hinkle	1	1	3	..	1
	Anthony Hinkle	1	1	3	..	..
	Wendle Hinkle	1	2	4	..	1
	Adam Harmon	2	..	7	..	..
	Jacob Houk	1	1	2	..	..
	Casper Hinkle	2	2	4	..	..
	Conrad Heneger	1	5	4	..	..
	Richard Hanon	2	..	..	..	.
	John Hinkle	1	2	1	..	..
	Valentine Harmon	1	..	1	..	..
	Archabel Johnston	1	2	3	..	..
	George Idle	3	2	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Idle	2	1	2	..	..
	Ebenezer Jones	1	4	1	..	1
	Isaac Jones	1	2	3	..	
	Joseph Jones	1	3	5	..	..
	Jacob Kestler	3	2	3	..	..
	Phillip Klinart	2		1	..	4
	Thomas Kimbrough	1	1	5	..	2
	Peter Klinart	1	1	5	..	..
	Daniel Klinart	2	..	2	..	..
	Abraham Kamp	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Ledford	2	1	1	..	11
	Thomas Ledford	1	2	5	..	2
	Walter Lewis	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Lewis	1	..	1	..	..
	Hartman Livengood	5	..	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Thomas Long	2	4	4	..	..
	Jacob Long	2	3	5	..	..
	John Ledford	1	2	4	..	5
	Michael Leshner	1	..	..	..	..
	Felix Long	2	..	1	..	..
	Fredrick Miller, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	John McCurrey	1	1	2	..	..
	Nathaniel Moore	2	1	3	..	..
	Phillip Mock	6	4	5	..	..
	Wm. Manlove	3	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Moore	1	1	5	..	..
	John Monrow	2	4	3	..	2
	Joseph Molvainey	1	1	6	..	..
	Daniel Metzinger	1	2	3	..	..
	Daywalt Mank	1	2	3	3	2
	Fredrick Miller Sadler	2	..	5	..	11
	Fredrick Miller, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Motzinger	1	2	4	..	..
	John Odle	2	1	2		..
	Stephen Osborn	1	4	1	..	..
	Nathaniel Osborn	1	2	3	..	
	Barnabas Pain	2	2	5	..	..
	James Pain	1	1	4	1	1
	Robert Parsons	1	..	..	..	..
	Nathan Pope	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Perkins	1	2	2	..	..
	Moses Perkins	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Passons	2	2	3	..	..
	Jean Ross	..	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Russem	1	3	6	..	..
	Wm. Rosax	2	3	4	..	..
	Enoch Reese	1	1	3	..	..
	Hugh Robison	2	2	4	..	..
	Jacob Raper	1	..	4	..	..
	Ulrigh Richards	1	2	3	..	..
	Catherina Richards	..	1	4	..	..
	Alex'r Rosenbam	2	2	3	..	..
	Henry Ripple	1	3	3	..	..
	John Salisbury	2	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Smith	2	3	6	..	..
	Nowell Sapp	1	1	2	1	..
	Isaac Smith	1	2	6	..	..
	Josiah Smith	1	2	1	..	..
	Jean Spurgin	2	1	6	..	..
	Wm. Simmons	1	1	2	..	1
	Wm. Spurgin	2	1	6	..	..
	John Sercker	3	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Stanley	2	..	1	..	..
	Airhart Sitzlock	5	1	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Joseph Stanley	2	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Tharpe	1	1	2	..	..
	Moses Teague, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Isaac Teague	1	3	6	..	..
	Abraham Teague	3	4	3	..	..
	Jacob Teague	1	..	2	..	..
	Mathias Teague	1	1	3	..	..
	Jacob Tui	1	3	5	..	..
	Adam Turner	1	4	2	..	..
	Moses Teague	2	1	5	..	3
	Stephen Vitteto	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Vail	1		1	..	..
	Isaac Wilborn, Jr.	1	1	1	..	..
	James Wilborn	2	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Wilborn	1	2	3	..	..
	James Wilborn	2	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Wilborn, Jr.	1	3	2	..	..
	Isaac Wilborn	1	1	1	..	..
	George Waitman	2	..	4	..	..
	Barnabas Wire	3	..	5	..	..
	Christena Wilson	2	1	4	..	..
	Jacob Wilson	1	4	1	..	..
	Wm Watson	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Wire	1	5	1	..	..
	Isaac Wilborn, Sr.	4	2	5	..	..
	Judith Wilson	1	4	5	..	..
	Gidion Wilborn	1	1	1	..	..
	Peter Albright	1	1	6	..	..
	John Albright	1	1	4	..	..
	Jacob Albright	1	2	2	..	..
	Christian Albright	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Beadsley	1	1	3	..	..
	And'w Boxton	2	2	3	..	..
	And'w Baighel	1	..	3	..	..
	Nicholas Bever	3	2	3	..	..
	Henry Bever	2	1	8	..	..
	Phillip Boston	1	2	3	..	..
	Mathias Boston	1	3	2	..	..
	Jacob Baker	1	2	2	..	..
	Stofel Boston	1	1	3	..	..
	Henry Bare	2	1	6	..	..
	John Campbell, Jr.	1	6	1	..	..
	John Campbell	1	1	1	..	4
	Jacob Freeze	3	1	4	..	..
	John Freeze	1	2	3	..	..
	Peter Freeze, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..
	Peter Freeze, Sr.	2	4	5	..	..
	John Ferrill	1	1	1	..	..
	George Gibson	1	3	2	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	James Gibson	1	4	3	..	1
	Thomas Gilbraith	1	..	2	..	..
	Henry Gougher	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Gibson	2	..	1	..	..
	Hugh Galliher	1	3	6	..	..
	John Graham	4	2	4	..	5
	John Goose	3	1	3	..	..
	Richard Graham	3	..	5		7
	Henry Hough	1	1	5	..	..
	David Hough	2	2	4	..	..
	Andrew Hays	1	..	1		..
	John Hileman	2	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Kertner	1	1	3	..	..
	Peter Ketner	1	..	2	..	..
	Alexander Kenneday	2	1	1	..	5
	Fredrick Long	1	1	2	..	..
	Fredrick Laymon	1	4	5	..	..
	John Linch	1	2	4	..	..
	Andrew McClennahan	3	5	4	..	..
	David Miller	3	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Miller	1	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Mcfersion	1	..	2	..	..
	James McCulloch	3	2	6	..	9
	William Nixon	2	..	3	..	..
	John Phink	2	..	2	..	..
	Alexander Penney	2	1	2	..	1
	James Penney	1	..	..	..	2
	Joseph Ross	1	..	1	..	..
	John Reed	1	2	5	..	..
	Griffith Rutherford	4	1	3	..	8
	John Ross	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Sewill	1	..	1	1	..
	Frederick Sigler	2	2	4	..	..
	Conrad Sloop	1	2	6	..	..
	Elizabeth Sewill	..	3	3	..	1
	George Savets, Jr.	1	..	3	1	7
	George Savets, Sr	1	..	2	1	..
	Everhart Smith	2	3	4	..	..
	Tobias Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Upright	1	3	1	..	..
	Jacob Crider	1	3	5	..	..
	William Woods	1	4	2	..	..
	Jacob Conell	1	1	4	..	..
	Jacob Dule	1	2	2		..
	William Craglo	1	1	1	..	..
	William Anderson	3	3	3	..	..
	William Alexander	2	1	4	..	9
	Michael Albright	1	3	4	..	..
	James Atwood	1	..	..	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Mathew Brandon	1	2	5	..	4
	Elizabeth Brandon	..	2	2		4
	William Brandon	1	1	7	..	4
	Mathias Boston, Sr	1	..	1	..	..
	John Blue	4	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Boston	1	2	2	..	3
	John Brandon	1	3	4	..	9
	Andrew Boston	1	1	4	..	..
	John Brougher	1	3	2	..	..
	Moses Bellah	2	..	..	..	4
	Samuel Bellah	1	6	2	..	..
	Timothy Brown	3	2	6	..	..
	Jonas Boston	2	..	3	..	..
	John Bird	2	1	12	..	..
	Wm. Cathey	2	3	2	..	6
	John Cathey	2	3	5	..	5
	Jean Cathey	..	2	3	..	4
	John Conell	1	5	2	..	..
	Samuel Cooper	1	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Cooper	3	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Cooper	1	1	4	..	..
	David Dobbins	1	2	2	..	1
	Mathew Dunnevan	1	1	1	..	..
	George Eagle	1	1	4		..
	John Frazer	1	1	3	..	..
	John Finton	1	..	1	..	..
	Fugus Graham	1	1	6	..	..
	Thomas Hill	2	..	2	..	..
	Abraham Hill	4	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Hays	3	..	2	..	..
	John Hays	1	..	..	..	..
	David Hays	1	1	2	..	..
	Michael Hartman	1	3	5	..	
	Nathaniel Johnston	2	2	2	..	2
	John Litaker	1	3	2	..	..
	Mathew Lock	3	2	2	..	27
	Richard Lock	1	1	1	..	3
	Mathew Lock, Jr.	1	3	2	..	1
	John Lock	1	..	1	..	8
	Alexander Lock	1	3	2	..	2
	Francis Lock	3	1	2	..	14
	James Lamb	1	3	1	..	..
	John Lamb	1	4	2	..	..
	Lawrance Laughren	3	1	3	..	..
	Fredrick Meanes	1	1	1	..	..
	John May	1	..	..	..	..
	Dennis Mahon	1	6	4	..	..
	Thomas Marshall	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel McFuters	3	..	2	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Daniel McConnell	2	1	4	..	..
	Martin Martin	1	..	..	..	..
	John Phillips	2	4	4	..	..
	Rueben Phillips	1	2	7	..	..
	Wm. Plummer	1	..	1	..	..
	Benj'n Robison	..	1	2	..	1
	Moses Robison	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Rian	1	..	..	.	..
	Joseph Sawyers	1	3	2	..	1
	Robert Stuart	3	2	1	..	..
	John Stuart	1	..	2	..	..
	John Smith	2	4	4	..	2
	Henry Savets	1	1	2	..	3
	Peter Stiller	1	2	1	..	..
	Frederick Sever	1	..	4	..	..
	John Wallace	1	3	4	..	..
	Robert Woods	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Amborn	1	..	5	..	..
	John Akle	1	2	2	1	1
	Lewis Aplin	1	1	5	..	..
	Henry Akle	2	2	2	..	2
	Michael Brown, Jr	1	1	4	..	..
	Jacob Boyer	1	..	1	..	..
	Caleb Bedwell	2	2	4	..	..
	Catherina Barier	..	2	5	..	..
	Sarah Butner	..	2	4	..	..
	Leonard Bumgardner	1	2	4	..	..
	John Benket	2	2	4	..	..
	John Bundle, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Bolivar	1	..	4	..	..
	Jesse Brooksheer	1	2	5	..	..
	Stark Bolivar	1	4	3	..	5
	Wm. Butner	1	..	..	..	..
	John Brindle	2	4	6	..	1
	Henry Boyer	3	2	6	..	..
	Leonard Kimoroe	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Cooper	1	2	1	..	..
	Nicholas Cresay	1	..	1	..	..
	James Cox	1	4	1	..	..
	Conrad Cressema	1	2	2	..	..
	David Davis	1	2	1	..	2
	Jacob Donner	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Douthet	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Douthet	3	5	3	2	5
	Jacob Douthet	1	1	2	1	6
	Abraham Douthet	1	2	2	..	..
	John Davis	1	4	3	..	..
	James Davis	2	4	3	..	.
	Ann Dennahoe	..	1	2	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Adam Elrod	3	1	9	..	1
	John Elrod	1	1	3	..	..
	Christopher Elrod	1	3	2	..	
	Abraham Elrod	1	1	1	..	..
	Stephen Ellis	2	5	2	..	..
	William Ellis	1	2	3	..	..
	John Felps	2	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Felps	2	4	2	..	7
	Mary Fletcher	2	..	2	..	..
	Avengton Felps	1	2	2	..	..
	Valentine Fry	1	..	..	..	3
	Peter Fry	3	1	3	..	..
	Christian Fry	1	..	3	..	..
	John Fry	1	3	3		..
	John Folts	1	..	4	..	..
	James Fletcher, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Frederick Folts	1	..	3	..	
	George Fry	2	2	4	..	..
	Archabeld Farley	1	..	2	..	..
	Stephen Farley	1	..	2	..	..
	Francis Farley	2	..	6	..	..
	Andrew Griffith	3	1	5	..	1
	Minus Griggs	1	5	4	..	..
	Andrew George	1	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Gallion	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Greenwood	1	3	5	..	..
	William Hall	1	..	..	..	..
	Archabeld House	1	3	2	..	..
	Hugh Harrald	1	1	3	..	..
	Phillip Hains	1	5	1	1	..
	Henry Hawkins	1	2	1	..	..
	Jacob Huffman	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Hartman	1	2	1	..	..
	Lazarus Hays	1	1	1	..	..
	Ephraim Hampton	3	5	7	..	7
	Thomas Hopper, Sr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Charles Hopper	1	2	2	..	..
	Jacob Hoozer	1	..	1	..	..
	William Hickman	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Hopper, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	James Hill	1	5	3	..	..
	William Hallin	1	3	2	..	..
	Adam Hartman	2	..	3	..	..
	James Hartman	1	1	2	..	..
	Mary Hartman	1	..	4	..	
	Jonathan Harrington	1	2	4	..	..
	Nicholas James	1	3	3	..	..
	Elijah Jarvis	1	1	3	..	..
	James Johnston	1	2	3	1	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Zadock Jarvis	1	3	4	..	..
	James Jarvis	1	..	2	..	..
	George Koons	1	1	1	..	1
	John Kent	1	1	2	..	..
	James Kent	1	..	..	..	..
	Christopher Kehely	1	2	3	..	
	Joseph Knous	1	2	6	..	..
	Jonas Latherman	1	1	2	..	1
	William Link	1	3	4	..	..
	Alexander Lynn	1	1	2	..	..
	John Latherman	1	4	1	..	..
	George McKnight, Jr.	1	2	1	..	..
	John Miller	1	2	3	..	..
	Valentine Miller	1	2	3	..	..
	Jonathan Markland	1	1	2	..	..
	Michael Miller	1	3	3	..	..
	Nicholas Miller	1	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Monrow	1	..	2	..	5
	Roger McKnight	1	1	1	..	..
	Mary Miller	2	1	1	..	..
	William Michael	1	4	3	..	..
	Lewis Milligan	1	4	1	..	..
	George McKnight	3	1	4	..	3
	Henry Miller	1	3	4	..	..
	John Mathesly	1	2	5	..	..
	Martin Miller	1	4	1	..	..
	Jacob Mock	1	2	4	..	..
	John Murrey	1	3	1	..	..
	George Nock	1	..	3	..	..
	Zacheriah Pain	1	5	7	..	
	Isaac Perryman	2	3	5	..	..
	Adam Petrey	1	2	6	..	..
	Samuel Peck	1	..	4	..	..
	Nathan Peck	1	1	3	..	..
	James Pelley	2	1	4	..	3
	William Pool	3	1	4	..	..
	John Jacobs	1	3	6	..	..
	William Pool, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	Frederick Pickle	2	3	3	..	1
	Henry Petrey	2	3	2	..	..
	John Riddle	1	..	1	..	..
	Robison Richardson	1	2	2	..	..
	Stephen Riddle	2	1	5	..	4
	John Rys	1	1	7	..	..
	Joseph Spaugh	1	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Stuart	1	..	1	..	..
	John Stuart, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	John Shoars	1	2	4	..	..
	John Stuart, Sr	1	3	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Henry Sluder	1	..	2	2	.
	Isaac Sluder	1	2	2	..	..
	Christian Simermon, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Adam Spaugh	1	..	2	..	..
	Gasper Starr	3	2	6	..	4
	John Simmermon	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Dule	1	4	5	..	..
	Isaac Taylor	1	1	2	..	
	Rachell Taylor	1	3	3	..	..
	Henry Tesh	3	2	2	..	
	Michael Tennage	1	..	4	..	..
	Cornelius Vanuver	1	3	5	..	..
	Cornelius Vanuver, Jr.	1	2	2	..	..
	Martin Walk	2	5	7	..	..
	Vinsen Wood	1	..	2	..	..
	Adam Waitman	4	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Wells	1	1	1	..	..
	David White	1	1	2	..	..
	William Wilkison	2	3	7	..	2
	William Warner	2	..	4	..	..
	Mathias Wasner	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Wesner, Jr.	1	2	1	..	..
	Francis Williams	1	1	4	..	2
	Samuel Welch	2	3	1	..	..
	John Welch	1	2	3	..	..
	John Winskot	2	4	4	..	..
	James White	1	..	3	..	..
	Isaac White	1	1	2	..	..
	William Wosley	1	4	1	..	..
	Thomas Wood	1	..	1	..	1
	James Wilson	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Weaver	2	2	2	..	..
	Robert Wilson	1	..	4	..	1
	Thomas Oings	1	3	3	..	..
	Michael Jones	1	2	1	..	..
	James Johnston	2	2	2	..	..
	Asel Cross	3	2	5	..	..
	Barney Michael	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Helsley	1	5	4	..	..
	Mary Hartman	..	1	2	.	..
	Michael Fisher	1	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Elrod	1	2	1	..	..
	Adam Creaseman	2	2	5	..	..
	Joseph Shull	1	3	3	..	..
	Josiah Stuart	1	..	3	..	..
	Joseph Stuart	1	..	3	..	..
	John Hickman	2	3	3	..	..
	Jacob Huffman	1	6	4	..	..
	Josiah Ruckman	1	1	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	John Morris	1	3	2	..	..
	Christian Simerman, Sr.	1	2	5	..	..
	John Simerman, Sr.	1	2	1	..	..
	William Michel, Jr.	1	2	1	..	..
	William Aldridg	3	1	2	..	..
	James Atkison	1	2	3	..	2
	William Bates	1	1	1	..	
	Charles Baxter	2	1	7	..	..
	John Borders	3	2	5	..	..
	Widow Barkhiser	..	1	1	..	..
	Richard Barns	1	5	3	..	..
	John Boothe	2	..	5		..
	Judith Chainey	..	1	6	..	1
	Mary Chambers	..	2	2	..	..
	Simpson Cline	1	1	2	..	..
	Peter Cline	1	4	2	..	..
	Andrew Croswell	1	1	3	..	..
	Elener Crosswell	..	..	1	..	
	Jean Club	..	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Croswell	2	2	3	..	..
	James Chainey	1	1	3		..
	William Chapman	1	2	3	..	1
	William Champaign	1	2	2	..	..
	Moses Dotey	1	..	3	..	..
	John Davis	1	3	4	..	..
	Wise Jones	..	2	4	..	..
	George Earnest	4	3	1	..	..
	Henry Earnest	1	1	3	..	..
	Michael Fisher	1	..	2	..	..
	Stuart Farley	1	2	2	..	..
	Daniel Farley	1	..	1	..	1
	Agnes Freemon	..	2	4	..	..
	Thomas German	1	1	1	..	..
	John Green	1	4	2	..	
	John Gobble	1	4	3	..	..
	Jacob Gobble	1	..	..	..	..
	Garret Fitzgerald	2	3	2	..	..
	Margret Goss	1	..	..	..	2
	John Garret	2	5	3	..	..
	David Gardnor	1	2	1	..	..
	Hugh Harrell	1	3	2	..	..
	Michael Helsley	1	4	3		..
	Phillip Harmon	1	3	5		..
	Zaniah Hanawood	1	1	2	..	..
	Labon Hartley	1	..	5	..	..
	Benjamin Hartley	1	2	2	..	..
	Isaac Hill	1	2	3	..	..
	George Hise	1	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Hicks	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Robert Jinnings	1	2	2	..	..
	Peter James	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Jinnings	1	2	3	..	..
	John Jinnings	1	.	3	..	..
	Christian Latherman	1	3	5	..	..
	Daniel Latherman	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. F. Lynn	1	2	4	..	..
	Richard Leach	2	1	3	..	..
	William Lyons	1	1	3		..
	Andrew Lee	1	2	3		..
	Alexander Long	3	3	2	..	26
	John Loyd	1	2	4	..	..
	Edmond McKatee	3	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Moore	1	1	6	..	..
	John Metsler	1	1	1	..	..
	John Morris	1	2	3	..	..
	John Myrick	2	2	2	1	..
	Christian Michael	2	4	3	.	..
	Joseph Morainey	1	1	2	..	..
	Lucy Nicholson	1	3	3	..	..
	James Patterson	2	4	3	..	..
	Jacob Beck	3	3	6	..	1
	George Beck	1	2	1	..	..
	Joshua Pain	1	..	2	..	..
	Phillip Beck	2	5	3	..	..
	Charles Pain	1	..	1	..	..
	Enoch Pain	1	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Parreck	1	1	1		..
	Avington Reed	2	5	4	..	..
	Ross Simpson	1	1	1	..	
	John Russ	1	2	2	..	..
	Phillip Ridgway	4	4	9	..	1
	George Rinkard	1	5	5	..	..
	Henry Roberts	1	..	6	..	
	George Reed	2	2	3		..
	John Robertson	1	..	3	..	..
	Jacob Stallings	1	1	4	1	1
	Thomas Stanfield	1	2	3	..	..
	Benjamin Simpson	2	4	6		..
	Phillip Swisgood	1	..	4	1	..
	Adam Swisgood	1	2	3		..
	Peter Slagle	1	..	.	..	..
	Sanders Smith	1	1	3	..	..
	Nathan Smith	3	1	4	..	..
	Jacob Smith	3	..	2	..	..
	William Stuart	1	1	4	..	..
	Henry Zively	1	4	4	..	..
	Jeptha Trentham	2	1	3	..	..
	Michael Young	1	2	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Fredrick Vaun	1	1	4	1	..
	William Wotten	1	5	2	..	..
	Archabeld Wood	1	1	2	..	
	Elizabeth Werlan	3	..	4	..	..
	James Williams	2	..	4	..	1
	Daniel Wood	2	1	2	..	1
	Joshua Wood	1	2	1	..	..
	Jarret Wood	1	6	4	..	..
	Martin Walson	1	1	3	..	..
	Fredrick Walson	2	1	2	..	
	Ezkel Williams	2	..	3	..	..
	Ambrose Watkins	1	2	2	..	..
	Adam Winkler	1	2	4	..	..
	Mary Wood	..	..	1	..	..
	Isham Wood	3	4	2	..	..
	William Wood	1	1	4	..	..
	David Watkins	1	1	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Wood, Jr	1	2	1	..	..
	William Wood, Sr	1	1	1	..	..
	James Wood	1	2	3	..	..
	Francis Winkler	1	5	5	..	..
	Thomas Anderson	1	2	2	..	..
	Fredrick Allemang	3	1	1	..	..
	Daniel Allemang	1	..	3	3	..
	James Atkison	1	2	2	..	2
	Andrew Allison	1	1	3	..	3
	John Brandon	1	..	1	..	
	Christina Beard	..	..	3	..	2
	Andrew Betts	2	2	2	..	1
	Henry Beroth	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Biles	2	1	8	..	2
	Thomas Biles	1	4	2	..	..
	Jonathan Biles	3	..	5	..	..
	John Biles	1	..	..	..	.
	John Bues	2	1	2	..	8
	Nicholas Brinkle	2	2	2	..	..
	John Beard	3	..	..	..	1
	John Blake	2	1	7	..	6
	Peter Brown	1	1	5	..	4
	Conrad Bream	2	2	2	..	7
	John Brown	1	3	3	..	..
	Lewis Beard	1	1	5	..	5
	Elizabeth Belfore	..	1	2	..	3
	John Busley	2	2	4	..	..
	George Coyl	1	..	..	..	..
	Christian Coughenam	1	..	3	..	..
	David Cowin	1	2	4	..	
	Jacob Coughenam	1	3	4	..	..
	John Erwin	2	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Leonard Crosser	2	1	2	..	..
	John Cross	3	5	3	..	..
	Wm. Casey	1	..	2	..	..
	John Clary	1	5	4	..	1
	Daniel Clary	2	5	6	..	11
	Henry Caison	1	1	4	..	1
	Maxwell Chambers	4	4	3	1	35
	John Carson	2	..	6	..	1
	Hugh Carson	1	..	..	..	..
	William Carson	2	..	..	..	5
	James Carson	1	..	..	..	1
	James Craige	1	3	2	..	13
	Henry Cross	1	1	1	..	..
	Mary Craige	..	2	3	..	..
	Isaac Cotten	1	..	..	..	..
	Silas Dunn	1	1	2	..	..
	Richard Dickson	1	1	1	..	..
	Charles Dunn	1	..		..	..
	Samuel Dayton	1	..	2	..	1
	Zadock Easton	1	1	3	..	..
	Radford Ellis	1	2	3	..	4
	Tobias Fun	2	..	1	.	..
	James Frazer	1	..	2	..	2
	Thomas Frohook	1	..	..	..	52
	Isham Frohook	1	..	..		..
	Peter Frazer	1	..	..	..	..
	Wiatt Ford	1	2	2		..
	John Fisher	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Gay	1	2	4		..
	Robert Gardner	1	2	2	..	1
	John Gardner, Jr.	1	2	2	..	..
	James Gardner	1	..	..	..	..
	John Gardner, Sr.	1	..	.	..	..
	Henry Giles	1	1	3	..	7
	Widow Horah	..	..	2	..	..
	Gidion Howard	1	1	3	..	..
	William Hamton	1	..	..	..	..
	George Hoover	1	1	3	..	2
	Richard Holland	1	..	4	..	..
	Arther Hulin	1	6	2	..	..
	Charles Hunt	4	..	2	1	6
	Daniel Hendricks	1	4	6		..
	Joseph Hughes	5	3	4	..	20
	Hugh Horah	1	..	3	..	2
	Abraham Jacobs	4	2	4	..	..
	George Kinder	1	..	1	..	..
	John Leaf	1	..	2		..
	Charles Harris	3	..	1	..	5
	George Lauman	1	..	3	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Samuel Moore	1	1	..	..	..
	Audlin Moore	1	1	2	..	..
	John Moore	2	1	6	..	..
	Spence Macay	1	1	4	..	19
	George Murr	1	..	3	..	..
	Absalom Montfort	..	..	..	1	..
	Owen Mealy	2	..	1	..	2
	Casper Miller	3	1	5	..	..
	John Mull	2	3	2		..
	David Miller	1	1	1	..	..
	Anthony Newnan	3	3	4	..	22
	William Pinkstone	2	..	2	..	..
	John Patton	2	2	3	..	1
	Thomas Pinkstone	1	3	3	..	..
	Martin Pasinger	2	2	1	..	..
	Mashick Pinkstone	1	..	..	..	2
	Isham Rice	2	4	3	..	..
	Joseph Robison	1	1	1	..	..
	George Swink	1	..	..	..	..
	John Steele	2	..	5	..	16
	William Strain	1	..	..	..	..
	Christian Shrode	1	3	3	..	..
	Jacob Shuls	1	..	..	..	..
	Leonard Swink	1	2	3	..	..
	John Swink, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Swink	2	2	2	..	..
	Benjamin Story	1	2	2	..	..
	George Silverthorne	1	3	4	..	..
	John Swink, Sr	1	1	3	..	..
	Charles Stocke	1	..	1	..	2
	Adam Shrode	1	..	2	..	..
	John Shafer	2	2	3	..	..
	Montford Stokes	1	..	1	..	15
	Absalom Taylor	1	2	3	..	3
	Richard Trotter	1	1	1	..	7
	Jean Troy	..	2	4	..	7
	Benjamin Turner	1	3	1	..	..
	Albert Torrence	1	..	..	..	1
	James Townsley	2		1	..	..
	Michael Troy	2	4	3	..	2
	Edward Veal	1	..	2		..
	William Vickers	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Vickers	2	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Utzman	2	3	3	..	2
	David Woodson	2	2	4	..	2
	Thomas Williams	4	2	4	..	..
	Charles Wood	1	5	2	..	..
	Edward Yarbrough	1	1	2	..	3
	Henry Young	1	3	2	.	3

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Francis Adler	2	..	3	..	..
	Henry Aginder, Sr	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Aginder, Jr	1	3	5	..	..
	John Adams	..	..	..	..	..
	David Aginder	1	1	3	..	..
	Henry Arenhart	4	.	4	..	..
	Jacob Arenhart	1	..	2	..	..
	Abraham Arenhart	1	..	1	..	..
	Randal Biven	1	..	2	..	..
	Phillip Brown, Jr	3	1	1	..	..
	Andrew Brown	1	4	3	..	..
	Abraham Brown	2	3	1	..	..
	David Brown	1	2	3	..	..
	George Brooner	1	..	2	..	5
	Jacob Brown	6	1	3	..	
	Harmon Butner	1	..	1	..	..
	David Butner	3	2	3	..	1
	John Bartley	1	..	1	..	..
	John Brooner	1	2	1	..	..
	Phillip Brown	2	3	4	..	..
	Michael Brown	5	..	2	..	15
	Corbin Biven	1	1	2	..	..
	Valentine Beard	1	1	4	..	3
	George Basinger	1	2	4	..	..
	Leonard Biven	1	2	5	..	4
	Michael Crider	1	1	1	..	..
	George Coldiron	2	1	5	..	..
	Peter Cable	1	..	2	..	..
	Conrad Coldiron	1	3	2	..	..
	Christian Crider	2		3	..	..
	Barnet Crider	..		..	..	..
	Leonard Crider	1	2	4	..	..
	Andrew Doremire	1	..	4	..	..
	Henry Dahenhart	1	..	2	..	..
	John Eller (son of Ch'n)	1	..	1	..	..
	Christian Eller	3	1	4	..	..
	John Eavy	1	1	1	..	..
	Abraham Eavy	1	3	2	..	..
	Melcher Eller	1	4	2	..	..
	Henry Eller	1	2	2	..	..
	John Eller	1	2	3	..	..
	John Melker Eller	1	3	2	..	..
	Zacriah Eavy	1	..	4	..	..
	Jacob Eller	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Eller (son Melker)	1		2	..	..
	Frederick Fisher	3	1	4	..	13
	Peter Fite	4	..	5	..	..
	Henry Fraley	1	..	2	..	..
	George Fraley	2	2	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Conrad Fite	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Fraley	1	4	1	..	..
	Christian Fredrick	1	2	1	..	..
	Peteo Foltz	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Fisher	1	..	..	..	..
	Peter Faust	2	1	4	1	..
	Henry Fultz	1	..	2	..	..
	John Getchey	1	3	7	..	..
	Fredrick Getchey	1	..	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Grub	1	1	5	..	..
	John Hartman	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel Hendricks	1	4	5	..	..
	Adam Caren	1	1	3	..	..
	John Kesler	1	2	2	..	..
	John Karen	2	2	6	..	..
	John Coble	1	2	1	..	..
	Conrad Karen	3	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Kroul	1	1	4	..	..
	Phillip Krotser	2	2	3	..	..
	Peter Kobble, Sr	1	1	4	..	1
	Peter Kobble, Jr	1	..	3	..	..
	Michael Kobble	1	..	2	..	..
	Peter Kroul	1	..	2	..	..
	John Lance, Sr	1	3	4	..	..
	Peter Lance	1	3	5	..	..
	Benjamin Lance	1	..	3	..	..
	Henry Moyer	1	..	..	..	..
	Francis Marbery	4	3	2	..	6
	John McCann	1	..	2	..	..
	Henry Popst	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Rusher	1	2	2	..	..
	Martin Ribley	2	1	6	..	..
	Michael Swink	1	1	2	..	3
	Henry Slighter	1	..	..	..	..
	George Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Sasaman	1	2	5	..	1
	John Shriver	1	4	2	..	..
	George Shooman	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Smithite	1	1	3	..	..
	Adam Truse	1	2	3	..	..
	Michael Truse	1	2	4	..	..
	Jacob Wervil	2	2	3	..	..
	Richard Walton	5	1	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Waller	1	2	2	..	..
	Widow Wise	1	2	2	..	..
	John Weighant	1	2	3	..	..
	John Williams	1	3	2	..	..
	Aywalt Witheraw	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. West	2	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Charles Biles	1	3	2	..	3
	Daniel Biles	1	7	3	..	..
	Jonathan Burris	5	2	5	..	5
	John Culbertson	2	4	6	..	..
	Conner Clary	1	2	1	..	..
	Widow Cotten	..	1	1	..	..
	Phebey Cowen	..	..	5	..	..
	Mary Duglass	..	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Eanis	1	..	3	..	..
	James Ghean, Sr	4	..	6	..	..
	James Ghean, Jr	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Ghean	2	..	2	..	..
	Messoner Hightower	..	1	3	..	..
	John Hunter	1	..	1	1	..
	James Heathman	1	3	4	..	..
	John Howard	2	3	4	..	1
	Raph Hains	1	2	3	..	..
	Mathew Howard	1	1	1	..	..
	James Jones	1	4	3	..	..
	James Kenkard (T. S.)	4	3	3		..
	Stephen Kerr	1	2	1	..	2
	John Kinkade	1	..	3	..	..
	John Lowrey	2	1	2	..	..
	Benj'n Leash	1	3	3	..	..
	Peteo Lewis, Sr	1	1	3	..	..
	Peteo Lewis, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Lewis	1	1	4	..	..
	Jacob Link	3	1	8	..	..
	James McCrakin	1	2	6	..	..
	John Montgomery	1	3	1	..	2
	James Marlin	2	2	2	..	..
	John Marlin	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Marlin	1	2	3	..	..
	Jas. Marlin, Esqr	4	1	3	..	..
	John Marlin, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. McCoy	1	2	1	..	..
	Peter Pinkstone	2	1	3	..	..
	Edmond Palmer	3	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Raimond	1	3	2	..	..
	John Robley	1	..	1	..	..
	Richard Robison	3	..	1	..	1
	Wm. Rainey	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Robison, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Robison	2	..	4	..	5
	Hugh Robison	1	..	..	..	..
	George Robison	1	1	4	1	..
	Henry Robison, Esq	4	..	6	..	..
	Wm. Robison	1	1	2	..	..
	George Reary	2	2	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Martha Smith	..	..	3	..	..
	Albert Spring	1	3	5	..	
	Robert Sanders	1	2	3	..	..
	George Tomison	2	3	1	..	3
	John Todd, Jr	1	2	4	..	1
	Richard Tomison	1	3	2	..	
	Henry Trott	3	3	4	1	..
	John Todd	1	..	1	..	..
	James Todd	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Turner	1	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Williamson	3	3	5	..	2
	Samuel Wallace	1	1	6	..	..
	Samuel Wilson, Sr	2	..	4	..	..
	Samuel Wilson, Jr	3	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Wilson	1	3	1	..	..
	Benj'n Abbot	1	2	3	..	2
	Robert Bartley	3	..	3	..	..
	James Blair	3	4	4	..	1
	Hannah Beard	1	3	3	..	..
	David Barkley	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Bowen	2	1	4	..	..
	Brezilla Band	1	2	3	..	..
	Samuel Barkley	1	1	2	..	..
	Richard Cathey	1	1	6	..	2
	Thomas Carson	1	3	4	..	11
	John Cox	2	..	3	..	..
	Charles Cox	1	2	5	..	..
	Henry Clemmens	2	3	7	..	..
	George Coningham	2	1	6	..	
	John Conger	2	3	6	..	..
	Jonathan Conger, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	Conrad Davis	3	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Dailey	1	3	4	..	..
	Samuel Dusenbery	2	2	2	..	..
	Jonathan Elston	2	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Ellis	3	3	2	..	9
	John Elliot	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Elliot	1	1	6	..	..
	John Ford	2	..	2	..	1
	Nathaniel Gadbery	1	4	4	..	..
	John Giles	1	3	4	..	..
	Jeremiah Greene	1	5	2	..	..
	Joseph Haiden	1	..	3	..	2
	Wm. Hudgins	2	..	..	..	14
	Gasham Hunt	2	2	4	..	..
	Able Hunt	1	2	1	..	..
	Abraham Lewis	1	3	5	..	..
	Isarel Lynn	1	1	1	1	..
	Lewis McCartney	1	3	4	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Thomas McCartney	2	3	5	..	..
	Samuel Mills	1	4	4	..	..
	Robert McKee	1	..	2	..	3
	Andrew Merrill	2	3	5	..	..
	Vinsent Morlin	1	..	2	..	..
	Jonathan Merrill	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Moore, Sr.	3	2	5	..	..
	James Macay	4	..	3	..	8
	Wm. Moore, Jr.	2	1	3	..	..
	Robert McKee, Jr.	1	..	1	..	1
	Daniel Maguire	2	1	3	..	..
	Zebilla Maguire	..	4	4	..	..
	Dorsey McKee	1	..	1	..	..
	Raph Owen	1	1	3	..	2
	John Patton, O. R.	2	1	3	..	
	Abraham Pippinger	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Pew	1	2	1	..	..
	Richard Quick	1	..	..	..	..
	Reese Williams	1	2	2	..	..
	David Rounseval	1	1	3	..	..
	John Ross	1	2	3	..	..
	Paul Rodsmith	2	1	2		..
	Godferry Rats	1	2	4	..	3
	Charles Richardson	2	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Smith	1	4	4	..	..
	Andrew Smith	2	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	John Sloan, Sr.	2	1	3	..	5
	John Sloan, Jr	1	1	4	..	1
	Benj'n Smith	1	1	3	..	1
	George Smith	2	..	1	..	1
	Barbara Smith	1	..	2	..	6
	James Scrivener	1	3	6	..	..
	John Abr'm Stoner	1	2	1	..	..
	Robert Simpson	2	..	1	..	..
	Cornelius Smith	2	2	3	..	..
	Mathias Scudder	1	..	5	..	..
	Abner Scudder	1	1	1	..	..
	Isaac Scudder	1	1	1	..	..
	Clara Smith	2	..	2	..	1
	Owen Strange	1	1	2	..	..
	Caleb Todd, Sr.	3	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Todd	1	3	3	..	..
	Peter Todd	1	3	4	..	..
	Benj'n Todd, Jr.	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Todd	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Todd	1	3	2	..	..
	Benj'n Todd, Sr.	2	2	..	..	..
	Caleb Todd, Jr.	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	John Tinsey	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Willis, Sr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Wiseman	2	3	2	..	..
	Joseph Warford	2	1	3	..	..
	John Wilson	2	..	1	..	1
	Isaac Wiseman	1	2	3	..	..
	John Wilson, Jr	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Willis, Jr.	1	3	2	..	..
	George Willis	1	5	3	..	..
	Jacob Wiseman, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	James Wiseman	1	1	3	..	..
	Peter Adleman, Jr	1	4	2	..	..
	Francis Overkersh	1	3	3	..	..
	George Overkersh.	1	2	1	..	..
	Jacob Overkersh	1	..	1	..	..
	George H. Berger	2	2	6	..	3
	John Bullen	3	3	2	..	..
	Peteo Bever	4	5	3	..	..
	Thomas Brown	1	3	5	..	..
	Peteo Baringer	3	1	3		..
	John Berger	1	1	1	..	..
	Henry Casper	1	2	2	..	..
	Widow Cummins	..	1	1	..	..
	Peter Corl	1	2	4	..	..
	Adam Conell	1	1	4	..	..
	Phillip Cruse	1	1	5	..	..
	John Casper	1	1	5	..	..
	Adam Casper	1	..	3	..	..
	George Crouel	2	3	5	..	..
	Youst Dule	1	..	4	..	..
	Peteo Dule	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Dillo	1	..	..	..	..
	Michael Dillo	1	1	4	..	..
	John Akle	1	1	5	..	..
	John Fisher	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Fraze	3	1	4		..
	Jacob Fisher	1	2	4	..	..
	Mathias Garner	1	3	6	..	..
	George Helms	1	..	2	..	..
	Martin Hofner	1	4	1	..	..
	John Hampton	3	2	4	..	..
	Valentine Hornbarier	4	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Hampton	3	1	4	..	..
	George Hofner	1	..	1	..	..
	Michael Hiley	1	4	1	..	..
	John Josey	4	1	3	..	..
	Jacob Klotts	1	..	2	..	..
	Wendle Klotts	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Klotts, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Anthony Koons	1	..	..	..	..
	John Kenup	1	2	4	..	..
	Jacob Kaster	2	2	4	..	..
	Jacob Kenup	1	2	2	..	..
	Widow Klotts	1	2	1	..	..
	David Lance	2	1	2	..	..
	Peter Lance	1	..	3	..	..
	Peter Lierly	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Lierly	1	2	2	..	..
	Bostion Lance	2	2	4	..	..
	Bostion Lance, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	Anthony Single	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Lenard	1	2	5	..	..
	Robert Lynn	1	4	1	..	..
	Francis Single	1	4	2	..	..
	Nicholas Miller	2	2	2	..	..
	Fredrick Miller	1	5	2	1	..
	Fredrick Mour	2	1	4	..	..
	Wendle Miller	2	4	4	..	..
	Peter Messemer	2	..	2	..	..
	Martin Miller	3	1	6	..	..
	Rudy Mourn	2	4	2	..	..
	Phillip Miller	2	4	2	..	..
	Daniel Miller	1	4	1	..	..
	Jacob Mour	1	..	..	..	..
	John Pool	1	4	3	..	..
	Michael Peeler	2	2	4	..	..
	Jessey Phillips	1	..	1	..	..
	Adam Poules	1	2	2	..	..
	John Randleman	3	3	4	..	2
	Nicholas Rimer	3	4	4		..
	George Roseman	1	4	3	..	..
	Peter Ribley	1	..	3	..	..
	Widow Siffard	1	1	3	..	..
	Nicholas Shuppin	2	2	2	..	..
	Leonard Siffard	1	7	2	..	..
	John Stursvalt	3	2	2	..	..
	Peter Frontman, Jr.	1	2	2	..	..
	Adam Frontman	3	1	6	..	..
	Melcher Frontman	2	5	3	..	..
	Widow Wensel	..	3	4	..	..
	Henry Walker	1	1	2	..	..
	Phillip Youst	1	4	6	..	..
	Charles Byrns	3	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Byrns	2	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Bodenhimer	4	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Bettis	2	3	4	..	..
	Jacob Bowers	1	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Butrem	2	3	6	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	John Blessing	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Benblossom	1	2	1	.	..
	Daniel Brown	1	1	4	..	..
	Abraham Benblosom	1	2	2	..	..
	Henry Barkshier	2	3	3	..	..
	Adam Bowers	1	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Black	2	2	6	..	..
	Jacob Binly	2	..	2	..	..
	James Brown	1	3	5	..	..
	Isaac Burton	2	5	5	..	..
	John Bradburn	1	2	1	..	..
	George Bowers	2	..	1	..	..
	Casper Bringle	2	3	5	..	..
	Martin Byrel	3	6	4	..	..
	John Boen	1	..	1	..	..
	Reuben Benson	1	1	2	..	..
	Godferry Crum	1	1	3	..	..
	Job Cooper	1	..	3	..	..
	George Clotfalder	2	3	4	..	..
	Ghristian Crum	1		1	..	..
	John Cobble	1	4	4	..	..
	Daniel Delap	1	4	3		..
	Peter Delp	2	4	6	..	..
	John Highat	1	3	5		..
	Wm. Embler	3	2	5	..	..
	Leonard Eller	1	3	4	..	..
	Obediah Ledford	1	..	3	..	..
	Abraham Frisbey	3	5	4	..	..
	Thomas Fox	1	5	3	..	..
	Nicholas Fouts	3	..	3	..	..
	Peter Fouts	1	..	2	..	..
	John Fouts	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Ferguson	1	..	1	..	..
	James Tenneson	1	..	2	..	
	Andrew Garren	1	5	2	..	..
	James Gordon	1	2	3	..	..
	James Garren	1	1	6	..	..
	George Grimes	1	3	3	..	..
	Jesse Gillim	1	..	1	..	..
	John Gillim	1	4	2	..	..
	Drury Gillim	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Pigen	1	..	3	..	..
	Samuel Henson	2	2	6	..	..
	Fredrick Haun	3	..	4	..	..
	John Helms	1	3	1	..	..
	Thomas Hilton	1	1	3	..	..
	Isaac Hichcock	2	1	3	..	..
	Jonathan Hilton	1	2	3	..	
	James Hughes	2	2	6	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Christopher Hepler	2	3	2	..	..
	Christian Herner	1	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Hucheson	1	1	2	..	
	James Hilton	1	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Jones	1	1	8	..	..
	John Isaaks	1	..	..	..	..
	Elenor Kiddle	..	2	1	..	..
	Phillip Henry	1	2	5	..	..
	William Kenett	1	2	5	..	..
	John Krudle	2	..	3	..	..
	George Pendrey	2	1	3	..	..
	John Lurkebey, Jr	1	2	2	..	..
	David Luskhey	1	1	3	..	..
	William Lusk	1	2	1		..
	Hugh Lusk	1	..	1	..	..
	John Luvin	1	3	1	..	..
	Samuel Lusk	1	..	1	..	
	Moses Stiff	1	5	3	..	..
	Frederick Secrist	3	1	5	..	..
	John Miller	1	.	2	..	..
	William McCrary	1	5	7	..	..
	Isaac Morris	1	..	1	..	..
	James Morgan	2	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Mings	1	..	..	..	..
	James Morgan, Jr	1	..	3	..	..
	Andrew Manering	1	3	2	..	..
	David Miars	1	1	3	..	..
	John Miars	1	2	4	..	..
	George Miars	1	1	3	..	..
	Christian Miars	1	3	2	..	..
	Frederick Miller	1	1	1	..	..
	William Morris	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaac Odle	1	1	2	..	..
	Andrew Owens	2	3	1	..	..
	Arthur Pair	1	2	4	..	..
	John Plummer	1	..	2	..	..
	John Roberts	1	6	3	..	..
	Michael Ring	1	..	2	..	..
	James Reggins	1	3	2	..	..
	Martin Ring	2	2	4	..	..
	David Rimer	1	1	3	..	..
	Eli Ragan	2	2	3	..	..
	Mary Rodes	2	2	2	..	..
	Jacob Snider	3	..	2	..	..
	Christian Scars	3	2	8	..	
	Jacob Seacrist	1	1	2	..	..
	Peter Shuler	1	..	2	..	..
	Michael Shuler	2	4	3	..	..
	Mark Shults	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Andrew Shats	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Serley	1	2	2	..	..
	George Snider	1	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Summers	2	3	5	..	..
	Richard Sayrs	1	..	..	..	12
	Fredrick Spoolman	1	1	4	..	..
	John Sears	1	4	3	..	..
	George Sacrist	1	1	1	.	..
	James Tacker	1	2	3	..	..
	John Tharpe	1	2	3	..	..
	Seaborn Tacker	4	..	4	..	..
	Robert Tacker	2	1	3	..	..
	Sam'l Tumbleson	2	2	4	..	1
	Josiah Tumbleson	2	2	3	..	..
	Peter Wortman	1	1	1	..	..
	Richard Wright	1	2	5	..	..
	Evan Wright	1	..	2	..	..
	Phillimon Wright	2	1	5	..	..
	Joshua Williams	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Wakason	2	2	3	..	..
	William Wright	1	1	2	..	..
	Postem Williams	1	..	..	..	..
	Benj'n Waller	2	..	3	1	4
	Easaw Wright	1	1	2	..	..
	John Veach	1	2	4	..	2
	Mark Shuls, Sr	1	3	5	..	..
	William Yokley	1	..	..	..	..
	Joab Yarbrough	1	2	4	..	..
	William Tacker	1	2	2	..	..
	James Andrew	3	2	8	..	1
	James Bartley	1	1	2	..	..
	Hugh Barr	1	..	..	..	4
	Patrick Barr	1	4	3	..	1
	John Barr	2	2	3	..	2
	Henry Barkley	2	..	1	..	2
	John Bunten	2	1	2	..	1
	Thomas Cowen	1	3	8	..	6
	William Cowen	1	2	3	..	..
	John Cowen	1	1	4	..	1
	David Crawford	1	2	4	..	2
	David Cowen	1	..	1	..	..
	Alex'r Cook	2	1	3	..	1
	Joseph Erwin	2	..	2	..	3
	William Erwin	1	2	3	..	2
	David Forster	2	2	5	..	2
	Robert Forster	1	4	6	..	..
	William Forster	1	2	4	1	..
	Thomas Gillaspie	1	1	4	..	3
	John Harvey	1	..	2	..	3

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	Thomas Huston	2	4	2	..	..
	Paul Hartsaugh	2	5	2	..	..
	James Huston	1	..	2	..	..
	Widow Huston	1	..	3	..	..
	George Kistler	1	4	3	..	..
	John Kilpatrick	3	..	4	..	1
	Margret Kerr	2	..	2	..	
	John Kerr	1	1	3	1	..
	Benj'n Knox	3	..	3	..	1
	James Kerr	3	1	5	..	..
	Josiah Lowrance	1	1	5	..	..
	Ann Lowrance	1	..	..		..
	Andrew Lowrance	1	3	3	..	..
	Abraham Lowrance	1	..	1	..	1
	William Moffit	1	1	1	..	..
	Alexander McCorkle, Sr.	2	..	..	..	6
	John McCorkle	2	..	2	..	..
	Alexander McCorkle, Jr	1	2	3	..	..
	John McClain	1	2	3	..	
	John McKrakin	3	5	3	..	..
	Thomas Gillaspie, Sr.	4	..	1		7
	David Gillaspie	1	..	1	..	1
	Richard Gillaspie	1	..	6	..	8
	Thos. Gillaspie, Jr	1	2	3	..	4
	John Wasson	3	1	3	..	1
	Nicholas Philwoward	1	..	1	1	..
	Charles Price	1	1	3	..	..
	James Patterson	1	1	1	1	..
	John Patton	1	..	..	..	..
	Benjamin Yonwood	1	..	1	..	..
	John Rutledg	2	..	4	..	..
	Richard Anton	1	3	5	..	..
	Thomas Bell	3	1	2	..	..
	William Bell	1	..	6	..	
	William Bowman	4	..	4	..	2
	Daniel Baxter	2	2	7	..	..
	James Brandon	1	1	7	..	9
	Jacob Baringer	1	1	2	..	..
	Jean Cathey	..		1	..	..
	Thomas Carson	1	1	2	..	2
	William Cowen, Sr	3	4	3	..	1
	William Cowen, Jr	1	1	2		..
	Benjamin Cowin	1	3	6		5
	James Cadihan	1	2	2	..	1
	Alexander Dobbins, Sr.	5	1	5	..	5
	Hugh Dobbins	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Davenport	1	3	6	..	..
	Alex'r Dobbins, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	John Dobbins, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
ROWAN COUNTY	John Dobbins	1	1	4	..	..
	Joseph Forster	1	4	3	..	1
	James Fisher	1	2	4	..	..
	Andrew Fergison	2	1	1	..	..
	Abraham Gillihan	2	1	3	..	4
	George Gillaspie	3	3	4	..	4
	John Haggins	1	..	5	..	10
	Widow Hamilton	..	..	2	..	..
	Hugh Jinkins	3	1	3	..	3
	Samuel Jinkins	1	1	4	..	..
	Joseph Kerr	1	2	2	..	5
	Samuel Kerr	2		1	..	6
	Mathew Look	1	3	5	1	2
	Samuel McCorkle	1	1	4	..	6
	John McNeely, Sr.	3	..	2	..	..
	John McNeely, Jr.	1	3	5	1	2
	James McNeely	1	1	2	..	..
	Sampson McConnhey	2	1	1	..	..
	David McNeely	3	3	3	..	..
	John McGlochland	1	2	1	..	..
	Samuel McGlochland	1	1	1	..	..
	Andrew McCollum	1	..	5	..	..
	Joseph McConnahey	2	..	2	..	2
	James McConnahey	1	..	..	..	..
	Hugh McConnahey	1	..	..	..	..
	James McBroom	1	4	2	..	..
	Archabald McNeely	4	3	7	..	..
	Samuel Miller	3	4	4	..	2
	Jean Miller	1	..	4	..	2
	Daniel Mathewson	1	..	2	..	..
	William Nivins	1	1	5	..	..
	Martin Steele	1	1	1	..	..
	John Sillimon	2	5	1	..	..
	John Skiles	2	..	4	..	3
	Mathew Stuart	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Sloan	2	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Thompson	2	2	6	..	7
	Joseph Thompson	1	3	6	..	3
	John Tygart	2	4	6	..	..
	William Nesbitt	1	1	2	..	13
	Samuel Job	2	1	5	..	..
	Edward Cox	1	2	7	..	..
	Jeremiah King	1	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Morris	1	2	1	..	..

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

RUTHERFORD COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY First Company.	Richard Lewis	1	1	2	..	9
	James Adams	1	..	1	..	5
	John Lewis	1	2	1	..	4
	Milone Frisman	1	1	2	..	..
	John Miller	1	1	3	..	7
	Charles Lewis	1	2	1	..	3
	James Holland	2	2	3	..	34
	Hugh Kilpatrick	1	2	5	..	..
	Jno. Kennedy	1	1	3	..	..
	Thos. Roland.	2	1	7	..	2
	Henry Lewis	1	..	..	..	4
	Alex. McFadden	1	..	3		4
	James Metler, Col	1	1	3	..	10
	James Scott.	3	3	4	..	..
	John Scott	3	2	7	..	9
	Richard McClure	3	3	3	..	..
	John McClure	3	..	2	..	..
	John Driskil	1	2	5	..	..
	John Williams	2	3	5	..	..
	William Driskil.	1	4	4	..	..
	Micajah Harmon	1	4	5	..	..
	Sherwood UpKirch	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Price.	1	..	1	..	..
	David Miller	2	..	1	..	3
	Wm. Grant	3	1	4	..	..
	Andrew Grant	1	..	2	..	.
	Anthony Dicky	2	3	5	..	..
	Robert Taylor	2	..	3	..	9
	Alex. Macay	2	..	2	..	1
	David Macay	1	..	1	..	..
	Stephen Willis	1	..	1	..	7
	Anne Tyrrile	..	1	3	..	2
	John McClure	1	3	1	..	1
	Adam Watson	2	1	2	..	..
	Joshua Taylor	1	1	3	..	3
	Wm. Dorton	1	2	2	..	..
	Edward Swinny	1	..	..	..	..
	John Bradley	2		1	..	
	Moses Henson	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm. E Taylor	1	1	1	..	..
	Michal Tully	1	3	2	..	2
	William Cosby	1	..	2	..	..
	Warner Medcalf	1	2	2	..	..
	James Kilpatrick	2	..	2	..	..
	Charles Richardson.	1	3	4	..	..
	Ben Wise	2	..	2	..	..
	Mary Young	..	1	3	..	..
	Berthia Binson	2	2	5	..	..
	Thomas Brummet	1	2	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	William Billen	1	2	7	..	6
	John Hughes	1	3	4	..	..
	Ben Hider	2	3	8	..	4
	William Twitty	1	2	2	..	3
	Daniel Sweany	1	..	3	..	..
	Jo. Young, Sr.	3	..	2	..	..
	John Fleming	2	2	2	..	..
	Russell Twitty	1	..	1	..	2
	James Miller, Jr	2	2	7	..	3
	Chas. Person	1	2	4	..	
	Fred Lynch	1	2	3	..	1
	John Wherry	1	4	3	..	1
	Berry Jones	1	2	4	..	..
	John Hannah	1	4	1	..	..
	John Evans	1	2	2	..	..
	David Macay	1	..	1	..	..
	James Morriss	1	3	4	..	..
	Andrew Hampton	2	1	5	..	5
	Thomas Donalson	1	..	1	..	..
	James Dicky	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Wherry	2	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Walker	2	..	3	..	..
	Patty Bradly	1	1	3	...	..
	Chism Griffn	1	..	2	..	2
	Sarah Taylor	..	2	4	..	..
	James Kilpatrick	3	2	3	..	
	David Dickey	1	5	4	..	2
SECOND COMPANY.	Daniel Harvey	2	..	4	..	14
	John Earl	4	2	0	..	12
	George Music	2	1	3	..	..
	James Jackson	1	3	4	..	..
	Sam Young, Cap	1	4	4	..	..
	Tho. Still	2	4	3	..	..
	Lovel Snowden	1	2	..	..	
	Acquital Matthews	1	3	4	..	..
	Edward Hogan	1	..	1	..	1
	Gray Brigs	1	1	1	..	2
	John Jones	1	..	2	..	..
	John Trapp	1	..	3	..	..
	William Clarey	1	..	3	..	..
	James Snowden	1	2	1	..	..
	Samuel Hays	1	..	2	..	..
	John Newell	2	..	2	..	..
	Matt. Harper	3	4	3	..	..
	Joel Music	1	2	1	..	
	John Cummins	2	2	6	..	..
	Skeller Brown	1	4	6	..	..
	Marget Pullum	1	1	4	..	2
	Ben Vaughn	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	William Armstrong	1	4	3	..	..
	Anne Snowden	1	2	1	..	..
	John Hughes	1	..	2	..	..
	William Tacket	2	4	3	..	..
	Robert McMullin	2	1	4	..	
	Abr'm Music, Sr	6	1	2	..	6
	John Armstrong	1	4	4	..	..
	Reuben Jordan	1	1	2	..	30
	Wm. Kirkpatrick	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Alsup	1	1	1	..	..
	Richard Ussing	1	3	2	..	..
	Mesir French	1	3	3	..	..
	John Blackwell	1	4	4	..	..
	Robert Hamilton	3	3	2	..	..
	James Owins	1	6	3	..	..
	Lewis Martin	1	2	2	..	..
	Adam Martin	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Burgess	1	2	3	..	..
	Zacheus Jones	1	..	2	..	..
	Mark Swadly	1	..	3	..	..
	James Jones	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Horton	1	3	4	..	..
	Patrick Morrow	1	2	6	..	..
	John Vaughn	1	3	1	..	..
	Tobias Hunter	1	..	..		..
	Samuel Young, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	John Kennens	2	1	4	.	..
	Sarah French	1	1	1	..	..
	William Wood	1	1	2		..
	Joel Blackwell	1	..	2	..	..
	John Price	2	3	4	..	..
	Davis Whilky	1	5	3	..	..
	William Barns	1	4	5	..	..
	William Dunkin	1	2	2	..	..
	Tabitha Jenkins	..	..	2	..	..
	Christ'r Dipriest	1	2	4	..	..
	James Ridens	1	3	4	..	..
	Amos Robison	1	4	3	..	..
	James Blacwell	2	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Lyles	1	1	3	..	.
	Wm. Hawkins	2	2	4	..	11
	William Cooper	1	2	6		..
	Mary Bailey	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Vaughn	1	..	2	..	..
	John Caziah	1	2	2	..	..
	James Swafford	4	3	2	..	..
	Jos. Moore	1	1	4		..
	Roger Carson	1	1	3	..	..
	Anne Wilson	..	1	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	John Moore	2	..	5	..	..
	Richard Jenkins	1	4	2	..	..
	Richard Green	1	2	2	..	..
	William Capshan	1	4	4	..	..
	Peter Hunter	1	..	1	..	..
	Robert Trapp	1	1	2	..	..
	William Sherwood	1	..	..	..	..
	Mary Hays	1	..	3	..	..
	Richard Still	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Barns	1	..	4	..	..
	Mary Brigs	..	3	7	..	2
	Andrew Glen	3	2	3	..	..
THIRD COMPANY.	George Ledbetter	1	3	5	..	14
	Nicholas Coon	1	3	1	..	..
	Henry Strayson	1	4	1	.	..
	Richard Ledbetter	1	3	4	..	16
	Rice Nanny	1	3	4	..	2
	G. Walter Bradley	1	..	1	..	3
	John Ownby	3	5	3	..	..
	Thom. Morrison	1	5	5	..	..
	John Goodbread	3	4	4	..	16
	John Byers	2	4	4	..	..
	Mary Pots	..	2	4	..	..
	Alex McDaniels	1	1	2	..	..
	Jared Justice	1	1	1	..	..
	Ephraim Jones	3	..	..	..	..
	William Hill	3	1	3	..	..
	John Crawford	1	3	6	..	..
	Alex. Grant	1	2	3	..	..
	William Yancey	1	1	1	..	..
	Foster Dobs	1	2	1	..	..
	Thos. Morriss, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	John Jones	1	3	1	..	..
	James Boils	1	2	4		..
	Ben Hampton	1	..	2		1
	George Reeves	2	3	4		..
	Sarah Hunes	..	4	2	..	..
	Henry Kelly	1	5	3	..	..
	Lunsford Bagwell	1	1	4	..	..
	Thos. Nanney	1	1	3	..	..
	John Elms	1	..	..	..	1
	Jos. McDaniel	1	..	2	..	..
	Abigail Thomas	2	..	2	..	..
	Jones Williams	2	1	1	..	2
	James Middleton	1	1	3	..	..
	Austin Williams	1	..	1	..	..
	William Harriss	1	2	4	..	3
	Alex. McDaniel, Jr	1	2	1	..	..
	Eliza Durnell	1	2	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	Jonath'n Curtis	2	2	6	..	..
	Jno. Alford	4	4	5	..	..
	Ephr'm Cook	1	3	4	..	..
	Jno Alford, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Stephen Jones	1	..	1	..	..
	Thos. Dorton	1	..	2	..	..
	David Dorton, Sr	1	.	7	..	..
	David Dorton, Jr	1	3	3	..	..
	R'd Sine	1	3	2		..
	Jas Hill	1	1	2		..
	Jas. Ownby	1	1	3	..	..
	Permenter Morgan	2	6	3	..	..
	Robt. Hill	1	3	6	..	..
	Ezekil Stringfield	1	..	4	..	..
	Jess Kirkland	1	4	1	..	..
	Rich'd Bradley	1	5	3	..	1
	Jas. Kirkland	2	1	2	..	..
FOURTH COMPANY.	Sam King	3	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Davenport	1	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Briggs	1	1	2	..	1
	Jno. Whiteside	1	3	3	..	1
	Anton Medcalf	2	2	4	..	..
	Joel Shateen	4	2	5	..	..
	Laurence Miller	1	2	2	..	..
	Thos. McCasky	1	1	3	..	..
	Elias Morgan	1	1	5	..	2
	Jas. Latter	4	3	6	..	..
	James Gray.	1	2	1		..
	James Doyle	1	5	3	..	2
	Sam'l Ballard	1	..	2	..	.
	Sam'l Hunter	2	3	4	..	1
	Wm. Corbo.	3	3	1	..	..
	David Reeves	1	5	6	..	6
	Moses Rite	2	3	5	..	..
	Ephr'm Hill	1	..	4		..
	Wm. Gray	1	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Beard	1	3	1	..	..
	Vol Robinson	1	2	2	..	..
	Peter Dills	1	3	4		..
	John McCane	1	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Hanes.	1	1	3		..
	John Dorton	1	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Elliott	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Sirce	1	..	1	..	..
	Garnet Smithers	1	..	3	..	..
	Celia Taylor	..	2	4	..	..
	Charles Taylor	1	..	2	..	..
	Jonas Spire	1	1	3	..	..
	Isaac Spire	1	2	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	Greenby Wright	1	5	4	..	..
	Thos. Sims	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Metcalf	1	..	3	..	..
	Philip Stice	1	1	3	..	..
	Agnes Gray	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Hill	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Nettles	2	1	3	..	..
	Thos. Haslip	1	3	4	..	6
	Wm. Simmons	1	..	2		..
	Jane Porter	2	1	5	..	..
	David Dorton	1	3	3	..	..
	Ben Jones	1	3	2	..	..
	Merrill Elliot	1	2	4	..	..
	Harde Hart	1	..	..	..	..
	Jno Sheldon	1	6	4	..	..
	Shadrach Nettle	1	3	4	..	..
	Ben Latton	1	2	3	..	..
	Isaac Bryan	1	1	1	..	..
	Jonah Covinton	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm Hinson	1	4	5	..	..
	John Brown	3	2	4	..	..
	Mary Russell	1	..	1	..	5
	John Underwood	1	..	1	..	..
FIFTH COMPANY.	Mumfort Wilson	1	3	4	..	4
	John Smith	3	1	2		..
	John Whiteside	2	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Fariss	1	5	1	..	1
	R'd Singleton	2	3	4	..	1
	Nathan Tracy	1	4	5	..	..
	Sam'l Stocton	2	1	2	..	..
	Thos. Street	2	2	6	..	..
	Martin Barnett	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Forbes	2	..	4	..	..
	Simon Streets	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Money	1	1	2	..	..
	David Money	1	1	1	..	..
	Zac Goforth	1	3	1	..	..
	Jas. Vinzant	1		3	..	..
	Jared Vinzant	1	2	3	..	..
	Anne Munroe	2	..	2	..	2
	Hugh Smith	1	1	3		1
	Robert Smith	1	1	1	..	..
	Thos. Stocton	1	..	4	..	..
	Arthur Munroe	1	4	4	..	..
	Arthur Osborn	1	2	4	..	..
	John Phillips	1	1	2	..	..
	David Barnett	2	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Barnett, Jr.	1	1	1	..	..
	Biram Barnett	2	..	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	Thos. Phillips	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Sellers	1	2	3	..	..
	James Morrow	2	..	2	..	..
	Henry Morrow	1	2	3	..	..
	Jno. Barnhill	1	..	2	..	..
	Jas. Barnhill	2	..	4	..	..
	Jno. Jones	1	1	2	..	1
	Dan'l Millew	1	1	2	..	1
	Jno. Hall	1	5	3	..	..
	Jno. Jones, Sr	2	5	7	..	1
	Isaac Jones	1	2	6	..	1
	Robt. Jones	1	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Steward	1	3	2	..	..
	Eli Mitton	1	2	1	..	1
	Wm. Smith	1	2	6	..	..
	Wm. Munroe	1	7	3	..	..
	James Black	1	3	4	..	..
	David Storton	1	3	5	..	..
	David Cole	2	4	4	..	..
	Jos. Grissom	2	4	5	..	..
	Eliza Whiteside	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Goldsmith	1	4	2	..	..
	Jos. West	1	2	8	..	..
	Rebeca Migee	..	3	4	..	1
	Sara Laferty	1	..	3		..
	Alex. Laferty	1	..	1	..	..
	Jas. Walker	1	1	3	..	..
	Abram Brown	1	3	4	..	..
	Jno. Lacefield	1	..	3	..	..
	Ben Lacefield	1	2	3	..	..
	Mary Boothe	..	1	3	..	..
	Dan Lacefield	1	3	3	..	..
	Nancy Simons	1	..	3	..	..
	Moses Simons	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Thompson	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Lacefield	1	..	1	..	..
	Thos. Royall	1	2	1	..	..
	Chas. Short	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Holden	1	2	3	..	..
	Burrel Hill	1	..	2	..	..
	Jas. Sparnach	1	3	3	..	..
	Clayton Condor	1	3	5		..
	Jno. M. Cracon	1	2	4	..	..
	Martha Shippard	1	1	5		..
	Wm. Gutters	1	2	2	..	..
	Thos. Webb	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Rogers	1	..	..	..	..
	Jas. Chitwood	3	..	..	..	..
	George Phillips	2	1	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	Clayton Blantz	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Phillips	1	..	1	..	..
	Cap. Jno. Latimore	2	2	3	..	7
	Walter Carson	1	2	3	..	..
	Dan'l Carson	1	2	2	..	..
	Alex. Chambers	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Chambers	1	3	4	..	..
	David Chambers	1	..	3	..	..
	Jno. Miller	1	..	2	..	..
	And'w Mitchell	1	2	6	..	..
	Wm. Mitchell	1	..	2	..	..
	Frank Latimore	1	..	6	..	5
	Dan'l Latimore	1	2	5	..	..
	Jno. Stocton	1	3	3	..	..
	Thos. Whiteside	1	3	3	..	1
	Jno. Price	1	4	5	..	..
	Wm. Wilson	5	..	5	..	..
	Abram Clarke	1	1	2	..	..
	Abram Clarke, Sr	2	2	3	..	..
	Newbery Stocton	1	1	1	..	..
	Davis Stocton, Jr	1	1	3	..	.
	Wm. Short	1	..	1	..	..
	Dan'l Stocton	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Cogsdill	1	..	..	..	..
SIXTH COMPANY.	Jno. Wilson	1	1	3	..	2
	Charles Rollin	1	2	1	..	..
	Jacob Vinsant	1	3	3	..	..
	David Hardin	1	..	3	..	2
	Wm. Graham	1	..	4	..	11
	Isaac Collins	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Bradly	1	5	2	..	..
	Jonath'n Wilson	1	3	3	..	..
	Rabel Allen	..	3	5	..	..
	Sam Koil	1	..	2	..	..
	Solomon Botton	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm McEntire	1	1	1	..	..
	Isaac Holman	1	7	2	..	..
	Jas. Moode	1	3	5	..	..
	Jno. Mode	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Mode	1	4	4	..	..
	Francis Moore	1	2	3	..	..
	George Moore	1	..	2	..	..
	Dan'l Camp	1	1	3	..	..
	Henry Curlock	1	3	5	..	..
	Sam'l Parmer	2	2	6	..	.
	James Ross	2	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Conn	1	2	4	..	..
	Alex. Coils	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Jones	1	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	Isaac Fortenberry	1	1	4	..	..
	Mayfield Crane	1	..	4	..	..
	Mary Mitchell	1	1	2	..	..
	David Blackburn	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Parker	1	1	1	..	..
	Jas. McEntire	1	2	2	..	..
	Anne McEntire	..	2	2	..	
	And'w Parker	1	2	3	..	..
	Jas. Blackburn	1	5	5	..	
	Dan Singleton	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. McMurray	1	3	5	..	1
	Jonathan Fench	1	3	6	..	..
	Jos. Gregory	1	..	4	..	..
	Edw. Corwell	1	3	2	..	..
	Jno. Person	1	2	4	..	..
	Ben Portman	1	7	4	..	..
	Wm. Ridley	1	5	2	..	..
	Jno. Thomson	2	1	2	..	..
	David Tomason	1	..	4	..	..
	Ben Rice	1	2	5	..	..
	Jno. Wilson	1	1	3	..	2
	Sarah Lusk	..	2	1	..	..
	Throp Lomac	1	..	2	..	1
	Wm. Bridges, Sto	1	..	2	..	..
	Nathan Hamrie	2	2	4	..	..
	Frank Nicols	1	..	1	..	..
	Jas. McGuire	1	6	6	..	..
	Frjd Earls	1	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Wilson, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..
	Patrick Downey	1	2	4	..	..
	Pirigrun Magnis	2	..	2	..	3
	Jno. Roberts	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Harden	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Harden	1	..	2	..	..
	Killis Durham	2	2	5	..	..
	Micajah Smith	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Liguane	1	..	5	..	..
	Edward Constant	1	3	6	..	..
	Enoch Hamrich	1	1	4	..	..
	Wallace Beaty	1	2	3		..
	Francis Beaty	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. McBrian	3	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Collins	1	5	3	..	..
	Wm. Smith	3	2	6	..	..
	Peter Mason	1	1	3	..	..
	Ben Hardin	1	5	3	..	1
	Morriss Roberts	1	3	6	..	7
	David Hardin, Jr.	1	2	1	..	..
	Jo. Hardin	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	Jonath'n Hardin	5	3	5	..	..
	Ruth Weaver	2	..	1	..	..
	Abram Kinkindal	1	2	4	..	7
	Jno. Bridges	3	3	8	..	..
	Wm. Bridges	1	..	1	..	..
	Jas. Bridges	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Adams	1	..	2	..	..
	Jas. Hambrick	1	1	7		..
	Arden Stice	1	1	1	..	..
	Ben Adams	3	3	4	..	..
	Charles Stice	2	2	6	..	..
	Jno Blanton	1	3	4	..	5
	Jermiah Hambrick	2	1	3	..	..
	Henry Hamrick	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Cain	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm McSwane	1	2	5	..	..
	Jno. Honis	1	3	2	..	..
	Mary Linsey	1	3	2	..	..
	Silas Randolph	1	..	1	..	..
	Sam Hambrick	3	4	5	..	..
	Jno. Bruges	1	4	2	..	..
	Joseph Kemp	4	3	7	..	3
	Wm. Camp	3	4	4	..	..
	Jno. McFasten	1	3	..	..	..
	Michal Hogan	1	1	4	..	..
	Robt. Calizer	1	1	3	..	..
	George Brookfield	1	..	1	..	..
	Price Hambrick	1	2	1	..	..
SEVENTH COMPANY.	Thom. Walker	1	1	1	..	1
	Jos. Prince	2	6	4	..	..
	Ben Freeman	2	3	2	..	..
	Jesse Freeman	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Prince	2	3	3	..	1
	Jno. Holland	1	2	6	..	..
	James Hughey	1	3	6	..	2
	Joseph Burnett	3	..	5	..	..
	Patrick Watson	1	3	6	..	..
	Agnes Inlow	3	..	6	..	..
	Jonathan Pell	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Erwin	2	1	2	..	1
	Isom Reives	3	5	3	..	2
	Moses Tomvelin	1	..	2	..	..
	Bartlet Evis	2	2	2	..	..
	Jesse Burnet	3	1	4		..
	Thom Capel	1	..	1	..	2
	Micajah Morris	1	..	2	..	..
	Matthew Patterson	2	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Baker	2	3	7	..	..
	Abel Lewis	1	1	2	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	Thom. Price	1	..	1	..	..
	R'd Dougherty	2	1	3		..
	Thom. Robison	3	1	4	..	.
	Sam'l Andrews	3	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Long	4	..	3	..	..
	Michal Turner	1	3	5	..	..
	Henry Shunk	1	..	1	..	..
	Glous Long	3	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Robison	1	2	2	..	..
	Peter Wickle	3	6	3	..	..
	Goodman Davis	1	1	3	..	..
	Lewis Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	John Scott	1	3	3	..	..
	Jno. McAdams	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno Goforth	1	5	4	..	..
	Jas. Tomson	2	1	4	..	..
	Asah Price	..	2	3	..	..
	James Parks	2	2	5	..	..
	Sam Donaldson	1	..	1	..	..
	Eliza Cartwright	..	3	3	..	..
	Jos. Patterson	1	1	1	..	..
	Mary Smart	..	1	8	..	..
	Thom. Davis	1	2	3	..	..
	Groves Evis	1	1	1		1
	Simon Davis	1	2	3	..	..
	Robt. Patterson	1	2	3	..	..
	Robt. Parks	1	1	1	..	..
	Sam McMurray	2	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Cole	3	3	5	..	..
	James Huddlestone	1	3	3	..	1
	Jno. Nix	1	2	3	..	..
	Jas. Witheron, Es.	1	2	2	..	9
	Jno. Witheron	1	..	2	..	9
	Jno. Carson	1	1	1	..	..
	Reuben Milton	1	5	7	..	2
	Wm. Huddleston	4	1	4	..	1
	Jesse Milton	1	3	3	..	1
	Sam Norrill	1	2	5	..	..
	Jno. Milton	1	3	5	..	
	Ben Milton	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm Moore	1	1	2	..	..
	Thos. Early	1	9	1	..	..
	David Barnett	1	3	3	..	..
	Dan'l McGahey	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Harden	1	..	1	..	..
	Rich'd Garison	1	3	3	..	..
	Mary McGahey	..	2	5	..	..
	Taunson Horton	1	..	..	..	..
	Rich'd Sweasy	.	3	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	James Ross	3	6	4	..	..
	Thom. Welsh	1	3	2	..	..
	James Welsh	2	1	5	..	..
EIGHTH COMPANY.	Robt. Melone	1	1	2	..	..
	David Geir	1	1	9	..	..
	Robt. Gilby	5	1	6		1
	Jno Bates	1	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Sorrils, Jr.	1	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Sorrils	1	1	6	..	
	Thom. Smith	2	1	1	..	..
	Sam McFadden	2	4	4	..	..
	Robt. Newton	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Nix	2	3	4	..	..
	James Cook	1	4	4	..	..
	Francis Logan	3	3	2	..	..
	And'w Hampton, Jr.	2	1	1	..	..
	Arthen Johnson	1	3	5	..	..
	Joseph Hunter	1	4	4	..	..
	Rachal Black	1	3	3	..	1
	James Keetor	1	4	2	..	..
	Jno. Flack	1	3	4	..	5
	James Beall	1	3	5	..	6
	Jno. Harris	2	3	5	..	..
	George Mitchell	1	2	3	..	..
	Col. Wm. Porter	2	4	4	..	..
	James Mitchell	2	2	3	..	..
	Robt. Campbell	2	3	7	..	..
	Alex. Baldridge	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Coxey	1	1	6	..	..
	Jno. Marshall	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno Coxey	1	3	3	..	..
	Jno. Guffey	4	2	4	..	..
	Thos. McMurray	2	2	3	..	..
	Sam'l Reid	2	1	2	..	..
	Hugh Watson	1	..	1	..	..
	Alex. McGahey	3	2	5	..	..
	Jno. Baldridge	1	2	4	..	..
	Jno. W. Jones	1	2	5	..	..
	Jas. Largen	1	4	3	..	..
	George Bates	2	1	3	..	..
	Sarah Wren	..	2	6	..	..
	Ephr'm Hanes	1	2	4	..	..
	Robt. Cherry	1	3	3	..	..
	Rachal Moore	..	2	5	..	3
	Elisha Moore	2	1	2	..	..
	Dug Fauman	1	..	1	..	..
	Ransom Ezart	1	..	..	..	..
	Michal Tanner	1	1	3	..	..
	George Panter	1	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	Jno Nix	1	2	3	..	..
	Lewis Harris	1	2	4	..	..
	Henry Calihan	1	5	..	..	..
	Jno. Goforth	1	6	4	..	..
	Henry Ketto	1	1	1	..	..
	Henry Johnson	2	1	3	..	..
	Martha Johnson	2	1	3	..	..
	John Mastril	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Williams	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Williams Sr.	1	3	1	..	
	Jonathan Hamton	1	4	4	2	2
	Nathn'l Johnson	1	3	3	..	..
	Andrew Goforth	1	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Watson	1	1	3	..	..
	Rach Clements	2	3	1	..	..
	Cornelius Clements	1	2	2	..	..
	Eliz Watson	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Smart	3	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Smart, Jr.	2	1	6	..	1
	Tho. Spratt	1	3	3	..	..
	Jno. Watson	1	1	2	..	..
	David Huddliston	1	1	5	..	1
	Drury Logan	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Flack	2	..	1	..	..
	Fanne Wray	1	3	3	..	..
	Jno. Jones	1	1	4	..	
	George Fleming	1	4	4	..	..
	Thos. Baldridge	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Bowen	1	3	4	..	..
NINTH COMPANY.	Sam'l Carpenter	1	1	5	..	1
	Jonas Bedford	2	2	1	..	..
	Chas. McDaniel	1	1	2	..	2
	Jerimiah White	4	..	1	..	..
	Henry Moss	1	2	4	..	..
	James Chitwood	1	5	2	..	
	Wm. Gardner	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. McMurray	1	1	3	..	1
	Isaac White	1	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Anderson	2	1	4	..	..
	Peter Woodard	4	1	6	..	..
	Nathan Thompson	1	1	3	..	..
	Robt. Black	1	3	5	..	..
	Jno. Black	1	3	5	..	..
	Isaac Hinton	2	1	3	..	..
	Jas. Buccannon	3	..	2	..	.
	Jno. Hiltibrand	2	3	5	..	1
	Christi Wolbert	1	1	4	..	..
	Jno. Wolbert	1	3	1	..	..
	Mark Brown	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	Claybon Blanton	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Higdon	2	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Craig	1	1	3	..	..
	Rath Craig	1	1	1	..	..
	Mary Higdon	..	1	2	..	..
	Robt. Sisk	1	3	3	..	..
	Nancy Smally	..	1	1	..	..
	Eliz. Morgan	..	1	2	..	..
	Mary Bracket	..	1	3	..	..
	Henry Willis	1	1	4	..	..
	Jno. Smith	1	3	3	..	
	Hugh Invistor	1	2	3	..	..
	Jno. Nunnery	1	1	1	..	..
	James Wilson	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. York	2	..	2	..	..
	Abram McCurdy	1	5	2	..	..
	Herculus Lewis	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Willis	1	3	2	..	..
	Ezekiel Downs	1	..	3	..	..
	Andrew Mitchell	2	2	7		..
	Wm. Castion	1	3	2	..	..
	Edw'd Upton	1	7	3	..	..
	Edw'd Francis	1	3	7	..	..
	Ben Bracket	2	2	4	..	..
	Hezekiah Davis	1	4	1	..	..
	David Cline	1	..	3	..	..
	Jesse McGlamiry	1	..	1	..	..
	Dan'l Johnson	2	5	2	..	..
	Joshua Hucaboy	1	3	4	..	..
	David Mooney	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Willis	2	5	2	..	..
	Dan'l Wortman	1	3	2	..	..
	David Harris	1	2	4	..	..
	Peter Peeler	1	1	2	..	..
	David Robinson	1	..	1	..	..
	David Roper, Rev.	1	1	5	..	..
	Charles Roper	1	2	5	..	..
	Merideth Roper	3	1	4	..	..
	David Roper, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Falkner	2	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Falkner, Jr.	1	2	3	..	..
	Ezek'l Falkner	1	..	1	..	..
	Nathan Thompson	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Queen	1	4	6	..	4
	James Gardner	1	..	3	..	..
	Jos. Carpender	1	..	3	..	..
	Sam'l Young	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Bowan	1	..	5	..	..
	Shadrach Hogan	2	3	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	Aron Thomas	1	3	3	..	..
	Eurith Chapman	2	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Silman	1	4	3	..	..
	Jno. Green	1	3	3	..	..
	Thos Burlison	1	4	3	..	..
	Jo. Burlison	1	..	1	..	..
	James White	1	1	3	..	..
	James Morriss	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Wilman	1	1	4	..	..
	Fed Cogsdil	1	2	4	..	..
	Jno. Willis	2	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Ravin	1	2	2	..	..
	Phillip Crowder	1	2	3	..	..
	James Moss	2	1	4	..	..
	Jno. Martin	1	1	1	..	..
	Thos. Hamson	1	1	2	..	..
	John Johnson	1	1	5	..	..
	Robert Ore	2	..	1	..	..
	Shadrach Ally	1	4	4	..	..
	Jno. McEntire	1	..	2	..	..
	Elinor White	..	4	4	..	..
	Ben Wilkinson	1	4	4	..	..
	Austin White	1	1	2	..	..
	Stephen White	1	1	3	..	..
	Allen McEntire	1	1	3	..	..
	Sarah Arington	..	5	4	..	..
	Jno. Willis	2	..	1	..	..
	David Nowlin	1	3	3	..	..
TENTH COMPANY.	Elias Alexander	2	3	4	..	1
	Wm. Tomason	1	..	1	..	..
	Eliza Tomason	1	2	7		..
	Jno. Russell	1	5	4	..	..
	Eliza Pain	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Wilmoth	1	..	1	..	..
	James English	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Witheron	2	4	4	..	..
	Charles Mullin	1	3	4	..	..
	Michal Osborn	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Walker	1	1	2	..	2
	Nathan Farmer	1	4	4	..	..
	Jno. Walker	3	..	3	..	3
	Will'm Berry	1	2	3	..	..
	Raym'd Bidford	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. McKinny	3	..	2	..	1
	Gideon Thompson	1	4	4	..	..
	Sam'l Swann	2	..	6	..	2
	Britt'n Lyles	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Sutton	3	3	6	..	1
	And'w Hidlon	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	Wm. Evis	2	3	6	..	..
	Bushrod Settle	1	5	2	..	..
	Robt. Swan	1	..	3	..	..
	Jno. McClane	1	2	3	..	..
	Isaac Suttle	2	2	4	..	..
	Mary Berry	1	3	3	..	..
	Nathan Bean	2	4	6	..	..
	Wm Dobins	1	4	4	..	..
	Jas. Dobins	1	1	3	..	..
	R'd Serugs	2	3	5	..	..
	Jacob Davis	1	3	5	..	..
	Louisa Womack	2	4	1	..	..
	Wm. Robins	2	4	4	..	..
	Moses Scott	1	4	4	..	..
	Henry McKinny	1	2	1	..	..
	Hugh Greenwood	3	7	4	..	..
	Dan'l Maddin	3	..	..	..	..
	George Sealor	1	1	3	..	..
	Shadrach Wren	2	..	2	..	..
	Mary Renols	..	2	4	..	..
	Jno. McLean, Sr	1	3	1	..	1
	Jno. Tomason	1	..	2	..	..
	Eliza Tomison	1	2	6	..	..
	James Draper	1	..	2	..	..
	Landy Shumake	1	2	2	..	..
	Thos. Morrow	1	1	4	..	..
	Jno. Roberts	1	..	1	..	..
	James McKinny	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Dills	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Robins	2	2	4	..	..
	Abner Davis	1	3	2	..	..
	Sarah Poore	..	1	3	..	..
	Martha Sutton	..	..	3	..	..
	Jno. Cargil	2	2	5	..	..
	Thom. Hall	2	..	3	..	..
	Mary Gaddis	1	2	1	..	..
	Eliza Harris	1	3	2	..	..
	Hugh Paterson	1	..	3	..	1
	Wm. Morrow	1	3	3	..	..
	David Webb	1	4	6	..	..
	Sarahan Bicas	2	1	4	..	..
	James Phillips	1	4	5	..	..
	David Wadkins	1	2	3	..	..
	Peter Wadkins	4	..	3	..	..
	Joel Blackwell	2	2	7	..	..
	Thom. Camp, Sr	3	3	3	..	..
	James Blackwell	1	..	3	..	..
	Jos. Goode	1	2	3	..	5
	Wm. Dobins	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	Miner Cocran	1	4	5	..	..
	Josiah Ashlock	1	1	2	..	..
	Sarah Ashlock	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Gill	1	..	1	..	6
	Rich'd Goode	1	2	2	..	7
	Thom. Goode	2	2	3	..	4
	Wm. Hopson	1	4	2	..	10
	Tho. McAdams	2	1	..	..	..
	Dan'l Oldhane	1	4	5	..	..
	Phillip Hinson	1	5	4	..	..
	John Huddliston	1	2	4	..	1
	Jno. Goode	1	..	1	..	5
	Sam'l Crawford	1	1	1	..	..
	Prescilla King	..	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Johnson	2	1	2	..	7
ELEVENTH COMPANY.	Thom. Harrod	1	4	9	..	..
	George Moore	4	1	2	..	9
	Robt. Erwin	2	4	4	..	8
	James Moore	1	1	1	..	1
	John Jones	1	6	6	..	..
	Shad Green	1	..	1	..	..
	James Kemp	1	3	4	..	1
	Timothy Rigs	6	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Holland	1	2	5	..	..
	Robt. Hoskins	2	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Webb	2	4	3	..	1
	Charles Bradlove	2	3	6	.	..
	Jas. Davidson	1	3	2	..	..
	Dan'l Shipman	2	2	4		..
	David McDon	2	1	6	..	1
	Burges Lyles	1	2	5	..	..
	Robt. Webb	1	3	5	..	..
	Thom. Webb	1	4	3	..	..
	Wm Green	1	4	3	..	5
	Jno. Kirkindal	1	1	5	..	..
	Alex. Cooper	1	3	5	..	..
	Abel Hill	2	3	3	..	1
	Wm. Collins	1	1	2	..	..
	Dan'l Webb	1	..	5	..	..
	George Hill	1	..	6	..	
	Alex. Cooper, Jr	1	3	4	..	..
	Eliza Armstrong	..	2	2		..
	Jno. Hill	2	1	4	..	..
	Jo. McNess	1	..	1	..	1
	Aron Bridges	3	3	5	..	..
	Denis Hern	4	3	3	..	..
	Thom. Kemp	1	..	4		..
	James Ellis	3	2	5	..	..
	Reuben Blanton	4	2	5	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	Burn Blanton	1	3	2	..	..
	Jno. Graham	1	..	1	..	..
	Brit'n Williams	1	1	2	..	..
	George Williams	1	2	1	..	..
	Layney Bolin	1	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Robison	1	..	3	..	..
	Jno. W. Brown	1	..	2	..	..
	Thos. Bridges	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Rucker	1	1	2	..	..
	Sam Turner	1	1	1	..	..
	Sam Turner, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Bridges	1	1	3	..	..
	Ben Williams	2	3	7	..	..
	Sam Blackburn	1	4	2	..	..
	James Tabor	4	4	4	..	..
	Edw'd Dicas	1	1	3	..	..
	Jos. Leis	1	2	4	..	..
	Dan'l Warden	1	2	4	..	..
	Jno. Beard, Sr	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Beard	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Humphris	1	4	3	..	..
	Charles Wilkins	2	4	3	..	5
	Peter Willis	1	1	1	..	5
	Reuben Brock	1	5	1	..	..
	George Walker	1	..	..	..	3
	Lucy Hern	..	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Night	1	2	4	..	..
	Mark Dedham	1	2	3	..	..
	Jere Adams	1	4	1	..	..
	Wm. Bailey	2	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Johnson	1	5	3	.	..
	Patrick Sanders	1	2	3	..	..
	Matt. Holland	1	3	1	..	..
	Wm. Hall	1	2	3	..	..
	Geo. Williams	1	2	1	..	..
	Jas. Saterfield	2	3	7	..	..
	Henry Green, Sr	1	1	4	..	..
	H. Green. Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	Thos. Hawkins	1	3	6	..	..
	Jno. Dicas	1	4	2	..	..
	Jno. Southerly	1	1	4	..	..
	Thos. Murray	1	1	10	..	..
	Jno. Johnson	1	.	2	..	..
	Eliza Sally	..	2	4	..	..
	Jno. Hose	1	1	1	..	..
	Matt Kikendall	1	1	4	..	..
	Isaac Norman	1	2	2	..	..
	Jos. Smart	1	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Collins	2	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	Jo. Smart, Sr.	2	3	4	..	..
	Jno. Jones	1	7	6	..	..
	Shad Green	1	..	1	..	..
	Shad Green, Sr.	1	2	3	..	..
	Henry Landers	1	3	6	..	..
	Wm. Saterfield	1	1	1	..	..
	Jehu Stater	2	1	3	..	..
	Robt. Lee	1	4	5	..	..
	Isaac Lee	1	..	1	..	..
	Prudy Rolins	1	2	3	..	..
	Jno. Wilson	1	..	2	..	..
	Antony Street	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Street	1	1	3	..	..
	Housen Harrill	2	3	5	..	..
	Mary Franklin	4	1	3	..	
	Jno. Franklin	1	4	2	..	..
	Jacob Crispan	2	..	1	..	..
	Robt. Miller	1	4	4	..	..
	Jacob Shipman	1	7	2	..	..
	Dan'l Shipman, Jr.	1	3	4	..	..
	Dan Shipman, Sr	1	1	1	..	2
	Wm. Sunderlin	1	..	1		..
	Moses Bridges	2	3	6	..	..
	Jesse Clarke	1	..	3	..	..
	Martin Armstrong	1	1	2	..	..
	Alex. Davidson	2	4	5	..	5
	Jno. Davison	1	1	2	..	..
	Alex. Davison, Jr.	1	2	2	..	..
	Sam Lumn	1	2	5	..	..
	David Gage	2	2	3	..	..
	John Hill	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Wilson	1	5	3	..	..
	Lucy Gage	..	3	2	..	..
	Jas. Gage	1	1	3	..	..
	Tho. McKeine	1	3	4	..	..
	Ben. McNess	1	5	3	..	1
	Jno. McNess	1	4	2	..	..
	Reuben Gage	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm Sally	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Walker	1	4	4	..	..
	Jesse Gibs	1	1	1	..	..
	Dan'l Gage	1	2	4	..	..
	Elias Tolly	1	2	2	..	..
	Jacob Miller	3	..	..	..	..
	Edw'd Shipman	1	7	4	..	..
	James Webb	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Brook	1	6	1	..	..
	David Gage	4	..	3	..	..
	Vachal Davis	1	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	Jno. Webb	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Collins	1	2	2	..	..
	Bess Webb	1	1	4	..	..
	Dan'l Webb	1	..	5	..	..
	Jacob Webb	1	..	1	..	..
	Jos. Ashworth	1	2	1	..	..
	Jno. Cooper	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Berkster	1	..	2	..	..
	Mary James	..	4	2	..	..
	Sam Hitherly	1	2	1	..	..
	Robt. Young	3	2	3	..	3
	Robt. Caruth, Rev	2	2	5	..	..
	R'd Yielding	1	..	2	..	..
	James Jeffery	2	..	2	..	3
	Henry Russell	1	3	1	..	..
	Jno. Young	2	..	4	..	..
	Mary Garrett	1	2	5	..	..
	Jesse Mills	1	..	3	..	..
	Spencer Wilson	1	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Young	2	1	2	..	..
	Sam McBriers	4	5	4	..	..
	Jno. Fisher	1	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Mills	1	2	6	..	8
	Jas. Logan	1	4	6	..	..
	Yelverton Nevill	1	..	2	..	..
	Alex. Carter	2	2	3	..	..
	Jno. Jones	1	1	1	..	..
	Thos. Justice, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	Mich'l McQuin	1	2	1	..	..
	Drury Taylor	1	1	5	..	..
	Jno. Lanford	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Foster	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Sullins	2	2	3	..	1
	Jno Hobs	..	..	3	..	..
	Allen Twitty	1	1	1	..	1
	Tho. Case	1	2	2	..	..
	Robt. Caruth, Mt.	2	6	2	..	3
	Robt. Brader	1	3	6	..	..
	Eliza Terry	..	4	3	..	..
	R'd Sullins	1	..	3	..	..
	Jas. Butler	2	2	2	..	..
	Freeman Jones	1	1	2	..	..
	Jeconias Waldrip	2	4	3	..	..
	Mich'l Hawkins	3	3	6	..	..
TWELFTH COMPANY.	Mildred Butler	..	3	3	..	..
	Ben. Johnson	2	..	3	..	..
	Jas. Cochran	1	2	1	..	..
	Rich'd Jenkins	1	3	2	..	..
	Thos. Cochran	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	Dan Brown	1	4	3	..	2
	Robt. Lyles	1	..	4	..	..
	Henry Donnom	1	5	4	..	..
	Wm. Harmen	1	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Hays	1	3	1	..	..
	Bazel Rose	1	1	3	..	..
	Thos. Wadlington	1	2	6	..	11
	Francis Brown	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Brimer	1	3	3	..	..
	Jacob Williams	1	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Carrick	3	1	7	..	6
	Thos. Cochran	1	1	5	..	..
	Jonathan Turner	1	2	4	..	..
	Jno Taber	4	4	3	..	..
	Ezek'l Waldrip	1	6	1	..	..
	George Green	1	1	3	..	..
	Abram Music, Jr	1	5	3	..	.
	Abr'm Music, Sr	1	4	2	..	..
	Jonathan Music	1	1	6	..	1
	George Sanders, Jr	2	2	1	..	..
	George Sanders	1	1	2	..	..
	Jos. Williams	1	4	1	..	..
	Robt. Langford	1	1	1	..	..
	Lewis Taylor	1	3	4	..	..
	Jno. Langford, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	Jesse Witt	1	..	2	..	..
	Hezekiah Witt	1	2	3	..	..
	Jeremy Shields	1	4	3	..	..
	Charls Sawyers	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Hix	1	1	4	..	..
	Jonath'n Corean	1	2	2	..	..
	Jo Larince	1	..	1	..	..
	Tho. Weaver	1	1	3	..	..
	Jas. Bartlet	1	..	1	..	..
	Thos. Justice, Sr	2	3	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Conway	1	1	3	..	..
	Eliza Tumins	1	1	5	..	..
	Waitm'n Ducaren	1	6	3	..	..
	Wm. Langford	1	1	3	..	..
	Mary Fariss	1	3	3	..	..
	George Morgan	1	3	1	..	..
	George Barkley	2	4	1	..	..
	Wm. Thomson	1	2	2	..	..
	David Jackson, Jr	1	2	3	..	..
	D. Jackson, Sr	4		3	..	..
	Job Chapman	1	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Brimore	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Fisher	1	4	3	..	..
	Jno. Grivat	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	Wm. Tunnill	2	3	6	..	..
	James Conard	3	3	6	..	..
	Jno. Case	3	4	1	..	..
	Tho. Hall	1	..	..	..	..
	Jno. Ellison	1	2	2	..	..
	Thos. Edwards	2	5	2	..	..
	Jno. Jones, B. C	2	..	4	..	..
	James Laxon	2	1	5	..	..
	Jno. Tabor, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Amos Justice	1	1	2	..	..
	Lewis Carter	1	1	3	..	..
	Antoney Junun	1	3	2	..	..
	Mary Cooper	..	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Lewis Blend	3	2	2	..	..
	Nancy Kendel	..	3	6	..	..
	Martha Miban	1	2	7	..	..
	John Butler	2	5	2	..	..
THIRTEENTH COMPANY	Martin Gash	3	..	1	..	..
	Sam Randolph	1	1	5	..	..
	Sam Randolph, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Dan'l Smith	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Foster	2	1	6	..	3
	Abigail Chambers	2	1	4	..	..
	Ben Hawkins	1	..	2	..	..
	Oldham Hitown	3	2	3	..	..
	Kinchin Holcom	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Davidson	4	4	4	..	1
	Austin Hitown	1	4	4	..	..
	Randolph Fugit	2	4	5	..	..
	Jas. Medlock	2	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Barrin	1	1	5	..	..
	Mourning Ingr'm	..	1	1	..	..
	Sandefer Kissia	2	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Kissia	1	1	1		..
	Thos. Auditon	2	1	5	..	..
	Jno Bradley	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Hill	1	1	1	..	..
	R'd Hill	1	2	2	..	..
	Elijah Lee	1	..	3	..	..
	Edw'd Williams	1	6	3	..	..
	Thos. Hargett	1	..	3	..	..
	Jno. Ashworth	1	1	5	..	3
	Jas. Bridget	1	..	3	..	..
	Matthias Silser	1	4	2	..	..
	Jas. Wood, Sr.	3	3	3	..	..
	Jno. Wood	1	..	2	..	..
	Jas. Wood, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Laurence Miller	1	2	2	..	..
	Nancy Nanny	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	Jess Hinson	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Wason	2	3	3	..	..
	Jno. Hinson	1	1	3	..	.
	David Duncan	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Gibson	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Parks	5	1	2	..	..
	Ad'm Cooper	1	..	..	..	..
	Jno. Wallace	3	..	3	..	..
	Ben Yardly	3	3	6	..	..
	Edw'd Johnson	1	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Thomas	1	5	2	..	..
	Stephen Thomas	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Fletcher	3	4	2	..	1
	Elijah Winson	1	1	4		1
	Harmon Reed	1	1	2	..	..
	Mark Roberts	1	1	5	..	..
	Thos Cody	4	..	2	..	..
	Basdil Edmison	1	2	2	..	..
	Godfry Cody	4	..	2	..	..
	Jas. Johnson, Jr.	1	..	7	..	..
	James Johnson	1	..	1	..	..
	Jas. Warren	1	3	4	..	..
	Jas. Green	1	1	2	..	..
	Robt. Haslip	1	1	3	..	..
	And'w Lyda	1	6	2	..	..
	Thos. Case	1	1	1	..	..
	Jas Slipp	2	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Shelton	..	1	2	..	..
	George Shelton	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Gray	1	..	..	..	..
FOURTEENTH COMPANY	Abram Reed	1	2	3	..	..
	Jas. Stringfield	4	1	2	..	..
	Jas. Brittain	1	2	4	..	..
	Jas. Boidstone	3	..	1	..	..
	Simon Kikendal	1	1	1	..	..
	Jas. Medcalf	2	1	1	..	..
	Norris Medcalf	1	2	2	..	..
	And'w Miller	1	1	4	..	1
	Jno Stringfield	2	1	1	..	..
	Sam Boidstone	1	2	1	..	..
	James Boidstone, Jr.	1	2	3	..	..
	Thos. Arnold	1	..	4	..	1
	Jeremiah Osborn	2	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Claypole	1	1	3	..	..
	Jno Osborn	1	1	1	..	.
	Jno. Box	1	2	4	..	..
	Jonathan Osborn	1	1	3	..	..
	Steph'n Claypole	1	..	1	..	..
	Mich'l Newport	3	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
RUTHERFORD COUNTY	Thos Woodphin	1	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Wood	1	1	2		..
	Nicholas Woodpin	2	1	6	..	..
	Henry Wood	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Newport	1	..	1	..	..
	Thom. Abbs	1	..	4	..	..
	Jacob Gardner	2	1	3	..	..
	Jas. Gray	1	..	3	..	..
	Moses Ashbrooks	3	3	7	..	..
	George Parks	2	2	5	..	..
	Robt. Sweiton	1	.	1	..	..
	Jno. Sweiton	1	1	4	..	..
	Edw'd Sweiton	3	2	4	..	..
	Aron Gage	1	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Burlison	1	1	2	..	..
	Abram Meda	2	2	5	..	..
	Moses Craford	1	..	2	..	..
	Jas. Craford	1	..	2	..	..
	Isaac Craford	1	..	1	..	..
	Thom. Craford	3	1	3	..	..
	James James	5	2	2	..	..
	Thos. Graham	1	..	1		..
	Wm. Durham	2	..	2	..	..
	Sam Weaver	3	1	2		..
	Geo. Reid	1	2	4	.	..
	Wm. English	2	5	4	..	..
	Jno. Steward	1	2	5	..	..
	Sam'l Allen	1	..	6	..	..
	Sam Dedton	1	..	2	..	..
	Ben Odel	2	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Odel	1	..	1	..	..
	Tho. May	2	2	3	..	..
	Joshua English	1	4	2	..	.
	Jno. Lamb	1	1	2	..	
	Spencer Graham	1	1	2	..	..
	Jas. English	2	2	1	..	..
	Jonas Denton	2	1	2	..	..
	Abram Shateen	1	1	2	..	..
	Edw'd Shateen	1	..	3	.	..
	Edward Shipman	3	5	4	..	..
	Jacob Susco	1	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Susco	3	..	4	..	
	Jas. Davidson	1	3	2	..	..
	Jos. English	2	..	1	..	5
	Booze Still	1	..	2	..	..
	Steph'n Jones	1	4	4	..	..
	Jas. Robinson	1	2	3	..	..
	Jos Vane	2	1	5	..	1
	Obadiah Roberts	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Hicks	1	2	3	..	
	Jonathan Cooral	1	1	3	.	..

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

SAMPSON COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SAMPSON COUNTY	William Blocker	2	5	3	..	1
	Solomon Sessoms	1	2	5	..	..
	Samuel Faircloth	1	1	3	..	..
	Isaac Sessoms	2	2	2	..	..
	Benj'n Faircloth	3	4	4	..	
	Lewis Lucas	1	3	3	..	..
	John Harwood	2	4	3	..	..
	Hardy Faircloth	1	5	1	..	..
	Southy Fisher	2	3	2	..	3
	Ephraim Emanuel	..	..	..	3	..
	James Spiller	1	..	4	1	32
	David James	3	4	5		..
	Bartrum Bryan	1	1	2	..	..
	John Stanly, Sr	2	2	7	..	8
	Leven Stanley	2	6	6	..	..
	Stephen Stanley	2	1	4	..	..
	John Stanley, Jr	3	2	6	..	..
	Jesse Powers	2	3	2	..	..
	Thomas Underwood	2	2	4	..	..
	John Cook	1	2	4	.	..
	James Carrol	3	1	7	..	1
	John Wester	2	1	3	..	6
	David Clark	3	1	3	..	2
	Joseph Kelley	6	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Williford	2	3	4	..	..
	John Bracher	2	..	2	..	
	Jeremiah Dean	1	1	3	..	..
	Christopher Bacher	1	1	2	..	..
	Nathan Vick, Sr	1	..	4	..	..
	Nathan Vick, Jr	1	..	5	..	..
	Sion Williford	1	1	2	..	..
	James Brewer	3	4	3	..	..
	Mathew Mason	1	1	6	..	3
	James Hollingsworth	2	4	4	..	..
	Thomas Gregory	1	2	3	..	..
	Solomon Hines	2	..	2	..	..
	John Crumpler	1	3	4	..	10
	Bailey Fisher	1	2	2	..	1
	Sarah Newman	1	5	2	..	..
	Jesse Emanuel	..	..	..	6	..
	Joshua Hale	1	2	4	..	..
	Mathew Purgen	1	1	6	..	1
	George Fields	1	1	5	..	..
	John Hall	3	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Bullard	1	1	3	..	..
	Josiah Hall	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SAMPSON COUNTY	Jacob Kelley	1	2	2	..	..
	Martha Herring	1	2	4	..	6
	John McIleninner	2	2	5	..	3
	David Bryan	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Bradshaw	2	1	2	..	..
	Ephraim Bradshaw	1	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Bradshaw	1	..	3	..	..
	Barnaby Stephens	1	1	5	..	6
	James McClendon	1	1	1	..	1
	Thomas Sewell	1	..	3	..	33
	Jesse Oates	1	4	3	..	8
	Jethro Oates	1	1	1	..	2
	Artesha Oates	..	1	2	..	11
	Mildred Stephens	2	1	3	..	10
	Joshua Ratley	2	2	3	..	..
	Jesse Ratley	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Butler	2	5	2	..	.
	Wright Ryal	1	..	2	..	2
	John Ryal	2	1	1	..	..
	Benj'n Williamson	3	1	2	..	..
	Shadrack Pugh	2	2	3	..	7
	Joshua Ammonds	1	1	2	..	..
	John Treadwell	2	1	3	..	20
	Richard Herring	4	..	3	..	12
	Wm. Boon	3	..	4	..	..
	Ezekel Hawes	1	..	..	1	..
	David Dodd	2	3	3	..	5
	John Fort	3	1	4	1	..
	Thomas Coggin	1	..	..	..	3
	Orson Bell	1	2	1	..	..
	John Cook	1	3	4	..	..
	Solomon McClam	1	4	4	..	..
	Benj'n Bell	1	.	..	..	1
	Thomas Register	2	..	5	..	2
	John Register	1	2	3	..	1
	Jeremiah Ratley	1		2	..	..
	Peter Hay	1	3	1	..	..
	Stephen Boon	1	4	5	..	..
	Henry Lee	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Pope	3	5	7	..	..
	James Butler	2	3	6	..	3
	Rice Mathews	1	3	4	..	1
	Biggers Mobley	2	1	3	..	1
	Wm. Robinson	1	1	1	..	5
	Absalom Merritt	2	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Wootten, Sr.	3	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Wootten, Jr.	1	..	3	..	..
	John Faircloth	1	3	4	..	..
	Jesse Wooten	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SAMPSON COUNTY	James Howard	3	3	6	..	..
	John Register	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Ryal	1	..	3	..	..
	Jacob Lockerman	1	..	2	..	..
	Micajah Stephens	1	1	1	..	2
	Wm. Wiggins	2	5	2	..	.
	Thomas Wiggins	1	..	2	..	8
	Thomas Robinson	1	1	2	..	6
	Timothy Hatcher	1	1	2	..	3
	Joshua Johnston	1	2	2	..	..
	James Robinson	1	..	..	..	10
	Wm. Robinson, Jr	1	..	..		9
	David Rainer	1	3	3	..	..
	Jesse Ward	1	1	5	..	..
	Samuel Ratliff	2	1	2	..	1
	Jean Hill	1	2	4	..	..
	Robert Key	2	4	5	..	..
	Jessee McClindon	1	..	..	..	
	Charles Key	1	3	6	..	..
	Benjamin Joyner	4	..	4	..	1
	Nathaniel Lynch	1	1	4		..
	Travis Elmore	2	2	4	.	..
	Hancob Hatcher	1	1	6	..	..
	Isaac Daniel	2	1	5	..	..
	Ashu Pipkin	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Westbrook	1	2	3	..	1
	Josiah Mainor	2	3	6	..	..
	Elisha Moore Wilson	3	3	4	..	4
	David Frazer	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Wiggins	2	1	3	..	..
	Wm. McClan	1	3	9	..	..
	George Wiggins	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Slokum	2	1	3	..	3
	John Roach	1	..	..	..	2
	Thomas Sutton	1	5	3	..	6
	Noah Smith	1	2	3	..	..
	Charles Murphrey	1	4	7	..	
	Samuel Strickland, Jr	1	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Strickland	3	2	5	..	..
	James Hodgson	1	..	.	..	..
	Marmaduke Ryal	2	3	2	..	1
	Nathan Peterson	1	2	3		..
	Thomas Peterson	1	..	1		..
	Cassaams Peterson	..	1	1	..	.
	Kedar Bryan	3	3	4	..	34
	Robert Merrett	2	1	6	..	5
	Johnathan Parker	1	2	5	..	3
	Thomas Register	1	3	4	..	..
	Thomas Marsh	1	3	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SAMPSON COUNTY	Wm. Edwards	1	..	3	..	..
	Needham Sykes	2	1	3	1	..
	Smiley Starling	1	2	3	..	..
	Richard Fowler	2	1	3	..	..
	Daniel McLeod	1	1	3	..	..
	Benj'n Daughtry	2	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Fowler	1	1	4	..	..
	Daniel Fowler	1	3	1	..	..
	Benj'n Scarborough	2	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Blackburn	2	3	3	..	..
	Absalom Kinsey	3	3	3	..	..
	Aron Peterson	1	5	1	..	..
	Moses Peterson	1	4	2	..	..
	Daniel Kinsey	1	1	4	..	..
	John Van	1	2	1	..	..
	Josiah Whitney	1	2	1	..	6
	Andrew Nealy	1	3	5	..	..
	Sarah Bryant	2	..	1	..	1
	Thomas Gauff	1	2	6	..	..
	Demcy Carrol	1	..	..		..
	Alexander Oquin	1	1	4	..	..
	Stephen Carroll	1	1	4	..	1
	Patrick Kennedy	1	3	4	..	..
	Alexander Williams	2	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Jackson	3	2	4	..	..
	Benj'n Register	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Crumpler	1	3	4	..	5
	Philip Tew	1	2	1	..	..
	James Webb	2	3	2	..	..
	Seth Starling	2	2	6	..	..
	John Fields	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Kean	1	1	4	..	..
	Mathew Runnals	1	1	2	..	..
	John McLeod	1	..	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Tew	1	3	6	..	..
	Alexander Carrol	1	2	3		..
	Coor Cooper	2	..	2	..	..
	Daniel Coor	1	3	3	..	6
	Nathan Jones	1	1	3	..	..
	Charles Butler	2	2	4	..	..
	Nicholas Emanuel	..	..	..	5	..
	Jesse Carrol	3	4	4	..	5
	Jacob Goodman	1	..	1	..	..
	Leban Tatum	1	1	3	..	3
	Richard Sessions	2	7	6	..	14
	Wm. Averatt	2	1	1	..	..
	Joshua Tatum	1	2	1	..	1
	Lott Rich	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Ryall	2	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SAMPSON COUNTY	Ormond Ryal	1	6	2	..	..
	Stephen Williamson	1	..	2	..	..
	David Harding	1	4	5	..	..
	William Odom	2	2	1	..	2
	Elias Daniel	1	..	1	..	..
	Alexander Odom	1	3	3	..	..
	Benjamin Harris	1	2	1	..	..
	Abraham Odom	2	3	4	..	..
	Samuel Bell	..		..	10	..
	Jacob Williams	1	1	5		..
	Benjamin Harding	1	2	2	..	..
	Abraham Harding	1	2	2	..	..
	Benjamin Mainer	1	2	4	..	..
	John Wright	1	..	2	..	3
	Nancy Downing	..	2	3	..	..
	Edmund Nelms	1	1	2	..	..
	West Pope	3	.	2	..	..
	Daniel Colbraith	1	1	2	.	1
	Thomas Ammon	1	..	1	..	..
	William Strickland	5	3	3	..	..
	George Holder	1	2	2	..	..
	William Robinson	1	..	..	..	7
	Laban Tayloe	1	..	..	..	1
	Jonathan Tayloe	1	..	1	..	4
	Jesse Herrick	1	1	4	..	..
	James Cook	3	..	1	..	..
	Benjamin Register	1	2	2	..	..
	Henry Jones	2	1	5		..
	Merrett Murrell	1	..	1	..	
	Jesse Tatum	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Herring	1	1	1	..	..
	Edward Morgan	2	2	1	..	..
	Joseph Packer	2	1	3	..	..
	James Roberson	1	..	..	..	9
	William Cole	1	1	4		1
	George Hobbs	1	1	2	..	..
	Simon Hobbs	1	2	4	..	2
	Ezekiel Watson	1	4	5	..	..
	Isaac Cameron	1	1	4		..
	Joseph Scott	1	..	2	..	5
	Josiah Drew	1	1	1		3
	Abraham Peacock	1	2	5	..	..
	Arthur Hargrove	2	1	4	..	..
	Niel McLeod	3	4	5	..	..
	John Emanuel	..	..	..	5	..
	William Smith	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Page	3	2	4	..	4
	Thomas Garner	1	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Oates	1	2	4	..	3

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SAMPSON COUNTY	Joseph Williams	1	2	2	..	..
	John Atwell	1	2	1	..	1
	James Oates	1	2	2	..	3
	Jethro Butler	1	1	5	..	..
	Vaughn Hillburn	4	5	5	..	..
	Solomon Magee	2	..	3	..	..
	Smithick Boyakin	1	1	1	..	..
	William Drew	2	1	1	..	14
	Jacob Godwin	4	1	5	..	..
	Mary Godwin	..	1	1	..	..
	Philip Magee	1	2	2	..	..
	John Magee	2	..	1	..	4
	Amos Runnals	4	4	5	..	..
	Jacob Lockerman	1	3	2	..	..
	Mathew Runnals	1	1	2	..	..
	John Holley	2	3	3	..	..
	Richard Dean	2	3	4	..	..
	Robert Magee	1	2	3	1	..
	John Magee	1	2	4	..	..
	Howell Ammon	2	2	3	..	..
	Vaughn Ammon	2	3	4	..	..
	Joshua Daughtry	1	..	2	..	6
	Hardy Holmes	2	..	1	..	14
	Ephraim Ship	1	2	4	..	3
	David Terry		..	..	4	..
	William Ryal	1	..	2	..	..
	Richard Salmon	3	3	5	..	..
	Stephen King	2	5	3	..	13
	Jonathan Carr	4	3	5	..	2
	John Hargrove	1	..	1	..	..
	John Smith	1	1	1	..	5
	Joseph Herring	1	1	5	..	3
	Thomas Wootten	1	..	1	..	..
	Owen Ryal	2	4	1	..	5
	Michael Scarbrough	1	1	2	..	..
	Daniel Cameron	1	1	4	..	..
	Mary Epperson	..	4	4	..	..
	Jonathan Fryer	2	..	5	1	9
	Lott Gregory	1	4	4	..	3
	William Lee	2	2	4	..	3
	Arch'd Bell	1	..	..	..	..
	Philip Cameron	1	1	2	..	..
	Benjamin Atwell	2	2	2	..	..
	Abraham Daughtry	1	1	2	..	..
	Charles Snell	1	..	..	..	6
	Moses Hargrove	1	1	3	..	..
	John Tew	1	..	2	..	..
	James Wilkins	1	1	2	..	..
	Shadrack Cook	1	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SAMPSON COUNTY	Samuel Gavin	1	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Jernigan	1	5	1	..	2
	Thomas Fraser	1	..	3	..	..
	Josiah Notley	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Turbevill	2	2	4	..	3
	John Brady	1	..	..	..	..
	William Hobbs	1	5	3	..	..
	William Blackwell	1	1	2	..	..
	David Chesnut	1	.	4	..	..
	John Carrol, Sr.	2	3	5	..	
	William Van	2	2	5	..	1
	Joseph Scott	1	3	4	..	3
	Thomas Thornton, Jr.	1	2	3	..	1
	Uzzill Herring	1	5	1	..	..
	Isaac Lee	1	1	7	..	..
	Michael King	2	2	7	..	10
	Lazarus Cook	1	3	1	..	..
	Sommors Enzor	1	1	3	..	..
	Nothiel Merritt	1	2	4	..	2
	Frederick Merritt	1	1	4	..	1
	Theophilus Merritt	1	2	4	..	..
	David Merritt	1	..	2	..	..
	Noah Lee	1	3	6	..	..
	Lewis Gavin	1	2	1	..	1
	Henry Hollingsworth	1	2	4	..	..
	Philip Merrett	1	2	4	..	..
	Alexander Chesnutt	1	..	1	..	
	Owen Tyler	1	4	1	..	..
	John Bennett	1	4	4	..	..
	Thomas Carr	1	8	3	..	2
	Charles Gavin	1	2	2	..	..
	John Boyakin	1	..	..	..	..
	Hamlin Morgan	1	..	..	..	..
	Southy Turlington	4	..	2	..	
	Cornelus Sykes	1	1	3	..	..
	Abraham Jacobs	..	..	..	3	..
	John Cooper	1	3	5	..	..
	Moses Carter	..	..	..	9	..
	Ishmael Conner	1	..	..	..	3
	George White	1	1	5	..	1
	Luke White	2	1	3	..	8
	Joseph Register	1	3	3	..	..
	Josiah Register	1	1	2	..	..
	Byus Boykin	1	2	2	..	2
	Nehemiah Scott	1	1	2	..	19
	John Boyt	1	1	3	..	..
	Patrick Carr	1	..	3	..	..
	Nicholas Parker	1	..	1	..	2
	Dobbs Young	1	.	6	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SAMPSON COUNTY	Patrick Oquin	1	..	10	..	..
	Henry Taylor	1	..	1	..	..
	Josias Benton	4	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Airs	1	1	1	..	..
	Peregrine Johnston	2	1	3	..	..
	Josiah Gwin	1	..	2	..	..
	Holley Strickland	1	1	2	..	..
	William Strickland	2	..	3	..	..
	John Strickland	1	..	4	..	
	John Williams	3	1	3	..	..
	William Jordan	1	1	5	..	..
	Phillip Jordan	2	2	3	..	..
	Robert Butler	3	1	5	..	1
	Armager Hall	1	2	2	..	..
	William Hall	1	..	4	..	..
	James Gilbert	1	1	5	..	..
	Joshua Chesnut	1	1	5	..	..
	John Chesnut, Sr.	1	6	4	..	..
	George Lasseter	2	1	6	..	..
	William Murphy	1	2	4	..	..
	Elijah Whitley	1	2	4	..	..
	John Fort	2	1	7	..	10
	John Turner	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Carter	..	..	..	8	..
	William Thompson	1	1	1	..	8
	Frances Faison	..	..	4	..	1
	Gabriel Holmes	1	..	2	..	15
	Owen Holmes	1	2	2	..	13
	Nehemiah Scott	1	..	2	..	4
	Alex'r Chesnutt, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Register	1	..	2	..	..
	Isaac Butler	1	..	2	..	..
	King Van	1	3	4	..	..
	Hardy Stephens	1	2	2	..	3
	Joshua Sykes, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Joshua Sykes, Sr.	2	1	5	..	..
	Henry King	2	..	..	..	4
	Stephen Butler	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Butler	1	..	..	..	1
	Thomas Holland	1	3	4	..	..
	Henry Wiggs	1	3	3	..	..
	William Blount	1	2	3	..	..
	John Stephens	1	1	3	..	2
	Charles Hay	1	1	3	..	..
	William Spiva	1	3	2	..	..
	William Parker	1	3	1	..	2
	John Ward	1	2	3	..	..
	Cornelius Cook	1	2	4	..	.
	Dredwill Runnals	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SAMPSON COUNTY	Jacob Magee	1	1	3	.	21
	Jacob Chesnut	3	1	7	..	8
	Jesse Darden	3	3	3	..	5
	Jean Tew	1	3	4	..	..
	Marmaduke Tew	1	4	3	..	..
	Duncan Blew	1	..	3	..	..
	Shadrack Register	1	1	1	..	..
	William Tucker	1	3	1	..	11
	George Baine	1	3	3	..	..
	William Samford	1	..	2	..	..
	Sarah Bryant	2	..	1	..	1
	James Blackmon	2	1	1	..	4
	John Flowers	..	..	..	1	..
	William Fellow	1	2	3	..	20
	Richard Clinton	2	3	3	..	37
	Leonard Murray	1	2	4	..	..
	Josiah Pride	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Bell	2	..	6	..	11
	Felix Bell	1	..	..	..	1
	Micajah Bell	1	..	..	..	1
	Isam Ryal	1	1	2	..	1
	Thomas Ryal	1	..	3	..	..
	Myal Turner	1	1	5	..	..
	John Scarbrough	1	2	3	..	..
	Henry Brewer	1	1	1		1
	William Peterson	1	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Williamson	1	..	1	..	..
	Solomon Magee	1	1	1	..	..
	Jesse Bell	3	3	6	..	1
	James Kelley	2	4	4	..	..
	William Butler, Jr	1	..	3	..	..
	Robert Butler, Jr	1	1	3	..	1
	Demcy Carrol	2	..	3	..	..
	Willis Ryal	1	1	3	..	..
	Elihu Wiggins	1	3	5	..	..
	William Butler, Sr	2	3	4	..	..
	William Williamson	2	2	2	..	..
	William Hunnicut	1	2	5	..	..
	William Dollar	1	3	4	..	..
	William Williams	1	4	4	..	6
	William Bramble	1	5	4	..	..
	Joseph Lee	1	1	4	.	..
	Rachael Williams	1	1	3	..	..
	William Williamson, Jr.	2	1	2		..
	Benjamin Jones	1	3	3	..	..
	John Stewart	2	3	2	..	..
	Malcolm Peterson	1	2	5	..	1
	George Jackson	1	5	3	..	..
	John Wrench	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SAMPSON COUNTY	Thomas Maxwell	1	4	2	..	1
	Frederick Mathews	1	2	6	..	..
	James Lockerman	3	3	3	..	..
	Absalom Porter	1	2	5	..	..
	Nathaniel Revel	..	..	..	13	..
	Mathew Crumpler	2	1	6	..	..
	William Bass	2	3	4	..	..
	James Godwin	3	4	4	..	..
	Aron Godwin	1	..	2	..	..
	Norman McQueen	1	1	3	..	..
	John McQueen	1	2	3	..	..
	Richard Godwin	3	4	4	..	..
	Rachael Godwin	2	2	4	..	..
	Ann Holden	1	1	8	..	..
	Nathan Godwin	1	4	6	..	..
	John Watson	1	1	1	..	..
	Solomon Godwin	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Bullard	1	1	4	..	..
	Ozburn Holley	1	..	3	..	..
	Edward Holley	1	..	2	..	..
	Malcolm McDaniel	1	1	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Bagley	..	..	2	..	..
	James Smith	1	2	2	..	..
	Lewis Jackson	2	5	3	..	..
	Farmer Dean	1	2	1	..	..
	Micajah Williford	1	3	1	..	..
	John Goodman	1	..	4	..	..
	Burwell Bass	1	..	6	..	..
	James Hartley	1	2	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Bass	1	..	2	..	..
	Bedreddon Carraway	3	3	5	..	6
	John House	3	..	1	..	6
	Daniel Dudley	1	3	3	..	..
	Richard Bass	1	3	6	..	..
	William Holder	1	1	3	..	..
	West Maclemore	1	2	4	..	..
	Simon Creach	1	4	3	..	1
	John Dormon	1	..	..	..	..
	Richard Jackson	1	1	1	..	..
	Benjamin Warwick	2	5	2	..	..
	Isaac Wadkins	1	1	1	..	..
	Demcy Odom	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Odom	1	..	..	..	..
	Joel Williams	1	1	4	..	..
	James Laighton	1	..	1	..	..
	John Starling	1	2	2	..	..
	Samuel Strickland, Sr.	1	1	2	..	..
	Howell Smith	1	5	1	..	..
	Jacob Ganey	1	..	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SAMPSON COUNTY	Edmund Ganey	1	..	1	..	..
	John Thornton	2	4	3	..	..
	David Grantham	1	3	2	..	..
	William Smith	2	..	4	..	..
	William Lee	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaac Salkeld	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Wilson	1	3	3	..	..
	William Mihaynes	1	2	2	..	..
	Pherebee Ingram	1	2	2	..	9
	Charles Jones	2	1	3	..	..
	William Ganey	1	..	5	..	1
	Dawson Wagers	1	3	2	..	..
	John Holley	1	2	6	..	..
	Esther Blackmon	2	2	2	..	1
	Bartholomew Ganey	4	..	3	..	7
	Joseph Backs	1	3	6	..	..
	Peter Lee	4	1	4	..	6
	Jesse Lee	2	1	2	..	3
	Jacob Daniel	1	..	4	..	..
	James Joyner	1	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Bray	1	1	4	..	..
	Peter Bray	1	..	1		..
	William Ball	2	..	..	..	3
	Reddick Ganey	3	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Haynes	3	1	6	..	..
	William Godwin	1	6	4	..	..
	Ann Peters	2	2	3	..	..
	Robert Vick	1	1	4	..	3
	Sampson Lee	2	3	4	..	1
	James Holley	1	..	5	..	..
	Noah Smith	1	2	3	..	..
	William Williamson, Jr.	1	3	2	..	..
	Josiah Blackmon	4	1	4	..	9
	Westbrook Lee	1	2	4	..	..
	Nathaniel Thornton	1	4	2	..	4
	Thomas Thornton, Sr.	2	..	2	..	8
	Bud Lee	1	..	..	..	..
	Furnifold Wood	1	2	2	..	..
	Joab Blackmon	1	..	4	..	3
	Neil Colbraith	1	7	4	..	1
	Theophilus Autry	1	..	3	..	..
	Christo Sutton	1	3	4	..	..
	Francis Wood	1	4	2	..	..
	John Moss Jones	1	1	6	..	..
	John Porter	2	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Faircloth	1	1	4	..	..
	Robert Williams	1	4	4	..	5
	Cornelius Autry	1	..	1	..	..
	Moses Hall	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SAMPSON COUNTY	John Butler	2	3	5	..	..
	John Daniel	1	4	1	..	..
	Rachael Autry	3	1	2	..	..
	John Johnston	1	3	4	..	..
	Josiah Carter	1	2	3	..	..
	Nicholas Sessums	1	1	2	..	..
	Richard Sessums	1	2	2	..	..
	James Grice	1	..	2	..	..
	Lewis Lucas	1	3	3	.	..
	Old Natt	..	..	..	2	..
	William Owens	1	1	2	..	2
	John Wiggens	2	2	4	..	..
	Young Ryal	1	3	4	..	4
	Alex'r Campbell	1	2	2	..	..
	Murdock McKinnon	2	4	4	..	..
	Sarah Moore	..	1	5	..	..
	Nathan Jackston	1	1	4	..	..
	Elias Daniel	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Porter	2	3	5	..	..
	Hardy Dees	2	1	6	..	..
	Timothy Williams	3	..	4	..	..
	Sarah Gibbs	2	..	4	..	..
	Nathan Williams	1	..	3	..	..
	Rueben Williams	1	1	1	..	..
	Isaac Williams	3	5	8		..
	Joseph Williams	2	6	5	..	2
	George House	1	1	1	..	1
	Henry Williams	1	..	1	..	..
	Arthur Brown	2	4	3	..	..
	Sherod Brown	1	1	1	..	2
	Luke Smith	1		2	..	..
	Judith Drew	1	2	4	..	1
	Alex'r Chesnut	1	..	2	..	..
	Frances Runnals	.	..	2	..	..
	Peter Houston	2	.	6	..	..
	Joseph Rich	1	..	4	..	..
	Joshua Rich	1	1	2	..	..
	Christopher Bracher	1	1	2	..	..
	William Wright	1	..	4	..	..
	Robert Wright	1	..	2	..	3
	John Hair	1	..	4		..
	Jeremiah Bullard	2	..	1	..	1
	Elliott Edge	1	2	2	..	..
	John Odom	1	1	4	..	..
	Wynn Nance	1	1	2	..	3
	Baker Walker	1	..	3	..	..
	Jacob Chesnutt	1	1	2	..	..
	William Williamson, Sr.	6	1	4	..	..
	Jeremiah Pope	1	5	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves
SAMPSON COUNTY	Lewis Moore	1	..	..	..	8
	Ann Moore	1	1	4	..	17
	Ezekiel Moore	1	1	1	..	5
	Silas Myhand	1	..	5	..	1
	Jacob Pope	1	..	3	..	..
	Willis Magee	1	..	1	..	..
	Philip Magee	1	1	3	..	..
	Harris Pope	1	..	4	..	..
	Charles Chesnut	2	..	5	..	.
	John Jackson, Jr.	1	2	3	..	..
	Simon Creeck	1	4	3	..	1
	John Jackson, Sr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Richard Jackson	1	1	1	..	..
	Mary Snell	2	2	3	..	13
	John Snell	1	..	..	..	5
	Wm. Drew	1	..	2	..	..
	Edward Bird	3	2	5	..	9
	Michael King, Jr.	1	..	..	..	1
	Henry Izard	1	2	1	..	..
	Isaac Poitivint	2	1	3	..	6
	Jacob Goodman, Sr	1	..	3	..	..
	Jacob Goodman, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Edward Lee	1	..	..	..	..
	John Bryant	1	2	3	..	1
	John Register, Sr.	1	2	4	..	..
	Charity Cason	3	..	4	..	1
	Zebulon Hollingsworth	1	..	3	..	..
	Lewis Holmes	1	1	2	..	7
	Amey Brewington	..	..	..	4	..
	Crecy Williams	..	..	..	3	..
	Hannah Williams	..	..	..	2	..
	James Faison	1	4	3	..	5
	Elisha Faison	1	1	1	..	1
	Lott Gregory	2	3	3	..	3
	Elijah Fisher	2	2	4	..	1
	Drury Maclemore	1	..	5	..	..
	Loasbe Johnston	1	3	3	..	..
	Curtis Ivey	1	2	3	..	5
	Daniel Williams	1	3	3	..	11
	James Thompson	1	3	5		5
	Thomas Ivey	3	..	4	..	12
	Dugal Stewart	2	..	2	..	..
	Tully Porter	1	..	..	..	4
	Rayford Crumpler	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm King	1	2	5	1	31
	Sophia Gilmour	..	1	2	..	2
	Wm. Hair	4	4	3	..	..
	Tessum Parker	1	1	2	..	2
	Sherod Holley	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SAMPSON COUNTY	Alex'r McPhail	1	..	1	..	2
	Cooper Vick	1	3	2	..	..
	John Kean	2	1	4	..	..
	Shadrack Jones	3	2	6	..	..
	Josiah Oquin	1	..	2	..	..
	Alex'r McPhail	4	..	2	..	..
	Polly Cullee	..	1	2	..	..
	John Fowler	3	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Fowler	1	3	4	..	..
	Jeremiah Simmons, Sr	4	1	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Simmons, Jr	1	1	4	..	..
	James Herringdine	1	1	4	..	1
	John Simmons	2	1	4	..	..
	John Morgan	1	..	7	..	..
	Frederick Morgan	1	..	1	..	..
	Eliazer Barnes	1	1	1	..	..
	John Sampson Young	1	..	3	..	..
	Henry Merril	2	..	3	..	..
	David Watkins	1	2	..	..	..
	Paul Martin	2	2	7	..	..
	Miles Hutson	1	..	3	..	..
	Winifred Young	..	..	4	..	..
	Joseph Williams	..	..	..	4	..
	Thomas Jacobs	..	..	..	7	..
	Amey Ireland	..	..	..	5	..
	Fanny Davis	..	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Whitley	1	..	1	..	..
	Jack Mainor	..	..	..	1	..
	Henry Hobbs	1	1	2	..	..
	John Hobbs	1	1	1	..	..
	Edward Bird, Sr	1	1	1	..	2
	Christopher Lee	1	..	4	..	..
	Catharine Burnet	..	1	1	..	.
	Ann Brewington	..	..	..	3	..
	Luke Thomas	1	1	4	..	1
	John Justice	1	1	3	..	..
	Mary Darden	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Darden	1	1	1	..	4
	Stephen Blackman	1	1	3	..	2
	Simon McClendon	1	1	2	.	10
	Thomas Sutton	1	4	2	1	5
	Jacob Dunn	1	2	2	..	..
	Fanny Faison	3	1	2	..	1
	John McCullen, Sr	2	..	2	..	..
	John McCullen, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Ashur Pipkin	1	1	4	..	1
	John Livingston	1	5	3	..	1
	Lewis McCullen	1	1	1	..	..
	George Williamson	1	..	1	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SAMPSON COUNTY	Bernard Stephens	1	1	5	..	7
	James McClendon	1	1	3	..	1
	Benj'n Bell	2	1	3	..	1
	Francis Hill	6	1	3	..	4
	Willis West	1	2	3	..	1
	Arch'd Jackson	1	4	3	..	..
	Wm Darden	2	1	3	..	4
	Wm. Coley	1	5	2	..	..
	Joseph Hodges, Sr	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Hodges, Jr	1	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Hicks	2	1	1	..	16
	Miles Murphy	2	3	4	..	2
	Richard Murphy	1	3	2	..	..
	Blackburn Pope	1	1	1	..	..
	Jeremiah Pope	2	2	4	..	..
	Michael Murphy	2	3	4	..	..
	John Wiggs	2	2	4	..	..
	Minson Howard	1	1	1	..	1
	Levi Emanuel	..	..	..	5	..
	Jacob Daniel	1	..	2	..	..
	Mike King	2	..	..	..	3
	Jacob Magee	1	3	5	..	..
	Lesee Wright	..	.	1	..	..
	Mary Smith	..	1	2	..	..
	Richard Jones	..	1	2	..	..
	Rebecca Harris	..	1	2	..	..
	John Harris	2	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Dyer	1	..	..	..	..
	Sarah Roach	..	..	1		..
	Patty Wiggins	..	..	..	5	..
	Motley Clewis	..	..	..	3	..
	Mary Wiggins	..	..	..	6	..
	Jack Waldon	..	..	..	1	..
	Ruth Coggin	..	..	1	..	..
	Martha Jones	..	..	2	..	..
	Cloeraly	.	..	..	4	..
	Samuel Fields	1	..		..	..
	Suky Womble	..	1	2	..	..
	Jude Bayles	..	1	3		..
	Isam Joyner	1	..	1	..	
	Anna Hatcher	..	1	1	..	..
	Priscilla Godwin	..	1	1		..
	Anna Williams	..	..	3	..	..
	Becky Cobb	.	..	..	3	..
	Miles Hammonds	..	..	..	1	..
	Gilbert Dawson	1	..	..	..	..
	George Taylor	1	..	..		..
	John Gilbert	1		..	..	..
	John Segars	1	1	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SAMPSON COUNTY	Alex'r Strickland	1	2	2	..	..
	Robert Sullivant	2	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Williams	1	..	..	..	..
	John Williams	1	..	..	..	..
	Elizabeth Stanley	..	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Duae	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Duae	1	..	..	..	..
	Sylvia Goodman	..	1	3	..	..
	Nancy Caruthers	..	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Page, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Waring	1	..	1	..	2
	Elias Elliot	1	1	2	..	..
	Solomon Davis	1	1	3	..	..
	Richard Price	1	2	3	..	..
	Richard Sessom	1	2	3	..	..
	Nicholas Sessions	1	1	1	..	..
	Henry Davis	1	1	3	..	..
	Jesse Davis	1	1	2	..	..
	John Davis	1	..	2	..	..
	Mary Owens	..	1	2	..	7
	Elliott Edge	1	1	2	..	
	Jacob Hair	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm Hair	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Hair	1	2	5	..	..
	Amey Whitley	..	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Perkins	1	1	2	..	.
	Wm. Smith	1	1	1	..	..
	Frederick Morgan	1	..	1	..	.
	Polly Bell	..	..	1	..	2
	Christian Williams	..	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Owens	1	1	..	..	1
	Benj'n Bullock	2	2	2	..	..
	Lewis Parker	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Clinton	1	..	1	..	4
	John Easom	1	2	3	..	1
	Betty Ward	..	1	2	..	..
	Jane Ward	..	..	1	..	..
	Josiah Price	1	..	2	..	..
	Bray Hargrove	1	..	1	..	..
	John Hargrove	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Whitfield	1	1	1	..	3
	James Clark	1	1	1	..	4
	John Williams	1	1	2	..	..
	Nathan Clark	1	2	3	..	1
	Restore Powell	1	..	1	..	4
	Henry Holland	1	2	3	..	..
	Stephen Snell	1	1	3	..	..
	John Griggs	1	1	..	..	..
	John Harris	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
SAMPSON COUNTY	John Brooks	1	2	4	..	..
	John Ryal	1	2	1	..	3
	Jacob Powell	1	1	3	..	..
	Fleet Cooper	1	3	4	..	1
	Wm. Cooper	2	3	3	..	..
	Martin Futch	1	1	2	..	..
	John Jenkins	1	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Jenkins	1	..	2	..	..
	Bedy Hatcher	..	..	2	..	..
	Lewis Nelms	1	..	3	..	..
	George Nelms	1	3	3	..	..
	Job Hudson	1	1	1	..	..
	Jethro Mote	2	4	5	..	..
	Joseph Hudson	1	2	1	..	..
	Lewis Hudson	1	2	5	..	..
	Charity Elkins	..	..	2	..	..
	Needham Van	1	..	..	..	..
	Needham Tyler	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Berbage	1	1	2	..	..
	Elisha Norriss	1	..	1	..	..
	George Long	1	2	1	..	..
	Penny Hainey	..	..	2	..	..
	Rachael Hudson	..	..	2	..	..
	Anna Downing	..	2	3	..	..
	Jane Pridgen	..	..	1	..	..
	Peggy Butler	..	1	1	..	..
	Mary Mathews	4	1	2	..	16
	Ephraim Bardin	1	..	1	..	..
	Robert Pope	2	..	4	..	..
	Solomon Roberts	1	2	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Cook		..	1		..
	Elizabeth Bagget	..	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Stringfield	1	2	4	..	..
	Hesekiah Bell	1	2	1	..	1
	Jacob Sellers	4	2	4	..	..
	Isam Sellers	1	4	3	..	1
	Wm. Rees	1	..	4	..	1
	Reuben Green	1	3	4	..	..
	Mary Bell	1	1	2	..	1
	Elizabeth Van	..	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Sellers	1	1	3	..	..
	Jacob Sellers, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Joshua Blantham	1	..	..	..	..
	Stephen Van	1	2	4	..	..
	James Clary	1	..	..	..	..
	David Merritt	1	..	3	..	..
	Ann Cook	..	..	1	..	..
	Benj'n Rowel	1	3	4	..	..
	Judith Register	..	1	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SAMPSON COUNTY	Matthias Benton	3	1	2	..	..
	Sabra Rowell		..	2	..	..
	Mourning Chesnut		1	2	..	..
	Solomon Chesnut	1	..	..	..	..
	Lucrea Rowell	..	..	2	..	
	Frederick Merrett	1	1	4	..	1
	Jacob Merrett	1	1	2	..	..
	George Bell	1	..	1		20
	Wm. Johnston	1	2	4	..	..
	Solomon Merrett	1	..	..	..	..
	Joel Johnston	1	4	3		..
	Jesse Johnston	1	3	3	..	..
	Jennett Fryer	2	2	3	..	2
	Willis Goodwin	1	3	3	..	..
	Lewis Watkins	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Hollingsworth	1	1	1	..	..
	Needham Chesnut	1	1	2	..	..
	Levi Jones	1	..	.	..	..
	Kedar Van	1	..	1	..	..
	Anna Benton	..	..	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Carrol	..	1	2	..	..
	Michael Merritt	1	1	2	..	..
	Levi Merrett	1	..	1	..	..
	Nathaniel Merrett	1	..	..	..	..
	Elizabeth Chesnut	..	1	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Sutton		1	3	..	..
	Mary Packer	..	1	3	..	..
	Mary Waters	..	1	2	..	..
	Moses Jones	1	..	..	..	..
	Augustine Jones	1	..	1	..	..
	James Houston	1	..	..	..	..
	Baersheba Williams	..	1	2	..	..
	Rachael Williams	..	3	2	..	..
	Esther Burks	..	1	2	..	..
	Elisha Carrol	1	2	4	..	..
	Mary Baine	..	..	2	..	..
	Mary Kelly	..	..	2	..	..
	Rachael Green	..	..	..	6	..
	James Clenny	1	3	4	..	..
	Nathan Vick	2	..	3	..	..
	James Smith	1	1	..	..	..
	Robert Starling	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Dean	1	2	4	..	..
	Samford McClendon	1	..	1		..
	James Buchannan	3	..	2	.	1
	Isaac Williams, Jr.	1	2	3	..	..
	Arthur Williams	1	..	3	..	..
	Brigget Williams	..	..	2	..	..
	Bryant Bray	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SAMPSON COUNTY	Thomas McClendon	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Rhodes	1	..	..		..
	Jesse McClendon	1	..	..	..	
	Charles Gaven	1	2	2	..	..
	Moses Jones, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	Hancock Hatcher	1	1	5	..	..
	Sally Godwin	..	..	1	..	..
	Mary Godwin	..	1	2	..	..
	Submit Wages	..	..	2	..	..
	John Gainey	1	..	..	..	..
	Catharine Williams		1	3	..	4
	Shade Chesnut	1	1	3	..	..
	Dugal McPhail	1	..	..	..	..
	Johanna Williams	..	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Gibbs	1	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Sessums	1	..	1	..	..
	Rachael Dudley	..	1	1	..	..
	Joan Lee	..	..	1	..	..
	Arch'd Carraway	1	..	..	..	..
	Peter Orion	1	..	..	..	..
	Joel Hair	1	..	2	..	..
	Hillery Cason	1	..	1	..	..
	Sarah Snell	1	3	3	..	10
	Lydia Wiggs	..	1	1		..
	Thomas Atkinson	1	..	..	..	..
	Arthur Chesnut	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm Turner	1	5	2	..	1
	John Livingston	1	1	1	..	1
	Jonathan Person	1	..	3	..	..
	Bickley Hall	2	1	3	..	..
	Elias McMoore	1	..	3	..	..
	Drury Autry	1	..	3	..	..
	John Autry	2	1	3	..	..
	Isam Autry	1	2	5	..	..
	Benj'n Bullock, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Sampson Dees	1	3	2	..	1
	Wm. Dees	1	1	4	..	..
	John Parker	3	1	2	..	
	John Faircloth	1	2	4	..	..
	Murdock Love	1	2	5	..	..
	Lamuel Taylor	2	4	4	..	..
	Rachael Jones	1	1	3	..	..
	John Brady	1	..	..	..	1
	Penelope Ryal	..	.	2	..	..
	Levi Dudley	2	3	7	..	..
	John Gilbert	1	3	4	..	..
	Alex'r Strickland	1	2	2	..	..
	Aggy Sullivant	2	2	1	..	..
	Harmon Strickland	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SAMPSON COUNTY	Lazarus Hall	1	3	4	..	..
	Mary Hall	1	.	3	..	..
	Barnabas Hall	1	2	2	..	..
	Isaac Sessoms	1	1	1	..	..
	Bartram Bryan	..	..	..	..	1
	Orson Bell	..	..	..	.	3

STOKES COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	David Spouse	1	1	2	..	..
	James Bohannan	3	5	6	..	1
	Edwin Hickman	2	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Hickman	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Cloud	2	2	6	..	1
	Samuel Edgmond	1	..	3	..	1
	John Lawson	1	3	1	..	.
	David Davison	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Sherry	1	3	4	..	..
	John Wilson	1	..	3	..	..
	Jonas Faukner	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Cloud	2	5	4	..	..
	Philemon Bohannon	1	..	1	..	1
	John Lawson	1	2	1		..
	Jeremiah Collins	1	3	4	..	..
	Ralph Mitchel	1	1	4	..	..
	Roger Collins	1	1	4	..	..
	Davis Fields	1	1	4	..	..
	James Gains	2	3	7	..	3
	Peter Pruitt	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Bailey	1	1	4	..	..
	Moses Willis	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	Richard Beasley	2	2	4	..	..
	Watson Collins	1	4	2	..	..
	Randolph Hall	1	2	4	..	..
	Lansford Fields	1	1	7	..	..
	William Beasley	1	1	3	..	..
	Arche McHone	1	3	4	..	.
	John Fly	1	1	3	..	..
	Patmon Lawson	1	1	5	..	..
	Mary Shelton	2	1	4	..	1
	Josias Ship	2	..	2		2
	Hickman Isbel	1	..	..	..	..
	John Garner	1		2	..	..
	William Coomer	1	..	2	..	..
	Isaac Bullin	1	2	1	..	..
	David Lawson	3	..	8	..	..
	William Bridgman	2	1	3	..	..
	Richard Coomer	1	3	3	..	..
	Josias Ship	1	2	2		1
	John Fields	1	..	..	..	..
	David Fields	2	..	3	..	..
	Fetherston Holt	1	2	4	..	..
	Mathew Harris	2	2	6	..	..
	John Deatherage	3	..	1	..	3
	Mathew Moore	6	3	4	..	15
	Joseph Goans	1	3	3	..	2
	Jason Isbel	1	2	4	..	5
	Jacob Pierce	1	1	1	..	..
	Peter Nudson	1	..	6		..
	David Childress	1	1	2	..	
	Thomas Isbel	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Gains	1	5	4	..	3
	Caleb Floyd	1	3	3	..	1
	John Smith	1	..	2	..	..
	Benjamin Carrol	1	..	1	..	..
	Sylvester Baker	1	4	4		..
	William Skeef	2	1	4	..	..
	Joseph Jessop	2	3	3	..	..
	William Jessop	2	4	4	..	..
	Timothy Jessop	2	2	5	.	1
	David Bailey	1	3	1	..	..
	Thomas Jessop	1	4	5	..	..
	James Clark	1	1	5	..	..
	John Gibson	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Cooper	1	3	5	..	..
	Valentine Gibson	2	1	3	..	..
	William White	1	3	3	..	..
	Garrott Gibson	1	2	4	..	..
	Caleb Plummer	2	2	4	..	..
	John Carson	1	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	Thomas Sumner	1	5	4	..	..
	Archelus Gibson	1	1	2	..	..
	Richard Nunn	2	1	2	..	..
	William Nunn	1	3	1	..	..
	William Bartlett	1	..	1	..	..
	Tyre Riddle	1	1	1	..	..
	Alex Watson	1	2	2	..	..
	Samuel Jackson	1	3	3	..	..
	Jonathan Harison	2	4	2	..	..
	Joseph Easley	1	1	3	..	..
	Elisha Price	1	2	8	..	..
	Jacob Worldly	1	1	1	..	..
	German Ballard	1	..	..	..	..
	Byrum Ballard	1	..	1	..	..
	Richard Beasley	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Lockhart	1	1	2	..	..
	Christopher Eaton	1	2	2	..	..
	William Bails	2	3	3	..	..
	John Cantwell	1	2	3	..	..
	William Deatherage	1	2	4		..
	Ansylem Goodman	1	2	4	..	..
	Richard Harold	1	3	4	..	..
	Thomas Low	1	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Harold	1	..	..	..	..
	Moses Landers	1	2	3	..	..
	Timothy Roark	1	..	1	..	..
	Richard Safford	1	3	1	..	..
	Michael McGinnis	1	2	4	..	..
	Jeff Parker	1	1	3	..	..
	Charles Price	1	..	1	..	..
	George Scott	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Lanes	1	2	2	..	..
	Jacob Rabe	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Ransom	1	3	1	..	..
	John Teage	1	1	3	..	..
	John Hunter	3	1	3		..
	David Hunter	1	..	..	..	..
	John Lawson	1	1	4	..	..
	Jonas Lawson	2	3	3	..	..
	William Langford	1	2	4	..	..
	Mathew Harris	1	2	5	..	..
	David Bailey	1	3	2	..	..
	James Lyon	1	..	..	..	8
	James Cook	2	2	..	..	4
	John Harriss	1	..	..	..	..
	Moses Grig	2	4	5	..	..
	Joseph Jessop	1	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Horton	1	3	3	..	..
	Welcom Garrott	1	5	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	William Stevens	3	..	4	..	..
	William Bates	1	4	3	..	..
	John Hancock	1	..	3	..	..
	Randolph Miller	1	5	3	..	..
	Henry Wordly	2	1	3	..	..
	John Jackson	4	2	4	..	..
	Peter Bellow	2	3	4	..	..
	Jonathan Harold	1	2	6	..	..
	Daniel Southerlin	1	..	4	..	..
	Richard Cox	1	2	8	..	3
	Peter King	2	3	4	..	..
	James Gibson	1	5	4	..	..
	Robert Beasley	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Ship	1	1	2	..	5
	John Shinalt	1	2	4	..	..
	Peter Blanchett	1	..	1	..	..
	John Martin	1	1	3	..	3
	William Burrus	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Hort	1	2	5	..	..
	Benajah King	3	1	3	..	..
	William Stevens	2	2	7	..	..
	George Sizemore	1	1	1	..	..
	John Gordon	1	..	1	..	..
	John Shelton	3	3	8	..	..
	Josias Fields	1	..	1		1
	Ann Witt	..	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Love	1	1	3	..	..
	John Harold	1	..	4	..	..
	James Freeman	1	5	3	..	..
	John Jackson	1	2	5	..	..
	Archelus Ballard	1	..	1	..	..
	William Bates	1	4	4	..	..
	Asea Oglesby	1	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Bond	1	3	5	..	..
	Margaret Horton	..	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Jessop	1	..	1	..	1
	Samuel Jackson	4	1	1	..	..
	Aaron McArtor	1	1	7	..	..
	George Martin	1	..	3	..	..
	Richard Isbel	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Cardwill	1	2	3	..	8
	Joel Ketchum	1	2	2	.	..
	Archebald Lister	1	3	4	..	..
	William Mullens	2		4		..
	Edward Hickman	1	2	4	..	..
	Mirymon Lawson	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Johnson	1	3	4	..	..
	Thomas Ballard	2	3	4	..	..
	Alex Burge	2	2	7	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	Benjamin Beasley	1	..	..	..	..
	Charles Angill	1	3	5	..	..
	Laurance Angill	1	2	1	..	7
	James Angill	1	1	1	..	..
	William Atwood	1	2	1	..	..
	George Bradley	1	2	1	..	1
	Patrick Bair	1	3	3	..	..
	John Bair	1	..	..	..	..
	William Brooks	1	4	4	..	
	Robert Crump	3	4	5	..	1
	Thomas Cliburn	1	5	3	..	..
	John Dunlap	2	1	2	..	..
	James Dunlap	1	1	4	..	..
	Anthony Dearing	2	5	2	..	7
	Roderick Flint	1	2	3	..	..
	Joshua Grinder	1	2	3	..	..
	Mary Grinder	1	..	3	..	..
	Jesse George	2	4	6	..	..
	Alman Guin	1	1	3	..	10
	Moses Hazle	3	1	4	..	..
	Robert Hazle	1	4	3	..	..
	Kindler Hazle	1	..	3	..	..
	Peter Harston	3	1	3	..	58
	William Kimmins	1	3	3	..	..
	Absalom Bostick	3	1	4	..	21
	Abraham Legrand	1	2	2	..	..
	Noble Ladd	1	4	3	..	1
	William Ladd	1	1	1	..	3
	William Lewis	2	4	5	..	..
	James Lewis	1	..	3	..	
	Joseph Ladd	1	1	4	..	2
	James Moore	1	..	1	..	..
	John Majors	2	..	4	..	..
	Robert Majors	1	2	2	..	..
	John Morgan	1	5	5	..	..
	Valentine Morgan	1	..	6	..	..
	Thomas Newcam	2	5	3	..	..
	Bob Roberts	1	4	1	..	..
	Joseph Read	2	4	3	..	..
	George Ray	2	1	5	..	..
	Jesse Syms	1	5	2	..	..
	William Southern	2	..	3	..	..
	Rubin Southern	1	4	4	..	..
	Ford Southern	1	..	1	..	..
	Baas Southern	1	1	2	..	..
	Lemuel Smith	1	2	4	..	14
	Jesse Southerlin	2	3	6	..	..
	James Thomson	1	..	1	..	..
	Hary Terrill	4	3	3	..	27

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	Richard Taylor	1	3	6	..	..
	Jonathan Vernon	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Vaughn	1	3	6	..	..
	John Webster	1	3	5	..	..
	Samuel Warnock	2	..	..	..	..
	Mathew Warnock	1	.	..	..	..
	John Ward	1	3	4	..	..
	William Walker	1	8	..	..	1
	Abraham Wiljohn	1	2	1	..	..
	Joseph Nelson	2	..	2	..	8
	Alex Nelson	1	1	2	..	..
	Sabour Angill	1	..	..	..	..
	Richard Wilson	2	1	6	..	..
	Judath Ladd	..	..	3	..	2
	Alec Syms	1	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Banks	1	1	3	..	..
	James Langhorn	1	1	7	..	
	John Chrissolm	1	2	2	..	2
	Charles Reighly	1	..	1	..	..
	Charles Vest	2	2	2	..	..
	Robert Briggs	1	3	3	..	.
	Jacob Hiss	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Corder	1	4	2	..	..
	Isaac Gymon	1	3	6	..	..
	John Martin	1	3	1	..	..
	Jacob Hillsebeck	1	2	4	..	..
	Leonard Flint	1	3	4	..	..
	Thomas Flinn	1	2	1	..	..
	John Armstrong	1	1	4	..	16
	John Carr	1	2	5	..	..
	William Burch	1	4	4	..	..
	John Randalman	1	1	2	..	2
	Edmund Kerby	3	2	4	..	..
	Jesse Lister	2	1	5	..	8
	Valentine Martin	2	3	4	..	..
	William Hughlitt	1	1	5	..	2
	Alex. Tomlinson	1	2	1	..	..
	Malekiah Franklin	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Waller	1	2	1	..	..
	Sarah Waller	2	..	4	..	..
	John Franklin	2	1	2	..	..
	Mathew Childress	1	1	3	..	..
	John Scott	3	4	5	..	..
	Walter Franklin	1	1	1	..	..
	Henry Spanchaur	1	2	1	..	..
	Henry Arnal	1	3	6	..	..
	James Short	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Hunter	1	1	1	..	..
	David Hunter	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	Benjamin Hunter	1	..	1	..	..
	Gabriel Gatewood	1	1	4		..
	Mathew Doss	1	3	6	..	2
	Freeman Overby	1	1	2	..	..
	John Stone	1	2	1	..	..
	George Craiger	1	2	4	..	..
	Edward Edwards	1	4	2	..	..
	Adam Fulk	1	7	1	..	..
	Adam Fiskies	1	2	4	..	..
	Henry Arnal	2	.	5	..	..
	William Boyls	1	3	4	..	..
	William Boyls	2	1	2	..	..
	John Speace	1	3	1	..	..
	Joseph Darnal	1	1	5	..	..
	John Gordan	1	..	1	..	..
	Armajah Childress	1	7	5	..	..
	Arthur Tate	1	2	2	..	..
	Ahijah Oliver	2	5	4	..	..
	William Venable	1	2	3	..	..
	John Hampton	1	1	1	..	..
	John Boyls	1	1	1	..	..
	Daniel Boatright	2	2	5		5
	George Christman	1	1	4	..	..
	Jesse Horne	1	1	4		..
	John Carr	1	2	2	.	..
	Abel Edwards	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Spanchaur	1	6	6	..	..
	Jesse Kirby	1	..	1	..	1
	Samuel Brown	1	..	3	..	..
	Samuel Vest	1	2	3	.	..
	George Sprinkle	2	3	7	..	1
	Jacob Shifford	2	5	1	..	..
	Malcom Curry	1	..	4	..	
	Thomas East	1	2	2	..	8
	Martin Armstrong	3	2	3	..	10
	Job Martin	3	3	5	..	1
	George Pettitt	1	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Poindexter	2	1	5	..	13
	Justice Reynolds	1	3	2		..
	John Kelly	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph East	2	1	6	..	..
	Hezekiah Wright	1	..	1	..	..
	John Connel	1	..	2	..	
	Elizabeth Wright	..	1	1	..	..
	Christian Fearer	1	4	2	..	..
	Isham East	2	4	1	..	1
	William East	4	1	6	..	..
	David Johnson	1	1	4	..	..
	John Fitzpatrick	1	1	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	John Venable	1	2	2	..	..
	Isham Vest	1	..	1	..	..
	William Prater	1	2	2	..	1
	James Quiller	1	2	3	..	..
	William Steele	1	3	3	..	
	Henry Arny	1	3	7	..	..
	William Arnold	1	4	4	..	..
	John Briggs	1	..	..	..	..
	Nancy Banister	..	4	3	..	..
	Abraham Childres	1	1	4	..	..
	Sarah Davis	1	3	3	..	..
	Elijah Eayans	1	1	3		..
	Christian Eaton	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Eads	1	3	4	..	..
	Lioflin Flinn	1	4	5	..	..
	Owin Franklin	1	..	..	..	..
	John Hunter	1	..		..	..
	William London	1	4	4	..	..
	John Melton	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Menakey	1	..	2	..	..
	David Melton	1	..	..	..	..
	Richard Philips	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Philips	1	3	4	..	..
	Joseph Ransom	1	4	2	..	..
	Thomas Duncan	2	2	8	..	..
	John Nichols	2	4	4	..	..
	William Ward	1	2	4	..	..
	William Kerns	1	..	1	..	..
	James Kerns	1	2	1	..	..
	Hubbard Kerns	1	..	1	..	..
	Charls Steward	1	5	4	..	..
	Zewel Watkins	1	1	4	..	..
	Joseph Read	2	3	5	..	..
	John Hail	2	5	2	..	..
	George Joyce	1	3	2	..	..
	John Robison	2	1	6	..	..
	Phyle Manuel	3	4	4	..	..
	Thomas Watkins	1	..	3	..	
	Mathew Hunter	1	3	4	..	..
	John Banks	1	..	3	..	..
	William Davis	2	1	3	..	1
	John Mayab	1	2	1	..	..
	John Mayab	3	1	4	..	..
	Mary Childress	1	..	2	..	1
	Charles Beasley	2	1	3	..	1
	William Childress	1	1	1	..	1
	James Walker	1	3	1	..	4
	John Farmer	3	1	2	..	5
	William Chandler	2	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	Benjamin Hawkins	1	3	5	..	..
	Benjamin Hawkins	2	1	3	..	..
	Rubin Dodson	5	2	3	..	..
	William Southern	1	..	3	..	1
	Robert Hammet	1	1	3	..	..
	James Dillard	1	1	2	..	..
	William Martin	2	2	5	..	9
	John Ridle	1	2	4	..	..
	Richard Hutcherson	1	4	6		..
	Isham Cox	2	1	1	..	1
	Charles Elliott	2	5	6	..	1
	John Gibson	1	1	2	..	..
	Randolph Ridle	1	3	3	..	..
	Robert Woode	1	4	3	..	..
	Payton Newman	1	1	3	..	..
	Arther Johns	1	4	3	..	..
	Bennett Tilley	1	3	1	..	..
	Mathew Dean	1	..	5	..	..
	Josias Calahan	1	1	2	..	..
	William Calahan	2	1	3	..	..
	Richard Woode	1	3	4	..	..
	Daniel Hutcherson	2	..	1	..	2
	Jacob Nelson	1	4	4	..	..
	Robert Gains	2	..	6	..	4
	John Sergant	4		1		..
	Alex Joyce	3	1	5	..	3
	William Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	James Meridith	4	1	5	..	..
	John Newman	2	5	2	..	..
	Isaac Joyce	1	..	3	..	2
	William Gill	2	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Gill	1	..	4	..	..
	James Whitlock	1	3	3	..	..
	Young Gill	1	..	3	..	..
	William Radford	1	2	5	..	..
	John Shelton	1	..	2	..	..
	Daniel Hutcherson	1	..	3	..	..
	William Hutcherson	1	7	2	..	..
	John Brown	1	..	1	..	..
	John Linkhorn	1	1	4	..	..
	Nicholas Gillaton	1	1	3		..
	James Young	3	3	5	..	..
	Elixious Musick	1	2	7	..	..
	Alex Leysle	1	4	4	..	..
	John Gibson	1	..	1	..	..
	John Wilkins	1	3	5	..	..
	John Shelton	1	2	3	..	1
	William Shelton	1	4	2	..	..
	Daniel Shelton	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves
STOKES COUNTY	Richard Whaler	1	..	2	..	..
	Sarah Shelton	..	3	3	..	..
	Jaine Cameron	1	1	2	..	..
	Levi Certain	1	..	1	..	..
	James Duncan	1	3	6	..	..
	James Millwoode	1	3	4	..	
	Charles Whitlock	4	..	3	..	..
	James Martin	2	2	4	..	15
	Thomas Neal	2	5	3	..	..
	William Nelson	1	4	7	..	
	John Nelson	1	1	2	..	..
	William Nelson	1	..	1	..	..
	Charles Perker	1	..	1	..	..
	John Hughs	1	2	3	..	6
	Thomas Lovin	2	3	4	..	..
	Archelus Hughs	1	..	1	..	2
	John Vauters	1	4	4	..	..
	John Easley	2	3	8	..	..
	Sam Aynell	2	..	1	..	..
	William Hawkins	1	1	4	..	3
	Joseph Taylor	1	1	3	..	..
	Robert Mayab	6	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Welch	1	1	2	..	..
	Nathaniel Austin	1	1	3	..	..
	David Dolton	3	2	3	..	14
	Hary Tilly	1	6	4	..	..
	William Webb	2	1	6	..	4
	John Hilton	1	3	9	..	..
	George Musick	1	..	2	..	..
	Gibson Oliver	1	2	4	..	..
	Elizabeth Angill	..	1	3	..	..
	Calup Asbury	1	..	3	..	..
	Mildred Cox	..	1	5	..	7
	Joel Foster	1	1	1	..	..
	William Holt	1	3	5	..	..
	Ambrose Holt	3	2	3	..	..
	Benjamin Richeson	1	..	1	..	..
	James Vernon	3	2	6	..	..
	James Lane	1	4	4	..	..
	William Pafford	1	2	5		..
	William Dickeson	2	1	5	..	
	Henry Baker	1	2	3	..	..
	William Warden	1	2	2	..	..
	Micajah Pruitt	1	1	1	..	..
	Alex Boales	2	3	2	..	..
	William Spears	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Spears	1	1	3	..	..
	Edward Carter	2	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Mirritt	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	Jahue Brown	3	2	3	..	..
	William Cook	2	..	6	..	..
	John Davis	1	2	3	..	..
	John McInsley	1	2	1	..	..
	Benjamin Branum	2	4	6	..	..
	Newman Sizemore	1	2	1	..	..
	Alex Moore	4	..	3	..	..
	Richard Fancher	1	2	2	..	..
	Benjamin Bennett	2	5	3		..
	Elizabeth Ward	1	1	5	..	..
	Sarah Barns	..	3	3	..	..
	Adam Mitchel	3	3	4	..	..
	Stephen Clayton	1		3	..	1
	Stephen Clayton	1	..	2	..	..
	Stephen Cummins	1	2	3	..	..
	Andrew McMillon	2	..	1	..	..
	Younger Blackburn	1	3	5	..	1
	Richard Heath	1	..	3	..	2
	William Clayton	1	1	2	..	..
	John Brown	1	1	1	..	..
	Hardy Rhedick	2	4	6	..	..
	Christian Messor	1	4	5	..	..
	Samuel Jones	1	..	2	..	..
	John Moore	1	1	1	..	..
	William Sizimore	1	2	4		..
	Elizabeth Sizimore	1	..	2	..	..
	John Eavans	1	2	1	..	..
	Mathew Martin	1	..	3	..	..
	David Moore	1	2	2	..	..
	John Gallaway	1	..	5	..	..
	Jesse McAnally	3	3	5	..	..
	William Campell	2	2	6	..	2
	John McAnally	1	4	3	..	..
	Thomas Hampton	3	1	7	..	..
	Joseph Eason	2	6	3	..	..
	Philip Wilson	1	4	4	..	1
	John Smith	4	3	2	..	..
	Philip Smith	1	2	2	..	..
	Daniel Smith	1	..	2	..	..
	Stephen Firgason	2	..	2	..	..
	Rebecca Firgason	2	..	4		..
	Coonrod Misinger	1	..	4	..	..
	William Hidgspeth	1	2	2	..	..
	John Rennolds	2	2	2	..	..
	Martha Smith	1	3	6	..	..
	Nathan O'Key	1	..	2	..	..
	John Hart	2	2	3	..	3
	John Davison	2	2	3	..	..
	Richard Davison	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	Francis Fulton	1		1	..	..
	James Davis	3	..	6	..	5
	John Mannan	1	1	3	..	..
	John Duggans	1	..	1	..	..
	Robert Huckby	1	2	2	..	..
	Edward Bailey	1	..	1	..	..
	Absalom Nixon	1	2	4	..	..
	John Fearell	1	1	1	..	..
	Jesse Stanley	1	1	4	..	..
	John Boales	1	2	5	..	2
	Johnson Rutledge	1	3	2	..	..
	Jesse Clayton	1	..	2	..	1
	Nathaniel Bayse	2	1	4	..	..
	William Childriss	2	1	5	..	5
	William Childress	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Cook	3	..	4	..	..
	James Coffey	3	..	4	..	.
	James Boales	1	4	3	..	..
	William Vest	1	2	4	..	..
	Sam Fitzpatrick	2	2	5	..	..
	Robert Fulton	1	..	1	..	..
	Philip Southerlin	2	4	3	..	..
	Samuel Fox	1	4	1	..	..
	John Merritt	1	2	3	..	..
	Henry Wadkins	4	1	8	..	..
	James Ward	1	1	3	..	..
	Joel Halbert	1	3	3	..	1
	Gasper Hover	1	2	2	..	..
	Margan Davis	2	3	4	..	..
	Mathew Hill	4	1	3	..	..
	Travis George	1	..	1	..	1
	Sarah Duggans	..	..	5	..	..
	John Bailey	1	2	4	..	..
	William Boales	1	3	2	..	..
	Malikia Branum	1	4	3	..	..
	John Branum	1	6	6	..	..
	Daniel Davis	2	1	3	..	..
	Nancy Dodson	..	2	2	..	..
	William Heath	1	1	2	..	..
	Moses Martin	1	2	4	..	..
	William Mellon	1	..	..	..	..
	William Rutledge	1	3	4	.	..
	Merideth Smith	1	2	4	..	..
	Charles McAnally	3	1	3	..	5
	James Moore	1	2	4	..	..
	Tarence Burnes	1	2	1	..	..
	Abel Cook	1	..	..	..	..
	John Kizor	1	3	2		..
	George Sulavan	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	John Cooley	1	5	3	..	..
	Edward Cooley	1	2	1	..	..
	Joseph Cooley	1	..	1	..	..
	Robert Hill	2	3	4	..	4
	John Linn	1	..	..	..	..
	John Cook	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Banner	2	1	5	..	5
	Abraham Martin	2	..	2	..	12
	Benjamin Young	1	1	3	..	..
	David Banner	2	1	8	..	2
	John Wells	2	3	2	..	..
	Edmund Samwell	1	2	2	..	1
	Mordicai Ham	1	1	5	..	..
	James Mathews	1	1	2	..	10
	Wm. James	1	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Prat	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Morriss	1	1	2	..	..
	John Flint	1	3	8	..	..
	Samuel Hampton	1	2	1	..	5
	David James	1	2	6	..	
	Thomas Flint	1	5	4	..	7
	Jesse Hill	2	2	3	..	5
	Jacob Pitree	1	..	3	..	..
	Richard Flint	2	..	4	..	7
	James Hampton	1	..	1	..	2
	William Peniker	1	1	4	..	..
	Peter Peniker	1	..	2	..	
	Mathias Peniker	1	2	2	..	..
	Peter Smith	1	4	4	..	..
	Leonard Zygar	1	1	3	..	..
	John Halbert	3	4	3	..	3
	Thomas Eavans	1	..	3	..	..
	John Branson	4	..	3	..	..
	Letitia Davis	2	2	5	..	..
	Thomas Gazaway	1	3	4	..	..
	Barny Branum	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Winston	2	5	2	..	18
	Ephraim Banner	2	4	3	..	4
	James McKnown	1	..	1	..	..
	William Rutledge	1	3	3	..	..
	Rubin George	3	5	4	..	..
	Samuel Waggoner	1	..	2	..	1
	Johnson Heath	1	1	6	..	..
	Jacob Mounts	1	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Petree	1	1	2	..	..
	Edward Merritt	3	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Cox	1	2	1	..	..
	Michael Fry	1	2	7	..	2
	Valentine Fry	2	7	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	Gabriel Waggoner.	1	2	5	..	1
	William Waggoner	2	3	6	..	1
	William Follis	1	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Goode	1	2	4	..	..
	George Adams	1	1	2	..	..
	William Martin	1	4	2	..	2
	Benjamin Banner.	1	5	3	..	6
	Elizabeth Blackbern	2	.	2	..	2
	Usly Ray.	1	..	1	..	1
	Calup Wolf	1	2	4	..	..
	John Adams	1	1	3	..	..
	Howel Hartgrove	1	2	1	..	..
	Peter Tutle.	2	1	1	..	
	John Appleton	1	3	7	..	1
	William Adams	1	2	4	..	..
	Gottlieb Earnest	1	4	1	..	..
	Gray Bynum	2	2	4	..	8
	William Rutledge	2	2	1	..	..
	Daniel Eavans	1	1	1	..	..
	Edward Eavans	1	1	5	..	..
	Samuel Clark	2	..	3	..	..
	Charles Southerlin	1	..	1	..	..
	John Hall	1	2	4	..	..
	John Fergason	1	..	..	..	..
	James Tanner	2	4	4	..	..
	Thomas Heath	3	..	1	..	..
	William Cook.	1	1	3	..	
	John Tutle	1	2	3	..	..
	George Goode	1	..	..	..	..
	Nathaniel Young	1	1	1	.	.
	William James	2	..	2	..	3
	Joseph Waggoner	2	..	4	..	1
	John Morriss.	1	2	2	..	..
	Henry Fry	1	4	4	..	3
	John Adams	1	..	2	..	1
	John Clayton.	1	3	4	..	6
	Arther Denton	2	4	4	..	..
	James Day.	1	3	3	..	.
	Richard Goode	2	2	4	..	8
	Robert Martin	1	..	2	..	..
	Hammond Morriss	1	1	1	..	..
	Andrew Ray	1	1	2	..	..
	Martin Ring	1	..	3	..	..
	Pariss Sims.	1	2	3	..	..
	John Ham	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Ham	4	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Ham.	1	3	1	..	..
	William Merritt	1	3	2	..	..
	Stephen Fountain	1	1	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	Thomas Ring	1	2	5	..	..
	Henry Ring	2	2	6	..	..
	William Gibson	2	3	3	..	..
	John Ring	2	3	5	..	..
	James King	1	..	1	..	..
	William Davis	1	2	5	..	..
	Thomas Raper	1	..	1	..	..
	George Davis	1	2	3	..	..
	Lias Smith	1	..	4	..	..
	Doherty Petree	..	5	3	..	..
	Hammond Morriss	2	1	1	..	1
	William Morriss	1	2	4	..	..
	Percilla Samwell	4	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Vittatoe	1	2	1	..	..
	Anthony Wells	1	..	1	..	..
	Dosha Welch	1	2	2	..	..
	Gottleib Woolf	1	2	4	..	..
	Peter Pinkston	3	..	2	..	..
	Benjamin Young	1	2	3	..	..
	William Young	1	1	4	..	..
	Joshua Young	1	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Young	1	1	3	..	..
	Richard Goode	2	..	2	..	8
	Isaac Garison	1	3	5	..	..
	John Blackbern	1	4	4	..	3
	Thomas Bolcem	1	..	1	..	1
	Zackariah Branson	1		1	..	..
	William Blackbern	1	..	..	..	5
	Francis Clark	1	..	1	..	..
	David Davis	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Day	1	2	4	..	..
	Charles Davis	1	2	6	..	..
	Thomas Ham	1	3	1	..	..
	Henry Hampton	1	2	5	..	5
	John Holebrook	1	5	4	..	..
	Thomas Owens	1	1	4	..	..
	Joel Watson	1	1	2	..	..
	William Watson	1	1		..	..
	Jonathan Sell	2	1	4	..	..
	Aaron Mills	1	5	4	..	..
	John Sanders	1	4	4	..	
	Thomas Sell	1	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Melton	1	2	3	..	.
	Arche Campell	1	2	4	..	..
	Isaac Ralph	1	2	3	..	..
	John Close	1	1	1	..	..
	Daniel Robbins	1	1	3	..	..
	William Dobson	3	3	2	..	..
	David Crew	1	2	6	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	Jesse Sanders	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Graham	2	3	4	..	1
	William Walker	1	1	4	..	1
	John Sapp	2	..	1	..	..
	Benjamin Sapp	1	..	2	..	..
	Richard Jones	3	1	2	..	..
	Phinehas Boyd	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomson Smith	1	4	5	..	..
	John Swallow	1	6	2	..	..
	William Wright	1	4	5	..	..
	Cadwallader Jones	2	1	3	..	..
	Quiller Jones	1	2	1	..	..
	Joseph Mendenall	2	1	4	..	..
	Henry Willitts	2	1	9	..	..
	Michael Cooper	1	2	2	..	..
	Gayer Macy	1	1	4	..	..
	Philip Jones	1	..	2	..	..
	John Nations	2	2	5	..	..
	Christopher Nations	1	1	1	..	..
	Mathew Snipes	1	1	3	..	..
	Jesse Sapp	1	..	3	..	..
	James Wadkins	1	2	6	..	1
	Benjamin Jones	1	..	1	..	..
	William Swim	3	5	6	..	..
	Seth Coffin	3	2	2	..	..
	Francis Barnhard	2	5	5	..	..
	Judath Swain		2	2	..	..
	John Hister	1	2	3	..	..
	William Green	1	2	4	..	..
	Andrew McAlup	2	2	5	..	..
	Joseph McPhesson	1	4	6		..
	John Teague	2	..	7	..	3
	Garris Willis	1	2	5		..
	Simmons Paterson	1	4	2	..	..
	Joseph Paterson	2	..	3	..	1
	Daniel Stogdan	3	1	2	..	..
	Calup Story	1	2	2	..	..
	Edmund Bowman	3	2	1	..	..
	John Thomason	2	2	7	..	5
	David Walker	1	3	2	..	..
	Moses Smith	2	2	3	..	..
	Richard Lundy	1	3	3	..	..
	William Frazer	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Green	1	2	1	..	..
	William Wortman	1	2	5	..	..
	Jacob Mills	3	1	2	.	..
	John Swim	1	1	1	..	..
	Robert Fields	1	2	1	..	..
	Alec Vance	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	Owan Williams	2	4	1	..	..
	John Jurdan	2	..	2	..	..
	George Thomason	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Tucker	1	4	3	..	..
	Lathem Folger	2	1	6	..	..
	Israel Long	2	2	3	.	..
	Trustam Barnhard	3	2	5	..	..
	James Brown	2	3	5	..	..
	Libni Coffin	2	2	6	..	
	John Haskel	1	1	2	..	..
	Daniel Huff	2	.	3	..	..
	Thomas Mills	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Marshal	1	3	3	..	..
	James Love	1	1	7	..	7
	William Hester	1	..	1	..	..
	William Howel	2	1	4	..	..
	Robert Jones	4	2	4	..	..
	Ashly Johnson	1	1	2	..	..
	John Dolin	1	1	4	..	..
	Joseph Paterson	1	..	..	..	..
	James Perry	1	1	1	..	..
	John Vandhoy	2	6	3	..	..
	William Beasley	1	..	2	..	..
	John Culver	1	2	2	..	..
	Peter Fore	3	5	2	..	5
	Peter Fulp	1	1	4	..	..
	Michael Fair	1	2	2	..	1
	John Fair	1	1	4	..	..
	Michael Fulp	1	4	5	..	
	John Hutchings	2	1	10	..	2
	Daniel Ludwick	1	..	..	..	..
	William Lane	1	..	1	..	1
	John Liverton	1	..	1	..	..
	David Linvill	2	1	3	..	..
	James Lowry	1	1	5	..	..
	Peter Ludwick	2	3	3	..	..
	Aaron Linvill	2	2	5	..	2
	Mary Linvill	..	3	4	..	..
	Constant Ladd	1	1	3	..	7
	Alexander Majors	1	1	2	..	..
	Hugh McAlup	1	..	1	..	..
	David Brooks	2	..	4	..	1
	Thomas Elmore	3	2	5	..	..
	Jacob Drawn	1	4	2	..	..
	Jacob Idle	2	1	4	..	..
	George Willert	1	3	8	..	..
	Austan Elmore	1	..	2	..	..
	Claburn Watson	1	2	2	..	.
	Jurdan Paterson	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	Nathan Pique	2	2	6	..	..
	Lyddle Estes	1	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Pitts	1	3	4	..	..
	Andrew Pitts	1	1	2	..	..
	John Pitts	1	..	1	..	
	John Brooks	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Stogdan	1	2	2	..	..
	Aaron Roose	1	1	2	..	..
	Martha Pitts	3	2	3	..	..
	Richard Clampett	1	2	2	..	..
	Abel Shields	1	2	6	..	..
	John Lowry	1	1	4		..
	Charles Long	1	..	2	..	..
	George Clasby	1	..	2	..	..
	John Hinshaw	1	4	2	..	..
	Micajah Waisnar	1	2	1	..	..
	Samuel Scooly	1	5	3	..	..
	William Bratin	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Johnson	2	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Green	2	1	3	.	2
	James Piper	1	..	..	..	..
	Asia Cummins	1	..	1	..	..
	Katy Dillard	..	..	2	..	..
	John Mastin	1	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Adamson	1	4	3	..	..
	Enos Adamson	1	2	3	..	
	Paul Starbrick	3	5	4	..	..
	Richard Beason	1	3	3	..	..
	James Whicker	2	..	1	..	..
	Samson Davis	1	1	3	..	..
	James Garland	1	..	1	..	..
	Casander Suns	..	1	1	..	..
	John Knight	1	1	2	..	..
	William Whicker	1	2	2	..	..
	John Quillin	1	2	3	..	..
	Andrew Robison	1	3	4	..	..
	Ralph Shaw	1	1	5	..	..
	Patrick Towmey	1	3	4	..	
	William Watson	1	1	..	..	..
	Learaw Ward	1	3	5	..	..
	Sarah McOwn	1	..	4	..	..
	John Long	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Crue	1	..	1	..	..
	Barny Tatem	1	3	3	..	..
	William Anthony	1	..	3	..	
	John Angill	1	4	3	..	..
	Andrew Aynett	1	4	4	..	..
	Daniel Anderson	3	..	6	..	..
	Seth Allday	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	John Brim	1	5	5	..	..
	Jesse Bennett	1	1	..		..
	James Burns	1	..	2	..	..
	Moses Barrow	1	1	2	..	..
	Henry Cook	2	4	4	..	3
	Stephen Cook	1	..	..	..	..
	John Cummins	2	3	3	..	5
	David Crew	1	1	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Clifton	..	..	2	..	
	Charles Clasby	1	.	3	..	..
	John Dwigings	2	3	3	..	..
	Joel Elmore	1	..	..	..	..
	John Easter	1	2	3	..	..
	Hugh Endsley	1	..	..	..	..
	John Freeman	1	1	1	..	..
	John Gamill	3	1	4	..	..
	James Holebrook	1	2	4	..	1
	Delany Herron	2	2	2	..	..
	John Hoole	1	..	..	..	..
	Aquilla Jones	2	1	3	..	..
	William Jones	1	..	1	..	..
	Gabriel Jones	1	2	3		..
	Joshua Jones	1	1	4	..	..
	Robert Johnson	4	2	4		..
	James Johnson	1	1	1	..	..
	Henry Johnson	1	3	3	..	..
	William Knott	1	..	..	..	..
	Nicholas Ledford	1	1	2	..	..
	James Love	1	..	2	..	..
	John Lawton	1	..	..	..	..
	Richard Linvill	2	2	3	..	2
	Moses Linvill	1	..	..	..	..
	John Low	1	1	4	..	..
	Jacob Miller	1	1	2	..	..
	Asia Mills	1	..	..	..	..
	Mordecai Meningall	2	1	6	..	..
	Hugh McAlup	1	2	3	..	..
	James Meridith	3	2	4	..	..
	Isaac Nelson	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Perkins	1	1	1	..	..
	William Perry	1	1	1	..	..
	Turner Paterson	1	..	..	..	..
	John Palmore	1	1	2	..	
	Teague Quillin	1	2	3	..	..
	Rubin Shields	1	2	5	..	..
	Naman Sanders	1	5	2	..	..
	Sturd Stokely	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Styers	1	1	3	..	..
	Robert Sapp	1	3	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	John Stiles	1	..	..	..	..
	Martha Wilburn	..	..	3	..	..
	Edward Bartley	2	1	3	..	..
	Alexander Billetor	2	..	4	..	..
	Stoful Cline	1	1	1	..	..
	John Doubt	2	5	3	..	..
	Henry Fortney	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Fokel	1	1	3	..	..
	Daniel Huff	2	..	2	..	..
	James Hartgrove	2	2	3	..	..
	John Hoegest	1	4	3	..	..
	John Reigh	1	..	..	..	..
	John Reasel	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Smith	1	1	1	..	11
	George Segler	1	2	4	..	..
	Samuel Seinard	1	1	1	..	..
	John Shamell	1	4	2	..	..
	Frederick W. Marshal	1	..	3	..	..
	Christian Benzein	1	..	3	..	..
	John Kohler	1	1	2	..	..
	Sarah Usley	..	..	1	..	..
	Adam Koster	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel Snipf	1	..	..	..	..
	John Holland	1	3	1	..	..
	Samuel Schulz	2	..	1		..
	Rudolph Christ	3	3	3	..	..
	Hannah Hauser	..	..	3	..	..
	Charles Holder	1	..	3	..	..
	Abraham Hester	1	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Veirling	1	..	2	..	..
	Ludwick Meinung	1	1	5	..	..
	John Kushke	1	..	1	..	..
	Peter Yerrell	2	2	3	..	1
	Daniel Christman	1	1	4	..	..
	Martin Lick	3	1	2	..	..
	John Rights	1	4	3	..	..
	Philip Vogler	1	..	3	..	..
	Mathew Micksch	1	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Kiamch	2	..	..	..	..
	Christopher Vogler	1	..	..	..	..
	John A. Herbst	4	..	2	..	2
	Samuel Stoby	2	..	..		..
	Christopher Merkle	1	..	..	..	..
	Nitts Paterson	3		..		..
	John Landman	4	..	..	..	..
	Christopher Reigh	2	..	..	..	..
	John F. Buttner	2	..		..	..
	John Kraus	2	1	..	..	.
	Jerimias Schnepp	2	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	George Schmidt	2	..	1	..	..
	Charles Schroser	3	1	..	..	..
	John Hanke	5	..	..	..	..
	Christian Triebet	1	..	..	..	..
	Traugotte Bagge	1	2	2	..	..
	Jacob Meyer	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Blum	2	2	2	..	5
	Abraham Loich	2	..	2	..	..
	Rinatus Kaske	1	..	1	..	..
	Philip Transu	2	..	3	..	..
	George Bewighouse	1	..	3	..	..
	Mary Praizel	..	..	3	..	..
	Gottlieb Schober	4	2	3	..	..
	Salome Nissen	..	2	4	..	..
	Sarah Buttner	..	..	1	..	..
	Mary Aust	..	..	2	..	..
	Ann Green	..	..	8	..	..
	Elizabeth Colver	..	..	6	..	..
	Ann Quest	..	..	3	..	..
	John Ebert	1	1	5		..
	Henry Blum	1	4	1	..	..
	Jacob Steiner	2	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Beroth	2	2	5	..	..
	Gottfrey Schulz	1	3	1	..	..
	Mathew Reigh	1	..	..	..	..
	Abraham Hauser	1	1	2	..	..
	Gottlieb Spach	1	2	2	..	..
	John Baumgerten	1	..	..	..	..
	Philip Claus	1	1	4	..	..
	Sam and	..	..	..	6	..
	Scott, Free negroes	..	..	..	3	..
	Jacob Earnst	1	..	3	..	..
	Gottlieb Krouse	2	2	1	..	2
	Henry Stehr	1	1	2	..	..
	John Micky	1	1	3	..	1
	Christopher Kinast	1	..	2		4
	John Wageman	1	2	2	..	1
	Hans Rinner	2	..	..	..	..
	John Shope	2	2	2	..	..
	Balthaser Christman	1	1	2	..	..
	Mathew Esterline	1	1	2	..	1
	Christian Stauber	1	..	2	..	..
	Christopher Schmidt	1	.	..	..	..
	Abraham Steiner	2	..	1	..	1
	Jacob Kapp	3	1	3	..	..
	John Shelborne	1	2	4	..	..
	John Ranke	2	..	3	..	..
	Andrew Brising	1	2	3	..	..
	Lewis Limeback	1	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	George Holder	2	1	2	..	..
	Barbara Akherman	..	1	3	..	..
	Henry Wernley	1	1	1	..	..
	George Aust	3	..	1	..	..
	George Hauser	3	1	4	..	8
	Peter Hauser	3	2	3	..	..
	Samuel Strooper	1	2	4	..	..
	Christian Lash	1	..	3	..	1
	John Coonrod	1	3	1	..	1
	Adam Buttner	2	1	1	..	..
	Michael Hauser	1	2	1	..	..
	Henry Shore	2	..	3	..	..
	Peter Hauser	2	2	6	..	1
	George Hauser	2	2	1	..	2
	Joseph Hauser	2	..	2	..	1
	Jacob Lash	1	1	1	..	..
	Valentine Beck	1	..	1	..	..
	William Grabs	3	..	2	..	1
	Michael Seids	1	..	4	..	..
	Michael Ranke	3	..	9	..	1
	Gottlieb Cramer	2	2	1	..	..
	Philip Transu	3	2	2	..	..
	John Birod	2	..	2	..	..
	John Opitts	1	2	2	..	..
	Samuel Schnert	1	..	2	..	..
	Philip Transu	2	..	2	..	..
	Gasper Stots	1	2	4	..	..
	Andrew Folk	1	..	3	..	..
	Christian Hauser	1	..	1		..
	Christian Coonrod	2	2	4	..	..
	Benj'n Limeback	3	1	10	..	..
	Jacob Miller	3	..	1	..	1
	Martin Hauser	2	1	2	..	..
	Martin Hauser	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Politshek	4	1	4	..	..
	Abraham Limeback	4	3	5	..	..
	John Sales	1	3	5	..	..
	Frederick Hillsebeck	2	..	4	..	..
	Jacob Kruger	1	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Miller	2	3	4	..	.
	Jacob Hillsebeck	1	..	3	..	..
	Peter Pfaff	1	..	1		..
	Henry Kruger	1	..	2	..	..
	Isaac Pfaff	2	..	3	..	..
	John Kraus	1	3	7	..	..
	Johans Folk	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Stots	1	1	2		..
	Samuel Pfaff	2	..	2	..	..
	Peter Binkele	3	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	Peter Feiser	3	5	4	..	..
	Henry Spanehaur	2	3	5	..	..
	John Binkele	1	..	1	..	..
	Johanes Miller	2	2	3	..	..
	Richard Philips	1	..	1	..	
	Jacob Miller	2	..	..	..	1
	Briton Clayton	1	5	3	..	7
	Peter Binkele	1	2	4		..
	Henry Shouse	3	1	2	..	..
	John Spanehaur	2	1	1	..	..
	Alexander Billetor	2	..	4		..
	Jacob Binkile	1	1	1	..	..
	Majors Loggins	1	..	3	..	..
	Abraham Stults	1	1	3	..	..
	Frederick Binkele	1	1	2	..	..
	West Cornelus	3	1	5	..	..
	Frederick Fiskus	2	2	4	..	..
	Michael Teague	1	2	2	..	..
	Peter Binkele	1	..	3	..	..
	Henry Shore	2	..	5	..	..
	Daniel Shouse	1	3	3	..	..
	Michael Spanehaur	2	1	3	..	..
	Adam Strube	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Shore	1	1	2	..	..
	George Boose	1	..	2	..	..
	Charles Clayton	1	3	3	..	1
	Philip Shouse	1	..	3	..	..
	Christian Smith	1	2	2	..	..
	John Giles	1	1	2	..	1
	Lewis Woolf	1	1	5	..	..
	Moses Martin	2	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Lucas	1	1	2	..	..
	Christopher Stanton	2	1	7	..	..
	Robert Markland	1	1	1	..	1
	David Dobb	1	1	3	..	..
	Jesse Davis	1	4	4	..	..
	John Padgett	2	..	3	..	.
	Joseph Markland	1	..	2	..	1
	Josias Taylor	2	2	4	..	..
	Alex Westmoreland	2	4	3	..	..
	William Gordan	1	4	4	..	..
	Benjamin Chitty	1	2	3	..	..
	John Chitty	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaac Hill	1	1	4		..
	Henry Slator	2	2	5		1
	John Null	2	4	3	..	..
	Philip Stults	2	3	2	..	..
	William Hollowman	3	5	3	..	..
	Christopher Ruck	1	7	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	Reason Williams	1	2	4	..	..
	Elias Lasmutt	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Pedyeort	1	..	1	..	..
	Jacob Blake	1	..	..	..	..
	William Craig	1	..	..	..	..
	David Andrews	1	4	4	..	..
	Henry Mayse	2	1	3	..	1
	Basil Pedyeort	2	2	3		..
	John Cooper	2	1	6	..	..
	William Williams	2	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Padgitt	1	1	4	..	..
	Mathew Markland	2	..	2	..	..
	Benjamin Padgett	1	2	2	..	..
	Mathew Markland	1	3	1	..	..
	John Blake	1	2	5	..	..
	William Spears	1	2	2	..	..
	Joshua Hill	1	..	1	..	..
	John Boger	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Olspough	1	..	4	..	..
	William B. Pedyeort	1	3	2	..	1
	John Pedyeort	1	..	..	..	1
	Oratio Hamilton	1	2	5	..	..
	James Martin	1	1	7	..	1
	William Crook	1	..	1	..	4
	Richard Bennet	1	2	4	..	7
	Frederick Hillsebeck	1	..	3	..	..
	John Binkele	4	4	4		2
	John Lynch	3	..	2	..	9
	Adam Woolf	3	1	1	..	4
	Peter Moses	1	5	2	..	..
	Ann Limeback	2	3	4	..	..
	Jacob Deits	1	..	1	..	..
	James Watson	1	1	2	..	..
	George Huffman	3	..	3	..	..
	John James	3	3	3	..	6
	Anthony Bitting	3	2	3	..	4
	John Miller	2	2	3	..	..
	Zebdiah Billetor	1	2	1	..	
	Gottfry Fiddler	1	2	4	..	..
	Frederick Miller	2	2	3	.	..
	John McBride	1	4	5	..	..
	John Hasket	3	4	4	..	..
	John Bolingjack	2	1	2	..	..
	Henry Holder	1	5	1	..	..
	William Fields	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Hall	1	3	5	..	..
	John Forester	1	1	1	..	..
	Stephen Murphy	1	1	3	..	..
	George Carver	1	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	John Krouse	1	1	4	..	..
	William Shamlin	3	1	3		..
	Nicholas Tull	5	1	2	..	
	Andrew Black	1	1	5	..	..
	Martin Hauser	1	1	1	..	..
	John Lyon	1	3	5	..	..
	James Curd	1	2	1	..	..
	Francis Kitner	3	2	3	..	1
	Christian Carver	1	3	1	.	..
	Samuel Steward	1	..	2	..	..
	Rubin Steward	1	1	3	..	..
	Adam Runyan	1	1	2	..	..
	John Purdon	2	7	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Fair	1	..	3	..	..
	Jonathan Davis	1	..	1	..	..
	John Jones	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Fogler	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Adaman	2	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Black	1	..	1	..	..
	John Logans	1	3	5	..	..
	Joseph Philips	3	2	6	..	..
	Jacob Robison	1	..	2	..	..
	Lucy Ginbry	..	..	2	..	..
	William Tull	1	2	4		..
	Allen Grace	1	2	3	..	..
	Martin Hauser	2	1	1	..	..
	Charles Busy	1	1	6	..	..
	John Shadock	1	..	1	..	..
	William Yeats	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Ridge	1	2	4	..	..
	John Lynch	1	..	1	..	1
	Rubin Mathews	1	1	4	..	..
	Peter Green	1	..	1	..	..
	Michael Rominger	1	2	6	..	..
	John Read	1	1	2	..	..
	Anthony Kersner	3	..	7	..	..
	Jacob Hines	1	..	..	..	
	Jacob Miller	1	1	2	..	1
	Henry Schruzfeser	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Kinble	1	1	2	.	..
	Martin Snyder	1	..	2	..	..
	William Alverd	1	4	6	..	1
	Martin Abert	1	4	5	..	..
	Christian Weaver	1	2	1	..	..
	Sovene Fansler	1	1	2	..	..
	William Shadock	1	..	1	..	..
	James Forester	1	..	..	..	..
	Adam Stults	1	..	3	..	..
	John Fishell	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	Peter Tults	1	2	5	..	..
	Charles Brady	1	1	3	..	..
	Henry Windle	1	1	1	..	..
	Larance Woolf	1	2	2	..	..
	John Weisner	1	1	2	..	..
	Philip Green	1	3	3	..	..
	John Trewitt	1	2	3	..	1
	Frederick Tull	1	..	1	..	..
	Jonathan Thomson	1	..	..	..	..
	Philip Snyder	1	2	3		..
	Samuel Steward	1	1	1	..	..
	David Steward	2	..	3	..	5
	Henry Stulz	1	2	4	..	..
	Philip Snyder	2	3	4	..	..
	Daniel Smith	2	3	4	..	..
	William Stevens	1	1	1	..	..
	John Spach	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Spach	1	.	1	..	..
	Adam Spach	1	3	4	..	..
	Peter Seaner	1	4	2	..	..
	Jacob Shutt	2	3	2	..	..
	David Snyder	1	2	2	..	..
	Henry Snyder	1	2	5	..	..
	Michael Sitz	3	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Shoarwood	2	..	2	..	..
	Cornelus Snyder	1	4	2	..	..
	Mathew Rieck	1	..	..	..	..
	William Robison	1	2	3		..
	Jacob Read	2	5	2	..	
	Michael Rominger	2	1	3	..	..
	Jacob Rominger	2	3	5	..	..
	Valentine Rodrick	1	3	2	..	..
	Philip Rodrick	3	6	2	..	..
	Peter Rotrock	2	2	7	..	..
	William Philpott	1	2	2		..
	John Pickel	1	2	4	..	..
	John Philips	1	4	4	..	..
	Mathias Nathing	1	3	1	..	..
	Michael Null	1	1	1		..
	Jacob Null	3		3	.	..
	Joseph Miller	2	3	1		..
	Morris Miller	1	2	1	..	..
	Henry Mock	2	2	1	..	..
	Henry Miller	1	4	2	..	..
	Stephen Miller	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Limeback	1	1	6	..	..
	Abner Leonard	1	1	4	..	..
	Nathaniel Lash	1	..	1	..	3
	George Loghanhore	1	..	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	Jacob Loghanhore	1	4	1	..	..
	John Lanouse	2	2	5	..	..
	Henry Krouse	1	..	2	..	..
	Andrew Krouse	1	..	..	..	..
	John Krouse	2	3	4	..	..
	Windle Krouse	3	1	4	.	..
	Francis Garner	2	5	3	..	..
	Christopher Kichnast	1	..	2	..	4
	Laurance Klunard	1	..	1	..	1
	Benjamin Kelly	1	2	1	3	..
	Samuel Kirby	1	..	4	..	3
	Pleasant Kirby	1	..		..	3
	Ebenazer James	2	3	3	..	1
	William Harvey	3	2	6	..	..
	Daniel Huffines	1	2	5	..	..
	John Harvey	1	1	2	..	1
	Joseph Holder	4	..	2	..	..
	John Stevens	2	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Seward	1	..	5	..	..
	Jacob Hauser	3	5	3	..	..
	Jacob Hines	1	2	3	..	..
	John Hill	3	2	3	..	..
	William Hancock	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Hill	1	1	1	..	..
	John Hartman	1	3	2	..	..
	John Hines	1	2	4	..	..
	Christopher Hines	1	..	1	..	..
	John Hines	2	1	6	..	..
	John Hanke	5	..	..	..	..
	Rody Higher	2	4	6	..	..
	Christian Humel	1	1	5	..	..
	James Grace	2	2	..	..	..
	Claburn Gentry	1	1	3	..	..
	George Garner	1	..	..	..	..
	Adam Geiger	2	4	4	..	..
	Thomson Glinn	1	1	3	..	3
	Jeremiah Glinn	2	..	1	..	1
	David Gault	1	2	4	..	1
	Coonrod Green	1	1	2	..	..
	Adam Fishill	2	4	3	..	..
	Mathew Brooks	3	4	5	..	..
	Joseph Bolingjack	3	1	4	..	..
	Joseph Binkele	1	..	1	..	..
	Agnus Duggans	..	1	3	..	..
	Nimrod Cyrus	1	..	3	..	..
	John Wanters	1	2	4	..	..
	Andrew Fisler	2	4	3	..	..
	Baston Fentor	1	..	1	..	..
	Christian Fentor	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
STOKES COUNTY	Samuel Fokel	1	1	3	..	..
	George Fisher	1	4	2	..	..
	Michael Fogler	1	2	4	..	..
	Peter Fiddler	2	2	4	..	..
	Jacob Faw	3	1	2	..	..
	David Engrim	1	1	1	..	..
	Adam Elrod	2	..	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Elrod	1	1	3	..	..
	Isaac Douthard	1	2	2	..	..
	Nicholas Dull	4	1	2	..	..
	Frederick Cinsel	2	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Crator	1	..	4	..	..
	John Croom	2	1	3	..	..
	Jacob Bonn	1	..	1		..
	Mary Boger	1		3	..	..
	Henry Burton	1	3	1	..	..
	Edward Billetor	3	1	3	..	..
	Daniel Bruner	1	3	5	..	..
		1846	2121	3766	12	778

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

SURRY COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SURRY COUNTY	Patrick Adams	1	3	5	..	
	Frederick Alberty	1	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Ballard	1	2	4	..	..
	Sherod Brock	1	2	5	..	..
	John Brannum	1	4	4	..	
	Martin Burrus	1	2	4	..	1
	William Bean	1	..	2	..	..
	William Barker	2	..	3	..	..
	Moses Cockram	3	2	4	..	1
	Thomas Chamberlin	1	4	3	..	9
	John Clarke	1	2	2	..	..
	John Carty	1	3	3		..
	Edward Craigg	1	2	2	..	..
	Leonard Barr	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Cadle	1	1	1	..	..
	William Davis	2	3	5	..	..
	Jonathan Davis	1	..	..	..	..
	John Doan	1	2	4	..	..
	Job Dean	1	..	..	..	..
	Gidion Edwards	1	2	2	..	19
	Aaron Freeman	1	4	4	..	2
	John Fletcher	3	..	5	..	..
	Joseph Gentry	2	1	4	..	3
	Shelton Gentry	1	2	3	..	..
	Elijah Galaspy	1	2	5	..	1
	John Holt	2	..	2	..	.
	John Hughs	1	2	3	..	8
	Thomas Hill	1	4	1	..	..
	William Hill	4	..	5	..	..
	James Hill	1	1	1	..	..
	John Hill	1	..	2	..	..
	Edmund Hodgis	3	3	2	..	..
	William Hudson	1	..	1	..	..
	Bartholomew Hodge	1	1	4	..	..
	Ambrose Hodge	1	..	3	..	..
	William Hodge	1	1	2	..	..
	Hudson Hall	2	..	2	..	..
	Stirling Hudson	1	2	2	..	
	John Hayes	2	2	5	..	..
	Eliphalitt Jervis	1	4	4	..	..
	Joseph Kirby	1	..	2	..	..
	Philip Kirby	1	2	..	..	..
	Josiah Kirby	1	..	3	..	..
	Henry Kirby	2	2	4	..	..
	William Keith	1	..	2	..	
	John Lanthrop	2	2	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SURRY COUNTY	Wm. McCloud	1	3	5	..	..
	Thomas Standfield	1	1	1	..	..
	Steven Love	1	1	4	..	..
	Stephen Laffoon	1	3	2	..	..
	Joseph Lanfield	1	2	6	..	..
	Archer McCarver	2	2	5	..	5
	William Munkur	2	4	5	..	..
	Joseph Mackey	2	2	5	..	5
	Richard Murphy	1	..	2	..	4
	Samuel Moore	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Murphy	1	1	1	..	..
	William McAffie	3	4	5	..	..
	Henry Norman	1	3	4	..	..
	Thomas Norman	1	1	2	..	..
	William Norman	1	2	4	..	..
	Micajah Oglesby	2	1	2	..	5
	Ephraim Phillips	1		1	..	..
	Cornelius Phillips	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Phillips	1	..	1	..	..
	John Douglas	1	3	1	..	..
	Timothy Sisk	1	1	4	..	..
	Phillip Pritchitt	2	2	2	..	..
	William Pigg	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Porter	1	5	3	..	..
	Derby Rion	1	5	4		1
	David Riggs	2	5	6	..	..
	Samuel Riggs	3	..	1		..
	Zadock Riggs	1	4	3	..	..
	James Rainwater	1	2	4		..
	Joseph Ramey	2	2	8	..	..
	Thomas Raybourn	1	2	3	..	..
	Silvanus Rayborn	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Ross, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	Hiram Riggs	1	3	3	..	..
	Isham Ruter	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Ross	1	..	5	..	..
	Hambliton Stewart	1	2	3	..	..
	Zachariah Sinter	1	1	2	..	..
	John Stoltz	1	2	2	..	..
	Benjamin Scott	1	2	4	..	
	James Stewart	1	..	3	..	..
	Mathew Sims	1	2	5		..
	William Stewart	2	4	1	..	..
	Nathaniel Stewart	1	5	3	..	..
	James Tucker	3	..	2	..	..
	William Tucker	1	2	3	..	..
	Garnet Tucker	1	1	4		..
	Edward Taylor	1	..	1	..	..
	John Tallifarro	1	..	6	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SURRY COUNTY	Moses William	1	3	2	..	..
	Larkin Straughn	1	2	4	..	..
	Benjamin Snead	1	2	4	..	..
	John Williams	1	3	2	..	..
	William Cohone	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Cohone, Jr.	1	1	1	..	..
	Henry Haddock	1	..	2	..	..
	Job Clifton	1	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Frewitt	1	1	2	..	..
	Patrick Ross	1	1	1	..	..
	Matthew Bridgman	1	..	3	..	..
	Robt. Ferguson	3	1	1	..	..
	Dudley Porter	1	..	2	..	..
	Job Pettijohn	1	..	3	..	..
	William Ashley	1	4	4	..	..
	John Blackman	1	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Hicks	8	..	2	..	..
	Biddick Gray	1	3	1	..	..
	Edward Shote	1	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Martin	2	1	4	..	
	Andrew Cornelius	1	3	1	..	..
	John Bollinger	1	..	2	..	..
	Daniel Vestal	..	..	..	..	..
	Andrew Suidville	2	1	4	..	..
	Mary Rutledge	2	2	4	..	..
	Moses Adams	1	1	1	..	..
	James Vestal	3	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Tinney	1	1	3	..	..
	James York	2	3	4	..	..
	John Barnes	1	..	1	..	..
	Sophia Reynolds	1	2	1	..	..
	Augustin Willard	1	4	2	..	..
	Jacob Hoott, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Woolfe	1	3	2	..	..
	John Franklin	1	1	4	..	..
	John Doak Hannah	1	..	3	..	2
	Benjamin Binson	1	2	6	..	1
	James Lawrence	1	1	4	..	3
	Joshua McLarver	1	1	2	..	..
	John Jenkins	5	1	5	..	4
	Moses Harris	1	2	4	..	..
	Charles Chamberling	1	2	1	..	..
	Randolph Lawrence	1	..	2	..	..
	Jane Dollasson	..	1	3	..	..
	George Reed	1	1	0	..	..
	Nathaniel Harris	2	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Puckitt	2	2	1	..	..
	Richard Puckitt	1	1	1	..	..
	Benj'n Puckitt	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SURRY COUNTY	John Creed	1	..	..	..	8
	Samuel Humphries	1	2	2	..	..
	John Kirr	1	2	5	..	..
	Dooling John	2	2	4	..	2
	Dooling John, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Dooling William	2	1	2	..	2
	David Poindexter	1	4	5	..	
	George Davis	1	2	3	..	..
	William Divinport	2	3	5	..	..
	Joseph England	3	3	9	..	
	William England	1	..	3	..	..
	Samuel England	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Hynn	1	1	2	..	..
	William Hynn	1	2	3	..	..
	George Hymn	1	2	2	..	..
	Hezekiah Hynn	1	4	3	..	..
	Thomas Floyd	2	1	3	..	..
	James Pu	1	1	1	..	..
	Blunt Garritt	3	2	4	..	..
	James Grayham	2	4	5	..	..
	Samuel Gintry	2	5	3	..	..
	Atha Gintry	1	2	3	..	..
	Lawrence Halcomb	1	5	5	..	..
	Nicholas Huchins	2	3	3	..	2
	James Hammons	1	1	4	..	..
	Strungman Huchins	1	..	2	..	2
	John Porice	1	3	5	..	..
	Solomon Phillips	1	1	2	..	1
	William Phillips	3	4	3	..	..
	John Martin	1	..	3	..	..
	John Robinson	1	..	..	..	..
	Ezekiel Rinolds	1	1	5	..	..
	John Roch	1	1	2	..	1
	John Ridins	1	3	5	..	..
	William Reach	1	5	1	..	..
	William Robinson	1	1	5	..	..
	Moses Scudder	1	1	1	..	..
	Abram Stow	1	2	2	..	..
	Daniel Scott	2	3	4	..	..
	Levi Spur	1	..	8		..
	Levin Spur	3	1	6	..	
	Joshua Spur	3	1	3	..	..
	Andrew Spur	2	1	4	..	..
	Shadrack Spur	1	1	2	..	..
	Aaron Spur, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	James Scott	1	3	4	..	..
	Archilaus Standley	2	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Standley	1	..	3	..	..
	George Smith	1	3	6	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SURRY COUNTY	Jesse Scott	1	..	7	..	..
	Alexander Brison	1	2	1	.	..
	William Stow	2	..	1	..	
	Jacob Sheppard	2	1	2	..	..
	Ruth Filer	1	2	4	..	..
	Daniel Finn	2	4	5	..	..
	Solomon Bridgman	1	..	1	..	..
	Presley Maine	1	..	2	..	..
	James Askew	1	1	3	..	..
	William Appison	1	6	1	..	1
	Thomas Pittite	1	4	3	..	..
	James Badgitt	1	3	3	..	7
	Josiah Bronn	1	3	2	..	..
	James Brown	1	1	4	..	..
	Samuel Brown	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Brown	1	..	2	..	..
	John Brown	1	..	..	..	..
	John Bivindire	1	4	1	..	..
	James Hargrave	1	1	3	..	..
	Alexander Kerr	2	2	4	.	..
	William Chanley	1	3	2	..	..
	Henry Cockburn	1	4	2	..	..
	Thomas Childress	1	1	3	..	..
	James Carson	1	1	2		..
	Thomas Carson	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaiah Cox	1	2	3	..	1
	Joseph Hugguman	2	..	6	..	..
	John Harvey	1	1	1	..	..
	William Head	1	3	5	..	..
	John Hutchins	2	3	..	..	..
	Archibald Johnson	1	..	2	..	..
	Francis Lakey	3	..	1	..	..
	Longino John	1	..	2	..	..
	Moses Laws	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Longino	1	1	2	..	..
	James Logan	1	1	1	..	1
	John Logan	1	..	..	..	
	John Thomas Longino	2	3	6	..	7
	Patrick Logan	1	2	..	..	6
	William McDaniel	1	2	6	..	..
	James Matthew	1	6	3	..	..
	Aaron Matthis	1	..	6	..	..
	Matthew Matthis	1	4	4	..	..
	William Martin	1	1	5	..	..
	John Miller	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Finney	1	1	3	..	..
	William Moore	3	.	3	..	..
	James Morphew	1	5	3	..	..
	Adin Nordicke	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
SURRY COUNTY	Joseph Pollock	1	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Passwaters	1	3	4	..	..
	Levin Savage	2	4	3	..	..
	Frederick Thompson	1	3	3	..	..
	Matthew Taylour	1	2	4	..	..
	Charles Vandiver	2	1	3	..	1
	George Vandiver	1	..	3	..	..
	Abram Vaughn	1	..	1		..
	John Williams	2	3	3	..	1
	John Weatherford	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Williams	1	4	2	..	2
	Obediah Wood	1	1	3	..	..
	John Spur	1	1	2	..	..
	William Spur	1	..	1	..	..
	John Allin	1	4	5	..	4
	George Brooks	2	6	3	..	..
	Thomas Brown	2	2	2	..	..
	John Bruce	2	3	5	..	..
	Moses Baker	1	3	5	..	..
	John Brown	1	1	5	..	..
	William Brown	1	..	3	..	..
	John Brown	1	2	3	..	..
	Joshua Brown	1	2	3	..	..
	George Bates	1	1	1	..	..
	Patrick Burns	1	..	2	..	..
	John Carter	1	3	3	..	2
	Samuel Crochett	1	1	7		..
	Abraham Orison	1	..	1	..	..
	Joshua Crison	1	3	5	..	..
	Robert Clarke	1	..	4	..	..
	James Cambell	1	..	1	..	..
	John Cox	1	3	7	..	7
	John B Colvird	2	1	5	..	..
	William Colvird	1	..	..	..	..
	Alexander Douglas	2	..	5	..	..
	Frederick Danner	1	4	2	..	..
	Stephens Dinkins	1	2	5	..	..
	John Donnalay	2	..	1	..	..
	Stephen Dicke	1	2	4	..	..
	Ziphaniah Doudon	1	4	3	..	..
	James Daniel	1	2	4	..	..
	John Dennis	1	1	1	..	..
	Margarate Edliman	1	1	1	..	..
	Silas Enjard	1	2	3	..	..
	Whiatt Garner	1	2	4	..	..
	Simon Gron, Jr.	2	3	8	..	..
	Divall Gron	1	4	4	..	..
	William Gron	1	..	2	..	..
	John Gron	2	6	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SURRY COUNTY	Simon Gron	1	1	1	..	..
	Charles Gutry	1	..	3	..	..
	Winnifrid Gibbons	..	..	3	..	..
	James Gibbons	1	5	1	..	..
	Thomas Hudspith	1	2	1	..	1
	George Hudspith	1	2	3	..	.
	Jiles Hudspith	2	..	3	..	14
	Charles Hudspith	1	1	2	..	2
	Benj'n Hudspith	1	2	2		..
	William Huggins	1	4	4	..	..
	Joseph Hudspith	1	2	2	..	..
	Head George	1	1	3	..	..
	Mark Halliman	1		1	..	1
	David Howill	1	1	2	..	3
	James Halke	1	1	3	..	..
	Phillip Howard	3	3	3	..	..
	Jacob Hootts	3	5	3	..	..
	John Hootts	1	1	2	..	..
	John Humphries, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	John Humphries	2	..	3	..	..
	James Hawill	2	..	2	..	..
	Samuel Humphries	1	..	1	..	..
	David Hawill	2	1	2	..	1
	John Joiner	5	3	3	..	3
	George Kimbrough	2	2	1		5
	Ormond Kimbrough	3	.	..	..	4
	John Kitchin, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	John Kitchin	2	..	4	..	..
	Macon King	1	3	2	..	..
	George Tash	3	2	5	..	..
	Samuel Mosby	1	3	6	..	15
	John Marsh, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	John Marsh	2	..	2	..	..
	John McCallum	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas McCallum	1	1	3	..	..
	James McCallum	1	..	3	..	..
	James Martin	2	3	4	..	..
	William Mayes	2	1	5	..	..
	John Miller	2	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Murphy	1	2	4	..	..
	Francis Poindexter	3	..	4	.	..
	Daniel Pilcher	1	..	3	..	..
	James Pilcher	3	1	3	..	..
	Christian Prough	1	..	1	..	..
	George Riniger	2	2	2	..	..
	George Riniger, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	Leonard Richards	1	2	6	..	..
	Joseph Rutledge	2	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Reavis	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SURRY COUNTY	Hezekiah Rogers	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Stockdill	1	1	4	..	..
	William Speer	1	2	3	..	..
	Benjamin Spear	1	2	6	..	..
	Richard Spur	1	..	2	..	..
	Henry Spur	2	3	4	2	13
	Jacob Speon, Jr	1	2	2	..	..
	John Spur, Jr	1	4	1	..	..
	Andrew Spur, Sr	1	1	1	..	..
	Matthias Steelman	2	..	1	..	..
	Frederick Shore	2	2	2	..	..
	John Skidmore	1	3	5	..	..
	Peter Shirmer	2	1	3	..	..
	Charles Steelman	1	2	4	..	2
	Abram Skidmore	1	..	4	..	..
	John Steelman	1	2	3	..	..
	John Sotir	1	2	5	..	..
	William Sweat	2	4	3	..	2
	Manning Summers	2	..	4	..	..
	David Steward	1	2	3	..	..
	Adam Spoon	1	3	10	..	..
	John Standfield	2	2	3	..	..
	William Thornton	1	4	5	..	2
	Rodah Turner	2	1	3	..	..
	Catharine Thompson	1	2	4		1
	Josiah Hist, Jr	1	..	3	..	..
	John Horton	2	..	2	..	..
	William Harril	1	2	3	..	..
	Nicholas Horn	1	..	2	..	2
	William Hill	3	3	5	..	..
	Joseph Holtsilaw	1	..	3	..	..
	Adonajah Harber	4	2	7	..	19
	John Hird	3	2	3	..	1
	James Holder	1	2	1	..	..
	Martha Hooper	..	1	3	..	..
	George Histt	1	..	..	..	..
	Reubin Jackson	1	3	6	..	..
	Curtis Jackson	1	2	7	..	..
	Jacob Jessop	1	1	2	..	..
	Robert Lockheart	1	..	2	..	..
	Bartlett Hill	1	..	1	..	..
	Joshua Critchfield	3	1	3	.	..
	Isaac Jones	1		..	..	..
	John Jackson	1	1	2		..
	Joseph Jackson	2	..	4	..	..
	Nathaniel Isan	1	2	2	..	..
	Joil Kirby	4	2	7	..	4
	Richard Kirby	3	3	4	..	5
	William Love	1	3	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SURRY COUNTY	Aaron Lisby	1	4	4	..	..
	John Lane	1	2	1	..	..
	Moses Linville	2	5	5	..	..
	William Lane	2	1	5	..	..
	John Louder	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Pinnions	3	2	4	..	..
	John Thomson	1	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Thompson	2	4	1	..	
	John Langley	1	1	4	..	..
	James McKinney	1	7	2	..	..
	Richard Morton	1	2	1	..	..
	Patrick Morton	1	..	5	..	..
	James Morton	1	..	..	..	..
	William Micks	2	..	2	..	..
	William Powell	1	..	3	..	..
	Richard Pinson	1	5	3	..	..
	Reubin Pinson	2	2	5	..	..
	Samuel Parker	2	1	4	..	..
	James Riter	1	1	2	..	..
	Aaron Riter	1	1	1	..	..
	William Reynolds	1	6	1	..	..
	Arthur Scott	1	4	3	..	..
	William Studdard	2	1	2	..	..
	Proster Summers	2	1	4	..	..
	John Stephens	2	3	4	..	
	Enoch Stone	1	3	2	..	..
	John Smallwood	1	1	2	..	..
	John Stone	3	1	3	..	1
	Peter Simmons	4	..	2	..	6
	Charles Simmons	1	2	2	..	..
	Jacob Shippard	2	2	5	..	8
	William Stone	3	3	4	..	..
	William Tanny	1	1	5	..	..
	John Tilley	1	3	2	..	..
	Abram Vanderpool	1	3	3	..	..
	George Watkins	1	2	6	..	..
	Robert Whitehead	1	2	2	..	..
	Benjamin Wheeler	1	..	6	..	..
	Joseph Watkins	1	2	5	..	..
	Joseph Waldrop	1	1	4	..	..
	Mary Langford	..	2	3	..	
	Rial Simmons	1	2	3	..	..
	Daniel Chandler	1	4	6	..	.
	Major Austill	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Allin	1	4	5	..	..
	Isaac Austill	3	2	5	..	..
	Zinus Baldwin	3	2	8	..	..
	Acabud Blackledge	2	2	4	..	..
	Solomon Blackmon	1	.	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SURRY COUNTY	Obediah Binge	2	3	3	..	..
	Clisby Cobb	3	2	6	..	..
	Daniel Cochram	1	.	4	..	..
	William Coork, Jr	1	4	3	..	..
	Samuel Crawley	1	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Carter	2	2	5	..	..
	William Cochram	1	3	4	..	..
	William H. Cook	2	2	1	..	..
	Obediah Collins	1	3	3	..	..
	Humphrey Cochram	1	2	5	..	..
	Samuel Downey	1	2	3	..	..
	Abram Downey	1	4	4	..	..
	Peter Downey	1	..	2	..	1
	Abner Etheridge	1	2	1	..	..
	John Tillden	3	..	2	..	2
	Thomas Faircloth	1	..	5	..	..
	Nathan Fariner	2	2	3	..	..
	Samuel Greenwood	1	4	5	..	1
	Stephen Hide	2	5	5	..	..
	John Hill	1	2	5	..	..
	John Hudgins	1	1	1	..	..
	George Hurst	1	2	3	..	..
	James Hide	1	..	..	..	..
	James Ginnings	1	2	1	..	..
	John Johnson, Jr.	1	2	5	..	..
	Thomas Cadle	1	1	1	..	..
	James Daniel	1	2	3	..	
	Jabiz Jervis	2	..	2	..	..
	William Jervis	1	..	..	..	..
	Stephen Jervis	3	..	1	..	.
	James Jones, Sr	1	..	1	..	1
	Isaac Johnson	1	..		..	..
	James Anderson	4	5	3	1	
	Kiziah Jervis	1	2	6	..	..
	Samuel Jiles	1	3	2	..	..
	Francis Keaton	1	..	..	..	.
	William Meredith	3	3	6	..	2
	William Marsh	2	3	2	..	..
	West Moseley	1	3	2	..	..
	Moses Moore	1	1	1	..	..
	John Marsh, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Minor Marsh	2	3	2	..	..
	John Miridith	1	4	6	..	..
	Samuel Miridith	1	2	2	..	..
	Shadrack Monaham	1	2	4	..	..
	John McMickle	2	2	5	..	..
	Daniel Miridith	1	1	2	..	..
	Andrew Martin	3	1	2	..	..
	Sarah Pari	..	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SURRY COUNTY	Rachil Pittite	3	1	4	..	..
	John Richards	1	..	3	..	..
	William Richards	1	1	2	..	..
	John Robertson	1	2	4	..	..
	John Scudder	1	3	1	..	..
	John Shores	1	..	3	..	10
	John Sutton	1	2	2	..	..
	Aaron Spur	1	1	4	..	..
	Reubin Shores, Jr.	1	1	8	..	4
	John Sugart	2	1	2	..	..
	Zachariah Sugart	3	1	4	..	..
	George Thompson	1	3	4	..	..
	William Whitlock	1	3	2	..	..
	John Whinrey	1	1	4	..	..
	John Johnson	2	..	1	..	..
	Ezekiel Turner	1	..	1	..	..
	John Rose	1	..	..	..	..
	John Jervis	1	5	4	..	..
	Moses Adams	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Archley	1	4	7		..
	Iram Ballard	2	1	..	..	..
	John Boctor Balis	1	1	3	..	..
	Jacob Bates	3	..	5	..	..
	Jirman Ballard	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Ball	1	..	1	..	5
	William Bohannan	3	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Barrow	1	3	2	..	..
	George Brown	1	1	1	..	..
	Randolph Brown	3	2	5	..	..
	Nathaniel Reynolds	1	1	3	..	..
	Elliott Bohannan	3	2	4	..	..
	John Bursham	2	2	4	..	..
	Benjamin Carr	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Curry	1	2	5	..	..
	Samuel Cooper	1	..	1	..	..
	Russel Carn	1	1	5		..
	Jonathan Cooper	1	..	..	..	..
	John Critchfield	1	..	2	..	..
	William Coleman	1	.	4	..	..
	Thos. Dunningham	2	..	10	..	..
	Thos. Dunningham, Jr.	1	1	3	..	..
	Charles Dudley	2	..	2	..	..
	Hezekiah Dinney	1	4	6	..	..
	William Dinney	2	2	5	..	..
	John Donaly	1	1	3	..	..
	John Dunningham	2	2	1	..	..
	William Hutt	4	4	3	..	..
	James Dunningham	1	..	..	..	..
	Jesse Dunningham	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SURRY COUNTY	Daniel Evans	1	3	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Early	6	..	..	..	..
	William Freeman	4	2	3	..	3
	James Gunston	1	..	3	..	..
	Jonathan Haines	1	..	1	..	6
	Benjamin Hiitt	1	2	1	..	..
	John Hiitt	1	3	1	..	..
	Joseph Hiitt	5	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Reaves	1	1	3	..	7
	Girard Ryley	1	2	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Riley	1	1	1	..	6
	John Reavis	1	2	1	..	..
	John Roark	1	..	1	..	..
	John Rutor	2	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Reavis	2	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Roton	1	..	1	..	
	John Roark, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	Charles Russell	1	2	3	..	..
	Drury Halcomb	1	..	..	..	..
	Jonathan Phillips	1	..	2	..	.
	James Reavis	1	1	..	..	4
	William Masters	1	..	1	..	..
	Christian Miller	1	..	1	..	..
	George Dibord	2	..	6	..	..
	Jacob Dibord	1	1	2	..	..
	George Grace	1	..	..	..	..
	James Chappil	1	1	1	..	..
	Mary Hudspith	..	1	1	..	..
	Zachariah Spurling	1	4	7	..	..
	Matthew Sparks	1	3	4	..	..
	Isaac Stubbs	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Scoffield	1	..	2	..	..
	Moses Swim	1	3	3	..	..
	James Shaw	1	2	3	..	..
	John Stephens	1	3	3	..	..
	John Standley	1	1	1	..	..
	Edward Stephens	1	3	4	..	..
	Bennett Smith	1	3	2	..	..
	James Sanders	2	2	2	..	9
	Joshua Talbird	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Vestal	1	..	4	..	..
	William Whitfield	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Waggonit	3	2	7	..	..
	Noil Waddle	1	2	4	..	..
	Christian Wheatherman	2	4	5	..	..
	Thomas Wright	1	3	4	..	..
	John Whalin	1	1	1	..	..
	Edward Wooldridge	1	..	..	..	..
	Richard Whootton	1	4	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SURRY COUNTY	Benjamin Wiggfield	1	..	5	..	..
	Ann Whitehead	4	..	2	..	..
	John Williams	1	..	5	..	6
	Thomas Whiles	1	2	3	..	1
	Thomas Whiles, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	John Whiles	1	4	1	..	..
	Luke Whiles	1	..	2	..	..
	Isaac Windsor	1	2	3		..
	Alexander Wilson	1	1	6	..	..
	Ann Wright	1	3	6	..	..
	John Wright	1	..	..		..
	Samuel Wilson	1	1	1	..	..
	Pinson Whiles	1	..	2	..	..
	Adam Wagoner	1	..	..	..	..
	Christ. Weatherman	1	1	2	..	..
	Stephen Wood	2	1	7	..	..
	William Zachary	1	4	2	..	..
	John Cotton	4	1	3	..	..
	Francis Bitticks	1	3	3	..	..
	Phibs Pilcher	1	..	2	..	..
	Mark Philips	2	1	2	..	..
	Samuel Ayers	1	..	2	..	..
	Stirling Lambert	1	..	4	..	..
	George Thomas	1	1	1	..	..
	Elis Hains	2	1	5	..	..
	John Dibord	3	6	3	..	..
	William Elsbery	1	..	1	..	..
	Eline Ayers	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Ayers	3	..	7	..	..
	William Adkins	1	1	1	..	..
	Isaac Allin	1	1	2	..	1
	Nathaniel Ayers	1	..	5	..	..
	Moses Ayers	3	6	8	..	..
	William Bills	1	1	2	..	..
	Job Broughton	1	3	1	..	..
	Daniel Bills	1	5	4	..	..
	Little Barry Bray	1	7	4	..	.
	William Colman	1	..	3	..	..
	Isaac Colman	2	2	2	..	..
	John Connit	1	1	2	..	..
	Isham Davis	1	1	4	..	..
	James Durham	1	1	3	..	..
	Samuel Dinney	1	1	1	..	..
	John Ayers	2	1	2		..
	George Anderson	1	1	3		..
	Frederick Disirn	2	4	4	..	..
	Joseph Dunningham	1	1	4	..	..
	James Evans	1	1	2	..	..
	Andrew Edward	1	3	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SURRY COUNTY	George Hoppis	1	4	4	..	..
	George Hoppis, Jr.	1	2	1	..	..
	John Halcomb	1	2	6	3	..
	May Halcomb	1	2	1	..	..
	John Hudspith	1	3	8	..	..
	Airs Hudspith	1	3	6	..	..
	Daniel Hough	3	2	7	..	..
	Joseph Inshaw	1	2	5	..	..
	William Hall	1	..	5	..	..
	Peter Hagin	1	2	1	..	..
	Simon Hadley, Jr	1	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Halcomb.	2	3	1	..	..
	Stephen Hobson	1	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Hutchings	1	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Hutchings	2	6	4	..	4
	Thomas Inshaw	1	1	1	..	..
	Simon Hadley	1	3	4	..	..
	Airs Hudspith, Jr.	1	1	4	..	3
	Grimes Halcomb	2	4	2	..	..
	William Harding	2	2	4	..	13
	George Halcomb	2	2	4	..	..
	Jacob Inshaw.	1	4	1	..	..
	John Hoppis	1	..	4	..	..
	Robert Husband	2	2	6	..	..
	Daniel Hoppis	1	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Johnson	2	2	5	..	4
	Thomas Jacks	1	..	1	..	..
	Richard Jacks	2	3	7	..	
	Elisha Johnson	1	..	3	..	..
	James Jones	3	1	3	..	..
	William Jeffrey	1	..	4	..	..
	John Johnson	4	1	4	..	..
	Benjamin Johnson	1	2	1	..	..
	John Kill	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Keys	2	..	2	1	..
	John Kill, Jr.	1	..	1	..	
	Robert Lackham	1	1	2	..	..
	Aaron Lacham	1	1	4	..	..
	Frederick Long.	1	5	4	..	..
	Alexander Lacham	1	1	1	..	..
	Daniel Liviston	1	..	3	..	1
	George Moore	1	2	2	..	..
	Jacob Miller	1	3	6	..	..
	Richard Messick	1	..	2	..	..
	Wright McLemore	1	..	..	..	..
	Nicholas Masters	1	..	2	..	..
	James Masters	1	..	..	..	..
	George Missick	1	2	2	..	1
	John Martin	1	1	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SURRY COUNTY	William Marshal	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Marshal	1	..	1	..	..
	John Marshal	1	2	1	..	..
	Peter Miers	2	..	4	..	..
	Ruanah Marshal	1	2	2	..	
	John Moore	2	3	7	..	..
	Jordan Mannering	1	3	6	..	..
	Andrus Mannering	1	1	2	..	..
	Ephraim McLemore	1	3	5	..	..
	Matthew McHand	2	2	4	..	1
	Sitney Matfield	1	..	..	..	..
	John Mackey	1	2	3		..
	James Murphy	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Mihaffey	1	4	5	..	..
	Joseph Miris	1	4	5	..	..
	Peter Sprinkle	4	2	3	..	..
	William Masters	1	..	1	..	..
	Valintine Moler	1	3	4	..	..
	John Noblitt	1	3	3	..	..
	Jonathan Parker	2	3	6	..	..
	Zachariah Petty	1	1	5	..	..
	Grunsbery Patterson	4	4	4	..	..
	Henry Pettijohn	1	2	3	..	..
	Job Pettijohn	3	1	2	..	..
	Randall Petty	1	1	1	..	..
	William Poe	1	3	5	..	..
	Richard Parson	2	1	2	..	..
	William Petty	2	3	3	..	..
	John Pinright	2	2	4	..	..
	William Rutledge	1	..	3	..	..
	Josiah Roton	1	2	2	..	1
	Edward Riley	1	1	3	..	3
	James Riley	1	..	3	..	4
	Abram Ruse	2	6	4	..	..
	Jonas Reynolds	1	2	3	..	..
	John Rivis	1	1	3	..	..
	William Ray	1	..	1	..	..
	David Roton	1	..	3	..	..
	James Roton	1	..	4	..	5
	Ninian Riley	2	..	1	..	..
	Ninian Riley, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	James Forister	1	..	4	..	..
	Jacob Freeman	1	3	3	..	..
	Samuel Freeman	1	2	3	..	5
	Joshua Freeman	1	1	5	..	8
	Thomas Fanning	1	1	3	..	
	James Greenly	2	3	4	..	..
	George Green	1	4	5	..	..
	Ambrose Hammons	1	1	6	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SURRY COUNTY	Jane Howard	1	1	4	..	..
	Richard Horn	1	2	7	..	2
	Samuel Haggard	3	3	7	..	1
	Richard Horn	1	2	7	..	2
	Samuel Haggard	3	3	7	..	1
	Nathaniel Hicks	1	1	5	..	..
	John Haggard	1	..		..	..
	William Harrisson	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Hughs	2	.	1	..	..
	John Hammons	1	4	4	..	..
	Valintine Holyfield	1	2	4	..	..
	George Hendirson	1	..	4	..	..
	John Hopperoumes	1	2	3	..	..
	John Horn	3	..	3	..	..
	John Hilton	1	4	2	..	..
	William Johnson	2	5	3	..	..
	John Jones	1	3	4	..	..
	Jiffrey Johnson	2	2	3	..	..
	Moses Johnson	1	2	5	..	..
	Joseph Johnson	1	4	6	..	..
	Barnabas Kelley	2	..	1	..	..
	Reubin Knight	1	..	6	..	..
	William Knight	1	4	3	..	..
	Amos London	2	1	2	..	..
	Charles Lay	1	3	1	..	..
	John Lucas	1	1	2	..	..
	William Lucas	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Mears	2	..	1	..	..
	Moses Miars	4	3	2		1
	Bartholomew Miriam	1	2	4	..	..
	John Miriam	1	..	8	..	..
	Henry Manis	2	..	6	..	..
	William Oversby	1	..	4	..	..
	Joshua Parnell	1	..	5	.	..
	Edmund Pace	1	1	3	..	..
	Benjamin Ray	1	1	3	..	..
	John Summirs	2	3	3	..	..
	Joshua Critchfield	2	1	3	..	..
	Edward Smith	1	2	1		..
	William Silvie	1	3	5	..	
	Johnson Summirs	1	..	1	..	..
	Lewis Wheelus	2	1	4		..
	William Whitacker	1	5	3	..	..
	Thomas Whootton	1		1	..	..
	Thos. Whootton, Jr.	1	1	1		..
	William Weaver	3	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Weaver	1	1	3		.
	Ruebin Wheeluss	1	1	2	..	..
	John Watson	2	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SURRY COUNTY	Jonathan Whitacker	1	3	2	..	..
	Joseph Walker	1	..	1	..	..
	James Wright	1	..	1	..	..
	James York	1	..	5	..	..
	Samuel Jones	1	..	1	..	..
	Richard Melton	2	4	1	..	..
	Joshua Hall	1	2	2	..	..
	Hannon Bray	5	1	5	..	
	John Burch	2	1	2	..	3
	William Burch	1	2	4	..	1
	Thomas C. Burch	1	..	2	..	..
	William Critchfield	1	..	5	..	..
	Susana Blackburn	..	2	3	..	..
	Benjamin Bledsoe	3	2	5	..	..
	Stogner Bray	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Burch	1	..	4	..	..
	John Biddicks	1	2	6	..	..
	William Cook	3	..	5	..	10
	Nathaniel Critchfield	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Critchfield	1	..	5	..	..
	David Cockram	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Crawley	1	1	1	..	..
	Larking Bledsoe	1	1	1	..	..
	John Allin	1	1	2	..	..
	George Owins	1	3	3	..	
	William Davis	1	3	3	..	..
	John Critchfield	1	1	3	..	..
	James Cooper	4	2	2	..	..
	Francis Coons	3	2	5	..	..
	Isaac Emanuel	1	..	..	..	..
	William Fritwill	1	..	..	..	..
	James Todd	1	2	5	..	..
	John Vandivir	1	2	6	..	..
	Charles Vandivir	1	2	4	..	..
	William Woolridge	1	2	5	..	2
	William Wall	1	3	4	..	..
	John Winston	2	2	1	..	4
	Leonard Whoshon	1	3	6	..	..
	James Wills	2	1	4	..	..
	William Wright	1	3	3	..	..
	Johnson Whitacker	1	1	2	..	
	David Wilch	2	2	1	..	..
	Joseph Williams	2	6	2	..	20
	Jeremiah Shilton	2	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Spear	1	4	4	..	..
	William Robinson	1	2	3	..	..
	William Adams, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Aldridge	2	..	2	..	..
	David Anthony	1	1	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SURRY COUNTY	Nathaniel Aldridge	1	..	1	..	..
	John N. Andersons	1	2	4	..	..
	William Adams	2	1	5	..	..
	Jonathan Adams	1	1	2	..	..
	William Allnutt	1	4	4	..	..
	Samuel Arnold	2	4	4	..	3
	Joshua Alldridge	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Brown	1	1	2		..
	Joseph Barritt	2	..	3	..	.
	Thomas Bowin	2	..	2	..	..
	John Brown	1	4	1	..	..
	James Bailie	1	1	6	..	..
	Richard Blacklock	1	2	4	..	..
	Christian Brown	2	..	3	..	..
	James Burnsides	1	1	5	..	..
	Richard Brown	1	1	4	..	..
	William Brown	1	3	3	..	..
	Gercham Bills	1	1	1	..	..
	Stephen Bond	1	4	8	..	..
	John Biddicks	1	1	4	..	..
	Jeremiah Blackman	1	1	5	..	..
	Jacob Brown	1	3	3	..	..
	Ambrose Bramblit	1	4	3	..	2
	Edward Clinton	1	3	4	..	1
	Elijah Calton	1	5	1	..	..
	Lindsey Calton	1	2	1	..	..
	Matthias Carpenter	1	3	3		..
	Samuel Callaway	1	3	3	..	..
	John Copeland	2	4	3	..	..
	John Castivin	1	2	3	..	..
	Charles Coleman	1	..	..	..	..
	Ambrose Chappil	1	2	3	.	
	Thomas Clanton	1	2	1	..	3
	Benjamin Clanton	4	1	3	..	..
	William Kur	1	3	3	..	..
	Andrew Davis	2	3	5	..	..
	John Dillard	1	4	3	..	..
	Isaac Dibord	1	..	2	..	
	Gabriel Davis	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Dobbins	2	3	6	.	..
	William Davis	1	2	3	..	..
	Reubin Dibord	1	3	1	..	..
	William Day	1	5	3	..	..
	Isaac Elsbery	1	3	1	..	..
	Abijah Elmore	3	4	1	..	..
	Joseph Eastwood	1	..	3	..	..
	Jacob Elsbery	1	1	2	..	..
	Lewis Elliott	2	2	3	..	6
	William Elliott	2	2	6	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SURRY COUNTY	William Elis	1	4	3	..	..
	Thomas Eviston	1	2	5	..	..
	Nimrood Fender	1	1	1	..	..
	Gabriel Fender	1	..	1	..	..
	Amoriah Filton	1	2	5	..	..
	Christian Fender	1	3	3	..	..
	James Farris	1	2	2	..	..
	Robert Frazier	1	3	2	..	2
	William Frazier	1	2	4	..	..
	Nicholas Gintry	2	..	2	..	..
	Richard Gintry	4	..	2	..	..
	Allin Gintry	1	3	5	..	..
	Thomas Gallion	1	3	2	..	1
	Jacob Gallion	1	2	2	..	..
	John Garner	3	3	4	..	..
	William Garner	1	..	3	..	..
	Benjamin Garrish	1	1	3	..	..
	Richard Gintry, Jr	2	1	3	..	..
	Henry Hambrick	1	4	1	..	..
	Joseph Hill	3	1	5	.	..
	John Hurt	6	2	4	..	..
	David Harvil	1	7	3	..	..
	John Harris	1	1	8	..	4
	James Edwards	1	..	1		..
	James Downey	1	..	2	..	2
	Thomas Gordon	1	5	2	..	..
	Charles Johnson	1	4	2	..	..
	Francis Kirby	1	2	7	..	1
	Joel Lewis	1	2	2	1	18
	William Terrel Lewis	3	2	6	..	58
	Aaron Moore	1	1	3	..	..
	Nath'l Morris	8	3	3	..	..
	James Morris, Jr	1	..	4	..	..
	Nath'l Morris, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Obediah Martin	1	..	4	..	5
	Salathiel Martin	1	4	2	..	3
	William McBride	1	4	4	..	..
	Ninassith McBride	2	..	6	..	..
	William McLaine	1	..	2	..	
	Loughly McLaine	2	..	2	..	..
	Daniel Morris, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Daniel Morris	2	1	2	..	..
	William Morisson	1	..	..	..	..
	John Parsons	1	4	3	..	..
	James Parsons	1	2	3	..	..
	Matthew Phipps	1	2	2	..	..
	Abner Phillips	2	3	3	..	..
	John Pipes	3	1	6	..	..
	Zachariah Wray	2	4	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SURRY COUNTY	Oliver Robirds	3	3	9	..	..
	William Sparks, Jr.	2	1	5	..	..
	George Sparks	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Sparks	1	4	4	..	..
	Thomas Spence	2	1	1	..	..
	Isaac Suthard	1	1	7	..	.
	Henry Suthard	1	4	5	..	..
	Thomas Sparks	1	1	2	..	..
	William Sparks	1	1	2	..	..
	David Spence	1	2	3		..
	Peter Salle	2	4	5	..	..
	Beubin Shores	1	1	3	..	4
	Michael Swim	1	1	4	..	..
	James Sisk	1	2	3	..	..
	Zachariah Spurling	2	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Sisk	1	..	1	..	..
	John Swim	2	..	2	..	..
	John Sisk	1	..	1		..
	Simon Shores	2	1	5	..	3
	Frost Snow	2	8	2	..	..
	Abram Vanwinkle	1	2	1	..	..
	Richard Wilbourn	4	..	3	..	1
	Gidion Woodruff	1	3	2	..	..
	Moses Woodruff	3	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Turner	1	..	1	..	..
	James Morrisson	2	..	4	..	..
	Matthew McKinney	1	2	2	..	..
	James Findley	3	1	3		3
	David Cochram	1	1	1	..	
	Nathaniel Cooper	1	..	3	..	..
	Christ'n Binch	1	2	2	..	..
	John Johnson	1	5	4	..	..
	Behjamin Binson	1	2	6	..	1
	Michael Ahart	2	6	..	..	..
	Joel Aplin	1	4	4		..
	Thomas Aplln	1	..	1	..	2
	William Armstrong	1	1	3	..	4
	Hugh Armstrong	2	1	3	..	9
	James Adams	1	.	..		..
	Thomas Ballard	1	3	5		..
	John Brison, Jr.	1	2	5		2
	Thomas Burris	2	2	4	..	8
	David Blackwell	1	1	3	..	1
	John Brison	1	..	5	..	2
	William Burris	5	4	7	..	1
	Moses Blidsoe	2	1	7	..	..
	Joel Blanchitt	1	..	3	..	..
	William Bruce	3	2	3	..	1
	James Brison	3	6	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
SURRY COUNTY	John Burras	1	2	1	..	1
	Jacob Burras	1	1	4	..	1
	William Burch	1	1	2	..	..
	Obidiah Baker	4	2	5	..	..
	Thomas Bryant	1	..	3	..	..
	Benjamin Cadle	2	..	3	..	..
	John Cox	1	5	2	..	..
	Matthew Crud	2	..	2		1
	Bartlett Crud	1	1	2	..	..
	William Cook	5	2	7	..	..
	Bennet Crud	4	2	4		..
	David Clarke	1	..	..	..	..
	Colsby Crud	1	..	..	..	..
	Alexander Doak	1	1	4	..	..
	John Davis	2	..	2	..	..
	Matthew Davis	3	2	5	..	1
	James Dickerson	2	1	5	..	5
	John Davis	3	4	6	..	..
	Elrod Conrod	1	2	4	..	..
	John Fleming	4	5	6	..	12
	William Faulkner	2	6	3	..	5
	Edward Griffith	1	2	3	..	..
	Benjamin Griffith	1	4	1	..	4
	John Gillins	3	2	3	..	..
	Richard Gillins	1	..	3	..	6
	William Goldin	1	4	2	..	4
	Daniel Griffith	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Green	2	3	4	..	1
	Robert Harris, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..
	Tyre Harris	1	2	2	..	..
	Richard Hooper	3	4	6	..	11
	Richard Hill	3	2	3	..	..
	Robert Harris	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Holder	4	2	5	..	..
	John Holder	1	4	2	..	..
	Collins Hampton	4	..	5	..	..
	Joseph Harvey	1	2	3	..	..
	Benj'n Humphris	3	..	..	1	..
	John Hannah	3	2	5	..	..
	Henry Herrin	1	1	6	..	..
	Jonathan Harris	1	1	4	..	..
	Solomon Holder	1	..	1	..	..
	Claibourn Laurence	1	1	3	..	1
	Francis McCraw	1	..	3		..
	David Humphries	1	..	2	..	3
	Robert Hammock	1	2	3	..	..
	John Hammons	3	1	5	..	5
	William Hammons	1	1	2	..	..
	Robert Harris	2	2	3	..	9

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
SURRY COUNTY	John Hicks	2	3	1	..	..
	Levi Jones	1	5	5	..	..
	Cornelius Keith	3	3	2	..	..
	John McCarver	1	..	4	..	..
	Daniel Morris	1	2	1	..	..
	Jesse McKinney	1	..	2	..	..
	John McKinney	2	..	4	..	..
	Drury McGee	1	..	1	..	..
	John Spur	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. McCraw	2	1	1	..	4
	Benj'n McCraw	2	3	4	..	..
	John McKinney, Jr	1	2	2	..	..
	Jacob McCraw	3	5	2	..	7
	James Parker	1	2	3	..	..
	John Birke	2	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Patterson	1	1	5	..	..
	Christopher Rowles	1	1	5	..	..
	James Roberts	1	3	4	..	..
	Joseph Rosinover	4	..	1	..	4
	Wm. Robertson	1	..		..	..
	John Robirds	4	2	6	..	4
	Wm. Ross	1	2	8	..	..
	Wm. Ramsy	2	..	7	..	..
	Charles Ross	1	1	3	..	..
	Joshua McCarver	1	1	2	..	..
	John Steward	1	1	2	..	..
	Benj'n Spain	1	1	1	..	..
	Elijah Smallwood	2	1	5	..	..
	John Studdyman	1	3	3	..	..
	Frost Snow, Jr	1	3	1	..	..
	Wm. Smith	3	3	4		..
	Snow Frost	3	3	6	..	10
	Edward Steward	1	..	3	..	..
	Stephen Smith	1	3	5	..	1
	Charles Smith	2	..	5	..	9
	Justus Hap	1	..	..	..	..
	Samuel Brown	1	6	2	..	..
	Nath'l Guinn	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Muckleyia	1	..	2	..	..
	Hugh Muckleyia	1	1	2	..	..
	Mary Wittaker	..	1	3	..	..
	Wm Chambling	2	3	4	..	..
	Isaac Sissions	1	..	..	..	..
		1531	1762	3183	17	698

Total in Surry County, 7,191.

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

TYRREL COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TYRREL COUNTY	John Clifton	1	4	1	..	..
	Jacob Davenport	1	2	..		..
	James Ambrus	1	2	3	..	..
	Robert Clifton	3	1	5	..	..
	Benja. Tarkinton	1	2	4	..	..
	Josiah Phelps	4	1	3	..	2
	James Phelps	1	1	3	..	..
	Rosanna Phelps	..	2	3	..	..
	Isaac Banes	1	..	1	..	
	Reuben Banes	1	4	3	..	..
	Thomas Jethro	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Tarkinton	1	1	3	..	..
	Zephaniah Davis	2	2	7	..	..
	Miles Spruil	1	2	1	..	..
	Solomon Bateman	1	1	4	..	..
	Josiah Phelps	1	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Smith	1	2	3	..	..
	Joshua Powers	1	1	5	..	..
	Anthony Alexander	1	2	3	..	..
	John Alexander	1	1	2	..	..
	Alexander Oliver	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Oliver	1	..	4		..
	Levi Hassell	1	..	8	..	..
	Asa Hill	1	2	1		..
	Charles Skittletharpe	1	4	3	..	..
	Micajah Ambrus	1	1	1	..	..
	John Ferlaw	2	3	3	..	..
	Keziah McClary	..	1	3	..	..
	Jesse Ambrus	1	1	4	..	..
	James Long	1	3	1	..	..
	James Easwell	1	2	3	..	..
	Andrew Oliver	1	3	2	..	1
	Edward Ansley	1	..	2	..	1
	Isaac Powers	1	1	4	..	..
	Solomon Ansley	1	..	3	..	1
	Stephen Bateman	1	3	4	..	..
	Joseph Ansley, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	Hinry Hagman	2	..	2	..	..
	Thomas Weatherly	1	2	1	..	..
	Avery Tillitt	1	1	2	..	..
	Jonathan White	2	3	4	..	..
	Josiah Simmons	1	..	2	..	..
	John Simmons	1	2	1	..	
	Wm. Alcock	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Cahoon	1	..	..	..	..
	Benjamin Cahoon	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TYRREL COUNTY	Sarah Alcock	3	2	3	..	..
	Willis Simmons	1	..	..	..	..
	Jonathan Sawyer	1	5	1	..	.
	Bartlet Sawyer	1	..	1	..	..
	Hannah Richason	..	4	1	..	..
	Anthony Hutson	1	2	2	..	..
	Elijah Hutson	1	3	5	..	..
	Wm Howard, Sr	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Howard, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Norriss	1	3	3	..	..
	Thomas Howard	1	2	2	..	..
	John Cahoon	1	3	3	..	..
	James Cahoon	1	1	5	..	..
	John Smith	1	1	3		..
	Wm. McGown	1	..	1	..	..
	John McGown	1	1	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Rousom	..	..	2	..	..
	John Liverman, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	John Mekins	1	..	2	..	..
	John Gibson	1	1	4	..	5
	Zebedee Smith	1	2	1	..	..
	Samuel Gibson	1	..	1	..	..
	John Jarman	1	3	3	..	..
	Corbin Jones	1	3	4	..	..
	Henry Cullifer	1	..	2	..	..
	James Cullifer	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Liverman	2	2	5	..	15
	Thomas Liverman	1	5	3	..	3
	John Liverman	1	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Hoskins	2	3	5	..	37
	Isaac Mekins	1	6	4	..	..
	Ezekiel Cahoon	1	3	5	..	..
	Solomon Bodwell	1	1	1	..	..
	Thomas Francis	1	1	2	..	..
	Solomon Hassell	2	1	4	..	..
	Solomon Hassell, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	Joshua Johnston	1	..	..	..	..
	Joshua Hassell	1	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Hassel, son Solomon	1	1	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Riggins	..	..	2	..	..
	John Armstrong	2	2	3	..	..
	Edward Phelps	3	2	6	..	..
	Benj'n Tarkinton	1	3	5	..	..
	Henry Banks	1	..	1	..	..
	John Warrington	1	1	4	..	6
	Samuel Woodland	2	..	2	..	1
	Josiah Powers	1	2	3	..	1
	Jacob Davenport	1	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Patrick	1	4	3	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TYRREL COUNTY	John Goddin	1	3	2	..	..
	Jonathan Phelps	1	1	2	..	..
	Anne Lewark	1	2	3	..	..
	John Oliver	1	1	2	..	..
	Ezekiel Alexander	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Craddack	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Hassell	1	3	3	..	..
	Ezekiel Goddin	1	1	4	..	..
	Zebedee Hassell	2	1	2	..	6
	Thomas Hopkins	1	..	3	..	7
	Cornelius Morriss	2	2	3	..	..
	Henry Alexander	2	4	2	..	..
	Joseph Alexander	1	..	2	..	1
	John Alexander	1	1	2	..	..
	John Alexander, Sr.	2	2	5	..	3
	John McClease	1	3	3	..	..
	Benj'n Meades	1	..	2	..	..
	Asa Trueblood	1	1	4	..	..
	Hezekiah Davenport	1	..	4	..	..
	John Duval	1	3	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Steatman	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Barnett	1	2	3	..	..
	John Caroon	1	5	4	..	12
	Joseph Caroon	1	..	1	..	1
	John Midgett	1	2	3	..	4
	Solomon Mann	1	1	3	..	2
	Richard Oneal	1	2	3	..	..
	Samuel Brown	1	1	1	..	..
	Samuel Mann	2	1	4	..	3
	George Popperwill	1	2	5	..	..
	Stephen Barnett	2	3	7	..	..
	Wm. Coffie	1	3	5	..	..
	David Hill	1	1	1	..	..
	David Hill, Sr.	1	..	1	..	..
	James Williams	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Psalter	1	..	1	..	1
	Daniel Rascow	2	1	5	..	..
	John Payne	2	4	3	..	1
	Thomas Mann	2	2	3	..	1
	Mitchel McGlocklin	1	..	1	..	..
	Zilpha Alexander	1	1	7	..	6
	Thomas Warrington	1	..	2	..	3
	Miles Pierce	1	4	3	..	..
	John Davenport	1	2	2	..	..
	Seth Phelps	3	2	4	..	5
	John Saunders	1	..	2	..	..
	John Hassell, Sr.	4	1	7	..	15
	Joseph Tarkinton	1	2	1	..	2
	Wm Brown	1	2	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TYRREL COUNTY	Sarah Spruil	1	..	2	..	..
	Hezekiah Dukes	1	2	6	..	..
	John Powers	1	..	2	..	..
	Ephraim Powers	1	1	2	..	..
	Stephen Hassell	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Vottovay	5	2	5	..	
	Richard Brim	1	1	6	..	..
	Russell Armstrong	3	4	2	..	4
	John Cullifer	1	..	2	..	..
	Catharine Cahoon	..	..	8	..	..
	John Clayton	1	3	4	..	8
	Celia Hill	..	3	3		..
	Benjamin Baker	2	2	4	..	..
	Robert Jones	1	2	1	..	..
	Silas Foster	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Russ	1	1	2	..	..
	Josiah Williams	1	4	2	..	..
	John Sikes	1	2	4	..	
	Anne Spence	1	2	4	..	..
	Robert Spence	1	..	3	..	..
	Robert Sawyer	1	2	3		..
	Isaac Sawyer	1	2	2	..	..
	James Sawyer	1	5	2	..	..
	Joseph Jannett	1	1	1	..	..
	Peter Sawyer	1	4	2	..	..
	Jabith Smith	1	1	3	..	..
	Joab Sawyer	1	3	1	..	..
	Levin Sawyer	1	..	2	..	..
	Keziah Sawyer	..	..	2	..	..
	Betsy Best	..	2	3	..	..
	Elisha Belanger, Sr	1	1	3	..	..
	Elisha Belanger	1	1	1	..	..
	Abel Belanger	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Smith	1	..	3	..	..
	John Smith	1	2	4	..	
	Anthony Ward	1	1	5	..	..
	Josiah Simmons	1	..	..	..	..
	Mary McDewit		..	1	..	..
	John Liverman, Sr	1	2	5	..	3
	Hezekiah Liverman	1	1	5	..	..
	John Liverman	1	..	4	..	..
	Rachel Smith	..	2	1		..
	Dennis Sawyer	1	..	1		2
	Abram Brown	1	..	3	..	.
	Thomas Owens	1	2	4	..	4
	Peter Owens	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Pledger	1	4	6	..	9
	Moses Holloway	2	1	5	..	..
	Levin Rhoades	2	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TYRREL COUNTY	Wm. Hancock	3	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Howett	2	3	3	..	9
	Joseph Chapman	1	5	3	..	..
	John Hopkins	1	2	3	..	..
	Major Brickhouse	3	2	7	..	..
	Hezekiah Spruil, Esq	2	..	5	..	12
	Asa Parsons	2	1	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Hopkins	..	1	3	..	..
	Philip Hopkins	1	..	..	..	..
	Ansley, John	2	2	7	..	7
	Ansley, Joseph	1	1	2	..	1
	Arnold, Joseph	3	3	6	..	1
	Ambrus, Shimee	1	..	2	..	..
	Alexander, Joseph Jr	2	3	3	..	3
	Airs, Isaac	2	3	5	..	..
	Alexander, Sarah		..	2	..	..
	Alexander, Joshua	1	1	1	..	..
	Alexander, Joseph	1	4	3	..	3
	Armistead, John	1	1	2	..	8
	Airs, John	1	..	1	..	..
	Adams, Isaac	1	2	3	..	2
	Adams, Thomas	1	..	2	..	..
	Allen, Henry	1	4	2	..	..
	Bateman, Jeremiah	2	.	2	..	2
	Bateman, Nathan, Sr	2	3	5	..	3
	Bateman, John	1	..	..	..	2
	Bateman, Levi	1	1	1	..	1
	Blount, Stevens	1	4	1	..	..
	Barnes, John	1	..	1	..	..
	Bateman, Godfrey	1	1	1	..	..
	Bateman, Stephen	1	2	2	..	..
	Blount, Hannah	1	..	3	..	..
	Brown, James	1	..	1	..	..
	Bateman, Simeon	1	..	1	..	..
	Bates, Thomas	1	..	..	..	..
	Bobbit, David	1	..	..	..	..
	Bateman, Jesse	1	1	3	..	..
	Bateman Pithiah	1	3	2	..	..
	Bernbridge, Sarah	..	1	2	..	..
	Blount, Jacob	2	..	4	..	3
	Blount, Levi	1	1	3	..	23
	Bernbridge, Caleb	3	3	3	..	5
	Blount, John	1	..	1	..	..
	Burns, Anne	1	..	1	..	2
	Blount, Wm	1	4	3	..	22
	Blount, Edmund, Jr	1	2	3	..	13
	Bateman, Andrew	1	3	4	..	5
	Bateman, Jonathan	3	5	2	.	4
	Bateman, Isaac	1	3	6	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TYRREL COUNTY	Bateman, Solomon	1	2	2	..	..
	Blount, Benjamin	1	2	3	..	5
	Bozman, Benjamin	1	2	3	..	..
	Byrd R. Martin	1	..	..	..	2
	Bozman, Leven	2	..	1	..	3
	Bozman, Joseph	1	1	1	..	1
	Blount, Nathan	1	1	2	..	..
	Chisson, Samuel	1	1	5	..	8
	Cutter. Ebbin.	1	..	..	..	..
	Chisson, John	1	..	1	..	1
	Chisson, Wm.	2	3	2	..	5
	Canady, Richard	1	..	..	..	..
	Chisson, Joshua.	1	1	1	..	..
	Canady, Frederick	1	..	..	..	..
	Canady, John Sr	2	..	3	..	..
	Cullifer, Isaac	1	3	5	..	..
	Collins, Caleb	1	2	1	..	..
	Court, John	3	3	2	..	..
	Clifton, Mary	..	1	4	..	..
	Canady, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Chisson, Joseph	2	2	2	..	..
	Cotrell. Francis	..	1	2		3
	Camel, John	1	2	2	..	..
	Crooke, Clement	1	1	5	..	7
	Camel, Rebecca	..	2	2	..	..
	Corprew, Joshua	2	3	2	..	5
	Corprew, Thomas	1	3	2	..	2
	Corprew, Jonathan	3	..	2	..	7
	Condig, Wm.	1	3	5	..	3
	Blount, Edmund Sr.	3	3	5	..	3
	Davenport, Mosses	1	2	3	..	..
	Dillin, John	1	3	1	..	..
	Davis, Richard	1	1	2	..	4
	Davenport, Daniel	1	..	3	..	5
	Davenport, Joseph Jr.	1	3	2	..	..
	Davenport, Frederick	1	1	2	..	1
	Davenport, John, Doct'r.	2	2	3	..	..
	Davis, John	1	3	3	..	..
	Davenport, Ephraim	1	3	6	..	..
	Davis, Thomas	2	4	2	..	..
	Dunston, Abram.	1	..	4	..	..
	Davenport, James	1	2	2	..	3
	Davenport, David	1	1	3	..	1
	Davenport, John	1	2	2	..	..
	Dillin, James	1	4	4	..	1
	Davenport, Joseph Sr.	2	6	2	..	..
	Davenport, Joanne	..	3	6	..	2
	Davenport, Isaac	3	2	4	..	..
	Davison, Robert	1	3	4	..	5

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TYRREL COUNTY	Draper, Richard	2	..	1	..	1
	Davis, John Sr	2	3	3	..	3
	Davis, Arthur	1	..	1	..	..
	Davis. Wm.	1	..	..	..	..
	Davis, Matilda	..	1	2	..	..
	Airs, David	2	2	1	..	..
	Airs, Nathan	1	..	1	..	..
	Collins, Fernbah	2	1	3	..	..
	Corprew, Esther	..	..	5	..	..
	Corprew, John	1	1	3	..	..
	Adams, Martha	..	2	3	..	..
	Etheridge, Ephraim	2	2	6	..	1
	Earl, Wm	1	..	1	..	10
	Everitt, Joseph	1	6	5	..	..
	Everitt, Jeresiah	2	3	5	..	2
	Ezekiel, Caleb	1	1	1	..	..
	Everitt, Thomas	2	2	4	..	5
	Everitt, Nathaniel	1	3	1	..	1
	Freeman, Wm	1	2	4	..	..
	Freeman, James	1	..	2	..	..
	Frasier, Richard	1	..	2	..	2
	Firlaw, Wm	1	..	..	..	..
	Frasier, Jeremiah	2	5	8	..	6
	Floyd, Solomon	1	..	4	..	..
	Fagan, Thomas	1	..	..	..	..
	Fagan, Frederick	1	..	..	..	..
	Fagan, Enoch	1	..	..	..	..
	Fagan, Shadrach	1	1	2	..	1
	Fagan, Richard	2	3	5	..	..
	Fagan, Wm	1	3	3	..	3
	Freeman, Thomas	1	..	2	..	1
	Goddin, Aaron	1	1	1	..	..
	Gilbert, James	1	4	4	..	..
	Girkin, Joshua	1	..	..		..
	Girkin, John	1	..	..		..
	Girkin, Anne	..	..	4	..	..
	Gray, Godfrey	1	3	4	..	..
	Gray, Henry	3	..	5	..	..
	Gilbert, Nicholas Sr.	1	1	2	..	..
	Gilbert, Nicholas Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	George, Isaac	1	..	2	..	1
	Griffin, Zilpha	..	2	4	..	..
	Gillikins, George Anson	1	1	1	..	1
	Garrett, James Jr.	1	1	1	..	..
	Garrett, Thomas	1	..	1	..	..
	Garrett, Daniel	1	1	1	..	..
	Garrett, John Jr	1	1	2	..	2
	Garrett, Thomas Jr	1	..	3	..	..
	Garrett, John Sr	2	1	3	..	11

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TYRREL COUNTY	Cunningham, Timothy	1	1	1	..	..
	Garrett, Samuel	1	1	1	..	..
	Garrett, James, Sr	2	..	1	..	4
	Hooker, Nathan	2	1	2	..	..
	Hare, James	1	4	3	..	9
	Hatfield, Jesse	3	1	3	..	1
	Harrison, John	1	2	2	..	..
	Harrison, Edmund	3	3	3	..	..
	Hassell, Benj'n	2	1	2	..	..
	Hays, Robert	1	..	4	..	..
	Howet, Edmunds	1	..	..	..	..
	Hassell, Edwards, Jr	1	..	4	..	..
	Hawkins, Thomas	2	1	4	..	..
	Hassell, Anne	1	..	4	..	..
	Hassell, Mary	..	..	..	3	..
	Harrison, Joshua	1	3	1	..	..
	Hill, Jesse	1	1	2	..	..
	Hardison, Benj'n	2	..	2	..	2
	Harrison, Wm	2	..	4	..	3
	Hollis, Armit	2	1	4	..	..
	Howard, Sarah	1	1	3	..	1
	Harrison, Benj'n	1	3	3	..	..
	Harrison, Thomas, Jr.	2	2	3	..	3
	Harrison, Thomas, Sr	2	2	3	..	6
	Hardison, Mary	1	2	3		8
	Hardison, Jasper	1	3	3	..	2
	Hamilton, James	1	..	2	..	..
	Hollis, James	1	2	5	..	..
	Harrison, Frank	1	..	3	..	..
	Harrison, Susannah	1	..	1	..	..
	Hoff, Richard	2	1	2	..	3
	Jones, John	1	3	4	..	..
	Giles, John	2	3	2	..	..
	Jones, Joshua	1	..	2	..	..
	Jones, James, Sr	1	2	1	..	1
	Jannett, Abraham	3	1	3	..	2
	Jones, Frileg	2	2	7	..	11
	Jones, Margarett	..	1	2	..	..
	Jones, Joseph, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Jones, Joseph, Sr	1	..	1	..	..
	Joy, George	1	1	2	..	..
	Jerard, Henry	1	1	1		..
	Lasher, John	2	..	1	..	..
	Leary, Joshua	1	2	2	..	7
	Long, Jas., son Andrew	1	..	..	..	2
	Long, Jno., son Col. Long	1	1	2	..	11
	Long, John, Jr.	1	..	2	..	4
	Langley, James	1	..	1	..	..
	Long, William	1	.	1		2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TYRREL COUNTY	Long, Isaac	2	2	1	..	..
	Long, James, son Giles,	1	..	3	..	6
	Long, Rebecca	4	2	4	..	..
	Leary, John	1	..	1	..	..
	Leary, Enoch	1	..	1	..	..
	Leary, Cornelius	2	2	4	..	..
	Long, James, Colo	2	..	1	..	12
	Lee, Thomas	2	2	1	..	18
	Lewis, Jesse	2	3	2	..	..
	Leggett, Daniel	1	1	5	..	..
	Leggett, Luke	1	..	2	..	..
	Dwight, Wm.	1	1	2	..	..
	Jordan, John	1	1	4	..	2
	Mariner, John, Sr.	1	..	..	..	..
	Middleton, Josiah	1	..	..	..	..
	Mires, Thomas	1	3	3	..	9
	Mariner, John	1	1	3	..	..
	Mariner, Peter	1	..	1	..	..
	McDewit, Frederick	1	..	2	..	..
	MacVeigh, Wm.	1	2	3	..	15
	Mills, Penelopy	..	1	2	..	..
	Mariner, Rixoin	2	2	4	..	..
	Mashaw, Matthew	1	1	3	..	4
	McDonough, Andrew	1	2	3	..	1
	Moss, Mary	..	..	1	..	..
	Matthews, George	1	..	..	..	..
	Norman, Henry	2	1	1	..	8
	Newberry, John	1	1	2	..	..
	Norman, Hezekiah	1	2	2	..	1
	Norman, James	1	1	4	..	..
	Norman, Simeon	1	1	3	..	..
	Norman, Joseph, Sr.	3	..	2	..	..
	Norman, Joseph, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	Norman, Isaac	1	2	2	..	..
	Norman, John	1	2	5	..	..
	Norman, Rachel	1	2	3	..	2
	Norman, Thomas	3	..	2	..	1
	Neving, John	1	2	1	..	1
	Dauson, George, for estate of Harrymond	..	..	..	..	15
	Overton, Edward	1	..	4	..	..
	Oliver, George	1	..	..	..	..
	Orsborn, Philip	1	1	2	..	..
	Oliver Edward	1	..	..	..	..
	Martin, Charles	1	1	2	..	..
	Phelps, John	1	1	1	..	..
	Phelps, Joseph	4	1	3	..	..
	Phelps, Urijah	1	..	..	..	..
	Phelps, Benj'n	1	2	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TYRREL COUNTY	Phelps, John, Sr	1	4	3	..	2
	Phelps, Joseph, Sr	1	4	2	..	7
	Phelps, James, Sr	1	1	4	..	..
	Pratt, Lott	3	1	5	..	..
	Phelps, Godfrey	3	2	4	..	..
	Phelps, Joseph, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Phelps, Anne	2	1	5	..	..
	Padgett, Jesse	1	..	..	..	..
	Phelps, Zadock	1	..	2	..	..
	Phelps, Joshua	1	3	3	..	..
	Phelps, Edward	1	1	4	..	..
	Phelps, James, Capt	2	..	2	..	..
	Phelps, Asa	1	2	1	..	..
	Pettigrew, Charles	2	2	1	..	16
	Patrick, Thomas	1	4	3	..	..
	Rowe, Levi	1	3	3	..	1
	Rankhorn, Joseph	1	1	4	..	..
	Russell, Thomas	1	..	..	..	..
	Robason, Peter	1	..	2	..	3
	Raby, James	4	..	4	..	..
	Rogers, Airs	1	1	3	..	..
	Rogers, Nathan	1	1	2	..	..
	Rogers, Anne	1	..	4	..	..
	Patterson, Mary	..	1	1	..	4
	Spruit, Wm	1	3	2	..	..
	Spruit, Benj'n	2	1	4	..	20
	Stubbs, Thomas, Jr	2	1	4	..	5
	Spruit, Samuel, Sr	3	3	3	..	..
	Snell, Roger	2	4	3	..	..
	Swain, Stephen	2	2	2	..	..
	Swain, John	1	3	3	..	1
	Spruit, Charles	2	1	1	..	3
	Spruit, Joseph, Colo.	2	1	1	..	2
	Slade, Joshua	1	1	2	..	6
	Skinner, Evan	1	2	3	..	2
	Swift, Joseph	1	..	..	..	7
	Smith, Abram	1	5	6	..	..
	Snell, James	1	3	3	..	..
	Spruil, Godfrey	1		1	..	..
	Spruil, Jesse	1	..	4	..	1
	Sutton, Lemuel	1	1	1	..	..
	Spruil, Wm.	1	1	3	..	..
	Spruil, Samuel	1	3	3	..	..
	Snell, Sarah	1	2	6	..	..
	Swain, Cornelius	1	2	3	..	1
	Spruil, Jose	1	3	3	..	..
	Spruil, Thos. Hawkins	1	3	1	..	..
	Spruil, James	1	2	3	..	..
	Spruil, Simeon	2	1	4	..	9

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TYRREL COUNTY	Snell, Abijah	1	..	1	..	..
	Snell, Jesse	1	..	1	..	..
	Stealy, Elizabeth	1	..	2	..	..
	Spruil, Wm. Sr.	1	2	5	..	..
	Spruil, Thomas	2	2	6	..	..
	Spruil, Joseph	1	..	3		..
	Spruil, Miles	1	2	1	..	..
	Swain, Eleazor	1	3	4	..	2
	Stealy, Jeremiah	1	..	1	..	..
	Sutton, Wm	3	..	3	..	..
	Stealy, Edmund	1	..		..	..
	Stealy, Frederick	1	..	1	..	..
	Smiley, Wm	1	..	2	..	..
	Stubbs, James	1	2	3	..	..
	Stubbs, Aaron	1	..	1	..	1
	Stubbs, Everard	1	1	4	..	4
	Stewart, Thomas	1	..	1	..	4
	Stubbs, Samuel	2	1	4	..	..
	Stouffer, George	1	1	1	..	1
	Stubbs, Levi	1	1	3	..	..
	Stubbs, John	1	..	1	..	4
	Sexton, Demsey	1	1	1	..	
	Padgett, John	2	1	..	..	..
	Peacock, George	1	2	4	..	..
	Stubbs, Thomas, Sr.	1	..	1	..	4
	Stubbs, Micajah	1	..	3	..	2
	Stubbs, Richard	1	2	3	..	4
	Stubbs, Wm	1	..	..	..	1
	Snell, John	1	..	..	..	
	Spruill, Josiah	1	2	3	..	..
	Spruil, Saming	1	2	4	..	..
	Spruil, Evan	1	3	4	..	..
	Smith, Francis	1	4	1	..	..
	Spruil, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Tarkinton, Wm	2	2	7	..	4
	Tarkinton, Isaac	3	..	..	..	..
	Tarkinton, Joseph	1	..	2	..	5
	Turner, Arthur	1	2	4	..	7
	Tetterton, Wm	1	..	2	..	..
	Tarkinton, John	1	1	3	..	10
	Tarkinton, Zebulon	2	1	7	..	1
	Tod, John	1	2	5	..	..
	Trotter, Thomas, for the Lake Comp'y	3	..	..	..	113
	Thomas, Elizabeth	..	1	2	..	..
	Tarkinton, Joseph, Jr.	1	..	2	..	1
	Tetterton, Ephraim	1	2	1	..	..
	Tyrrel, Justice	1	..	..	..	..
	Ramsey, Wm.	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TYRREL COUNTY	Vandal, Isaac	1	..	1	..	..
	Wyatt, Joseph	3	..	2	..	7
	Wynne, Jesse	3	..	..	..	1
	Wynne, Benj'n	2	2	3	..	..
	Wood, James	4	4	5	..	5
	Wiley, Stephen	2	1	2	.	
	Walker, John	1	2	3	..	..
	Wiley, Thomas	1	2	4	..	3
	Wiley, James	1	1	3	..	..
	Wynne, Robert	1	1	3	..	3
	Woodland, John	1	..	1	..	..
	Wynne, Andrew	1	4	2		..
	Walker, Thomas	2	1	6	..	13
	Webb, Harmon, Jr	1	1	1	..	1
	Williams, Thomas	1	3	6	..	..
	Walker, Stewart	1	5	1	..	..
	Ward, Wm	1	..	..	..	1
	Webb, Harmon, Sr	2	2	3	..	17
	Willett, Elizabeth	..	..	1	..	2
	Woollard, Joseph	2	1	2	..	..
	White, Wm	1	2	2		..
	White, Thomas	1	..	1		..
	Rhoades, Nathan	1	2	3	..	..
	Vandyche, Joseph	1	1	2	..	..
	Young, Zilpha	..	2	6	..	..
	Swain, Joshua	2	2	4	..	..
	Walker, Edward	2	2	4	..	1
	Simons, Margarett	..	..	2	..	..
	Revel, Eleven	1	6	2	.	..
	Buncombe, Thomas	1	..	..	..	31
	Stubbs, Jesse	1	1	3	..	1
	Mackey, Thomas, Colo.	1	3	1	..	25
	John Foster	1	1	3	..	9
	David Jones	1	..	1	..	..
	Hardy Lewis, for estate of Humphrey Hardy	1	1	4	...	23
	John Gunning	1	1	3	..	..
	John Alexander	1	4	4	..	..
	Robert McCallister	1	1	3	..	
	Rufus Perisher	1	1	5	..	..
	Joseph Crane	1	..	3	..	..
	Benj'n Twiddy	1	1	2		..
	David Twiddy	1	1	1		.
	Daniel Rowton	1	..	1	..	1
	Rich'd Rowton	1	1	4	..	..
	Jonathan Johnston	1	2	3	..	..
	Randal Johnston	1	1	2	..	..
	Devotion Perisher	1	1	2	..	..
	Edward Rowton	1	..	4	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TYRREL COUNTY	Jacob Basnett	1	2	5	..	..
	Thomas Jackson	1	..	2	..	
	George Orum	1	2	1	..	..
	Griffin Sawyer	1	2	4	..	..
	Isaa Bray	1	3	4	..	..
	Anne Hassill	2	..	2	..	5
	Paul Thorogood	1	2	1	..	..
	Jesse Demeritt	1	2	2	..	
	Ezra Davenport	1	1	2	..	..
	Benjamin Mann	1	2	2	..	..
	John Twiddy	2	..	1	..	..
	Devotion Twiddy	1	..	2	..	..
	John Brickhouse	1	.	2	..	..
	John Alexander	1	2	4	..	1
	Wm. Alexander	1	1	1	..	1
	Joseph Alexander	1	1	4	..	..
	Eleazer Craddack	1	..	4	..	..
	Rich'd Chapman	2	3	2	..	..
	Natha'l Swain	1	3	2	..	1
	Jeremy Swain	1	1	4	..	..
	Benja. Alexander	1	4	3	..	3
	Will'm Alexander	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. West	1	4	7	..	..
	Elisha Volloway	1	..	..	..	..
	James Swain	1	1	3	..	3
	Eliakim Swain	1	3	2	..	..
	Abram Swain	1	3	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Swain	1	6	3	..	..
	Ebenezer Smith	1	2	2	..	2
	Henry Rhoades	1	1	2	..	..
	Andrew Armstrong	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Horton	1	1	..	..	..
	Samuel Powers	1	3	3	..	..
	Edward Hassell	1	..	2	..	..
	Edward Alexander	1	3	3	..	..
	John Patrick	1	3	3	..	..
	John Tarkinton	1	..	4	..	..
	Elisha Davis	1	3	1	..	..
	John Alexander	2	..	3	..	..
	John Tarkinton, Sr.	1	1	4	..	4
	Amos Phelps	2	3	3	..	..
	Justice Barnett	1	..	1	..	..
	Ezra Cornet	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Wynne	1	1	5	..	..
	Zebulin Hassill	1	2	2	..	1
	George Wynne	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Hassill	1	..	..	..	..
	Adkins Massey	1	1	1	..	1
	Elisha Timmons	1	2	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TYRREL COUNTY	John Hassell	1	1	5	..	..
	Abram Hassell	1	1	3	..	1
	Joshua Tarkinton	2	1	2	..	6
	Jesse Tarkinton	1	..	..	..	..
	James Perisher	1	4	2	..	..
	Joshua Alexander	3	..	1	..	3
	John Hooker	1	1	2	..	
	George Battin	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Twifoot	2	1	6	..	4
	Wm. Cowel	1	1	3	..	10
	John Smith	2	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Barnett	2	3	5	..	..
	Zachariah Owens	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Barnett	1	1	6	..	..
	Wm. Hooker	1	..	1	..	..
	Samuel Twiddy	1	..	2	..	..
	Nathan Hooker	1	..	1	..	..
	Stephen Hooker	2	5	3	..	..
	Jacob Edwards	1	2	1	..	..
	Isaac Owens	1		..	..	..
	John Owens	1	..	..	..	..
	James Barnett	3	1	2	..	..
	Rich'd Sawyer	1	2	1	..	..
	Levi Crank	1	3	3	..	..
	Joshua Johnston	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaac Alexander	1	2	3	..	..
	Abram Alexander	1	..	2	..	..
	Mary Alexander	..	..	1	..	4
	Foster Jarvis	1	1	2	..	..
	Willis Cooper	1	2	2	..	..
	Enoch Ludford	1	1	2	..	2
	Jonathan Creed	1	2	2	..	..
	Abner Alexander	1	3	3	..	7
	John Snell	5	2	5	..	2
	John Wynne, Capt	2	2	5	..	9
	Zachariah Hunnings	3	1	2	..	13
	Bartlet Jones	2	1	4	..	2
	James Cahoon	1	4	5	..	3
	Wm. Neal	1	4	5	..	1
	Wm Kelly	1	..	..		..
	Nehemiah Spruil	4	1	3	..	11
	Wm. Banks	1	1	4	..	..
	Henry Holmes	2	2	2	..	3
	Ebenezer Spruill	1	1	5	..	..
	James Phelps	1	2	4	..	..
	Enoch Phelps	1	1	5	..	..
	Samuel Hopkins	1	2	3	..	1
	Joseph Hassell, Sr.	4	1	2	..	2
	Henry Rhoades	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
TYRREL COUNTY	Wm. McDaniel	1	2	3	..	2
	Joseph Goddin	1	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Davenport, Jr.	1	3	7	..	.
	John Pool	1	..	3	..	3
	Philip Hunnings	1	..	1	..	5
	Nathan Etheridge	1	..	..	..	..
	Anne Hooker	..	..	2	..	..
	Rich'd Brin	1	1	3	..	..
	Sarah Brown	1	1	6	..	..
	Lucretia Owens	1	3	2	..	..
	Rich'd Howit	1	1	4	..	10
	Kimbal Claghorn	1	2	2	..	..
Free colored persons' names, with their families. Number annexed against them of each denomination.	Simpson, Reddin	1	..	3	..	..
	Simpson, Jacob	1	1	1	..	..
	Will, Elizabeth	..	1	2		..
	Williams, Jack	1	..	..	..	..
	Foster, Wm.	1	4	2	..	..
	Dempsey, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Bibbins, Philip	1	..	.	..	..
	Jane Volloday	..		1	..	..
	Bridget Bryan	..	..	1	..	..
	Israel Pierce	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Pierce	1	3	4	..	..
		8	11	17		

709 heads of families in Tyrrel County.

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

WAKE COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	Aron Sugg	2	1	3	..	4
	Britain Bawsom	1	1	2		..
	Batt Booth	1	1	3	..	..
	Benj'n Midlin	1	4	3	..	..
	Barnabas Lane	1	1	4	..	6
	Burwell Vick	2	..	..	..	6
	Charles Pinney	1	2	3	..	..
	Christopher Curtis	2	2	2	..	..
	Drewry Partin	3	2	3	..	
	Ephraim Ferrell	1	3	7	..	..
	Edmund Buzby	2	1	3	..	1
	Francis Hobson	3	..	3	..	12
	Green Rogers	1	..	5	..	..
	George Pool	1	1	2	..	..
	Hardy Pool	1	3	2	..	..
	Haley Depray	1	3	3	..	..
	Howell Gregory	1	..	..	.	..
	Henry Hubbard	2	2	5	..	..
	James Peters	1	2	4	..	15
	John Ricraph	1	1	2	..	..
	John Nicks	1	1	3	..	..
	John Moore	1	4	2		..
	John Parnold	1	3	6	..	..
	John Pool	1	2	4		..
	Isher Orr	2	3	3		..
	John Kelley	1	2	4	..	2
	John Huckins	1	..	..	..	..
	Jerniah Green	1	1	2	..	
	James Hindon	2	1	2	..	6
	John Powell	1	2	1	..	..
	James Lane, Sr.	3	1	5	..	11
	John Clifton	2	1	3	..	..
	James Brasker	3	..	3	..	..
	John Bowcom, Sr.	3	2	3	..	..
	James Butler	1	..	3	..	..
	John Bowcom, Jr.	1	2	5	..	..
	John Hutchins, Sr.	2	..	3	..	..
	Joshua Sugg	3	..	4	..	10
	John Laurence	1	1	3	..	..
	Joshua Sugg	1	..	1	..	..
	Lewis Pool	2	..	..	..	4
	Mosses Sugg	1	2	2	..	4
	Milihazedick Nordan	2	..	2	..	
	Mark Sugg	2	1	5	..	..
	Moses Powell	1	2	6	..	..
	Michael Dushin	1	3	5	.	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	Nicholas Jordan	1	2	3	..	..
	Pleir Barber	1	3	2	..	..
	Ric'd A. Smith	2	3	5	..	..
	Ric'd King	1	2	5	..	13
	Reuben Hunter	3	2	7	..	..
	Robert Powell	1	1	3	..	..
	Robert Johnson	1	2	3	..	..
	Reuben Proctor	2	2	5	..	..
	Sam'l Hockaday	1	.	2	..	5
	Steel Buffelow	1	1	1		..
	Sam'l Turver	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas Rycraft	1	1	2	..	..
	Thos. Simpkins	1	3	1	..	..
	Thos. Busby, Jr	1	4	4	..	3
	Theo. Hunter, Sr	3	1	3	..	47
	Theo. Hunter, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Thos. Thomas	3	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Hornby	2	1	7		..
	Wm. Hutchins	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Sugg	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Tipper	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Studifont	1	1	4	..	4
	Wm. Nutt	1	4	2	..	2
	Wm. Atkins	1	2	3	..	2
	Wm Clifton	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Jones	1	2	7	..	3
	Thos. Hutchins	1	2	2	..	..
	Solomon Tidder	1	..	..		..
	Moses Hutchins	1	..	1	..	..
	Hollum Studifont	2	2	5	..	8
	John Nordan	1	..	..	..	..
	Jonas Chambers	1		..	..	..
	Wm. Simpkins	1	1	1	..	..
	Thos. Mustin	1	..	3	..	1
	Benj. Harrod	1	7	3		1
	Joseph Brown	1	..	..	..	..
	David Minton	1	..	..	..	..
	Abnor Jordan	1	2	5	..	..
	Nudam Smith	1	1	3		..
	Ben'd Baucom	1	..	1	..	..
	Amos Jordan	1	2	5	..	..
	Asa Hiot	1	2	4	..	..
	Bullard Fowler	4	2	4	..	9
	Binont Body	1	..	..	..	10
	Benj'n Oneal	2	..	3	..	..
	Christopher Robertson	1	1	2	..	2
	David Hobbs	1	1	1	..	..
	David Martin	1	3	4	..	..
	Elmore Henley	2	3	5	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	Edward Earp	1	5	2	..	..
	Edward Houst	3	4	6	..	..
	George Trawick	1	1	4	..	..
	George Warren	1	..	2	..	3
	Hardy Lassiter	2	3	1	..	..
	Henry Bidingfield	1	4	3	..	..
	Hugh Shaw	3	1	2	..	1
	Henry Earp	1	3	4	..	..
	Henry King	1	2	4	..	1
	Harbert Robertson	1	..	1	..	2
	Henry Burge	1	..	2	..	..
	John Segar	2	3	2	..	3
	John Earp	1	1	5	..	..
	John Brown	2	1	2	..	..
	John Edins	1	3	4	..	..
	John Traywick	1	1	1	..	..
	John Parker	1	1	5	..	..
	John Duck	1	2	4	..	..
	John Edwine	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Walker	1	..	3		2
	James Watson	1	3	4	..	..
	Joseph Tucker	2	1	3	..	20
	James Gilbert	2	2	5	..	..
	John Ward	1	..	..	..	..
	Joshua Adams	1	3	1	..	..
	Josiah Nicols	1	8	2	..	..
	Jacob Moneyham	1	2	2	..	..
	Julus Johnson	1	..	3	..	..
	John Brown	1	..	1	..	..
	John Coal	1	3	7	..	..
	James Johnson	1	2	2	..	..
	James Jordan	1	1	4	..	..
	John Snipes	1	1	6	..	..
	Kimbrough Hinton	2	..	1	..	29
	Lodwick Alford	2	3	4	..	24
	Lydia Ward	1	1	3		..
	Moses Benton	1	3	3	1	..
	Paskell Tucker	1	2	3	2	..
	Robert Benton	1	3	5	..	..
	Ric'd Rabon	1	4	3	..	..
	Rightman Hillard	1	..	3	..	..
	Robert Traywick, Sr	3	4	6	..	..
	Robert Traywick, Jr	1	..	5	..	..
	Sam'l Hortin	2	4	2	..	..
	Thos. Hood	1	2	2	..	..
	Thos. Coal	1	..	..	..	..
	Thos. Mials	2	..	2	..	6
	Thos. Cogbill	2	1	1	..	7
	Thos. Robertson	3	2	5	..	8

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	Thos Barrow	2	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Wilder, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Houst	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Tucker	2	1	1	..	2
	Wm. Hobbs	3	..	7	..	3
	Wm Earp	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Wilder, L. C	1	1	1	..	..
	Willis Wilder	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Rabon	1	5	4		..
	Sarah Abop	..	1	3	..	..
	Susanna Earp	..	1	2	..	..
	Thomas Prator	1	..	1	..	..
	John Curtis	1		4	..	4
	Ann Lee	..	1	1	..	..
	James Edwins	1	5	2	..	..
	Hezekiah Massey	1	..	1	..	..
	Robert Duck	2	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Hood	1	3	1	..	..
	Wm. Bidingfield	1	3	4	..	..
	James Austin	1	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Lassiter	1	.	1	..	..
	Delilah Youngblood	1	2	5	..	..
	Burwell Bell	1	1	4	..	8
	Amos Horton	2	1	4	..	3
	Benj'n Carpenter	1	2	1		..
	Charles Austin	1	2	3	..	
	Charels Amos	1	5	3	..	..
	Drewry King	1	1	1	..	..
	Drewry Jones	1	2	2	..	..
	David Burch	1	..	3	..	..
	Drewry Hortin	1	2	6	..	..
	Elisha Peoples	1	1	5	..	3
	Francis Redding, Sr	1	3	4	..	..
	Francis King	1	2	3	..	..
	Francis Redding	1	4	1	..	..
	Francis Philliph	1	1	1	..	7
	G. Bradley	1	..	..	..	2
	Henry Hosilin	1	..	3	..	3
	Hudson Alford	1	2	3	..	7
	Henry Througher	1	1	3	..	..
	Hubbard Williams	1	8	5		..
	Henry Temple	1	..	2	..	6
	Henry Temple	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Peoples	2	1	1	..	..
	John Milihil	2	3	5	..	2
	John Walker	1	..	3	..	..
	John Harrison	2	1	2	..	..
	John Kelley	2	1	3	..	..
	James Ridding	2	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	John Scarbrough	1	1	1	..	..
	James Privit	1	2	1	..	..
	James Boon	1	..		..	..
	James Jones	4	4	4	..	5
	John Laurance, Sr	1	2	4	..	..
	Jonas Lassiter	2	4	6	..	..
	Jesse Thrower	1	..	3	..	..
	James Wright	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Elliz	3	5	4	..	..
	Jothram Lassiter	2	..	3	..	15
	James Davis	..	..	1	..	..
	John Laurance, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	John Robertson	2	1	3	..	3
	John Malaby	2	2	6	..	..
	James Gay	1	..	2	..	..
	John Hinton	3	2	3	..	40
	John Peoples	2	..	5	..	1
	Luke Lassiter	1	1	4	..	..
	Liles Jordan	1	..	..	..	..
	Lewis Davis	2	4	8	..	1
	Lott Robertson	1	..	..	..	..
	Nath'l Hill, Sr	2	2	2	..	1
	Nath'l Hill, Jr	1	2	5	..	7
	Nathan Verser	1	2	2	..	1
	Robert Temple	3	2	2	8	9
	Ransom House	1	1	2	..	..
	Sam'l Scarbrough	1	..	4		..
	Sam'l Carpenter	2	3	5	..	1
	Sam'l Scarbrough, Jr	1	1	2		..
	Sam'l Harris	2	1	5	..	9
	Sam'l Wall	1	5	8	..	..
	Thos. Davis	1	2	1	..	..
	Thos. Harris	1	..	2	..	..
	Thos. Harris	1	1	3	..	1
	Thos. Brown	1	4	6	..	..
	Thos. Mustin	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Dookam	2	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Walker	2	..	5	..	3
	Wm. Hill	1	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Ambroses, Sr	1	2	2	..	1
	Wm Jonis	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Matthews	1	1	3		..
	Wm. Ambroses, Jr	2	3	2	..	2
	Wm. Arnull	1	2	7	..	2
	Wm. Gilbert	1	..	5	..	..
	Wm. House	2	1	2	..	..
	Wm Hinton	1	..	..		6
	Wm. Jeffris	2	2	6	..	60
	Amey Davis	..	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	John Wright	1	..	5	..	..
	Wm. Jordan	2	..	1	..	..
	Charles Ellis	1	1	2	..	..
	Thos. Bunch	1	..	1	..	..
	Thos. Waters	1	..	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Weathers	1	1	4	..	..
	John Bunn	1	3	5	..	..
	John Gay	1	1	1	..	..
	C. Gay		2	2	..	..
	Susanna Davis	..	..	3	..	..
	Barney Winters	1	1	1	..	..
	Andrew Wade	1	..	3	..	..
	Ann Hortin	2	3	5	..	..
	Ann Fowler	..	1	4	2	3
	Benj'n Wheeler	1	..	..	..	..
	Burwell Massey	1	..	1	..	..
	Burwell Carpenter	1	1	5	..	..
	Benj'n Beaver	1	4	2	..	..
	Boling Filps	1		2	..	11
	Benj'n Bunn	2	4	3	..	..
	Charles Upchurch	1	2	3	..	..
	David Bunn	2	4	6	..	..
	David Philgo	1	1	3	..	..
	David Bagwell	2	2	5	..	..
	Daniel Ray	1	3	4	..	..
	David Hortin	1	2	2	..	3
	Elisha Strickland	1	2	3	..	4
	Federick Bagwell	1	1	4	..	..
	Federick Strickland	3	4	6	..	..
	Federick Massey	1	4	4	..	..
	George Bell	1	4	3	..	4
	Godfrey Fowler	4	2	2	..	5
	Henry Fasor	1	4	5	..	..
	Hardmon Dunn	1	3	5	..	..
	Herze Massey	1	2	5	..	..
	John Pendergrass	3	1	2	..	..
	James Botton	3	3	5	..	..
	Israel Previt	2	2	3	..	..
	Josiah Crudup	3	..	6	..	23
	Joel Bird	1	3	4	..	..
	James Pace	2	3	3	..	..
	John Wheeler	1	3	4	..	..
	Joseph Stricklung	1	..	2	..	..
	Isaac Chambley	3	3	4	..	..
	John Walker	1	3	5	..	2
	John Merrit	1	1	3	..	.
	Joseph Wright	2	2	4	..	16
	Jesse Harmon	1	2	3		..
	Joseph Earp	1	..	6	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	James Perry	2	3	3	..	2
	Jacob Previt	1	2	1	..	1
	Joseph Fowler	1	..	..	..	..
	Jesse Burin	1	1	2	..	..
	James Morphus	1	..	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Rhodes	1	3	1	..	..
	James B. Lee	1	1	2	..	2
	Joseph Strickland	1	..	2	..	..
	John Privit	2	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Strickland	1	..	1	..	..
	James Breller	1	1	3	..	2
	Jacob Segruvis	1	2	1	..	..
	Kinchin Jilks	1	4	4	..	8
	Luke Earp	1	3	5	..	..
	Matthew Strickland	1	2	7	..	13
	Mosses Bird	1	3	3	..	..
	Nathan Upchurch	1	2	2	..	..
	Neathan Perry	1	2	2	..	..
	Nathan Strickland	1	4	4	..	..
	Nathan Massey	1	2	1	..	..
	Robert Chambley	2	3	4	..	..
	Radoll Rhodes	3	..	3	..	..
	Stephen Lumlin	1	2	2	..	..
	Sampson Strickland	1	2	2	..	..
	Solomon Hall	1	2	7	..	..
	Sam'l Strickland	1	..	..	..	..
	Sherrod Belton	1	1	2	..	
	Thomas Pulley	1	5	2	..	..
	Thomas Merrit	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Lewis	1	2	4	..	.
	Wm. Wheeler	2	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Ray, Sr.	2	3	6	..	1
	James Bunn	1	2	1	..	
	Wm. Massey	1	..	5	..	..
	Wm. Bagwell	1	3	1	..	..
	Wm. Reynolds	4	3	6	..	.
	Wm. Arrin Alford	2	3	2	3	11
	Wm. Barham	1	3	5	..	13
	Wm. Broodwill	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Nordin	1	1	4	..	5
	Wm. Privit, Sr.	1	3	2	..	..
	Miles Privit	1	1	3	..	..
	Willie Jarrot	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm Privit, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Ray, Jr.	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Merrit	2	2	1	..	4
	Wm. Fowler	2	1	7	1	11
	Zadock Bell	1	2	5	..	6
	Pall Ferrill	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	Wm. Strickland	2	4	5	..	..
	Wm. Wright	1	..	..	..	..
	Nathan Perry	1	3	4	..	..
	Dempsey Jordan	1	..	1	..	..
	James Chamly	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Hill	1	7	3	..	..
	Peter Privit	1	..	5	..	..
	James Newsome	1	..	1	..	15
	George Hogwood	1	..	..	..	..
	Abraham Martin	2	3	3	..	13
	Arther Holding	1	1	1	..	..
	Arthers Wall	2	3	4	..	..
	Aborgill High	..	1	2	..	..
	Benj'n Smith	2	3	4	..	11
	Alsey High	1	3	3	..	12
	Dudley Williams	1	3	1	..	..
	David Williams	1	2	3	..	..
	Dawson Grimes	1	1	4	..	..
	Dempsey Powell	3	2	5	1	20
	Francis Perry	4	..	5	..	15
	Federick Spane	1	..	3	..	18
	Francis Perry	1	..	3	..	2
	Federick Holding	2	..	6	..	..
	Federick Fort	3	4	4	..	7
	George Martin	1	1	1	..	20
	George Grimes	1	..	2	..	1
	Hannah Reves	..	2	2	..	..
	Henry Meekans	1	2	2	..	..
	Hardy Dean	2	4	3	..	3
	Henry Moring	1	..	1	..	2
	John Eazel	4	..	4	..	2
	John Holding	2	4	4	..	..
	John Fort	2	1	2	..	8
	John Harris	1	2	2		..
	Jesse Kemp	1	1	2		..
	Jesse Wall	1	1	3		2
	John Williams	1	1	3	..	..
	James Fort	1	..	3	..	6
	John Marlow	1	..	1	4	..
	John Moreholland	2	1	4	..	1
	John Kemp	3	..	3	..	..
	John Roan	2	3	8	..	..
	James Lewis	1	1	3	..	39
	John Pullin	4	2	2	..	10
	John Moore	1	2	2	..	1
	Jacob Rogers	1	..	..	..	..
	Matthew Lowry	1	4	3	..	1
	Michael Rogers	5	1	6	..	25
	Mark High	2	3	2	..	7

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	Robert Walls	1	1	2	..	..
	Ric'd Smith	1	2	5	..	..
	Reuben Harris	1	..	6	..	
	Ric'd Dean	1	2	4	..	..
	Ric'd Kemp	1	3	2	..	..
	Ric'd Rew	1	..	1	..	..
	Sam'l Thomson, Sr.	2	1	6	..	3
	Sherrod Harris	2	3	2	..	..
	Sam'l Thomson, Jr.	1	1	1	..	..
	Solomon Tyrrell	2	2	5	..	7
	Sam'l Holding, Sr	1	.	2	..	3
	Sam'l Holding, Jr.	1	1	2	..	1
	Thomas Spane, Sr.	1	3	4	..	..
	Thos. Williams	1	2	2		..
	Thos. Boyakin	2	..	2	..	2
	Thos. Young	3	2	4	..	4
	Thos. Spane, Jr.	2	4	6	..	4
	Wm. Lee	2	5	4	..	6
	Wm. Grimes	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Williams	2	..	2	..	2
	Wm. Philliphs	1	..	3	..	7
	Wm. Grimes, Jr	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Young	1	..	2	..	4
	Wm. Hockaday	1	..	2	..	2
	Wm. Martin	3	..	6	..	15
	Zachariah Thomson	4	2	1	..	2
	Wm. Bledsoe	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Rau	2	2	4	..	..
	Nathan Ray	1	1	1	..	..
	Burwell Wall	1		..	..	..
	Dempsey Woodward	1	3	1	..	..
	John Matthews	2	6	5	..	..
	Thos. Dryares	1	4	2	..	..
	Etheldred Rogers	4	1	5	..	7
	Aron Rogers	1	..	..	..	..
	Matthew Holding	2	5	2	..	11
	James Ferris	1	..	1		..
	Alex'r Mobley	1	..	..	..	..
	Arthur Lowry	1	2	3		..
	Arnell Brewer	1	..	5	..	1
	Benj'n Davis	3	1	2	..	..
	Buckner Pace	3		4	..	10
	David Wallace	1	..	2	..	1
	David Daniel	1	2	8	..	2
	David Gill	1	..	..	..	..
	Francis Peterson	4	..	..	..	..
	George Allen	2	3	5	..	..
	Glaphzoa Davis	2	1	6	..	8
	George Brasfield	2	2	2	1	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	Gabill Bodine	2	1	5	..	..
	George Russell	..	..	..	11	..
	Hugh Kennerday	1	1	1	..	..
	Henry Kemp	3	3	1	..	..
	Hammon Mobley	2	1	5	..	..
	Joel Hall	1	3	2	..	..
	James Joplin	1	2	2	..	3
	John B. Shaw	3	2	6	..	12
	James Weaver	1	5	3	..	..
	John Wallace	1	1	7	..	9
	John Huskey	2	1	4	..	1
	James Ward	1	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Gill	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Hill	1	2	1	..	..
	Joel Fergerson	1	4	4	..	..
	Isaac Kilge	1	1	5	..	..
	John Pru	2	..	2	..	1
	Jesse Lowry	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Ray	1	1	6	..	..
	John Micklroy	1	2	2	..	1
	John Ray	1	2	6	..	..
	Luke Ray	2	..	2	..	5
	Lewry Guttrer	2	2	3	..	..
	Mark Joplin	1	3	4		..
	Milley Mobley	1	..	2	..	2
	Martin Forrist	2	..	2	..	4
	Mary Stewart	..	1	3	..	..
	Mordica Mobley	2	..	6	..	19
	Obediah Fluellin	1	4	2	..	..
	Peter Brew, Sr	2	2	3	..	..
	Peter E. Brew	1	3	3	..	..
	Ranson Surtherland	1	3	4	..	25
	Reuben Vinson	1	3	4	..	..
	Sam'l Vinson	1	2	3	..	..
	Theop's Goodwin	1	4	3	..	..
	Thos. Barlow	1	2	2	..	1
	Thos. Burnet	1	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Shaw	1	5	3	..	1
	Wm. Shaw	1	1	2	..	
	Wagstaff Kennerday	1	7	3	..	..
	Wm. Rockill	2	3	6	..	..
	Wm. Barlow	1	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Embrue	2	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Weaver	2	..	6	..	..
	Wm. Hall	1	2	2	..	1
	Wm. Jones	2	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Vinson	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Kittle	2	2	8	..	..
	Jesse Ferris	1	.	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	Roger Rice	1	3	2	..	..
	John Riddish	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Vinson	1	2	1	..	..
	Jeptha Tyrrell	3	1	2	..	13
	Wm. Bledsoe	1	..	..	..	..
	Benj'n Kittle	1	2	2	..	..
	James Elliot	1	..	4	..	..
	Francis Jones	..	..	..	5	..
	James Russell	..	..	..	3	..
	Thos. Locklear	..	..	..	13	..
	Smith Paterson	3	..	3	..	..
	Sarah Turner	..	1	1	..	1
	Alex'r Spinuhead	2	2	3	..	11
	Abraham Belvin	1	..	1	..	..
	Avira Parram	1	2	3	..	..
	Barnabas Bledsoe	2	2	7	..	2
	Benj'n Ward	1	..	2	..	..
	Charles Briggs	1	1	1	..	10
	David Dilk	1	4	1	..	4
	David H. Burton	2	5	3	.	..
	David Ragan	1	..	3	..	..
	David Melone	1	..	3	..	3
	Dempsey Spears	3	1	2	..	2
	David Justice	1	..	3	..	4
	Elizabeth Holderfield	1	3	5	..	..
	Elijah Brasfield	1	..	1	..	..
	Edmond Barker	2	3	4	.	6
	Elizabeth Brasfield	..	..	2	..	..
	Federick Rigsbey	1	..	4	..	..
	George Wilson	1	2	3	..	1
	George Thomson	1	4	3	..	..
	Henry Warren	1	2	4	..	7
	Hardy Revis	2	1	3	..	..
	Henry Mosley	2	3	6	..	2
	Henry Keny	1	1	4	..	2
	John Humphris (Virg'a)	1	3	5	..	1
	John Kicton	2	1	4	..	.
	Isham Goodwin	2	3	7	..	
	John Williot	1	..	4	..	..
	John Belviu	1	4	4	..	
	James Moore	2	..	3	..	..
	James Diol	1	4	5	..	..
	Joseph Brasfield	1	1	3	1	1
	Joseph Golihon	1	..	1	1	..
	John Riley, Sr	1	3	3	..	..
	James H Moore	1	..	..	..	..
	John Ward	1	1	6	..	..
	John Ellis	..	..		3	..
	John Billey, Jr	1	..	1	..	

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	John Yergin	1	1	2	..	..
	John Dennis	1	1	1	..	..
	John Goodwin	1	1	1	..	..
	Joseph Ward	1	1	4	..	..
	Jacob Bledsoe	3	1	1	..	11
	John Holliway	3	1	2	..	10
	Isaac Bledsoe	1	3	4	..	..
	Jacob Bledsoe, Jr	2	1	3	..	2
	John Bodine	1	..	3	..	..
	Joseph Dilk	1	..	1	..	..
	James Kercum	2	3	7	..	3
	John Bledsoe	1	3	7	..	3
	Jacob Bledsoe	2	1	3	..	..
	John Dobey	1	3	3	..	..
	John Martin	1	2	4	..	3
	Jesse Pope	1	2	1	..	..
	Job Brevis	1	..	1	..	..
	James Cheavis	1	4	3	..	13
	John Gray	3	2	4	..	9
	Liannerday Canneday	..	1	2	..	..
	Lewis Bledsoe	1	3	3	6	3
	Lewis Barker	3	2	6	.	7
	Lewis Moore	2	1	5	1	4
	Major Pollard	1	..	4	..	3
	Moses Marshall	1	3	1	..	..
	Morris Evins	1	2	8	..	..
	Obediah Sexton	1	4	2	..	..
	Pruilla Belvin	..	..	1	..	3
	Peter Kilgo	1	4	3	..	..
	Piley Rogers	4	3	6	..	17
	Runnill Allen, Sr	1	1	1	..	3
	Ric'd Robertson	3	1	3	..	..
	Robert Gradey	1	3	1	..	..
	Ric'd Pollard	1	..	..	..	..
	Robert Harrill	1	1	3	..	..
	Ric'd Mossey	3	..	2	..	7
	Robert Gradey	3	..	4	..	..
	Ralph Holderfield	1	1	2	..	..
	Robert Philliph	1	2	5	..	..
	Reuben Evins	1	..	..	..	..
	Runnell Allen	2	4	2	..	1
	Swan Thomsen	2	5	4	..	10
	Thos. Jackson	1	..	3	..	11
	Teller Ship	2	1	1	1	..
	Thos. Goore	1	2	2	..	1
	Wm. Warren	2	5	1	..	3
	Wm. Dennis	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Holley	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Kilgo	2	1	2	..	9

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	Wm. Tate	1	3	7	..	1
	Wm. Cimmons	2	2	4	..	5
	Wm Gibbs	1	..	4	..	1
	Wm. Ship	2	2	4	..	3
	Wm. Griggs	2	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Brasfield	1		2	..	..
	Wm. Moore	1	..		..	..
	Whitfield Wilson	1	1	1	..	..
	Young Allen	1	4	1	..	2
	Zachariah Shaw	1	2	3	..	5
	Zachariah Beaver	1	1	4	..	..
	Lulley Barnes	..	1	4	..	..
	Elisha Raba	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm Thomson	1	..	3	..	..
	James Thomas	3	..	2	..	..
	Abner Barker	1	2	1	..	..
	Thos. Jones	2	..	1	..	4
	Wm. Pollard	2	3	3	..	..
	Joseph Bullard	1	1	2	..	..
	James Robertson	2	1	3	..	..
	Sam'l Capman	1	4	3	..	..
	Thos. Beavers	1	..	4	..	..
	John Reynold	1	2	4	..	2
	Wm. Jackson	1	3	4	..	..
	Willis Powell	2	2	2	..	..
	Winifrid Daniel	..	2	2		..
	Mary Harrison	1	7	2	..	..
	Thos. Evins	..	..	..	6	..
	Robert Snide	1	4	3		..
	Dennis Gradey	2	1	8	..	12
	Jery Hayes	1	2	1	..	..
	Thos. Humphris	1	1	2	..	..
	Andrew Hartsfield	2	3	4	1	5
	Abraham Abbott	1	1	5	..	.
	Abbridgston Jones	1	2	2	..	1
	Adam Sims	1	1	4	..	..
	Benj'n Pulliam	2	2	7	..	5
	Boling Dunn	2	..	6	..	10
	Binson Card	1	3	4	..	..
	Britain Sexton	1	1	1	..	..
	Collin Campbell	1	1	3	..	3
	Drury Dunn	1	2	7		13
	Daniel Lee	1	2	3	..	..
	David Shane	3	2	6	..	..
	David Andrews	2	2	5	.	7
	Enuch Rains	2	1	4	..	..
	Ephraim Parsons	1	..	..		..
	Edward Page	2	2	5	..	..
	Garret Vandigriff	4	4	5	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	Henry Andrews	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Buffelow	1	3	5	..	1
	Henry Moodey	1	2	5	..	..
	Henry Ivey	2	2	6	..	
	Absalom Sexton	2	2	1	..	..
	Jacob Hunter	2	1	6		7
	John Nutt	1	3	3	..	3
	John Butler	2	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Rich	1	3	4	..	..
	James Hindon	1	..		3	..
	James Ragan	1	1	2	..	..
	Joseph Walker	1	2	4	..	..
	John Miller	1	2	2	..	..
	Jesse Andrews	1	1	5	..	..
	John Foster	1	..	2	..	..
	John Little	1	1	1	..	..
	Jesse Harris	1	..	..	..	..
	John Spane	1	6	4	..	..
	Ishums Sims, Jr	1	2	3	..	..
	Isaac Fergoson	..	..	..	6	..
	Joseph Stephens	1	1	2	..	2
	Joseph Brown	1	2	2	..	..
	Joshua Allen	3	3	3	..	..
	Isham Sims, Sr.	2	..	2	..	2
	John Ling	2	1	3	..	..
	Isham Hindon	2	..	2	..	3
	John Tipper	1	3	3	..	..
	John Proctor	1	1	5	..	..
	John Sexton	2	2	6	..	2
	Joseph Ragan	1	..	2	..	.
	Isaac Hunter, Sr.	3	2	5	..	29
	Joseph Gray	1	4	2	..	..
	Larkin Profit	2	2	3	..	..
	Murry Sims	1	..	5	..	1
	Matthew Wallis	1	4	4	..	..
	Mark Sims	1	2	3	..	..
	Mary Rich	1	..	2	..	5
	Peter Jevery	2	2	3	..	2
	Rowland Lee	1	2	6	..	..
	Ric'd Dodd	1	..	2	..	..
	Robert Flemming	2	1	2	..	5
	Rice Brewer	2	1	3	..	11
	Sam'l High	1	3	5	..	19
	Thos. Cheaves	1	1	3	..	9
	Thos. Newby	1	1	3	..	..
	Thos. Proctor	3	4	5	..	..
	Thos. Embrew	3	3	2	..	1
	Thos. Collier	1	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Sims	3	3	7	..	8

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	Willis Ragan..	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Dawson	1	..	1	..	1
	Mary Campbell	..	..	2	..	..
	Peter Sexton	1	1	2	..	1
	Walter Campbell	1	3	6	..	1
	Thos. Spane	1	..	4	..	
	George Shorti	1	..	2	..	..
	Binson Card	1	1	1	..	..
	John Campbell	1	1	3	..	..
	Arthur King	1	2	4	..	..
	Andrew Hartsfield	1	..	..	..	2
	Ebenezer Loyd	1	1	5		..
	Benj'n Stripton	1	..	..	..	..
	Burwell Jones	1	..	..	..	..
	Benj'n Ward	1	..	2	..	..
	Benj'n Hicks	1	..	..	..	..
	Cardrick Low	1	1	1	..	..
	David Valintine	1	1	1	..	..
	David Hunter.	2	..	..	..	..
	Edward Pride	1	..	5	..	14
	Edward Silvy	2	2	4		..
	Francis Thomas.	2	..	2		11
	George Jinks	2	1	2	..	..
	Giles Thomas	2	2	5	..	2
	Henry Lane	2	..	4	..	14
	Hozias Vinson	2	2	2	..	..
	John King	3	5	4	..	..
	James Hartsfield	1	3	2	..	..
	Josias Sigirs	1	.	1	..	..
	John Freeman	2	2	8	..	..
	John Terry	1	3	2	..	.
	Jesse Oliff	1	1	2	..	..
	John Freeman	2	2	2	..	..
	John Keath	1	6	2	..	..
	John Hartsfield	1	..	2	..	1
	James Jones	2	2	4	..	..
	James Rigsby.	1	2	2	..	..
	John Morris	1	1	3	..	1
	John Wallace	1	2	1	..	
	Joseph Dillard	2	3	3	..	4
	John Rhodes	1	2	2	..	.
	John Kimbrough	2	..	4		30
	Joel Lane	2	2	5		27
	James Lane	1	1	2	..	16
	Josiah Dillard	1	..	..	..	..
	James Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	John Bodine	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Smith	2	3	2	..	..
	Mary Hambrey..	..	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	Needham Freeman	1	1	4	..	..
	Nath'l Hicks	1	4	1	..	..
	Newmon	2	..	4	..	..
	Patrick Duffee	1	2	6	..	..
	Ralph Holderfield	1	1	2	..	..
	Reuben Holiway	1	2	6	..	..
	Sam'l Harnby	1	2	..	..	..
	Sampson King	1	1	2	..	..
	Stephen Hambey	1	4	2		..
	Thos. Cope	3	2	5	..	..
	Thos. House	2	3	7	..	..
	Theop's Dillard	1	1	3	..	2
	Theop's Hunter, Jr	2	2	1	..	10
	Thos. Holliman	2	3	5	..	..
	Thos. Jinks	1	3	3	..	..
	Thos. Smith	1	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Brazer	3	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Brewer	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Cooper	1	4	5	..	4
	Wm. Wilmouth	1	..	1	..	.
	Wm. Smith	2	3	6	..	2
	Vinson King	1	2	2	..	..
	Ebenezer Loyd	1	1	5	..	..
	Stephen Hucks	2	2	3	..	..
	David Watson	1	..	4		..
	Archabell Rigsbey	1	..	2	..	
	Edward Page	2	2	4	..	..
	Thos. Humphris	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Simons	2	2	4	..	..
	James Pinney	3	..	..	..	..
	Aron Johnson	1	3	3	..	..
	Athel Burgis	3	4	5	..	..
	Bonner Bird	1	2	4	..	..
	Berry Lewis	1	4	2	..	..
	Benj'n Hobson	1	..	1	..	..
	Cannada Almon	1	1	3	..	3
	Curtis Roberts	1	1	3	..	..
	Covinton Surls	1	4	3	..	..
	Christian Pealer	1	3	4	..	
	Dempsey Blake	1	1	4	..	..
	Drewry Barnes	1	2	2		..
	Daniel Hobson	1	3	3	..	..
	Dennis Bradley	2	2	1	..	..
	Edmon Roberts	1	3	4	..	3
	Edmond Sorrell	1	..	1	..	6
	Going Barber	1	1	4	..	1
	George Herndon	1	..	3	..	..
	George Wardroop	1	..	1	..	..
	Harrison Motley	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	Henry Siurls	1	3	2	..	..
	Henry Hill	1	2	1	..	..
	Henry Buzby	1	3	4	..	..
	John Mondaris	2	3	5	..	14
	Isaac Smith	1	3	4	..	..
	Jesse Loalan	2	1	..	..	..
	John Smith	1	1	3	..	..
	Jesse Gatling	1	4	2	..	..
	John Humphrez	2	3	3	..	3
	James Roberts	1	..	1	..	..
	John Rigsby	1	..	4	..	..
	James Rigby	1	3	2	..	..
	Isarel Johnson	1	2	2	..	..
	Jacob Wood	1	..	1	..	..
	John Motley	2	3	4	..	8
	John Mars	1	..	1	..	..
	John Linn	1	5	2	..	2
	John Roberts	1	5	7	..	..
	John Weatherspoon	1	9	2	..	..
	James Harrod	1	2	2		..
	James Herndon	1	3	4	..	..
	Joseph Lashley	1	..	2	..	..
	Joseph Barber	2	5	5	..	11
	Jesse George	2	2	4	..	..
	John Motley	1	1	5	..	..
	John Harrod	1	3	5	..	..
	James Wardrop	1	..	..	..	..
	Jesse Lumley	1	1	3	..	..
	James King	2	4	4	..	..
	James Brown	1	..	3	..	..
	John Sicarz	1	1	2	..	..
	John Smith	1	..	1	..	..
	James Blake	1	3	4	..	..
	Martin Harrod	1	1	2	..	..
	Mary Jones	2	1	4	..	..
	Moses Roberts	3	..	..		..
	Nathan Johnson	1	..	1	..	..
	Nicholas Perry	1	3	2	..	2
	Nimrod Marr	1	1	3	..	..
	Owing Herring	2	4	5	..	..
	Reuben Hobson	1	..	2	..	..
	James Blake	2	4	2	..	4
	Sam'l Marcom	1	1	2	..	..
	Sampson Bradley	1	..	..	..	..
	Sam'l King	1	..	4	..	..
	Stephen Low	2	2	5	..	..
	Solomon George	2	1	3	..	..
	Thos. Roberts	1	4	4	..	3
	Thos. Johnson	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	Timothey Rich	3	1	1	..	1
	Thos. Brown	1	3	4	..	..
	Thos. Murry	1	3	5	..	2
	Thos. Morris	1	4	3	..	..
	Thos. Hobson	2	..	4	..	8
	Tignal Jones	2	2	3	..	39
	Uriah Smith	1	1	1	..	..
	Vinson Bodine	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Buzby	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Mainyard	3	5	3	..	7
	Wm Sorrell	1	5	2	..	2
	Wm. Weatherspoon	3	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Thorn	2	2	4	..	2
	Wm Yeats	1	3	7	..	..
	Wm. Harwood	2	..	3	..	..
	Wm Hill	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Brown	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Ward	1	3	5	..	10
	Wm. Hudgins	1		2	..	..
	Wm. King	1	4	2	..	..
	Zachariah Hobson	1	..	1	..	..
	Zachariah Smith	1	1	4	..	2
	Moses Laulin	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm Smith	1	1	1	..	..
	Thos. Smith	1	4	4	..	..
	Thos. Smith	1	2	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Holderfield	1	4	3	..	..
	Sam'l Jinkins	1	..	5	..	..
	Thos Sorrell	2	3	4	..	6
	John Burns	1	..	..	..	..
	Julus Cosin		..	..	3	..
	Solomon Roberts	1	..	1	..	..
	Aron Roberts	1	..	2	..	..
	Thos. Burgis	1	..	1	..	..
	Laurence Petiford	..	..	..	8	..
	John Bodine	1	1	2	..	..
	Drewry Smith	1	.	3	..	..
	James King	1	..	2	..	..
	Thos. Morris	1	5	3	..	..
	Arthur Cook	1	..	1	..	18
	Anthony Franks	1	2	3	..	..
	Asa Sicars	1	1	3	..	..
	Benj'n Proctor	1	..	4	..	..
	Burwell Whitehead	1	2	3	..	..
	Charles M. Gee	1	1	1	..	2
	Christopher Babb	1	6	3	..	..
	Drewry Joiner	1	1	2	..	..
	David Darnull	1	..	4		3
	Drewry Hudson	1	2	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	Drewry Brown	1	..	..	..	..
	Elijah Wiggins	1	4	2	..	..
	Field Moore	1	2	3	..	..
	George Cole	1		3	..	..
	Hezekiah Utley	1	1	4	..	2
	John Edwards	1	2	3	..	..
	John Bradford	3	3	3	..	3
	James Linn, Jr.	3	2	2	..	10
	John Taylor	4	3	6	..	..
	Jarrot Stinson	1	3	3	..	..
	Josiah Brown	1	2	5	..	..
	Jeremiah Cohoon	1	1	1	..	..
	John Hudson	2	1	6	..	..
	Jasper Turner	1	..	..	..	..
	John Hudgins	1	1	1	..	..
	Isaac Hunter, Jr.	2	1	1	..	..
	John Yeats	1	1	2	..	..
	James Woodall	1	4	3	..	..
	Joseph Lam, Jr.	1	1	3	..	7
	James Landinham	1	3	4	..	..
	James Pulliam, Jr	1	4	..	..	..
	John Streeter	2	..	..	..	5
	Joseph Lam, Sr.	2	..	..	..	6
	Lewis Smith	1	..	..	..	..
	Landmon Shorte	3	2	4	..	..
	Livy Jones	2	1	2	..	..
	Martin Lane	1	..	4	..	5
	Micajah Muckleroy	1	2	3	..	.
	Nath'l Jones, Sr.	2	..	5	..	17
	Nath'l Jones (and Road)	2	3	6	..	16
	Paterson Pulliam	2	1	3	..	..
	Patience Joiner	..	1	4	.	5
	Philliph Jones	1	3	4	..	..
	Reuben Hunter, Jr.	1	2	2	..	1
	Rebecca Rinch	1	1	2	..	..
	Rias Edwards	1	1	2	..	..
	Isen Beckingham	1	1	2	..	.
	Sion Shorte	2	..	1	..	..
	Solomon Simmons	2	1	3	..	..
	Simon Bihaney	3	1	1	..	
	Thos. Phillipbs	2	3	5	..	..
	Thos. Hudson	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Lane	2	..	..	..	4
	Wm. Spights	1	2	2	..	10
	Wm. Brown	1	5	4	..	..
	Wm. Utley, Sr.	1	..	1	..	7
	Wiler Brown	1	..	3	..	..
	Willlibey Self	3	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Corder	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	Shadrick Cole	1	.	2	..	..
	Cradrick Low	1	1	1	..	..
	Abraham Bledsoe	1	1	4	..	..
	Ann Hill	..	3	3	..	7
	Andrew Piddy, Jr.	2	2	4	..	..
	Arther Wood	1	1	2	..	.
	Abell Olipp	1	2	3	...	..
	Boling Beckworth	1	1	1	..	..
	Britain Ulley	2	1	3	..	1
	Burwell Ulley	2	1	2		..
	Carnaby Stephens	1	2	2	..	..
	David Straight	2	2	5	..	..
	Daniel Barker	1	1	2	..	..
	Drewry Barker	1	1	2	..	..
	Daniel Oaks	1	2	6	..	..
	Ephraim Herring	1	2	1	..	..
	Edmonds Lashley	1	2	3	..	..
	Elijah Watson	1	1	2		2
	George Talley	1	1	1	..	..
	George William	1	3	2	..	1
	Henry Sintirs	1	3	2	..	..
	George Wood	1	..	..	..	..
	John Bowers	1	3	1	..	..
	James Hollimon	1	2	3	..	..
	James Huckabee	2	1	3	..	1
	James Holland, Sr	2	..	1	..	..
	James Wood	1	..	..	..	..
	John Harrison	1	..	3		.
	John Huckabee	2	1	2	..	6
	Jacob Hill	1	1	2	..	..
	James Linn	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Laurance	4	..	4	..	..
	Jacob Leavins	2	..	5	..	3
	James Leavins	1		2	..	..
	John Norris	2	3	5		..
	James Olive	2	4	3	..	4
	John Olipp	1	3	3	..	2
	Jeremiah Piddey	2	3	2	..	..
	James Stephens	1	..	1		..
	Joseph Thomas	5	4	2	..	..
	Kenihin Wood	1	2	1		..
	Lewis Barker	1	1	3	..	..
	Lewis Lashley	3	3	2	..	..
	Mark Barker	1	2	3	..	..
	Moses Bledsoe	1	2	2	..	..
	Moses Hicks	2	1	4	..	..
	Moses Wood	2	..	5	..	6
	Nathan Dennis	1	4	5	..	..
	Rich'd Holland	2	3	3	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	Richard Leavins	1	2	2	..	..
	Ritchmon Leavins	1	..	2	..	..
	Shaderick Barker	1	2	5	..	..
	Sampson Holland	1	5	3	..	..
	Stewart Hamblton	1	3	4	..	..
	Southwood Olive	1	2	4	..	..
	Sam'l Rowland	1	2	2	..	..
	Sampson Wood	2	3	4	..	..
	Thos Holland	1	..	3	..	..
	Thos. Hayes	1	1	4	..	..
	Thos Riddin	1	4	5	..	..
	Wm. Barker	2	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Hayes	3	3	5	..	19
	Wm. Jennings	1	5	2	..	..
	Wm. Oliff	2	3	4	..	1
	Wm Sigravis	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Tharilkill	3	3	4	..	..
	John Sillers	2	1	5	..	..
	Burgis Wood	1	1	2	..	..
	Stephen Rogers	1	..	3	..	..
	Robert Brown	1	4	3	..	..
	Barnabas Brown	1	..	3		..
	Henry Crain	1	..	1	..	..
	Michael Thomas	1	..	..	..	..
	Andrew Hamilton	1	2	5		..
	Augustus B. Turner	2	1	2	..	..
	Benj'n Poe	1	2	4	.	..
	Benj'n Noles	1	..		..	..
	Cirbell Woodward	2	1	2	..	1
	Clemment Stinson	1	1	2	..	..
	Daniel Segraves	1	..	..	..	..
	Deal Peters	1	..	3	..	..
	David Wheeler	3	1	6	..	..
	David Matthews	1	3	4	..	3
	Ezarhard Smith	1	4	7	..	...
	Elkin Jones	1	3	4	..	..
	Etheldred Jones	1	4	..	..	5
	Federick Jackson	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Wheeler	1	2	2	..	..
	Hardy Johnson	1	..	1	..	..
	Hardy Lilley	1	3	4	..	..
	Hillery Thomas	..	..	..	2	..
	James Mass	2	1	3	..	..
	Jesse Lewis	2	1	2	..	..
	John Strickland, Sr.	1	1	5	..	..
	Nathan Thomas	1	2	2	..	..
	John Stinson	1	2	3	..	..
	Joseph Franks	1	1	2	..	..
	John Strickland	1	..	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	John Richardson	1	2	4	..	..
	John Hodges	1	2	2	..	..
	Jacob Segraves	1	4	5	..	..
	James Stinson	2	..	3	..	..
	Joseph Dilk	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Jint	1	..	0	..	..
	John Jint	2	1	3	..	..
	John Segraves, Jr	1	2	3		..
	John Utley	2	2	5	..	1
	Jordan Woodward	1	1	2	..	2
	John Farrar	3	6	3		11
	Jacob Utley	2	3	4	..	10
	John Driver	1	..	..	..	..
	James Jones	1	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Jones	2	3	8	..	2
	Keziah Dorman	2	2	2	..	..
	Lewis Caudle	2	3	2	..	..
	Lewis Jones	4	2	4	1	1
	Levit Stinson	1	..	..	..	..
	Lott Messer	2	2	4	..	..
	Meredith Yarbrough	1	2	2	..	..
	Mosses Harvill	1	1	1	..	..
	Matthew Marklin	..	..	..	6	..
	Nathan Rowland	2	..	3	..	..
	Nathan Thomas	2	1	5	..	..
	Nathan Powell	1	..	2	..	..
	Plesant Woodward	3	1	4	..	1
	Richard Woodward	2	..	4	..	1
	Silas Green	1	2	4	..	5
	Thos. Driver, Sr	1	2	4	..	..
	Thos. Jint	1	2	6	..	..
	Obediah Wood	1	4	4	.	..
	Thos. Driver, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	Thos. Macklin	..	..	..	11	..
	Titus Turner	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Strickland	1	.	2	..	..
	Wm. Rowland	2	2	5	..	1
	Wm. Harrill	3	3	3	..	.
	Wm. Love	2	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Williams	1	..	1	..	1
	Wm. Stewart	..	..	..	11	..
	Valinitin Braswell	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Jones	2	2	6	..	7
	David Jones	3	1	5		..
	John Jones	3	4	4		..
	Robert Watkins	1	1	2	..	1
	Peggey Jackson	..	2	2	..	..
	Thos Beaney	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Segraves	2	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	Joseph Rin.	1	2	1	.	..
	Redmon Matthews	2	..	1	..	..
	Aboaham Hogan	1	2	4	..	4
	Allen Griffis	1	4	1	..	..
	Andrew Collins	5	4	2	..	9
	Alex'r Myat	1	..	1	..	2
	Ann Turner	2	..	5	..	18
	Benj'n Ogdon	1	..	3	..	..
	Boilain Myat	2	..	2	..	1
	Boot Garner	1	..	4	..	..
	Benj'n Britt	1	..	..	..	..
	Benj'n Wade	1	3	1	..	..
	Bethiah Mills	2	..	4	..	4
	Britain Sanders	1	1	2	..	16
	Drewry Peoples	1	2	2	..	..
	David Utley	1	1	4	..	..
	David Stephens	1	3	3	..	..
	David Turner	1	..	..	..	4
	Ellick Sanders	4	..	..	..	5
	Federick Buzby	1	3	2	..	..
	Hardy Sanders	2	1	4	..	14
	Henry Freeman	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Bitt. Sr	1	2	1	..	..
	Isaac Atkins	1	..	3		..
	Isaac Hudson	1	2	4	1	2
	Joseph Britt, Jr.	1	..	..	..	..
	John Lewis	1	4	7	..	..
	James Buzby	1	5	3	..	..
	James Lewis (B)	1	3	1	..	..
	John Rin	1	2	2	..	..
	James Singlton	2	3	7	..	..
	James Boyeworth	2	3	4	..	..
	Joseph Jno Fisk	1	1	2	..	..
	John Buzby	1	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Copeland	..		..	4	..
	John Myat, Sr	2	1	1	..	5
	Isham Utley	2	5	2	..	4
	James Listrot	2	1	2	..	..
	John Atkins	5	..	4	..	13
	John King	1	4	3	..	6
	John Whitaker	2	4	5	..	7
	Matthew McCullers	2	2	3		14
	Martin Nall	1	2	1	..	1
	Michael Tidrick	1	2	2		..
	Mark Myat	1	4	4	..	5
	Matthew Myat	1	4	4	..	1
	Nathan Nall	1	1	3	..	..
	Nicholas Atkins	1	..	..	..	..
	Phillipoh Hillard	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	Pinul Pinney	1	3	5	..	3
	Parish Pearson	1	2	3	..	1
	Ryals Britt	1	..	..	..	..
	Richard Nall	1	..	1	..	3
	Richard Swanson	2	1	7	..	..
	Roger Fitch	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Britt	1	..	..	..	..
	Starling Gauf	1	2	5	..	..
	Sam'l Wright	3	1	3	..	..
	Sherrod Parish	2	1	4	..	..
	Sam'l Pearson	2	2	3	..	8
	Thos. Parish	1	1	2	..	..
	Simon Turner	2	..	..	..	6
	Theop's Hill	1	1	3	..	..
	Turner Smith	3	2	4	..	1
	Wm. Cormack	3	2	4	..	..
	Walter Rand	1	1	2	1	6
	Wm. Bridges	2	3	7	..	1
	Wm Tomlinson	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Rivers	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Walton	3	2	5	..	14
	Wm. Pope	2	3	5	..	
	Zachariah Stephens	2	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Pau	1	6	1	..	..
	Elizabeth M. Griffon	..	2	3	..	..
	Jesse Page	5	1	5	..	..
	Stephen Lankford	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Myat	1	4	2	..	..
	James Lewis, Jr	1	..	..	..	..
	John Williams, Jr.	2	4	2	..	
	Jonothan Smith	2	2	6	..	23
	Asley Fowler	1	..	..	..	..
	Allen Siveat	1	..	..	..	..
	Benj'n Jones	1	3	2		..
	Bartlet Allen	1	1	5	1	..
	Benj'n Clark	1	2	4		..
	Charles Dunston	1	2	6		..
	Christian Ferrill	2	4	..	..	..
	Dempsey Tabourn	..	..	..	5	..
	David Brasfield	2	1	2	..	3
	Drewry Perkinson	1	3	3	..	..
	Daniel Tucker	1	5	3	..	10
	Ethel Tucker	3	..	2	..	4
	Elisha Chammill	1	..	1	..	3
	Emanuel Siat	1	1	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Ruth	..	..	3	..	..
	Federick Gear	2	2	6	..	9
	Fanney Campbell	..	2	2	..	..
	Gilber Evins	2	4	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	Georth Ruth	2	4	6	..	
	George Brogdon	3	..	2	..	..
	Gabell Shaw	2	1	5	..	2
	Hicks Ellis	2	2	2	..	..
	Haslin Dockery	1	1	1	..	
	Harmon Bagley	1	..	4	..	1
	Henry Fowler	1	2	3	..	..
	Halack Tulley	1	4	3	..	..
	Hugh Morris	2	2	5	..	..
	Jesse Allen	1	1	1	..	..
	John Thomas	1	..	5	..	..
	Julus Nichols	1	..	1		..
	John May	2	4	4	..	..
	John Allen	2	..	2	..	..
	John F. Catton	1	..	1	..	..
	Joseph Nicks	3	2	4	..	..
	James Murry	1	..	2	..	..
	Justin Corn	..	..	..	..	..
	John Jordan	3	..	5	.	..
	Jonathan Shammill	1	1	5	3	..
	John Phillips	1	4	2	1	..
	Job Rogers	1	1	..	..	2
	John Sherring	1	5	3	..	1
	Isaac Shammill	1	1	2	..	4
	Jonathan Rives	2	5	4	..	
	Joel Parkinson	1	3	4	..	..
	Joshua Smith	1		6	..	..
	John Dockary	2	1	2	..	..
	Isaac Hicks	3	1	4	..	8
	John Alston	1	7	4	5	15
	Joseph Little	1	3	2	..	..
	John Little	1	1	1	..	..
	Jesse Carter	1	2	5	..	1
	John Scoggins	1	2	5	..	..
	Joseph Alley	1	1	1	..	..
	James Parker	1	2	1	..	1
	James Tabun	..	.	..	3	..
	Jarred Sandey	1	3	2	..	3
	John Conyers	1	.	1	..	..
	Isaac Freeland	1	..	1	..	..
	John Watts	1	1	1	..	..
	Jethro Reynolds	1	1	1	..	.
	Jesse Rice	1	..	1	1	3
	Kinsmon Allen	1	..	1	..	
	Lachin Ragan	1	1	2	..	..
	Micajah Ferrell	2	2	4	..	6
	Michael Reynolds	3	2	1	..	..
	Mary Patterson	1	2	6	..	..
	Major Holloway	1	5	4	..	2

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	Margaret Jordan	1	4	5	..	..
	Mary Cammall	..	4	3	..	..
	Maton Tomson	1	2	3	..	..
	Micajah Dempsey	..	..	..	2	..
	Nancey Pollard	..	1	3	..	..
	Peter Hudson	1	3	5	..	..
	Peter Hedgepith	..	..	..	5	..
	Pumphrey Gouch	2	..	2	..	..
	Robert Corn	..	..	..	4	..
	Richard Tomlinson	1	..	8	..	..
	Richard Pollard	3	2	4	..	..
	Robert Hall	1	2	3	..	..
	Richard Wilkins	2	1	4	..	4
	Richard Standley	1	1	4	..	..
	Richard Talley	1	2	2	..	..
	Richard Patishatt	1	..	1	..	..
	Roley Gooch	1	1	2	..	..
	Rodeyan Griggs	1	1	2	..	2
	Richard Banks	4	1	2	2	12
	Samuel Smith	1	2	2	..	..
	Samuel Peck	2	..	2	..	12
	Samuel Jenkins	1	2	4	..	..
	Samuel Pitchford	2	4	2	..	3
	Starling Tarrey	1	2	2	..	..
	Sarah Campbell	..	1	3	..	..
	Spiner Watts	3	..	2	..	5
	Samuel Alley	1	4	3	..	1
	Spencer Talley	1	..	1	..	..
	John Ross	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Noe	1	4	3	..	..
	Thomas Tomlinson	1	3	5		26
	Thomas Pruit	1	..	4	..	..
	Thomas Nucols	2	3	4		..
	Thomas May	1	2	2	..	..
	Valintine Dorus	..	..	..	8	..
	Wm. Carpenter	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Rives, Jr	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Nicols, Jr	1	..	5	.	..
	Wm. Nicols, Sr	2	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Evans	2	6	5	..	..
	Wm Burks.	2	4	1	..	..
	Wm. Hodge	1	2	6	..	..
	Wm. Allin	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. May	1	..	3	.	..
	Wm. Grant	1	1	4	..	..
	Willis Jones	1	..	2	..	5
	Wm. White	2	3	4	..	7
	Wm. Bagwell	1	..	..	..	4
	Wm. Watts.	1	3	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAKE COUNTY	Wm. Terrill	3	3	6	..	..
	Wm. Little	..	1	2	2	..
	Wm. Rives	2	4	3	..	8
	Wm. Sandey	1	..	1	..	..
	Woodson Daniel	3	3	6	..	26
	Wm Ashley	2	2	3	2	3
	Wm. Reynols	1	2	2	..	..
	Amos Floyed	1	3	3	..	..
	Federick Rowland	1	4	4	..	..
	Josiah Allen	1	..	..	..	3
	John Griffis	3	2	2	..	..
	Peter Ivey	2	1	3	..	6
	Wm. Embrough	2	2	4	..	..
	James Olive	2	..	1	..	3
	John Myatt, Jr.	1	1	1		2
	Wm. Buzby	2	..	4	..	..
	James Hinton	1	4	2	..	36
	Sam'l Herrington	1	1	8	..	..
	John Burt	1	2	4	..	13
		1772	2089	3688	180	2463

Total in Wake County is 10,192.

First Federal Census, 1790—Continued.

WARREN COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WARREN COUNTY	Alston, James	1	3	4	..	31
	Armistead, William	1	2	2		5
	Alexander, John	1	..	..	..	12
	Allen, R. Jones	1	..	1	..	..
	Allen, George	1	1	4	..	..
	Allen, William	1	1	3	..	1
	Archer, Wm	1	..	6	..	..
	Allen, George, Sen	1	..	2	..	..
	Adams, John	1	..	2	..	12
	Anders, Wm	2	4	4	..	1
	Anderson, Daniel	5	4	2	..	7
	Allen, John	1	5	4	..	7
	Arnold, Solomon	2	3	6	..	1
	Allen, Vinson	1	..	2	..	4
	Allen, Charles	1	3	1	..	..
	Allen, George	1	2	2	..	3
	Allen, James	1	1	1	1	..
	Allen, Charles, Sen	1	4	4	..	8
	Arranton, James	1	2	5	..	4
	Alston, Henry	2	2	4	..	41
	Alston, Sam'l	1	..	..	..	31
	Acock, John	2	3	4		..
	Alston, William	1	8	3	..	105
	A. G. Phillip	2	..	5		42
	Alston, W Thomas	2	2	2	..	39
	Acree, Isaac	3	..	3	..	7
	Allen, William	1	..	..	..	..
	Aston, Lawrence	1	3	3	..	..
	Ballard, Jesse	1	1	2	..	..
	Balthrop, Augustin	2	1	5	..	10
	Bell, Amoy	..	2	6	..	..
	Bell, Mary	3	1	4	..	..
	Brown James	1		2	..	..
	Bell, Thomas	1	1	3	..	..
	Bell, Charles	3	1	5	..	1
	Baxter, John	1	2	4	..	..
	Balthrop, William	1	4	4	..	..
	Baxter, James	1	2	4	..	..
	Brown, John	1	6	6	.	8
	Baxter, John	1	..	2	..	..
	Bell, John	1	2	1	..	..
	Bobbit, Joshua	1	1	1	..	2
	Blanchet, Henry	1	..	1	..	..
	Brown, Jeremiah	2	..	3	..	10
	Barrow, Daniel	2	..	4	..	13
	Bartholomew, Joh'n	1	3	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WARREN COUNTY	Bilbro, Berry	1	1	5	..	10
	Blanchard, Sam'l	1	2	3	..	..
	Burford, Phillip	2	..	..	..	21
	Burchet, Wm	1	2	3	..	6
	Burford, Phillip	2	3	4	..	3
	Bush, Jeremiah	1	2	5	..	6
	Biard, Anthony	2	3	5	..	10
	Butrel, Thomas	1	1	2	..	1
	Ballard, Wm	3	3	5	..	..
	Beasly, Wm	1	..	2	..	..
	Bobbit, Stephen	1	5	3	..	4
	Burrow, Wm	2	2	2	..	10
	Burrow, Thomas	1	1	1	..	2
	Bartholomew, Lewis	1	..	..	..	..
	Bobbit, John	1	..	2	..	2
	Bobbit, Drury	1	1	3	..	9
	Basford, Patty	1	3	2	..	..
	Bartholomew, Charles	2	1	3	..	..
	Bobbit, Randolph	1	2	1	..	..
	Bobbit, John	1	1	1		8
	Bennet, Joseph	1	1	4	..	3
	Ballard, Wm	1	..	2	..	5
	Brown, James	1	1	2	..	..
	Blanch, Hez'k	2	2	2	..	2
	Bradley, James	1	2	2	..	5
	Bobbit, Miles	2	1	6	..	..
	Bobbit, Lewis	1	4	4	..	1
	Brehon, G. James	3	..	2	..	16
	Berry, Wm	1	..	4	..	..
	Boothe, Geo	1	3	4	..	..
	Berry, Wm	4	1	3	..	1
	Burchel, Isaac	1	..	2	..	..
	Boothe, Eppa	1	..	1	..	..
	Boothe, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Bell, John	1	2	3	..	..
	Bullock, H., Sen	1	2	3		51
	Beckham, James	2	5	7	..	..
	Bowdown, John	1	1	7	..	9
	Beckham, Wm	2	..	6	..	..
	Bennet, Reuben	1	1	3	..	..
	Beckham, Solomon	1	1	2	..	..
	Beckham, Jesse	1	2	3	..	4
	Beckham, Stephen	2	4	4	..	..
	Ball, Daniel	1	1	2	..	1
	Ball, James	1	3	3	..	..
	Beckham, Wm	1	2	2	..	..
	Beckham, Phillip	1	3	9	..	1
	Brown, Arch'd	1	2	3	..	..
	Beckham, Benj	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WARREN COUNTY	Ballard, Lewis	1	..	.	..	..
	Beckham, Simon	1	5	1	..	1
	Ballard, Wm	3	1	2	..	2
	Bennet, Reuben, Jr	4	..	2	..	..
	Basket, Pleasant	4	..	4	..	8
	Brogden, Wm	2	..	3	..	..
	Bagley, Wm	2	..	3	..	20
	Brown, John	1	4	8	..	9
	Burt, Wm	2	2	3		20
	Blanch, Tho	2	3	5	..	1
	Beasley, I. Pitts	1	2	4	..	10
	Bilby, George	3	4	3	..	..
	Brown, Hezekiah	1	2	6	..	..
	Bennet, Moses	1	1	2	..	..
	Blanchard, Thomas	2	5	2	..	..
	Blanchburn, Elias	1	1	2	..	..
	Breedlove, John	1	3	7	..	..
	Bennet, Nancey	..	1	1	..	1
	Bradley, Wm	..	..	..	3	3
	Bennet, James	1	4	5	..	..
	Boswell, Ransom	1	.	1	..	10
	Bartlet, Sam'l	1	2	2	..	1
	Bell, Charles	1	..	1	..	..
	Bell, Jesse	4	1	5	..	1
	Clanton, Ede	..	1	1		..
	Cyarar ——	1	..	..	..	
	Colclough, Rice	1	..	..	..	2
	Crain, Stephen	1	2	2	..	4
	Capps, Henry	1	2	4	..	..
	Capps, John	1	2	6	..	1
	Capps, Caleb	1	3	5	..	..
	Capps, Orasha	2	3	4	..	..
	Capps, Francis	2	1	1	..	6
	Cyress, Fred'k	1	2	2	..	4
	Capps, John	1	..	1	..	..
	Cocke, Joseph	1	3	1	1	35
	Check, John	1	..	3	..	7
	Check, Wm	2	..	2	..	18
	Check, Randolph	1	..	4	..	4
	Capps, Joshua	3	2	4	..	..
	Capps, Francis	1	1	4		..
	Clark, Wm	2	6	4	..	..
	Cogwell, Isrom	3	2	4	..	..
	Cogwell, James	1	2	2	..	1
	Chism, Benj'n	1	..	..	..	..
	Christmas, Wm	1	..	1	..	4
	Clemmens, Wm	1	..	1	..	9
	Clark, Wm	2	1	2	..	..
	Clark, John	1	6	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WARREN COUNTY	Cooper, William	2	2	3	..	3
	Corsey, William	1	2	3	..	..
	Cauthron, William	1	3	2	..	1
	Cole, Rhoda	1	2	3	..	1
	Carlin, Tobey	1	2	1	..	4
	Cauthron, John	1	1	4	..	10
	Cauthron, James	1	2	4	..	3
	Clark, Linn	1	1	1	..	..
	Christmas, Tho.	2	1	5	..	23
	Clark, Thomas	2	..	3	..	1
	Capps, Hillery	1	1	2	..	5
	Clanton, Dudley	1	..	..	..	8
	Clanton, Francis	3	1	2	.	16
	Cheatom, James	1	4	2	..	8
	Coleman, Sam'l.	1	1	2	..	..
	Carrol, Thomas..	1	4	6	..	6
	Connell, Avery	1	..	1	..	..
	Croctor, Robert	1	..	3	..	..
	Cimp, William..	1	1	2	..	..
	Coleman, Peter	2	1	2	..	5
	Crutchfield, Sam'l	2	4	2	..	..
	Caller, James	1	1	1		13
	Calvary, James..	2	..	1	..	..
	Caller, Robert	2	..	1	..	36
	Clack, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Clack, Sterling	1	2	3	..	..
	Cox, Peter	1	..	3	.	16
	Crysick, Jemima	1	3	8	..	1
	Christmas, Henry	2	..		..	4
	Christmas, Wm	1	..	1	..	9
	Christmas, Giddion	2	1	2	..	8
	Cannon, James..	1	3	1	..	2
	Coleman, Edward	1	2	2	..	1
	Colelough, John.	2	3	6	..	12
	Clayborn, John	1	3	3	..	2
	Colelough, Rice	1	..	..	..	2
	Durham, John	2	1	7	..	4
	Dunn, James	1	1	1	..	2
	Duke, Wm	1	..	1	..	4
	Davis, Jonathan	1	6	1	..	16
	Duke, Simon	1	1	4	..	1
	Dye, Martin	1	4	2	..	6
	Duke, Wm	1	1	3	..	2
	Daniel, Peter	1	..	2	..	3
	Davis, Joshua	2	4	4	..	17
	Dent, Susannah	..	..	2	..	4
	Dent, Wm	2	2	2	..	..
	Dent, Isabell	2	4	3	..	..
	Davis, Johna	2	4	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WARREN COUNTY	Darden, James	1	3	2	..	8
	Dorson, Henry	1	1	2	1	..
	Dowden, John	1	3	3	..	2
	Davis, Thomas	1	6	2	..	..
	Duke, Hardy	1	2	1	..	..
	Duke, Ransom	1		1	..	2
	Duke, Repps	1	..	..	..	2
	Duke, John	1	4	6	..	11
	Duke, Isham	1	1	1	..	1
	Davis, John	1	4	3	..	..
	Duke, Matthew	1	4	3	..	5
	Davis, Matt'w	1	3	9	..	10
	Duke, Wm	2	4	2	..	53
	Daniel, Sarah	2	..	4	..	16
	Duke, Green	3	2	6	..	45
	Daniel, W. John	2	..	3	..	11
	Drury, Charles	2	1	2	..	..
	Duncan, Blanch.	1	2	3	..	..
	Duke, Samuel	1	..	1	..	..
	Daniel, John	1	1	3	..	3
	Daniel, Rubin	1	1	4	..	4
	Duke, Burwell	1	4	8	..	4
	Duke, Harrold	1	2	2	..	..
	Duke, Britton	1	4	4	..	13
	Diurlen, James	2	..	8	..	8
	Davis Peter	2	3	4	..	9
	Davis, Burwell	1	1	2	..	1
	Davis, Jiles	1	2	3	..	2
	Davis, Sam'l	1	2	3	..	8
	Elliott, Wm	1	2	4	..	..
	Evans, James	..	..	..	9	..
	Estes, John	3	3	4	..	1
	Emmerson, Catron	1	1	1	..	3
	Eaton, Thomas.	1	1	3	..	138
	Eagerton, Wilmot	1	3	3	..	3
	Ellis, Edwd	2	..	4	..	..
	Ellis, Martha	1	3	4	..	2
	Ellis, Benj'n	3	3	3	..	3
	Ellis, John	2	5	3	..	6
	Ellis Richard	1	3	4	..	1
	Ellis, John	1	1	2	..	..
	Ellis, Wm	2	2	5	..	1
	Ellms, James	1	1	1	..	3
	Ellenton, James	2	1	4	..	3
	Ellenton, Daniel	1	1	4	..	..
	Ellenton, John	1	5	6	..	9
	Ellenton, Wm	2	2	5	..	1
	Ellis, Ephraim	1	3	4	..	4
	Ellis, William	1	1	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WARREN COUNTY	Evans, Isaac	..	..	..	9	..
	Finly, John	1	1	2		..
	Freeman, Arthur	2	1	3	..	2
	Fain, William	1	..	..	..	..
	Fogg, Joseph	1	..	..	6	.
	Freeman, Robert	1	..	1	..	22
	Featherston, John	1	2	3	..	..
	Foot, Henry	2	..	4	..	6
	Foot, William	1	1	3	..	3
	Fills, Henry	2	1	3	..	16
	Faulion, John	2	1	3	..	78
	Fills, Nathan	1	2	3	..	.
	Fills, John	1	2	3	..	..
	Fowler, Thomas	1	..	2	..	11
	Fills, Cary	1	1	1	..	3
	Forkner, William	2	1	1	..	8
	Fills, Francis	2	3	6	..	..
	Flemming, John	1	2	3	..	..
	Flemming, Peter	3	1	5		..
	Flemming, William	1	2	3	..	..
	Flemming, Tho.	1	5	1	..	..
	Fussell, Aaron	1	1	2	..	10
	Forkner, Hardy	1	..	2	..	..
	Forkner, Moses	1	3	2	..	..
	Forkner, John	1	5	4	..	..
	Forkner, Emanuel	2	..	2	..	..
	Fussell, John	1	1	1	..	..
	Fain, Ann	..	1	3	..	6
	Glover, John	1	1	2	..	..
	Gressam, Oliver	1	2	4	..	5
	Gill, John	1	..	1	..	..
	Goodwin, Jane	..	2	1	..	..
	Gardner, Mary	..	3	3	..	..
	Granshaw, William	1	..	1	..	..
	Green, Josiah	2	3	4	..	7
	Gregory, Jameson	1	4	1	..	..
	Garrot, Thomas	1	5	7	..	..
	Garrot, Matthews	1	3	9	..	4
	Goodfrey, Jamison	1	2	3	.	..
	Guthrie, William	1	2	3		5
	Garrot, William	2	1	3	..	..
	Gray, Benj.	1	3	4	..	..
	Green, Solomon	1	1	2	..	12
	Green, Edmund	1	..	1	..	3
	Galispe, Robert	1	..	1	..	3
	Green, Tho	4	1	2	..	13
	Green, John	1	..	..	..	6
	Granshaw, John	2	1	2		1
	Garrald, John	1	3	5		..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WARREN COUNTY	Glover, Heninger	3	2	3	..	..
	Green, William	2	1	7	..	61
	Gray, William	1	6	4	..	..
	Gardner, Tho	1	1	3	..	6
	Gardner, James	1	2	2	..	7
	Green, Josiah	1	3	4	..	8
	Hazard, John	1	2	2	..	..
	Harriss, John	..	..	..	6	..
	Harriss, Billy	..	3	3	..	3
	Hilton, Dianah	..	..	2	..	..
	Hamer, I., Brittain	1	2	3	..	4
	Hevlin, Benjamin	1	2	3	..	..
	Haines, John	1	3	3	..	..
	Huddleston, Robt	1	1	4	..	1
	Harton, Howell	1	5	4	..	1
	Harton, John	1	1	4	..	..
	Hall, Thomas	1	2	2	..	..
	Hastings, James	1	..	..	..	..
	Harton, Tho	1	2	2		..
	Hudson, Charles	1	..	..	..	..
	Huff, Tho	1	..	..	..	10
	Hunter, James	1	1	1	..	6
	Hunter, Isaac	2	2	4	..	33
	Hicks, Charles	1	1	3	..	..
	Hasling, Jeremiah	3	1	3	..	..
	Hawks, Fred'k	3	4	3	..	..
	Hasting, John	2	2	3	..	..
	Hicks, John	1	5	4	..	1
	Hicks, Susanah	..	1	1	..	..
	Hawkins, Wyatt	2	2	3	..	5
	Harriss, Jordan	2	1	7	..	6
	Harriss, Bidford	1	1	1	..	..
	Hail, Dudley	1	2	3	..	5
	Harriss, Rachael	1	1	3	..	5
	Harriss, Howard	1	2	2	..	1
	Hudson, John	1	1	3	..	..
	Holliman, William	1	4	3	..	2
	Hazlewood, Warwick	2	1	3	..	1
	Harriss, Edwin	1	4	2	..	..
	Hollimon, Blake	1	1	2	..	..
	Harriss, Claborn	1	1	1	..	..
	Harriss, Joseph	2	..	5	..	..
	Hawkins, John, Sen	2	..	1	..	3
	Harriss, Michael	2	1	2	..	..
	Harper, Joseph	2	2	5	..	16
	Harriss, Simon	1	1	2	..	2
	Harriss, James	1	2	4	..	..
	Harriss, James	1	1	3	..	4
	Harriss, Robt	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town. Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WARREN COUNTY	Harriss, Sterling	1	1	5	..	7
	Harriss, James	1	2	5	..	7
	Harriss, Fred'k	1	..	..	..	2
	Harriss, Herbert	1	1	1	..	1
	Hazlewood, Randolph	1	1	2	..	9
	Harriss, Matt'w	1	.	1	..	9
	Harriss, Edm'd	1	3	4	..	..
	Hamlet, Richard	1	2	5	..	..
	Harriss, Elisha	1	1	3	..	..
	Harriss, Catron	2	3	3	..	4
	Hogwood, William	1	1	1	..	1
	Harper, William	1	1	2	..	1
	Hudson, Henry	1	3	4	..	..
	Harriss, Newel	2	3	5	..	10
	Haynes, Herbert	1	..	2	..	138
	Harriss, Nelson	1	..	..	..	..
	Heathcock, John	2	4	2	..	2
	Hilliard, Thomas	1	1	4	..	4
	Hilliard, Armstead	1	1	1	..	8
	Hammock, Charles	1	..	3	..	..
	House, James	2	5	3	..	5
	Harrison, William	1	..	4	..	1
	Harriss, Ransom	1	3	2	..	1
	House, Dudley	1	2	3	..	
	House, William	3	2	1	..	16
	Hawkins, Philemon, H. T	1	3	3	..	10
	Haskins, Phillemon, Esq.	1	6	5	..	62
	Harriss, Isham	3	2	4	..	11
	Harriss, Nusom	1	3	2	..	..
	Harriss, Jameson	1	2	4	..	..
	Hawkins, Phil, Jr.	2	..	..	1	5
	Howard, William	1	4	2	..	..
	Hawkins, Benj	2	..	..	..	19
	Jackson, Jeremiah	1	..	..	..	..
	Jones, Susannah	..	..	6	..	..
	Israel, Nancy	..	2	2	..	
	Jones, Joshua	2	3	7	..	1
	Jones, Richard	1		..	..	..
	Jeffreys, Peyton	1	..	..	..	..
	Jones, Martha	..	1	3	..	..
	Jones, Robt.	1	5	5	..	1
	Jackson, Drury	2	4	2	1	3
	Johnston, E., William	2	..	..	..	44
	Johnson, Terasha	3	2	3	..	3
	Johnson, Mich'l	1	4	4	..	..
	Jenkins, Jesse	1	4	6	..	11
	John Saint William	1	1	2	..	5
	Johnson, Benj	2	3	4		21
	Jackson, Benj.	1	3	4	..	5

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WARREN COUNTY	Jordan, Marcillus	2	2	7	..	28
	Jenkins, Jeremiah	1	4	3	..	7
	Jones, Leonard	1	4	7	..	..
	Johnson, Phillip	1	4	5	..	..
	Joey, Peter	1	1	1	..	1
	Johnson, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Johnson, Hugh	2	1	2	..	20
	Johnson, M. Duke	4	3	5	1	35
	Johnson, Joseph	1	..	..	..	..
	James, Isaac	1	3	4	..	3
	Jones, Peter	1	..	..	..	5
	Jones, Sugars	1	2	3	..	12
	Johnson, James	2	3	2	..	23
	Jones, Edward	3	3	6	..	32
	Jones, Robert	1	2	5	..	16
	Judkins, Thomas	4	1	1	..	2
	James, George	1	1	1	..	..
	James, Charles	1	1	1	..	2
	Jones, John	2	3	7	..	2
	Jones, John	2	..	..	..	24
	Johnson, William	2	1	2	..	39
	Kindruk, Isham	1	2	1	..	4
	Kinnemon, Philemon	2	1	3	..	..
	Kelly, Thomas	1	3	4	..	..
	Kimbell, Nath'l	1	4	4	..	..
	Kimbell, David	1	3	1	..	1
	King, Geo	1	1	2	..	3
	Key, Luck	2	2	5	..	..
	Kimbell, James	1	3	2	..	6
	Kimbell, Ransom	2	2	2	..	5
	Kimbell, Benj., Sr	2	1	2	..	8
	Kicker, John	2	..	7	..	..
	Knight, William	1	..	..	..	..
	Kirney, James	2	..	3	..	31
	King, Anthony	1	2	3	..	..
	King, Charles	1	2	2	..	1
	King, David	2	2	2	..	..
	Kirny, Phillip	2	2	5	..	88
	Kelly, Benj	1	2	3	..	1
	Kimbell, Leonard	1	2	3	..	1
	Kimbell, Spell	1	5	2	..	..
	Kimbell, Benj	2	1	2	..	8
	Knowls, Butler	1		..	..	..
	Knowles, Lawrence	1	3	3	..	2
	Knowls, William	2	3	4	..	..
	Little, Susanah	1	3	3	..	..
	Lancaster, John	1	3	2	..	..
	Lindsey, Joseph	2	..	2	..	3
	Lindsey Laborn	1	2	2	..	1

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WARREN COUNTY	Lain, Jesse	1	..	..	..	..
	Lee, Joseph	2	..	..	..	2
	Lashly, Howell	1	1	1	..	2
	Laughter, John	1	2	5	..	3
	Laughter, William	1	..	2	..	..
	Lanser, John	2	1	2	..	8
	Lamkin, Search	..	..	6	..	
	Lancaster, Law'ne	1	..	..	..	..
	Lancaster, Joel	1	5	6	..	..
	Lancaster, John	1	3	2	..	..
	Mills, Daniel	1	..	..	..	..
	Marshall, Hez'h	1	1	5	..	..
	McClannin, John	1	..	..	..	1
	Mabey, John	1	1	5		..
	Malone, William	1	..	..	..	..
	Mealer, James	1	2	3	..	1
	Mabry, Matt'w	1	5	5	..	15
	Moss, Wilkins	1	3	4	..	
	Merrel, Silvanus	1	3	5	..	..
	Meadows, Isham	3	7	2	..	..
	Moss, Richard	1	3	5	..	3
	Myrick, Richard	1	..	2	..	5
	Massey Hezekiah	1	2	2	..	..
	Macon, G Hunt	1	2	3	..	21
	Mayfield, Tho	1	1	5	..	23
	Mills, James	2	..	1	..	11
	Maddra, William	2	6	1	..	..
	Morriss, William	1	2	2	..	..
	Morriss, Sam'l	1	3	5	..	1
	Marshall, Stephen	1	..	3	..	2
	Marshall, Sam'l	2	5	7	..	..
	Moore, Lewis	1	2	5	..	..
	Moody, Tho	2	2	2	..	15
	Marshall, Rich'd	1	2	5	..	8
	Muston, William	1	5	1	..	..
	Moseley, James	2	1	2	..	8
	Marshall, Isaac	3	..	2	..	..
	Malone, John	3	1	5	..	..
	Moore, Mark	1	..	..	..	5
	Myrick, Matt'w	1	..	..	..	20
	Moore, Thomas	1	1	1	..	1
	Mabry, Dilk	1	2	5	..	5
	Meadows, Isham	1	..	4	..	..
	Mabry, Benj'n	1	2	4	..	1
	Myrick, Moses	2	..	..	..	19
	Myrick, William	1	2	2	..	3
	Maddra, Richard	1	2	2	..	2
	Myrick, James	2	1	3	..	22
	Moore, Higdon	1	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WARREN COUNTY	Montfort, Henry	1	1	3	3	16
	Mabry, Joshua	1	..	2	..	11
	Mayfield, Abram	1	..	1	..	22
	Marshall, Dixon	1	1	4	..	..
	Marks, William	1	5	3	..	..
	Mabry, Repps	1	2	3	..	5
	Mayfield, John	2	5	4	..	5
	Moss, William	1	..	..	..	..
	Moss, David	3	4	5	..	21
	Mabry, Charles	1	4	2	..	2
	Milam, Drury	1	1	2	..	..
	Moseley, John	2	..	..	..	11
	May, Enoch	1	..	2	1	..
	Milam, Rowland	1	2	2	1	..
	Mitchell, James	1	1	6	5	..
	Moseley, Jesse	2	2	2		12
	Milter, Mary	..	..	1	..	11
	Myrick, Matthew	2	2	5	..	2
	Malone, Miles	1	..	..	..	..
	Miller, Thomas	3	4	5	..	39
	Milam, James	1	3	4	..	1
	Malone, John	1	..	..	..	..
	Murrah, Charles	1	3	4	..	..
	Hawkins, John	2	3	5	..	56
	Mayfield, Edm'd	1	1	2	..	3
	Marshal, Tibatha	1	1	3	..	15
	McLemore, Atkins	1	..	3	..	16
	Mundy, Edm'd	1	1	2	..	..
	Morriss, Mary	2	1	4	..	12
	Merrel, James	1	3	3	..	..
	Moss, Benj	2	..	2	..	2
	Macon, John	2	3	4	..	36
	Macon, Nath'l	1	1	2	..	20
	Mannin, Sam'l	1	1	3		..
	Marshall, Matt'w	1	..	..	.	6
	Monger, Tabitha	3	3	2	..	..
	Muckleroyah, John	1	..	1	..	1
	Marcus, William	1	..	1	..	..
	Mabry, Gracey	1	2	3	..	15
	Nichols, Alexander	1	3	4	..	..
	Neal, Ralph	3	2	2	..	14
	Nichols, James	1	1	2	..	..
	Nichols, Mebane	1	2	4	..	4
	Nichols, Arch'd	1	..	5	..	1
	Nichols, Davis	2	1	2	..	16
	Nichols, Britton	2	1	3	..	12
	Newmon, Tho	1	..	1	..	..
	Newman, Tho., Sen	1	..	2	..	1
	Newman, Avery	1	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WARREN COUNTY	Neal, Aron	1	2	2	..	..
	Neal, Jeremiah	1	..	1	..	2
	Neal, Moses	1	1	2	..	..
	Normon, William	1	.	2	..	..
	Normon, Sam'l	..	..	..	2	..
	Narsworthy, N. Wm	3	3	4	..	3
	Nichols, George	1	..		..	..
	Nichols, Mich'l	2	..	1	..	7
	Newell, John	3	..	3	..	9
	Nichols, James	2	1	1	..	13
	Neal, Ralph, Jr.	1	2	5	..	..
	Normon, Thomas	3	1	3	..	..
	Newman, Daniel	1	..	1	..	..
	Night, Betty	..	..	2	..	..
	Newell, William	1	..	1	..	4
	Newell, John	1	..	..	..	2
	Owins, James	1	1	2	..	39
	Owins, John	1	1	1	..	..
	Pope Umphrey	1	1	1	..	..
	Patrick Ruben	1	..	3	..	..
	Patterson, John	1	..	1	..	..
	Parrish, Edw'd.	1	2	4		..
	Patterson, James	1	1	2	..	..
	Patterson, Geo	2	1	1	..	..
	Patterson, Calway	1	..	..	..	..
	Pryor, William	1	2	3		..
	Patterson, Lewis	1	3	2	..	..
	Price, W. William	1	1	5	..	..
	Person, Thomas	3	..	1		58
	Pegram, Edw'd.	1	4	3	..	..
	Pickrell, Walker	1	..	4	..	..
	Paschael, Sam'l.	1	2	2	..	8
	Partrick, Lewis	1	3	3	..	3
	Pascheal, Tho.	1	6	3	..	6
	Partrick, John	1	2	3	..	3
	Prockter, Rich'd	2	1	4	..	5
	Patterson, Peterson	2	..	1	..	3
	Powell, Honorius	1	2	1	..	3
	Person, Jesse	2	4	5	.	9
	Powell, Wm	3	1	2	..	22
	Powell, James	1	..	..	..	5
	Patterson, Isham	1	2	3		..
	Perry, Joshua	2	..	3	..	20
	Perry, William	2	1	7	..	4
	Parrott, Nath'l	1	1	4	..	..
	Paschael, Dennis	3	5	5	..	..
	Paschael, James	3	5	5		..
	Paschael, Elisha	3	5	3	..	..
	Paschael, Anderson	1	..	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WARREN COUNTY	Pegram, Dan'l	2	2	4	..	1
	Pegram, Geo	2	3	5	..	..
	Pegram, William	1	4	2	..	..
	Pryor, John	1	..	3	..	4
	Pegram, Giddeon	1	..	2	..	..
	Paine, James	1	2	8	..	26
	Prebles, Thomas	1	..	..	..	1
	Prebles, Nathan	2	..	..	..	4
	Pardiew, Joseph	1	1	1	..	..
	Pardiew, William	1	1	3		2
	Pardiew, John	1	5	3	..	..
	Proctor, Micajah	1	2	1	..	..
	Park, Betty	2	2	7	..	69
	Person, William	1	1	2	..	22
	Patterson, Eliza	..	..	3	..	..
	Patterson, Patty	..	1	4	..	..
	Pardiew, Beverly	1	5	2	..	..
	Plummer, Kemp	1	..	..	..	38
	Pardiew, Patram	1	4	1	..	..
	Petneay, John	1	3	4	..	22
	Riggan, William	1	4	2	..	..
	Ransome, James	1	..	2	..	24
	Riggan, Jacob	2	1	5	..	..
	Reed, Tho	3	1	4	..	3
	Riggan, Joel	1	2	2	..	..
	Riggan, John	2	3	4	..	1
	Robbins, William	1	..	..	..	..
	Richardson, Lawr'ne	1	1	3		4
	Ross, Ann	1	1	3	..	..
	Russell, Ann	1	3	1	..	17
	Russell, William	3	..	4	..	5
	Raibon, George	1	2	2	..	..
	Robertson, Mima	1	1	1	..	5
	Robertson, Christo	1		2	..	16
	Robertson, Isham	1	2	4		10
	Rowland, William	3	3	4	..	2
	Riggan, William	1	1	2	..	..
	Robertson, William	2	1	7	..	4
	Riggan, Francis	2	..	5		3
	Reeves, Joshua	1	2	4	..	..
	Reeves, William	1	1	1		3
	Rue, William	1	..	5	..	..
	Riggan, Charles	1	2	7	..	..
	Redwood, James	1	..	1	..	..
	Riggan, Mary	..	1	2	..	
	Rice, John	1	4	1	..	..
	Robertson, Burwell	1	4	4	..	20
	Roiree, William	2	..	..	..	1
	Reed, Dempsey	..	..	..	8	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
WARREN COUNTY	Redford, John	1	2	2	..	..
	Reeves, Joel	2	3	6	..	12
	Sledge, James	1	4	4	..	9
	Sinsing, John	1	1	4	..	1
	Sinsing Peter	1	..	2	..	..
	Stephens, Joseph	1	3	4	..	4
	Stoks, Sam'l	1	5	1	..	1
	Sossbery, Benj	1	1	1	..	5
	Stokeley, Jehue	1	3	2	..	1
	Stephenson, Sam'l	1	1	2	..	2
	Scott, John	2	..	4	..	9
	Stiles, James	1	..	2	..	..
	Shiren, Isham	1	1	2	..	..
	Shearen, Lewis	1	1	4	..	..
	Shirin, Sterling	1	2	2	..	5
	Shirin, Fred'k	1	2	1	..	2
	Story, Wm	2	1	3	..	..
	Shirin, John	2	3	..	..	..
	Shearen, Amey	2	2	3	..	13
	Shell, Stephen	1	4	6		3
	Shell, Stephen, Sr.	1	2	5	..	9
	Sledge, Joel	1	..	..	..	2
	Sledge, Daniel	2	..	2	..	19
	Sims, Elisha	3	4	4	2	9
	Smith, Wm.	2	2	3	..	17
	Sarlin, John	1	..	4	..	4
	Simms, Lennard	1	3	3	..	36
	Simms, Wm	2	1	8	..	16
	Short, John	3	1	1	..	..
	Sartin, Tho	1	2	3	..	..
	Shearen, Wm	2	..	9	..	19
	Simms, Thos	1	3	3	..	1
	Sumner, E. Thomas	1	..	..	..	15
	Sanders, John	2	4	4	..	5
	Smith, Frank	1	2	4	..	..
	Story, John	1	3	4	..	
	Smelly, John	1	1	1	..	6
	Standback, Petty	..	3	6	..	..
	Shiren, Aaron	1	2	6	..	..
	Shearen, Wm	1	1	1		..
	Shearen, John	2	..	6	..	
	Snow, Spencer	1	3	4	..	4
	Shirs, Isham	2	1	1	..	..
	Swinny, Tho.	1	..	8	..	..
	Sam'l Andrew	1	1	1	..	5
	Shearen, Major	1	3	4	..	..
	Sturdevant, Henry	1	3	5	..	..
	Sturdevant. Rand'h	1	1	5	..	3
	Sallmon, Jonothan	1	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WARREN COUNTY	Shearen, Fred'k	1	..	..	..	1
	Sutton, Richard	1	1	1	..	4
	Sutton, Wm	1	1	1	..	1
	Simms, Edw'd	1	2	4	..	7
	Shearen, Moses	1	3	4	..	2
	Tucker, John	1	1	1	..	..
	Tucker, Claibon	1	..	1	..	..
	Tucker, Henry	1	2	3		..
	Tucker, Claiborn	1	1	4	..	..
	Tucker, John	1	..	1	..	1
	Tucker, John, Sen	2	..	3		9
	Twitty, Peter	1	3	4	..	3
	Turner, Edward	1	1	3	..	..
	Tucker, Henry	1	..	..	..	..
	Thornton Francis	1	..	..	3	25
	Thornton, Betty	..	3	4	..	..
	Thomas, Wm	1	3	4	..	1
	Taylor, Howell	1	..	..		20
	Turner, John	1	3	1	..	25
	Thompson, Drury	1	3	3	..	..
	Turner, John	2	..	..	..	39
	Thompson, John	1	..	1	..	3
	Taylor, Samuel	1	3	3	..	1
	Tucker, Willis	3	2	3	..	..
	Tuttle, Jeremiah	1	..	..	..	..
	Thomas, David	1	2	2	..	..
	Tattey, Fred'k	1	5	3	..	3
	Towns, David	1	2	8	..	5
	Thomas, Rich'd	1	3	5	..	1
	Tuns, Rich'd	2	3	4	..	1
	Thorn, Thomas	1	..	8	..	3
	Tunstall, Richard	1	..	..	..	..
	Thorn Charles	1	..	..	..	..
	Thorn, Presley	1	2	3	..	3
	Turner, Tirasha	1	2	2	..	7
	Tycer, Rich'd	1	3	4	..	..
	Turner, Stephen	2	3	3	..	11
	Terry Benj'n	1	2	6	..	..
	Turner, James	1	..	..	..	20
	Thompson, James	1	1	..	..	8
	Thompson, Wm	1	3	3	..	..
	Urlls, Obed	1	2	4	..	..
	Vaub, Daniel	1	1	5	..	17
	Vanlandingham, Dorson	2	4	4		1
	Vaughan, Vincent	1	1	4		..
	Virser, Wm	1	3	5	..	1
	Willson, Richard	1	..	4	..	..
	Wood, Bennet	2	1	5	..	1
	Wilson, Thomas	1	1	..	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WARREN COUNTY	White, John	4	3	6	..	3
	White, Admeral	1	2	2	..	..
	Wilson, Tho	5	1	..	..	..
	Walker, Partrick	2	..	..	..	1
	Williams, Lewis	1	2	5	..	..
	Williams, Amey	..	..	3	..	4
	Wortham, Wm	2	..	..	..	3
	Williams, Duke	1	1	3	..	2
	Williams, Wyatt	1	1	9	..	18
	Williams, Benj'n	1	4	1	..	1
	Weathers, John	1	..	..	..	1
	Wynn, John	1	2	6	..	8
	Ward, Gilbert	1	2	1	..	..
	Wood, Misell	1	..	..	..	..
	Wright, Britton	1	..	4	..	..
	White, Cagabeth	2	1	8	..	3
	Williams, Wm	3	1	4	..	3
	Waller, Robert	1	..	3	..	15
	Wilson, Daniel	1	5	4	..	4
	Wilson, Wm	1	..	1	..	5
	Wilson, Robert	1	..	1	..	..
	Wilson, Unity	..	2	4	..	1
	Williams, John	1	3	4	..	..
	Walden, Eaton	..	..	..	3	..
	Willeford, Sam'l	3	3	5	..	..
	Williams, Sarah	1	..	2		6
	Webb, George	1	3	2	..	2
	Williams, Henry	2		..	..	49
	Ward, Elizabeth	1	1	4	..	15
	Williams, Samuel	1	..	2	1	40
	Williams, Wm	1	..	3	..	42
	Williams, Solo	2	..	..	..	25
	Welden, Wm	2	..	2	..	2
	Williamson, Wm	3	2	4	..	6
	Walker, Wm.	3	2	4	..	2
	Ward, Benj'n	1	..	1	..	8
	Ward, John	2	..	..	..	6
	Ward, Ann	1	3	4	..	8
	West, Wm	1	2	2		..
	Williams, Simon	3	1	6	..	26
	Williams, Parmenas	2	3	4	..	23
	Wilson, Mary	..	..	4		4
	Williams, John	2	1	3	..	6
	Williams, Francis	2	2	4		7
	Williams, Ashkenaz	2	4	4	..	8
	Wilson, Henry	1	5	3	..	..
	Watkins, Rich'd	2	..	2	..	2
	Wortham, John	1	4	3	..	18
	Weaver, Wm	1	1	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WARREN COUNTY	Williams, John	1	1	3	..	2
	White, James	3	7	3	..	7
	Walker, Samuel	3	3	2	..	5
	Watkins, Henry	1	..	..	..	..
	Watkins, John	1	..	2	..	1
	Worsham, Ludson	2	1	..		6
	Wamble, Josiah	1	1	5	..	..
	Wilson, James	2	3	3	..	5
	Williams, Thomas	1	3	2	..	..
	Wood, Elizabeth	..	..	3	..	1
	Yarbrough, Wm	2	2	3		7
		1070	1319	2220	68	4720

WAYNE COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAYNE COUNTY	Ezekiel Slocum	1	1	2	..	1
	Needham, Whitfield	2	2	4	..	27
	Wm. Whitfield, Sr	1	..	2	..	27
	Wm. Heron	2	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Whitfield, Jr	2	3	3	..	36
	Joseph Winkfield	1	..	..	..	5
	Micajah Casey	1	4	4	..	1
	Samuel Heron	1	4	4	..	..
	Reuben Hines	1	5	2	..	..
	John Carraway	1	2	3	..	1
	Charles Holmes	3	1	2	..	16
	Jane Heron	1	1	6	..	2
	Paul Martin	1	2	4	..	..
	Hugh Davis	1	2	2	..	..
	Rice Bass	1	3	1	..	..
	Aley Bass, Sr	1	2	7	..	..
	Wm. Lane	1	3	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAYNE COUNTY	Jesse Rieves	1	1	1	..	
	Wm. Rieves	2	2	4	..	4
	John Gideons	1	2	3	..	..
	Thomas Bass	3	1	4	..	4
	John Jones	2	2	2	..	..
	John Rieves	1	..	..	..	.
	Adam Carraway	1	2	5	..	12
	Willis Hines	1	..	1	..	1
	Owen Hines	1	..	..	..	3
	Dempsey Griffin	3	2	4	..	..
	John Brown	1	2	3	..	..
	Noah Brow	1	..	2		..
	Ann Brown	..	1	3	..	..
	Christopher Brown	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Boyekin	1	2	2	..	1
	Isaac Langston	1	..	1	..	..
	Joshua Bass	1	1	4	..	1
	Mary Husk	..	..	2	..	..
	George Drew	2	1	7	.	2
	Joseph Turner	1	2	6	..	3
	Alice Bass, Jr	..	..	3	..	24
	Andrew Bass	1	1	5	..	
	Robert Falconer	1	3	3	..	..
	John Edwards	2	3	5	..	1
	David Edwards	1	1	2	..	..
	Sampson Edwards	1	2	1	..	..
	Peter Newell	1	..	2	..	..
	John Newell	2	2	8	..	..
	Moses Birquit	2	1	1	..	..
	Robert Starling	1	2	1	..	..
	Abram Starling, Jr	3	1	4	..	..
	John Beard	3	3	3	..	..
	Amy Everit	2	..	3	..	2
	Jesse Norris	1	..	1	..	..
	John Flowers	1	4	3	..	2
	Wm. Lane, Sr	1	..	..	..	..
	Sam'l Lane	1	2	3	..	..
	John Hill	1	1	2	..	..
	Jonathan Taylor	2	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Jennett	1	1	2	..	..
	David Jernigan	3	1	3	..	26
	George Frazer	3	1	5	..	4
	Elizabeth Carraway	..	1	3	..	5
	John Smith	1	..	2	..	.
	Richard McKinney	1	6	3	..	16
	George Linton	1	..	3	..	1
	James Frazer	1	1	1		..
	David Neusam	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Jennett	1	3	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAYNE COUNTY	Elijah Starlin	1	.	4	..	..
	Abram Starlin, Sr.	1	2	5	..	..
	Stephen Boyte	1	.	..	..	..
	Ann Hudson	..	..	2	..	..
	Bryan McCullen	1	3	4	..	2
	James Bradley	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Bryan	2	3	5	..	..
	Simon Flowers	2	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Flowers	2	1	6	..	..
	Samuel Harrell	2	..	3		2
	Aaron Martin	3	4	3	..	2
	Jacob Flowers	1	2	1	..	1
	Daniel Harrell	2	2	5	..	..
	Hazell Harrell	1	..	1	..	..
	Blake Barfield	2	1	4	..	1
	Sarah Killit	..	..	1	..	1
	Solomon Barfield	1	1	3	..	..
	Charles Wolfe, Sr	4	2	5		..
	John Adkinson	1	..	1	..	10
	Samuel Adkinson	1	1	3	..	..
	William Goodman	1	3	5	..	..
	Reuben Elmore	1	2	2	..	..
	Sarah Crow	2	1	1	..	4
	Isaac Crow	1	3	1	..	..
	John Dannel	1	2	4	..	..
	Benj'n Benson	1	4	5	..	..
	John Benson	1	..	1	..	..
	Charles Wolfe, Jr.	1	..	1		..
	John Killit	1	2	3	..	..
	Allice Dannels	1	1	4	..	4
	Jethro Odum	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Ingram	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm Rhodes	1	..	3	..	15
	George Wolfe	4		1	..	5
	James Manley	3	2	2		8
	Arthur Pipkins	2	2	5	..	..
	Philip Pipkin	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Thomas	1	2	2	..	..
	Thomas Thomas	3	1	5		2
	Jacob Odum	2	3	2	.	..
	Robert Dennin	4	1	6		..
	John Howell	2	3	3	..	..
	James Cole	2	2	3	..	..
	Joel Joiner	2	1	9	..	..
	Benj'n Vick	1	..	4	..	
	Arthur Parker	1	3	2	..	..
	James Rhodes	1	3	2	..	..
	Southy Raifield	1	3	2	..	..
	Elisha Pipkins	2	3	5	..	14

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAYNE COUNTY	Wm. Crawford	3	1	2	..	..
	Nathan Whood	2	3	4	..	..
	Luke Pipkin	3	2	2	..	1
	Jesse Pipkin	1	3	3	..	
	Raiford Fulgum	2	2	5	.	7
	David Cogdell	..	4	5	..	21
	Frederick Heron	2	..	..	..	5
	Caleb Buck	3	2	3	..	1
	Hardy Dannel	1	1	1	..	..
	Jeremiah Holliman	1	..	1	..	..
	Ezekiel Holliman	1	3	3	..	1
	Dixon Mayhorn	1	2	4	..	..
	Willis Carraway	1	1	6	..	..
	Elijah Carraway	2	..	4		3
	Thomas Carraway	1	1	..	..	12
	Amy Brown	1	3	1	..	..
	Solomon Thomas	1	2	3	..	..
	John Slozd	1	..	3	..	
	Christopher Holliman	1	3	5	..	..
	Aaron Wallace	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Barbary	2	2	5	..	.
	Shadrach Dannels	1	3	3	..	..
	John Dannels	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Mayhon	1	2	3	..	..
	Stephen Pipkin	1	3	6	..	..
	Wm. Rhodes, Jr	1	2	2	..	9
	Groves Sharp	1	2	5	..	1
	John Bizzel, Sr	2	..	1	..	2
	Wm. Jourdin	2	1	3	.	..
	James Bradbury	1	..	4	..	1
	Mary McKinney	3	2	5	..	16
	Micajah Cox	1	5	3	..	1
	Mary Cox	2	2	8	..	..
	John Kennedy	2	1	2	..	..
	Phebe Cox	2	..	3	..	..
	Smithson Cox	1	1	2	..	..
	Richard Cox	1	..	3		..
	Josiah Cox	1	1	6	..	1
	Mary Grantum	1	2	2		1
	Sarah Bennett	2	3	2	1	..
	Dinah Pellis	..	..	1	..	..
	Christopher Lee	1		4	..	..
	Thomas Musgrove	4	2	3	..	..
	Moses Musgrove	1	4	4	..	..
	Joel Grantum	1	2	3	..	..
	Jacob Grantum	1	1	3	..	..
	James Lohorn	1	2	2	..	2
	James Miles	1	2	3	..	..
	Vincent Salmon	1	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAYNE COUNTY	Joel Wigs	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Bizzel, Sr	1	..	..		
	Wm. Bizzel, Jr	1	..	..	..	1
	Jesse Grantum	1	1	3	.	..
	James Grantum	1	..	4	..	..
	Jesse Bizzel	1	..	3	..	..
	David Pettite	1	..	2	..	..
	Benj'n Dunn	1	4	5	..	..
	Thomas Brogdon	1	..	4	..	..
	John Westbrook	2	3	4	..	..
	Humphrey Flowers	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Dunn	2	2	4	..	..
	James Dinkins	2	..	2	..	..
	James Westbrooke	2	5	3	..	4
	John Broydon	1	2	6	..	..
	Zacharah Salmon	1	..	2	..	
	Bryant Linch	1	2	2	..	..
	Richard Dunn	2	3	3	..	..
	Solomon Grantum	1	..	..	..	..
	Joseph Shaw	1	..	2	1	1
	Thomas Bizzell	1	1	5	..	2
	Willis Pipkin	3	5	3		6
	David Bizzell	1	..	..	..	..
	John Strickland	1	1	1		..
	Wm Holmes	1	1	1		..
	John Harper	2	..	2	..	..
	Benj'n Lohorn	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Johnston	1	..	5	..	..
	Nath'l Hull	1	..	2	..	..
	Burrel Westbrooke	2	2	4	..	9
	Alexander Scull	1	..	..	..	..
	Khelan Brown	1	1	3	..	..
	Richard Harp	1	3	4	..	..
	John Bizzell, Jr	1	3	3	..	..
	John Pike	1	4	3	..	..
	Jonas Quimby	1	3	6	..	10
	Luke Moore	1	3	5	..	1
	Edward Bass	1	4	3	..	10
	John Musgrove	1	..	1	..	..
	Joel Musgrove	2	1	4	..	..
	Hugh Shaw	1	1	2	..	1
	Elizabeth Pierce	..	..	1	..	..
	Charity Benton	..	..	1	..	.
	Risters Hamm	1	1	3	..	1
	Burrel Mourning	3	4	6	..	9
	Wm. Mourning	2	1	5	..	..
	James Shadding	2	2	2	..	..
	James Grace	2	2	2	..	6
	Isum Lane, Sr	2	3	5	..	5

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAYNE COUNTY	William Taylor	1	5	10	..	2
	William Howell, Jr	1		1	..	1
	William Bell, Jr	1	1	3	..	2
	John Bell	1	3	1	..	1
	William Bell, Sr	1	1	2	..	1
	William Howell, Sr.	5	2	4	..	13
	Micajah Packer	2	3	4	..	6
	Samuel Parker	1	2	2	..	..
	Ephraim Page	1	1	1	..	..
	Raimond Sauls	1	4	3	..	1
	Jacob Warrick	1	1	1	.	..
	Olive Gardner	..	..	3	..	.
	Micajah Wells	1	3	3	..	..
	James Hanley	1	2	6	..	8
	George Cato	1	..	1	..	7
	Thomas Hollawell	3	1	3	..	.
	Jonathan Wosdon	1	2	6	..	12
	Sarah Fletcher	1	3	3	..	..
	Ralph Fletcher	1	1	2	..	..
	Etheldred Howell	1	1	5	..	10
	James Bell	1	1	5	..	..
	William Malliby	1	1	6	..	..
	Henry Nixon	3	1	3	..	..
	John Nixon	2	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Outland	2	..	2	..	7
	Henry Britts	2	3	3	..	
	William Hamm, Sr.	1	..	3	..	9
	William Hamm, Jr.	2	3	6	..	..
	William Lancaster	1	1	6	..	..
	Hardy Gin	1	..	2	..	..
	Isum Lane, Jr	1	2	1	..	1
	Henry Johnston	2	1	1		.
	Isum Mitchèll.	1	2	3	..	..
	Linum Lanch	1	..	1	..	
	William Donnels	1	2	4	..	..
	Simon Smith	1	2	4	..	..
	Margaret Dannels	..	2	2	..	
	Marmaduke Packer	1	.	..	..	..
	Jonathan Outland	1	2	1	..	1
	William Dawson	3	3	7	..	3
	Arthur Smith	5	1	3	..	..
	Willis Peele	1	1	3	..	..
	John Smith	1	..	1	..	..
	Henry Ham	1	3	4	..	1
	Zachariah Ham	1	2	1	..	1
	Richard Ham	1	5	1	..	..
	Monday	..	..	..	4	..
	Uzias Beamon	1	1	3	1	..
	Luke	..	..	..	1	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAYNE COUNTY	Edmond Revil	1	..	..	..	..
	Micajah Revil	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaac Dawson	1	1	1	..	..
	John Hollawel	1	2	1	..	..
	Peter Peacock	1	1	3	..	2
	William Wradford	3	..	1		6
	Robin Best	1	..		..	..
	Benjamin Sherrod	1	1	3	..	2
	Isaac Parker	1	2	4	..	..
	William Fort	1	..	2	..	10
	Thomas Robinson	1	..	3	..	..
	Noah Radford	1	1	4	..	..
	Solomon Parsons	2	3	3	..	4
	Jane Bundy	..	1	2	..	..
	Francis Beaman	3	..	4	..	..
	James Beaman	2	..	1	..	..
	Wiat Warwick	1	4	2	..	..
	John Wilson	1	3	2	..	..
	Robert Wilson	1	1	2	..	..
	Simon Aicock	1	2	6	..	..
	David Beaman	1	1	2	..	
	Matthew Joiner	1	1	6	..	..
	John Handley, Jr.	1	1	1	..	..
	William Williams	3	1	2	2	..
	Mark Bundy	1	..	3	..	..
	John Burdin	2	2	1	..	1
	Woodard Bordin	1	..	..	..	..
	Benjamin Smith	1	2	1	..	..
	Amey	..	..	..	4	..
	Shadrack Pate	1	3	1	..	..
	William Bundy	1	3	2	..	..
	Gabriel Coley	1	5	5	..	..
	Edy Branch	1	..	2	..	..
	John Combs	1	..	2	..	..
	Eli Powell	2	..	2	..	..
	Benjamin Fort	1	1	3	6	24
	William Sherrard	2	..	..	..	..
	Milley Morris	..	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Bogue	3	1	2	..	..
	Wright Lancaster	2	..	1	..	..
	Levi Lancaster	1	1	5	..	..
	James Edmundson	1	5	5	..	19
	Abram Johnston	1	2	2	..	..
	John Sherrard	2	..	3	..	16
	Willis Bryan	1	2	2	..	5
	Joel Bryan	2	1	1	..	..
	Jeremiah Perkins	1	3	4	..	..
	Elijah Coleman	1	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Parker	1	2	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAYNE COUNTY	Dicy Sanders	..	2	4	..	9
	John Sandiford	3	..	1	..	..
	James Sandiford	1	1	3	..	..
	Dempsey Bundy	1	4	3	..	..
	Caleb Hall	1	1	2	..	..
	Noah Elvinton	1	..	4	..	1
	Abram Johnston	1	2	2	..	..
	Sampson Brassil	1	2	2	..	2
	John Elvinton	1	..	2	..	7
	Richard Brassil	1	2	3	..	1
	Shadrach Brassil	1	2	1	..	3
	Elizabeth Brassil	..	1	2		2
	John Sauls	1	..	3	..	3
	William Martin	1	3	2	..	..
	John Lane	1	..	..	..	2
	Henry Sauls	1	1	3	..	
	Cord Sauls	1	..	2	..	..
	Hardy Elvington	1	5	2	..	2
	George Downing	1	..	4	..	..
	William Hasty	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Hasty	1	..	1		..
	Edwin Hasty	1	1	1		..
	Mary Hagins	..	..	..	1	..
	John Stanton	2	2	7	..	7
	John Musheu	2	3	2	..	10
	Samuel Bartlett	2	4	7	..	..
	James Bridger	2	2	3	..	..
	William Deal	1	1	3	..	2
	John Sceator	2	..	1	..	..
	John Hasty	1	1	3	..	..
	Cornelius Outlaw	1	2	4	..	..
	Isaac Woodward	2	..	1	..	19
	Joseph Hollowell	3	4	5	..	..
	John Overman	3	..	2	..	..
	Zachariah Morris, Sr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Margaret Cooke	..	1	2	..	2
	Thomas Cooke	1	3	4	..	..
	Arthur Cooke	1	1	4	1	..
	Stephen Cooke	1	1	2	..	5
	Lemuel Stephenson	1	..	2	..	
	David Brassil	1	..	..	..	1
	Priscilla Blow	2	3	3		
	James Green	1	..	4		..
	Thomas Morris	1	..	2	..	..
	John Woodard	1	1	2	..	1
	Zachariah Morris, Jr.	1	..	1	..	1
	Isaac Morris	1	1	1	..	..
	Jeremiah Morris	1	..	2	..	..
	Elisha Parker	3	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAYNE COUNTY	William Wootin	1	1	3	..	..
	Aaron Overman	1	2	4	..	..
	Thomas Overman	1	1	1	..	..
	Benjamin Arnold	1	4	4	..	..
	Jacob Cooke	1	..	2	..	3
	Richard Davis	1	1	1	.	..
	Benjamin Morris	1	3	2	1	..
	Joseph Arnold	1	2	3	..	..
	Henry Bailey	1	1	2	..	..
	Josiah Talton	1	1	3	..	..
	Huldy Davis	..	..	2	..	..
	John Davis	1	3	2	..	..
	Joshua Davis	1	1	1	..	..
	Silas Hollawell	3	1	4	..	..
	John Pervis	1	..	..	..	..
	William Lovin	1	1	2	..	..
	Isum Lovin	1		2	..	..
	David Nusum	2	3	5	..	..
	Joseph Alberson	1	..	2	..	..
	Jeremiah Casey	1	3	4	..	..
	Joel Gibbert	1	2	2	..	..
	William Nusum	2	3	4	..	1
	Aaron Dodd	1	4	3	..	..
	Bridgman Brookins	3	1	5	..	..
	John King	1	2	5	..	5
	Jesse Peel	2	3	1	..	..
	Isaac Dannels	2	1	2	..	..
	Ephraim Dannels	1	1	2	..	11
	Sarah Merritt		..	1	..	..
	Reddick Lovin	1	2	1	..	..
	James Parisher	1	..	..	..	..
	Jonathan Rogers	1	1	2	..	3
	Joseph Martin	1	1	2	..	1
	John Ellis	1	1	3	..	..
	Mary Downing	..	..	3	..	..
	Simpson Boswell	2	2	2	..	..
	Hannah Brookins	..	1	1	..	..
	Absalom Brookins	1	..	1	..	..
	Paseo Peale	1	1	5	..	..
	Joel Nausum	3	2	3	..	..
	Peter ———	..	..	..	1	..
	Jesse Aicock	2	4	2	..	3
	William Watkins	2	3	3	..	3
	John Watkins	1	3	5	..	1
	Robeson Maddocks	1	2	2	..	1
	James Holland	2	..	1	..	.
	Elisha Holland	2	1	1	..	..
	Robert Tucker	1	2	5		..
	Samuel Smiddick	2	2	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAYNE COUNTY	Hardy Pender	3	4	3	..	..
	Samuel Peacock, Sr.	1	2	3	..	4
	Samuel Peacock, Jr.	3	3	2	..	..
	Robert Sims	1	2	3	1	4
	Edmond Love	1	3	5	..	..
	Thomas Davis	3	2	4	..	..
	David Dickinson	1	..	..	..	..
	Abram Sims	2	..	2	..	4
	Benjamin Cooke	2	3	3	..	1
	Isaac Dannels	1	..	1	..	..
	Stephen Chance	1	2	1	..	..
	Shadrack Dickinson	1	2	7	..	14
	Joel Dickinson	3	1	3	..	13
	Daniel Dickinson	2	6	1	..	8
	Barnes Sims	1	1	1	..	2
	William Tomberlinson	1	2	4	1	..
	Elias Coleman	1	3	4	..	..
	Henry Dickinson	1	..	2	..	..
	Jacob Dickinson	1	..	1	..	..
	William Dickinson	1	..	..	..	..
	Jacob Powell	1	..	3	..	..
	Solomon Fooks	1	3	1	..	..
	John Sandiford	1	1	2	..	..
	William Ferrill	1	3	1	..	..
	Henry Pope	2	2	4	..	..
	Owen Sulivan	1	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Simmons	1	1	2	..	..
	Theophilus Rose	1	..	2	..	..
	John Evans	1	3	2	1	..
	Isum Evans	3	2	2	..	..
	Joel Evins	1	5	3	..	..
	Joshua Woodard	1	3	4	..	..
	Elias Dannels	1	2	3	..	..
	Reuben Hay	2	..	4	1	..
	George Love	1	..	2	..	1
	Thomas Brookins	1	1	1	..	1
	Matthew Turner	2	..	5	..	28
	Edward Whood	1	3	3	..	4
	Edward Whood, Jr.	1	2	2	..	..
	Francis Hilliard	1	1	1	.	..
	Francis Hilliard, Sr	3	..	3	..	..
	William Fooks	1	2	5	..	1
	Thomas Boswel	1	2	1	..	..
	William Barnes	1	..	2	..	1
	Zadik Boswell	1	1	3	..	..
	John Lucus	1	3	4	..	..
	Samuel Watson	1	2	1	..	..
	David Evans	2	4	5	..	..
	Joab Spiva	3	1	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAYNE COUNTY	Jacob Rentfrow	3	..	4	..	..
	Abram Bass	1	1	2	..	..
	Fredrick Ridgin	1	2	4	..	..
	William Ridgin	1	..	..	..	..
	Merion Lamb	..	3	5	..	..
	Jesse Rogers	1	..	..	..	..
	Francis Roundtree	1	..	..	..	..
	William Whood	4	3	6	..	..
	Samuel Barnes	1	4	5	..	8
	Simon Barnes	2	3	4	..	6
	Isum Watson	1	4	3	..	4
	Jesse Barnes	2	2	2	..	9
	James Barnes	1	1	3	..	..
	Jacob Barnes	1	1	1	..	..
	Drury Whitley	1	..	2	..	..
	Micajah Whitley	1	1	4	..	..
	Thomas Rose	1	..	3	..	..
	Thomas Wiggins	1	..	1	..	..
	Morris Hatchel	1	6	3	..	..
	Thomas Horn	1	3	7	1	..
	Henry Horn	1	1	5	..	5
	Jeremiah Horn	1	2	2	2	..
	James Cobb	3	2	1	2	14
	Patience Cobb	1	4	7	..	5
	Bridget Cobb	..	1	3	..	13
	John Borefoot	1	..	2	..	25
	John Lee	3	1	5	..	..
	Jonathan Lee	1	1	1	..	..
	Sarah Arthurs	..	..	..	2	..
	Jacob Lamb, Sr.	2	2	2	..	2
	Hardy Lamb	1	3	4	..	..
	Abram Lamb	1	3	4	..	..
	Joshua Lamb	1	..	2	..	..
	James Rentfrow	2	2	3	..	..
	Jesse Brown	1	1	1	..	..
	John Holland	1	4	2	..	1
	John M Nichols	1	..	3	..	..
	Sampson Ellis	1	1	1	..	..
	William Durden	2	..	3	..	..
	Josiah Ellis	1	1	2	..	..
	Joel Ellis	3	2	3	..	..
	Isaac Lamb	1	..	5	..	..
	Christopher Pearson	2	4	6	..	..
	Stephen Cobb	2		.	..	5
	Nathan Cobb	2	2	3	1	21
	Damaris Horn	..	1	1	2	1
	Reddick Lamb	1		2	..	..
	Jacob Lamb, Jr.	1	2	2	..	..
	Joseph Lucus	1	2	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAYNE COUNTY	Jesse Simmons	1	2	3	..	..
	John Barnes	1	..	2	..	7
	Levi Peacock	1	3	3	..	1
	William Thomson	1	1	3	..	5
	Peter Powell	2	1	3	..	1
	Enos Powell	1	..	2	..	..
	William Powell	1	..	3	..	..
	William Sanders	1	4	3	..	..
	Rice Price	1	1	4	..	..
	Joshua Copeland	2	3	5	..	..
	Joseph Edgington	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Edgington	1	4	3	..	..
	Willowby Rogers	1	4	1	..	..
	Kate Peacock	..	1	1	..	..
	Reuben Mitchell	1	3	3	..	..
	Elijah Riggs	1	1	2	..	..
	Every Baggott	1	1	5	..	..
	Josiah Boyd	1	1	1	..	..
	Alexander Morrison	1	2	2	..	..
	David Sears	1	2	1		..
	James Buntin	1	1	2	..	..
	George Bradbury	2	1	4	..	..
	John Howell	2	1	3	..	10
	William Hooks	2	3	5	..	14
	Nathan Pike	1	2	3	..	..
	Isaac Hall	2	3	4	..	..
	Samuel Collier	1	4	2	..	..
	Charles Gibson	1	2	3	..	..
	Richard Worrell	1	2	3	..	4
	Priscilla Worrell	..	1	1	..	..
	Sabry Cithum		2	3	..	..
	Benjamin Worrell	2	1	4	..	..
	William Worrell	3	..	5	..	..
	Benjamin Alford	1	2	3	..	..
	Daniel Ofley	1	4	6	..	..
	Joshua Howell	3	1	4		..
	John Worrell	1	1	2	..	..
	Edmond Modlin	3	2	1	..	..
	Oswell Langley	1	2	4	..	..
	Kinchin Price	1	..	1	..	..
	Admiral Howell	1	2	2	..	3
	John Heron	1	..	1	..	3
	John Hanley	2	..	2	..	11
	John Applewight	2	1	1	..	4
	Samuel Saint	1	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Brown	1	1	6	..	..
	Thomas Modlin	1	2	1	..	..
	Thomas Scott	1	5	1	..	
	Elizabeth Worrell	..	..	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAYNE COUNTY	James Worrell	1	3	1	..	..
	Miles Langley	1	..	1	..	..
	Elizabeth Tilton	1	1	2	..	..
	Hewry Wilson	1	2	2	..	..
	James Pate	1	3	4	..	1
	Isum Pate	1	3	2	..	..
	Elias Pate	1	..	..	..	..
	Daniel Pate	1	2	2	..	..
	Martha Pate	..	..	1	..	..
	Peter Thomson	1	2	1	..	..
	Jethro Thomson	1	..	1	..	..
	Zadik Thomson	1	..	..	..	1
	Archilaus Howell	4	4	2	..	1
	James Davis	3	1	4	..	2
	Dempsey Deanes	1	1	4	..	1
	James Deanes	1	2	1	..	..
	William Boyekin	1	..	2	..	13
	Thomas Thomson	2	3	4	..	..
	Joseph Boyt	1	..	3	..	
	Amos Boyt	1	4	2	..	..
	Thomas Boyt	1	2	3	..	..
	Elizabeth Deanes	1	2	5	..	..
	William Alford	5	2	9	..	11
	James Rhodes	1	..	..	..	..
	Rachel Thomson	1	1	1	..	2
	Charles Pope	2	..	4	..	1
	Winfield Pope	2	1	4	..	..
	Hardy Pope	1	2	2	..	..
	John Pope	1	..	1	..	..
	Daniel Howell	2	5	4	..	..
	Ebenezer Whitney	1	3	2	..	..
	John Peacock	1	4	4	..	1
	Jacob Langley	1	1	2	..	..
	Andrew Scott	2	2	3	..	4
	Charles Hopton	2	..	2	..	10
	William Howell	2	1	4	..	..
	Noel Howell	1	1	1	..	..
	John Thompson	1	4	4	..	2
	Sarah Vincent	1	3	2	..	..
	James Thompson	1	1	4	..	1
	John Thompson Lane	1	2	4	..	..
	Uriah Langston	1	2	3	..	..
	John Heron, Sr	3		6	..	20
	Jesse Windum	1	1	2	..	..
	Shadrack Boyt	1	1	5	..	
	Silas Holliman	1	3	3	..	..
	Martha Daughtery	1	1	4	..	..
	Micajah Hix	1	2	1	..	..
	James Musgrove	2	2	3	1	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAYNE COUNTY	Ann Langston	1	2	4	..	
	Sarah Ward	1	2	1	..	12
	George Heron	1	..	..	..	3
	Hopton Howell	1	..	..	..	..
	John Wilson	1	1	4	..	..
	James Blanchet	1	..	1	..	..
	John Humphries	1	1	2	..	
	Josiah Jonerkin	1	4	3	..	2
	David Jonerkin	3	..	2	..	6
	Sarah Pope	..	1	5	..	16
	Elizabeth Jones	..	2	4	..	..
	Arthur Jones	1	2	4		1
	William Barnet	1	1	2	..	..
	James Jones	1	1	1	..	..
	Sarah Jones	1	1	5	..	..
	Jesse Ammons	1	2	3	..	1
	Edmond Bicard	2	..	3	..	..
	Benjamin Waldin	2	..	3	..	..
	Samuel Waldin	1	..	1	..	..
	Matthew Hollands	1	..	3	..	..
	Mills Jonerkin	2	1	2	..	2
	George Jonerkin, Sr.	2	..	4	..	1
	Thomas Coor	3	2	2	..	..
	Benjamin Howell	1	2	4	..	2
	Rachel Howell	2	1	1	..	2
	George Jonerkin, Jr.	2	..	4	..	1
	John Robertson	1	..	2	..	..
	Theophilus Alford	2	2	3	..	1
	Daniel Hetchpeth	1	1	2	..	..
	Mills Howell	1	1	4	..	..
	John Hetchpeth	1	4	2	..	..
	Ezekiel Hetchpeth	1	1	3	..	..
	Joshua Hines	1	..	3	..	..
	Major Howell	1	1	3	..	..
	Abram Howell	1	5	2	..	..
	William Jones	1	2	1	..	..
	William Jonerkin	1	1	2	..	..
	Josiah Wise	1	1	3	..	8
	Ruth Saucer	..	1	5	..	1
	Robert Hooks	1	3	1	..	14
	Stephen Sauch	1	3	5	..	.
	John Coorpender	1	2	3	..	11
	Robert Fellows	2	1	4	..	1
	Jordan Wiggs	2	..	2	..	..
	John Corbett	1	3	3	..	..
	Samuel Corbitt	1	1	4	..	..
	Arthur Daughtery	1	1	6		..
	Ralph Wiggs	1	2	4	..	..
	Samuel Slaughter	1	3	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAYNE COUNTY	John Wiggs	2	3	6	..	4
	Edward Boyt	2	..	2	..	..
	Benjamin Boyt	1	4	2	..	..
	Benjamin Wiggs	2	3	6	..	..
	Miles Fulgum	1	3	5	..	..
	Moses Brewer	2	2	1	..	..
	Lazarus Crawford	2	2	6	..	6
	John Page	1	..	3	..	6
	William Raiford	3	5	4	..	5
	David Davis	1	..	3	..	5
	Etheldred Boyt	1	3	6	..	2
	William Wiggs	1	..	3	..	..
	Robert Crawford	2	4	8	..	4
	Isum Rogers	2	2	1	..	5
	Aaron Hamilton	1	1	3	..	..
	Joseph Shehorn	1	1	5	..	..
	John Lancer	1	3	2	..	..
	Lewis Gurley	1	2	4	..	2
	Ralph Howell	1	..	1	..	..
	Noah Pitman	1	..	1	..	6
	Peter Hines	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Coor, Sr	3	5	5	..	7
	William Massoy	1	1	2	..	..
	Henry Wiggs	3	1	3	..	..
	John Holland, Sr	1	..	2	..	..
	John Holland, Jr	1	2	2	..	..
	John Howell	1	3	5	..	..
	Robert Toler	2	2	7	..	5
	John Moore	2	2	3	..	1
	Nehemiah Toler	1	3	5	..	1
	James Edginton	1	2	2	..	..
	John Smith	1	2	2	..	7
	John Toler	2	5	2	..	6
	Joel Gurley	2	2	7	..	4
	John Wise	1	2	4	..	..
	Isaac Wise	2	2	6	..	..
	James Wise	1	3	3	..	1
	Henry Oliver	1	3	3	..	2
	William Tiner	2	1	6	..	..
	Celia Coggell	..	..	8	..	..
	Richard Bass	2	1	1	..	28
	Stephen Toler	1	..	1	..	..
	Thomas Toler, Sr	1	..	..	..	1
	Jesse Blanchet	1	1	2	..	1
	James Rogers	1	1	1	..	..
	William Whurley	2	1	4	..	2
	Pelick Massey	1	2	1	..	3
	Allen Baggot	1	3	2		..
	John Toler, Jr	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
WAYNE COUNTY	Josiah Boyte	1	1	1	..	..
	James Tiner	1	2	4	..	..
	George Gurley	1	1	2	..	..
	John Bridges	2	3	5	..	..
	Bolin Lupsey	1	1	2	..	..
	Willis Jones	1	3	3	..	..
	Hardy Jones	1	4	4	..	2
	Arthur Howell	1	2	1	..	..
	Daniel Potts	1	..	..	..	..
	John Linton	1	..	..	..	..
	Jesse Heron	2	1	4	..	4
	Stephen Jernigan	1	1	4	..	24
	Joseph Green	8	2	4	..	70
	Lawrence Daughtery	1	1	4	..	..
	Jesse Grooms, Sr	1	1	5	..	4
	Benjamin Vincent	1	3	3	..	..
	Henry Pope	1	..	5	..	2
	David Heron	1	..	3	..	16
	James Bunn	4	2	7	..	..
	Bridget Heron	..	1	3		6
	Chambers Bradberry	1	2	5	..	..
	John Werts	2	2	3	..	..
	Jesse Grooms, Jr	1	..	2	..	..
	Charles Grooms	1	2	3	..	2
	Daniel Grooms	1	..	..	..	..
	Burrel Rosser	1	1	1	..	..
	Charles West	1	1	2		4
	Mary Wallace	..	..	5	..	..
	Jesse Windam	1	1	2	..	..
	Elizabeth Cummins	..	..	2	..	..
	Absalom Edwards	1	3	5	..	..
	John Smith	1	2	2	..	..
	Rhody Douglass	..	2	3	..	..
	John Roberts	1	5	5	..	5
	David George	2	4	7	..	9
	Thomas Thomson	1	3	1	..	1
	William Langston	1	2	2	..	..
	Traverse Jones	1	..	3	..	1
	Absalom Williams	2	..	2	..	7
	John Garland	1	..	..	..	8
	William Wood	3	3	2	..	..
	Benjamin Smith, Sr	1	3	4	..	..
	Benjamin Smith, Jr	1	1		..	..
	William Smith	1	..	2	..	..
	Arthur Williams	1	1	1	..	..
	Josiah Smith, Sr	1	4	3	..	..
	Josiah Smith, Jr	1	..	1	..	..
	John Smith	2	2	2	..	..
	Drew Smith	1	..	2	..	

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAYNE COUNTY	John Smith	2	..	4	..	8
	Nathan Lohorn	1	2	1	..	1
	William Lohorn	1	2	3	..	..
	Elisha Uzzell, Sr	2	1	3	..	5
	Elisha Uzzell, Jr	1	1	3	..	..
	William Grant	2	3	2	..	..
	Michael Grant	1	2	2	..	..
	Elisha Grant	1	2	2	..	..
	John Anderson	1	1	1	..	..
	Robert Ballard	2	..	2	..	..
	Jesse Anderson	1	1	2	..	..
	James Stuckley	2	..	3	..	..
	Ephraim Cotton	2	4	4	..	1
	William Wilson	1	1	3	..	..
	John Smith	1	..	3	..	..
	Richard Hart	2	1	0	..	..
	William Davis	1	1	3	..	
	Nicholas Medlin	1	3	5	..	..
	Nathanel Dannels	2	1	1	..	..
	James Hinson	3	3	5	..	..
	Elijah Hinson	1	1	4	..	..
	James Scrivins	1	1	3	..	1
	Patience Dawson	1	2	3	..	..
	Henry Heron	1	1	3	..	..
	Michael McArtney	1	2	1	..	..
	Unity Bacheler	..	1	10	..	..
	Jemima Benton	1	1	2	..	..
	Anthony Heron	1	1	5	..	..
	Joel Heron	1	1	..	..	7
	Benjamin Saucer	1	5	3	..	..
	Simon Heron	1	2	6	..	..
	Hardy Hines	1	2	4	..	..
	Jacob Heron	2	1	4	..	..
	John Keethly	2	..	1	..	6
	John Haines	1	..	2	..	2
	Miles Anderson	1	1	5	..	..
	Thomas Anderson	1	1	2	..	..
	Michael Heron	1	2	3	..	10
	William McKinney	1	..	2	..	8
	Barnaby McKinney	1	.	2	..	11
	Lewis Whitfield	1	1	2	..	32
	Moses Stanley	3	4	5	..	12
	John Ivy	2	3	3	..	..
	William Forehand	1	3	3	..	..
	Robert Henderson	1	..	4	..	..
	William Sarles, Sr	1	..	3	..	..
	Sarcenet Roach	2	2	7	..	..
	John Hanks	2	2	5	..	..
	Solomon Roach	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WAYNE COUNTY	Joshua Garris, Sr.	2	1	2	..	..
	Joshua Garris, Jr.	1	1	2	..	..
	John Burley	1	1	2	..	..
	James Thomas	1	2	4	..	..
	Wayne County contains.	1064	1219	2256	37	1557

Total 6133.

WILKES COUNTY.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY First Company.	Thom. Ferguson	1	2	4	..	..
	Ben Coffin	1	4	5	..	..
	George Hays	1	1	3	..	..
	Jane Coffey	..	..	1	..	7
	Eli Coffey	1	..	1	..	..
	Eliz Mills	..	2	2	..	..
	James Richardson	2	2	2	..	..
	Sam Richardson	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Walters	1	2	2	..	..
	James Edmison	1	1	2	..	..
	Michal Israel	1	4	2	..	4
	Reuben Coffey	1	1	4	..	..
	Johnson Israel	1	.	2	..	..
	Airess Cox	2	..	2	..	2
	Solomon Israel	1	..	1	..	..
	Jesse Israel	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Pierce	1	4	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	James Jackson	1	3	2	..	..
	Thom. Coffey	4	5	4	..	..
	David Allen	1	1	2	..	..
	Joshua Jones	1	5	4	..	..
	Jno. Coffey	1	2	4	..	..
	Abram Alloway	1	3	7	..	..
	Paphrodite Gillum	1	1	5	..	..
	Robert Eperson	2	1	6	..	..
	Charles Jordan, Jr	1	..	1	..	5
	Stephen Silory	1	..	3	..	..
	David Elston	1	7	1	..	..
	Ben Elston	1	..	2	..	..
	Jas. Epperson	1	..	1	..	..
	Sam Long	1	4	1	..	..
	Mithias Parr	1	2	4	..	..
	Robt. Long	1	1	6	..	..
	And'w Baird	3	..	1	..	5
	Dutty Jacobs	1	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Childres	1	3	3	..	..
	Jno. Runion	1	2	5	..	..
	Thom. Fields	2	1	5	..	..
	Hezekiah Crumter	1	1	1	..	..
	Stephen Caffinder	3	2	3	..	..
	Hardy Mills	1	2	1	..	..
	Dan'l Yarnill	3	2	1	..	..
	Thom Reed	1	3	4	..	..
	Marshal Durham	1	2	4	..	..
	Joseph Yarnal	1	1	3	..	..
	Owen Humphriss	3	3	4	..	..
	Jos. Ferguson	1	3	4	..	..
	Jno. Lunn	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Hulme	1	..	2	..	..
	Eliz Hulme	1	..	2	..	..
	Gro. Hulme	1	2	3	..	..
	Geo Stacey	2	..	5	..	..
	Wm. Ferguson	1	..	2	..	..
	Zeph. Hoston	1	1	1	..	..
	Nicolas Ferguson	1	1	4	..	..
	Jeremiah Ferguson	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Moore	3	3	2	.	..
	Peggy Northorn	..	2	3	..	..
	Zeb. Baird	3	4	5	..	..
	Thom. Steep	1	2	1	..	4
	Jas. Demass	2	3	3	..	2
	Lewis Demass	2	3	3	..	5
	Ben Jones	1	1	6	..	5
	Moston Jones	3	4	2	..	..
	Elias Wood	1	3	3	..	..
	Peirce Cody	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	David Barrett	1	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Lenoir, Es	1	3	3	..	12
	Moses Munson	3	..	3	..	..
	Andrew Tate	2	3	6	..	1
	Wm. Duley	1	2	3	..	2
	Chesly Crisp	1	2	2	..	..
	George Merrit	2	2	4	..	..
	Thom. Lay	1	1	3	..	..
	Ambrous Coffey	3	..	2		1
	Wm. Lansdown	2	2	6	..	..
	Peter Campbell	1		1	..	..
	Thom. Cotrel	2	2	3	..	..
	Wm Curtis	1	..	1	..	..
	Sam Curtis	1	..	2	..	.
	Josh. Curtis	2	..	8	..	..
SECOND COMPANY.	Nathan'l Gordon	1	3	2	..	3
	Thom. Ussory	1	..	2	..	..
	Edw'd Carter	1	2	1	..	..
	Leonard Keeling	1	4	3	..	..
	Dan'l Holman, Es	2	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Colvert	1	..	5	..	..
	Elijah Vickers	1	2	3	..	..
	Spencer Fletcher	1	4	2	..	..
	Buchm'n Russell	1	2	5	..	..
	Jas. Williams, Sr	2	..	4		..
	Milley Humphriss	..	1	5	..	
	Jno. Dobson	1	..	..	..	..
	Mary Souther	2	2	4	..	..
	Betty Granstreat	..	2	2	..	..
	Sam'l Tindall	1	3	4	..	..
	Lucey Stanly	..	2	5	..	..
	Jno. Stanly	1	..	2	..	..
	James Young	1	1	5	..	..
	Ephraim Young	1	2	1	..	..
	Zadock Martin	2	6	1	..	..
	Ben. Martin	1	..	1		..
	Jas. Martin	1	2	1	..	..
	Jno. Anderson	1	2	3	..	..
	Jas. Smoot	1	1	3	..	..
	Cornelius Anderson	1	..	5	..	..
	Geo. Anderson	1	..	2		..
	Sam. Anderson	1	..	2	..	
	Wm. Fletcher	2	1	1	..	2
	Sam Shine	2	1	7	..	..
	Henry Parker	1	..	..	..	..
	John Parker	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Johnson	1	5	4	..	..
	John Shumate	1	1	2	..	..
	Anne Parks	1	3	5		8

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	Jas. Reynolds	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Cargil	1	1	5	..	..
	Jno. Cunnigam	1	5	3	..	2
	Timothy Chandler	1	3	4	..	
	Robt. Chandler	1	1	2	..	2
	Josia Chandler	1	3	1	..	..
	Wm. Herrin	1	2	1	..	..
	Bradock Hariss	1	1	2	..	..
	Edward Harriss	1	1	6	..	..
	Dan'l Chandler	1	4	2	..	..
	Joseph Porter	2	2	4	..	..
	Elijah Cornwall	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Curry, Sr	1	..	1	..	..
	Nathan Curry	1	2	4		..
	Jno. Curry	1	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Curry	1	1	3	..	..
	James Fletcher	1	3	4	..	..
	Miller Childress	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Burke	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Chambers	1	4	1	..	..
	Dan'l Hall	1	3	1	..	..
	Isaac Busby	1	2	1	..	..
	Jno. Busby	1		1	..	..
	Hilloer Russell	1	3	9	..	..
	Jno. Burke	1	4	3	..	..
	Jno. Profit	2	2	7	..	..
	Jas. Fletcher, Es	2	..	2	..	2
	Sam Wilson	1	1	2	..	..
	Geo. McDonol	1	..	1	..	..
	Calton Keeling	2	3	6	..	..
	Lewis Underwood	1	2	2	..	..
	Charl's Gordon, Sr	1	..	1	..	14
	Jno. Hopper	1	2	2	..	..
	Robt. Bruce	1	1	2	..	..
	Chapman Gordon	1	1	3	..	4
	Jno. Miller	1	4	5	..	..
	Comfort Tanner	1	2	2	..	..
	David Huckerson	1	4	3	..	2
	Charles Huckerson	3	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Roberts	1	2	4	..	..
	George Gordon	1	2	6	..	17
	Asel Cross	1	1	4	..	..
	Eliz Ray	..	..	2	..	..
	Mourning Wilky	..	1	2	..	..
	Silas Tomkins	1	4	4	..	..
	Leonard Miller	1	4	3	..	..
	Wm. Davis	1	1	3	..	..
	Elisha Reynolds	1	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Estridge	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	Jos. Herndon	1	2	3	..	9
	Frank Reynolds	4	3	7	..	6
	Jno. Henry	1	1	2	..	..
	Henry Carter	1	4	6	..	..
	Jno. Cargil	2	..	4	..	4
	Jos. Cargil	1	5	2	..	..
	Dan'l Vennoy	1	2	2	..	1
THIRD COMPANY.	Robt. Cleveland	4	4	6	..	10
	Wm. Hamby	1	5	4	..	..
	Henry Jones	2	4	3	..	..
	Thom. Holiman	1	4	3	..	..
	Roger Bushop	3	2	3	..	2
	Nell Bunton	1	3	3	..	..
	John Brown, Esq	3	5	6	..	22
	John Lovelace	3	3	5	..	..
	Sylvester Profit	1	1	3	..	..
	Sam Castle	2	1	4	..	..
	Jno. Proffit	1	1	2	..	..
	Prin. Cordwell	1	4	5	..	..
	Wm. Jackson	1	3	5	..	..
	Eben Fairchild	1	2	4	..	..
	Isaiah Case	1	..	3		..
	Jno. Lips	1	3	2	..	..
	Jno. Lips, Jr	1	..	2		..
	Walter Walters	1		5		..
	Jno. McLeain	3	3	6	..	..
	Meredith Minton	2	3	2	..	..
	Ussby Webb	..	1	2	..	..
	Frank Webb	1	..	2	..	..
	Cutt Webb	1	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Webb	1	..	5	..	..
	Jno. Flanigan	1	..	3	..	..
	Peter Rigins	1	4	1	..	..
	Jno. H. Stonecypher	2	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Banhis	1	..	1	..	..
	Jonath'n Tomkins	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. West	1	..	1	..	..
	Joshua Story	2	5	3	..	..
	Jas Jackson	1	4	3		..
	Moses Tomkins	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Adams	1	..	1	..	..
	Thos. Elmore	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Profitt	1	1	1	..	..
	Aron Case	1	..	3	..	..
	Jane Adams	..	1	2	..	..
	Dan'l Gullit	1	5	5	..	..
	Jno. Henson	2	2	3	..	..
	Jno. Adams	2	1	6	..	..
	Wm. Adams	1	1	8	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	Frank Bushop	1	2	3	..	..
	Abr'm Senill	1	2	6	..	..
	Dawson Sevill	1	.	4	..	..
	Wm. Yates	1	2	5	..	..
	Jonath'n Hindrin	1	2	1	..	..
	Jo. Hindrin	1	1	4	..	
	Ebijah Fairchild	2	..	2	..	..
	Mary Wilson	..	1	3	..	..
	Jonath'n Wall	1	3	3	..	..
	George Wheel	3	3	..	..	..
	Robt. Bingham	1	..	3	..	..
	Ben Smith	1	3	3	..	..
	Peter Gwin	1	1	2	..	..
	Matt Francis	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Yates	1	4	3	..	..
	Elias Pincen	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Francis	1	..	1	..	..
	And'w Baker	2	2	2	..	..
	Jas Roberts	1	1	4	2	..
	Phil. Church	1	..	2	..	..
	Amos. Church	1	1	3	..	..
	Jas. Andrews	2	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Church	1	2	2	..	..
	Nath. Vancey, E	3	3	7	..	..
	Philip Baker	1	..	4	..	..
	Thom. Reed	1	3	2	..	
	Jno. Harmon	1	3	3	..	..
	Jos. Carter	1	3	2	..	..
	Phil Crane	2	3	4	1	..
	Polly Crane	..	3	4	..	..
	Jno. Yates	1	..	2	..	
	Isaac Lone	1	..	1	..	..
	Sharp, Free negro	..	..	..	1	..
	Sarah Roberts	2	1	2	..	
	Isaac Paslier	2	2	7	..	..
	Sam, Free negro	..	..	..	1	..
FOURTH COMPANY.	Wm. McNeel	1	1	3	..	
	Wm. Smith	1	6	2	..	..
	Jno. Smith	1	3	4	..	..
	Jno. Robins	3	1	7	..	11
	Jas. Sertain	1	1	2	..	..
	David Owin	1	4	2	..	2
	Jno. Tyre	2	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Colvert	2	2	5	..	..
	Wm. Tyre	1	3	4	..	..
	George Tyre	1	1	3	..	..
	George Lorance	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Querry	1	..	2	..	..
	Robt Sheppard	2	1	7	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790 —Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	Rollin Judd, E.	3	..	1	..	..
	Rob Judd	1	2	2	..	..
	Ben Pinion	1	1	2	..	..
	Natt Judd	1	3	5	..	..
	Reuben Robins	1	1	4	..	..
	Peter Baker	1	2	5	..	..
	Lucy Certain	..	2	3	..	..
	Elijah Denny	2	2	2	..	..
	Joel Copland	1	3	4	..	..
	Frank Vannoy	2	2	7	..	..
	Wm. Absher	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm Onin	1	3	5	..	..
	Thom. Onin	1	2	10	..	..
	Jno. Owin	3	..	1	..	..
	David Onin, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Frank Erwin	3	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Cash	1	4	3	..	..
	Jno. Sheppard	1	1	1	..	..
	Joel Copland, Jr	1	..	4	..	..
	John Sheppard	3	1	4		..
	Robt. Wallers	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Copland	1	..	4	..	..
	Jno. Qurry, Sr	1	1	5	..	..
	Adam Kilby	1	3	6	..	..
	Jonath'n Wall	1	3	3	..	..
	Mich'l Kilby	1	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Kilby	4	4	5	..	..
	Sam Carter	1	3	5	..	..
	Thom. Hopper	1	1	1	..	..
	Jas Hays	1	2	3	..	..
	Isaiah Shiroon	1	..	3	..	..
	Robt Hays	2	..	3	..	..
	Henry Adam	1	1	3	..	..
	Sarah Adams		..	3	..	..
	Peggy Adams	..	1	3	..	..
	Isaac Tinsly	1	2	2		..
	Mary Wilson	..	1	4	..	..
	Jno. Hockins	2	1	4	..	..
	Jas. Yates	1	1	2	..	..
	Walter Brown	4	..	5	..	..
	Oswell Smith	1	1	3	..	..
	Humphry Smith	1	..	1	..	..
	Hiram Boon	1	..	1	..	..
	Jarvis Smith	1	5	2	..	..
	Fieldin Forester	1	..	1	..	..
	Eliz Wooton	..	1	5	..	..
	Lewis Sebastin	1	3	2	..	..
	Ben Sebastin	1	3	5	..	
	Wm. Dickson	1	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

COUNTY, CITY, TOWN, PARISH, HUNDRED, ETC.	NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	George Barker	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm Underwood	1	2	1	..	..
	Jno. Estridge	1	..	1	..	..
	Hezekia Barker	2	6	2	..	..
	Jacob McGrady	1	5	1	..	..
	R'd Pin	1	3	1	..	..
	Moses Grimes	1	3	3	..	..
	Jno. Forester	1	3	4		..
	Owin Hall	2	3	4	..	..
	Mike McDonell	1	4	2	..	..
	Robt. Hall	2	4	2		..
	Luke Jennins	1	3	1	..	..
	And'w Vinoy	2	5	4	..	..
	Henry Pumphy	1	3	2	..	..
	Wm. Viars	1	3	4	..	..
	Jno. Jennins	3	..	2	..	..
	Silas Atkins	1	3	1	..	..
	Jno. Hall	1	1	3		..
	Jesse Hall	1	1	7	..	..
	Dicey Ray	..	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Hall	1	..	3	..	..
	Sarah Rhodes	..	1	3	..	..
FIFTH COMPANY.	Isom Harvill	1	3	2	..	..
	Jas Norman	2	6	4	..	..
	J. Goodin Lican	1	2	4	..	..
	Evin Bell	1	3	2	..	1
	Jno. Love	1	2	1	..	2
	Ben Crabtree	1	..	3	..	..
	Mary Pale	1	3	4	..	..
	Francis Sanders	1	4	2	..	..
	Jno. Howard	2	3	4	..	..
	Presly Bussell	1	2	4	..	..
	Isaac Reives	2	2	4	..	..
	James Reives	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Lewis, Jr	1	3	4	..	..
	Jno. Reeves	1	..	..	..	..
	Nath'n Chambers	1	2	2	..	..
	Randol Mayberry	1	1	3	..	..
	Vachal Young	1	1	6	..	..
	Jo. Longbottom	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Lewis	2	2	5	..	..
	Jonath'n Hithman	3	2	4	..	4
	Ros. Roberts	3	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Wilson	1	1	3		..
	Mary Wilson	1	3	4	..	..
	Jas. Roberts	1	..	3	..	..
	Charles Johnson	3	2	7	..	..
	Wm. Chambers	1	4	3	..	..
	Jno. Chambers	1	1	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	Drury Chambers	1	2	2	..	..
	Dan'l Brown	1	1	2	..	..
	Baswell Baker	1	2	1	..	..
	Wallace Welch	1	3	1	..	..
	Rebekah Brown	3	3	2	..	..
	Christopher Mundy	1	1	3	..	..
	Jas Garrison	1	5	4	..	..
	Jno. Hughlin	1	..	2	..	..
	Ambrous Hughlin	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Dickins	1	3	5	..	..
	Jno. Hindron	1	1	2	..	..
	Thom. Fitzpatrick	1	3	4	..	..
	Mary Bates	..	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Hooper	1	1	1	..	..
	Jobe Cole	1	2	3	..	..
	George Comps	1	4	2	..	..
	John Combs	1	1	7	..	..
	Thom. Combs	2	..	2	..	..
	Sarah Silcox	..	1	1	..	..
	Jack Lunceford	1	1	2	..	..
	Thom. Stanley	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Nance	1	2	6	..	..
	Wm. Mills	1	..	2	..	..
	Eliz Stanley	..	5	3	..	..
	Eliz Roberts	..	2	2	..	..
	Eliz Cooks	1	5	5	..	..
	David Grant	1	..	..	..	..
	Jno. Lunceford	1	2	3	..	
	Sam Crabtree	1	1	4	..	..
	Ben Lunceford	1	5	2	..	..
	Elisha Lunceford	1	2	3	..	..
	Elijah Lunceford	1	1	1	..	..
	Kimrod Hindron	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm Hindron	2	4	1	..	..
	Sarah Mullis	1	2	1	..	..
	Abel Needson	1		2	..	
	Chas. Taylor	1	2	5	..	..
	Dan'l Rush	3	4	5	..	4
	Wm. Mitchell	1	2	4	..	.
	Sam Nicolson	2	4	4	..	..
	Jas. Jarvis	1	3	1	..	..
	Martha Mise	..	..	2	..	
	Jas McBride	1	3	10	..	..
	Thom. Mehaffy	3	..	3	..	..
	Henry Hay	1	3	4	..	..
	Patty Wooton	..	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Watts	1	1	4	..	..
SIXTH COMPANY.	Sam Johnson	1	2	3		5
	George Wheatly	1	1	5	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	Jonathan Stamper	2	..	2	..	1
	Thom. Turner	1	2	2	..	..
	Edmund Turner	1	2	2	..	..
	John Turner	1	2	1	..	..
	Thom. Grimsly	1	1	3	..	..
	Timothy Buttery	1	1	4	..	..
	Jno. Sparks	1	4	3	..	..
	Robt. King	1	2	1	..	..
	John Love	1	..	2	..	..
	Roger Twiner	1	2	3	..	..
	Alex Richeson	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Lyon	1	4	4	..	..
	Cudy Stone	1	..	2	..	..
	Reuben Sparks	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno Gambell	2	3	4	..	..
	Jno. Holbrooks	1	2	3	..	..
	Thom. Joines	1	1	7	..	..
	Thom. Morgan	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Rice	1	4	4	..	..
	Gasper Billins	1	..	1	..	..
	George Lewis	2	1	10	..	..
	John Townson	1	3	2	..	..
	Claybon Hicks	1	1	3	..	..
	Thom. Morgan	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Morgan	1	1	1	..	..
	Esom Fugate	1	2	1	..	..
	Henry Conally	1	5	4	..	..
	Joshua Botts	2	2	2	..	..
	Chilus Craft	1	1	2	..	..
	Jacob Adams	1	4	4	..	..
	Arche Lovetace	1	1	1	..	..
	Seth Colwell	1	2	4	..	..
	Joel Stamper	1	3	3	..	1
	David Clarke	1	..	1		..
	Jno. Mulky	1	.	1		..
	Mary Gambell	1	1	2		7
	Dan Oscar	1	3	2	..	..
	John Hammon	1	3	8	..	..
	Ben. Hammon	1	..	3	..	.
	Wm. Hammon	2	1	2	..	..
	Ben Adams	1	1	5	..	..
	Willis Alex'r	1	2	1	..	..
	Thom. Johnson	1	1	5	..	..
	Edward Bowe	1	2	5	..	..
	Jas. Webb	1	3	2	..	
	Charity Hously	..	4	2	..	..
	Winney Warner	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Johnson, Esq	1	3	2	..	..
	Phillip Johnson	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	Rachal Johnson	2	2	3	..	..
	Jno. Thaxton	1	..	4	..	..
	Steph'n Coddle	1	1	4	..	..
	Jas. Coddle	2	..	2	..	..
	Colby Holbrooks	1	1	1	..	..
	Randol Holbrooks	1	5	3	..	..
	Wm. Medlin	4	1	3	..	..
	Duke Medlin	2	..	..	..	..
	Jas. Lorrance	1	1	1	..	..
	Thom. Lorance	2	1	2	..	..
	Charl's Cate	1	2	5	..	..
	Jno. Cate	1	2	2	..	..
	Patia Fugot	..	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Adams	1	1	5	..	3
	Emanuel Ross	1	..	5	..	1
	Wm. Scott	2	3	5	..	..
	Kit Manard	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Lion	1	..	2	..	..
	John Adams	1	..	1	..	..
	Rd. Boggers	1	6	2	..	..
	Jno. Hagins	1	1	1	..	..
	Abby Wiatt	..	1	3	..	..
	Susana Hariss	..	..	4	..	..
	Wm. Harriss	1	1	4		..
	Thom Welsh	1	2	4	..	..
	Jacob Lyon	1	..	4	..	..
	Zach Holbrooks	1	2	1	..	..
	Jno. Holbrooks	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Holbrooks	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Hargis	2		1	..	..
	Jas. Reed	2	..	2	..	..
	Jonath'n Stamper	2	4	3	..	..
	Thom. Billings	2	..	4	..	..
	Thom. Billings	1	..	..	..	..
	Jo. Prewitt	1	2	3	..	..
	Sam Stones	1	2	2	..	..
	Jesse Minor	1	..	2	..	..
	Gibson Manor	1	2	5	..	..
	Jas. Manor	1	1	4	..	
	Wm. Blackburn	1	1	3	..	..
	Drury Manor	1	..	1	..	..
	Micajah Frazer	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Cornelius	1	1	1	..	..
	Edw'd Roberts	1	2	3	..	..
	Jas. Hammon	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Sparks	1	4	3	..	..
	Art Scrutchfield	1	2	3	..	..
	Elisha Hidden	3	1	4	..	..
	Spencer Adams	1	3	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	Gilbert Hiddy	1	..	..	..	..
	Lus Pruitt	..	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Bradberry	1	2	2	..	..
	Jas. Bradberry	2	3	3	..	..
	Nelson Donath'n	1	2	2	..	..
SEVENTH COMPANY.	R'd Gwynn	1	1	1	.	11
	Sam Bucknall	3	2	4	..	1
	Jas. M Lenis	1	1	1	..	8
	Gabriel Loving	1	2	7	..	..
	Ambrous Parker	2	..	2	..	3
	Reuben Parks	1	1	1	..	1
	Rach'l Johnson	1	..	2	..	2
	Jeffery Jonson	1	1	1	..	..
	Ben Jonson	1	..	2	..	1
	Jno. Johnson	1	3	5	..	..
	George Johnson	1	3	6	..	..
	Wm. Johnson	1	1	1	..	..
	Edmund Denny	2	..	2	..	1
	Jno. Baltrip	2	..	2	..	..
	Reuben Parks, Jr	2	4	5	..	..
	Geo. Wheatly, Sr	3	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Sloan	1	2	1	..	..
	Patty Dotson	..	2	2	..	
	Rich'd Allen, Esq.	3	2	4	..	1
	Jas. Allin	1	1	1	..	..
	Abigail Berot		3	2	..	..
	Thom. Stubblefield	3	4	6	..	..
	Isaac Garison	2	2	4	..	
	R'd Watts	1	2	5		..
	Jno. Gray	1	2	6	..	..
	Jos. Goock	3	3	5	..	..
	Jno. Pone	2	1	2	..	..
	Aron Kennedy	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Pone	1	2	3	..	..
	Stephen Phillips	1	1	2	..	..
	Jas. Davis	1	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Davis	1	4	2	..	..
	Amos Kilbum	1	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Kilborn	2	2	2	..	..
	Patric Mailia	1	6	4	..	..
	Sam Reed	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Dolison	1	2	..	..	..
	Nancy Darnell	3	4	..	..	..
	Cornelius Darnell	1	2	2	..	..
	Simon Carter	1	3	6	..	..
	Wm. Bonsil	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Wall	2	..	1	..	..
	Geo. Parks	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Tolby	1	4	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	Lucy Smith.	..	..	1	..	..
	R'd Burke	1	1	2		..
	Thom. Ross.	1	2	7	..	..
	Wm. Carrol	3	..	4	..	7
	Jno. Parkes	1	..	..	..	7
	Sam Parks	1	3	4	..	1
	Gabriel Loving	1	2	4	..	..
	Jos. Gyn.	2	1	1	..	3
	Wm. Wall	1	2	4	..	..
	Jos. Younger.	1	1	1	..	1
	Jno. Major	2	4	8	..	6
EIGHTH COMPANY.	Ben Greer, Esq.	3	6	1	..	..
	Jesse Council	2	3	3	..	..
	Jurdin Council	1	..	..	..	..
	Aron Ingland.	1	3	1	..	..
	Ezek. Ingland	1	1	1	..	..
	Jacob Moss	1	..	2	..	..
	Jos. Moss	1	4	1	..	..
	R'd Green	4	4	3	..	..
	Nat. Horton	1	2	1	..	..
	Henry Chambers	2	1	4	..	..
	Ja Ayr.	1	2	3		..
	Thom. Ellison	1		1	..	..
	Mary Murphy.	..	..	3		..
	Sarah Colman	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm Miller	2	3	2	..	..
	Fille Reece	1	5	4	..	..
	Jno Brown	1	1	3	..	..
	And'w Woods.	1	3	2	..	..
	Jo. Stoncypher	1	3	2	..	..
	Dan'l Egirs	1	2	3	..	..
	Josh Duncan	2	3	4	..	..
	Mary Baker	1	2	3	..	..
	Casper Cabel	1	4	2	..	..
	Jas. Tomkins.	3	2	2	..	..
	Ben Bailey	1	2	4	..	..
	Jos. Sewell.	1	4	2	..	..
	Thom. Hampton	1	4	4	..	..
	Ben Culberth	1	1	1	..	..
	Dan Culberth.	1	1	3	..	..
	Sam Wilson.	1	4	3	..	..
	Jas. Sheppard	1	2	1	..	2
	Jas. Calliway.	1	..	2	..	..
	Elijah Calliway.	1	..	2	..	..
	Robt. Judd	1	..	3	..	..
	Jeremiah Bloomer	1	4	2	..	..
	Wm. Vannoy	1	..	2	..	..
	R'd Calliway	1	1	..	..	1
	Champ'n Gwin	1	1	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	Thos. Linvill	3	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Whitinton	2	3	5	..	..
	Shad Estepp	2	2	5	..	..
	Jno. Whittinton	1	..	2	..	..
	Thos. Linvill.	1	1	4	..	1
	Baker King	1	1	3	..	..
	Jesse Green	2	5	2	..	..
	Jno Harris.	1	1	3		..
	Ezek'l Beard	3	2	2	..	..
	Sam Beard	4	1	1	..	..
	Jas. Hosilan	1	2	2		..
	Sam Hicks	2	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Hosilan	1	..	2	..	..
	Ben Ward	2	4	3	..	..
	Lewis Stephen	1	..	5	..	..
	Josh Ward	1	2	2	..	..
	Bashiba Smith	..	1	1	..	..
NINTH COMPANY.	David Witherspoon	3	..	1		10
	Dan'l Triplit	2	2	3	..	..
	Edmund Bailey	2	1	5	..	..
	Ansil Bailey	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno Bradly	1	3	6	..	..
	Colby Rucher	2	..	5	..	..
	Jno. Goodruch	1	5	3	..	..
	Sam Tucker.	2	2	5	..	1
	Jno. Deir	1	3	3	..	..
	Thom Isbell, Esq	2	2	3	..	4
	Jno. Ross.	1	..	2	..	..
	Jered Donathan	2	2	3	..	3
	Jno. Roberts	1	1	3	..	1
	Larcan Brown	1	..	1	..	..
	Jas. Roberts	1	..	1	..	..
	Jas. Padjit	1	1	6	..	..
	R'd Hodjins	1	1	1	..	..
	Thom. Cox.	1	3	2	..	..
	David Cox	1	3	2	..	..
	Robt. Ayrs	1	..	1	..	..
	Edw'd Herrin	2	1	2	..	..
	Martha Witherspoon	2	4	5	..	5
	Jas. Loyd	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno Brumly	1	3	3	..	..
	Chloe Morris	..	1	3	..	..
	Jas. Wallis	2	..	3	..	..
	Anne Wisdom	..	..	2		6
	Ambrous Calton	1	..	2	..	..
	Lewis Calton	1	3	2	..	..
	Jno. Lewiston	1	2	5	..	..
	Ben Tilley	1	..	1	..	..
	Sam Walker	1	3	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	Jno. Camil	1	1	6	..	..
	Peter Nowland	1	1	2	..	2
	Nesby Triplitt	1	1	4	..	4
	Jas. Brown	1	5	4	..	..
	Thos. Perkins	1	6	1	..	..
	Thos. Helman, Jr.	1	2	5	..	..
	Jno. Lemon	1	..	5	..	..
	And'w Welch	1	2	3	..	..
	David McGee	2	3	7	..	..
	Thom. Land	2	..	3	..	..
	Hugh Ellison	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Ellison	2	4	4	..	3
	Jno. Norris	1	4	4	..	..
	Hary Noland	1	2	3	..	..
	Pierce Noland	2	3	4	..	..
	Phil. Nowland	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Rash	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Swanson	1	1	7	..	..
	Ananias Allen	1	3	4	..	..
	R'd Roberts	1	..	2	..	..
	Jared Semkins	1	..	3	..	..
	Levy Laxton	1	1	1	..	..
	Sarah Laxton	..	..	2	..	..
	Reuben Kulp	1	2	3	..	..
	Francis Pierce	1	..	4	..	..
	Jno. Parn.	2	..	3	..	..
	Philip Davis	2	..	4	..	..
	Thom. Stanton	1	2	7	..	..
	R'd Stanton	1	2	6	..	..
	Jas. Linis	1	1	4	..	..
	Nebu Coffey	3	5	2	..	1
	Reuben Stanly	3	1	5	..	..
	Cleveland Coffey	2	3	5	..	16
	Isaac Cook	2	2	3	..	..
	Jno. Durham	2		3	..	..
	Thos. Cotton	1	3	5	..	..
	Geo. Lewis	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Barton, Sr	1	2	4	..	..
	Jno. Barton	1	..	2	..	..
	Jonath'n Land	1	3	5	..	..
	Sam Woodard	1	1	1	..	..
	Patrick Mooney	1	3	2	..	..
	Michal Suther	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno Welsh	1	3	6	..	..
	Ben Greyson	3	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Greyson	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Parker	2	2	3	..	..
	Jas Ferguson	2	4	4	..	..
	Phil. Davis	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	Jo. Roberts	1	..	1	..	..
	Lazarus Tilly	1	1	2	..	..
	Edmund Tilly	2	4	4	..	2
	Jas Elmore	1	2	3	..	..
	Nelly Holt	1	1	5	..	..
	Henry Killian	1	..	2	.	..
	Jos. Rash	1	3	4	..	..
	Jno. Anderson	2	1	4	..	..
	Jno Kerby	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm. Kerby	1	5	6	..	..
	Reuben Devenport	1	1	1	..	..
	Eliz Stanley	..	2	3	..	..
	Nancy Isbell	..	..	4	..	8
TENTH COMPANY.	Jno. Nall	1	3	3	..	3
	And'w Gibson	1	3	6	..	..
	R'd Stephens	1	..	..	..	..
	Phil. Sigler	1	..	2	..	1
	Jordan Gibson	1	3	1	..	..
	Hardy Collins	1	1	4	..	..
	Jas Williams	3	4	8	..	..
	Jo. Colwell	1	3	6	..	..
	Dan'l Richison	4	..	3	..	..
	Jas. Mulhy	1	..	1	..	
	Alex. Johnson	1		1	..	..
	Lenvil Cole	1	2	3	..	..
	Henry Hardin	1	1	3	..	..
	Vol. Collins	1	..	2	..	..
	Ambrous Collins	1	1	2	..	..
	Gideon Lewis	1	2	1		..
	Theop. Evans	3	2	3	..	..
	Ab. Baker	1	4	3	..	..
	Geo. Collins	1	2	4	..	..
	Jonathan Smith	1	[illegible]	6	..	..
	Jas. Lewis	1	3	4	..	..
	Jas. Lewis	1	2	1	..	..
	Martin Gamble	1	3	1	..	1
	Jesse Toliver	1	..	4	..	..
	Shadrach Killian	1	..	..	..	..
	Joel Gibson	1	..	1	..	..
	Arche Gibson	1	1	9	..	..
	Ezek'l Gibson	1	..	..	..	..
	Jo. Nicols	1	2	3	..	..
	Wm. Clarke	2	..	2	..	..
	David Parker	1	2	1	..	..
	Jno. Cox	2	1	4	..	11
	Wm. Weaver	1	2	3	..	..
	Sam. Stiddim	1	3	4	..	..
	Moses McDonell	1	2	3	..	..
	Sam Jones	1	1	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	Jesse Bolin	1	3	3	..	..
	Wm. Sinington	1	4	4	..	..
	Jno. Richison	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm Huff	3	2	6	..	..
	Stephen Siritch	4	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Spencer	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Boyd	1	4	2	..	..
	Enas Sutherton	1	2	3	..	..
	Mark Weaver	1	..	2	..	..
	Micajah Piniton	3	3	4		..
	Ben Pinniton	1	2	5	..	..
	Elijah Piniton	1	1	3	..	..
	Nich Angel	3	2	2	..	..
	Jas. Bodge	1	2	3	..	..
	Thom Baker	1	1	1	..	..
	Jas. Sheppard	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Sheppard	1	..	2	..	..
	Bety Sheppard	..	2	3		..
	Canada Ruckerson	1	..	..	..	..
	Jno. McMullin	1	3	1	..	..
	Moses Toliver	1	4	3	..	..
	Jno. Toliver	1	..	3	..	..
	Chs. Toliver	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Toliver	1	4	2	..	..
	Sam Fips	1	2	4	..	..
	Jno. Long	1	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Perry	3	1	5	..	..
	Martin Collins	1	3	4		..
	David Collins	3	2	6	..	..
	And'w Moore	1	..	2	..	..
	Dorothy Gipson	2	2	2	..	..
	Elisha Baldwin	2	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Holsey	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Sanders	2	3	6	..	..
	Wm. Scott	3	3	5		..
	Wm. Nall	2	1	2	..	5
	Thos. Dickson	3	3	2	..	2
	Jno. Bryan	2		1	..	..
	Young Edward	1	4	3	..	..
	Adam Supott	4	..	1	..	..
ELEVENTH COMPANY.	Wm. Thurston	4	5	1		6
	Thom. Scisk	1	3	6	..	..
	James Fox	2	3	2	..	..
	Anne Baker	2	6	3	..	..
	Wm. Roberts	1	1	2	..	
	Susana Oliver	..	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Filts	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Wilcox	3	4	3	..	1
	Aron Filts	2	2	3	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	Abr'm Cook	2	5	2	..	1
	Jno. Filts	1	1	1	..	..
	Peter Good	1	1	4	..	..
	Peter Lorance	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Brown, Sr.	1	2	3	..	..
	Jas. Brown	2	1	8	..	..
	Ben Brown	1	..	1	..	..
	Sam Brown	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Brown	1	2	4	..	..
	Slip Mathis	2	1	4	..	..
	Jesse Dinny	1	..	3	..	..
	Patty Allen	2	..	5		..
	George Dinny	1	1	3	..	..
	Isley Denny	1	..	3	..	..
	Jas. Denny	2	1	3	..	..
	Jas. Denny, Jr.	1	3	3	..	..
	Mordicai Samuel	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. Jackson	1	3	3	..	..
	Thom Bange	1	4	4	..	..
	Live Scisk	1	..	2	..	..
	Nathan Smith	1	6	2		..
	Barneby Scisk	1	..	1		..
	Dan'l Fox	1	2	1	..	..
	Timothy Sisk	1	..	2	..	..
	Arche Wason	3	1	6	..	
	Evin Davis	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. T. Lewis, E.	1	..	3	..	5
	David Bange	1	1	3	..	..
	Abel Boling	1	..	1	..	..
	Ben Herndon, Es.	4	1	6	..	22
	Jno. Hill	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm Coligan	1	4	2	..	..
	Sarah Upchurch	2	1	4	..	..
	Jas. Gray	2	..	3	..	..
	George Gray	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Martin	1	3	2	..	6
	Isaac Martin	1	..	1	..	7
	Thom. Green	1	2	3	..	1
	Jno. Bagby	1	1	2	..	1
	Sam Gray	1	1	6	..	..
	Robt. Martin	1	3	1	..	1
	Jno. Riddin	1	1	4		..
	Henry Martin	1	3	1		..
	Sarah Martin	2	..	2	..	7
	Leonard Sale	1	2	6	..	..
	Thom. Sale	1	..	3	..	..
	Cornelius Sale	2	3	6	..	2
	Nancy Sale	3	3	3	..	10
	Ben Kirby	1	6	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	Jno. Grant	1	1	3	..	..
	Hanil Lycan	1	2	2	..	..
	Nancy Armstrong	..	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Turnbull	1	3	4	..	..
	Jno. Rose	1	2	7	..	..
	Sterling Rose	1	1	5	..	..
	Ben Rose	1	3	4	..	
	Jno. Rose, Sr	1	..	1	..	..
	Theo Camil	1	..	..	..	..
	Siller Woodbant	1	2	2	..	..
	Howard Walker	1	4	4	..	..
	Moses Adams	2	6	5		
	Zach Adams	1	2	2	..	..
	Abram Wigins	2	..	2	..	..
	Mary Jones	..	1	2	..	..
	Allen Wood	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Johnson	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. File	1	2	5	..	
	Wm. McDaniel	2	..	2	..	..
	Wm. McDaniel, Jr	1	2	3	..	..
	Thos. Newberry	1	3	2	..	..
	Patrick Macay	1	3	3	..	..
	Jno. Norton	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Rutlidge	1	3	2	..	..
	Opy Rose	..	..	1	..	..
	Thom. Thurmond	1	5	3	..	11
	Ben Martin	2	2	6	..	13
TWELFTH COMPANY.	Russel Jones	3	4	5	..	5
	Ben Howard	2	2	6	..	13
	Joshua Howard	1	..	2	..	1
	Mathias Bates	1	1	1	..	..
	Thom. Beaver	1	..	..	..	..
	Enoch Williams	1	3	1	..	..
	Mason Triplitt	1	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Haglin, Jr.	2	2	4	..	2
	Jesse Lay	3	..	9	..	..
	Thom. Anderson	1	1	2	..	..
	Thom. Anderson, Sr	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Hogg	2	6	2	..	..
	David Lay	1	4	7	..	
	Thom. Lay, Sr	1	2	3	..	..
	Thom. Hall	1	1	4	..	..
	David Lansdon	1	..	2	..	..
	Mill ——	..	..	1	..	2
	Nathn'l Stanley	1	2	4	..	..
	Moses Stanbury	1	2	5	..	..
	Abr'm Haglin	1	2	1		..
	Dutton Swinton	1	1	4	..	..
	Edmund Tugman	1	..	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	Thos. Tugman	1	2	2	..	..
	Dan'l Southerton	1	4	2	..	..
	Jno. Shearer	1	..	1	..	1
	Robt. Shearer	1	..	2	..	
	Jacob Haglin	1	2	2	..	..
	Thom. Lnorce	1	2	1	..	1
	Thom. Robins	1	2	4	..	4
	Thom. Foster	1	5	2	..	..
	Wm. Triplit	1	4	1	..	..
	Thom. Ferguson	1	2	1	..	1
	Thom. Triplite	1	1	1	..	..
	Elijah Williams	1	1	5	..	..
	David Forbes	2	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Vanderpool	2	..	3		..
	Sam Forbes	1	1	3	..	..
	Sarah Kindle	4	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Corban	1	2	3	..	..
	Charity Pitton	..	2	2	..	.
	Jane Keeling	1	..	2	..	..
	Thom. Steid	1	4	1	..	..
	Robt Sweeton	1	..	2	..	..
	Ben. Duggen	1	3	6	..	..
	Sam'l Burns	1		1	..	..
	Thos. Hodge	2	3	6	..	..
	Martin Hall	1	2	3	..	..
	Edw'd Stoddil	1	..	3	..	..
	James Duglass	1	1	3	..	..
	Wm. Vest	1	1	3	..	..
	Barnet Owin	1	3	7	..	..
	Ben Duncan	1	4	5	..	..
	R'd Brown	1	..		..	4
	Nat Bahs	2	2	3	..	..
	Eliz Ellioit	..	3	4	..	..
	Jno. Walters	1	..	1	..	..
	Hezekia Ellison	1	3	3	..	..
	Jno. Ferguson	1	4	4	..	..
	Rd. Ferguson	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Brown	3	2	6	..	..
	Wm. Adams	1	4	2	..	..
	Thos. Farmer	2	7	2	..	..
	Darby Hendrick	1	1	3	..	..
	Ben Hendrix	3	2	4	..	..
	Moses Walliss	2	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Mullin	1	2	4	..	..
	Caty Mullin	1	1	3	..	..
THIRTEENTH COMPANY.	Wm. Trible	1	3	6	..	..
	George Pain	1	2	1	..	..
	Jas. Blackburn	2	1	2	..	..
	Peter Jones.	1	3	2	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	George Anderson	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Whithead	1	1	1	..	..
	Jo. Madalf	4	1	3	..	..
	Jno. Null	1	2	3	..	..
	David Law	1	3	3	..	..
	Peter Freeman	1	2	4	..	..
	Thos. Loni	1	1	1	..	..
	Sam Loni	1	..	1	..	
	Anne Sanders	1	2	3	..	..
	Geo Elmore	2	1	5	..	..
	Jas. Sanders	1	2	1	..	..
	Ezek Jones	2	1	2	..	..
	Ben Johnson	2	..	3	..	..
	Raney Hamton	..	2	2	..	..
	Turner Hamton	1	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Lansdorn	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. L. Jones	1	4	2	..	..
	Mary Lone	1	2	1	..	..
	Shad Trible	1	2	3	..	..
	Ben Hubbard	1	2	3	..	..
	Zac Martin	1	1	3	..	..
	Solomon Wright	1	..	3	..	..
	Jacob Hamton	2	..	1	..	..
	Josh. Morgan, Jr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Gray	2	3	5	..	..
	Isaac Lone	1	2	4	..	..
	Spil Trible	3	7	4	..	..
	Eliz Mongomery	..	1	2	..	..
	Josh. Green	1	6	7		3
	Joel Trible	1	1	1	..	..
	Dan. Southerton	1	2	1	..	..
	Fred. Donathen	1	..	..	..	..
	Isaac Walker	1	4	2	..	..
	John Sloan	1	..	1	..	..
	Isaac Ellidge	2	..	1	..	..
	Ben Ellidge	2	..	2	..	..
	Jude Green	..	..	2	..	4
	Reuben Hamton	1	2	1	..	..
	Francis Hargram	2	3	4	..	4
	Wm. Lone	2	4	3	..	..
	Rachel Lone	..	2	1	..	..
	Jno. Morgan	1	1	1		..
	Joel Hamton	1	2	3	..	..
	Minoah Dyer	3	..	3	..	..
	Jesse Hall	1	1	2	..	..
	Jo. Starkey	1	2	2	..	..
	Hawkins Donathn	1	1	1		..
	Jacob Nicols	3	..	3	..	1
	Anne Green	1	..	1	..	7

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	Rachel Mitchell	..	2	4	..	..
	Anne Bryan	1	.	1	1	..
	Henry Bryan	1	..	1	..	..
	Patrick Bray	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Chanler	1	..	..	..	..
	Wm Donathan	1	1		..	4
	Ben. Donathan	1	..	3	..	..
	Jos. Morgan, Sr	2	..	6	..	..
	Betty Poor	..	2	4	..	..
	John Pasons	1	1	4	..	..
	Ison Boman	1	2	5	..	..
	Wm. McGill	1	3	5	..	..
	Jonathn Hines	1	2	2	..	..
	Jas. Stewart, Sr.	3	5	4	..	..
	Sam. McCinnay	1	2	9	..	..
	Alex. Holton	2	3	4	..	..
	And'w Moore	2	5	4	..	..
	Jno. Majors	1	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Gilbreath	1	4	2	..	..
	Alex. Gilbreath	1	2	3	..	..
	Jno. Gilbreath	2	3	4	..	..
	Jas. Freeman	1	1	4	..	..
	Jno Livinston	1	2	4	..	..
	Isaac Norman	3	1	2	..	..
	Gab'l Smither	1	3	5	..	..
	Nat. Barber	1	..	2	..	..
	R'd Barber	1	1	1	..	..
	Aron Parker	1	3	6	..	1
	Isaac Priston	1	3	2	..	..
	Caleb Lone	1	4	4	..	..
	Wm. Isbel	1	1	2		1
	Ephr'm Davis	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Petty	1	3	2		..
	Jo. Woodforth	2	5	6	..	6
	Jno. Hamby	1	2	3	..	..
	Seybert Choat	1	1	2	..	..
	Ben. Slater	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Mongomery	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Laws	1	2	5	..	..
	Amy Boman	..	1	4	..	..
	Sarah Ward	..	..	3	..	..
	George Foster	1	3	4	..	2
	Ben. Brenham	2	..	3	..	..
	Jno. Ward	1	2	3	.	..
	Agnis Paterson	2	2	4	..	..
	Jno. Patterson	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Mitchell	1	3	3	..	..
	Jno. Stephens	1	1	2	..	..
	Jas. Hill	1	3	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	Jacob Ellidge	3	4	3	.	..
	Aron Parks	1	3	1	..	..
	Jos. Ellidge	1	..	2	..	..
	Sam. Allen	3	1	4	..	..
	Notly Thomas	1	3	3	..	..
	Jno. Keller	1	..	3	..	..
	Patty Walker	..	2	3	..	..
	Gideon Gilbert	5	..	3	..	..
	Thom. Shippord	1	4	3	..	..
	Reuben Mays	1	2	2	..	..
	Jesse Hays	2	2	2	..	1
	Jos. Williams	2	2	5	..	..
	Julius Sanders	1	..	1	. .	..
	Jno. Williams	1	..	2	..	..
	Geo. Jones	3	4	4	..	..
	Sam. West	1	..	..	..	..
	Mary Chanler	..	..	1	..	..
	Eliz. Chanler	..	..	2	..	
	Saybon Shoat, Sr	1	..	3	..	..
FOURTEENTH COMPANY	Jo. Williams	1	3	4	..	..
	Jos. Israel	1	1	7	..	..
	Jos. Roy	3	4	4		..
	Ezek'l Wilmonth	2	..	5	..	..
	Jacob Snow	1	3	3	..	..
	Jacob Franklin	1	3	2	..	..
	Elian Lewis	3	..	2	..	..
	Jno. Franklin	1	1	4	..	..
	Isaac Fildinfrey	1	1	3	..	
	Dan'l Wolf	1	2	3	.	..
	Wm. Watts	1	..	4	..	..
	Jos. McCartey	1	..	4	..	..
	Lewis Davis	1	2	6	..	..
	Henry Snow	1	4	6	..	..
	John Jennins	1	2	3	..	..
	Obed Snow	1	1	2	..	..
	Rob't Holbrooks	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm Snow	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Kennedy	2	2	6	..	..
	Jo. Thomson	2	2	5	..	..
	Jo. Tomson, Jr	1	..	1	..	.
	Jas Tomson	1	..	1	..	
	Sam'l Kennedy	1	3	4	..	..
	Dan'l Bench	1	2	4	..	..
	Dabney Haris	2	3	6	..	.
	David Austin	1	5	2	..	..
	Jno. Robison	1	1	2	..	..
	Jesse Franklin	1	..	5	..	5
	Shad. Franklin	1	1	2	..	
	Thom. Underwood	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	Jno. Underwood	1	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Underwood, Jr.	2	1	1	..	..
	Jno. Watson	1	3	2	..	..
	Henry Kirby	1	..	3	..	..
	Kit Kirby	1	2	1	..	..
	Wm. McCloud	1	3	5	..	..
	Wm. Underwood	1	2	2	..	1
	Jno. Hutson	1	2	5	..	..
	Jno. Williams	1	1	3	..	..
	And'w Dugliss	1	2	5	..	..
	Wm Cunninghm	1	3	4	..	..
	Wm. Rama	4	1	5	..	..
	Jos. Rama	1	1	4	..	..
	Ben. Rama	1	1	3	..	..
	Thom. Arnol	1	2	4	..	..
	Jacob Gallion	2	3	2	..	..
	Sam. Gallion	1	..	1	..	..
	Abram James	3	4	6	..	..
	Edw'd Douglas	1	1	4		..
	Wm. James	1	1	1	..	..
	Wm. Eldridge	1	2	..	..	..
	Thom. Duglass	1	..	1	..	..
	Bernard Franklin	2	1	5	..	12
	George Franklin	1	1	6	..	..
	Robert Johnson	1	1	1	..	..
	Anne Canterbury	.	3	1	..	..
	Jno. Scott	1	1	5	..	..
	Jno. Ross	1	3	1	..	..
	Rachel Isaacs	1	2	2	..	
	Mark Kenedy	1	..	3	..	..
FIFTEENTH COMPANY.	Charles Forester	1	4	5	..	..
	Reuben Barns	1	..	3	..	..
	Cornelius Sanders	2	4	3	..	..
	Solomon Barnes	4	2	6	..	..
	Thom. Scott	1	3	3	..	..
	Aron Hood	1	1	2	..	..
	Wm. Philips, Jr	1	1	2	..	..
	Thos. Philips	1		..	..	..
	Wm. Philips	1	1	1	..	..
	Shad. Sanders	1	..	2	..	..
	Wm. Sanders	1	3	1	..	..
	Wm. Sanders, Jr	1		1	..	..
	Jas. Spradling	3	..	1	..	..
	Wm. Kirby	2	1	2	..	2
	Jno. Kirby	1	..	2	..	..
	R'd Scott	1	..	3	..	..
	Jo. Kirby	1	3	1	..	..
	Mary Scott	1	2	1	..	1
	Wm. Russell	1	6	4	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	Wm. Monday	1	1	7	..	..
	Frank Monday	1	1	3	..	..
	Thomas Monday	1	..	3	..	..
	Jesse Drin	2	2	2	..	..
	Jno. Leech	2	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Chambers	1	..	1	..	..
	Wm. H. Chambers	1	1	3	..	..
	Chas. Hatton	1	1	3	..	..
	Ben. Russell	1	2	3	..	..
	Eliz Hines	..	1	6	..	..
	John McGee	2	1	6	..	..
	Jno. Chambers	1	1	2	..	..
	Sam. Carson	1	4	4	..	..
	Sam. Sloan, Jun	1	1	1	..	..
	Sally McGee	..	..	1	..	..
	Rob't Boyd	2	2	1	..	..
	Bob't Boyd. Jr	1	2	2	..	..
	Wm. Boyd	1	3	1	..	..
	Thom. Boyd	1	1	3	..	..
	Henry Hireford	2	7	2	..	..
	Dan'l Vinson	1	1	2	..	..
	James Meadown	1	1	2	..	..
	Nathan Scott	1	4	2	..	..
	Sam. Munday	1	3	1	..	..
	John Barnes	1	2	5	..	..
	Sam. Sloan	1	1	4	..	..
	Sam. Wilson	1	5	1		..
	John Barns	2	4	4	..	..
	Edw'd Barns	1	1	1	..	..
	Isaac Ellidge	2	2	5	..	
	Patrick Sloan	3	2	6	..	..
	Charles Spradin	1	2	5	..	..
	Jno. M. Jones	1	2	3	..	..
	Jos. Jones	1	3	2	..	..
	Jas. Robnet	1	..	2	..	..
	Geor. Brown, Es	2	3	5	..	1
	Thom. Adams	1	1	2	..	..
	John Chapman	1	3	5	..	..
	Enoch Chapman	1	2	4	..	..
	John Sanders	1	2	3	..	..
	James Spradling	1	..	3	..	..
	Wm. Spurlock	1	..	1	.	..
	Wm. Whitton	1	3	3	..	..
	Edwin Brown	1	5	2		..
SIXTEENTH COMPANY.	James Bunyard, Es	1	5	3	..	..
	Boston Grimes	1	2	4	..	..
	Jno. Custard	1	1	2	..	..
	Elir Writer	1	..	7	..	..
	Michal Writer	1	..	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families.	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	Olivick Kisler	3	..	1	..	..
	Jos. Burkit	1	1	4	..	..
	Jno. Duk	1	3	5	..	..
	Jno. Reid	2	3	5	..	..
	David Burkit	1	2	2	..	..
	Jos. Kesler	1	2	2	..	..
	Thom. Wade	1	3	3	..	..
	Dan'l Grove	1	1	1	..	..
	John Jones	1	4	2	..	..
	David Fouts	1	4	5	..	..
	Christom Shirror	1	3	1	..	..
	Laurence Yonce	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Carver	1	2	7	..	..
	Jacob Landers	1	1	3	..	..
	Christi Shirror, Sr.	1	2	7	..	..
	Jno. Bowers	1	2	2	..	..
	Aron Marsh	1	3	4	..	..
	David Beasly	1	..	1	..	..
	Patrick Carvinder	1	..	..	..	..
	Peter Goodman	1	..	3	..	..
	Peter Crapial	1	4	4	..	..
	Jas. Baker	1	4	1	..	2
	Morry Baker	1	4	5	..	..
	Alex. Smith	2	..	3	..	..
	Jno. Coons	1	2	5	..	1
	Dan Bumganer	1	1	4	..	..
	Jno. Miller	1	..	1	..	..
	Jno. Sheets	1	1	1	..	..
	Jesse Ray	1	3	2	..	..
	Moses Smith	1	5	2	..	..
	Jno. Locard	1	1	4	..	..
	Frank King	2	1	3	..	..
	Jos. King	1	..	2	..	..
	Edw'd King	2	4	4	..	..
	Gideon Lewis	2	5	5	..	..
	Stephen Reid	3	2	5	..	..
	Jas Vanumkle	2	2	3	..	..
	Micajah Piniton	1	1	2	..	..
	Charles Little	1	1	4	..	..
	Isaac Weaver	1	5	1	..	..
	Vineon Holinsworth	1	5	3	..	..
	Vineon Jones	1	2	2	..	..
	John Jones	1	1	5	..	..
	Wm. Davis	1	1	4	..	..
	Wm. Jones	1	3	1	..	..
	Jacob May	1	2	2	..	..
	Jacob Hubbard	5	6	4	..	..
	Jno. Hinson	1	2	7	..	..
	Jno. Munker	2	3	1	..	..

FIRST FEDERAL CENSUS, 1790—Continued.

County, City, Town, Parish, Hundred, Etc.	Names of Heads of Families.	Free white males of sixteen years and upwards, including heads of families	Free white males under sixteen years.	Free white females, including heads of families.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
WILKES COUNTY	Jas. Hinson.	1	1	2	..	..
	Paul Hinson	1	3	2	..	..
	Paul Hinson, Sr.	1	..	1	..	..
	Abram May.	2	2	1	..	..
	Thom. Smith	1	3	5	..	..
	Geo. Barrier	1	3	4	..	..
	Matt Cafinder	1	2	4	..	..
	Wm. Smith	1	4	7	..	..
	R'd Piniton	1	3	2	..	..
	Jas. Lewis	1	2	1	..	..
	Solomon Osborn	1	2	2	..	..
	R'd Smith	1	3	3	..	..
	Rich'd Hinson	1	3	2	..	..
	Randol Smith	1	2	6	..	..
	Wm. Sweeton	1	1	2	..	..
	Jno. Jonson	1	2	3	..	..
	Jno. Flanery	1	3	4	..	
	Wm. Elkins	1	2	5	..	..
	Shippi Nolan	1	1	1	..	..
	Geo Tyre	2	1	3	..	..
	Chas. Sweeton	1	1	2	..	..
	Henry Mitchell	2	5	4	..	..
	Michal Baumgarner	1	..	1	..	..
	Fred. Moch	1	4	4	..	..
	Peter Eller	2	2	5	..	..
	John Fouts	1	3	5	..	..
	Dolly Sturdy	..	1	3	..	..
	Frederick Black	1	1	4	..	..
	Jacob Grove	3	2	4	..	..
	Mich'l Stockerd	1	..	..	..	..
	Henry Sheets	1		3	..	..
	Owin Williams	1	3	5	..	..
	Rob't Reed	1	1	4	.	..

1,277 heads of families.

Memorandum Upon Census of 1790.

The Census of 1790 reported, as will be seen, the names of heads of families only. A copy of the Census for each county was filed at the court house therein, but owing to the destruction of so many court houses by fire and the want of care as to old papers in others, very few could be found. The only resource was to get copies from the originals filed at Washington. To get these the passage of a special act of Congress was necessary. This act, drawn by the writer, was introduced in the Senate by Hon. F. M. Simmons, who secured its passage. In the House of Representatives its passage was secured by the earnest efforts of Hons. T. F. Kluttz and Claude Kitchin.

The foregoing is an officially certified copy of the Census of all except three counties—Caswell, Granville and Orange—whose rolls at Washington had been lost either in the fires of 1800 or 1814 or in some of the many transfers of the Federal archives to new buildings. As a substitute a roll of the Taxpayers, listed in Granville in 1788 and in Caswell and Orange in 1790, has been taken from the tax lists therein and appears on the following pages :—Editor.

TAXPAYERS OF CASWELL COUNTY, 1790.

"RICHMOND DISTRICT."

A

Atkinson, Rodger & John Jones,
Atkinson, Rodger,
Adams, John,
Atkins, Thomas.

B

Boulton, Charles,
Bennet, Thomas,
Bennet, John,
Baxton, Peter,
Barnett, John,
Belus, Isaac,
Bradley, Judth,
Bradley, James,
Bradley, John,
Boulton, Thomas,
Boman, Royal,
Barnett, John & Weston Lands,
Bradley, Thomas,
Burke, James,
Boman, Robert,
Burton, John.

C

Carney, Joshua,
Carmon, John,
Carriol, George,
Cox, Phillip,
Carter, Jessie,
Comer, Nathaniel,
Carman, Caleb,
Cochran, David,
Camron, John,
Climer, James,
Conaldy, George,
Cooenton, Richard.

D

Dix, John,
Dyer, Samuel,
Dobbin, Samuel,
Dobbin, Richard,
Dobbin, Hughes,
Dobbin, John,
Draper, William,
Dameron, Joseph,
Donaho, Patrick,
Dameron, Joseph,
Dollarhide, William,
Dollarson, Mary,
Dunaway, Abram,
Dameron, Christerpher,
Dollarson, Andrew,
Dobbin, Catharine,
Donaho, Thomas, Maj.,
Delone, Nicholas.

E

Evanse, Elisha,
Escridge, George,
Escridge, Richard.

F

Farley, Hesekiah,
Fowler, Israel,
Farley, Stewart,
Farley, George,
Flin, John,
Ferry, John,
Farley, J. James,
Farley, James,
Farley, Sarah.

G

Glaspy, Joseph,
Grimes, Travis,
Gomer, Benjamin.

H

Harrison, Thomas,
Harrison, Ninian,
Harwell, William,
Hipworth, John,
Holcomb, Will,
Holcomb, George, Jun.,
Harwell, Peyton,
Harney, William,
Hudson, Joshua,
Hardiwell, John,
Horton, Townsin,
Horto, George,
Harrison, Andrew,
Holt, Claiborne,
Hall, John,
Hubbard, Ralph,
Hinton, Christopher,
Hall, Darias,

Hodge, Hannah,
Hightower, Epiphraditus,
Henderson, Samuel,
Horton, Rawley,
Harriss, Matthew,
Haralson, Hearndon.

I

Ingram, James,
Ingram, Susannah.

J

Jane, Philip,
James, Joshua,
Jean, Jessie,
Johnston, John,
Jones, John,
Johnston, Samuel,
Johnston, John,
Jones, William,
Jeffreys, Thomas,

K

Kersey, John,
Kersey, Drury,
Kersey, John,
Kersey, James,
Kersey, Samuel,
Kiles, James,
Kiles, Elizabeth,
Keeling, William.

L

Lewis, Charles,
Lewis, John,
Lewis, Robert,
Lea, Alexander,
Lea, James,
Lea, John,
Lea, John, Capt.,
Lea, John,
Law, John,
Long, Robert,
Lea, William (L. B.),
Lea, Major,
Lewis, John (Att),
Long, James.

M

Merrit, Benjamin,
Merrit, Soloman.
Moore, James,
Miles, Jacob,
McGinnis, James,
Moore, James,
Matlock, Nicholas,
Murphy, Archibald,
Morrow, William,
Miles, Jacob,
Maden, Catharine,
Montgomery, James,
Montgomery, Michael,
Moore, William (Parson),
McDaniel, William,
Merrit, Daniel.

N

Nowel, Ephraim,
Newberry, Joseph.

O

Oxford, Jonathan.

P

Ponds, John,
Pass, Hollaway,
Poteete, William,
Ponds, James,
Phelps, Mary,
Phelps, Reubin,
Pass, Nath., Jun.,
Pass, Nathaniel,
Phelps, Thomas,
Parker, William,
Preston, David,
Prowel, William,
Peterson, John,
Peterson, James,
Pettet, John,
Pearson, Jacob,
Parks, Robert, Col.

Q

Quawls, Abner,
Quine, Henry.

R

Roper, James,
Ralph, Lewis,
Roper, William,
Roberson, James,
Roan, James,
Roberts, Absolam,
Randolph, William,
Ragsdale, William,
Roberts, Thomas,
Robertson, Samuel,
Reed, William,
Ray, Francis,
Reid, John,

Ray, Darling,
Reed, George,
Randolph, James,
Rainey, William,
Rainey, Wesarn Waters,
Ragsdale, John,
Ragsdale, Montgomery,
Ragsdale, William,
Randolph, James, Jun.,
Roberts, Thomas,
Ragsdale, Peter,
Regnolds, Elijah.

S

Sanders, Richard,
Strother, Peter,
Smith, Robert,
Stephens, Thomas,
Stokes, Man,
Starkey, Jonathan,
Sanders, William,
Sanders, James, Col.,
Samuel, Benjamin,
Stansbury, Luke,
Shelton, John,
Stafford, John,
Swan, Joseph,
Swann, Edward,
Samuel, Anne,
Samuel, Anthony,
Stephens, William,
Shelton, David,
Shelton, David, in Davidson County,
Shelton, David, in Queene County,
Sherman, William,
Samuel, Archebald,
Stephens, Benjamin,
Sanders, Adams, Col.,
Stansbury, Aquilla,
Sanders, Obediah,
Stafford, Labon,
Smith, Joseph,
Slade, Thomas,
Stafford, Adams,
Staphens, Charles,
Stephens, William,
Sanders, James,
Shackleford, Yonous,
Shackleford, John,
Samuel, Jeremiah,
Suite, Enos,
Sanders, William.

T

Tolbert, Joseph,
Thomas, Phillip,
Tarpley, James,
Thomas, David,
Travis, David,
Thomas Rupert,
Thompson, Cuthburt,
Taylor, Reubin,
Tuning, Thomas.

V

Vanhook, Loyo.

W

Wright, Caleb,
Womble, Demsey,
Wilson, Johnston,
Willson, Thomas,
Willson, Robert,
Willson, William, Maj.,
Williams, Jacob,
Wade, Edward,
Willson, James, Capt.,
Willson, James,
Watson, Richard,
Welch, Samuel,
Watlington, Paul,
Wright, Abram,
Warwick, John,
Wright, Jacob,
Wright, Zachariah,
Williamson, Pulliam.

Y

Yates, John,
Yates, William.

"ST. LAWRENCE DISTRICT."

A

Atkinson, John,
Atkinson, John, Esq.,
Allin, William.

B

Bostwick, Charles,
Blueford, ———.
Bradsher, John,
Black, Thomas,
Browning, Joshua,
Barnett, John,
Black, George,
Black, John,
Barnett, Thomas,
Bradsher, Moses,

Barnett, Thomas, Jun.,
Barnett, Hugh, Sen.,
Barnett, Joseph,
Barnett, Hugh,
Bostwick, Chestley,
Barnett, Thomas, Sen.,
Barnett, Hugh, Jun.,
Ball, Jacob,
Barnett, William,
Bell, James,
Beedles, Joseph,
Barnett, Thomas, Esq.

C

Clay, Edward,
Carnel, Richard,
Carnel, Mary,
Clift, John,
Chamber, James,
Carver, Josias,
Chambers, John,
Carver, Thomas,
Chambers, William, Sen.,
Chambers, William,
Campbell, John,
Carver, William,
Carlton, John.

D

Dickson, Josias,
Dickson, Michael, Jun.,
Debose, Frederick,
Duncan, Mary,
Darbey, George,
Darbey, Daniel,
Dueast, Isaiah,
Duest, Hezekiah,
Duty, George,
Doil, Edward,
Debse, Benjamin,
Douglass, John, Esq.,
Douglass, Thomas,
Denwiddie, John.

E

Ellis, George.

F

Fullar, Catherine,
Ferguson, Andrew,
Ferguson, Andrew, in Rockingham,
Farrar, William,
Farrar, Henry,
Foley, Mason,
Fulcher, William, Sen.,
Fulcher, Henry,
Fulcher, William,
Fleps, John,
Farley, John,
Fullar, Peter,
Fullar, George,
Fullar, John,
Fullar, James,
Fullar, William,
Fullar, William, Sen.

G

Gregory, James,
Gold, Joseph,
Gold, Daniel,
Golph, Thomas,
Going, Gutridge,
Gregory, George,
Glaze, Samuel.

H

Hix, Reubin,
Hughes, Ann,
Hughes, James,
Hamlet, Moore, Thomas
Harrys, James,
Hunt, William,
Hemphill, Hugh,
Howard, Henry,
Hopkins, William,
Horley, Joseph,
Hamlett, James,
Henley, Edmund,
Haralson, Sarah,
Hall, George,
Hamlin, William,
Henley, D. James,
Hamlett, William, Jun.,
Hatcher, Benjamin.

I

Irvine, William.

J

Justice, John,
Johnston, Theodoruk,
Jamison, William,
Johnston, Benjamin,
Johnston, John,
Johnston, George,

L

Lea, Zachariah,
Lea, James,
Lea, Abner,
Lea, George,
Lea, John,
Lea, Barnett,

Lea, William,
Long, William,
Lewis, Edmund,
Long, Reubin,
Lea, Richard,
Lea, William,
Long, Ambrose,
Long, John,
Lea, Carter,
Long, James,
Long, James, Sen.,
Long, Benjamin,
Lewis, Elizabeth.

M

McKnabb, Robert,
Mitchell, Robert,
McNeill, Ann,
Mitchel, David,
Melene, Halloy,
Mitchel, John,
Mason, Patrick,
Miles, Thomas,
McNeill, Benjamin,
McFarland, Daniel,
Moore, Robert,
McGhee, Muntford,
Moore, Joseph,
Mitchel, Arther,
McFarland, John,
McNeill, John,
Morgan, William,
Milam, Lewis,
McKain, John,
Morrison, Alexander,
Mitchell, Joshua.

N

Newton, Reubin,
Neeley, Thomas,
Newton, John,
Newton, Benjamin.

O

Owen, Richardson,
Olliver, Douglass,
Olliver, Stephen.

P

Pitman, Mathew,
Parrot, Reubin,
Perryman, John,
Phelps, William,
Parker, John,
Patterson, James,
Price, Acque,
Paschel, William,
Paschel, Thomas,
Pinkerton, Ann,
Pendergrass, Richard.

R

Roberson, James,
Reynolds, Hamelton,
Roberson, Thomas,
Rodges, John,
Roach, John,
Roberson, John,
Roberson, Joseph.

S

Stuart, Stephen,
Scroggin, Nathan,
Simmons, James,
Sargent, William,
South, Benjamin,
Standfield, Harrison,
Standfield, John,
Sargeant, Daniel,
Sargeant, Stephen,
Stokes, Sylvanus,
Stuart, Agness,
Stewart, James,
Southward, Robert,
Southard, William,
Standfield, William,
Stuart, William,
Seymore, Robert.

T

Tunks, William,
Tunks, Rachael,
Twiner, Abram,
Twiner, Joseph,
Trotter, William,
Trickey, Giles,
Tunks, Aisley.

U

Underascon, Stephen.

V

Vanhook, Thomas,
Vanhook, Robert,
Virmillion, Wilson,
Vanhook, Lawrence.

W

Williamson, James,
Warrin, John,
White, Thomas,
Whitehead, Samuel,
Warrin, Hedgman,
Warrin, John, Jun.,

Walters, Abraham,
Warrin, Goodloe,
Warrin, Jerremiah,
Williams, Tobias,
Warrin, Robert,
Wood, John,
Walters, Paul,
Warrin, Samuel,
Wood, Stephen,
Walters, Henry,
Walters, John,
Warrin, William,
Warrin, Hackley,
Williams, Thomas.

"NASH DISTRICT."

A

Allin, Charles,
Allin, Drury,
Auston, Stephen,
Archdeacon, James.

B

Brooks, Arther,
Brooks, Robert,
Brooks, David,
Brooks, John,
Barnett, Andrew,
Boswell, James,
Bright, Robert,
Barnett, David,
Briggs, Isaac,
Bailey, Yancey,
Brown, William,
Bright, Isaac,
Barnett, John,
Burchet, Robert,
Buckhanon, Andrew,
Buckhanon, James,
Baird, John,
Bozwell, Benjamin.

C

Coleman, Richard,
Clayton, Thomas,
Clayton, John, Jun.,
Cooper, John.

D

Denny, Lachareah,
Denny, Clairborne,
Denny, Benjamin,
Day, John,
Donalson, Robert,
Deshazo, Richard,
Dixon, Jacob,
Davey, James,
Davey, Robert,
Davey, William,
Davey, Gabrial, Esq.

E

Ellis, Nimrod.

G

Gwin, John,
Gunn, Thomas,
Guttery, Garrott,
Grun, Major,
Gunn, Daniel,
Gill, Robert,
Gunn, Mary,
Gregory, Abraham,
Glenn, Joseph.

H

Harrilson, Paul, Sen.,
Haliberton, John,
Haliberton, Charles,
Haliberton, Thomas,
Harrison, Ellin,
Hix, Daniel,
Huston, James,
Hix, David,
Holiway, John,
Harris, John,
Harrison, Sarah,
Huston, William,
Hudgins, William.

J

Johnston, Joseph,
Johnston, John,
James, Stephen,
James, Sherwood,
Jones, Stephens,
James, John.

L

Layton, John,
Layton, James,
Lawson, John,
Lawson, Francis,
Lord, Lord.

M

McFarland, Margaret,
Moore, Seth,
Mitchel, Charles,
Mitchel, James,
Morris, Zachariah,
Mann, John,
Mann, Elizabeth,

McNeill, Henry.

N

Neill, John,
Newton, Henry.

O

Owen, Edward.

P

Pettypool, William,
Parrish, John,
Pitman, Joseph,
Pryor, J. Henry.

R

Ragon, Jessie,
Ragon, Nathan,
Ragon, Owen,
Rooks, Buckner,
Rodgers, Byrd.

S

Stone, Hezekiah,
Sheppard, William,
Street, Moses,
Sanders, Richard,
Self, Abraham.

T

Turner, John,
Tatom, Joseph,
Thaxton, William,
Vanhook, Isaac,
Vass, Phillip.

W

Walker, Burkley,
Walker, Jesse,
Walker, Moses,
Wray, James,
Wheeler, Samuel,
Wall, Byrd,
Wood, Isaac,
Winstead, William,
Winstead, Manley,
Wilkerson, John,
Willson, James,
Willson, James,
Winstead, Samuel,
Winstead, Cotance,
Woody, John.

Y

Yarbrough, Samuel,
Yarbrough, John.

"ST. JAMES DISTRICT."

A

Allin, David,
Ashley, Graves,
Anderson, George,
Anderson, James.

B

Burton, Daniel,
Broadaway, John,
Blalock, Millington,
Blalock, William,
Bumpass, John,
Blalock, Will, Jun.,
Bividin, John,
Blalock, Thomas,
Bowls, John,
Burch, Benjamin,
Bumpass, John, Jun.

C

Clixby, John,
Cate, John,
Crews, Hardy,
Coleman, Daniel,
Cochran, James,
Cozzart, Peter,
Cate, Robert,
Caughran, John,
Clayton, Daniel,
Clayton, Daniel, Jun.,
Clarke, Nathaniel,
Clark, Drury,
Commins, John,
Cash, Moses,
Clayton, Colaman,
Cozzart, John.

D

Dickins, Robert, Esq.,
Daniel, James,
Davis, Robert,
Day, Isaac,
Day, Henry,
Day, Francis,
Daniel, Mathew.

E

Eddy, Thomas,
Eastwood, Alexander.

F

Farmer, Casandra,
Farmer, Daniel,
Farmer, William.

G

Glenn, Beverly,
Glenn, Susannah,
Gray, Alexander.

H

Hicks, John,
Hicks, Robert,
Hester, Robert,
Hicks, Daniel,
Hubbard, Joseph,
Harst, John,
Hawkins, Ephram,
Harrison, Benjamin,
Jones, Benjamin,
Johnston, Joshua,
Jay, James,
Jeffrey, Paul,
Jones, Richard.

K

Kennady, James.

L

Lansford, Joseph,
Ledbetter, Daniel,
Ledbetter, Ed.,
Ledbetter, Joel.

M

Medearest, Abram,
Miller, John,
Moore, Ann,
Mason, Thomas,
Meadows, Daniel,
Morrow, William,
Moore, Charles,
Moore, Ephram.

N

Neely, Samiel,
Nichols, Willis.

O

Oakley, John,
Oakley, Walter.

P

Prat, Agness,
Paine, William,
Parks, Joseph,
Parker, Powel,
Parker, Richard,
Parker, David,
Paine, Robert, Esq.

R

Robert, George,
Rodgers, Samuel,
Rimmer, James,
Roberts, John,
Roberts, Arther,
Roberts, Daniel,
Roberts, Duke,
Ren, Benjamin.

S

Satterfield, Jesse,
Swaing, John, Sen.,
Satterfield, Bedwell,
Satterfield, John,
Swaing James,
Sneed, Samuel,
Swaing, Levi,
Satterfield, Isaac,
Sneed, John,
Satterfield, John, Jun.,
Scroggin John,
Scroggin, Francis.

T

Taylor, Joseph,
Taylor, John,
Tapp, William,
Terry, Thomas.

W

Wells, James,
Williams, Bennett,
Waller, John.

Y

Yarborough, William.

"ST. LUKE'S DISTRICT."

A

Allin, Drury,
Aldridge, Joseph,
Aldridge, Peter.

B

Burch, Phillip,
Brown, John,
Burch, Henry,
Burch, Richard, Jun.,
Burch, Pemberton,
Burton, Benjamin,
Brown, William,
Bryan, William,
Badget, Thomas,
Burch, Richard, Sen.,
Bryant, James,
Brown, Abram,
Brooks, Aaron,
Byrd, Bayton,
Bryan, William, Sen.,
Burton, Richard.

C

Cock, William,
Cate, Thomas,
Cooper, Martin,

Cannady, John,
Cooper, John,
Cate, Joshua,
Christenbury, John,
Carney, Joseph.

D

Douglass, Benjamin,
Davis, Aquilla,
Durham, Daniel,
Durham, Isaac,
Duly, William.

E

Ellison, Hezikiah,
Eubank, George,
Eubank, John, Sen.,
Eubank, John.

F

Farrar, Joseph,
Farmer, Joseph,
Farrar, John,
Fisher, Risdorn,
Foshee, Charles,
Farrer, Peter,
Farmer, Thomas, Sen.,
Farguhar, James,
Fullar, Stephen,
Farrar, John.

G

Grayham, Alexander,
Gately, Thomas,
Green, Lewis,
Gately, William,
Graves, Thomas,
Green, Burwell,
Green, William,
Graves, Henry,
Gately, Joseph,
Gains, Edward.

H

Hall, John,
Hargiss, Abrim,
Hargiss, Richard,
Hall, Phillip,
Hargiss, William,
Hargiss, Thomas,
Hargiss, Shadrach,
Holman, Chas. and Richard,
Hunt, Samuel.

J

James, Francis,
Johnston, James,
Jacob, Benjamin,
Jones, Drury,
Jones, Goodrich,
Jacob, Richard,
Jones, Clayton,
Joblin, Benjamin.

L

Lockheart, William,
Lyon, Richard,
Lewis, Joseph,
Lyon, Peter,
Lowther, William,
Lyon, Henry,
Lyon, Jane.

M

Messer, James,
Malone, David,
McKissock, Thomas,
Moore, Abram,
McKissock, William,
Malone, John,
Malone, Thomas,
McMurry, John,
Malone, George,
Minzy, Richard,
McMurry, James,
Malone, Nathaniel,
Moore, Dempsey,
Mann, David,
Mitchell, David, Sen.,
McKee, William,
Mitchel, David, Esq.,
McMurry, Samuel.

P

Pope, Joel,
Pogue, John,
Pryar, Charles,
Price, John,
Pogue, Joseph,
Ragsdale, Thomas,
Roberts, Shadrach,
Ragsdale, Benjamin,
Rankin, James,
Robertson, Charles,
Robertson, David,
Rose, Alexander.

S

Surrall, John,
Sykes, John,
Step, Elizabeth,
Sherman, John,
Step, Joshua,
Surratt, Joseph,

Simms, Buckner.

T

Tarpley, Hosea,
Trim, Henderson,
Trim, Charles.

V

Vanhook, Jacob,
Vanhook, Lucy.

W

Wright, Jarrot,
Willingham, John,
Woods, Samuel,
Wheely, John,
Wilkerson, Thomas,
Woods, Joseph,
Williamson, James,
Womack, John,
Watkins, Phillip,
Wilson, John,
Willson, Joseph,
Watson, Jesse,
Willson, Henry,
Waite, William.

"GLOUCESTER DISTRICT."

A

Arnold, Richard,
Azwell, Pearce,
Anthony, Elijah,
Allin, Clifton,
Atkinson, John,
Atkinson, Joseph,
Anthony, Jonathan.

B

Bruze, Robert,
Bates, John,
Burton, Henry,
Bryant, James,
Brukur, William,
Butry, Abram,
Bruce, Robert, Sen.,
Bullis, Samuel,
Browning, Edmund,
Bruce, John,
Burton, James,
Bruce, Alexander,
Barnwell, William,
Browning, George,
Barnett, John,
Bush, Joseph,
Byrd, John,
Bruce, Robert, Jun.,
Browning, Samuel,
Barker, Susannah,
Browning, Edmun, Jun.,
Bruze, William,
Burford, Daniel,
Burch, George,
Burch, Nicholas.

C

Cheatham, James,
Culberson, James,
Carrell, William,
Currie, James, Jun.,
Currie, Hugh,
Culberson, Joseph,
Childes, Hezakiah,
Cole, Thomas,
Cook, Augustine,
Corder, Lewis,
Currie, Mary,
Cooper, Henry,
Culberson, William,
Cochran, John, Sen.,
Crisp, John,
Corder, John,
Colemand, James,
Currie, John.

D

Dickey, John, Sen.,
Dickey, David,
Donaho, William,
Dollarhide, Ezekiel,
Devenport, Samuel,
Davis, Henry, Sen.

E

Enock, David,
Enock, Benjamin,
Enock, Andrew,
Evanse, Thomas,
Evanse, Samuel,
Evanse, Walter,
Evanse, Lewis,
Everet, Samuel,
Evanse, Zachariah.

F

Ford, Calvan,
Ferrill, John,
Fullar, Henry, Sen.,
Florance, Obediah,
Forrest, William.

G

Greer, Ann,
Gooch, William, Sen.,

Gooch, David,
Gooch, William, Jun.,
Graves, Thomas,
Graves, Soloman,
Graves, Bazillia,
Gollerher, William,
Graves, Azariah.

H

Hightower, John,
Hightower, Richard,
Harks, Abram,
Hopper, Harmon,
Hays, James,
Hughes, James,
Hearndon, Larkin,
Haralson, Forbis,
Harralson, Thomas,
Huston, George,
Hughes, William.

J

Johnston, Richard,
Jackson, Thomas,
Jones, William, Sen.,
Jones, Thomas, Jun.,
Jones, Thomas, Sen.,
Jones, James,
Jones, David.

K

King, Nathaniel,
Kimbrough, Thomas,
King, Edward,
Kitchen, James,
Kindreck, Thomas,
Kimbrough, John, Sen.,
Kimbrough, James,
Kimbrough, William,
Kilgore, Thomas,
Knight, Absolam,
Knight, James,
Kerr, John.

L

Langly, Thomas,
Langly, John,
Love, Samuel,
Leak, William,
Lea, Gabriel,
Lea, James,
Love, Jane.

M

Motheral, Samuel,
Moore, Robert,
McGilvery, Daniel,
Melton, Daniel,
Melton, James,
Moore, George,
Martin, Robert,
Melton, John,
McIntosh, Alexander,
Morton, Peyton,
Morton, Masheck,
Melton, Benjamin,
Murphey, Gabriel,
Murphey, John,
Murphey, Gabriel,
Martin, Richard,
Martin, Anthorite,
McKoy, Neill,
Mason, Elijah,
McMinimy, John,
McMinimy, Alexander,
McReynolds, Joseph,
McMullin, John,
McMullin, Henry,
Muzzle, William,
McIntosh, Nimrod.

N

Nowel, James,
Nowel, Edward.

P

Pleasant, Major,
Pleasant, John,
Pleasant, William,
Phelps, Thomas,
Pendergrast, James,
Payne, John,
Parks, Solomon,
Poe, Jonathon,
Poe, Rhodin,
Paine, John,
Pearce, Moses.

R

Richmon, James,
Richmond, John,
Ray, James,
Rhone, Thomas,
Richmond, William,
Richmond, Mathew,
Robertson, Mark,
Rosson, Abner,
Reid, James,
Reid, John,
Rowark, Elisha,
Rainey, Isaac.

S

Sargent, Thomas,
Shy, Samuel,
Shy, John,
Simmons, Thomas,
Smith, William,
Siddle, Job,
Siddle, John,
Slade, William,
Smithey, Elizabeth,
Scott, ————.
Smith, James,
Smith, Moses.

T

Turner, John,
Turner, Henry, Sen.,
Turner, Henry, Jun.,
Taylor, Charles,
Thornton, Joel,
Taylor, Joshua,
Turner, James.

W

Whitloe, Jordon,
Wallis, John,
Wallis, Elias,
Wiley, Thomas,
Wisdom, Larkin,
Whitloe, John,
Warrin, Samuel,
Warrin, William,
Waterfield, John,
Williamson, Henry,
Wisdom, Martha,
Wisdom, Abram,
Wall, Buckner,
Woods, John,
Watkins, William,
Wiley, Alexander,
Washburn, Elizabeth,
Wallis, James,
Wallis, Elizabeth.

Y

Yancey, John,
Yellock, William,
Yancey, Ann,
Yancey, James,
Yates, Thomas.

Z

Zachary, John.

"ST. DAVID'S DISTRICT."

A

Anglin, William,
Adcock, Edmund,
Anglin, William,
Anderson, John.

B

Brintle, William,
Brinsfield, Thomas,
Burton, David,
Blackwell, Robert,
Beaver, John,
Barton, James,
Buchannon, John,
Brothers, John,
Brown, Leonard,
Brown, William,
Barker, David,
Barker, John,
Barton, Lewis,
Brown, William,
Baldwin, John,
Ballard, Dudly,
Barton, John,
Barker, George,
Boyd, Joshua,
Brooks, Jonathan,
Barker, Isreal,
Browning, James,
Brooks, Thomas,
Browning, John,
Brown, John,
Brown, Jethro,
Brooks, Richard.

C

Cash, Howel,
Cantril, Joseph,
Cantril, William,
Cobb, Samuel,
Cobb, Noah,
Carmieal, Dunevan,
Carter, William,
Carter, Joseph.

D

Dickens, Henry,
Dill, Richard,
Dill, John,
Davis, Cornelius,
Duke, Samuel,
Davise, Henry, Jun.,
Dickins, James,

Dorris, William,
Dabney, Cornelius.

E

Estic, Bartlett,
Estic, Richard.

F

Foste, Thomas,
Fanning, Middleton,
French, Samuel.

G

Gwin, Daniel,
Graves, John, Capt.

H

Hirriss, Tyre,
Harriss, Simpson,
Hornbuckle, Thomas,
Hews, John,
Hews, David,
Haggard, Edmund,
Humphreys, Thomas,
Hornbuckle, Solomon,
Hensely, John,
Hensely, William,
Hay, John,
Harrison, James,
Herbin, John,
Herbin, William,
Holderness, William,
Harding, Prestly,
Hart, David, Col.,
Hensely, David,
Hensely, Maisfield,
Haggard, Richard.

I

Isuit, Mathew,
Isuit, Mary.

J

Johnston, James,
Johnston, Lanslotte,
Jones, John,
Jackson, George,
Jackson, Solomon.

K

Kean, John,
King, Kuthburt,
Kidd, Benjamin,
Kerr, Alexander,
Kimbrough, Robert.

L

Larrimore, Thomas,
Leath, Charles,
Leath, Freeman,
Lackey, John,
Lenox, John,
Lay, Martha,
Lay, Peter.

M

Mitchel, William,
Mallery, John,
Mahone, William,
McIntosh, William,
Mallary, John, Jun.,
Martin, Joseph,
Mitchel, Robert,
Moore, Samuel,
McCauley, John.

O

Owen, William,
Ove, James,
Oldham, Moses.

P

Powel, Abner,
Pike, Lewis,
Payne, William,
Payne, Greenwood,
Payner, David,
Penix, John,
Pane, Joshua,
Pike, Lewis, Sen.,
Pool, Mecajah,
Poston, Jerre.

R

Rice, Thomas,
Rice, William,
Rice, Nathan,
Rodgers, Armstead,
Rice, Hesekiah,
Rice, Ipsan,
Roberts, Humphrey,
Rice, John,
Rice, John,
Rice, Nathan,
Rice, H. William,
Rice, John,
Rudd, John.

S

Simpson, Richard,
Simpson, Mary,
Starkey, John,
Swift, Anthony,
Shannan, John,
Slade, Thomas,
Scott, Joseph,
Swift, Thomas,

Swift, William,
Staey, Malon,
Sawyear, John,
Scott, James,
Swift, John,
Sims, George,
Spence, John,
Sykes, Jonas,
Smith, Francis,
Smith, Richard.

T

Taylor, James,
Tate, Ann.

W

Williamson, Nathan,
Williams, Daniel,
Williams, Elizabeth,
Walker, William,
Wilkerson, William,
Williams, John, Col.,
Watlington, John,
Williams, Jerremiah,
Windsor, Jon,
Wright, Pleasant,
Willis, Henry,
Williamson, James,
Walker, James,
Williams, John,
Walker, James,
Wright, William,
Williamson, Benj.

"CASWELL DISTRICT."

A

Arnet, Joseph,
Allin, Davis Scarlett,
Allin, Jesse,
Alverson, James,
Avery, Isaac,
Atkins, William, Jun.,
Arnett, Joseph,
Arnett, Thomas,
Arnett, John,
Allin, Davis George,
Alverson, Archibald.

B

Brockman, Major,
Beaver, William,
Beaver, Jerrimiah,
Bullock, John,
Bullock, Samuel,
Bevil, Robert,
Brackin, Samuel,
Baxter, Thomas,
Baxter, William,
Beaver, Joel,
Boggins, William,
Bastin, Thomas,
Baldwin, Henry,
Boggus, Richard, Sen.
Boggus, Richard, Jun
Brown, James,
Baldwin, John,
Black, Sarah,
Burton, Jane.

C

Chitton, John,
Chitton, James,
Coleman, Spillsby,
Clarke, Soloman,
Cobb, John,
Chitton, Jacob,
Chitton, Able,
Cobb, Jesse,
Conaway, Thomas,
Coleman, John,
Curtice, Henry,
Chapman, James,
Cooksey, Abednego.

D

Dalton, Isham,
Dickerson, Wier,
Dixon, Henry,
Dixon, Charles,
Dixon, Martha,
Dixon, Tillman,
Durham, Isaac,
Dickerson, Nathaniel,
Dinnis, John,
Durham, John,
Dameron, Joseph,
Dixon, Wynn,
Dixon, Roger.

E

Elmore, William,
Embery, William,
Embery, Robert,
Elmore, Peter,
Ethel, Benjamin,
Ewell, Jonathan.

F

Foster, John,
Ferrill, John,
Ferrill, Henry,

Ford, Lem.

G

Greenhaugh, Jonathan,
Gossage, Daniel,
Gossage, Robert,
Gatewood, Dudly,
Grant, Neeley,
Gattis, Thomas,
Griffith, Hillard,
Gibson, John,
Grant, James, Sen.,
Grant, James, Jun.,
Graham, John,
Gibson, James,
Gibson, Mary,
Gomer, John,
Gomer, William,
Graham, William, Sen.,
Graham, William, Jun.,
Grant, John.

H

Howard, Henry,
Humphreys, George,
Hardister, Benjamin,
Holloway, Obediah,
Huston, Christopher.

I

Ingram, John,
Ingram, Charlton,
Ingram, James.

J

Johnston, Alexander,
James, Thomas.

K

King, Robert,
Kannon, John,
Kinnon, William,
Kinnon, Joel.

L

Lyon, Robert, Sen.,
Lanman, James,
Lyon, Robert, Jun.,
Long, John,
Lyon, William,
Lutteral, Jerrimiah.

M

Morgan, William,
Martain, Bailey,
Meddlebrooks, John,
McWilliams, James,
Mullins, Thomas,
Mills, Edward,
McClarney, Henry,
McClarney, Paul,
Martin, Joseph,
Mayo, Robert,
Millar, James,
McGonegal, Patrick,
Middlebrook, John,
Miles, Abram,
Miles, Thomas,
Moss, William,
McCollum, John.

N

Nunnald, Alie,
Nuhols, John,
Norton, William.

O

O'Neal, Thomas,
O'Neal, John,
O'Neal, Edward.

P

Parr, William, Capt.,
Parr, John,
Perkins, Abram,
Perkins, Archebald,
Perkins, Jesse,
Payne, John,
Perkins, John,
Perkins, Martin,
Pendergrast, David,
Perkins, James,
Page, William, Jun.,
Perkins, Jesse,
Price, John,
Price, William,
Paul, Samuel,
Paul, James,
Page, Nathaniel,
Porter, Alexander, Capt.,
Powel, James,
Page, William, Sen.,
Powel, Margaret.

Q

Quine, Benjamin,
Quine, William.

R

Rion, Mitchel,
Roland, Findel,
Ransom, Benjamin,
Roberts, Vinsent,
Richardson, James,
Richardson, Thomas,
Rowark, Timothy,

Rodgers, Ademiston,
Rogon, Timothy,
Richardson, Laurence.

S

Smith, Peter (R. H.),
Strader, Conrad,
Sammons, Edward,
Sammons, John,
Swift, Dichard,
Swan, Thomas,
Strader, Lewis,
Shelton, Benjamin,
Sommers, James,
Strader, Henry,
Sawyer, Absalom,
Sommers, John, Capt.,
Stansbery, Samuel,
Smith, Thomas,
Sommers, George,
Smith, Peter,
Stubblefield, Wyatt.

T

Tony, Arther,
Turner, Berryman,
Tinnason, Ignatious,
Terry, Olive,
Tarply, John,
Trigg, William,
Tucker, Obediah.

U

Underwood, John.

W

Ware, William, Jun.,
Ware, Thomas,
Whalebone, Thomas,
Whitten, William,
Whitton, Robert,
Watlington, Armstead,
Walker, James,
Womack, Abram,
Waters, Thomas,
Ware, John,
Ware, William, Sen.,
Weatherford, William,
Waters, Ezekiel,
Weatherford, Thomas,
Whitton, George,
Whitton, Thomas.

TAX PAYERS IN GRANVILLE COUNTY, 1788.

EPPING FOREST DISTRICT.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Land.	Situation.	Free Polls.	Slaves.	Carriage Wheels.	Stud Horses and Prices.
Henry Fuller, Senr.	590	Gr.	2	3	....	....
William Roberts.	200	Do	1	....	....	....
James McDaniel¶	360	D	1	....	....	....
William Hornsby	326	D	1	....	....	....
Richard Thomason	180	D	2	....	....	....
Valentine White	....	....	1	....	....	....
Isaac Roberts	....	....	1	....	....	....
Thomas White	284	D	1	....	....	....
John Finch, Jun	380	D.	1	....	....	....
John Edwards	263	D	1	....	....	....
Britton Fuller	....	....	1	....	....	....
Benjamin Johnson	....	....	1	....	....	....
Rosser Alley	....	....	1	....	....	....
Mark White	206	D	1	....	....	....
Williamson Finch	200	D	1	....	....	....
William Cook	200	D	1	....	....	....
Mosses Floyd.	....	....	1	....	....	....
William Rogers	....	....	1	....	....	....
Isaiah Lloyd	290	D	1	....	....	....
William Fowler	....	....	1	....	....	....
John Laurance	....	....	2	....	....	....
Hezekiah Highfield	130	D	1	....	....	....
Corbin Hickman	30	D	1	....	....	....
Robert Roberson	....	....	1	....	....	....
Jonathan Kittrell, Jun	30½	D	1	3	....	....
John Hunt	370	D	2	....	....	....
Henry Fuller, Jun	318	D	1	3	....	....
Blanton Cook	....	....	1	....	....	....
Thomas Smith	684	Gr.	2	....	....	....
Phillip Spears	170	D	1	....	....	....
John Spears	245	D	1	3	....	....
William Leeman	....	....	1	....	....	....
William Bobbit	450	D	1	....	....	....
Backster Ragsbill	50	D	1	....	....	....
Joseph Rogers	286	D	1	2	....	....
Nicholas Roberson	275	D	....	....	....	....
Joseph McDaniel	899	D	2	....	....	....
William Floyd	207	D	3	1	....	....
Brisse Parrish	150	D	....	....	....	....
Jonathan Kittrell, Senr.	1371½	D	2	9	....	....
John Finch, Senr	326	D	2	....	....	....
Sterling Harding	100	D	1	....	....	....
John Askyou	....	....	1	....	....	....
Ueel Crowder	....	....	1	....	....	....
James Tedder	....	....	1	....	....	....
Joseph Johnson	301	D	2	....	....	....
Leonard Higgs	211	D	2	....	....	....
George Finch	75	D	....	....	....	....
William Lock	150	Tral.	1	....	....	....
Deborah Laurance	295	Gr.	1	....	....	....
Kannon Cooper	147½	D	....	....	....	....
Joshua Kittrell	662	D	1	2	....	....
Joseph Hester	50	Gr.	1	....	....	....

EPPING FOREST DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Land.	Situation.	Free Polls.	Slaves.	Carriage Wheels.	Stud Horses and Prices.
Samuel Fuller	2128½	Gr.	1	9	....	....
Do	202	Tral.	....	....	....	....
Charles R. Eaton	4782	gr.	1	29	4	....
Sarah Hays	740	D	....	....	....	....
Samuel Kittrell	671½	D	2	7	....	....
David Ragsdel	100	D	1	....	....	....

The above list taken by me.

CHARLES R. EATON.

John Harp	170	Gr.	1	....	....	Taken off this List.
James Rowler	....	....	1	....	....	
Thomas York	680	D	1	3	....	
Charles Moore, Jnr	....	....	1	....	....	
Thomas Harp	50	D	....	....	....	
Charles Moore, Senr	350	D	2	....	....	
Burrel Evins	....	....	1	....	....	

John Dickerson... } Carried to Fishing Creek.
Elijah Ball ..... }

OXFORD DISTRICT.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Quantity of Land.	County Wherein the Land Lyeth.	Free Poles.	Slaves.	Wheels.	Packs Playing Cards.	Stud Horses and Prices.	Stock in Trade.
Sarah Linsay	156	Gran.	..	..	..	..	....	.....
Nathanael Sniper	832	do	1	1	..	..	....	.....
William Hargrove Searcy	230	do	1	..	..	..	....	.....
Saml. Johnston	220	do	1	3	..	..	....	.....
Jeremiah Frasier	570	do	1	..	..	..	....	.....
Thomas Hicks	380	do	1	2	..	..	....	.....
Allen Howard	200	do	1	..	..	..	....	.....
Francis Bussure	....	....	2	3	..	..	....	165-7-4
Charles Mitchell	830	do	2	5	..	..	....	.....
William Upchurch	170	do	1	..	..	..	....	.....
William Cothran	664	do	2	..	..	..	1.8/	.....
Morton Gray	300	do	1	..	..	..	....	.....
Solomon Walker	2105	do	1	12	..	..	....	.....
Samuel Walker	492	do	1	..	..	..	....	.....
John Hunt	450	do	1	6	..	..	....	.....
Samuel Hunt	200	do	1	2	..	..	....	.....
Wm. Maloney	163	do	1	..	..	..	....	.....
Jeptha Parker	....	....	..	..	..	..	....	.....
Benja. Beardon	350	do	1	2	..	..	....	.....
Wm. Parham	156	do	1	..	..	..	....	.....
Wm. Longmin	472	do	1	5	..	..	....	.....
Caleb Crews	140	do	1	..	..	..	....	.....
John Walker	....	....	1	8	2	..	....	.....
John Minor	691	do	1	..	..	..	1.16/	.....
George Hopkins	....	....	1	..	..	..	....	.....
Thomas Howel	140	do	1	..	..	..	....	.....
Phil. White, Jun	....	....	1	..	..	..	....	.....
Francis Hester	357	do	1	6	..	..	....	.....
Isaac Butler	491	do	1	6	2	..	....	.....
James Towel	....	....	1	..	..	..	....	.....
James Hilliard	300	do	..	4	..	..	....	.....
Robert Hicks	530	do	1	4	..	..	....	.....
Zachariah Hester	150	Surry.	1	..	..	..	....	.....
Thos. Williams	....	....	1	..	..	..	....	.....
Thos. Butler	625	Granv.	1	7	..	..	....	.....
Joseph Taylor	5225	do	2	34	6	..	....	.....
Phil. White, Sen	50	do	1	..	..	..	....	.....
Reuben Tally	1414	do	1	7	..	..	....	.....
Jonathan White	220	do	1	..	..	..	....	.....
Thos. Tomason	520	do	2	1	..	..	....	.....
Charles Harris	345	do	1	1	..	..	....	.....
Samuel Harris, Virga	....	....	1	..	..	..	....	120 gal. rum.
Thos. Rose	....	....	1	..	..	..	....	.....
Samuel Clay	1050	do	2	12	..	..	....	.....
Littlebury Mathews	....	....	1	..	..	..	....	.....
Robert Harris	....	....	1	..	..	..	....	.....
John Sample	200	....	1	..	..	..	....	.....
Edward Noland	300	....	..	..	..	..	....	.....
Sherward Harris	800	do	1	3	..	..	....	.....
Thos. Parham	...	....	1	..	..	..	....	.....
Jona. Lock	180	do	1	..	..	..	....	.....

OXFORD DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Quantity of Land.	County Wherein the Land Lyeth.	Free Poles.	Slaves.	Wheels.	Packs Playing Cards.	Stud Horses and Prices.	Stock in Trade.
John Pulliam	337	do	1	4	..	..	....	.....
John Robards	....	....	1	1	..	..	....	.....
Edward Taylor, Sen	1918	do	..	23	..	..	....	.....
John Boyd	207	do	1	2	..	..	....	.....
George Hunt	....	...	..	..	..	..	....	.....
Robert Bird	893	do	1	4	..	..	....	.....
John Marshell	560	do	1	7	..	..	....	.....
John Morris	1265	do	1	3	..	..	....	.....
George Hunt	200	do	1	3	..	..	....	.....
James Critcher	....	....	1	1	..	..	....	.....
Valentine Locust	100	Gran.	2	..	..	..	....	.....
Drury Taburn	....	....	1	..	..	..	....	.....
Arch .d Mitchel	....	....	2	..	..	..	....	.....
Lewis Anderson	371	do	2	..	..	..	....	.....

ROBERT REID, J. P.

TAR RIVER DISTRICT.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Situation.	Land.	Free Polls.	Blacks.	Covering Horses.
Jacob Slaughter, Sen	Granville.	480	1	1	.....
Jacob Slaughter, Taylor	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Geo. Dunkin	do	80	1	.....	.....
James Roberts	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
John Wood	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Solomon Williams	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Dennis Obryan	Caswell.	430	1	.....	.....
Wm. Badget	Granville.	150	1	.....	.....
John Hill	Caswell.	200	1	.....	.....
Danl. Gooch	Granville.	250	1	1	.....
James Forsythe	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Rich Bass	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Harrison Dunkin	do	80	1	.....	.....
Peter Brinkley	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Michael Meadows	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Richard Briggs	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Hezekiah Hopgood	do	160	1	.....	.....
Jesse Gunter	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Wm. Hester	do	212	3	1	.....
George Pettyford	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Ephraim Frazer	do	350	1	2	.....
John Badget	do	833	3	1	.....
do as exr. for Keder Parker	do	360	.....	.....	.....
do as do for Jonath. Parker	do	600	.....	.....	.....
Anthony Lumpkin	do	300	1	2	.....

TAR RIVER DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Situation.	Land.	Free Polls.	Blacks.	Covering Horses.
Anthony Harris, son of Rich....	do	675	1	6	.....
John Thomason.....	do	.....	2	2	.....
John Mathews.....	Granville.	250	1	.....	.....
Shearmon Goss.....	do	400	1	1	.....
James Brinkley, Sr.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Charles Long.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Isham Johnson.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Nathan'l Clark	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Wm. Cock	do	533	1	5	.....
James Meadows.....	do	380	1	1	.....
Daniel Meadows.....	Caswell.	110¾	1	.....	.....
John Washington, Esq.....	Granville.	1247	1	2	.....
Miles Wells	do	414	1	.....	.....
Robert Adcock.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
James Brinkley, Jun.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Peter Badget.....	do	150	1	1	.....
Wm. Philpot.....	do	998	1	3	.....
Thos. Oakley.....	do	180	1	.....	.....
John Thorp, Sen.....	do	555	1	3	.....
James Terry.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
John Thorp, Jun.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
William Oakley	do	224	1	.....	.....
Jacob Slaughter, Jr.....	do	150	1	1	.....
John Cragg, Jun.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
James Millener.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Amos Gooch	do	297	1	.....	.....
Michael Shearman....	do	300	1	3	.....
Richard Fowler.....	do	150	1	....	.....
John Cragg, Senr.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
John Russel.....	Granville.	500	1	2	.....
Graves Howard.....	do	265	1	7	.....
Benj. Bass, Jun.....	do	100	1	.....	.....
Benj. Bass, Sen.....	do	380	1	.....	.....
Benja. Putman.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
William Gill, Esq.....	do	1670	2	3	.....
do in Green or Davidson Co.	.....	2200	.....	.....	.....
Amery Bruer.....	Granville.	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Williams, Capt.....	do	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richard Brinkley.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
John Jones.....	do	200	1	0	.....
Barnett Pulliam	do	200	.....	1	.....

TABB'S CREEK DISTRICT—TAKEN BY ZACHARIAS HIGGS.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Quantity of Land.	County Wherein it Lies.	Town Lots.	Value of Town Lots.	Number of Free Polls.	Number of Black Polls.
James Shemwell	182	Gr.	....	....	1	...
David Parrish	....	....	....	....	1	....
John Bristow	153	Gr.	....	....	1	1
Barnard Tatom	135	Gr.	....	....	1	..
Theophilus Ha s	..	....	....	....	1	....
Wm. Johnston, Sen	243	Gr.	...	...	1	....
John Sute	100	Gr.	....	....	1	...
Gideon Johnson	206	Gr.	....	....	2	....
Cannon Parham	....	....	....	....	1	....
Thomas Parham, Sen	82	Gr.	....	....	1	....
Noel Johnson	110	Gr.	....	....	1	....
Thomas Johnson	....	....	...	....	1	....
Jesse Lanford	....	....	....	....	1	....
Leonard Clark	150	Gr.	....	....	1	2
Joshua Hays	192	Gr.	....	....	1	....
Lewis Page	....	....	....	....	1	1
Samuel Hicks	200	Gr.	....		...	....
Hardy Reaves	200	Gr.	....	....	1	1
William Reaves	257	Gr.	....	..	1	2
William Hicks	293	Gr.	....	...	1	...
Frederick Reaves	....	....	....	...	1	....
Jonathan Johnson	130	Gr.	....	....	...	2
William Johnson, Jr	....	....	...	...	1	1
Lewis Parham	360	Gr.	....	....	1	1
Ephraim Parham	108	Gr.	....	....	2	....
John Dunkin	160	Gr.	....	...	1	1
William Wright	100	Gr.	....	....	1	....
Joseph Hayes	640	Gr.	....	...	1	....
Avery Parham	200	Gr.	....	....	2	....
Thomas Parham, Jun	....	....	....	....	1	....
Henry Morriss	....	....	....	....	1	....
John Biram	....	....	....	....	1	....
Joshua Hutchinson	....	....	....	....	1	....
Carter Hedgpeth	150	Gr.	....	....	...	1
Zachariah Riggs	....	....	....	...	1	....
Absolam Woodall	100	Gr.	....	....	2	....
James Bristow	....	....	....	....	1	....
Isham Parham	500	....	....	....	1	....
Micajah Debruler	130	....	....	....	1	....
Robert Allison	978½	Gr.	....	...	....	3
John Allison	114½	Gr.	....	....	1	...
Rowland Bryant	119	Gr.	....	....	1	3
William Barton	1150	....	....	....	1	2
William Mathis	....	....	....	....	2	....
Henry Fowler	70	Gr.	....	....	1	....
William Parham	130	Gr.	....	....	1	....
John Parham	774	Gr.	....	....	1	1
Nathan Whitlow	50	....	....	..	..	....
David Hicks	103	....	....	....	1	....
Philemon Bristow	....	....	...	....	1	....
Scarcy Farer	802	Gr.	....	...	....	3
Edward Smith	....	....	..	...	1	....
Isham Parham, Jun	....	....	....	....	1	..
John Parham, Jun	....	....	....	....	1	....
Ann Hopkins	100	....	....	...	....	1
Stephen Jett	....	....	....	...	1	1
Zacharias Higgs	818	....	....	....	2	2

HENDERSON DISTRICT.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Amount both.	Acres land Granville County.	Acres Land over the Mountains.	Acres Land Williamsboro.	Carriage Wheels.	Gallons Spirituous Liquors.	Gallons Molasses.
Jno Williams, Esq.	2	21	23	2405	5934	9	6	..	..
Ro. Burton, Esq.	3	14	17	3854	7968	7½	4	34	..
Step'n Sneed	3	4	7	1185	....	5	..	450	30
Jno. Burdin	..	2		318	....	..	..	..	..
Wm. Gilliam	1	3	4	350	....	..	..	.	..
Jas. Stark	..	4	..	600	..	..	..	..	..
Thos. Craft	..	4	..	....	....	..	..	..	..
Arth. Jordan	..	8	..	342	....	..	..	..	..
Charnich Cox	1	..	..	120	....	..	.	..	..
Rich'd Gresham	1	..	..	.. .	...	..	..	..	..
Stephen Gresham	1	..	..	....	...	..	..	..	..
Isham Harrison	1	1	2	300	....	..	..	..	..
Ransom Smith	1	2	3	....	...		..	..	..
Edm'd Smith	1	2	3	...	....	..	..	..	..
John Morse	1	1	2	120	....	..	..	..	..
Rich'd Stringfellers	1	..	..	147	...	..		..	..
John Craft	1	3	4	200	....	..	..		..
Joseph Daniel	1	3	4	247	...	..	..	..	..
William Pollin	1	..	..	....	...	..	..	..	..
John Rainwater	1	7	..	...	....	..		..	..
Reuben Morse	2	..	9	592	....	..	..	120	..
Gideon Christian	1	5	..	....	....	..	..	..	..
Thomas Crichter	1	5	6	1213	....	..	..	..	..
Thomas Wiggins	..	3	..	955	...	..	..	..	
George King	1	3	4	....	....	..	..	..	..
Fred. Wiggins	2	..	5	431	....	..	..	..	..
Joseph Seears	1	..	..	...	....	..	..	..	..
Henry Grisham	2	..		....	....		..	..	..
John Harris	2	..	..	....	....	..		..	..
Henry Gillpin	2	..	..	....	...	...	..	..	..
Ples't Henderson	2	4	6	230	1640	..	..	..	..
Minor Weaver	1	..	..	75	....	..	..	..	..
Thos. Roland	1	..	..	488	....	..	..	..	..
George Perdue	1	..	..	....	...	..	..	..	..
Benj. Denton	1	..	..	....		..	..	..	..
James Brame	1	6	7	515	....	..	..	..	..
ditto	..	..	..	..	....	..	..	..	..
Thos. Brame	..	..	..	220	....	..	..	..	..
Sam'l Reaves	1	..	..	100	....	..	..	..	..
Sam'l Brack	1	1	2	735	....	..	..	..	..
Mirim'c. Barnes	1	..	..	...	....	..	..	..	..
William Hanks	3	3	6	500	....	..	..	..	..
Major Mitchel	1	3	4	....	..	..		..	..
Phillis Morse	..	3	..	....	....	..	..	..	..
Sam'l Williams	1	2	3	740	....	..	..	..	..
John Weaver	..	..	..	167	...	..	..	..	..
Sterling Yancy	1	1	2	342½	....	..	..	..	..
Edw'd Weaver	1	..	..	180	....	..	..	..	..
Francis Bowden	1	.	..	363	....	..	..	..	..
David Mitchel	2	17	19	1300	1300	..	..	..	..
Ely Mitchel	1	10	11	640	...	..	..	..	..
Phillis Mitchel	..	6	.	340	....	..	..	..	..

HENDERSON DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Amount both.	Acres land Granville County.	Acres Land over the Mountains.	Acres Land Williamsboro.	Carriage Wheels.	Gallons Spiritous Liquors.	Gallons Molasses.
Rich'd Henderson	1	8	9	1250	12500	..	2	..	..
Thos. Satterwhite	2	12	14	844	....	..	..	..	..
Bartho. Kimboll	1	..	..	400	....	..	..	..	..
Samuel Reves	..	..	..	....	...	..	..	..	..
Will Temerson	1	..	..	....	...	..	..	..	..
John P. Shullhines	1	..	..	....	....	..	..	..	..
John Macon	1	..	..	....	....	..	..	..	..
John Chadwick	1	..	..	152	....	..	..		..
Samuel Brack, Jun	1	..	..	....	....	..	..	..	..

DUTCH DISTRICT—TAKEN BY WILLIAM HUNT.

PERSONS' NAMES.	County.	Land.	Free Polls.	Slaves.	Wheels.
William Hunt	Granville.	*1354	2	7	.....
John C. Peck	do	1160	1	4	.....
Wyatt Wilkerson	do	232	1	.....	.....
Edmund Carver	do	150	1	.....	.....
E[ijah Veasey	do	520	1	.....	.....
Thomas Clements	do	710	2	4	.....
Moses Fussel		†420	1	.....	.....
Nathaniel Walker	do	400	1	1	.....
Thomas Jones	do	.....	1	.....	.....
Jacob Stew	do	100	1	.....	....
Richard S. Cooke	do	1581½	1	5	2
George L. Moore	do	581	1	.....	....
Joseph Cash	do	260	3	1	.....
Charles Turner	do	217	1	.....	.....
Benjamin Moore	do	193	1	.....	.....
John Taggle	do	183	1	.....	.....
John Bailey	do	200	.....	.....	.....
Stephen Bailey	do	.....	2	.....	.....
James Walker	do	186	1	.....	.....
Caleb Brasfield	do	473½	2	5	.....
George Story	do	108	2	.....	.....
Peter Cash	do	302	1	.....	.....
James Cash	do	200	1	1	.....
Richard Ornerry	do	250	1	.....	.....
Mary Byart	do	200	1	1	.....
Joseph Baxter	do	100	1	.. ..	.....
Thomas L. Bottoms	do	200	.....	.....	.....

* Part Orange County. † Part Orange County, part Wake County.

DUTCH DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	County.	Land.	Free Polls.	Slaves.	Wheels.
John Jarret	Granville.	202½	1	.....	.....
William Swinney	do	100	1	.....	.....
Jesse Cozzort	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
John Toller	do	.....	1	....	.....
Benjamin Wheeler	do	340	1	.....	.....
Joseph Carnes	do	.....	1	1	.....
John Farmer	do	.....	1	.....	.....
Ephraim Emmery	do	200	2	.....	.....
George Brasfield	do	690	1	.....	.....
Elizabeth Brasfield	do	.....	.....	6	.....
Matthew Pizor	do	.....	1	1	.....
Thomas Swinney	do	90	.....	.....	.....
Michael Beck	do	200	1	.....	.....
Joseph Landish	do	635	1	.....	.....
Thomas Tucker	do	.....	1	....	.....
Frederick Tucker	do	.....	1	.....	.....
James McLemoore	do	225	1	1	.....
Futril Hall	do	.....	1	.....	.....
Malekiah Merreman	do	120	1	.....	.....
Joseph Oakey, Jun	do	447	1	.....	.....
Frederick Beck	do	916	1	1	.....
Thomas W. Culberhouse	do	191	.....	....	.....
John Tatom	do	80	1	.....	.....
William Beck	do	80	1	.....	.....
William Merreman	do	200	1	....	.....
Jeremiah Culberhouse	do	130	1	.....	.....
Jacob Hoofman	do	.....	1	.....	.....
Thomas Jenkins	do	643	1	2	.....
Bowling Adcocke	do	146	1	1	.....
Saria Harrison	do	300	1	2	.....
Abraham Lawrence	do	350	1	2	.....
James Haskins	do	141	1	.....	.....
Harris Ogilvie	do	300	1	.....	.....
William Green	do	350	1	.....	.....
James Bradley	do	.....	1	.....	.....
James Claxton	do	470	1	.....	.....
Lewis Potter	do	1063	2	2	.....
Samuel Parker	do	208	1	1	.....
Augustine E. Willard	do	.....	1	.....	.....
William Withus	do	300	1	.....	.....
Kimbro Ogilvie	do	300	1	.....	.....
Gideon Freeman	do	1388	8	5	.....
William Jones, Jun	do	379	1	.....	.....
John Adcocke	do	162	1	.....	.....
Anna Wade	do	120	.....	.....	.....
Micajah Bullock, Esq	do	4040	1	3	.....
John Tippett	do	346	1	1	.....
Samuel Harris	do	846	1	6	2
John Williams	do	200	2	3	.....

WILLIAM HUNT, J. P.

GOSHEN DISTRICT.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Lands.	Situation of Lands.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Carriages.
James Weston	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
John Oliver	425	In Granville.	1	3	.....
do for Peter Olliver	.....	.....	1	10	.....
Josiah Mitchel	233	do	.....	2	.....
John Knott	1190	do	1	9	.....
Samuel Pointer	560	do	1	11	*1
do for Robt Jordan	698	do	.....	.....	.....
do for Thos. Ligon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stephen Beezley	427	do	1	4	.....
John Parrish	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Ambrose Barker, Esq.	769½	do	1	2	.....
do for est. of Stephen Ragland	200	do	.....	.....	.....
William Loyd	265	do	1	.....	.....
Robert Hester	569	do	1	2	.....
David Knott	310	do	1	6	.....
Thomas Pool	827	do	1	2	.....
Joseph Douglass	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
John Evans	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
James Chandler	168	do	1	.....	.....
Robert Wade	300	do	1	3	.....
Francis Wright	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Joseph Chandler	562	do	.....	.....	.....
William Lassiter	354	do	1	3	.....
James Bedford	228	do	1	4	.....
Chesley Daniel	1250	do	1	12	.....
John Tack	148	do	1	.....	.....
Robert Sandford	678	do	1	4	.....
Lewis Ashman	400	do	1	.....	.....
Capt. Peter Bennet	612	do	1	4	.....
do for Martin Daniel	200	do	.....	.....	.....
John Owen, Jun	1006	do	1	3	.....
Gideon Williams	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Thomas Edwards	.....	.....	1	3	.....
Seth Pettyford	580	do	1	.....	.....
Joseph Blanks	260	do	1	2	.....
Reuban Jones	200	do	1	.....	.....
Patrick Obrian	800	do	.....	4	.....
John Harris	527	do	3	4	.....
do for Robert Harris	378	In Caswell.	.....	.....	.....
William Glass	475	In Granville.	1	4	.....
do for James Mitchel	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
John Webb	306	do	1	7	.....
Henry Graves, Jun	575	do	1	2	.....
William Milinder	.....	.....	1	4	.....
David Wilkerson	490	do	1	2	.....
Richard Duty	301	do	1	3	.....
Thomas Aplin	350	do	1	4	.....
Lewis Bennet	275	do	1	6	.....
do for est. Susannah LeMay, d'd.	275	.....	.....	.....	.....
Francis Wilkerson	.....	.....	1	1	.....

* Riding Chaise.

GOSHEN DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Lands.	Situation of Lands.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Carriages.
William Palmer	877	do	1	7	.....
Ambrose Jones, Sen	640	do	1	10	.....
Charles Harris	850	do	2	8	.....
Samuel Le May	.....	.....	1	.....	...
Nathaniel Lewis	.....	.....	1	.....	...
John Kennon	1537	In Franklin.	1	16	.....
James Winfrey	640	do	1	1	.....
Charles Wade	1010	do	1	1	.....
John Owen, Sen	242	do	.....	7	.....
John Pettyford	865	do	1	3	.....
Michael Saterwhite	717	do	1	3	.....
Thomas Owen	651	do	1	4	.....
do for Thos. Grant	1690	do	.....	1	.....
do for Francis Allen	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
John Lumsden	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Andrew Paterson	80	do	3	53	.....
Thomas Person, Esq	34,760	do	.....	.....	.....
do	5546	Warren.	.....	.....	.....
do	425½	Halifax.	.....	.....	.....
do	5447	Franklin.	.....	.....	.....
do	2699¼	Orange.	.....	.....	.....
do	6400	Caswell.	.....	.....	.....
do	1033	Guilford and Rockingham	.....	.....	.....
do	300	Anson.	.....	.....	....
do	250	Wake.	.....	.....	.....
do	1000	Warren and Halifax.	.....	.....	.....
do	8000	do	.....	.....	.....
do	16,417	Davidson, Sumner and Green.	.....	.....	.....

Taken by THOMAS OWEN, J. P.

KNAP OF REEDS DISTRICT.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Situation.	Lands.	White Polls.	Black Polls.
Amos Tims	Granville.	450	1	1
Henry Green	do	482	3	1
Samuel Addams	do	200	1	1
Mary Walker	do	300	.....	.....
William Tatum	do	140	1	.....
Joab Green	do	300	1	.....
Micajah Oakey	.....	.....	1	.....
Joseph Ellis	.....	.....	1	2
Jacob Ferrybough	do	165	1	.....
Joseph Mangum	do	1206	1	.....
Ben. Cozzart	.....	.....	1	.....
Jacob Cozzart	do	200	1	2
do	Caswell.	220	.....	.....
Israel Eastwood	Granville.	1117	.....	.....
George Long	.....	.....	1	1
Silvanus Eastes	.....	.....	1	.....
Francis Brissil	do	420	2	4
Absalom Ford	.....	.....	1	1
Stephen Clement	do	400	1	2
William Eastis	.....	.....	1	5
Charles Jones	do	387	1	.....
William Jones (big)	do	630	.....	2
Obediah Clement	do	175	1	.....
Frederick Rose.	do	300	1	.....
Zachariah Wilburn	do	100	1	.....
William Wright	do	325	1	.....
David Patterson	do	225	1	.....
George Wright	do	303	2	.....
Bennett Phillips	do	212	1	.....
John Bowlen, Sen	do	375	2	.....
Edward Jones	do	202	1	.....
William Arnold	.....	.....	.....	.....
Joel Perkerson	.....	.....	.....	.....
Moses Jonse	do	100	1	.....
Joseph Waller	do	175	1	1
Samuel Clement	do	408½	1	1
do	Johnson.	500	.....	.....
Howel Mangum	Granville.	150	1	.....
Ben. Partic	do	100	1	1
Wm. Borolen	do	150	1	.....
Wm. Cole	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stephen Terry	.....	.....	1	2
Joseph Oakey	do	250	1	.....
Claburn Harris	do	230	1	.....
Smith Ogilsvie	do	30	1	.....
Wm. Ogilsvie	do	1134	1	3
Jeremiah Bullock	do	752	1	1
Joshua Bullock	do	752	1	.....
Jno. Wm. Mauier	do	100	1	.....
Ann Cozzort	do	60	.....	.....
Jesse Meadows	do	326	1	.....
James Hunt	Guilford.	200	1	.....
Brereton Jones	Granville.	277	1	.....

KNAP OF REEDS DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Situation.	Lands.	White Polls.	Black Polls.
Hollis Tims	.....	.....	1	.....
Lodowick Eastis	.....	.....	1	.....
Leonard Adcock	Granville.	100	1	.....
David Cozzort	do	41½	1	1
Zebulon Veasey	do	300	1	1
Charles Partee	do	3587½	1	5
do	Green.	5000	.....	.....
Reuben Gafford	.....	.....	1	.....
John Hawkins	Granville.	400	1	3
Richard Harris	.....	.....	1	1
Amos Parker	.....	.....	1	.....
Edward Adcock	do	100	1	.....
Thomas Goss	do	700	1	4
Wm. Primrose	.....	.....	1	.....
Samuel Jackson	do	511	1	3
Joel Chambless	do	153	1	.....
Charles Bullock	do	200	1	.....
Matthew Hawkins	do	446	1	13
Zephaniah Waller	do	640	2	.....
Barnett Pulliam	do	412	1	8
Rowlen Gorch	do	832½	1	2
James Knott	do	225	1	1
Wm. Jones, Tar River	do	100	.....	1
John Clement	do	150	1	2
Wm. Webb	do	800	1	12
Stephen Merrit	.....	1395	1	4
Daniel Green	.....	.....	1	.....
Jacob Brayleton	.....	225	1	.....

BARNET PULLIAM, J. P.

FISHING CREEK DISTRICT—TAKEN BY JOHN DICKERSON.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Whites.	Land.	Blacks.	Carriages.
John Peace, Sen., and son Joseph	2	900	6	.....
Nimrod Brummit	1	149	.....	.....
Laborn Hayslip	1	196	.....	.....
John Smith, Jun	1	186	.....	.....
Walter Williams	1	.....	.....	.....
James Carden	1	50	.....	.....
Joel Moore	1	50	.....	.....
Stephen Inschore	1	.....	.....	.....
John Lankfurd	1	.....	.....	.....
Jesse Parish	1	.....	.....	.....
William Petyfurd	1	.....	.....	.....
Sampson Harp	1	.....	.....	.....
Bartlet Tyler	1	338	.....	.....
Wm. Walker	1	.....	2	.....
Barnet Snellings	1	.....	.....	.....
Wm. Chavons	1	.....	1	.....
Solomon Thornton	1	75	.....	.....
Thos. Harp	1	.....	.....	.....
Jacob Anderson	1	100	.....	.....
Nathan Bass	1	170	.....	.....
Henry Hays, Jun	1	.....	.....	.....
John Cooper	1	.....	.....	.....
Barrish Lankfurd	1	.....	.....	.....
John Dickerson, Jr.	1	448	3	.....
Wm. Miner	1	100	.....	.....
Jesse Garrott	1	.....	.....	.....
Jesse Earls	1	.....	.....	.....
William Dickerson	1	170	.....	.....
Christian Thomas	.....	200	1	.....
Ann Snellings	.....	100	.....	.....
Samuel Walker, Sen	1	978	7	.....
Conealut Cooper and Henry Bynum	2	496	.....	.....
Thomas Newby, Sen	Aged	900	.....	.....
James Barr	1	.....	.....	.....
Reuban Inscor and son Reuban	2	160	.....	.....
Wm. Williams	1	976	2	.....
Wm. Hunt	1	260	2	.....
Daniel Hunt	1	700	.....	.....
Henry Lankfurd	Aged	80	.....	.....
Elijah Parrish	1	220	.....	.....
James Cork	1	.....	.....	.....
Hugh Snelling	1	940	3	.....
John Smith, Sen	.....	320	.....	.....
Wm. Priddy	1	.....	.....	.....
Reubin Bass	1	120	.....	.....
Jos. Peace, Sr.	1	568	.....	.....
James Smith	1	.....	.....	1
John Harp	1	190	.....	.....
James Fowler	1	.....	.....	.....
Thomas York	1	680	3	.....
Charles Moore, Jun	1	.....	.....	.....
Thomas Harp, Sen	.....	50	24	.....
John Dickerson	1	4579	.....	.....
do in Warren	.....	100	.....	.....
do for Mansfield Jenkins	1	220	.....	.....
John Dickerson	1	.....	.....	.....
Eligah Ball	1	.....	.....	.....
Buril Evins	1	.....	.....	.....

ABRAHAM'S PLAINS DISTRICT—TAKEN BY SAMUEL SMITH, J. P.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Land.	County.	Whites.	Blacks.	Carriage Wheels.
Samuel Smith	4224	Granville.	1	16	.....
Samuel Smith, Jun	442	do	1	4	.....
James Downey	1818	do	1	14	.....
John Howard	200	do	2	2	.....
James West	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Baxter Davis	1057	do	.....	.....	.....
George Norman	227	do	1	.....	.....
Edward Leavel	169	do	1	2	..
John Pittard	208	do	1	1	.....
John More	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Henry Graves	983	do	1	13	.....
Thomas Williamson	447	do	.....	...	.....
Henry Towns	100	do	1	2	.....
John Hart	254	do	1	.....	.....
John Smith	300	do	1	3	.....
Arthur Frasyier	.....	.....	1	2	.....
Jacob Mitchel	1022	do	1	5	.....
Henry Montague	354	do	1	1	.....
Edward Burrage	200	Wake.	1	2	.....
James Hunt	944	Granville.	.....	16	.....
Mary Graves	1212	do	1	10	.....
James Chavis	.....	.....	2	.....	....
Wm. Fraisyier	427	do	1	5	.....
Frederick Owen	100	do	1	1	.....
Wm. Owen, son of James	.....	.....	1	....	.....
John Owen	240	do	1	2	.....
Jesse Siddler	160	do	1	2	.....
Wm. Hester	200	do	1	.....	.....
John Raven	200	do	1	1	.....
Young Montague	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
James Johnston	719	do	1	6	.....
John Tindal	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Willis Roberts	360	do	1	.....	.....
James Downey, Jun	560	do	1	4	.....
John Raven, Jun	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Ralph Graves	442	do	2	2	.....
Latteney Montague	200	do	1	5	.....
Robert Melone	358	do	1	1	.....
Capt. Grant Allen	281	do	1	2	.....
Thomas Allen	178	do	.....	.....	.....
Howel Lewis, Esq , Jun	1100	do	2	20	4
Howel Lewis	2385	do	2	40	.....
Jonathan Knight, Esq	682	do	1	1	.....
Anne Butler	122	do	.....	.....	.....
Jacob Owen	200	do	1	.....	.....
Elizabeth Morgan	156	do	1	.....	.....
Ezekiel Hendrickson	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
John Knight	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Wm. Knight	300	.....	1	.....	.....
Wm. Amis	325	.....	....	5	.....
Anderson Smith	2683	.....	1	21	.....
Thomas Williams	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Samuel Crieth	.....	.....	1	.....	.....

ABRAHAM'S PLAINS DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Land.	County.	Whites.	Blacks.	Carriage Wheels.
Widow Oliver	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
John Stamper	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Nicholas Burch	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
Nathan Hawley	.....	.....	1	.....	.....
*Thomas Mutter	2580	Granville.	3	18	4
do for est. of Allen Love	240	.....	....	.....	.....
Abram Crenshaw	220	do	1	2	.....
Mary Oliver	100	.....	.....	4	.....
Lovit Yates	137	do	.....	1	.....

* 830 Gals. Rum, 116½ Gals. Molasses, 256 Bushels Salt. £2309 11/ 1½d. Goods at 2½ per ct. £1229 5/ 6¾d. at 5 per cent.

SAMUEL SMITH.

FORT CREEK DISTRICT.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Land.	Number of Polls.	PERSONS' NAMES.	Land.	Number of Polls.
Wm. White, X Roads	194	1	Nathan Magehee	119	1
Jesse Carter	100	3	George White	900	4
Christopher Kittle	107	1	Thomas Carter	...	1
Benjn. Magehee, Sen	170	1	Alex. Carter	520	2
Benjn. Magehee	....	1	Abe Mayfield	300	2
John Peace, Jr	425	3	John Champion, Sr	1280	1
Alex. Vincent	597	1	David Blalock	100	1
Jacob Vincent	150	1	Jacob Myars		1
Wilson Rogers	....	1	John White	....	2
Josiah Magehee	...	1	Lewis Taylor	2888	15
Jesse Magehee	....	1	Wm. Mills	....	2
Garland Philips	....	1	Coleman White	100	3
Robert Priddey	220	2	Wm. Jeffrys	378	1
Joseph Magehee	....	1	John Huddleston	500	1
John Simmons, Sen	250	1	Harris Gillam	588	4
Philemon Bowers	100	2	James Lewiston	50	1
John Rust, Sr	600	6	Chs. Knowland	150	1
George Rust	....	2	Abraham Jones	....	1
Samuel Rust	....	1	Jenkin Gowin	....	1
Morran Evans	....	1	James Simmons	....	1
John Champion	150	1	Sam'l Homes	....	1
Benjn. Bradford	450	2	John Bradford	400	3
Wm. Nailing	627	3	Nathan Magehee	500	1
James Blackley	140	1	Dan'l Knowland, Jr	....	1
Charles Blackley	....	1	Peter Vincent	352	....
John Welch	315	4	Isaac Vincent	....	1
Robert Magehee	....	1	Jeremiah Blalock	200	1
Jeremiah Williams	....	1	Jonathan Jones	....	1
John Rogers	100	1	Claborn Cooke	....	1
Valentine Mayfield	328	..	Searl White	100	1
James Jenkins	439	7	Shem Cooke, Sr	640	6
Nicholas Whitlar	....	1	Robert Alison	1018	3
George Priddey	250	4	James Norris	....	3
Thomas Priddey	220	2	Chs. Heflin	534	1
James Blackwell	688	11	Edm. Taylor	1540	7

BEAVERDAM DISTRICT.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Number of Polls.	Acres of Land.	Head of Horses.	PERSONS' NAMES.	Number of Polls	Acres of Land.	Head of Horses.
John Pope	2	100	..	David Bradford	5	1987	..
Osborn Pope	1	153½	..	Rich. Bailey	1	250	..
John Pope, Jr.	4	453½	..	Arnold Mann	4	348	..
Major Moore	1	....	..	Philemon Bradford	2	475	
Wm. Lyles	7	850		Lawrence Griffin	1	....	
Jeremiah Bailey	2	889	..	John Heflin	1	172	..
John Bailey	2	427	..	John Hooker, Jun.	1	130	..
Absolom Mangum.	2	100	..	Drury Hudson	1	....	..
James Mangum	1	....	..	Williamson Cape	1	...	..
David Bradford, Jun.	2	450	..	John Moore	2	..	..
David Phillips	1	....	10	John Thomas	1	100	..
Frances Jones	1	....	..	Wm Heflin.	1	540	..
Samuel Jones	..	200	..	Fielding Heflin	2	150	..
Jacob Hawley.	1	....	..	Robert Mills	1	200	..
Howel Horn	1	....	..	Booker Bradford	1	300	.
Wm Lawrence	1	280	..	Joseph Champion	1	462	1
Harrod Nance	1	....	..	John Holt	1	200	..
Edward Harris	3	100	..	Thomas Roberts	..	50	..
Wm. Buckhannon	1	....	.	Ephraim Bradford	2	418	..
Wm. Tanner	1	70½	:	Isom Mitchel	1	†350	..
Richard Nance	.	350	..	John Champion, Jun.	1	....	..
Valentine Austine.	1	..		Jane Mitchel	..	200	..
James Pascall	1	433		John Carrell	1	100	..
do	..	*150	..	Finnings Tanner	1	....	..
John Hooker	1	106	..	James Weathers	2	550	..
Farthy Huscatt	..	360	..	George Nicholson	3	375	
John Brown	1	100	..	John Whitfield	3	340	..
Charles Champion	..	350	..	Frank Anderson	1	..	
Richard Bradford.	1	108	.	Simon Clement	3	265	..
Wm. Wilkerson.	1	208	..	George Cavenaugh	2	140	..
Wm. Weaver.	1	....	..	Christopher Harris	1	100	..
Leonard Hays	1	....	..	John Bridgers	2	583	..
Harrison Harris.	1	....	..	John Harris	1	100	..
Richard Glasgow	1	286	..	John Peet	2	840	..
Wm. Hendley	1	222	..	Drury Bridgers	1	....	..
Robert Allen	1	100	..	Capt. Jones Fullar	1	‡615	..
Philemon Bradford, Jr.	4	770	..	David Fullar	1	200	..
John Winningham	1	....	..	Champion Allen	1	250	..
Hannah Wright.	2	100		Robert Goodloe	15	§6600	..
George Taylor	2	600	..	James Leathers	1	...	.
Henry Harp	1	....	..				

* In Warren. † Whereon he lives ‡ 200 lies in Wake County. § 1950 lies on the Western Waters.

Exhibited to Granville Court August, 1788, by JOHN POPE.

ISLAND CREEK DISTRICT—TAKEN BY S. SMITH, JUN., J. P.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Land.	County.	Whites.	Blacks.	Wheels.	Head Horses and their price.
Vinkler Jones	1078	Granville.	8	16	..	.....
Thomas Kelley	170	.....	1	.	..	.....
Roland Terry	300	.....	1	2	..	.....
Benj'n Norwood	246	.....	1	4	..	.....
Daniel Pitchford	....	.....	1	..	..	.....
Absolom Davis	950	.....	1	5	..	.....
Solomon Davis	750	.....	..	7	..	.....
John Scott	....	.....	1	..	..	.....
Joseph Smith	....	.....	1	..	..	.....
Thomas Cardwell	...	.....	1	..	..	.....
Lenard Smith	222	.....	2	..	..	.....
William Byars	540	.....	4	1	..	.....
Peter Perry	....	.....	1	..	..	.....
William Park	....	.....	1	..	..	.....
Harley Grizel	....	.....	1	..	..	.....
Richard Hargrove	564	.....	2	2	..	.....
Henry Fleman	175	.....	1	..	..	.....
Arguile Hanks	115	.....	1	1	..	.....
David Mason	....	.....	1	2	..	.....
James Akin, Sen	320	.....	1	..	..	.....
Bartholomew Strome	100	.....	1	.		.....
James Lewis	2189	.....	1	13	..	.....
Henry Johnson	110	.....	1	..	..	.....
John Collins	125	.....	..	3	..	.....
James Akin	....	.....	1	..	..	.....
Stephen Terry	..	.....	1	..	..	.....
Cap'n Dan'l Glover	770	.....	2	10	..	.....
Joab Glover	....	.....	1	1	..	.....
James Matthews	....	.....	1	..	..	.....
Martha Gober	640	.....	..	..	..	.....
Thomas Collins	..	.....	1	..	..	.....
Jordan Norwood	200	.....	1	4	..	.....
Benj'n Scurry	100	.....	1	..	..	.....
James Satterwhite	472	.....	1	3	..	.....
Gillum Norwood	204	.....	1	1		.....
James Akin	....	.....	1	1	..	....
Auguston Davis	400	.....	1	1	..	.....
Joseph Akin	460	.....	2	4	..	£1/1 16
Lewis Laniere	660	.....	2	4	..	.....
William Duncan	222	.....	..	..	..	.....
Jesse Barnett	125	.....	2	2	..	.....
Isom Akin	....	.....	1	..	..	.....
Jordan Whitlow	..	.....	1	..	..	.....
Christopher Harris	462	.....	1	1	..	.....
Henry Lyne	1945	.....	1	29	4	.....
Benj'n Hencock	....	.....	1		..	.....
Sam'l Smith	....	.....	1	2	..	.....
Timothy Driskel	...	.....	1	..	..	.....
Henry Smith	..	.....	1	..	..	.....
John Johnson	400	.....	1	1	..	.....
James Smith	365	.....	1	6	..	.....
Gidion Gooch	1110	.....	1	5	..	.....
Field Redd	113	.....	1	2	..	.....
William Gober	572	.....	1	..	..	.....
Sam'l Sneed	1001	.....	1	11	..	.....
Ditto	720½	Caswell.	..	..	..	.....

ISLAND CREEK DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Land.	County.	Whites.	Blacks	Wheels.	Head Horses and their price.
Dudley Sneed	520	Granville.	..	..	..	.....
John Taylor, Br. G	1411	.....	1	11		.....
John Barnitt	200	.....	1	..	..	.....
Thomas Kindrick	....	.....	1	..	..	.....
Charles Summerhill	....	.....	1	..	..	.....
Joseph Bridges	....	.....	1	..	..	.....
Benj'n Robertson	100	.....	..	..	..	.....
George Chapman	355	.....	1	..	..	.....
William Moor	....	.....	1	..	..	.....
Humphry Parrish	200	.....	1	1	..	.....
Daniel Williams	807½	.....	1	5	..	.....
Ditto	645½	Warren.	..	..	..	.....
John Hargrove	2885	Granville.	1	6	..	.....
John Robertson	....	.....	1	..	..	.....
Charles Dotson	200	.....	1	..	..	.....
William Dotson, Jr	...	.....	1	..	..	.....
Sarah C. Barnett	200	.....	..	3	..	.....
Robert Hyde	....	.....	1	1	..	.....
The Estate of Jesse Harper	1350	.....	..	14	..	.....
Joab Hammond	350	.....	1	..	..	.....
Frances Lewis	318	.....	1	16	2	.....
Dent Suite	....	.....	1	..	.	.....
William Bullock	1086	.....	1	25	2	£1/1 4
Ditto for James Bullock	435	Warren.	..	6	..	.....
Estate of John Taylor, Esq	620	Granville.	..	..	..	.....
Thomas Goldsmith	128	.....	1	..		.....
Elizabeth Taylor	1144	.....	..	16	2	.....
John Penn	7712	.....	2	48	6	.....
William Marshal	....	.....	..	5	..	.....
Rev. Henry Patillo	300	.....	1	7	..	.....
Isom Akin	200	.....	..	2	..	.....
Stephen Hargrove	....	.....	1	..	..	.....
Reubin Butler	300	.....	1	7	..	.....
Dovid Ruth	....	.....	1	..	..	.....
James Burroughs	....	.....	1	..	..	.....
Benj'n Johnson	100	.....	..	..	..	.....
James Terry	196	.....	..	3	..	.....
William Moor	217	.....	..	..	..	.....
Zacheriah Hester	150	.....	2	..	..	.....
Joseph Gooch	1165	.....	2	7	..	.....
Henry Melton	551½	.....	1	4	..	.....
Nicholas Burch	215	.....	..	2	..	.....
Robert Crawley	415	.....	..	8	..	.....
William Cocker	720	.....	..	3	..	.....
Henry Wilson	...	.....	1	..	..	.....
Abraham Hester	....	.....	1	..	..	.....
Thomas Carter, Jun	300	.....	..	..	..	.....
William Stubbs	...	.....	1	..	..	.....
*James Lyne, etc	1282	.....	2	6	..	.....
Thomas Lanier	1049	.....	..	13	.	.....
John Howel	....	.....	1	1	..	.....
William Dodson	565	.....	1	5	..	.....
Ditto for Mary Robertson	350	.....	1	1	..	.....
John Sumervil	1635	.....	2	30	4	.....
Ditto	1258½	Halifax.	..	..	..	.....
Daniel Maron	426	...	..	4	..	.....

* Merchandise 2½ per ct. £482/17 6d. Ditto at 5 per ct. £328/9 3d.

S. SMITH, JUN., J. P.

RAGLAND DISTRICT—TAKEN BY JOHN MOORE.

NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres Land.	Town Lots.	Cart Wheels.	Goods Imported.	Stud Horses.
Thos. Rice	1	1	225	..	..	..	..
Sam'l Jetter	1	7	611	..	..	..	..
Reuben Ragland	1	3	774	..	..	..	..
Amis Ragland	..	3	....	..	..	..	..
Edw. Loyd	1	..	400	..	..	..	..
Dennis Driskall	1	..	145	..	..	..	..
John Willson	1	1	738	..	..	..	..
*Harris Hicks	2	200	....	..	..	..	..
Charles Williams	1	1	441	..	..	..	..
David Parish	..	..	408	..	..	..	1
Claborn Parish	2	..	....	..	..		..
Josa. Bell	1	..	182	..	..	..	1
John Bates	1	2	90	..	..	..	..
Bishop Hicks	1	1	....	..	..	..	..
Elijah Lindsey	1	..	265	..	..	..	..
Lemuel Fordwine	1	5	305	..	..	..	..
Samuel Allen	1	1	200	..	..	..	..
Thos. Thomson	2	2	235	..	..	..	..
John Wright	1	..	....	..	..	..	..
Zephaniah Plummer	1	..	...	..	..	..	..
William Ragland	1	1	410	..		..	..
Hugh Currin	1	..	225	..	..	..	..
John Sears	..		252	..	..	..	..
Henry Kimball	1	4	934	..	..	..	..
Ed. Bass	3	..	100	..	..	..	1
Jos. & P. Davis	1	6	1066	..	..	..	..
James Grisham	1	..	....	..	..	..	..
Thos. Norman	2	9	965	..	..	..	..
Charles Parish	1	..	525	..	..	..	..
Wm. Parrish, Sen.	1	..	....	..	..	..	..
Wm. Parrish, Jun.	1	..	...	..	..	..	..
Darnin Harris	1	..	....	..	..	..	..
Thos. Parris	2	..	....	..	..	..	..
Jas. Bishop.	2	3	162	..	..	..	..
Nath'n Williams	1	..	100	..	..	..	..
Joshua Hays	1	..	144	..	..	..	..
Wm. Hicks, Jun	..	5	518	..	..	..	..
John Earles, Sen	1	..	....	..	..	..	..
Drury Pettyford	2	..	90	..	..	..	..
John Earls	..	..	200	..	..	..	..
James Crews	2	..	57	..	..	..	..
George Harris.	1	..	1437	..	..	..	..
Will'm Taylor	1	..	....	..	..	..	..
Thos. Hicks	..	9	679	..	..	..	..
Thos. Wicker.	1	..	130	..	..	..	..
Mat'w Foups.	1		...	..	..	..	..
Thos. Crews	1	1	150	..	..	..	..
Rich. Wilkins	1	1	666	..	..	..	..
Gidion Crews.	1	..	121	..	..	..	..
George Alston	1	2	276	..	..	..	..
George Wasff.	1	..	....	..	..	..	..
Benj. Neister	1	3	275	..	..	..	..
Lan. Rivis	2	8	1625	..	..	..	..
Thos. Wilkins	..	..		..	..	..	..
Drury ———	1	..	85	..	..	..	..

* 200 given as part of John Williams, Esq.

RAGLAND DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres Land.	Town Lots.	Cart Wheels.	Goods Imported.	Stud Horses.
* Bromfield Ridley.....	4	12	*a*1714	*d* 4	6	..	..
	..	..	*b* 200	*e* 2	..	..	..
	..	..	*c* 50	*f* 2	.	..	..
† John Brodie.....	1	8	1115	2	..	..	..

* *a* Granville, *b* Rockingham, *c* Chatham counties; *d* Winsboro, *e* Pittsboro, *f* Louisberg.
† 2 lots in Winsborough.

JOHN MOORE.

A LIST OF TAXABLE PROPERTY BELONGING TO GEORGE ALSTON, GIVEN INTO ROBERT REID, ESQ., JULY, 178-, IN RAGLAND DIST.

Enumerated Goods, £320 9/ 3¾ Sterling.
Goods not Enumerated, £223 8/ 9 Sterling.
Enumerated Goods, £19 15/ 2½ Virginia Currency.
Goods not Enumerated, £40 5/ 6 Virginia Currency.
1447 lbs. Sugar, 241 Gall's Rum, 15 Bushels Salt, 270 Acres Land, 1 Free Poll and 2 Slaves
I have deducted Twenty Pounds for their own use

ROBERT REID, J. P.

TAX PAYERS IN ORANGE COUNTY IN 1790.

ORANGE DISTRICT—TAKEN BY ANDREW MURDOCK.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Acres.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
Wilson Mebane	640	1	8	....	.....
John Walker, Stiller	770	3	1	....	.....
William Stradwick	1000	1	1	....	.....
Sam'l Nelson	280	1	1	..	.....
John Walker, Ex'r	595	..	1	....	.....
Wm. Walker	158	1	..	....	.....
Peter Walker	....	1	1	....	.....
Andrew Walker	....	1	1	....	.....
David Bradford	300	1	..	....	.....
James Dobson	...	1	..	....	.....
George Boyd	150	1	..	....	...
David Douglas	250	1	..	....	.....
Joseph Thompson	910	1	3	10/	.....
George Foust	640	1	..	...	.....
William Douglas	....	1	..	....	.....
James Bryan	100	..	..	....	.....
James Pate (Carpenter)	125	1	..	....	.....
Thos. Bird	285	1	..	....	.....
William Fitch	635	2	..	20/	.....
Emmon Bird	284	1	..	....	.....
Rich'd Bird	300	1	..	....	.....
Thomas Fitch	300	1	..	....	.....
George Bradford	....	1	..	....	.....
Henry Mason	250	1	..	....	.....
Zebedy Hicks	200	1	..	....	.....
John Griffin	125	1	..	....	.....
Sam'l Whiteside	200	1	..	....	.....
Joseph Hamilton	250	1	..	....	.....
John Rives	500	1	..	....	.....
Jesse Lynch	200	1	..	...	.....
John Hughes	200	1	..	....	.....
Thos. Lynch	900	1	2	...	.....
Mary Scott	200	..	..	....	.....
John Forrest	125	1	..	....	.....
Jesse Fulton	100	1	..	....	.....
Joshua Witty	200	1	..	...	.....
John Nelson	147	1	1	....	.....
Margaret Fulton	400	..	2	....	.....
Robt. Wilson	....	1	..	...	.....
James Carr	....	1	..	....	.....
Francis Wilkerson	271	3	..	....	.....
Thomas Bradford	200	1	..	...	.....
Nowell Whitman	....	1	..	....	.....
Robert Tinnin	460	1	1	....	.....
David Lapsley	220	1	..	..	.....
Edward Wilson	239	2	..	30/	.....
Edward Rickett	545	1	..	....	.....
Thos. Redding	....	1	..	....	.....
Wm. Murray	700	1	1	....	.....
James Murray	500	1	..	....	.....
Samuel Estor	400	1	1	....	.....
John Patton	200	1	..	...	.....
Wm Daly	300	1	..	....	.....
John Dorris	204	1	..	....	.....

ORANGE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Acres.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
Thos. Williams	100	1	..	...	...
Sam'l Mebane	200	1	..	..	.....
John McAdams	200	1	..	....	.....
Henry Trolinger	500	1	..	....	.....
James Barnwell	871	2	..	..	.....
Robt. Hodge	225	1	1	....	....
James Murray	560	1	3	..	.....
John Murray	....	1	..	...	.....
Overton Pinnix	...	1	..	....	.....
Hugh Crawford	200	1	..	....	.....
Hugh McAdams	600	1	..	....	....
William Giffy	....	1	..	....	.....
John Carswell	3	1	..	....	.....
Jacob Beason	255	1	..	....	.....
James Anderson	235	1	..	....	.....
James McAdams	350	2	1	....	.....
William Stanford	200	1	..	..	.....
Alexander Anderson	400	1	..	....	.....
William Bradford	488	1	..	16/	.....
William Pattison	150	1	..	....	.....
James Murray	816	1	..	...	.....
Charles Whitmore	....	1	..	....	.....
Jesse Whitmore	....	1	..		.....
Koonrad Long	620	1	..	...	.....
William Hodge	....	1	..	....	.....
Margaret Hodge	..	..	..	...	.....
William Eccles	300	1	..	....	.....
Armore King	260	1	..	....	.....
Ely Lindsay	315	1	..	....	....
James Lapsley	294	1	1	...	.....
Samuel McCracken	...	1	..	...	.....
Jacob Thomas	275	1	..	....	.....
Randall Elmore	....	1	..	....	.....
William Blackard	....	1	..	....	.....
Elizabeth Paul	100	..	..	....	.....
Joseph Baker	203	1	2	12/6	.....
Henry Beason	....	1	..	..	.....
John Justice	190	1	..	....	.....
James Turner	100	..	..	....	.....
Robert Dorris	200	1	..	....	.....
Samuel Patton	212	1	..	....	.....
James Allen	..	1	2	...	.....
William Chance	100	1	..	....	.....
John Elmore	240	1	..	....	.....
Athy Elmore	....	1	..	....	.....
Joseph Tate	265	1	..	....	.....
Robert Faucett	520	1	..	...	.....
John Daly	....	1	..	....	.....
Henry Wason	200	..	..	....	.....
Mary Cantrill	442	..	2	....	.....
George Allen	300	2	10	..	.....
Richard Foster	350	1	..	....	.....
Isaac Hall	200	1	..	....	.....
Richard Ball	....	1	..	...	.....
Peter Elmore	200	1	..	....	...
Levy Hall	272	1	..	...	.....

ORANGE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Acres.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
James Hall	384	..	..	....	.....
Joseph Dickson	290	1	..	....	.....
Robt Pinnin	300	1	..	....	....
Carnes Pinnin	....	1	..	....	.....
Eli Newland	147	1	..	....	.....
Edward King	275	1	..	....	.....
Isaac Stalcup	100	1	..	....	.....
James Rony	507	1	2	....	.....
Daniel Wason	....	1	..	....	.....
Obadiah Martin	408	1	3	...	.....
Thos. Rippy	100	1	..	....	.....
Robt. Gott	190	1	..	....	.....
John Trousdale	200	1	..	....	.....
Walker McFarlan	77	1	..	....	.....
James Hopkins	....	1	..	....	.....
Robt. Patton	195	1	..	....	.....
Deborah Foust	400	..	..	....	.....
John Beason	190	1	..	....	.....
Chas. Stanford	200	1	..	....	.....
Joseph McAdams	50	1	..	....	.....
Wm. Scott	200	1	..	....	.....
John McEvoy	800	3	..	....	.....
John Millington	200	1	..	...	.....
John Eccles	250	1	..	....	.....
Wm. Norvel	200	1	..	....	.....
John King	275	1	..	....	.....
Wm. G. Gooch	326	1	4	....	.....
Luke Pendergast	1443	2		....	.....
John McMusty	150	1	..	....	.....
William Dorris	157	1	..	....	.....
Isaac Dorris	400	1	..	....	.....
Robert Stewart	250	1	..	....	.....
Andrew Smith	286	1	..	..	.....
Hannah Thomas	100	..	..	..	.....
Zechariah Dicky	150	1	..	....	.....
James McMon	700	1	..	....	.....
Matthew Lindsay	400	..	..	....	.....
Jacob Huggins	100	1	..	....	.....
Tobias Stalcup	170	1	..	....	.....
John Smith	300	..	..	....	.....
Thomas McCracken	130	1	..	..	.....
Andrew McClury	201	1	1	....	.....
Robt. Fawsett	460	1	..	...	.....
John Lynch	130	1	.	..	.....
William Gant	240	1	..		.....
John Stanford	400	1	.	....	.....
Joseph Hodge	1132	1	1	...	.....
James Freeland	200	2	2	....	.....
James Freeland, Jr.	300	1	..	....	.....
Daniel Hawly	269	..	..	....	.....
Walter Murray	350	1	..	....	.....
George Thomas	150	..	..	...	.....
Samuel Shaw	412	2	..	....	.....
Jacob Lake	285	1	1	....	.....
Rich'd Lake	200	1	..	....	.....
Charles Wilson	200	..	..	....	.....

ORANGE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Acres.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Stud Horses	Carriage Wheels.
John Galbreath	280	1	..	....	.....
Frances Lyons	100	1	..	....	....
William Davis	....	1	..	....	.....
James Ross	250	..	2	....	.....
Henry Stevens	....	1	..	...	.....
Rich'd Stanford	....	1	1	....	.....
John Allen	205	1	..	...	.....
Jacob Jefers	..	1	..	....	.....
William Gate	860	1	1	....	.....
John Hastings	82	1	..	....	.....
Benjamin Stevens	....	1	..	...	.....
Martha Holloway	260	..	1	....	.....
Mathew Rippy	600	..	2	...	.....
Thos. Pate	170	1	..	...	....
William Rainey	197	1	..	..	.....
John Rippy	....	1	..	....	.....
Peter Wrightsmon	300	1	..	...	.....
Joseph Thompson	337	1	..	....	.....
Robt. Carroll	400	..	..	....	.....
Henry Carroll	208	..	..		.....
Sam'l McAdam	305	1	3	...	.....
Wm. Galbreath	245	2	3	....	.....
Thos. Dickson	200	1	..	....	.....
Stuart Dickson	160	1	..	....	.....
James Stanford	100	1	..	...	.....
William Smith	...	1	..	....	.....
James Forrest	227	1	..	...	.....
Zekiel Chance	220	1	..	....	.....
James Dicky	500	..	2	....	.....
James Dickson	186	1	..	....	.....
Robt. Dickson	250	1	..		.....
Benj'n Rony	194	1	..	....	.....
Larry Fy	..	1	..	..	.....
Aquila Compton	400	..	..	....	.....
David White	102	1	..	....	.....
James Huchison	370	..	..	....	.....
Thos. Ellis	200	1	..	....	.....
Thos. Holgan	150	..	1	....	.....
David Phillips	100	1	..	....	.....
Alex'r Kirkpatrick	607	3	2	....	.....
Stephen White	200	1	..	....	.....
Wm. Hugh	200	1	..	....	.....
Ed. McCloskey	250	1	..	....	.....
Robt. Barnwell	200	1	..	...	.....
John Sturges	200	..		....	.....
And'w McCauley	....	1	..	....	.....
Alex. Mebane, Sr.	300	..	4	....	.....
David Mebane	250	1	2	....	.....
Wm. Smith	350	1	..	....	.....
Wm. McMon	...	1	..	....	.....
Sutton Ward	386	1	..	...	.....
Rich'd Minson	100	1	..	....	.....
John Blair	....	1	..	....	.....
Robt McCracken	300	2	..	...	.....
Brice Collins	100	1	..	....	.....
Abra'm Thomas	168	1	..	18/6	.....

ORANGE DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Acres.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
Lewis Jones	...	1	..	...	.....
John Paul	180	1	..	....	.....
John Ward	386	1		..	.....
Andrew Murdock	410	2	5	..	.....
Alex'r Mebane, Jr	1185	1	11	36/	.....
Wm. Shepperd	1381	1	12	....	2
Total	61454	324		£14/3	2

TAX LIST FOR CASWELL DISTRICT—TAKEN BY JONATHAN KINDLESS 1790.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
Robt Hunter	2	6	876	....	.....
Alex'r Russell	1		225	..	.....
Eli McDaniel	1	..	240	....	.....
Isaac Dill	1	..	....	....	.....
Thos. Bradshaw	1	..	720	...	.....
Joseph Pain	1	..	...	....	.....
John Durham	1	..	231	....	.....
James Roach	1	..	182	....	.....
John Thompson	1	1	684	20/	.....
James McVey	1	..	....	....	.....
John O'Daniel	1	4	435	....	.....
John Millison	1	..	110	....	....
John Trip	1	..	100	....	.....
Hardiman Taylor	1	..	...	....	.....
Samuel Peacock	1	..	....	....	.....
Wm. Carter	1	..	200	....	.....
John Moore	2	2	240	....	.....
Rich'd Moore	1	..	100	....	.....
John Rhodes	1	..	....	...	....
Isaac Harsey	1	..	188	....	.....
Henry Dale	..	..	222	....	.....
James Crawford	1	..	....	....	.....
Randall Isel	1	..	...	....	.....
James Pinnin	..	3	400	....	.....
John Moore	1	..	300	....	.....
Abraham Mickle	1	..	100	....	.....
James Willis	..	1	831	....	.....
William Morrow	3	..	505	....	.....
Robt. Cate	1	..	75	...	.....
John Durham	1	..	...	....	.....
Allen Sykes	1	..	200	....	.....
John Sykes	1	..	....	....	.....

CASWELL DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Pole.	Acres.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
Richard Cate	1	8	490	..	.....
Thos. Cate	1	1	150	....	.....
Joseph Cate	1	..	177	....	....
Robert Cate	1	..	224	....	.....
William Moore	1	..	....	....	.....
Benj. Davis	1	..	600	...	.....
Matthew Durham	1	..	300	...	.....
Robt. Hunnecut	1	..	..	....	.....
James Bates	1	..	....	....	.....
Thos. Lashley	1	..	150	...	.....
John Lindsay	1	2	770	....	.....
Athanarius Robinson	..	3	277	....	.....
Joseph Stalworth	2	4	..	27/	.....
John Strader	1	1	350	....	.....
Chanler Kelley	1	..	75	....	.....
Thos. Durham	1	..	136	....	.....
Benj. Leary	1	1	650	...	.....
James Kirk	1	4	....	....	.....
John Cate	1	..	477	....	..
John Workman	1	..	100	....	.....
Peter Williams	1	..	....	....	.....
Stephen Cate	1	..	...	....	.....
Robt. Millikan	1	..	475	..	.....
James Millikan	1	..	500	..	.....
John Ray	1	..	...	..	.....
Charles Millikan	1	..	150	....	.....
Benj. Dixon	1	..	...	....	.....
Wm Durham	1	.	208	....	.....
Wm. Buckner	1	..	200	....	.....
Fred'k Williams	1	..	220	....	.....
Henry O'Daniel	1	..	330	..	.....
John Carrigan	1	..	....	....	.....
Jesse Shy	1	..	300	....	.....
Wm. Stroud	1	1	250	....	.....
Henry Brewer	1	..	....	....	.....
Lewis Kirk	1	7	1013	....	.....
Abraham Horton	1	..	....	....	.....
John Curtins	1	..	....	....	.....
Wm. Austen	1	..	100	....	.....
Thos. Cate	..	4	460	...	.....
John McDaniel	1	..	200	....	.....
Barnet Lashley	1	..	..	....	.....
Henry Edwards	1	1	...	....	.....
John Edwards, Sr	..	3	780	....	.....
Thos. Cate, Jr	1	..	375	...	.....
Wm. Kirk	1	2	472	2	.....
Mary Christmas	1	5	293	....	.....
Janie Pratt	1	..	....	....	.....
Thos. King	1	..	....	...	....
James Gibson	1	..	75	....	.....
Benj. Nichol	1	..	170	....	.....
Henry Pickett	1	..	375	....	.....
Thos. Holwood, Jr.	..	..	50	....	.....
James Moore	1	..	175	....	.....
Thos. Holwood	..	..	150	....	.....
James Roberts	1	..	..	....	.....

CASWELL DISTRICT—Continued.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
Wm. Ray	1	..	....	....	.....
Thos. Thompson	2	..	1373	....	.....
James Thompson	1	..	200	....	.....
Wm. Thompson	1	..	200	....	.....
Thos. Thompson, Jr	1	..	100	....	.....
John Paid	1	..	....	....	.....
Sam'l McMullin	..	..	266	....	.....
John Powall	1	..	150	...	.....
Wm Clendening		..	400	....	.....
Geo Johnston	3	2	300	....	.....
James Johnston	1	1	50	....	.....
James Pain	1	..	..	....	.....
Reuben Smith	1	..	300	....	.....
David Smith	1	..	...	....	...
Wm. Smith	1	..	100	...	... .
Jonathan Jones	2	..	....	....	.....
Jeremiah McCracken	..	..	75	....	.....
John Kennedy	2	..	242	....	.....
Arthur Williams	1	..	....	....	.....
Thos Howard	1	2	101	....	.....
Aquilla Jones	1	..	....	...	.. ...
Daniel McDaniel	1	..	305	....	.....
Daniel Pugh	1	..	....	....	.....
James McDaniel	1	..	125	....	...
Wm. Gordon	2	..	100	...	.....
John Rainey	1	..	....	....	.....
John Thompson	1	1	....	....	.....
John Pickard	1	..	356	..	.....
John Pugh	2	..	268	....	.....
James Trousdale	1	..	200	....	...
John Trousdale	1	2	622	....	.....
Wm. Ray	1	..	....	....	.....
Tobias Baker	..	3	490	....	.....
Henry Lewis	1	..	....	....	.....
Joseph Bradford	1	..	....	....	.....
Thos. Jones	2	..	280	...	.....
Francis Jones	1	..	...	....	.....
Jacob Marshall	2	..	270	....	.....
Wm. Murdock	1	..	150	....	.....
Andrew Morrow	1	..	352	....	.....
James Thompson	1	..	390	....	.....
Eli Harvey	1	..	100	....	.....
Alex'r Pickett	1	..	130	....	.....
John Pickett, Jr	1	..	130	...	.....
Catherine Patton	..	..	320	...	.....
Wm. McPherson	..	..	192	....	.....
Wm. Holladay	1	..	241	....	.....
Robt. Holladay	1	..	110	....	.....
Thos. Wilson	..	1	75	....	.....
Robt. Andrews	1	..	150	....	.....
Robt. Ray	..	2	260	....	.....
Henry Holladay		..	300	..	.....
James Thompson	2	..	300	...	.....
John McDaniel	1	..	321	£1 10/	.....
James Stockard	1	..	175	....	.....
James McDaniel	1	..	319	....	.....

CASWELL DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
John Newlin	..	..	276	...	.....
Isaac Tagart	1	..	....	....	.....
John Rayson, of Robert	1	..	200	...	.....
James Allen	1	..	212	....	.....
James Matthews	1	..	.	....	.....
James Newlin	2	..	554	...	.....
Est. of George Maris		..	315	....	.....
George Madden	3	..	466	....	.....
James Woody, Jn	1	..	...	....	.....
Wm. Andrew	1	..	150	....	.. ..
Rich'd Laughlin	1	..	500	....	.....
Wm. Ray, Sr	..	..	325	...	.....
Rob't Morrison	2	..	540	....	.....
John Brooks	1	..	550	....	.....
Jesse Powell	1	..	378	....	.....
John Carter	1	..	625	....	.....
Henry Holladay, Jr	1	..	....	...	.....
Wm. Common	2	..	120	....	.....
Mary Lindley	..	..	370	....	.....
Zachariah Dix	1	..	247	....	.....
Nathan Dix	1	..	200	....	.....
Rob't Andrew, Jr	1	..	...	....	.....
John Woody	1	..	....	....	.....
James Woody	1	..	481		....
Wm. Woody	1	..	50	....	.....
John Grimes	1	1	....	....	.....
James Lowrey	1	..	....	....	.....
Thos. Whitted	1	..	435	....	.....
Joseph Woody	1	..	305		.....
Nathaniel Way	1		....	...	....
John Patton	..	..	1000	...	.....
Nathan Harvey	1	..	367	....	.....
Geo. Shoridine	1	..	100	....	.....
John Murray	1		140	....	.....
Moses Cox	1	..	120	....	.....
Wm. Paris	1	..	50	....	.....
George Wilkins	1	..	180	....	.....
John Mann	1	..	....	....	.....
Bernard Cate	1	..	175	....	.....
Nathaniel Carters	1	..	330	...	.....
Enoch Bradley	1	..	233	....	.....
John Shy	1	..	165	£1 15/	.....
Melen Edwards	1	..	100	....	.....
John Hackney	1	..	100	....	.....
John Edwards	2	1	1320	....	.....
Rich'd Edwards' heirs	..	..	640	....	... .
Sylvanus Edwards' heirs	..	..	200	....	.....
Est. of Wm. Edwards	..	..	200	...	.....
Rich'd Christmas	1	7	1072	...	.....
John Holmes	1	1	165	..	.....
John Armstrong	..	..	300	....	.....
Nathaniel Morrison	1	..	200	£1 15/	.....
Lewis Roach	1	..	....	....	.....
James Partin	1	..	...	....	.....
Jonathan Lindley	2	..	1042	....	.....
Est. of Wm. Lindley	..	..	500	....	.....
Total	283		46,005	£4 5/	

TAX LIST FOR CHATHAM DISTRICT—1790.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Polls.	Acres.	PERSONS' NAMES.	Polls.	Acres.
Adam Marley	1	...	James Litt	1	151
Samuel Marley	1	200	Absolom Wishart	1	153
Wm. Stalcup	2	300	Elias Wishart	1	90
George Holt, Sr	1	200	Jacob Wishart	2	450
John Harden	1	250	Andrew Mickle	2	150
George Campbell	1	100	Wm Davis	1	200
Nehemiah Cook	1	100	John Browing	1	225
James Gimlin	1	97	Garret Garrison	1	400
Wm. Williams	1	....	Thos Smathers	1	320
James Bowen	1	190	John Swathers	1	77
Wm. Fawcett	2	310	Alex'r Smathers	1	50
John Harvey	1	406	Edward Gwin	2	228
Wm. O'Neal	12	1200	Wm. Bracken	1	400
Joseph Morris	1	231	Hardy Hurdle	4	400
Timothy Crickman	1	..	Henry Jacobs	2	200
Jacob Morten	1	....	John Straders	1	200
Dan'l Sullivan	1	400	George Straders	1	100
Wm. Smathers	1	230	Henry Straders	2	300
Ephraim Cook	1	148	Jacob Holston	1	294
Rob't Tate	2	285	Michael Cockledress	1	640
Wm. Jackson	2	285	John Haney	1	160
Zacheus Tate	4	563	Jeremiah Crowden	1	237
Michael Charles	1	257	Lewis Garner	1	248
James Burch	..	100	Wm. Hatchett	..	260
Bryant Judge		200	Parish Garner	1	150
Allen Barber	1	200	John Holt, Jr	1	200
John Nelvin	1	230	John Coble	1	570
Henry Martin	1	850	Jacob Holt	2	640
James Boyle, Jr	1	125	Israel Holt	1	....
John Boyles	3	420	John Garrison	1	100
James Boyles, Sr	..	218	Thos. Sellers	1	300
John Boyles, Jr	1	346	George Holt	1	400
James Bracken	3	323	Edward Thomas	1	200
Thos. Moore	1	350	Nicholas Harden	1	300
Wm. Boyles	..	400	Wm. Given	1	320
Hugh Robertson	3	396	Rob't Turner	1	400
David Dinning	.	138	Ludwick Albright	1	200
David Dinning, Jr	1	160	Geo. Albright	1	200
Joseph McCauley	2	382	Jeremiah Holt	1	143
Sam'l Smith	1	564	Wm. Bowldin	1	200
Mary Smith	2	205	Adam Whitesill	1	482
Jacob Garrison	3	268	Alex'r Robbs	2	300
Rob't Moore	2	330	Philip Albright	2	250
Isaac Bracken	1	237	John Suthard	1	296
Peter Simmons	1	226	Jonathan Jordan	3	70
Isaac Bracken, Sr	2	477	John McCracken	1	321
Andrew Smith	1	189	Dan'l Huffine	1	183
John Dinning	1	350	Garner Jeffers	1	258
Alex'r Groin	1	80	Evan Jeffers	1	150
John Moore	2	410	John Jeffers	1	...
James Moore	..	300	John Powell	4	820
James McLean	1	250	John Powell, Jr	1	200
John Robertson	7	478	Malachi Hatmaker	..	100
John Sloss	5	500	Malachi Hatmaker, Jr	1	..
Wm. Rainey	4	360	Philip Coble	1	300
Benj. Rainey	3	800	Jacob Lynbury	1	100

CHATHAM DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	Polls.	Acres.	PERSONS' NAMES.	Polls.	Acres.
Geo. Crisman	1	210	John Stark	1	200
Henry McClure	1	1230	Robt. McCulloch	1	500
Michael Holt	8	1290	Geo. Garrison	1	500
John Harden	2	200	Peter Tickel	1	350
John Holt	1	405	John Tickle	1	310
Jacob Albright	2	246	Suffab Huffman	1	400
John Holt, Sr	4	500	Henry White	2	200
Christopher Holt	2	300	Miles Wallace	3	200
John Albright	1	350	Peter Brinkley		400
John Gant	1	100	Peter Brinkley, Jr	1	100
John Killin	1	200	Antony Coble	1	300
Chamberlain Hudson	1	500	John Pate	2	300
John Staves	1	1272	Wm. Griffiths	..	150
Casper Long	1	.	Edmund Melvin	..	150
John Cook	..	300	John Armstrong	..	120
David Cook	1	....	Nathan Averett	1	100
Edward Cook	1	....	Ezekiel Campbell	1	100
Archibald Cook	1	....	Thomas Bracken	1	300
James Osborn	1	230	Jonathan Murray	1	....
John Hudson	1	250	Henry Servir	2	300
Abner James	1	210	Thos. McCulloch	1	250
Solomon James	1	....	James Tate	1	100
Jesse Philips	1	150	Caleb Bewswick	1	100
John Gant	1	....	Thomas Love	1	120
John Gant, Sr	1	400	John Dunnivan	1	150
John Dawley	1	379	John Collins	1	150
James Pyles	1	450			
John Cook	1	150	Total	234	45,202

TAX LIST FOR ST. MARY'S DISTRICT—1790.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels
Henry Horton	..	1	170½	....	.....
Edmund Harris	1	3	634	....	.....
Jahn Tilley, Sr	1	..	215	....	..
James Ashley	1	..	.	....	.....
John Moore, Sr	..	..	511	..	.....
John Moore, Jr	1		....	....	.....
Edward Woods	1	..	...	....	.....
Jonathan Craig	1	..	....	.	.....
Thos. McFarlin	1	..	....	....	.....
Lazarus Pilley	1	..	100	....	.....
Nathaniel Carrington	1	..	....	....	....
Richard Cates	2	..	300	....	.....
Sam'l Cole	1	..	....	....	.....
David Nutt	1	.	...	....	.....

ST. MARY'S DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
Benjamin Cates	1	..	210	....	.....
Matthias Cates	1	..	90	....	.....
Stephen Smith	1	..	110	...	.....
Thos. Hunt	1	..	70	....	.....
Barney Grimes	1	1	243	....	....
Eli Brinkley	1	..	....	....	.....
Geo Horner, Jr	1	..	....	....	.....
Thos. Horner	1	..	70	....	.....
Joseph Woods (Eno.)	1	..	....	...	.....
Sampson Woods	1	..	250	....	.....
Geo. Carrington	1	3	489	....	.....
Thos. Dorsett	1	..	....	....	.....
Hugh Harris	1	..	70	....	.....
Wm. McFarlin, Jr	1	..	....	....	.....
Geo. Horner, Sr	..	..	80	....	.....
Keziah McFarlin	..	..	258	....	.....
James Walker, Jr	1	1	....	....	.....
Anthony Ricketts	1	1	100	....	.....
Reuben Chisenhuse	1	..	....	....	.....
Charles Mannin	1	..	200	...	.....
Geo. Riggs, Sr	..	..	198	....	.....
John Nealy	1	..	312	...	.....
Wm. Montgomery, Sr	..	..	300	...	.....
Joseph Britton	1	..	102	....	....
Wm. Clower	1	..	51	....	.....
Thos. Horton	1	2	423	....	.....
Henry Moore	1	..	....	....	.....
Moses Leathers	1	..	70	....	.....
Charles Roberts	..	..	150	...	.....
John Tilley, Jr	1	..	....	....	.....
John Mize	1	..	260	....	.....
Robt. Duke	1	..	....	...	.....
Ephraim Carrington	1	..	200	...	.....
William Mangum	1	3	200	..	.....
Abner Roberts	1	..	155	...	....
James Ray	1	..	....	....	.....
Josh Mashburn, Sr	1	..	....	....	.....
Elisha Mashburn	1	..	....	....	.....
Wm. Peddegwin	1	..	....	..	.....
Wm. Robinson	1	2	349	....	.....
Alex'r McMullen	1	..	150	....	.....
John Garvard	1	..	....	...	.....
Warham Glenn	1	..	630	....	.....
Samuel Allen	1	..	....	...	.....
Wm. Collins	1	..	....	....	.....
Archer Harris	1	2	1000	....	.....
Dan'l Clower	1	..	130	....	.....
Allen Parish	1	..	....	..	.....
Jeremiah Roberts	1	..	155	....	.....
James Moore	1	2	276	....	.....
James Watson, Sr	1	1	300	....	.....
Sihon Bobbitt	1		135	....	.....
John Watson, Jr.	..	1	201½	....	.....
Samuel Wilson	1	..	310	....	.....
Henry Pickle	1	..	....	....	.....
William Cates	..	..	200	....	.....

ST. MARY'S DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres.	Stud Horses	Carriage Wheels.
Thos. Wilson	1	..	240	....	.....
Anthony Cozart	2	1	640	....	....
Henry Bagley	1	1	337	....	.....
James Walker, Sr		7	757	..	.....
James Mashburn, Sr	2	..	170	...	.....
Charles Horton	1	2	370	....	.....
Abraham Davis	1	..	200	...	.....
John Wilburn	1	..	200	....	.....
Wm Dunnegam, Sr	2	5	860	20/	.....
Joseph Woods	1	1	460	....	.....
Eli Woods	1	1	....	...	.....
John Lynch	..	..	90	....	.....
George Guess	2	..	237	....	.....
Josiah Warren	1	..	505	...	.....
James Cannaday	2	..	288	..	.....
John Piper, Sr	2	3	545	....	.....
Wm. Wallace	1	..	200	...	.....
James Woods	1	..	58½	....	.....
George Grisham	1	..	....	....	.....
Thos. Woods, Sr	..	1	200	...	.....
Jonathan Dollar	1	..	130	...	.....
James Fulton	..	..	512	....	.....
Thos. Roads	1	..	156	....	.....
Lazarus Cates	1	..	150	....	.....
Aquilla Roads	1	..	100	...	.....
Blayton Woods	1	..	...	....	.....
Wm. Dorsett	1	..	235	...	.....
Henry Dunwoody	..	..	400	....	.....
Rich'd Holloway	..	..	100	....	.....
Benj. Forester	1	..	400	....	.....
Elizabeth Sears	..	2	235		.....
Matthias Clinton	1	1	309	....	.....
John Ragan	1	..	....	..	.....
Joseph Townsley	..	..	100	....	.....
Drury Johnston	1	..	100	....	.....
John Chisenhall	1	..	100	....	.....
Isaac Forrest	1	..	125	....	.....
Edmond Forrest	1	..	100	....	.....
George Hill	1	..	....	...	.....
Thos. Woods, Jr	1	..	..	....	...
Mordecai Sutherland	1	1	231	....	.....
James Curry	..	..	200	....	.....
Samuel May	1	3	200	....	.....
Elias Turner	1	..	508	...	.....
Henry Bunch	1	1	320	....	.....
Abraham Whitacer	1	..	400	....	.....
Nicholas Dunning	1		200	....	.....
Levi Cole	1	..	....	....	.....
John May	..	..	540	....	.....
John Curry	1	..	..	....	.....
James Riley	1	..	....	...	.....
James Curry	1	..	....	....	.....
Wm Riley	1	..	....	....	.....
Wm. Downs	1	.	500	...	.....
Thos. Lewis	..	..	310	....	.....
Wm. Leathers	1	3	450	....	.....

ST. MARY'S DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
James Alston	1	10	53½	30/	.....
Stephen Forrest	1	..	125	....	.....
Andrew Paterson	1	..	....	....	....
Shadrack Forrest	1	1	787	....	.....
Wm. Roads	1	..	100	....	.....
Fielding Lewis	1	..	....	....	.....
Wm. Woods	1	..	....	....	.....
John Scarlett	1	..	200	....	.....
Rob't Cates	1	..	....	....	.....
James Jolly	..	..	150	...	.....
John Nevis	2	..	100	....	.....
Rob't Grisham	1	..	100	....	.....
Richmond Harris	1	1	333	....	.....
Hezekiah Forrest	1	..	....	....	.....
Wm Dorsett, Jr	1	..	....	....	.....
Thos. Laycock	1	..	165	....	.....
Wm. Chisenhall	2	..	1000	....	.....
Wm. Ray, Sr	1	..	530	....	.....
David Umstead	1	..	104	....	.....
John Roberts	1	..	190	....	.....
James Wilson	1	..	139	....	.....
Sam'l Turrentine, Sr	..	..	836	....	.....
Sam'l Turrentine, Jr	1	4	1268	....	.....
John Latta, Jr	1	..	93	....	.....
Wm. Hopkins	1	..	100	....	.....
Abraham Parker	1	1	213	....	.....
Henry Mize	1	..	....	....	.....
Rob't Graves, Jr	1	..	100	....	.....
Edw'd Robinson	1		...	....	.....
Zachariah Mize	1	..	....	....	.....
John Taylor	1	..	150	....	.....
Wm Jamison	1	4	837	32/	.....
Wm. Smallwood	1	..	....	..	.....
James Roark	2	..	22½	..	.....
Rob't Forsyth	1	..	....	....	.....
Jeremiah Glenn	1	..	263½	....	.....
Isham Gabley	1	..	....	...	.....
Edward Wurtham	1	1	745	....	.....
Sherrid Dunnagam	1	..	....	....	.....
Richard Umstead	1	..	100	....	.....
Sam'l Riggs	1	..	....	..	.....
John Latta, Sr	1	1	1287	....	.....
John Riggs	1	..	200	...	.....
Wm Laycock	1	..	200	...	.....
James Burres	1	2	320	....	.....
Wm. Ware	1	..	450	....	.....
Benj. Britton	1	..	....	...	.....
John Baldwin	..	.	250	....	.....
Sam'l Piper	1	1	225	....	.....
Thos. Morgan	1	..	....	....	.....
Rob't Walker	2	..	....	....	.....
Wm. Morgan	1	..	....	...	.....
Darling Linch	1	..	....	....	.....
James Latta, Sr	..	1	91	....	.....
Thos. Latta	1	..	93	....	.....
James Latta, Jr	1	..	190	....	.....

ST. MARY'S DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
Hugh Morris	1	..	240	....	.....
Thos. Redding	1	..	431¾	....	.....
Joseph Hite	1	1	274	....	.....
Hugh Woods	..	6	300	....	.....
John Cales	1	4	1064	....	.....
James Cain	1	1	53⅓	....	.....
Stephen Scarlett	1	..	207	....	.....
John Popley	1	..	266	....	.....
Sam'l Clenny	1	..	481	...	.....
Stephen Carroll	1	..	270	....	.....
Elijah Dollar	1	..	200	....	.....
Thos. Holloway	1	..	260	..	.....
John Cole	1	..	170	....	.....
Cuthbud Burton	1	..	300	....	.....
William Belvin	1	..	....	....	.....
George Newton	1	1	472	....	.....
Thos. Sutton	1	..	204	....	.....
John Lewis	1		560	....	.....
Benj. Carroll	1	..	....	....	.....
Thos. Browning	1	..	100	....	.....
Wm. Clenny	1	..	....	....	.....
Wm. Cabe	1	2	1041	20/	.....
Richard Roades	1	..	....	....	.....
James Durrning	1	..	98	....	.....
Thos. Horn	2	..	250	....	.. ..
John Woods (Sheriff)	1	3	363	....	.....
Wm. Clarke	1	..	200	..	.....
Joseph Guess	1	..	....	...	.....
Thos. Clements, Jr.	1	..	100	....	.....
John Clements	1	..	165	....	...
Sam'l Chisenhall	1	..	165	....	.....
Stephen Wilson	..	1	800	....	.....
John Carrington, Sr	..	..	280	..	.....
Charles Dunnagan	1	..	469½	....	.....
Mourning Tatom		..	200	....	.....
John Tatom	1	..	100	....	.....
James Critchen	1	3	1050	...	.....
John Carrington, Jr	3	7	5227½	....	.....
John Cain	1	4	717	30/	.....
Richard Bennehan	4	24	2355	60/	*6
Wm Hurley	1	2	500	20/	.....
Wm. Cain	3	14	2224	25/	.....
James Riggs	1	..	...	....	.....
John Jones	1	..	100	....	.....
John Kilby	1	3	710	25/	.....
Henry Hunt	1	..	..	....	.....
John Hunt	1	1	433	...	.....
Rich'd Rhodes	1		230	..	.....
James Riggs	1	..	230	....	.....
Jacob Allen	1	1	425	....	.....
Wm. Walker	1	1	508	....	.....
Joseph Sears	..	..	218	....	.....
John Douglas	..	2	200	....	.....
John Redman	1	..	100	..	.....
Thos. Way	2	..	300	....	.....

Total acres 61,015. Total Polls 382. Stud Horses £13 2/. Pleasure wheels 6.

ST. MARK'S DISTRICT.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres.	Stud Horses	Carriage Wheels.
Rosey Sears	..	3	806	....	.....
Israel Standford	..	..	518	....	.....
Thos. Horn	..	1	270½	....	.....
Enoch Lewis	..	3	350	....	.....
Abraham Massey	..	..	440	....	....
James Bennett	1	..	100	....	.....
Christopher Daniel	1	..	150	....	.....
John Green	1	1	200	....	.....
Richard Marcom	1	..	100	...	.....
James Huggins	1	..	171	...	.....
Rich'd Davis	1	..	131	....	.....
Dan'l Watson	1	..	571	....	.....
John Holden	1	..	....	....	.....
Wm. Holden, Jr.	1	..	....	....	.....
John Hurst	1	..	....	....	.....
John Rhodes	1	1	602½	....	.....
James Castlebury	1	..	264½	....	.....
Leonard Hayes	1	..	....	....	.....
Joseph Bilbo	1	6	940	...	.....
Rob't Hampton	1	..	213	...	.....
Wm. Lord	1	..	158	....	.....
Wm Horn, Jr.	1	..	400	...	.....
Thos. Marcom	1	..	....	...	.....
Thomas Burgess	1	..	....	....	....
James Davis	1	..	131¼	....	.....
James Dollar	1	..	....	....	.....
Joshua Horn	1	..	....	....	.....
Charles Edwards	1	..	....	....	.....
Alexander Duggen	1	..	....	..	.....
John Price	1	..	....	....	.....
Joseph Fennell	1	1	182	....	.....
Daniel Watson, Jr	1	..	..	..	.....
Abner Massey	1	..	....	...	.....
Joseph Booth	1	1	560	...	.....
Daniel Booth	1	1	1127	..	....
Sam'l Daniel	..	3	250	...	.....
Wm. Hobson	1	.	....	....	.....
Wm. Marcom	2	1	662	....	.....
James Vaughan	1	2	....	.	.....
John Barber, Jr	1	..	....	....	.....
John Davis	1	1	357	....	....
David Hall	1	.	300	...	.....
George Daniel	1	2	341	....	.....
Wm. Hutson, Jr	1	..	....	..	.....
Edward Grice, Jr.	1	3	625	....	.....
Joseph Price	1	..	242½	....	.....
David Hinkley	1	..	....	....	.....
Powell Riggen	1	.	150	..	.....
John Daniel	1	..	809½	....	.....
Charles Collies	1	2	300	....	.....
Christopher Barbee	2	7	2145	....	.....
Benj Herndon	1		516	....	.....
Sam'l Merritt	1	..	....	....	.....
Harris Tudor	1		....	....	.....
Thos. Price	1	8	1094	....	.....
Thos. Hall	1	..	250	....	.....

ST. MARK'S DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
James Price	1	1	419	...	.....
Wm. Rhodes, Jr	1	..	....	....	.....
James Horn	1	..	233	...	.....
Mark Barbee	1	..	.	....	.....
John Leigh	1	1	180	....	.....
Ezekiel Grice	1		....	....	.....
William Sheperd	1	2	582	....	.....
Edward Price	1	4	713	....	.....
John Moore	1	3	488	....	.....
Wm. Rhodes	..	6	330	....	.. ..
James Dezern	1	..	383	....	.....
John Barbee, Sr	..	2	640	...	.....
Leonard Carlton	1	3	200	....	.....
John Couch	1	..	....	....	.....
Edward Couch	1	..	100	....	.....
John Barbee Paterson	1	..	377	....	.....
Wm. Price	1	1	450	...	.....
Nicholas Davis	1	..	300	....	.....
Elizabeth Hobson	..	..	400	....	.....
Francis Moreland	1	4	565	...	.....
Sam'l Sheperd	1	..	...	....	.....
Wm Horn	1	..	100	....	.....
Paterson Daniel	1	..	100	....	.....
John Marcom	1	..	120		.....
Abraham Anderson	2	..	....	....	.....
Wm. Turner	1	..	....	....	.....
Wm. Holder	..	..	500	....	.....
James Couch	1	..	264	....	.....
John Edwards	1		310		.....
John Hall	1	..	300	...	.....
Thos Couch	1	1	294	...	.....
Wm. Pickett	..	..	1640	....	.....
Wm. Pickett, Jr	1	..	....	....	.....
Henry Picket	1		....	....	.....
Othniel Farmer	1	..	...	....	.....
Francis Surles	1	..	....	....	.....
Thos. Surles	..	..	791	....	.....
Sarah Farm	..	..	190	....	.....
George Herndon	..	8	1279	....	.....
Zachariah Herndon	1	1	350	...	1
Wm. Pool	1	..	100	....	.....
Samuel Pool	1	..	130	....	.....
Joshua Standifer	1	..	....	....	.....
Ephraim Surles	1	..	...	....	.....
King Glenn	1	..	...	....	.....
Wm Glenn	1	1	....	....	.....
Ezra Glenn	1	..	...	....	.....
David Miles	1	..	...	...	.....
Thos Lloyd	1	2	400	...	.....
Daniel Green	1	..	690	..	.....
Reuben Westmoreland	1	2	367	....	.....
John Mitcham	1	2	1000	....	.....
Mark Browning	1	..	100	...	.....
Cornalis Fogarty	1	..	365	....	.....
Dan'l Chandler	2	..	100	....	.....
Dan'l McDaniel	1	..	150	....	.....

ST. MARK'S DISTRICT—Continued.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
Rich'd Leigh	1	2	200	....	.....
Joseph Allen	1	..	...	....	.....
Wm. Burton	1	1	640	....	.....
Richard Andros	1	..	....	....	.....
Leonard Stringer	1	1	....	..	1
John Daniel, Jr	1	..	...	....	.....
Daniel Magee	1	..	....	....	.....
David Hudson	1	..	....	....	.....
Moses Huggins	1	..	380	....	.....
Peter House	1	2	...	....	.....
Thos. Gwinn	1	..	300	....	.....
Roger Daniel	1	..	154	....	.....
Charles Rone	1	..	....	....	.....
John Briant	1	..	280	....	.....
Joseph Barbee	1	1	213	....	.....
John Barbee, Jr	1	..	150	....	.....
Jersey Allen	1	..	400	....	.....
Joseph White	1	..	275	....	.....
Benj. Peeler	1	5	900	....	.....
Mark Paterson	1	1	2031	....	.....
Gray Booth	2	..	....	....	.....
Nathaniel Deserne	1	..	85	....	.....
Joseph Hurst	1	..	68	....	.....
Wm. Hudson	..		172	...	.....
Christopher Barbee	1	1	500	....	.....
Rob't Campbell	1	7	789½	....	1

Total acres, 39,570. Polls, 216.

ST. ASAPH'S DISTRICT.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
John Harden	1	..	50	20/	.....
John Williams	1	..	150	...	.....
James Roberson	1	1	200	...	.....
Elijah Roberson	1	..	100	....	.....
Dempsey Hunnicutt	1	..	150	....	.....
Lewis Hunnicutt	1	..	150	....	.....
Ambrose Bates	1	..	125	....	.....
Wm. Woolf	1	..	....	..	.....
Jacob Jones, Jr	1	..	150	....	.....
James Holt	1	..	80	....	.....
Peter Woolf	..	..	209	...	.....
John May	1	..	360	....	.....
James Tinnin	1	..	227	....	.....
John Wells	1	..	200	....	.....

ST. ASAPH'S DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
Philip Eulis	1	..	477	....	.....
Elizabeth Williams	..	..	190	....	.....
Stephen Ward	1	..	95	....	.....
George Springer	1	..	65	....	.....
John Sugars	1	..	....	....	.....
Wm. Nail	2	..	200	....	.....
Daniel Courtney	..	..	....	25/	.....
Samuel Pike	2	..	215	..	.....
Jacob Graves	1	..	141	....	.....
George Pridle, Sr	1		433	....	.....
George Foust	1	1	642½	....	.....
John Cuntz	1	..	197	....	.....
James Paterson	2	2	...	....	.....
James Smith	1	..	450	....	...
Conrad Piles, Sr	1	1	445	...	...
Wm. Rogers	1	..	395	....	.....
Philip Snothley	1	..	248	....	.....
George Loy, Jr	1	..	218	....	.....
Peter Pore	1	..	202	....	.....
John Clap	1	..	260	....	.....
John Diason	1	..	....	...	...
John Graves	1	..	111	....	.....
James Lynn	1	..	200	....	.....
Daniel May, Jr	1	..	255	....	... .
Rob't Homes	1	..	200	...	.....
Joseph Homes	1	..	150	....	.....
Wm Ward	..	1	997	....	.....
Jonathan Taylor	1	..	80	..	.....
Peter Courtner	1	..	225	....	.....
John Ware	1	..	50	....	...
Henry Kinrow	1	..	136	....	.....
Daniel Fourt	1	1	285	....	.....
John Shaddy	1	1	427	....	.....
Abraham Thomas	1	..	150	....	.....
Katrina Fogleman	..	..	208	....	.....
George Fogleman	1	..	150	...	.....
Aaron Sharp, Jr	1	..	179	....	.....
do estate of G. Sharp		..	314	..	.....
John Hiefman	1	..	303	....	.....
do estate of Jacob Hiefman	..	..	406	....	.....
Barney Troxler	..	..	800	...	.....
Conrad Peter	1	..	100	....	.....
Jacob Troxler	1	..	...	....	.....
Thos. Roberson	..	..	125	..	.....
Anthony Thompson	1	..	200	...	.....
Joseph Houseman	1	..	200	....	.....
Henry Kime	1	..	126	....	.....
James Alexander	..	..	240	....	.....
John Alexander	1	..	....	....	.....
John Henseroe	1	..	....	....	.....
Nathaniel Roberson	1	..	....	....	... ..
Nathan Wells	1	..	190	..	.....
Joseph Albright	1	..	150	...	.....
George May	1	..	100	....	.....
Peter Noe	1	..	160	....	.....
Ludwick Albright	1	..	200	....	.....

ST. ASAPH'S DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
Frederick Shofner	1	..	50	....	.....
Thos. Rich	1	.	75	...	.....
Adam Smith	1	1	201	...	.....
Malachi Fogleman	..	..	318	....	.....
Henry Garnet	1	..	226	....	.....
Philip Moser	1	..	160	....	.....
Edward Williams	1	..	....	....	.....
Joseph Williams	1	..	225	...	.....
Michael Moser	1	..	112	....	.....
Jacob Antony	1	..	135	....	.....
Michael Shofner	1	..	225	....	.....
William Price	1	..	....	....	.....
Michael Fogleman	..	..	106	....	.....
Jacob Moser	1	..	150	....	.....
George Shofner	1		260	...	.....
Daniel Courtner	1	..	166	....	.....
John Fogleman	1	..	290	...	.....
Jeremiah Stoner	1	..	....	....	.....
Peter Stoner	1	..	....	....	.....
Jacob Rich	1	..	326	....	.....
Joshua Holt	1	1	200	....	.....
John Randolph	1	..	150	....	.....
Nancy Campbell	..	..	87	....	.....
Henry Calk	1	..	144	....	.....
Henry Smith	1	..	168	....	.....
John Eafler	1	..	139	....	.....
Wm. Patterson	1	..	....	..	.....
John Coble	1	..	200	....	.....
John Spoon	1	..	180	....	.....
Henry Coble	1	..	154	....	.....
Adam Spoon	1	..	....	...	.....
David Coble	1	..	154	....	.....
Mary Nankins	..	4	1671	....	.....
Tobias Smith	1	1	297	....	.....
Martin Shofner	1	..	125	....	.....
Jacob Counselman	1	..	110	....	.....
Christian Coble	1	..	50	....	.....
Philip Mason	1	..	120	....	.....
John Sharp	1	..	295	...	.....
John Albright, B. Creek	1	..	441	...	.....
John Noe	1	..	100	...	.....
John Bullock	1		..	....	.....
Henry Albright	1	..	200	....	.....
Jacob Albright	1	..	150	....	.....
Philip Asley	1	..	200	....	.....
Poyston Sharp	1	..	176	....	.....
Michael Shofner	1	1	92	....	.....
Nicholas Moser	1	..	100	....	.....
Shafney Williams	1	..	....	....	.....
Jacob Albright, Sr	2	..	320	....	.....
Conrad Calk	1	..	144	....	.....
Fred'k Kimbrough	1	..	160	....	.....
John Loy	2	..	280	...	.....
John Patterson	1	1	605	....	.....
Henry Loy	1	..	125	....	.....
Henry Cook	1	..	260	....	.....

ST. ASAPH'S DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls	Black Pole.	Acres.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
Aaron Sharp	2	..	172	..	.....
Daniel May, Sr	..	1	804	....	.....
David Eaflet	1	..	210	....	....
Martin Neace	1	..	100	....	.....
John Albright	1	..	150	....	.....
Paul Kimbrough	1	..	32	...	.....
James Homes	1	..	310	....	.....
James Godfrey	1	..	225	....	.....
Ludwick May	1	..	100	....	.....
James Boggs	1	..	120	...	.....
Peter Helton	1	..	....	....	.....
Abraham Hilton	1	..	....	....	.....
James Hilton	1	..	..	....	....
Peter Hilton, Sr	..	..	320	....	.....
Samuel Cloud	1	..	...	....	.....
Abraham Whinery	1	..	53	....	.....
Peter Foust	1	..	295	....	.....
Joseph Clendennin	1	1	200	....	.....
George Neece	1	..	318	....	..
Joseph Norman	1	..	180	....	.....
George Kimrow	1	..	...	....	.....
John Holt	1	..	100	....	.....
Colby Jackson	1	..	55	....	.....
John Lynn	1	..	144	....	.....
Adam Smith, Jr	1	..	160	..	.....
Nicholas Gurbs	1	..	150	....	.....
do. Est. of Bolton	..	..	296	....	.....
Philip Moyer	1	..	50	....	.....
Adam Coble	1	..	433	....	.....
Adam Smith (Red)	..	..	160	....	.....
Rosanna Noe	..	..	300	..	.....
Uriah Springer	..	..	280	....	.....
Jacob Darknet	1	..	200	....	.....
David Rinehart	1	..	....	....	.....
Malichi Esley	..	..	328	....	.....
Wm. Brown	2	..	123	....	.....
Wm. Marshall	1	..	145	....	.....
Wm. Morrow	1	..	..	....	.....
Ebenezer Brown	1	..	....	....	.....
Charles Stout	2	..	320	5/	.....
Peter Stout	1	..	230	....	.....
Joseph Stout	1	..	111	....	.....
John Allen	2	..	480	...	.....
Samuel Freeman	1	..	100	....	.....
Alex'r Underwood	2	..	654	...	.....
John Clark	1	..	200	...	.....
Moses Hunnicutt	1	..	....	....	.....
Benj. Picket	1	..	396	....	.....
Joshua Picket	1	..	110	...	...
Isaac Dale	..	..	103	....	.....
Dan'l Freeman	1	..	112	....	.....
Elijah Beverly	1	..	..	....	.....
Isaac Wells	1	..	103	....	.....
Joseph Wells	1	2	250	....	.....
Joseph Wells, Jr	1	..	100	....	.....
Levi Gifford	1	..	...	....	.....

ST. ASAPH'S DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
Frederick Moser	1	..	430	....	.....
John Pike	2	..	210	....	.....
John Wheeler	1	..	330	....	.....
Joseph Buckingham	..		361	....	.....
Abraham Moser	1	..	281	....	.....
Ludwick Dronebarger	2	..	233	....	.....
John Long	1	..	180	28/	.....
James Neal	1	1	350	....	.....
Nicholas Holt	1	..	150	..	.....
Francis Holt	1	1	170	....	.....
Wm. Dison	1	..	...	....	....
Peter Fogleman	1	..	....	....	.....
Joseph Noe	1	..	500	....	.....
Barney Clap	1		170	....	.....
Jesse Aycock	1	..	308	....	.....
Lewis Hornaday	1	..	518	....	.....
James Stoneman	1	.	125	....	.....
Thos. H. Perkins	1	10	1542	....	.....

Total acres, 39,683. Polls, 216.

A true list of St. Asaph's District.

Signed, THOS. H. PERKINS.

TAX LIST FOR ST. THOMAS' DISTRICT—1790.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
William Andrews	1	..	200	....	.....
William Pendergrass	1		150	2	.....
Wm. King	1	..	350	...	.....
James Blackwood	1	..	320	....	.....
Peter Owen	1	..	....	....	.....
John Bradbury	1	..	...	...	.....
Leonard Partin	1	..	150	....	.....
Wm Blackwood	1	1	620	....	.....
Job Pendergrass	1	..	....	....	.....
John Fann	2	4	150	....	.....
Alexander Strayn	1	..	400	....	.....
John Price	1	..	150	....	....
Geo. Johnston	1	3	1616	....	.....
Wm. Burns	1	..	62	....	.....
John Wilson	1	1	230	....	.....
John Freeland	1	..	....	...	.....
James Riggans	1	..	....	....	.....
Nathaniel King	1	1	36	....	.....
Alex'r Rodes	1	..	...	...	....
Abijah Massie	1	..	400	....	.....

ST. THOMAS' DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
John Hogan	3	10	1938	...	...
Wm. Lloyd	1	..	200	..	.....
Chas. King	1	1	640	....	.....
James Gaddice	1	..	300	....	.....
Sam'l Gaddice	1	..	....	..	.....
John Scott	2	4	...	....	.....
Stephen Lloyd	1	7	1505	..	.....
John Connolly	1	..	104	...	.....
Fred'k Lloyd	1	..	820	....	.....
Dan'l Stephens	1	..	110	....	.....
Archibald Price	1	..	150	....	....
Benjamin Howell	1	..	200	....	.....
Joseph Kirkland	1	..	188	....	.....
Zechariah Bevill	1	..	....	....	.....
David Hogan	1	..	....	....	.....
Henry Ivey	1	..	300	....	.....
Owen Lloyd	1	..	100	..	.....
John Caldwell	1	..	35	....	.....
James Craig	1	..	155	....	.....
James Lloyd	1	..	160	....	.....
David Ivay	1	..	194	...	.....
John Owen	1	..	150	....	.....
Samuel Moseley	1	..	100		.....
Peter Williss	1	3	804	...	.....
Benj Yeargin	1	5	986	....	.....
Mann Patterson (orphan)	..	..	683¾	....	.....
Charles P. Patterson (do)	..	..	620	....	.....
George Reeves	1	3	688½	....	.....
John King	1	..	496½	....	....
Matthew McCauley	1	10	1055	...	.....
John Walter	1	..	250	...	.....
John Burrow	1	..	....	....	.....
Alex'r Piper	1	..	450	....	.....
Sam'l Piper	1	..	300	....	.....
Abraham Piper	1	..	....	....	.....
John Moseley	1	..	....	....	.....
William Rigsbee	1	..	....	..	.....
John Sparrow	1	2	383	....	.....
Hinson Colther	1	..	150	....	.....
Matthew Colther	1	..	100	....	.....
Edward Howell	1	..	200	....	.....
John Stroud	1	1	100	...	.....
Wm. Partin	1	..	470	....	.....
Thos. Conally	1	1	830	....	.....
Joseph Hastings	1	..	360	....	.....
John Pate	1	..	180	....	.....
Edmund Jones	1	9	1270	...	.....
John Strain	1	1	360	....	.....
Isham Thrift	1	..	640	....	.....
John Wemes	1	1	565	....	.....
Wm. Willis	1	..	244	..	.....
Anderson Stroud	1	..	....	....	.....
Andrew Mitchell	1	3	226	....	.....
Joseph Weeks	1	..	200	...	.....
Samuel Hunter	1	..	..	....	...
Aaron Hunter	1	..	...	....	.....

ST. THOMAS' DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
Masting Cheek	1	..	...	....	.....
Thomas Baker	1	..	150	....	.....
Wm. Woobley	..	..	395	...	.....
Hugh Coruthers	1	..	360	....	.....
Robt. Cheek	..	..	200	...	.....
Wm. Forsith	1	..	633	....	.....
George Long	1	1	686	....	.....
John Baker	1	..	50	...	.....
John Mitchell	1	..	174	...	.....
Hannah King	..	2	....	....	....
Elias Pettiford	..	1	...	....	.....
Elizabeth Stroud	..	2	600	..	.....
Robt. Trotter	1	1	163	....	.....
Jesse Haywood	1	..	100	....	.....
Thos King	1	..	500	....	....
Thos. Pendergrass	1	..	....	....	.....
John Bynum	1	..	100	....	.....
Sackfield Brewer	..	4	834	....	.....
Wike Honeycutt	1	..	....	....	.....
John Fannin	1	..	....	....	....
Jesse Rigsbee	1	..	73	....	.....
John Gaddice	1	..	96	....	.....
Alex'r Gaddice	1	..	220	....	.....
John Hinshery	3	..	175	....	.....
John Gaddice, Jr	1	..	200	....	.....
Ezekiel Brewer	1	..	200	....	.....
Thos. Brewer	1	1	....	....	....
Mark Cooper	1		....	....	.....
James Smith	1	.	....	....	.....
Hardy Morgan	1	13	1686	....	.....
Comfort Herndon	1	7	600	...	.....
John Willis	1	..	....	..	.....
Henry Morris	2	..	285	...	.....
Rich'd Morris	1	..	....		.....
Jesse Nevill	1	7	1333	....	.....
David Caudle	1	..	....	....	.....
James Cheek	1	..	100	....	.....
Abraham Allen	1	2	274	....	.....
Sam'l Craig	1	3	329	....	
Wm. McCauley	..	4	1532	....	.....
Ellinor Craig	..	3	560	....	.....
John Strayhorn	1	3	522	....	.....
John Craig	2	5	550	....	.....
James Hart	1	..	144	....	.....
Thos. Wilmoth	1	..	400	....	.....
Wm. Hobbs	1	..	225	....	.....
Wm. Couch	2	..	370	....	.....
Michael Carroll	1	..	140	....	.....
John Bowls	1	..	236	....	.....
James Baker	1	..	....	....	.....
Joseph Clerk	1	..	250	....	.....
Joseph Hastings	1	..	652	....	.....
Robt. Baker	1	..	618	....	.....
Joseph Miller	1	..	309	....	.....
Baxter Bolling	1	..	100	....	.....
Ezekiel Hinkley	1	..	....	....	.....

ST. THOMAS' DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
Wm. Strayhorn	1	..	500	...	.....
James Craig, Sr	1	..	148	...	.....
Jacob Flowers	1	4	590	..	.....
John Morgan	1	6	1541	..	.....
Sarah Hogan.	..		224½	....	.....
Jacob Maron.	1	..	...	....	.....
Baxter King	1	2	230	....	.....

Total acres, 50,975; Polls, 278. BAXTER KING, J. P.

TAX LIST FOR HILLSBORO DISTRICT—1790.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
Daniel Cloud	1		337	....	.....
*(name illegible)	1	..	100	...	.....
Sam Thompson (in town)	1	3	362½	....	.....
Abraham Neelson	1	..	220	....	.....
Edward Turner	1	..	270	....	.....
Conrad Ringstaff	1		....	...	.....
Wm. Clark (road)	1	..	127	....	.....
Albert Thompson	1	1	125	....	.....
Benja. Thompson	1		275	...	.....
James Hastings	1	..	435½	....	.....
Andrew Collins	1	.	....		.....
†name illegible	1	..	793	....	.....
Roswell Huntingdon	1	..		....	.....
Martin Palmer	1	4	486	...	.....
Stephen Hart	1	..	232	....	.....
Thomas Crabtree.	1	..	..	....	.....
Wm. Jamison	..	..	260	....	....
Eli Collins.	1	..	200	....	.....
Jonathan McCallum	1	..	60	....	.....
James Murdock	1	..	80	...	.....
Henry Hastings, Sr.	..	..	276	....	.....
Wm. Aston	1	..	116	....	.....
Sam'l Aston	1	..	116	....	.....
James Watson	1	2	300	....	.....
John Adams	1	..	88½	....	.....
Benj. Lamb	1	..	100	....	.....
James Crabtree	1	..	...	....	.....
Thos. Bailey	1	..	360	....	.....
Michael Roberson	..	2	300	....	.....
Thos. Rountree	1	..	130	...	.....
Sam'l Woods	1	..	250	...	....
John Taylor	1	..	200	....	.....
Wm. Hall	1	..	229	....	....
Wm. Shannon	1	..	....	....	.....
Jane McCaulis	..	..	202	....	.....

* John Allison on list of 1789. † James Thompson's name on Tax list of 1789 with same quantity of land and polls.

HILLSBORO DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
James Ray	1	..	220	....	.....
Michael Roberson, Jr.	1	.	392	...	.....
John Thompson	1	2	300	....	.....
James Roberson	1	..	200	....	.....
John Tinnin	1	3	319	....	.....
Wm. Combs	..	..	540	....	.....
James Tarlton	1	..	....	....	.....
John Breeze	1	..	250	....	.....
Thos. Johnston	1	..	....	....	.....
Robt. Hall	1	..	523	....	.....
Benj. Whealey	1	..	120	....	.....
John McCulloch	1	..	200	....	.....
James McCulloch	1	..	400	...	.....
Dan'l McMahan	1	..	230	....	.....
John Anderson	1	..	204	....	.....
John McCaulis	1	..	200	...	.....
Enoch Collins	1	..	214	....	.....
Robt. Ray	1	..	....	....	.....
David Allison	1	3	600	....	.....
Andrew McBroom	1	..	1111	...	.....
Jane Anderson	1	1	210	...	.....
Elizabeth Allison	1		303	....	.....
Andrew Griffin	1	..	299	....	.....
David Williams	1	..	250	....	.....
Wm. Parks	1	..	....	....	.....
John Rountree	1	..	....	....	.....
Charles Rountree	1	..	..	....	.....
Robt. Smith	1	..	194	....	.....
Agnes Murdock	1	..	312	....	.....
James Donaldson	1	..	225	....	.....
James Clark (Hiss)	1	..	...	....	.....
John Nichols	1	..	202	....	.....
Robt. Wilson	1	..	220	...	.....
James Wilkison	..	..	150	....	.....
James Carson	2	2	452	....	.....
do for Thos. and Wm. Clark.	..	..	387	....	....
Thos. Bane	1	..	100	...	.....
Alex'r McKee	2	..	334	..	.....
Robt McCulloch	1	..	254	....	.....
Wm. Crabtree	1	..	215	....	.....
Robt. Anderson	1	..	200	....	.....
John Turrentine	1	..	302	....	.....
Wm. Wood (Bl. Smith)	1	..	205	...	.....
Wm. Clark (Eno.)	1	..	200	....	.....
Est. James Clark	..	..	128	....	.....
Wm. Whitehead	2	3	428	....	.....
Wm. Jackson, Sr	3	..	187	....	.....
Rich'd Williams	1	..	215	....	.....
Charles Ray	1	1	....	....	.....
John Johns	1		200	....	.....
Catherine Waggoner	..	..	1000	....	.....
Jesse Miller	1	..	420	....	.....
Gilbert Strayhorn	1	4	332	20/	.....
David Hannah	1	..	320	...	.....
Wm Clark (L. R.)	1	..	304	....	.....
John Woods, Sr	..	2	546	...	.....

HILLSBORO DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls	Acres.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
Robt. Niel	1	..	466	...	.....
Isaac Jackson	1	..	200	....	.....
Alex'r Boreland	1	1	1000	....	.....
James Clark (L. R.)	1	..	....	....	.....
John Allison, Sr	2	..	594	..	.....
John Allison, Jr	1	..	200	....	....
Edward Hammond	1	..	....	....	.....
Baldwin Nichols	1	..	....	....	.....
Jonathan Nichols, Sr.	1	..	330	....	.....
do for John Gray	..	..	200	....	.....
Jonathan Nichols, Jr	1	..	314	...	.....
Thos. Regan	1	..	....	...	.....
David Copeland	1	1	250	...	.....
James Wilson	1	..	275	..	.....
John Wilson	1	..	342	....	.....
Wm. Woods	1	1	100	...	.....
Robt. Jordan	1	..	300	...	.....
James Andrews	1	..	201	....	.....
Enos Jordan	1	..	....	....	.....
James Jackson	1	..	440	...	.....
John Mitchell	1	5	433	...	.....
Wm. Killin	1	..	364	....	.....
Sam'l Fowler	1	..	....	...	.....
John Keiley (Eno)	1	..	240	....	.....
Jacob Riley	..	..	260	....	.....
James Allison	1	..	200	....	.....
John Davis	2	..	435	..	.....
James Clark, Sr	..	..	380	....	.....
James Clark, Jr	1	..	....	....	.....
Wm. McKee	1	1	660	..	.....
Thos. Bowls	1	..	202	....	.....
Wm. Bowls	1	..	....	....	.....
John Wood (son of Hugh)	1	..	273	...	.....
John Riley (L. R.)	1	..	....	....	.....
Wm. Armstrong	1	..	225	....	.....
Wm. Riley (L. R.)	1	..	....	....	.....
James Faucett	1	3	610	....	.....
Benj. Barlow	1	..	....	....	.....
Sam'l Thompson	1	1	150	....	.....
Thos. Jordan	1	..	202	...	.....
Robt. Berry, Jr	1	..	200	...	.....
Jacob Jackson	1	..	...	...	.....
George Cragston	1	..	....	....	.....
Sam'l Chambers	1	..	304	23/	.....
James Strayhorn	1	1	222	....	.....
Caleb Harvey	1	..	115	..	.....
Wm. Crabtree	1	..	108	....	.....
Robt. Burnside	1	..	350	...	.....
John Scarlett	2	..	181	....	.....
Thos. Toulson	1	..	....	....	.....
David Faucett	1	1	158	...	.....
Thos. Barton	1	..	....	....	.....
Uriah Fruit	1	..	...	...	.....
Rich'd Faucett	2	..	275	....	.....
John Berry	1	..	200	...	.....
Isham Blake	1	..	...	...	.....

HILLSBORO DISTRICT—CONTINUED.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Acres.	Stud Horses.	Carriage Wheels.
Joseph Fade	1	..	....	....	.....
John Holden	1	..	155½	....	.....
Thos. Holden	1	4	155	....	.....
John Flinlain	1	3	308	....	.....
Wm. Campbell	1	..	....	....	.....
Ralph Faucett	1		72½	22/6	....
Alex'r Carson	..	..	255	....	.....
Robt. Berry	2	..	300	....	.....
Dan'l Baldridge	1	..	278	....	.....
James Hart, Jr	1	..	....	....	.....
Patrick McVey	..	..	200	....	.....
James Hart, Sr	.	..	225	....	.....
Thomas Hart	1		....		.....
Joshua Berry	1	..	150	..	.....
Joseph Allison	1	..	300	....	.....
Wm. Jackson	1	..	100	....	.....
John Ray	1	5	379	....	.....
Theophilus Thompson	1	..	250	....	.....
Wm. Hastings	1	..	120	....	.....
Henry Hastings	1	..	....	....	.....
John Armstrong	2	5	1313½	....	.....
James Armstrong	1	..	....	...	.....
Martin Armstrong	1	..	....	....	.....
John Elliott	1	..	....	....	.....
John Faddis	1	..	....	....	.....
James Miller	1	2	380	....	.....
Wm. Cooper	1	..	56	....	.....
Jesse Benton	1	7	1408	....	.....
do for Col. Thos. Hart	..	..	350	....	.....
James Baldridge	1	3	1177½	....	.....
John Parks	1	.	315	....	.....
Antony Doherty	1	..	124	....	.....
James Doherty	1	..	124	....	.....
Abner Tapp	1	2	...	....	.....
Fred'k Taylor	1	..	225	....	.....
James Pratt	1	2	255	....	.....
Archibald McCool	3	..	173	....	.....
David Gitson	1	2	200	....	.....
Thos. Morgan	1	..	128	....	.....

Total acres, 43,691. Polls, 260.

JAMES BALDRIDGE.

TAX LIST, 1790—HILLSBORO TOWN.

PERSONS' NAMES.	White Polls.	Black Polls.	Lots.	Land Acres.
John Allison	1	1	Part of one	100
Henry Thompson	1	1	2	620
David Stone	1	..	1	.....
Joseph Stubbins	1	..	3	.....
Isabel Wilson	..	..	Part of one	.....
James Hunter	1	..	1	.....
Wm. Kelly	1	..	Part of one	.....
Hugh Finley	1	..	4	248
Wm. Courtney	1	4	10½	1984
Thos. Brooks	..	1	3	.....
Wm. McCauley	1	..	Part of lot	.....
John McCauley	1	..	Part of lot	.....
Robt. Ferguson	1	1	2	150
Harvey McCollom	1	..	.....	.....
Thos. Bevans	1	..	.....	.....
Wm. Newman	..	1	1	.....
Starling Harris	1	2	1	.....
Joseph Moore	1	2	2	100
Walter Alves *	1	11	11	10440½
Vincent Wilkerson	..	..	6	.....
Kenneth Anderson	1	..	.....	.....
Jehu Whitehead	1	..	.....	.....
Joseph Heal	1	..	.....	.....
James Phillips	1	..	.....	.....
Thos. Farmer	1	.	.....	.....
Wm. Whithead	1	1	1	.....
Asa Brooks	1	..	.....	.....
Geo Huskins	1	..	.....	100
Name illegible	1	20	.....	1667
John Duncan	1		.....	.....
James H. Keys	1	3	3	.....
John Nichols	1	3	4	620
Wm. Cain	..	..	1	.....
John Taylor	1	10	3	489
Andrew Burke	1	..	1	300
David Ray	1	3	3	489
Francis Childs	1	5	14	.....
William McQuister	1	..	2	870
Joseph Sharp	..		2	.....
John Croer	1	1	.....	.....
Wm. Hooper	2	22	10	1835

*Two wheels of pleasure.

Total, 36 White polls; 82 Black Polls.
Total in the County, Acres, 406,106; Polls, 2,272.
Wheels of pleasure, 10.